

Foclóir Gaedilge agus Béarla.



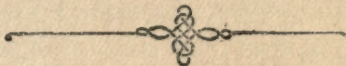






2/6 mtt

7/6  
FOCLÓIR DAÉDILGE ADUS BÉARLA.

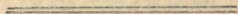


AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY,

BEING A THESAURUS OF THE WORDS, PHRASES AND IDIOMS OF THE  
MODERN IRISH LANGUAGE, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

REV. PATRICK S. DINNEEN, M.A.



DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY

BY

M. H. GILL & SON, LTD.,

50 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

THE GAELIC LEAGUE,

24 UPPER O'CONNELL STREET.

LONDON :

DAVID NUTT,

AT THE SIGN OF THE PHOENIX, 57-59 LONG ACRE.

1904.

FOOTING FACILITIES ASUS DEARLY



AN IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

BEING A COMPANION TO THE IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY OF THE  
REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, WITH EXPLANATIONS IN ENGLISH

COMPILED AND REVISED BY

REV. JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A.

PRINTED BY  
SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,  
MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,  
DUBLIN.

DUBLIN :

PUBLISHED FOR THE IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY

BY SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER,

11, MIDDLE ABBEY STREET,

DUBLIN.

1855.

PRINTED BY

SEALY, BRYERS AND WALKER, 11, MIDDLE ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

1855.



## COUNCIL'S PREFACE.



THIS Dictionary of the modern Irish language, with explanations in English, is the outcome of a project conceived a few years ago by the members of the Council of the Irish Texts Society. On the initiation of Mr. G. A. Greene, M.A., then Vice-Chairman of the Council, they decided to compile, with the assistance of Irish speakers and scholars throughout Ireland and Great Britain, and under the direction of competent Editors, a small Irish-English Pocket Dictionary for the use of students of the modern tongue. As a foundation for this work, about 12,000 words were collected from existing glossaries, from the spoken language and from modern writings, and sorted into slip form. The Editors who were asked to carry out the task of editing this material, Father O'Leary and Mr. David Comyn, and, at a later stage, Mr. John MacNeill, found themselves, through the pressure of other work, unable to fulfil their intention, and the help of Father Dinneen was eventually secured.

In carrying out his views as Editor, Father Dinneen found it necessary to make many alterations on the slips handed to him, involving labour which would not have been incurred had he been appointed in the first instance. Indeed, Father Dinneen has so amended and expanded the fragmentary materials submitted to him, that the present work may be regarded as practically his creation, and the Council gladly acknowledges its

indebtedness to him for his severe and patriotic labours in bringing the work to a satisfactory conclusion.

The members of the Council wish to add their own sincere thanks to those of the Editor to all those gentlemen who have assisted the undertaking, either by reading proofs, or by the compilation of lists of local words, or by personal assistance rendered in different ways to the Editor. The names of those who have given financial aid will be found at the end of the volume. These marks of kindness and interest in the work have been of the greatest service, and have afforded much encouragement both to the Council and to the Editor.

Signed on behalf of the Council,

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., *President.*

DANIEL MESCAL, *Chairman.*

ELEANOR HULL, *Hon. Secretary.*



## EDITOR'S PREFACE.



THE study of the Modern Irish Language, which has received such an impetus in recent years, has been greatly hampered by the want of a convenient lexicon. Nothing but the urgent necessity that existed for such a lexicon could have induced me to abandon more congenial studies and devote my energies to the development and completion of the work so laudably undertaken by the Council of the Irish Texts Society. As I proceeded with the revision of the material supplied me the work grew imperceptibly under my hands. In preparing the work, I went through the whole of Peter O'Connell's MS. Dictionary, and also, though more rapidly, through the MS. Dictionary compiled by O'Naughton. The *Gaelic Journal* and the principal modern published texts were also laid under contribution, as well as several lists of words received from various parts of the country. Not the least valuable part of the work is what I was able to remember from the days of my childhood, the rich vocabulary employed by my father and mother and the inhabitants of my native Sliabh Luachra, the snatches of song, of story, of proverb, the allusions and rhymes and exclamations which mingled with their conversation, as well as the precise and accurate use of phrase and idiom which distinguished them.

In spite of many defects, it is claimed for this work that it contains a larger number of words used in the

living Irish language and in the more modern written compositions than any Irish Dictionary yet published; that it gives the various words fuller grammatical treatment; that it explains them more in detail and with greater precision and accuracy; that it gives a fuller account of local usage and pronunciation; that it treats more fully the more important words which form the basis of the main idioms that constitute the core of the language; that it gives a greater number of peculiarly poetical expressions; a fuller list of technical words and a more copious supply of examples drawn from the living speech of the people; that it has a more abundant list of references to modern standard works; that it deals more exhaustively and with fuller illustration with the various particles whose uses and functions are calculated to puzzle the student. It is claimed that the book gives a fairly accurate explanation in English of the main stream of words, idioms and forms that constitute the Modern Irish Language. Absolute completeness, either in the list of words or in the idioms, is not claimed, the time and space limits and other circumstances affecting the production of the work rendering such completeness impossible. In the insertion of compound words, which form an important factor in the language, space had to be economized.

It is obvious that in an unsettled language like Irish, which has not been cultivated to any extent since the use of print became general, many orthographical difficulties present themselves to the lexicographer. Complete uniformity of spelling is certainly a great desideratum. Indeed, it is impossible to conceive a flourishing literature in an age of printing like the present without a uniform orthography of some kind.



The science of grammar becomes a mockery where there is not some show of uniformity in the written forms of the words, and students of the language are disheartened by an unsettled and ever varying orthography. The circumstance that the language has been growing apace, as all languages grow, for the last couple of hundred years, without in many parts of the country the check of a written or printed literature, has resulted in its forming itself into two or three more or less clearly defined dialects which differ from one another in several points. The Irish spoken in the Extreme North of Ireland differs from that spoken in Munster, and that spoken in Connaught differs from both. The Irish of South Connaught approaches that of Munster, while that of North Connaught resembles that of Ulster. As regards the orthography employed, perhaps the only item that will seem somewhat radical is the uniform use of *pc*, *pp*, *pt*, in preference to *ps*, *pb*, *po*, respectively, but especially the use of *pc* for *ps*. On this point it may be observed that these sets of letter-combinations in general follow the same law, and that it is desirable to adopt a uniform system. In our books and dictionaries there is great confusion between the combinations *pc* and *ps*, and the time seemed to have come for writing uniformly one or the other. The question was, which should be selected. The selection of *pc* is only the natural lexicographical evolution. O'Naughton, the author of our earliest modern dictionary (finished 1727), writes *pc* for the most part, and devotes only a few pages to words beginning with *ps*. O'Brien (1767) states in his dictionary that *pc* and *ps* are absolutely identical, and that words spelled with *pc* will not be repeated under *ps*. O'Reilly made much

the same observation, while Peter O'Connell (1826), whose work is most laborious, systematic, and comprehensive, writes  $\rho c$  in every case. Of the living authorities who were consulted on this question opinion was divided. I may mention that Dr. Standish Hayes O'Grady, Professor Strachan, and Dr. Joyce, approved of the exclusive use of  $\rho c$ , while Father Peter O'Leary, Mr. Bergin, Mr. Lloyd, and others, favoured  $\rho \zeta$ . There can be no question, of course, that  $\rho \zeta$  is far more common in modern manuscripts, and up to a recent date at least was more common in books. As regards the sound of the language used at the present day opinion also differs, some maintaining that the sound after  $\rho$  is  $\zeta$ , and others that it is  $c$ . I think that the sound is in many cases  $\rho c$ , and in most other cases approaches nearer to  $\rho c$  than to  $\rho \zeta$ . It seems to me that in words like  $\rho c \acute{e}at$ ,  $\rho c \acute{e}m$ ,  $\rho c itting$ , where  $\rho c$  is followed by a slender vowel, the  $\rho$  is more affected than the  $c$ , the  $\rho$  becomes  $\rho h$  rather than  $c \zeta$ . This  $\rho h$  sound of  $\rho$ , I believe, makes many think that a  $\zeta$ -sound and not a  $c$ -sound is heard. In words like  $\rho coit$ , to my ear at least, the sound is  $c$ . With regard to plural forms like  $\rho \acute{\alpha} \rho \tau \iota \omicron e$ , which some now write  $\rho \acute{\alpha} \rho \tau \acute{\iota}$ , and  $\rho \eta \acute{\alpha} \tau \alpha \iota \omicron e$ , which they write  $\rho \eta \acute{\alpha} \tau \alpha \acute{\iota}$ , only the longer form is given in these pages. That form is given as being the best established, though it is undoubtedly cumbrous and awkward to a degree. Both forms would have been given except that it seemed a needless waste of space to do so, and hence the exclusion of the shorter form is not to be regarded as prejudicing its claims. There can be no doubt that the tendency will always be in the direction of retrenching unsounded letters, and making the spelling square with the pronunciation. But the

process must be gradual and, as it were, imperceptible. The diphthong *éa* has been used throughout instead of *eu*. I have followed Peter O'Connell in writing *-iðeáct* or *-aiðeáct* as the termination of abstract nouns, thus *τῖομαῖðeáct*, not *τῖομουῖγεáct*, though the verb is written *τῖομουῖγim*.

The diphthong *eo* and not *eó* is written throughout except in a few cases, and triphthongs are not in general accented. The diphthong *ea* is used in preference to *io* in unaccented syllables, thus *Éipeann* not *Éimonn*. It has been found convenient for lexicographical order to observe the *caol te caol* law even in compounds, though there are some instances of departure from it. But it should be noted that the observance of this law is not intended to prejudice the pronunciation. Words like *teit-rcéat*, *teit-éaann* are largely but not universally pronounced as if written *teat-rcéat* and *teat-éaann*; thus we say *ðeir-ðéatác* and not *ðeap-ðéatác*, etc. Though many hints regarding the pronunciation of words are scattered through the book, it was found impossible to treat the pronunciation of each word in a systematic manner, without unduly enlarging the work.

The more important verbals are given a separate heading; sometimes they have uses distinct from those of the corresponding verbs. The verbs are given under their first singular indicative, as this arrangement is generally adopted in modern vocabularies. The unsettled state of orthography of the language often necessitated the repetition of the same word under different forms, and recourse was had to phonetic spelling when the origin or etymology of the word was uncertain.

An effort has been made, as far as the limits of the

work permitted, to give examples of the principal idioms that involve the prepositions and other important words, but it is obvious that there are many idioms depending on the collocation of words which can be learned only by practice.

The treatment of local words, some of which are of very doubtful genuineness, was a matter of some anxiety. In some parts of the country certain English words have got an extraordinary twist, and in the mouths of Irish speakers pass for genuine Irish words. Moreover, words that are really Irish are sometimes very much corrupted locally, and the corrupted forms are of doubtful advantage to a lexicon. The local use of words, however, when properly ascertained, is of great assistance in determining their origin and meaning.

A word may be said about modern loan words. They are practically all taken immediately from the English, though many are loan words even in English. Some have been introduced with scarcely any change of pronunciation, but with a somewhat altered or extended meaning. Thus *scéiméir* is from *schemer*, but is used in a peculiar way in Irish; *sort* is from *sort*, but not identical *in use* with the English word. Many English words get an Irish terminal form as *crook* from *crook*, and the termination *-áit* of the verbal noun is often added to English verbs—*ag teirneáit*, tending, and the like. Of forms like these, some have got a footing in the language, while others, as the one just quoted, must be regarded as barbarous.

With regard to the general question of the insertion of loan words in a dictionary or their use in the spoken and written language, it is to be said that words that



are established in the written language, being used by good authors, or words in everyday conversational use, should find a place in a dictionary, from whatever source they may be derived. The lexicographer may deplore the introduction of loan words, but he is bound to recognise their existence. Of course, words not well established or not widely used, have not the same claim to recognition. In the following pages I have in general given those loan words which have a footing in the spoken or written language, especially when they have acquired a new shade of meaning. In writing the language, words only recently borrowed and for which there are Irish equivalents, should be sparingly used. It is otherwise with words that have already a life of a couple of hundred years in the language. Every tongue borrows from other tongues, and it is a sign of health and vigour when a language can assimilate a crop of foreign words and reduce them to subjection by the rigorous application of its own syntax and of its own inflexional forms.

Want of space prevented my treating of the derivation of the bulk of the words in the dictionary, or of tracing their relationship to words in kindred tongues. It need scarcely be stated here that modern Irish is substantially the same language as Scotch Gaelic and as Manx, that it bears to the Welsh and Breton languages a kinship similar to that which exists between modern English and modern German, that it is a development of a language which was cognate to the earlier forms of the great family of languages spoken and written in modern Europe, that though its vocabulary has been considerably influenced by Latin within historic times, and by English within the last three centuries, it has preserved

its own syntax and its own characteristic inflexional system practically untampered with even to this day. Its syntactical and inflexional systems have, indeed, been subject to a development similar to the development which takes place in the successive stages of every living and cultivated speech, but neither its syntax nor its inflexional system has been influenced to any great extent by neighbour tongues.

I owe a debt of gratitude to my friend, Mr. John J. O'Kelly, for the tireless energy which he devoted to the work from the outset. His extensive knowledge of the living language rendered his co-operation particularly valuable.

My friend, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, looked over all the MS. and read the proofs carefully, and the work owes much to his extensive knowledge of local forms and his critical acumen.

The following gentlemen, all of whom are well skilled in the living language, kindly looked over the proofs and noted local usages, etc. :—Messrs. John J. O'Kelly, P. O'Shea (Glengarriff), P. J. O'Shea ("Conán Maol"), J. C. Ward (Killybegs), J. Craig, J. Rogers (Barrow-in-Furness), T. Concannon, R. A. Foley, M. Breathnach. Messrs. J. J. Doyle and M. O'Malley looked over a portion of the proofs. Special mention should be made of Mr. Richard Foley's keen interest in the work from the beginning, and of the zeal with which he sought out and recorded local usages.

Among those who helped by supplying lists of words I may mention Rev. M. M'Grath, St. Mary's, Rathmines ; Messrs. D. O'Callaghan (Aran), O'Donnell (Newport), O'Doherty (Cruit Island), R. A. Foley, John J. O'Kelly, J. C. Ward (Killybegs), Séamus O'Kelly,

(Belfast), M. O'Brien (Ballyvourney), D. D. Murphy (Valentia), T. Hayes, P. O'Daly. Dr. J. P. Henry also took a great interest in the work all through its progress, and furnished useful lists of local words.

To Miss Eleanor Hull, Hon. Sec. of the Irish Texts Society, who took a keen personal interest in the work from the beginning, I am indebted for much sympathetic encouragement and many useful suggestions.

I wish to record my appreciation of the kindness I received from Mr. J. J. MacSweeney and assistants of the Royal Irish Academy, Mr. Lyster and assistants of the National Library of Ireland, Mr. De Burgh, Mr. Hall and assistants of Trinity College Library.

The labour of seeing the work through the press was considerably lightened by the intelligence and efficiency displayed by the staff of Messrs. Sealy, Bryers and Walker.

Although this work was laid on my shoulders quite unexpectedly, it is curious to recall that the production of an Irish Dictionary was one of the dreams of my boyhood. If the realization of that dream be not as splendid as the original conception, it is some compensation to reflect that the work, in spite of many imperfections, will be useful to thousands of students, and will help on the work of cultivating the rich and vigorous, but sadly neglected, language of the Gael.

pádraig ua duinnín





# LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED.



- a., adj.*—adjective.  
*A.*—Anglo-Irish (implying that the word is of English origin).  
*ad.*—adverb.  
*A. McC.*—Art Mac Cooley, an Armagh poet of the 18th century.  
*Arm.*—Armagh.  
*B.*—The Barony (the tract so called in East Cork adjoining Youghal).  
*Bar.*—Barbarous.  
*C.*—Coney's Irish-English Dictionary.  
*Cav.*—Cavan.  
*cf.*—compare.  
*Cear. O' D.*—Cearbhall O'Daly.  
*C. M.*—Cúirt an tMeastóin O'róice.  
*coll., collect.*—collective.  
*comp.*—comparative.  
*Con.*—Connaught.  
*Condon*—Patrick Condon, a nineteenth century Cork poet.  
*d.*—dative.  
*Der.*—Derry.  
*Don.*—Donegal.  
*Donl.*—Donlevy's Irish Catechism.  
*D. R.*—Donnchadh Ruadh Mac Con Mara.  
*E.*—East (as in East Kerry, East Ulster, etc.).  
*E. M.*—East Munster.  
*E. U.*—East Ulster.  
*E. R.*—Eoghan Ruadh O'Sullivan.  
*f.*—feminine.  
*Fer.*—Pierce Ferriter.  
*Glengar.*—Glengarriffe.  
*Ferm.*—Fermanagh.  
*F. F.*—Forus Feasa ar Eirinn, by Keating.  
*3 f. of An.*—3 Fragments of Annals.  
*g.*—genitive.  
*genly.*—generally.  
*G. J.*—The Gaelic Journal.  
*gsf.*—genitive singular feminine.  
*id.*—idem, the same.  
*intr.*—intransitive.  
*Kea.*—Keating.  
*Ker.*—Kerry.  
*Kilk.*—Kilkenny.  
*L.*—Leinster.  
*McCur. Dic.*—McCurtin's English-Irish Dictionary.  
*M'D.*—Seaghán Clárach MacDomhnaill.  
*Mea.*—Meath.  
*Mid. Ir.*—Middle Irish.  
*Mon.*—Monaghan.

*N. Con.*.—North Connaught.

*nom.*.—nominative.

*P.*.—Parish.

*O' Br.*.—O'Brien's Irish-English Dictionary.

*O' Con.*.—John O'Connell (Irish Poet).

*O' D.*.—Geoffrey O'Donoghue.

*Oidhe Ch. U.*.—Oidhe Chlainne Uisneach.

*Om.*.—Omeath.

*O' N.*.—O'Naughton's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*O' R.*.—O'Reilly's Irish-English Dictionary (recent edition).

*O' Ra.*.—Egan O'Rahilly.

*p. a.*.—participial adjective.

*perh.*.—perhaps.

*pl.*.—plural.

*P. O' C.*.—Peter O'Connell's MS. Irish-English Dictionary (T.C.D.).

*P. O' Dor.*.—Peter O'Dornin, an eighteenth century poet.

*pr.*, *prn.*.—pronoun.

*prep.*.—preposition.

*pron.*.—pronounced.

*pronom.*.—pronominal.

*Raft.*.—Raftery.

*s.*.—singular.

*Sc. G.*.—Scotch Gaelic.

*somet.*.—sometimes

*sp. l.*.—spoken language.

*Sup.*.—Supplement to O'Reilly's Dictionary.

*Tadg. O' Con. Bil. Gram.*.—Tadhg O'Connellan's Bilingual Grammar.

*T. G.*.—Tadhg Gaedleach O'Sullivan.

*T. S.*.—Keating's "Three Shafts of Death."

*Tor. D. agus G.*.—Toraidheacht Dhiarmada, agus Ghrainne.

*U.*.—Ulster.

*Wat.*.—Waterford.

*W. M.*.—West Munster.

*Y. B. L.*.—Yellow Book of Lecan.

*v. tr.*.—verb transitive.

After nouns, the genitive singular and nominative plural are given ; after verbs (which are given in the 1st person singular, indicative mood), the verbal is given ; after adjectives, the dative singular feminine, which is also in general the same as the comparative and superlative, is given ; many adjectives, from the nature of the case, are not used in the comparative or superlative, but are nevertheless declined in the positive degree ; after compound nouns, in most cases, the genitive and plural are not given when they are identical with those of the terminal simple nouns.

The general rule followed in setting down the inflectional termination after the words is to repeat the last letter of the invariable portion of the word, thus  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota$ ,  $-\acute{o}\mu\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$ , signifies that the genitive case of  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota$  is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\mu\alpha$ , and its nominative plural is  $\beta\rho\omicron\upsilon\upsilon\tau\acute{o}\iota\mu\iota\omicron\epsilon$  ; where, however, the inflexional termination is purely an addition to the noun, the last letter is generally not repeated, thus  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}$ , signifies that  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}\alpha$  is the genitive case of  $\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\tau}$ .

# FOCLOIR GAEILGE AGUS BÉARLA.

Δ

Δ (Διμ), the first letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Δ, *interj.*, prefixed to voc. case, often slurred over in pronunciation; sometimes its place is supplied by an apostrophe, sometimes it is simply omitted.

Δ, weakened form of the prep. and verbal prefix *do* (or *de*), as Δ *óic* *oim*=*do* (*de*) *óic* *oim*, wanting to me; *out* Δ *baile*=*out do'n* (or *do*) *baile*, going home; Δ *élog*=*do* (*de*) *élog* or *don* (*den*) *élog*, of the clock, o'clock; *riol* Δ *éur*=*riol do éur*, to sow seed.

Δ, sometimes separated from verbs of which it is etymologically a part, as Δ *tá*=*atá*, Δ *veir*=*aveir*.

Δ, particle used before numerals when they do not qualify nouns, as Δ *haon*, one, the number one; Δ *cúig*, five.

Δ, colloquially prefixed as a kind of helping particle to some words and phrases, as Δ *coróce* for *coróce*, Δ *muin* for *muin*, Δ *beir* for *beir* (as well as for *do beir*); Δ *lán*, a great many; Δ *beag nó a mhó*, little or much.

Δ, *prep.* (a variety and development of *prep.* *i*, and used in preference to *i* in all modern MSS. At present *i* is more in favour in printed Irish, though Δ represents the sound more closely. In the earlier MSS. Δ is used instead of *i* before consonants followed by broad vowels), in, into. See *i*.

Δ

Δ, *prep.*, out of; no change in consonants, prefixes *h* to vowels, becomes Δ*r* before article, rel. *prn.* and *poss. adj.* *Cpds.* Δ*ram*, out of me; Δ*rat*, Δ*rao*,—thee; Δ*r*,—him, it; Δ*rti*,—her, it; Δ*rainn*,—us; Δ*raib*,—you; Δ*rao*,—them. Instead of Δ, Δ*r* is now in common use as simple *prep.* See Δ*r*, *prep.*

Δ, relative particle, aspirating, arising from the weakening of verbal prefixes, and only recently introduced into literature, as 'nuair Δ *táinig* Δ='nuair *táinig* Δ, when Δ. came. The rel. *prn.* in *nom.* or *acc.* case does not require any equivalent in Irish, but this particle is often used where the rel. would occur.

Δ, *rel. prn.*, eclipses, but becomes Δ*r* before past tenses, aspirating in active, and causing no change in consonants but prefixing *h* to vowels in passive voice. (1) All who, all which, all whom, all that; (2) *after prep.*, whom, which.

Δ, *poss. a.* (1) her, its (*f.*) prefixes *h-* to vowels; (2) his, its (*m.*), aspirates; (3) their, eclipses, prefixes *n-* to vowel.

Δ, weakened colloquial form of *art.* and *interrog. part.* *an* between consonants; and of *prep.* *ag* before consonants of verbal noun used participially; also of *o'a* or *ag* Δ in such phrases as *an fear* Δ (50) *bhuair* Δ *mac bair* the man whose son died.

**Δ!** *interj.*, ah! oh! an exclamation of surprise or disgust. **Δ!** μο ἐμυαῖς ἐύ, oh! I pity you.

**Δb**, *dep.* form of verb **ἵp**, joined to preceding particle; **munab**, **ῡpab**, **nápab**. In opt. often shortened to **Δ** before consonants, as **ῡpα pεαῖτ θpεάpῃ vο θεῖmῖο ι mβάpαῖ**, may we be seven times better to-morrow.

**Δba**, *g.* **Δbann**, *d.* **Δbainn**, *npl.* **Δῖbne**, *gpl.* **Δbann** (somet. *n.* **Δbainn**, *g.* **Δbainne** or **Δῖbne**), *f.*, a river, a stream.

**Δbaῖ**, **-Δῖῡ**, *m.*, the entrails of any beast (= **ἰοναῖ**).

**Δbaῖ**, **-Δῖῡ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a pigmy, a sprite, an elf.

**Δbaῖ**, **-Δῖῡ**, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ferret, a little terrier, a sort of cur used for baiting ferrets in their dens. (*P. O'C.*)

**Δbaῖ**, *m.*, a trepanning or ensnaring; a kind of purse-net used in fishing. (*Ker.*)

**Δbaῖte**, *ad.*, home, towards home, homewards.

**Δbaῖll**, *indec. f.*, an orchard (*Don.*).

**Δbainn**, *see* **Δba**.

**Δbaῖp**, *imper.*, of **Δbepῡm**, *which see*.

**Δbaῖp**, **-baῖῡ**, *f.*, speech, articulation; politeness; a sentence.

**Δbaῖ** (also **Δῖbῖ**), **-ῖe**, *a.*, ripe, mature; quick-witted (of persons).

**Δbaῖῡεαῖ**, **-Δ**, *f.*, ripeness, maturity.

**Δbaῖῡm**, *vl.* **Δῖbῖῡῡ**; *v. tr.*, I cause to ripen, bring to maturity, cause; **ἵp é v'Δbaῖῡ mo v'έaῡa**, it is it that caused my tears; **ἵp é v'Δbaῖῡ cῡéim Δῡp cneav ἰm ῡaῖ**, it is it that caused a gnawing and a pain in my side; *v. int.*, I ripen, come to maturity; **v'Δbaῖῡ an pαῖ-Δpῖ Δῖῡe**, his eye-sight came to maturity, his vision returned to him.

**Δball**, *see* **vball**.

**Δball-ῡpῖt**, *see* **vball-ῡpῖt**.

**Δbaῖῡa**, *a.*, able (with **Δp**) (*A.*).

We do not say (except in *Don.*) **pεap Δbaῖῡa**, an able man, but **ῡá pé Δbaῖῡa Δp é v'έaῡam**, he is able to do it.

**Δbaῖῡεαῖ**, **-Δ**, *f.*, ability (*A.*) (rare).

**Δbantῡp**, **-ῡp**, *m.*, success; an adventure. (*A.*)

**Δbaῖp**, **-Δῖp**, *m.* (**obaῖp**), a marsh; clay or peat used for manure; *met.*, a difficulty; **Δbaῖp na ῡcapall**, the puddle of the horses (*Der.*); **ῡuine v'pázáῖl 'ῡan Δbaῖp**, to leave a person in a fix; **ῡá mé ι n-Δbaῖp** (**obaῖp**), I am in a bog, in a difficulty.

**Δbaῖp**, **-Δῖp**, *m.*, a mercenary soldier; a fierce, violent man. *See* **Δῡap.**)

**Δbapῡap**, *see* **Δῡapῡap**.

**Δbapῡpαῖ**, *see* **Δῡapῡpαῖ**.

**Δbb**, **-baῖ**, **-baῖa**, *m.*, an abbot.

**Δbb-máῡaῖp**, **-ῡaῖp**, **-Δῖῡpεaῖa** and **-Δῖῡpε**, *f.*, the Mother-Abbess.

**Δbcῖ**, **-e** (**Δῖbῖcῖ**), *f.*, ironical joking, scolding; pleading a case.

**Δbcῖῡe** (**Δῖbῖcῖῡe**), *g. id.*; *pl.*, **-ῡῖe**, *m.*; an advocate, a pleader; **Δbcῖῡeαῖ**, *id.*

**Δbcῖῡῖῡeαῖ** (**Δῖbῖcῖῡeαῖ**), **-Δ**, *f.*, disputation, pleading, scolding.

**Δbῖaῡe**, *gen. id.*, *f.*, an abbottship.

**Δbῖῡῡap** (**ι bῖῡῡap**), close by, near to; **Δ bῖῡῡap vām**, near me. *See* **pῡap.**

**Δbῖaῖ**, **-Δῖῡ**, *pl.* **-Δῖῡe** and **Δbῖaῖa**, *m.*, a carcass, a corpse, carrion.

**Δblann**, **-ainne**, **-anna**, *f.*, a wafer, altar-bread; **Δblann cῖῡpῡῡῡῡe**, the Consecrated Host.

**Δbῖῡ**, **-ῖῡe**, **-ῖῡa**, *f.*, a sudden jump or bounce. *See* **Δῖbῖῡ**.

**Δbῖῡ**, **-ῖῡe**, **-ῖῡa**, *f.*, a falsehood (*Don.*).

**Δblῖῡp**, **-ῖῡa**, **-ῖῡῖῡe**, *m.*, one who is continually grumbling; a buffoon; a fool who affects being a wise man.

**Δbῡa**, **-Δῖ**, **-ῖῡe**, *f.*, an eye-lid. *See* **pαῖpα**.



Ἀβρα, -αῶ, -αῖρε, *f.*, a poem, a saying.

Ἀβραιρεᾶ, -ριγε, -ρεᾶ, *f.*, a carder or spinner of wool; *mná* Ἀβραιριγε, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμραιρεᾶ).

Ἀβραιρεᾶ, -ριγε, *a.*, given to wool-carding or spinning; *mná* Ἀβραιρεᾶ, women carders or spinners (*also* ἀμραιρεᾶ).

Ἀβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, April. *See* Αἰβρίεάν.

Ἀβρίαν, *m.*, song. Technically, a poem in modern vowel assonance, as distinct from *ván*, a poem in the old syllabic metres. *See* ἀμρίαν.

Ἀβρίανᾶ, -α, *f.*, song, song-making. *See* ἀμρίανᾶ, ἀμρίανᾶῖρεᾶ.

Ἀβρίαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ready answer.

Ἀβρίαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yarn, the product of the hand; *mná* Ἀβρίαρ, women spinners or carders.

Ἀβρίαν, -άιν, *m.*, trench, a hollow.

Ἀβρολόιο, -ε, *f.*, absolution, forgiveness (*also* ἀρρολόιο).

Ἀβρίαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (*also* ἀπρίαλ, ἀπρία).

Ἀβρίαλῶ, *a.*, apostolic.

Ἀβύ, *interj.*, to victory! *perh.* abbrev. for *ἔο βυαῖο*. Used in battle-cries, as *ἔομ Ἀβύ! ἔάν ὅεαῖς Ἀβύ!*

Ἀβύρ (ἰ βύρ), on this side, in this life, this world, as opposed to the next. (Opposed to *ἔαλλ.*)

Ἀέ! *interj.*, a deprecatory exclamation, *no! Ἀέ ní't, 'ah, no! Ἀέ, αῖρέ!* exclamation of wonder.

Ἀέ, the general pron. of the *prep.* and *conj.* Ἀέ, and sometimes the written form of the same. *See* Ἀέ.

Ἀέ, *prep. pr. 3 pl.*, at them, etc. *See* Ἀέ, *prep.*

Ἀέαῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, a field, land, a plain: Ireland is called Ἀέαῖο Ἀίρ, etc.

Ἀέαιρε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

handy implement (*Don.*). *See* Ἀέαι and Ἀέαι.

Ἀέαιρ, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I moor, I anchor.

Ἀέαιρ, -ε, -αῖρε, and -εᾶ, *f.*, a slur, a curse, poison.

Ἀέαιρεᾶ, -ριγε, *a.*, venomous, rancorous, malicious (*also* Ἀέαιρεᾶ).

Ἀέαιρεᾶ, *See* Ἀέαιρ.

Ἀέαιρεᾶ, -τιγε, *a.*, querulous, complaining. *See* Ἀέαιρεᾶ.

Ἀέαιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; profit, loan or use of a thing. *See* Ἀέαι.

Ἀέαιρ, -αίρ, *m.*, an extent of space, or time, distance, space, room; a journey.

Ἀέαιρ-πόλ, *m.*, a place for mooring, a road for ships. (*Ker.*)

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, *m.*, a port, a harbour. (*Ker.*)

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, moored, anchored. (*Ker.*) (*p. a.*, as from *v. Ἀέαιρ-ῖο*).

Ἀέαιρ (Ἀέαιρ). *See* Ἀέαιρ.

Ἀέαιρ, -όρ, -όρ-ῖο, *m.*, an axle.

Ἀέαιρ, -ε; *pl. id.*, *f.*, capability, faculty, means, wealth, abundance, vigour, power, endurance (of heat, etc.); (*also* Ἀέαιρ, Ἀέαιρ).

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, -νιγε, *a.*, capable, energetic, wealthy, able, powerful; *báo* Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, a seaworthy boat.

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, -ῖο, -ῖο, *m.*, a person of large means.

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, -α, *f.*, ability, capacity, power.

Ἀέαιρ, -ῖο, *m.*, act of fishing. (*Ker.*)

Ἀέαιρ, *a.*, soft, smooth, free in motion; generous.

Ἀέαιρ, *g. id.*, softness, gentleness, smoothness.

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, -α, *f.*, act of fishing.

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentleness.

Ἀέαιρ. *See* Ἀέαιρ.

Ἀέαιρ-ῖο, *g.*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach, reproof, a nickname, a bitter taunt; Ἀέαιρ-ῖο

ἐπαθὸ λόγῳ, to taunt me with something mean (pron. in *M.*, ἀρμυῶν and ἀραῶν).  
 ἀέμυρᾶνᾰς, -αῖγε, *a.*, censorious, abusive, reproachful.  
 ἀέμυρᾶνᾰιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, censure, rebuke.  
 ἀέμυρᾶνᾰιὐε, *g. id., m.*, a censor.  
 ἀεο. See ἀεα.  
 ἀεῖα, *g. id., pl. -ιὐε, m.*, an acre.  
 ἀεῖα, *g. id., m.*, use, service, a tool or useful instrument, the use or loan of a thing, profit; *also* civility, an obligation received or conferred; βαλλ ἀεῖα, a useful implement (*M.*).  
 ἀεῖα, -αῖγε, *a.*, convenient, useful, obliging, civil; *also* ἀεῖα.  
 ἀεῖα, hungry. See οεῖα.  
 ἀέμᾰν, *g.*, -αῖν (pron. ἀεῖμᾰν) entanglement, contention, strife, a knot, an encumbrance, hence furniture, baggage; ἰ n-α., at cross purposes; ἰ n-α. ἰ n-α ἐέιτε, at strife with one another; ἰ n-α. ἱνα βλιαῶνταῖβ, advanced in years (also written ἀεῖμᾰν, which see).  
 ἀέμᾰνᾰς, -αῖγε, *a.*, knotty, entangled, quarrelsome. See εαῖ-μᾰνᾰς.  
 ἀέμᾰνᾰιμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I entangle.  
 ἀεραῶρ, *indec. m.*, excise.  
 ἀέτ, *conj.*, but; *prep.*, but, except, with accus.; before ᾑο or verbal noun locution, provided that; ἀέτ μᾰνα, unless; ἀέτ ἀμᾰν, except, save only; ἀέτ ᾑαν, provided that not; ᾑαν ἀέτ, with only, having only; in archaic usage, ἀέτ ἐεana, however; ἀέτ ᾑέ, even though (*comp. with* ἀμ, ἀμᾰς); generally or exclusively pron. ἀέ.  
 ἀέτ, -α, *pl. ἀέτᾰνα, m.*, a law, an act, a contract or convention; a term or condition; ἀμ na ἡαῖταῖβ ἱν, on these terms or conditions; ἀμ ἀέτ, striving to (*U.*).  
 ἀέτα, -αῖγε, *a.*, pertaining to law, deeds, etc.  
 ἀέταῖμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I enact, I

impose a condition, I make terms.  
 ἀέτβεαῖ (ἀέτ βεαῖ), *conj.*, almost, but, except.  
 ἀέτἐεana (ἀέτ ἐεana), *conj.*, however.  
 ἀέτᾰν (ἀίτᾰν), *g. id., m.*, action, a great feat (*A.*); ἐμ ἀέτᾰν ᾑο ᾑεanaῖ, to do a great deed.  
 ἀέτᾰ, see εαῖτᾰ.  
 ἀέτᾰνᾰ, ἀέτᾰνᾰς. See εαῖτᾰ-μᾰν, εαῖτᾰνᾰς.  
 ἀέτᾰᾑα, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of ordaining, decreeing (*also* ἀέταῖ).  
 ἀέτᾰῖμ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I enact, decree, ordain.  
 αὖ=ῖο, in thy; before verbal nouns=ᾑο or αῖα (αῖ ᾑο), as αὖ ᾑοῖα=ᾑο ᾑοῖα or αῖα ᾑοῖα (αῖ ᾑο ᾑοῖα), praising thee.  
 αὖ, *Mid. Ir.* conjunctive prefix, sometimes used for ᾑο as an integral prefix of certain verbs, as αὖ-βειμᾰ for ᾑο-βειμᾰ, αὖ-ἐλᾰμᾰ for ᾑο-ἐλᾰμᾰ, αὖ-έῖ for ᾑο-έῖ.  
 ᾑὸ, ᾑῖ; *g.*, ᾑὸ, ᾑὸα, or ᾑῖ, ᾑῖα, *m.*, luck, fate; *gs.*, ᾑὸ, ᾑῖ, often as *a*, as ᾑᾰν ᾑῖ, a fateful hate.  
 αὖ-, αὖ-, an intensitive prefix, as αὖαῖμα, very terrible; αὖ-ᾑοῖα, I extol; αὖᾑᾑᾑᾑᾑ, I destroy utterly.  
 αὖαῖμᾰ, *g. id., pl. -ιὐε, m.*, a little horn or point; a lapwing.  
 αὖαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a flesh-hook.  
 αὖαῖᾑ, -αῖᾑ, *m.*, sin, corruption, adultery, concupiscence; heat in some animals, especially dogs; *cf.*, τᾰ an ᾑαῖμᾰ ᾑᾰ αὖαῖᾑ.  
 αὖαῖτᾰν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a dolt.  
 αὖαῖτᾰνᾑαῖ, -α, *f.*, adultery.  
 αὖαῖτᾰνᾰς, -αῖῖ, -αῖγε, *m.*, an adulterer.  
 αὖαῖτᾰνᾰρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, adultery.  
 αὖαῖτᾰνᾑε, *g. id., pl. -ῖε, m.*, an adulterer.  
 ᾑᾰμ, *g.* ᾑᾰμ, ᾑᾰμα, Adam; *often* ᾑᾰμ, -αῖμ.





Δούμαρόν, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a carder of wool. *See* Δούμαρ.

Δούκίμ, I see. *See* δο-κίμ.

Δούκονναρ, *see* Δο-κίμ and δο-κίμ.

Δούκίμ, *v. tr.*, *irreg.* (*see* paradigms), I say, utter, tell; with *acc.* of object and *te* with *dat.* of person addressed; Δούκίμ αν μέντο ποε λέατ, I tell this much to you; also, with *dep.* clause with *σο*, *να*, or *νά*; Δούκίμ σο θρούτ, Δ. *νά* θρούτ, or *να* θρούτ; also with infinitive (rare).

Δούφαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, very cold.

Δούφαστ, -Α, *m.*, detestation, abomination.

Δούφαστμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, horrible, detestable. *See* Δούφαστμαρ.

Δούφαστμαρστ, -Α, *f.*, an abomination.

Δούλασθ, -αίρε, *m.*, burial; digging, delving; Δούλασθ, -άιν, *id.* *See* Δούλασθ.

Δούλασθ, *v.* Δούλασθ and Δούλασθ, *v. tr.*, I inter; I dig, delve. *See* Δούλασθ.

Δούλασθ, -αίρε, *m.*, a grave-digger, an undertaker.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, timber, wood; *fig.* matter, stuff, like Δούμαρ; Δούμαρ ceangailte θά έείλε, a raft. (Δούμαρ in *Con.* and *U.*)

Δούμαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of confessing, admitting; acknowledgment, confession; receipt for payment; λέαθαρ Δούμάλα, a receipt book. *See* Δούμαίλ.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, chance, luck, fortune; Δι Δούμαρ, -αίρε αν Δούμαρ (νό αν Δούμαρ), by the luckiest chance imaginable.

Δούμαρ, -άλα, *m.*, act of praising; laudation.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I praise highly, extol.

Δούμαρ, *v.n.* Δούμαίλ, *v. tr.*, I confess, admit, acknowledge.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, act of burial; sepulchre. *See* Δούλασθ.

Δούμαρ, -άλα, *f.*, act of burial; sepulture.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, a grave-digger.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I bury; I dig, delve.

Δούμαρ, *g.* Δούμαρ, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I enkindle, inflame.

Δούμαρ, *g. id.*, *f.*, deep shame; confusion; villainy.

Δούμαρ, Δούμαρ, *m.*, adoration, worship, reverence; Δούμαρ, gods of worship (*Kea.*).

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I adore, venerate, reverence.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, an adorer, a worshipper.

Δούμαρ (Δούμαρ), from the north; Δούμαρ, north wind. *See* Δούμαρ.

Δούμαρ, -ε, *a.*, strange; *να* Δούμαρ αν *rcéal é!* what a strange story! (*Con.*)

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, very awful, terrific. *See* Δούμαρ.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, loneliness; *ι* *η* Δούμαρ αν *trléibe*=in the loneliness of the mountain; *θί* *υαίρε* *η* Δούμαρ *αίρε*=he was very lonely (*Con.*).

Δούμαρ, *pf.* tense of Δούμαρ. *See* Δούμαρ.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *m.*, act of kindling, inflaming; that with which a fire is kindled, as flint, a match, a spark, etc.; Δ. *να* *τεμεαθ*, what kindles a fire. *See* Δούμαρ.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *v. tr.*, I kindle, light up (as a fire). *See* Δούμαρ.

Δε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δούμαρ, *m.* and *f.*, the liver; *fig.*, the heart.

Δούμαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, airy, weird, haunted; pleasant, fond of pleasure. Also Δούμαρ.

Δεν, one. *See* Δον.

Δεν, *g.* Δεν, *m.*, the air; Δεν *im-teact* *le* *haepi* *an* *traozail*,



wandering aimlessly about, leading a purposeless, improvident life (also written αομ, αεόαμ, αεόαμ.)

Αερώα, *a.*, aerial, airy; *na* deamain αερώα, the demons of the air (*Kea*).

Αερώαεταε, -αιζε, *a.*, airy, buoyant.

Αερεος, -οιζε, οζα, *f.*, an aerial being, a fairy.

Αερωαεετ, -α, *f.*, walking for pleasure or health; an entertainment in the open.

Αεριν, *vl.* αερεαο, *v. tr.*, I air, ventilate (also αερισμ).

ΑΣ, *prep.*, [in pronom. combinations, ΑΣαμ, ΑΣατ, Αιζε (*mas.*), Αιζε (Αιχι), ΑΣαμν, ΑΣαιβ, Ασα, somet. a vowel is added before poss. pron., as Αιζε θαμ, and in pl. esp. before words beginning with cons, as τὰ πέ Αιζε (ΐε) Seaζάν, John has it; with relat. 'ζα] at, with, by, *of place*, at, near (after verbs of rest and the subs. verb); ΑΣ αν νοομαρ, at the door; ΑΣ αν υτενιρ, at the fire; *of a cause*, νι ευιζιμ φοκα ΑΣ ζλόμ να habann, I do not hear a word on account of the noise of the river; *used partitively*, ζαε ουινε Ασα, every one of them; *used to denote possession*, with the subst. verb, τὰ ciatl, Αιμζεαο, γε., Αιζε, he has sense, money, etc.; after verbs of leaving, retaining, etc., in the same sense, conζαιβ ΑΣατ πέιν έ, keep it in your own possession; ΑΣ ρεο ('ρεο) ρελλιγ ουιτ, here is a shilling (for you) Seaζάν πο ΑΣαμν-ne, our John. To denote a habitual mental state towards one (Αμ), τὰ ζμáιν ΑΣαμ οπτ, I hate you. ραετ-μαμ ΑΣ Οια, hateful before God; with *vs.*, corresponding to pr. part. in English, ΑΣ πάρ, growing; τὰ πέ ΑΣ Α ('ζα) έαεταο (as well as οά έαεταο), he is being choked; with *vl.* to express a *while* clause, ΑΣ buaλαο ανιαμ

οό, while he was coming from the west; denotes the agent of actions going on or finished, τὰ πέ ρεμιοετα ΑΣαμ, I have written it; καο τὰ ΑΣατ οά ρεμιοεταο? what are you writing? It denotes purpose, ευαιβ πέ ΑΣ λάμαε, he went to shoot; μαμ bi Αιζε, as he had, as he was; μαμ (Α) μαιβ Αιζε, "where he had," where he was; but μαμ (Α) μαιβ πέ, where he was; and μαμ bi πέ, as he was.

Αζ, *g.*, Αιζ and Αζα, *m.*, valour, success, battle, triumph, luck, good-luck. See αο.

Αζα, *g. id.*, *m.*, respite, leisure, interval of time; νπ'λ Αζα ΑΣαμ Αμ, I have no leisure to do it.

Αζα, Αζα, compounded of ΑΣ, at, etc., and Α, *poss. prn.*, his, her, its, their.

Αζαιβ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, at or with ye, *emph.*, -ρε. See ΑΣ, *prep.*

Αζαιβ, *g.* Αιζε and Αζαιβ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the face; Αμ Αζαιβ, opposite, over against, in front of; forward, with *g. or poss. prn.*; ουλ Αμ Αζαιβ, to progress; ι n-Αζαιβ, against, before, with *g. or poss. prn.*; κυμ ι n-Αζαιβ, to oppose, to stake, to remind; ουλ ι n-Αζαιβ, to go against; υb ι n-Αζαιβ αν λαε, an egg for each day; τε h-Αζαιβ, for, for the purpose of, or use of, with *g. or poss. prn.*; Αζαιβ οο εαb-Αμτ Αμ, to face towards, fix attention on; reward, retribution (with qualifying adj., οτε, μαετ), ιρ μαετ αν Αζαιβ οπτ έ, you well deserve it, etc. (but see οιρεαο); τε haζαιβ, towards, in preparation for, against; τε h. αν ζεμνιρ, in preparation for the winter: Αμ m' Αζαιβ αμαε, right in front of me, before my eyes; ι n-Αζαιβ αν ερποετα οο εομαμν μο λέινε, I used to plunge my shirt in the flowing stream (*U. M.*); ειονντιζεαρ 'n-Αμ n-Αζαιβ, (who) offend against us.

ΔΣΑΙΘ-ΡΙΟΥΙ, *g.* and *pl.*, ΔΙΣΤΕ-ΡΙΟΥΙ. *m.*, a mask worn on the face; the word is often used by the English-speaking Irish, and is pronounced *high fiddle* or *eye fiddle*.

ΔΣΑΙΝΟΥΕΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of disputing (*Con.*)

ΔΣΑΙΝΝ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, at or with us; *emph.* -νε. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΤ, -ΑΙΤΑ, *f.*, revenge, retribution, arraignment.

ΔΣΑΙΙ. See ΔΣΑΙΙΑΙ.

ΔΣΑΙΙΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I dispute, hold a dialogue with.

ΔΣΑΙΙΑΙ, -ΙΙΑ, *d.*, -ΑΙ, *f.*, a discourse, a dialogue, a disputation, act of discoursing, disputing.

ΔΣΑΙ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, at or with me, *emph.* -ΡΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΑΙΟΥ, -ΑΙΟΥ, *m.*, a haggard, a hay or corn yard (*A.*).

ΔΣΑΙ, -ΑΙ, *m.*, revenge, retribution (also ΔΣΑΙΟΥ). See ΔΣΑΙΤ.

ΔΣΑΙΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΤΕ, *a.*, revengeful, vindictive, litigious.

ΔΣΑΙΤΑΔ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spindle-shank. (*W. Ker.*)

ΔΣΑΙΤΟΙ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΟΥ, *m.*, a pleader. See ΔΣΑΙΤΟΙ.

ΔΣΑΤ, *prep. pr.*, at thee, to or with thee; *emph.* ΔΣΑΤ-ΡΑ. See ΔΣ, *prep.*

ΔΣΝΑΡ. See ΔΙΣΝΕΑΡ.

ΔΣΝΟΥ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΟΥ, *m.*, a pleader, an expostulator, a disputant.

ΔΣΟ, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, error (*M.*); an obstacle, a saving clause (*W. Ker.*). See ΣΟ.

ΔΣΟΙΟΥ, -Ε, -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, an objection (*Con.*).

ΔΣΙΑΔ, -ΑΙΣ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a pretender, a claimant; as *a.*, vindictive, revengeful (also ΔΣΙΑΔ and ΔΣΑΙΤΑΔ).

ΔΣΙΑΙ, -ΙΑ, *v. tr.*, with *acc.* of direct object and *αι* of person; I retribute, revenge, dispute, challenge; ΝΑΙ ΔΣΙΑΙΟΥ ΔΙΑ ΟΥΤ Ε ΡΙΝ, may God not give thee retribution for that; ΔΣΑΙΟΥ ΟΥ ΔΙΟΞΑΙΤΑΡ ΑΙΡ ΑΝΟΙΡ, be

avenged on him now. See ΔΣΑΙ.

ΔΣΙΑΤΟΙ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΟΥ, *m.*, a reprover, a claimant, a pleader.

ΔΣΙΡΙΝ (*dimin.* of ΔΣΥΡ, and), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΙΟΥ, *m.*, a small addition; an exaggeration; an appendix to a book.

ΔΣΥΡ (often reduced to Δ'Ρ, ΔΡ, ΨΡ, Ρ, and by the Scotch to 'υρ), *conj.* and, but, etc.; often introducing a circumstantial clause, while, seeing that, although, notwithstanding; an ΔΜΛΑΙΘ Δ ΜΕΑΡΡΑ ΣΟ Ν-ΟΙΡΑΙΝΝ Ε ΡΙΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΜΟ ΘΕΑΝ ΜΑΡΘ, do you think I would drink that *seeing that* my wife is lying dead? ΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΥΣΑΙΝΝ ΔΣΥΡ ΘΕΑΒΑΘ ΑΨΙ, he is coming towards us *in haste*; used in co-relation with ΕΟΜ, as; as . . . as; ΕΟΛΑΙΝΝ ΕΑΠΛΛ ΕΟΜ ΜΑΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΟΛΑΙΝΝ ΡΕΑΡ, a horse sleeps just as a man sleeps (*i.e.*, a horse sleeps no less than a man); after ΙΟΝΑΙΝ, the same as; after ΟΙΜΕΑΘ, just as much as: an ΟΙΜΕΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΕΟΠΛΙΝΣ (with *neg.*), not as much as a farthing; after ΔΜΛΑΙΘ, namely, that is; ΨΡ ΔΜΛΑΙΘ Δ ΘΙ ΡΕ ΔΣΥΡ ΕΑΡΙΝ ΑΡ Δ ΕΑΙΝΝ, this was his state, namely, he had a cap on his head; ΡΑΝΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΡΑΙΤΕ, I will stay with pleasure, certainly I will stay; ΕΛΙΑΘΑΙΝ ΨΡ (ΔΣΥΡ) ΤΑ Ι ΝΟΥ, this day twelvemonth (past); ΤΕ ΡΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ ΕΡΕΙΡΕΑΘ ΡΕ Ε, in the hope that he may see it; ΡΑΟΙ ΡΑΘ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, because; ΜΑΡ ΝΟΥΙΤ ΔΣΥΡ ΣΟ, in hopes that.

ΔΙΘΕ, *interj.*, ave! hail!

ΔΙΒΕΙΤ, -Ε, *a.*, quick, sudden; ΣΟ ΗΑ, *adv.*, quickly, suddenly, soon; ΕΑΙΝΣ ΡΕ ΨΡΕΑΔ ΣΟ ΗΑΙΒΕΙΤ 'ΝΑ ΘΙΑΡΟ ΡΙΝ = immediately after that, he came in.

ΔΙΒΕΙΡ, -Ε, *pl. id.* and -ΕΑΔΑ, *f.*, the deep sea; an abyss; great boasting.

Διβέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a slovenly person (*Aran*).

Διβέιρ, -ε, *f.*, pleasure, gladness, drollery; τὰ διβέιρ οἶμ, I am glad or pleased (pron. διτβέιρ or διφέιρ in *Ker.*); πτάειν διβέιρ, a laughing-stock (*W. Ker.*).

Διβζιτιρ, -τιρ, *f.*, the alphabet.

Διβέιρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, droll, humorous; reckless, indifferent, absurd, extravagant.

Διβό, -ε, *pl. -ε* and *-εαδ*, *f.*, habit, costume, the dress of a religious; behaviour, moral habit.

Διβό, *see* Δβαιό.

Διβλε, *g. id., pl. -εαδ*, *f.*, a flying spark of fire.

Διβλεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.*, a piece of burning fuel, a burning sod of turf; τόιζεαθ' ἡα διβλεοις ἰ, she was burned to a cinder (*Don.*); a snow-flake.

Διθνεαδ, -νιγε, *a.*, abounding in rivers.

Διθρεάν, -άν, *m.*, the month of April; *pron.* Δθρίαν in *M.*, Διθρεάν in *Con.* and *U.*

Διце, *g. id., f.*, immediate vicinity, proximity; ι n-Δ ιце, close by him; ι n-Διце an θαίτε, near the village; ι n-Διце τιom, ι m' Διце, beside me; also ι n-Διце τάm, near me (*M.*); ι n-Διце τε mάιζ, beside the Mague; Δρ Διце an τιγε, from the vicinity of the house; ι n-Διце na ζcoιλλτε, beside the woods; capall Διце, a horse led by one's side; ιρ πομυρ पुmeaθ ι n-Διце na mine, it is easy to bake when one has meal at hand.

Διцеαδτ (Διτ-цеαδτ), -Δ, *f.*, a lesson; guidance. *See* ceατ.

Διцеατ, *see* Διцеαδτ.

Διци, *prep. pr., 3 s. f.*, with or at her. *See* Δζ, *prep.*

Διци, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, sickness, disease, esp. contagious disease; Διци εμιοτannaατa, the ague.

Διциεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, diseased, unfortunate.

Διциεαδ, -οιζ, -οιγε, *m.*, a sick person.

Διциλλιόε, *a.*, skilful, cautious, dexterous.

Διциλλιόεατ, -Δ, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Διциοντα, *indec. a.*, natural as opposed to artificial.

Διцир, -ε, *f.*, peevishness, bad-mindedness.

Διциρεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, peevish.

Διцme, *g. id., pl. -εαδ*, *f.*, a sort or kind, a class, a race, a tribe.

Διцne, *g. Διциοντα, f.*, nature; a race or tribe (a form of Διцme).

Διцно, *see* Διцно.

Διρ-, intensive prefix; very exceedingly. *See* Δρ-.

Διρбéιr, -ε, *g.* and *pl.* (also Διρбле), *a.*, vast, terrible; as *subs.*, vastness; an increase; беаζán Διρбéιrε το εμι leiр, to exaggerate a little.

Διρбéιrεαд, -лиге, *a.*, very great, wondrous; bragging, boasting.

Διρбéιrεαдτ, -Δ, *f.*, a boasting, wonder; hugeness, enormity.

Διρбéιrεpεοιр, -οpα, -οιpιόε, *m.*, an adversary; the devil; a wicked person (used in *pl.* in this sense); *pron.* Διpρεοιр.

Διρбéιrεpεοιрεαдτ, -Δ, *f.*, wickedness, devilry.

Διρбéιр, -ε, *f.*, the ocean, an abyss. *See* Διбéιр.

Διρбpε, *g. id., f.*, vastness, bulk, size, form, figure, apparition. *See* ταιрбpε.

Διρбpεαд, -ριге, *a.*, vast, dreadful.

Διρбpεαдτ, -Δ, *f.*, vastness, hugeness.

Διρceар, *m.*, chipping of the skin, due to cold wind, etc. *See* οιγεар.

Διрnear. *See* Διζnear.

Διрneαmαдτ, -Δ, *f.*, refusal (*Don.*).

Διрпum, -пτ (Διτбпum), *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, revenge.

Διрpeann, -пunn, *pl. id., m.*, the Mass (Lat. *offerendum*); cf. Welsh *offraid*.



Διρρεαννάς, -αῖζε, *a.*, belonging to the Mass; as *subs.*, a Mass-man, a beadsman (*P. O' C.*).

Διρρῖς (Διρρῖς), -*e, f.*, Africa.

Δῖς, *a.*, valiant, victorious, fateful (*prop. g.s.* of δῖς, valour, fate); *cf.*, Ορκαρὶ δῖς, the valourous Oscar.

Δῖζε, a form of Δς, very common in *Ker.*, and also in *Om.* and *Don.*; τὰ διρζεαὺ Δῖζε Σεῶζάν, John has money.

Δῖζε, *prep. pr.*, 3*s. m.*, with or by him, or it. *See* Δς, *prep.*

Δῖζεας, -ῖς, *m.*, a sea-sounder (*Ker.*).

Δῖζεαλαῖμ, -λαῶ, *v. tr.*, I vex, torment.

Δῖζέαν, -έινε, *f.*, the ocean, the deep, an abyss; οὐδ-Δῖζέαν na ραῖρρῖζε, the bottomless depths of the sea.

Δῖζέανας, -αῖζε, *a.*, deep, full; belonging to the ocean.

Δῖζέαντα, *a.*, oceanic; deep; mountainous (of waves).

Δῖζεαντα, *indec. a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; pensive; greedy, with gusto (*Aran*).

Δῖζεαντας, -αῖζε, *a.*, intellectual; spirited; thoughtful; cheerful, hearty; light, airy; light-headed, idiotic (*Der.*). *See* Δῖζεαντα.

Δῖζεανταῖτ, -α, *f.*, sagacity, intellectuality, spirit.

Δῖzne, -ζεαντα, *pl. id.* (also *g.* Δῖznrῶ), *m.*, the heart, the mind; intention, desire (*nom.* also Δῖzneαῶ).

Δῖzneam (Δῖzneαῶ), -nim, *m.*, gaiety, liveliness; τὰ Δῖzneam μόρ διη, he is very lively (*Don*). *See* Δῖzne.

Δῖzneán, -án, *m.*, ivy; Δῖzneán ταῖman, ground ivy. (In *Ker.* pron. with accent on first syllable.

Δῖzneap, -nr, *m.*, trouble, contention, argument; conversation (*Ker.*); Δς κυρ Δῖzneap διη, picking a quarrel with him.; ζαν Δῖzneap οὐ κυρ Δη ἰνναοῖ an τῖζε, not to trouble the

woman of the house; *cf.*, "Δῖzneap an πεακαῖς τεῖρ an mbár"—*Title of Poem.*

Δῖτ, *f.*, pleasure, desire; in *phr.* ἱρ Δῖτ τιom é, I wish it, etc.; κρέατ οὐ b'Δῖτ τεατ ann? what did you want there? etc.; καὶ οὐb' Δῖτ τεατ οὐ? what do you want it for?

Δῖτb, -*e*, -εαῖα, *f.*, a flock.

Δῖτbín, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a small flock; *cf.*, Δῖτbín καομαῖ, a small flock of sheep; *see* οὐεῖτbín and εἰτbín.

Δῖτce, *pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker*).

Δῖτcῖο, -*e*, -ῖοε, *f.*, a strand-stone used in seine-fishing (*Ker*).

Δῖτέαρ, -έιη, *m.*, a loft, garret, a gallery.

Δῖτεῖρ=τεῖρ, *adv.*, as well, also (*lit.*, with it).

Δῖτζεap, -α, *m.*, great pleasure or desire.

Δῖτζεapας, -αῖζε, *a.*, full of desire, eager, zealous.

Δῖτm, *v. tr.*, I pray, beseech.

Δῖτm, -*e, f.*, alum.

Δῖτm, I nurse, etc. *See* οἰτm.

Δῖτt, -*e, pl. id.*, and Δῖτtπεαῖα (*Aran*), *f.*, a cliff, a rock; *cf.*, an Δῖτt, the "Naul," co. Dublin (also φαῖτt, *f.*, βαρρ na φαῖτt, the top of the cliff).

Δῖτt-θῖρμαῖας, -αῖζε, *a.*, having steep or rocky brinks.

Δῖτt, *g. id., f.*, beauty (also Δῖτtne).

Δῖτtεαςῖτ, -α, *f.*, beauty, loveliness (also Δῖτtneαςῖτ).

Δῖτtεαῶοῖη, -οῖμα, -οῖηῖοε, *m.*, a cliff-climber.

Δῖτtεαςῖán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, gewgaw, frippery; Δῖτtεαςῖán ἰnnτπεαῖ, a merry-go-round (somet. Δῖτtεαςῖán).

Δῖτtεαςῖánaῖτ, -α, *f.*, idling, lolling about (*Mayo*).

Δῖτtεán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, darling, a doll, a plaything.

Δῖτtεος, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a swallow (so pron. in *Omeath*) (also ἄn-τεος and ρáιντεος).

Δῖτtῖζim, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn.



Διλιττιύ! διλιττιύ! *interj.*, good gracious! strange! wonderful!  
 διλλίρ, -λίρε, -ρεάδα, *f.*, a cancer, gangrene, an abscess, a spreading sore; βήαον διλλίρε, a drop observed to fall upon the tombs of certain tyrants, so called from its cankerous corroding what it falls upon (*O' Br.*); μο βήαον διλλίρε, my corroding drop (in the sense of a powerful means of destroying tyrants) (*Per.*).

Διλλίρε, *g. id., pl. -άδα, f.*, a fairy, any diminutive creature, a chafer, worm: *cf.*, "ní luḡa oim διλλίρεάδα χιαιρός ná tú."

Διλλίρεάδ, -ρίγε, *a.*, negligent, listless.

Διλλίριζιμ, -ιυḡαδ, *v. tr.*, I neglect.

Διλμ, -ε, *f.*, the palm tree; also the fir tree; somet. the elm tree; the name of the letter "Δ"; Δομνάδ na haίλme, Palm Sunday (also παίλm, παίλm, palm, etc.).

Διλμεοḡ, -οίγε, -οḡα, *f.*, the elm or fir; *dimin.* of διλm.

Δίλne, *g. id., f.*, beauty; also *comp.* of άλαινn. See άίλλe.

Δίλneάδτ. See άίλλeάδτ.

Δίλp, -ε, *pl. αλpa, αίλpeάδα, f.*, a protuberance, a huge lump, a high mountain; a stout person; a bite, a mouthful; a bite of a vicious dog or horse.

Δίλpín, *g. id., pl. -ίρε* a knob, a stout-headed stick; cleάτ άίλpín, a stout-headed stick.

Δίλτεοίρ, -οίpa, -οίpίρε, *m.*, one who plays pranks, an "arch" fellow, a frivolous person.

Δίμ- (άμ-), *neg. pref.*, un-, in-, dis-, not.

Δίμáεapт, -άpтe, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

Δίμáεοín, *f.*, unwillingness; óά a., in spite of him; ι n-ά. na τάοίρε, in spite of the tide; άίμáεοín is often used as *conj.* (=ḡrò) in *Don*.

Δίμáεοíναδ, -άίγε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

Δίμáεοίλ, -οίλa, *f.*, raw meat, proud or inflamed flesh.

Δίμίρ, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a foolish woman. See άμáίρ.

Δίμίλείρ, -ε, *f.*, misfortune; τuтim ι ḡcoπíαδ na haίmíl-είpe, to fall into the paths of misfortune.

Δίμίpeap. See άίμpap.

Δίμίleap, -ά, *m.*, disadvantage, loss; an unhappy or evil course of life (opposed to leap); τά pé αḡ ουт άp ά a., he is leading a foolish or vicious life; véanpαιrò pé ά άίμίleap, he will work mischief for himself.

Δίμίleapάδ, -άίγε, *a.*, foolish, imprudent.

Δίμίleapc, -leίpce, *a.*, lazy, slothful, indolent.

Δίμίleίpce, *g. id., f.*, laziness, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Δίμίleίpceάдт, -ά, *f.*, laziness, sloth, sluggishness.

Δίμίleίpceάmáίλ, -míλa, *a.*, indolent, reluctant, slothful, lazy.

Δίμíneapт, -nípт, *m.*, weakness.

Δίμíneapтmáп, -άίpe, *a.*, infirm, weak.

Δίμíneap, -pír, *m.*, error, mistake, doubt. See άίμpap.

Δίμípérò, -ε, *a.*, disordered, disquieted, entangled, disturbed; pεapám άίμípérò άp туάíḡ, standing in a troubled way on a hatchet (*O'D.*).

Δίμípéròe, *g. id., f.*, unevenness (of road, etc.), entanglement (of cord, thread, etc.); the defiles or fastnesses of a place; olúč-άίμípéròe na coίlle, the fastnesses of the wood; ατά άn pνάίτε ι n-άίμípéròe, the thread is entangled; άn ceann αḡ ουт ι n-άίμípéròe, the memory failing.

Δίμíneo, *indec. f. (Mayo)*=άίμípéròe, entanglement.

Δίμíпap, -péipe, *f.*, disobedience, mismanagement, opposition.

Δίμíпapíαд, -άίγε, *a.*, disobedient, rebellious.

Διήμαρτα, *a.*, undisciplined, disobedient.  
 Διήμιον, -ε, *a.*, unfruitful, barren, sterile.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *pl. id., m.*, disguise, concealment, ambush (from *μιον*, shape, form, and *δι*).  
 Διήμιον, -ρι, *pl. -ρεα, f.*, time, era, period, duration, season, weather; *καλὴν διήμιον*, a servant girl; *δι* *a.* (also *in a.*), at service; *διήμιον ἂν τριόλ-ευσιν ἄγρῳ ἂν ῥοσμίῳ*, the seed-time and the harvest-time.  
 Διήμιον, *indec. a.*, temporal.  
 Διήμιον, -ι, *v. tr.*, I aim, direct, attack; I strike, hit the mark; I recognise at a distance (aim with the eye); I find out, discover; I tempt, allure, incite, fascinate, bewitch.  
 Διήμιον, -ρι, *pl. id., m.*, act of aiming and hitting, directing; act of finding; in *pl.*, attack, temptation.  
 Δι- (δι-), *neg. prefix*, un-, in-, not; *intensive prefix*, very.  
 Διήμιον, -βειντε, -βειντα, *f.*, an evil deed.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly.  
 Διήμιον, Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.  
 Διήμιον, -ολα, *f.*, proud flesh.  
 Διήμιον, *g. id., m.*, a stranger.  
 Διήμιον, -ρεα, *m.*, ignorance, want of knowledge.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, ignorant, wanting knowledge.  
 Διήμιον, -εμνε, *f.*, a spring tide. *See* Διήμιον.  
 Διήμιον, *g. id., f.*, a spring tide, a storm (*Ker.*).  
 Διήμιον, -εμν, *m.*, injustice, wrong.  
 Διήμιον, -εμν, *a.*, unjust, wrong.  
 Διήμιον, -εμν, *m.*, doubt, uncertainty.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, doubtful, uncertain.  
 Διήμιον, -ε, -εμνα, *f.*, doubt, dilemma.

Διήμιον, *indec. a.*, senseless, without reason, as a beast (also *Διήμιον*).  
 Διήμιον, -ομν, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity.  
 Διήμιον, -μν, *a.*, unbelieving.  
 Διήμιον, -μν, -μν, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.  
 Διήμιον, *a.*, very aged; also, imprudent.  
 Διήμιον, -μν, *a.*, unchristian, irreligious.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *f.*, anti-christianism, irreligion.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, uncertain.  
 Διήμιον, -ε, *a.*, untidy, awkward, distressful, afflicted, inconvenient.  
 Διήμιον, *gen. id., pl. -ρι, f.*, affliction, calamity; inconvenience, awkwardness.  
 Διήμιον, -ομν, -ομν (Διήμιον), *m.*, an unfortunate person or thing, a wretch; *dim.* Διήμιον is common.  
 Διήμιον. *See* Διήμιον.  
 Διήμιον, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, ungodly, profane, impious.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *f.*, impiety, godlessness.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, not given to revenge, forgiving.  
 Διήμιον, -ε, *f.*, obduracy, impenitence.  
 Διήμιον, -ομν, *a.*, impenitent.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, unfair, irregular; also Διήμιον.  
 Διήμιον (Διήμιον), -μν, *m.*, unlawfulness, injustice.  
 Διήμιον, -α, *a.*, unlawful, illegal, *ex lex*.  
 Διήμιον, -α, -α, *m.*, a lawless person, an outlaw.  
 Διήμιον, *g. id., f.*, delight, pleasure, agility, melody.  
 Διήμιον, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a blemish; also Διήμιον and Διήμιον.

Διηεαρ, -α, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure. *See* Διηε.

Διηεαρά, -αίγε, *a.,* pleasurable, agreeable.

Διηεαρά, -ε, *a.,* inactive.

Διηέιφεατ, -α, *f.,* inefficacy, inefficiency.

Διηέιφεαττά, -αίγε, *a.,* ineffectual.

Διηέιφεαμάντα (έίγεαμ, crying, beseeching), *a.,* inexorable (*E. R.*).

Διηεολά, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge; *as subst.,* one ignorant of the road, etc.

Διηεολάτ, -α, *f.,* ignorance, want of knowledge.

Διηεολα, -αί, *m.,* ignorance, rudeness.

Διηεολζα, -αίγε, *a.,* ignorant, wanting in knowledge.

Διηεολζαίρεα, -αίγε, -α, *a.,* ignorant, without knowledge (also Διηεολζαρά).

Διηέοι, -οία, *f.,* proud flesh; gross flesh. *See* Διηέοι.

Διηέι. *See* Διηέι.

Διηέι, -έρεα, *m.,* ignorance, want of knowledge. *See* Διηέι.

Διηέι, *a.,* ignorant. *See* Διηέι.

Διηέιρεαζατά, -αίγε, *a.,* discordant; unanswerable, unaccountable; *comteat* Διηέιρεαζατά, discordant concord (*Kea.*).

Διηέι, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* anguish, adversity, malice.

Διηέι, *see* Διηέι.

Διηέι, -ζι, *pl. id. and* Διηέι, *m.,* an angel; a burnt-out cinder taken from the fire, sometimes given in their hands as a protection to children going out at night is called Διηέι, as it is supposed to represent an angel.

Διηέι, *m.,* great regard; a strong desire or affection; a bond, a mortgage.

Διηέι, -α, *m.,* great love.

Διηέι, *a.,* wicked, furious, envious

Διηέι, -ε, *f.* *See* Διηέι.

Διηέι, *indec. a.,* angelical.

Διηέι, *g. -α and -ζι, pl. id. -ζι, m.,* an evil deed.

Διηέι, -αίγε, *a.,* of evil consequences, ill-fated.

Διηέι, *g. id., pl., -ι, m.,* evil consequence.

Διηέι, -αίγε, *a. (see above),* having evil consequences.

Διηέι, *ul., -εατ and* Διηέι, *I protect, defend (against, αί, ό); cleanse, purify, restore to health.*

Διηέι, -οία, -οί, *m., a protector.*

Διηέι. *See* Διηέι.

Διηέι, -α, *m.,* unkindness, cruelty, oppression.

Διηέι, -αίγε, *a.,* unkind, cruel, inhospitable, oppressive, tyrannical.

Διηέι, -ε, *a.,* unfit, unbecoming.

Διηέι, -ε, *f.,* anise, caraway; Διηέι, *wild anise.*

Διηέι, *g. id., pl. -ι, f., a swallow, a swift; dim. Διηέι, (O'B. gives Διηέι=a squirrel.)*

Διηέι, -αί, -αίγε, *m., a persecutor.*

Διηέι, -ναμ, *v. tr., I persecute.*

Διηέι, -α. *See* Διηέι.

Διηέι, -οί, -οί, *f., the little bar in a lock in which the barrel of the key fits (Aran).*

Διηέι, -οί, -οί, *f., a night hawk, a swallow; a weed of the nettle kind.*

Διηέι, *g. Διηέι, Διηέι, Διηέι, Διηέι (older form), Διηέι and Διηέι, m., a name; reputation; Διηέι το Διηέι, to call one by an abusive name; "Cόι Διηέι," title of an ancient book (Kea.).*

Διηέι, -αί, *pl. id., and -αί, m., a catalogue.*

Διηέι, -μ, *a.,* maimed, blomished.

Διήμεαρ, -α and -τα, *m.*, disrespect.

Διήμεαραῖος, *indecl. a.*, unmeasured, immoderate, intemperate.

Διήμεαραῖος, -α, *f.*, immoderateness, excess, intemperance.

Διήμεῖρνεαδ, -νις and -νις, *m.* and *f.*, rashness, hesitancy, weakness, state of discouragement (*m. in M.*).

Διήμεον, *a.*, busy (*Clare*).

Διήμιαν, -μέιη, *pl. -α*, and -τα, *dpl. διήμιαναιβ* (*Kea.*), *f.*, lust, concupiscence, passion; διήμιαντα να colna, the concupiscence of the flesh.

Διήμιαναδ, -αίς, *a.*, passionate, lustful, sensual.

Διήμιρ, *g. id., pl. διήμιρτε* and διήμιρτε, *m.*, a brute, an animal.

Διήμιρ, -οίς, *a.*, brutish, beastly.

Διήμιρ, -α, *f.*, brutality.

Διήμιν, -ε, *a.*, rough, passionate.

Διήμιν, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, passionateness.

Διήμνεαδ, -νις, *a.*, famous, illustrious.

Διήμνεαδ, -νις, *a.*, famous.

Διήμνισμ, -ισμ, *v. tr.*, I name, assign.

Διήμνιστε, *p. a.*, named, specified; ὅς, *ha.*, namely.

Διήμνισμα, -ισμ, *m.*, act of naming, denomination, dedication.

Διήμνις (Διήμνις), -νις, *pl. id., f.*, a maiden; ἡ ἡμνις ὅς, while she was a young maiden.

Διήμνις (Διήμνις), -α, *pl. id., m.*, evil plight.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, necessitous, poor, miserable.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *m.*, extreme danger, great misery or necessity.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, pitiable. See μνις.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *pl. -αίς*, *f.*, a large knife; fury, extravagance; a furious or wild person.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διήμνις, *indecl. a.*, furious, extravagant.

Διήμνις, *g. -αίς* and -αίς, *f.*, hatred.

Διήμνις, *m.* and *f.*, excessive love.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, unloving, merciless, cruel.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, troublous, uneasy, uncomfortable.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *f.*, an evil spirit; the devil.

Διήμνις, *a.*, unbridled, debauched.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *f.*, libertinism, debauchery, unbridled passion.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, very violent, oppressive, severe; braced up, very stiff, very stout.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *m.*, great heat, inflammation, wrath.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, hot, feverish.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *indecl. a.*, sultry, warm (of weather).

Διήμνις, -αίς, *pl. id., m.*, a false witness; "Διήμνις βιέας," a base asserter of lies (*Kea.*); "ἡμνις πάλαι Διήμνις τοῦ βί βιέας τοῦ" (*id.*).

Διήμνις, -αίς, *a.*, falsely testified.

Διήμνις, *g. id., pl., -αίς, m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *f.*, tyranny, oppression.

Διήμνις, *g. id., f.*, maturity (from Διήμνις, ripe).

Διήμνις, see Διήμνις.

Διήμνις, *prep.*, on, upon, etc.; more generally written Διήμνις, which see.

Διήμνις, *prep. pr., m.*, upon him or it. See Διήμνις, *prep.*

Διήμνις, -αίς, *f.*, greed, voracity; Διήμνις (*O'Ra.*); want, hardship (*Don.*).

Διήμνις, in *phr.*, Διήμνις πάλαι ἡμνις, he promised me the world and all.

Διήμνις, -αίς, *f.*, a chest, a coffer; an ark.

Διήμνις, in various meanings, as a lizard, etc. See Διήμνις and Διήμνις.



Διπρεσβαί, -αίλ, *pl. id., m., a prophecy.*

Διπρεσβαί, -αίλ, *pl. id., m., an article, doctrine, instruction; ας λέιμ-ζοιρ ζαδ διπρεσβαί, stealing away every article (E. R.).*

Διπρεσπαδ, -αίγε, *a., greedy, selfish.*

Διπρεσπαδ, -αίς, *pl. id., m., a greedy or distressed person.*

Διπρίν, *g. id., -ρίε, m., a stunted little pig. See εαρίε.*

Διπρίνθεαδ, -ρίς, *m., a mast (Ker.). See διπρίννεαδ.*

Διπρίννεαδ, *m., a church officer; steward of church lands; in English, "Herenach." Hence Mac an Διπρίννίς = Mac Inerney.*

Διπρίοραμ, -αδ, *v. intr., I complain, expostulate.*

Διπρίρ (pron. Διπρίρ), *f., a pledge; a meeting; ουλ ρά διπρίρ, to go to meet him; εuari ρέ ι n-α διπρίρ, he went to meet him; ρο εuir ρέ διπρίρ ορτα, he sent to meet them (pron. Διπρίρ in Don.).*

Διρπ λυαρη. *See εαρίε λυαρη.*

Διρπ, -ε, *f., point of compass, direction, quarter, region; cf., ι n-Διρπ υλαδ (Kea.), attention, vigilance, notice, dignity, happiness, order, improvement; ζλακαρ ιντινν Διρπ ιρ ρέιμ (E. R.); cf., ζαν βαίλ ζαν Διρπ; ní' l Διρπ αζαμ Διρ, I do not like it at all (Don.).*

Διρπ-εεανν, -έινν, *pl. id., m., a superior, a ruler, a general.*

Διρπ-εεανναρ, -αίρ, *m., governorship, high-chieftainship.*

Διρπ-έέιμ, -ε, -εαννα, *m., lofty position, dignity, nobility.*

Διρπ-έέιμεαδ, -μίγε, *a., stately, dignified, with a strutting gait, eminent.*

Διρπ-έέιμνεαδ, -α, *f., dignity, majesty.*

Διρπ-έοιρ, -α, *m., head rent, tribute; sway, oppression.*

Διρπε, *g. id., f., height; ι n-Διρπε,*

ανάιρπε, *on high; cor ι n-Διρπε, in a gallop; βοτς ι n-Διρπε nó τάρ ι n-Διρπε, upturned, having one's "back to the field"; έίριζε ι n-Διρπε, pride, vanity, putting on airs like an upstart; ρεiri ι n-Διρπε, farm to be let, or untilled; ι n-Διρπε α έινν 'ρ α ζοτα, with head erect and with a loud voice; τά α ανm ι n-Διρπε, he is much talked of. See εοιρπε.*

Διρπε, Διρπεαν, *m., characteristic attribute, sign, symptom; "Διρπεανναίβ" (Kea.). See Διρπεαν and Διρπεαδ.*

Διρπεαίλ, -οίλ, *m., care, watchfulness; βίοδ Διρπεαίλ Διρ αν ζαπαίλ αζατ, keep an eye on the horse.*

Διρπεαίλαδ, -αίγε, *a., watchful, sharp; ní πακα μέ ουινε μιαν ní b' Διρπεαίλαιγε, bi α ρύιλ ιρ 'εuir' Διτ αίγε, I never saw a more watchful person, his eye was everywhere (Con.).*

Διρπεαν, -οίμ, -α, *m., a characteristic, a quality; τυαμαρζβαίλ ρο εαδαίρ Διρ Διρπεανναίβ coílineaδ, to give an account of the characteristics of the colonists (Kea., F. F.).*

Διρπ-εαρίλαμ, -αίμ, *m., a high patron. See εαρίλαμ.*

Διρπ-εαρβοζ, -βυίς, *pl. id., m., an archbishop.*

Διρπ-εαρβοζόρπεαδ, *g. and pl., -α, f., archbishopric.*

Διρπ-εαρβυίγεαδ, -α, *f., an archbishopric.*

Διρπ-φεαδómannαδ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m., a chief butler, a high steward, a chief officer.*

Διρπ-ζέον, -οίε, -οίnte, *f., the full cry of the hounds; a loud noise, a scream; the howling of a tempest.*

Διρπ-ιννίε, *g. id., f., great wealth, high estate, eminence.*

Διρπ-ιννίεαδ, -μίγε, *a., eminent; of great wealth.*

Διρπ-ιντινν, -ε, *f., elevation of mind, pride, arrogance.*

Διρο-ιντιννεαῖ, -νιζε, *a.*, high-spirited, proud, arrogant.

Διρο-λεαβα, *g.* -λεαπῆα, *pl.* -λεαπαῖα or -λεαβῆα, *f.*, a royal couch. See λεαβα.

Διρο-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, a lofty leap, a bounce, a jump.

Διρολεος, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.*, a fling, a bounce, a jerk; a stroke in swimming. See διρολεος.

Διρολεοςαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, flighty; high-minded.

Διρο-μεαρ, *m.*, fame, great esteem.

Διρο-μιανγυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, ambition; high-aspiring desire.

Διρο-μεαῖτ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, supreme law, a synod.

Διρο-μεανν, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great star; in *pl.*, the great stars, the planets.

Διρο-πέιμ, -ε, *pl.* -εαννα, and -εαῖα, *f.*, proud progress, high state, munificence, supreme sway; οἱ δὲ ἄνθρωποι ἐν ἀνθρώποις, who are in high station.

Διρο-πέιμεαῖ, -μιζε, *a.*, notable, famous, of great sway.

Διρο-πί, -πίος, -πίστε, *m.*, a high king; an over-king.

Διρο-πίοςαῖτ, -α, *f.*, supreme monarchy; empire.

Διρο-πίοςῶα, *indec. a.*, monarchical.

Διρο-ρτιυιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριῶε, *m.*, a chief ruler.

Διρο-ρτιυμαῖ, -ρεα, *m.*, chief government.

Διρο-ἐρμαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a supreme lord; a high chief.

Διρο-ἐρμαῖαῖ, -αιζε, *a.*, pertaining to a high chief.

Διρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, care, heed, attention; διρε σο ἐθαδαιρε σο, to take care; ἀδ ταδαιρε διρε ὅαμ, giving heed to me, attending to me; ταδαιρε διρε ὅυιτ πέιν, mind yourself; διρε ἐζῆατ (ορε), look out! εαο (εαοῖε) τὰ ἀν τ' διρε, what are you about?

Διρε, *g.* -ρεαῖ, *d.* -ριζ, *pl.* -ριζ, *gpl.* -ρεαῖ, *m.*, a nobleman; one privileged; διρεαῖ, *id.*; βό-διρε, *m.*, a man rich in cattle.

Διρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριῶε, *f.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

Διρεαῖ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble; διριζ υαίλλ, great nobles (*Kea., F. F.*).

Διρεαῖ, -ριζε, *a.*, heedful, attentive, careful, watchful, cautious.

Διρεαῖαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, act of caring, attending to; the office of herdsman; pastoral life; ἐν τῷ ῥέ διρεαῖαρ (ῥαιρεαρ) μαῖτ ὁ ἄζνῶ, he paid great attention to his business.

Διρεαῖτρί, -άτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, feeling, perception.

Διρεαῖταῖτ, -ε, *f.*, act of hearing, perceiving. See διριζιμ.

Διρεαῖῶα, *indec. a.*, distinguished, illustrious.

Διρεαῖμ, -ριμε and -ριμ, *pl.* -ριμε, *m.*, act of counting, computing; taking account of a number, the sum total; the science of computation, arithmetic; νί ριυ ἐ διρεαῖμ, it is not worth taking into consideration.

Διρεαῖμαῖ, -αῖζ, -αῖζε, *m.*, an accountant, a numerator.

Διρεαῖμαῖτ, -α, *f.*, numbering, counting.

Διρεαρ, -ριρ, *m.*, a bay or harbour; a confine, district; food; pleasure. See οἰρεαρ.

Διριζε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ριζε and -ριεαῖα, *f.*, a herd (of cattle); cf., ριονν-διριζε, a milch-herd (*S. G.*, p. 105).

Διριζεαο, -ζιο, *m.*, silver, money; διριζεαο ῥόρτα, marriage fee; διριζεαο ῥιόρ, ready money; διριζεαο ριαῖ, copper money; διριζεαο βεο, quicksilver; διριζεαο να ἡμεαρῆα, the stakes (at play); διριζεαο γεαῖ, silver money; διριζεαο βυῖρε, gold money; γε, διριζιο, as *a.*, λάμ ν-διριζιο, a silver hand (*Kea.*).

Διριζεαοαῖαῖ, -ῖντα, *a.*, rich, moneyed.

Διριζεαο λυαῖμα, -ζιο λυαῖμα, *m.*, meadow-sweet.

Διργεαυ-ῖνάιτε, *m.*, silver thread  
(*P. O. C.*)

Διργεαν, -ῖν, *m.*, a bridle rein;  
a symptom (*see* Διρθε); a pang,  
pain; Διργεανα ἀν θάιρ, death  
throes.

Διργίμ, *vl.* Διργαίμ, *v. tr.*, I spoil,  
plunder, harass; τοο ἡαίρῖτι  
ἀν ἐρίοε λεο, they harassed the  
country (*Kea.*); *cf.* πύδαρ ἱρ  
πιδέαρ ἱρ μέβαυ διρῖτε (*P. F.*)

Διρῖτε, *p. a.*, despoiled.

Διρῖτεαδ, -ῖτῖ, ῖτε, *m.*, a plunder-  
er, a witch.

Διρῖτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρθε, *m.*, a  
plunderer.

Διρῖρ, *see* Διρῖρ (often Διρῖρ  
and Διρῖρ in *Don.*).

Διρῖρεαδτ (Διρῖρεαδτ), -α, *f.*, a  
token, a sign; a good appear-  
ance; νί'λ α. μαίτ διρ ἀν λό,  
or νί'λ ἀν λά ι n-α, the day does  
not promise well; νί'λ ἀν βόταρ  
ι n-α. ριυβατ διρ, the road is not  
fit to walk on (*Aran.*).

Διρῖρεαδ, -ῖτῖ, -ῖτῖ, *m.*, a watch-  
man, a sentry, a caretaker.

Διρῖρῖμ, *vl.* Διρῖρῖαυ and Διρ-  
εαδταίμ, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive,  
hear, notice, heed; νίορ διρ-  
ῖρεαρ δον νίω ζυρ ῖρεαδ πέ  
εζαμ, he came suddenly upon  
me (I perceived or felt nothing  
till he sprang upon me); in *U.*,  
in general, is not used in sense  
of hear; in *Omeath* it means: I  
think, conceive.

Διρῖρῖτε. *See* Διρῖτε.

Διρῖρῖτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρθε, *m.*, an  
observer.

Διρῖρῖτεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρθε, *m.*, a  
calculator, an accountant.

Διρῖρῖτε, dialect form of Διρῖτε,  
certain (*U.*).

Διρῖτε (Διρῖρῖτε), *a.*, definite, cer-  
tain, special, particular; ρεαν-  
εῖρθε ο'Διρῖτε, a certain histo-  
rian (*Kea.*); ζο ἡαίρῖτε, particu-  
larly (*Kea.*), at any rate; as  
*subs.*, βί πέ ι n-Διρῖτε ούινν, it  
was in store for us, it was our  
fate (*Ker.*); ι n-Διρῖτε, engaged.  
Διρῖ, *interj.*, "aroo!" really!

ah, indeed! (Διρῖ in *Don.*).  
*See* Διρ.

Διρῖρῖαυ, *g.* Διρῖρῖτε, *m.*, notice,  
perception.

Διρῖτε, *g. id., f.*, council, consulta-  
tion; in modern Irish, only in  
compound comhairle.

Διρῖτε, *g. id., pl.* -εαδ, *f.*, a loan, a  
borrowing.

Διρῖτεαδ, -εαδ, *m.*, act of lend-  
ing; a loan, usury, extravagant  
gain on money.

Διρῖτεαδ, -αυ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖτεαδ, -αίμ, *m.*, an equivalent,  
a loan; διρ ἱαρετ νο διρ διρ-  
τεαδ, on loan or for an equi-  
valent (to be given in return).

Διρῖτεαδ, -εαίτῖ, -εαίτῖ, *m.*, a  
lender, a borrower.

Διρῖτεαδ, -αίτῖ, *a.*, ready or  
willing to lend.

Διρῖτεοζ, -οίτῖ, -οζ, *f.*, a fling, a  
toss; a high flight; a project.

Διρῖτεοζαδ, -αίτῖ (Διρῖτεοζαδ) *a.*,  
enterprising, adventurous.

Διρῖρῖμ, -ῖρῖαυ, *v. tr.*, I lend.

Διρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, weapons (collectively).

Διρῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a place, as Διρῖμ εἰσῖτε;  
Διρῖμ α βρῖτ = Διρ α βρῖτ, the  
place in which.

Διρῖμ-εῖρ, -εῖρα, *m.*, an ar-  
mour belt. *See* εῖρ.

Διρῖρεαδ, -ῖτῖ, *a.*, numerous.

Διρῖρθε, *g. id., f.*, veneration,  
respect (*Kea.*). *See* οἱρῖρθε.

Διρῖρῖμ, *vl.* Διρῖρῖμ, *v. tr.*, I  
count, reckon, consider, record;  
νί ρῖύ ιαυ ο'Διρῖρῖμ, they are  
not worth considering. (Ζέ  
Διρῖρῖμ and νί Διρῖρῖμ occur  
in *Kea., F. F.*)

Διρῖρῖρῖμ, -ῖτῖ, *a.*, reverend,  
respected. *See* οἱρῖρῖρῖμ.

Διρῖρῖρῖμ, *g. id., f.*, briskness,  
nimbleness.

Διρῖρῖρῖμ, -ῖρῖμ, *f.*, an armoury.

Διρῖρῖρῖμ, -ῖρῖμ, *m.*, strength  
of weapons.

Διρῖρῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρῖμ, *g. pl.* -εαυ,  
*f.*, a sloe, a sloe-tree (Διρῖρῖμ,  
*Don.*).

Διρῖρῖμ, *g. id., f.*, watching late at  
night. *See* Διρῖρῖμ.



Δίρνε, *pl.* of Δίρα, a kidney.

Δίρνεάλ, *m.*, a friendly night visit, opposed to κυάιρο, a day visit (*Don.*).

Δίρνεάν, -άιν, night work, *i.e.*, work done after the natural day is ended; sitting up late at night; ας βέανάμ Δίρνεάιν, working at night, sitting up late; ας Δίρνεάν ιρτορόε, sitting up late at night; ας Δίρνεάν na hoρόε, sitting up late; Δίρνεάλ in *Don.*: le cunznam an Δίρνεάλ, by means of sitting up late.

Δίρνεάναε, -άιζε, *a.*, keeping night-vigil; sitting up late at night.

Δίρνείρ, -ε, *f.*, cattle, chattel, stock; furniture, goods, effects (υρναίρ, *Don.*).

Δίρνεος, -οίσε, -οζα, *f.*, a sloe-tree; *dim.* of Δίρνε.

Δίρρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρίε, *f.*, an arch; an arcade; a vault; pé Δίρρε mo éuip, in my heart (*Condon.*).

Δίρρεαζαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, an article.

Δίρτέριε, *g. id., f.*, an artery.

Δίρτίννεαε, -νίσε, *a.*, angry, peevish, particular, exact.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, a hill, a fort; marshy ground; a waggon; a recess, a place; any part of the person.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, a verge, a side, back; used in *dative* le haίρ in *phr.*, le haίρ, αίρ Δίρ, and with *poss. pr.*, le na haίρ, etc.; le haίρ na Siuίpe, beside the Suir; lem' Δίρ, beside me; le haίρ an uorhaίρ, beside the door (in *M.* pron. in such a *phr.*, leaίtup, acc. on first syllable); ταίρ Δίρ, αίρ Δίρ, backwards; o'ioμπuίς pé ταίρ n-Δίρ, he returned; uo ζαb Spenpeí pé' Δίρ, Spenser took in hand (*Kea., F. F.*); ζαbap nem Δίρ, I undertook (*Kea., F. F.*); ας ζαbáίλ ceann-Δίρ éipeann pe Δίρ, assuming the supreme government of Ireland (*Kea., F. F.*).

Δίρ, .ι. ueoín, consent, will; αίρ

Δίρ nó αίρ éizean, *nolens volens*, willingly or unwillingly.

Δίρ, -ε, *f.*, the middle prominent wicker-layer of a basket; what is convenient or can be held by the hand; anything useful or convenient. See Δίρε.

Δίρ, dependence, reliance; ιρ Δίρ ατά m'Δίρ, it is on him I rely.

Δίρ-, prefix, implying repetition; re-, again, back.

Δίρce, *g. id., pl.* -cίe, *f.*, a gift, a present; advantage; αίρ Δίρce, ι n-Δίρce, for nothing, gratis, as a free gift; also ι n-Δίρce, with no advantage, uselessly; often ι n-Δίρcίo (-ίς) (*Ker.*).

Δίρceαó, -cέe, *m.*, hand-picking of vermin, etc., from clothes, etc.

Δίρ-ééimnίzim, -iuζaó, *v. intr.*, I retire, withdraw.

Δίρcim, -ceαó, I hand-pick vermin, etc.; I explore with the hand.

Δίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρίe, *f.*, a useful article; a convenience; what is one's own, as opposed to what is borrowed; ιρ péápp Δίρε na pmaίpac 'ná iapaét na uiaíí-Δίρε, the straddle that one owns is better than the saddle that one borrows.

Δίρεαét, -α, *f.*, convenience, utility.

Δίρ-éαααé, -άίς, *m.*, shrouding for the dead (also ταίρεαααé).

Δίρεαζ, -ρίς, -ρίζε and -peaζta, *pl. id., m.*, act of vomiting; restitution; repayment; recovery; restoration; a fear (*Ker.*).

Δίρεαζaim, *vl.* Δίρεαζ, *v. tr.*, I give back, restore, I vomit, puke.

Δίρεaίbaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I regain possession of.

Δίρεaímaί, -míá, *a.*, convenient, handy, useful; kind, obliging, ready to lend.

Δίρεaílaét, -α, *f.*, kindness, obligingness; convenience, accommodation; fondness to accommodate; utility.

Δίρ-éipίze, *g. id., f.*, resurrection.

Δίρ-éuίzim, -uίze, *v. intr.*, I rise again.



Διρ-ῥαίμμ, -e, *f.*, recalling, abrogation.

Διρ-ῥιλαοῦαμ, -ῶα, *v. tr.*, I recall.

Διρίμ, *v. intr.*, I return, used only in 3 *pr. s.*, Διρεάνν πέ, he returns.

Διρίος, Διρίοςαιμ. *See* Διρεας, Διρεαςαιμ.

Διρίυζαῶ, -ιζῆ, *m.*, alleviation.

Διρίνγ, -e, *pl.* -ῆ, and -ῖο, *f.*, a dream, a vision, an apparition, a poetical description of an apparition.

Διρίνγim, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dream; (*constr.* with *γο*).

Διρίνγῆα, (Διρίνγῆα), -ῆιζ, -ῆιζ, *m.*, a dreamer, a visionary.

Διρίνγῆα, (Διρίνγῆα), *a.*, visionary, dreaming, dreamy.

Διρίεαλλ, -εἰλλ, *m.*, fatigue, fainting.

Διρίεαλλα, -αἰζ, *a.*, subject to fainting or swooning.

Διρίνῖοim, *v. tr.*, -ῖοαῶ, I relate, tell. *See* παρῖνῖοim, etc.

Διρίνῖ, -e, *f.*, an account, evidence, testimony. *See* παρῖνῖ.

Διρίνῖim, *pl.*, Διρίνῖ, *v. tr.*, I reveal, tell, give evidence of. *See* παρῖνῖim.

Διρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τιῖο, *m.*, a poem, a satire, any composition; treatment (as to diet, etc.); ὑπο-Διρτε, bad treatment, state, condition.

Διρτεα, in, into (with motion). *See* ἵρτεα.

Διρτεα, -τιζ, *a.*, droll, witty, ingenious, crafty, odd, strange; crazy.

Διρτεαάν, -άν, *m.*, sports, games, jests; drollery.

Διρτεαάρ, -αρ, *m.*, oddity, queer-ness, drollery, humour.

Διρτεαῖ, -α, *f.*, waggishness, drollery, pranks.

Διρτεαῖα, -α, *f.*, drollery, queer-ness, jocoseness, a tendency to oddity.

Διρτεαί, -τιί, *pl. id.*, and -τεαῖα, *m.*, a journey, a round-about

way, a useless tour; εἰρτεαρ α. οἰμ πέιν, I made a useless or unnecessary circuit, took a round-about way, made a journey in vain; ἰ n-Διρτεαρ, in vain, *ex.*, ὅι α εἰρτεαρ ἰ n-Διρτεαρ αἰζε, he had his pains for nothing; ἰ n-Διρτεαρ ὅαμ ὅαμ ann, it is no out of the way journey for me to go there, I'll get the worth of my trouble; τιζ ἰ mβéal ὅῶαί n-Διρτεαρ é αῖτ cómζαρ, a house on the roadside, it is no roundabout journey, but the contrary, to visit it; παῶαί ἰ n-Διρτεαρ, labour in vain.

Διρτεοί, -οία, -οίμῖο, *m.*, a jester, a buffoon, a stage-actor.

Διρτεοίεαῖ, -α, *f.*, jesting, playing pranks, acting.

Διρτι, *prep. pr.*, 3 *s. f.*, out of or from her. *See* αρ, *prep.*

Διρτιῖο, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖο, *m.*, an artist, a poet, a painter, a wag, a jester.

Διρτιῖοα, -ῖοζ and -τιζ, *a.*, strange, odd (*Don.*). *See* Διρτεα.

Διρτιῖοαῖ, -α, *f.*, playing pranks, stage-acting; also, acting the impostor.

Διρτιζαῖ, -α, *f.*, oddity, drollery; αζ ὅα ἰ n-Διρτιζαῖ, getting odd.

Διρτιζεοί, -οία, -οίμῖο, *m.*, a jester, a player; a cheat. *See* Διρτεοί.

Διρτιρεα, -τιζ, *a.*, able to walk; removable.

Διρτιυζim, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I alter; translate; change residence, remove, flit; I travel, march, journey.

Διρτιυζαῶ, -ιζῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a journeying, removing, change of abode, flitting; a political change, a revolution; translation.

Διτ, -e, *a.*, pleasant, comical, queer, droll, strange, objectionable, undesirable; ἵρ Διτ αν παῶαί é, it is a funny world; ὅαῖ

ΔΙΤ liom poin, I'd like that (ironical) (in this *phr.* ΔΙΤ is pron. ΔΙΤ, and it may be a different word). See ΔΙΤ.

ΔΙΤ, -e, *pl.* -eαα and -eanna, *f.*, a place, locality; ιρ μαίτ αν ΔΙΤ 50 μαβαίρ, well said, well observed (of a witty repartee), *lit.*, you were in a good position.

ΔΙΤ, -ce, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a kiln, an eminence.

ΔΙΤ- (ΔΤ-), prefix, (1) *reiterative*, re-; (2) *intensive*, very; (3) *negative*, in-, un-, dis-, not.

ΔΙΤΒΕ (ΔΙΤΡΕ, ΔΙΤΜΕΑΡ), ebb-tide.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΤ, -α, *f.*, the ebbing of the tide (ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡ, -βιρ, *m.*, reproach, blame; α α. ριν, the blame for that.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΤ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, blaming, reproaching, censuring.

ΔΙΤΒΕΑΡΙΑΜ, -ΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I blame, reproach, censure.

ΔΙΤΒΕΙΤ, -e, *a.*, addicted to exaggeration. See ΔΙΤΒΕΙΤ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟ, *a.*, revived, resuscitated.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΑΤ, -ΒΕΟΙΤΕ, *m.*, act of resuscitating (ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΑΙΝ(Τ), *id.*).

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΑΙΜ, -ΒΕΟΤΑΤ, -ΒΕΟΤΟΥΣΑΤ, and -ΒΕΟΤΑΔΑΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΟΥΣΑΤ. See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΒΕΟΤΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I restore to life, I renovate.

ΔΙΤΒΙΡΕΑΤ, -ΡΙΣ, *m.*, a second improvement, a second setting in of growth (in a youth, etc.).

ΔΙΤΒΛΙΑΤΑΙΝ, -ΟΝΑ, *f.*, a second year, the New Year, next year (used adverbially); ι 5comair na haiτβλιατoна, for next year.

ΔΙΤΒΠΕΙΤ, -ΒΠΕΙΤΕ (-ΒΕΑΡТА in *Ker.*, etc.), act of regenerating, of giving second birth to; ΔΙ n-α α., on his being born again.

ΔΙΤΒΥΡΙΜ, -ΒΥΠΕΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I break again.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝΑΤ, -ΝΥΙΣΤΕ, *m.*, repurchase, exchange, barter.

ΔΙΤΕΟ, -ΟΙΣ, *m.*, obscurity, blame, contradiction.

ΔΙΤΕΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I beg, ask, beseech.

ΔΙΤΕΙΜΕΑΤ, -ΜΙΣ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a petitioner.

ΔΙΤΕΡΕ, *f.*, the light mould put to growing plants, as potato stalks.

ΔΙΤΕΡΕΟΕΑΜ, -ΟΙΜ, *m.*, apostacy.

ΔΙΤΕΡΕΑΝΑΜ, -ΑΝΤΑ, *m.*, act of making over again.

ΔΙΤΕΙΜΙΝΙΣΙΜ, -ΙΟΥΣΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I reassure, reassert, I point out again.

ΔΙΤΙΝΓΕΑΤ, -ΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of re-packing (as fish, etc.) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΙΝΓΙΣΙΜ, -ΝΓΕΑΤ, *v. tr.*, I re-pack (as fish) (*Ker.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ. See ΔΑΤΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤΡΟΜ, -ΡΟΙΜΕ, *a.*, very light, airy, nimble.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤ, -ΤΙΤ, *m.*, juniper.

ΔΙΤΕΑΤΙ, -ΤΙΤΙ, *m.*, gladness, joy; cessation (from rain). See ΔΑΤΑΤ.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜ, -ΤΙΜ, *m.*, act of persuading, convincing, arguing; persuasion; convincing argument, evidence, proof; níl don ΔΙΤΕΑΜ le fáigáil ΔΙΡ=there is no proof to be found against him.

ΔΙΤΕΑΜΑΙΤ, -ΜΙΑ, *a.*, local.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ, -ΤΙΝΝ, *m.*, furze, gorse; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΕΘΕΑΤΑΤ, a light species of furze that grows in tufts; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΣΑΛΙΘΑ nó ριαννκατ, the coarser kind of furze with lighter blossom; ΔΙΤΕΑΝΝ ΘΥΠΙΠΕ, a kind of wild palm (the word is *fem.* in *Con.* and *Uls.*; *gen.* -ΤΙΝΝΕ).

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑ, *p.a.*, known, acquainted, recognised, familiar, free, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -ΑΙΓΕ, *a.*, apt to know, free, familiar, sociable.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΤ, -Α, *f.*, advice, counsel, recommendation.

ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, an acquaintance; precept, injunction, counsel; οινε ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, an acquaintance; α tuet ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΙΡ, all who know him; cf., ιρ ρεάρι beagán vo'n 5aoir ná móran vo'n ΔΙΤΕΑΝΤΑΡ (*Con. prov.*).

ΔΙΤΕΑΡΙΑΤ, -ΑΙΣ, *m.*, another; a change, an alternative; α céite,

another spouse; also ἀτάρμας, *which see*, and ἀτάρμυζαὺ, as τὰ ἀτάρμυζαὺ ῥεῖλ ἀνοίρ αἰζε, *he has a different story now to tell*, he is confronted by an altered set of circumstances.

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, repose, comfort, pleasure, pleasantry, fun; ἵννε μέ ῖν ῥιὺ διτεαρ, *I did that for fun (Omeath).*

Διτεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, triumph.

Διτεαρας, -αἰζε, *a.*, valorous, victorious, successful.

Διτεαρς, -τιρς, *m.*, virtue; advice, admonition; a lecture, speech; abridgment (*nom.* sometimes Διτιρς).

Διτεαρσαιμ, -αὺ, *v. tr.*, I deliver (as a lecture); I speak, warn, admonish, preach.

Διτεαρτας, -α, *f.*, rehearsing; an appeal.

Διτέριψε, *g. id.* and -ῖψτε, *f.*, resurrection.

*See διρέριψε and εἰρέριψε.*

Διτέριψιμ, -έριψε, *v. intr.*, I re-ascend, I rise again.

Διτεορι, -ορις, -οριρς, *m.*, an argumentative man, a pleader.

Διτέριμωταλ, -αλ *m.*, act of re-discussing, reporting, re-narrating, quoting; a reply, a retort.

Διτζέρι, -έρις, *a.*, very sharp.

Διτζέριμ, -τζορις, *a.*, very short, compendious; as *subst.*, a brief space; a short cut, a near way.

Διτζεαρις, *g. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, an abridgment, a short way, short cut.

Διτζεαριμωόρι, -όρις, -όριρς, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτζεαριμωόρι, -όρις, -όριρς, *m.*, an abbreviator, an abridger.

Διτζειν, -ε, *f.*, symbol, type; a counterpart, a similar one; also regeneration; διτζειν ἀρ ῥεαν-ῖνις, the very picture of old Michael; διτζειν ῥάορις, one exactly like Patrick.

Διτ-ζεινεαριμ, -ῖνις, *f.*, regeneration.

Διτζεινιμ, *vl* διτζειν, *v. tr.*, I regenerate.

Διτζειντε, *p. a.*, regenerate.

Διττζορις, ὅο ἡ. (*pron.* ὅο ἡαῖορις), soon, shortly (*Der. Om.*). *See* διττζεαρις.

Διττζορις, -αἰζε, *a.*, handy, compendious.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρς, *f.*, an asp, a wild beast; a peevish person; a creature, person; ὅα διτιρ ὀζαῖν, each one of us.

Διτιρ, -ε, *f.*, with *neg.*, nothing; ἡ ῥιὺ διτιρς ἔ, or ἡ ῥιὺ διτιρς ἔ, it is worthless.

Διτιρς, *g. id.*, *f.*, a haunt, a place of resort, habit, custom; *cf.*, ὅο βεῖτ ἀρ διτιρς αἰζε, to resort to him, to frequent his house; ὅ' διτιρς ὅο ὀεανῖν ὅ' ὀσιτς, to make their houses a place of your resort (*Kea, F. F.*).

Διτιρς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιρς, *m.*, a venomous little creature, *dim.* of διτιρ.

Διτιζιμ, -ιυζαὺ, *v. intr.*, I inhabit, dwell; *v. tr.*, I build, locate.

Διτιζιμ, *vn.*, διτεαῖν, *pf.* διτιμ or διτιζ, I argue, persuade, give evidence, prove, *v. intr.*, with *dep. clause*; ὅ' διτιμ (ὅ' διτιζ) ῥέ οριμ ζυῖ . . . he persuaded me that . . .

Διτιζτεορι, -ορις, -οριρς, *m.*, an inhabitant, a resident.

Διτιμ, *for* διτε, knowledge. *See* διτε.

Διτιμ, -ε, *f.*, the liver.

Διτιννε (διτ-τεῖνε), *g. id.*, *pl.* -νεαῖς, *f.*, a coal of fire, a fire-brand; a slow fire, as opposed to ζυεαῖς-τεῖνε; charcoal.

Διτιρ, -ε, -ιρς, *f.* (*g.*, διτιρς, sometimes), reproach, shame, contumely, disgrace; μο ἡ ῥιπε ῖρ μ' διτιρ ἔ, I am ashamed and feel disgraced at it; a sharp censure, a snub; ὅο βαιν ῥέ διτιρ ἀριμ, he snubbed me; ῖρ κύρ διτιρς ἐζαῖν ἔ, it is a cause of reproach to us; *nom.* also πατιρ.



Διτίπειράδ, -ριζε, *a.*, shameful, abusive, censorious.

Διτίπειράδ, -ριζ, *pl.* -ριζε, *m.*, an abusive person.

Διτίριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame.

Διτίριμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, defame. See Διτίριζιμ.

Διτίριυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, abuse, defamation, act of abusing.

Διτιυζαδ, -ιζε, *m.*, act of dwelling, habitation.

Διττε, after; in *phr.* α h-αττε ριν, after that; αρ α hαττε and αρ α hαττε ριν, afterwards; α hαττε na ταοιρε ριν, after that poem (*obs.*).

Διτλεαζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I refine, melt down.

Διτλεαρυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I improve, correct, reform.

Διτλέιζιμ, *vl.*, -λέιζεαδ and -λέιζεαμ, *v. tr.*, I quote, repeat, rehearse.

Διτλιοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, act of refilling, reinforcement, recruiting.

Διτλιοναμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I fill again, replenish.

Διτμέαλα, *g. id.*, *m.*, regret, compunction.

Διτμέαλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sorrowful.

Διτμέαλταρ, -ταρ, *m.*, regret.

Διτμέιτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, regret, affliction, pity. See Διτμέαλα.

Διτνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* ατνεαντα, *gpl.* ατνεαδ and ατνεαντα, *f.*, a commandment.

Διτνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, recognition, acquaintance with, knowledge; τά ατνε αζαμ αρι, I know (recognise), am acquainted with.

Διτνιο, -ε, *f.*, recognition, knowledge, as *a.*, known; ní ha. ουιτ μέ, you know me not (the form ατνιο is somet. found); βυαδ-αιλλιρε ατνιοε οό, young men of his acquaintance.

Διτνιο, -ε, *a.*, known, recognised. See ατνιο.

Διτνιζιμ, *vl.* ατνιν, ατνιτ, ατνιυζαδ, *f.* ατνεοαδ, *imper.* ατνιν, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, distinguish, discern.

ατνιμ, *vl.*, ατνιν, *v. tr.*, I command, enjoin, direct, bid, order; μαρι ο'ατνιν οιοβ ζαν, where he commanded them not, etc. (also ατνιμ) (*Kea., F. F.*).

ατνιμ, *vl.*, ατνιν and ατνιτ, *v. tr.*, I know, recognise, understand.

ατνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, a beast of the cow kind (ox, bull, cow, etc.); also αριε.

Διτρεαδ, -ειδ, -εαδα, *m.*, a dwelling, an abode, a residence (somet. Διτρεαδ, -ειδε, *f.*).

Διτρεαδαδ, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inhabitant; as *a.*, habitable.

Διτρεαδαδ, -βτα, *m.*, act of dwelling; ιυετ ά, inhabitants.

Διτρεαδαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I dwell, inhabit.

Διτρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, penitent, sorry.

Διτρεαδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, repentance, compunction, regret.

Διτρεαμαιτ, -μιτα, *a.*, paternal; like one's father; also ατμαμ-αιτ; ιρ ατμαμαιτ an mac é, he is a son that is like or takes after his father (Οριεαδ Ολοννε hτιρμιζ).

Διτρεαμιαδτ, -α, *f.*, fatherliness, paternal kindness; also ατμαμ-ιαδτ.

Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, penitence, penance; compunction.

Διτριζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an abdicated or forfeited kingdom (*P. O'C.*).

Διτριζεαδ, -ζιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a penitent, a devotee.

Διτριοζαδ, -ζτα, *m.*, act of de-throning.

Διτριοζαμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I de-throne, depose (a king).

Διτριμ, -ε, *f.*, act of imitating, mimicking, relating, reciting; αζ βεαναμ α. αρι, mimicking, imitating.

Διτριπειαδ, -ριζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story-teller, a mimic.

Διτριπειαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, mimicking, tale-telling.

Διτριριμ, *vl.* ατριμ, *v. tr.*, I tell, narrate, report, repeat, recite;



imitate, copy, mimic, ridicule (with *απ*).

Διτιμυρτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a reciter, mimicker.

Διτρρεατρμας, -μαιγε, -μαςα, *f.*, a vomit.

Διτρρριδνεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist; one who re-writes or re-casts a book.

Διτρρριδοβαο, -βτα, *m.*, act of transcribing, a transcript.

Διτρρριδοβαοοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a transcriber, a copyist, a scribe.

Διτρρριδοβαιμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I transcribe; write over again.

Διτρριοτταμ, -ανα, *f.*, reconciliation.

Διτρριτεας, -τιγε, *a.*, reconciled.

Διτρεαδαο, -βτα, *m.*, re-ploughing.

Δι, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* also Διτρμαςα, *m.*, a brood, progeny, the young of any animal.

Δια, *g. id.*, *m.*, in *phr.* *νι μαιβ ρε δια να ηυαιμε τειρ*, he had it done in the twinkling of an eye (*Con.*).

Δια (εαλα), *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, a trout (*Ker.*).

Δια, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, craft, skill. See εαλα.

Δια, a swan. See εαλα.

Διαβαρτο, -αιρτο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything out of proportion, as a small *γαρρυν* hurling with a very tall man's *camán* (*W. Ker.*).

Διας παρν, a set or bank of oars.

Διαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound; spite, ill-feeling; *βι Δ. αζαμ τειρ*, I had a spite against him; a grab; *εζ ρε Δ. ορν*, he made a grab at me (*Mayo*).

Διαονας, -αιγε, *a.*, crafty, comical. See εαλαονας.

Διαμ. See αιλμ.

Διαμν, *gef.*, *aitne* and *aitte*, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, lovely.

Διλα, *g.* -ban, *d.* -bain, *f.*, Scotland.

Διβανας, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scotchman; a Presbyterian or Protestant (*U.*, pron. Διabνας).

Διβανας, -αις, *a.*, Scottish.

Διειτ (αλε), *i* leiτ (leiτ, *dat.* of *leat*, a side, etc.), aside, on this side, here; *ταρ Δ leiτ*, come hither; *κοζαρ Δ leiτ εζαμ*, a word with you in secret; *το this side*, to this time; *ο ροιν αλε (Δ leiτ)*, from that day to this, from that time forward.

Διζα, *indec. a.*, noble; *ινρ Διζα*, the noble island, *i.e.*, Ireland (*genly.* *ινρ εαλζα*, somet. *ινρ ειλζε*); *αν τρεαρ ανμ ινρ εαλζα*, *i.* *οιλεαν ναραι*, the third name, *Inis Ealga*, *i.e.*, the noble island (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). See *εαλζα*.

Διζατ, -α, *f.*, nobility.

Διι=οιι, *a.*, (*prefix*) great.

Διι, *g.* *αιιι*, *pl. id.*, also -ιτρμαςα, a rock.

Διι, *a.*, strange, alien; another.

Διι, yonder, beyond; foreign; *ανιι (Δ n-αιι)*, hither, from beyond; *ταρ ανιι*, come hither. See *εαιι*.

Διια, *αιιαο*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *αιιαιρε*, *m.*, a hall (also *αιια*).

Διια, God, Allah (*P. F.*).

Διιαδαρ (ατλαδαρ), -δαρτα, *f.*, an echo.

Διια-εζ, *g.* -εον, *d.* -εοιν, *f.*, an alien hound, a foreigner; in *pl.*, often the English.

Διιαο, -αιο, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fame, renown; a present.

Διιαζαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, true and distinct pronunciation, fluency of speech and proper accent.

Διιαιβρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness resulting from great noise; deafness.

Διιαιτ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a term of opprobrium applied to a heavy, ungainly woman.

Διιαοιρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, deafness, hardness of hearing. See *αι-αιβρε*.

Διι-δναοας, -αιγε, *a.*, triumphant, victorious over all.

Διιεμ, -αιμ, *m.*, transposition; *αιιεμ να βροκατ*, transposition of the words.

ΔΙΛΡΜΑΙΤΡ, *pl.* -τρῖτε, *m.*, a scold, a barge, a rough fellow (pron. with termination like Eng. -*atch*, as in *batch*) (*M.*).

ΔΙΛΞΛΟΝ, -όν, -όντα, *m.*, gibberish, jargon, gasconade.

ΔΙΛΜΟΡΟΔ, *a.*, gigantic.

ΔΙΛΜΥΡΑΔ, -αιξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foreign pirate, a foreigner.

ΔΙΛΜΥΡΟΔ, *a.*, foreign, piratical; exotic, outlandish.

ΔΙΛΜΥΡΟΔΤ, -α, *f.*, barbarity; the state of being foreign or outlandish.

ΔΙΛΟΟ, -όν, *m.*, distance (of time); 'ραν αἰμυρίη ἰ ν-αλλόο, in the olden time.

ΔΙΛΤ, αἰλτ, *m.*, cliff, side of glen; brook (chiefly in Scotland, as αἰλτ α' Bonnaic).

ΔΙΛΤΑ, *a.*, wild, uncouth, fierce, savage; βεαταῖοεαδ αἰλτα, a brute beast; μαομαδ αἰλτα, a wolf.

ΔΙΛΤΑΔΤ, -α, *f.*, amazement; wildness, savageness.

ΔΙΛΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fierce, wild man; a dull, stupid fellow; a fool.

ΔΙΛΤΑΝ, -αν, *m.*, *yon side* (of the country), the wilder parts; opposed to ceanntan, the nearer parts.

ΔΙΛΤΑΡ, -αρ, *m.*, wildness, savagery.

ΔΙΛÚΝΤΑΡ, -αρ, *m.*, allowance, dole, share (*Aran*).

ΔΙΛΥΡ, -υρ, *m.*, sweat, perspiration; cubar αἰλυρ, a foam of sweat; αξ κυρ αἰλυρ (often with *ve* or *vi*), perspiring.

ΔΙΛΜΑΔ, -αιξ, *m.*, a brood, a clutch, a sept or tribe; μαρ ἀλμαδ ζεαδόν, like a clutch of geese.

ΔΙΛΜΑΙΝ, -αινε, -ανα, *f.*, alms.

ΔΙΛΟΡ (= αρ λορ), *prep.*, in respect of, owing to; α λορ α βροξ-*tuma*, in consideration of their learning (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

ΔΙΛΠΑΘ, -πέα, *m.*, act of devouring in big mouthfuls, swallowing voraciously.

ΔΙΛΠΑΙΝ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I devour, eat

up in large mouthfuls; αλπαθ να νρεαμαν οριτ (Θάιτ *ve* βαρμα); αλπαιθ αν ρπόδα, they devour meat (*Condon*).

Αλπαίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μυθ, *m.*, a glutton, a devourer; a grabber of land (*Aran*).

Αλπξαιτ, -ε, *f.*, answering a person gruffly, scolding vehemently. See αλπαθ.

Αλπ λυαένα (also εαριε λυαένα, αλ λυαένα, αιριε λυαένα), a newt, a lizard.

Αλπυραδ, -αιξε, *a.*, free, bold.

ΑΙΤ, *g. αιτ, pl. id.*, *m.*, a joint, the ankle, a knuckle of the finger; a division, a portion; a knot in timber; a section or chapter of a book; ἰ ν-αίτ να ηυαιη ριν, at that very time; ἰ ν-αίτ αν ιοναιρ ριν, at that very place; αίτ *ve* μαυοε, a piece of a stick; ἰ ν-αίτ α céile, in proper order, in coherence, coherently (*Don.*); τά ρέ ἰ ν-αίτ μ'φειρ-*ριντ*, he is in a condition to see me; α ταιρξ, ná ταταίρ τόρνα 'ρ ζαν é α ν-αίτ θυρ ν-αζαίλμα, Tadhg, revile not Torna, who is not in a position to reply to you (*L. O Cléirix, apud O'Br.*); a mountain, a ravine, a gulph (*Om.*); a glen, *esp.* if wooded (*Der.*); ταθαίρ να ηαίτ νό, give him the knuckles, box him (*Mayo*); a written article (*recent*).

ΑΙΤ-ΑΡ-ΕΠΟΙΘΕ, *g. αίτ-*, *m.*, disease like a heart-burn, water-flash.

ΑΙΤΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a step or height; a small division; a razor; a paragraph; *dim.* of αίτ; αίτάν ρειμε, a strong, sharp knife (*Ker.*).

ΑΙΤΟΙΡ, *g. -όμα, -όμπε, -όμαδ, pl. -όμπε and -όμα, f.*, an altar.

ΑΙΤΡΑ, -αν, -ανα, *f.*, a nourisher, a nurse, a foster father; bean αίτμα, banαίτμα, a nurse.

ΑΙΤΡΑΜΑΙΝ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I nurse, I foster.

ΑΙΤΡΑΝΑΡ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a

nursing; fosterage; ΔΙΤΠΑΝ-  
ΔΕΤ, *id.*  
ΔΙΤΠΟΜ, -Δ, *pl. id., m., a nurs-  
ing; fosterage; ΔΕΔΙΠΙΔΙΤΠΟΜΑ,  
a foster father.*  
ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *pl. id., m.,  
thanks, thanksgiving, genuflec-  
tion, salutation; saying grace  
at meals.*  
ΔΙΤΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr., I thank,  
salute, adore; ΔΣ ΔΙΤΥΣΑΘ ΒΙΘ,  
saying grace after meals.*  
ΔΙΤΥΙΝΝ. *See ΔΙΛΙΝΝ.*  
ΔΙΝ, *neg. prefix, in-, un-, not; also  
intensive prefix.*  
ΔΙΝ, *conj., verily, indeed; even;  
also; but, however; see ΔΙΝΑΕ;  
ΟΟ ΒΥΔΙΤΠΙΝΝ ΔΙΝ (ΝΟ ΔΙΝΑΕ) ΝΙ  
ΜΥΙΥΘΡΙΝΝ, I would strike, but  
would not kill.*  
ΔΙΝ, *g. ΔΙΝΑ, pl. ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ, ΔΙΝΑΝΝΑ,  
m., time, occasion; one's turn;  
more definite in its application  
than ΔΙΝΠΕΔΙ; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ, in time;  
ΑΝ Τ-ΔΙΝ, when; ΑΜ ΔΙ ΒΙΤ, any  
time, whenever; ΑΜ ΕΙΤΕ, an-  
other time; ΡΑ'Ν ΑΜ ΡΟΙΝ, at  
that time; Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ'Ρ Ι ΤΡΙΑΤ or Ι Ν-ΔΙΝ  
ΤΡΙΑΤ, in good (early) time; but  
ΑΝ-ΤΡΙΑΤ, an unsuitable time.*  
ΔΙΝ, ΔΙΝΕ, *a., raw, uncooked.*  
ΔΙΝΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΔΙΝΕ, f., the  
hames of a horse-collar; a yoke,  
slavery; ΒΙ ΑΝ ΡΗΑΤΑΡ'Ρ ΑΝ ΑΜΑ  
ΔΙΝΟΕΙΡ Α ΝΟΩΤΑΙΝ, the straddle  
and the hames were awkward  
indeed; ΡΑ'Ν ΑΜΑ, in slavery;  
(m. in U.).*  
ΔΙΝΑΕ (ΔΙΝΤΑΕ), *conj., verily, in-  
deed, however.*  
ΔΙΝΑΕ, *ad., out, outside (with mo-  
tion); ΑΜΑΕ ΛΕΙΡ, out with him;  
Ο ΡΟΙΝ ΑΜΑΕ, from that time  
forth; ΡΙΟΡ ΑΜΑΕ, down into  
the country, far down; ΑΜΥΙΣ  
'Ρ ΑΜΑΕ, out and out.*  
ΔΙΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΝΘ, -ΔΙΝΘΕ, *m., a mad-  
man, a simpleton. See ΔΙΝΑΙΘ.*  
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝ, -ΔΙΝ, *pl. id., m., a fool.*  
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑΕ, -ΔΙΣΘ, *a., foolish, silly.*  
ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΑΕΤ, (ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΤΑΕΤ), -Δ,  
*f., folly.*

ΔΙΝΑΘΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a., foolish,  
simple, childish.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΘ, -Ε, *pl. -ΙΘΕ, f., a fool, a  
foolish woman; an apparition,  
a ghost (Kea.); nom. also  
ΔΙΝΙΘ.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΘΕΑΕ, -ΘΙΣΘ, *a., mad, frantic;  
idiotic.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ, -Δ, *f., foolishness,  
derangement.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΤ, *a., like, as, like; ΑΜΑΙΤ  
ΔΣΥΡ, Δ. ΜΑΡ, as if, as though.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΤΙ, -ΙΕ, *f., act of sporting,  
diverting oneself with; a strata-  
gem (Kea.)*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΝ, *adv., only, alone, merely;  
ΔΕΤ Δ., except, only; ΔΟΝ ΛΑ Δ.,  
one day, on a certain day; ΡΙΥ  
ΑΜΑΙΝ, even; ΔΟΝ . . . ΔΙΝΑΙΝ,  
one only; ΔΟΝ ΝΙΘ ΑΜΑΙΝ ΙΡ  
ΕΑΘ Ε, it comes to the same  
thing.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΡ, -Ε, *a., musical.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙΡΠΕΑΕ, -ΡΙΣΘ, *a., distrustful,  
suspicious, doubtful.*  
ΔΙΝΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id., a simpleton;  
ΑΜΑΙ ΓΑΝ ΕΙΑΙΤ, a senseless  
idiot (Fer.) (same as ΓΑΜΑΙ)*  
ΔΙΝΑΛΑΕ, -ΔΙΣΘ, *a., curled (of the  
hair).*  
ΔΙΝΑΛΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *pl. id., m., sorrow,  
grief, vexation.*  
ΔΙΝΑΝΑΡΤΑΡ (ΔΙΝΑΝΑΤΑΡ, *M.*) = *um  
ΑΝ ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ, ad. of time, on the  
day after to-morrow; ΛΑ Ι Ν-ΟΙΡ-  
ΤΕΑΡ, id. See ΟΙΡΤΕΑΡ, also ΒΑ-  
ΡΙΑΤ.*  
ΔΙΝΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m., chance, for-  
tune, luck, good luck, success,  
a wind-fall.*  
ΔΙΝΑΡ, -ΔΙΡ, *m., music, speech.*  
ΔΙΝΑΡΑΕ (Ι ΜΒΑΡΙΑΕ, Ι ΜΒΑΡΙΑΕΑΕ),  
*ad. of time, on to-morrow. See  
ΒΑΡΙΑΕ.*  
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΑΣ, -ΔΙΣ, *m., mustard.*  
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΑΕ, -Ε, *f., scurvy grass,  
cochlearia.*  
ΔΙΝΑΡΙΕ, -ΔΙΡΙΕ, *pl. id., m., sight,  
vision, seeing, a representation,  
a scene; Δ. ΑΝ ΛΑΕ, dawn (M.).  
(In Don. ΔΙΝΑΡΙΕ is used com-  
monly for the sight of the eyes,  
in M. ΡΑΘΑΡΙΕ is the usual word;*







imagines himself wise. *See* *adblóir*.  
*Amhluað*, -a, *m.*, tribulation, distress; *m'* *amhluað*! alas!  
*Amháine*, *g. id.*, *f.*, shamelessness, immodesty.  
*Amháineach*, -iúe, *a.*, shameless, immodest.  
*Amós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bound, a leap. *See* *adhdós*.  
*Ampall*, -aill, *m.*, voracity, greed, hunger; *tá an-ampall aih*, he is very voracious; *oo* *repið an goirta agur oo léis oo'n ampall* (*Oáit oe bairia*). *See* *amplað*.  
*Amplaç*, -aige, *a.*, greedy, covetous, voracious.  
*Amplaçán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton; a grabber.  
*Amplað*, -aró, *m.*, voracity, great hunger; *taite, amplaç 'sur aie*, thirst, greed and voracity.  
*Amplamail*, -míla, *a.*, voracious.  
*Ampla*, *a.*, good, great, noble; prosperous, lucky.  
*Ampla*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a poem, an elegy, lamentation, as, *ampla Columcille*.  
*Amhair*, -hair, *pl. id.*, and -hairíoe, *m.*, doubt, suspicion, anxiety, distrust; *gan amhair*, doubtless.  
*Amhairach*, -aige, *a.*, suspicious, doubtful. Also *amhairach*.  
*Amhrac*, -aige, *a.*, hitting, striking.  
*Amhrán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a our dog.  
*Amrcaoiríeac*, -óige, *a.*, careless, untidy; *naç amrcaoiríeac a ghléapair éú péin*, how carelessly, untidy you dressed.  
*Amrcapnach*, -aig, *m.*, grey dawn.  
*Amuða*, astray; *léigean amuða*, to let (it) go to loss, be lost; *oul amuða*, to go astray, be lost. *See* *muða*.  
*Amuig*, *ad.*, out, outside, without (without movement); *leat a.*, in addition to; *leat-ir-muig*, *learmuig*, outside; *taob amuig*, outside; *tá muo amuig agam*, I am a creditor; *tá ríao amuig*

*le céile*, they are not on speaking terms; *an t-ainm ip bpeç-ta amuig*, the finest name of all; *bí pé amuig aih go*, it was said of him that, etc.

*Amuillíoe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *f.*, a trifle, a trick, amusement.

*An-* (aspirates), *neg. prefix* un-, in-, not-; prefixed to nouns often it signifies bad or evil; *cf.* use of *an* in words like *anflaitéar* and *anouine*, which *see*.

*An*, *intens. prefix* very, when prefixed to adjectives, as *tá an lá an-bog*, the day is very soft; great, when prefixed to substantives, as *bí an-lá agaimn*, we had a great day (pron. *ana* very generally).

*An*, *def. art.*, *gsf. na*, *pl. na* (aspirates *nom. sing. f.* and *m. sing. gen.*, eclipses *g. pl.*); the, sometimes also not translated into English, as *an báp*, death in general; *ip uaisneac an puo an báp*, death is a lonesome thing; but *fuair pé báp*, he died; *calam na héneann*, the land of Ireland. *An* is often used in close combination with *preps.*, especially those ending with a vowel, as *oo'n* or *oon*, *i ran*, *'ran* or *ran*, *i rna* or *'r na*, *ó'n* or *ón*, *sur an*, *leir an*, *oo na* or *oor na*.

*An*, *interr. part.*, whether? sign of interrogation (eclipses): before past tense becomes *ai* in reg. verbs, and aspirates.

*Án*, *a.*, noble; pure, pleasant; elegant.

*Ána*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nobility, prosperity.

*Anabairíoe*, *a.*, immature, unripe; also, very ripe (*an*, *intens. prefix*, meaning very).

*Anac*, -aig, *pl. -aige*, *m.*, a path, a road, a pass; often in place names. *See* *eanac*.

*Anacail*, -cla, *f.*, quiet, rest; protection; act of guarding, defending. *See* *anacail*.

*Anacain*, *y. -e* and *-cna*, *f.*, harm,

damage, calamity; *a. oo* véanain *an* . . . to do harm to; "ní'l mai't 'pan reanúir nuair bíor an anacáin véanta," "there is no use in talking when harm is done" (the word is accented in second syllable.—*M.*).

*Anacairi*, -cra, *pl. id., f.*, affliction, calamity, distress (of mind or body), inconvenience; *cf.* *i n-anacairi époríde 'sur b'íón*, in distress of heart and in sorrow (*Eošan Cói*, a song).

*Anacál*, -aíl, *m.*, act of protecting, deliverance; mercy, quarter, safety.

*Anaclaim*, -caíl and -cat, *v. tr.*, I protect, safeguard. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anacra*, *g. id., f.*, distress, misery. *See* *anacairi*.

*Anacraó*, -aíge, *a.*, miserable, wretched, awkward.

*Anáó*, -áir, *m.*, misfortune.

*Anaplóro*, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fish with a large cloven breast (*Ker.*).

*Anaíaró* (*i n-aíaró*), against, before, with hostile intent; with *g.* or with *poss. prn.* before *aíaró*. *See* *aíaró*.

*Anaíarui*, -aíui, *m.*, corrupted matter, organic matter in a very advanced state of decay.

*Anaice le*, *i n-aice le*, near, beside. *See* *aice*.

*Anaiceaó*, -cte, *pl. id., m.*, a purification.

*Anaicim*, -ceaó, *imper., -aic, v. tr.*, I save, protect, purify. *See* *ainicim*.

*Anaim*, I wait, remain, etc. *See* *panaim*.

*Anáir*, -e, *f.*, an unsettled state, perversion, disorder.

*Anáiríre* (*i n-áiríre*), on high, up, above. *See* *áiríre*.

*Anairt*, -e, -eaó, *f.*, coarse, homespun linen, canvas.

*Anaíte* (*prop. anpaó*), *g. id., a* storm, an atmospheric disturbance, fear, terror, consternation, the result of terror, as fast breathing, wild looks, etc., a state of terror.

*Anaítró*, *a.*, unknown.

*Anál*, -áile, -álaó, and -ála, *f.* (somet. *m.* in *Don.*), the breath, breathing; *aí* *carraing na hanálaó*, taking one's time, going slowly (drawing one's breath), *also*, drawing the last breath, dying.

*Análaó*, -aíge, *f.*, a chronicle, annals. *See* *annála*.

*An-all*, *a.*, very great, vast, tremendous.

*Anall*, *ad.*, hither, to this side, over in this direction, (to) here, thenceforward; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither, here and there.

*Anallóo* (*i n-allóo*), *adv.*, of yore, of the olden time. *See* *allóo*.

*Análuíaró*, -uíste, *m.*, breathing; in *grammar*, the aspiration of a letter.

*Análuigim*, -uíaó, and -álaó, *v. intr.*, I breathe; I aspirate (in *grammar*).

*Anam*, *g. anma*, *anama*, *pl.* (*anamaí*), *anmanna*, *f.*, but *nom.* is usually *m.*, soul, life; vigour, activity; *ir luacmaí an t-anam*, life is precious; *aí* *uit le n' anam*, running for the bare life; *i mbáir an anama*, *id.* (*Mayo*); *i tóánaire an anama*, *id.* (*M.*).

*An-am*, *m., indec.*, an unseasonable time, non-season; *i n-am aíur* *i n-an-am*, in season and out of season.

*Anamain*, -ínná, *v. n.f.*, act of remaining. *See* *panamain*.

*Anamamait*, -íntá, *a.*, lively, vigorous (the word may be applied to a beast as well as to a man).

*Anam-áiríreap*, -oir, *m.*, friendship.

*Anam-áma*, -ámao, -áiríre, *m.* and *f.*, a soul-friend, a confessor.

*An-aoib*, -e, *f.*, discomfort, distress.

*An-aoibe*, *g. id., f.*, discomfort,

distress, unpleasantness; *ἀ-δοιθεᾶς*, *id.*  
*ἀδοιθῖνν*, -θνε, *a.*, unpleasant, unhappy, calamitous.  
*ἀδορτα*, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old.  
*ἀν-ἀρραιό* -ε, *a.*, not aged, young; *also*, very old, ancient.  
*ἀνρραι*, -ε, *a.*, rough, coarse, uncouth.  
*ἀνθα*, *a.*, prodigious, great, terrible.  
*ἀνθάρ*, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden, violent death.  
*ἀνθρᾶννε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, exhaustion; *ἀνθρᾶν*, -αννε, *id.*  
*ἀνθρῖορ*, *g.* -ρᾶρα and -ρῖρ, *m.*, ignorance; want of knowledge; *λυττ ἀν ἀνθρᾶρα*, all the ignorant (*O' Gall.*).  
*ἀνθρῖορᾶς*, -αῖζε, *a.*, ignorant, without knowledge.  
*ἀνθλαραό*, -ρτα, *m.*, great taste, over-liking (*Kea.*) (*also* *ἀνθλαρᾶραό*).  
*ἀνθρεᾶτ*, -εῖτε, *f.*, an unjust sentence, a condemnation.  
*ἀνθροιορ*, -ροιορ, *f.*, captivity, great tyranny, slavery; dire distress.  
*ἀνθρῖτ*, -ε, *m.*, soup, broth (*pron. ἀναρῖτε in nom. and gen.*).  
*ἀνθρᾶννε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, unsteadiness, dismay.  
*ἀνθρᾶννεᾶς*, -νῖζε, *a.*, full of care (*P. O' C.*).  
*ἀνθρᾶν*, -αννε, *a.*, unsteady.  
*ἀνθάινεαό*, *g.* -νῖστῃ, -ντε, *m.*, blasphemy, slander, reviling.  
*ἀνθάινντ*, -ε, *pl.* -εᾶς, *f.*, a railing, a reviling.  
*ἀνθαῖρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖορ, *f.*, an anchor; a wooden tub, an "anker."  
*ἀνθαῖρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρῖορ, *m.*, a hermit, an anchorite.  
*ἀνθάινεᾶν*, *m.*, ill-use of time, etc. *See* *καῖτεᾶν*.  
*ἀνθάρ*, -άρ, *m.*, a bad case, trouble.  
*ἀν-έλαον*, -αοινε, *a.*, very much addicted to, very perverse.  
*ἀνέοντα*, *indec. a.*, of or belonging

to a mastiff, wolf-dog, etc.; brave, valiant.  
*ἀνέονταᾶτ*, -α, *f.*, the audacity of a mastiff; bravery, valour.  
*ἀνέμοιορ*, *g. id.*, *m.*, malevolence; *τρέ ολκ ἄγυρ τρέ ἀνέμοιορ*, through malice and an evil disposition (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).  
*ἀνέμοταᾶς*, -αῖζε, *a.*, ugly, misshapen.  
*ἀνέμῖτ*, -έμοτα, *m.*, deformity.  
*ἀνέμῖ*. *See* *ονέμῖ*.  
*ἀνέμῖορ*, -έμοτα, *f.*, an excessive part or share; rather much; a great many, with *gen.*  
*ἀνέμῖτα*, *a.*, deformed.  
*ἀν-έμῖταμ*, -αῖμ, *m.*, excessive care, solicitude.  
*ἀνταό!* *ἀνταό!* *interj.*, really! (*M.*).  
*ἀ νυέ*, *also* *ι νυέ*, *adv.*, yesterday. *See* *νῖα*.  
*ἀ νῖαῖορ* (*ι νῖαῖορ*), *adv.*, after, behind (of place); *τά μέ ἀ νῖαῖορ μο έῖορ ὅῖορ*, I have just paid my rent (*Con.*); *ἀ νῖαῖορ ἀ έῖορ*, after each other, one after another. *See* *νῖαῖορ*.  
*ἀν-ὀιοῖαταᾶς*, -αῖζε, *a.*, very revengeful.  
*ἀνῖορ* (*ινῖορ*), *adv.*, to-day. *See* *νῖα* and *ινῖορ*.  
*ἀνὀέαρ*, -αῖρ, *m.*, presumption.  
*ἀν-ὀοῖμῖεᾶτ*, -α, *f.*, the darkness of nightfall.  
*ἀνὀοβλάρ*, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, excessive squandering.  
*ἀν-ὀοῖμῖεαρ*, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great sorrow, discontent, disagreeableness.  
*ἀνὀῖτ*, -ε, *f.*, avidity, inordinate desire.  
*ἀνὀινε*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ὀοῖνε, *m.*, a wicked man (the *ο* is silent in *U.*)  
*ἀνέ*, *ἀνέ* (*ἀ νυέ*, *ι νυέ*), yesterday. *See* *νῖα*.  
*ἀν εᾶο*, is it? forsooth!  
*ἀνρᾶς*. *See* *ἀνρᾶταᾶς*.  
*ἀνρᾶο*, -αῖορ, *m.*, storm, a tempest, a disturbance in the elements; fear, terror (*pron. ἀναῖτε*, which *see*); *τε ἡανρᾶο νῖαοῖτε*, by a storm (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).



Ανφαῦαδ, -ῶαιζε and -φαίζε, *a.*, stormy; overflowing; terrible.

Ανπλαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a sea monster (*Ker.*).

Ανπλαιτ, -ατα, *pl. id., m.*, a tyrant, an usurper; "αν τ-ανπλαιτ τυιρζέιρ" (*Kea.*).

Ανπλαιτεαδ, (-πλαταδ), -τιζε (-ταιζε), *a.*, tyrannical.

Ανπλαιτεαρ, -τιρ, -τεαρα, *m.*, tyranny; dominion, predominance.

Ανφοαιν (ανααιν), -e, *f.*, harm, damage, calamity.

Ανπολλαιν, -e, *a.*, unwholesome.

Αν-πολλαιν, -e, *a.*, very wholesome.

Ανφορτανν, -αινν, *m.*, violence, oppression, onslaught.

Ανζα, *g. id., pl.* -ζαα, *f.*, a net; a notch in wood (*also* εανζ, -a).

Ανζάβαδ, *m.*, what is unnecessary; β'ανζάβαδ ὀόιθ ε, it was needless for them. *See* ζάβαδ.

Ανζαίρε, *f.*, an anchor. *See* αν-αίρε.

Ανγλαιρ, -e, *f.*, milk and water; any diluted or inferior liquor; α. τέ, bad or ill-made tea (*also* εανγλαιρ).

Ανγλαιτ, -e, -ιθε, *f.*, the cat-fish (*Ker.*).

Ανιαρ, *ad.*, from the west, eastwards (with motion), from behind, from a position of lying down in bed to a position of sitting up; οο ριυθό πέ ανιαρ 'ραν τεαβαίθ, he sat up in bed; up, over (*U. and Mea.*); *ex.* 'νουαρι α ο'άμαιρε πέ ανιαρ 'ρέ ὀριυθό μέ υαθ ριαρ, when he looked over I moved back from him; τά μάλα ανιαρ αιρ, he has a bag on his back.

Ανιρ, (with motion) from below, up, upwards; up to the point at which the speaker is supposed to be.

Ανιυ, α η-ιυθ, ανιυζ (ινιου), today. *See* οια.

Αν-λαράντα, *indec. a.*, very passionate, violent, impulsive.

Αν-λύτζάιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, overjoyed.

Αν-μαααρ, -αιρ, *m.*, excessive desire, lust.

Ανμαιν, -e, -αίνα (ααμαιν, παν-αμαιν), *f.*, act of remaining, delaying. *See* πανμαιν.

Ανμιαν, -μέινε, -μιαντα, *f.*, concupiscence, lust, sensuality.

Ανμιαναδ, -αιζε, *a.*, sensual, lustful, fond of dainties.

Ann, *pronoun comp.* with ι, "in it," there, used to express existence with ατάιμ; ατά οια ann, God exists, there is a God; ιρ βρεαζ αν αιμρεαρ ατά ann, this is fine weather we have; ανηρο, here; ανηροιν, ανηρύθ, there; ιρ ann οαοιθ, it is your custom; ανηραι, *emphatic.*

Annála, *g.*, -αδ, annals; *pl.*, also αννάλαιζ and αννάλαα (*Kea.*).

Annám, *g. id., m.* (adj. used as noun), a rare occasion; ζαδ annám, every rare occasion; ιρ annám θίορ τιλάιτ, seldom are they downcast (*Kea.*).

Annám, seldom, rare; αν ριυθ ιρ annám ιρ ιονζανταδ, seldom seen is wonderful; ιρ annám οομναδ, there is scarce a Sunday.

Annámact, -a, *f.*, rareness, scarcity, fewness of times.

Annla, *g. id., pl.* -αιθε and -αθα, *m.*, a haunch, the leg, a leg (of mutton).

Annlan, -αινν, *m.*, sauce, condiment, pickles; applied to fish, meat, etc., taken with bread; ιρ μαίτ αν τ-annlan αν τ-οο-ραρ, hunger is a good sauce; ιιαδ ιμε υαιρτε ο'annlan, a measure of butter upon it for condiment (*Kea., F. F.*).

Annópac, -αιζε, *a.*, unusual.

Annóρμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, out of the common.

Annpac, -a, *f.*, the highest degree of poetry next to the ollamh; great grief, fit of crying.

Annpa, *irreg. comp.* of ionmuin, *a.*, dear, fond; ιρ annpa leiρ,



he prefers; *an bean* *is annra* *liom féin*, the woman I love best (*Fer.*)

*Annra*, *g. id.*, *f.*, affection. See *annraét*.

*Annraét*, *-a, f.*, affection, love; a darling; *annraét mná*, a darling woman.

*Annrcian*, *-rcine*, *-rceana, f.*, a wild, desperate man.

*Annrin*, *annroin, pr. ad.*, in that; then, there, thereupon.

*Annro, pr. ad.*, here; in this.

*Anocht, ad.*, to-night.

*Anoir* (with motion), from the east, westward, towards where the speaker is supposed to stand.

*Anoir, ad.*, now; *anoir beas*, *anoir díreac*, just now; *'reabó anoir*, *'reabó anoir is bóis*, well indeed! very well!

*Anonn, ad.*, thither, to that side, over yonder, beyond, in that direction; *anonn 'r anall*, backwards and forwards, hither and thither; *anonn 'ran oíche*, late at night; *níor fuirde anonn 'ra' leabhar*, further on in the book (*Con.*); *lá is ría anonn 'ná an lá moiu*, at a later date than to-day, in the remote future.

*Anoibíreacét*, *-a, f.*, inordinate-ness; want of restraint or moderation.

*Anoibíreacé*, *-uigéte, m.*, absence of order.

*Anoibíreacéte, p.a.*, unrestrained, immoderate.

*Anrao*, *-aio, pl. id., m.*, a warrior, hero; a champion.

*Anrait*, *-e, f.*, linen (*Mayo, C. S.*, vol. II., p. 354). See *anrait*.

*Anraé*, *g. id., m.*, misfortune, decrease, ill-luck. See *oíochraé*.

*Anró* (*anróis*), *g. id.*, and *-róis*, *m.*, persecution, misery, distress, hardship; severe weather.

*Anróisac*, *-aigé, a.*, miserable, wretched, distressing.

*Anróisacac*, *-aigé, a.*, miserable, wretched.

*Anraímlacét*, *-a, f.*, incomparability.

*Anrápta, a.*, unsatisfying, displeased.

*Anráptaacét*, *-a, f.*, uneasiness, dissatisfaction,

*Anrcuice, pl.*, immovable rocks (*Ker.*).

*Anrmaét*, *-a, m.*, tyranny.

*Anfocair, a.*, uncomfortable, unsteady (*Kea.*).

*Anróis*, *-óis, m.*, misery, destitution.

*Anróisac*, *-aigé, a.*, miserable, wretched, uncomfortable.

*Anróisac*, *-aigé, a.*, cheerless.

*An t*, *def. art.*, the form used before *m.* nouns beginning with vowel in *nom.* and *acc.*, as *tá an t-airgeas ar an gcúl*; before *gen.* of *m.* nouns beginning with *r*, as *tiis an trasairt*; also before *f.* nouns beginning with *r* in *nom.* and *acc.*: *vo íníom ré an trlat*.

*An tan*, when? *an tan ro*, now; *an tan roin*, then.

*Anrlár*, *-áir, pl. id., m.*, merriment, amusement; greed; trouble, vexation.

*Anrlárac*, *-aigé, pl. id.*, a facetious, merry fellow; a greedy person.

*Anroil*, *-oile*, also *-ola, f.*, excessive desire, self-will, pleasure, evil disposition.

*Anroileac*, *-lige, wilful, stubborn.*

*Anroileamail*, *-mla, a.*, wilful, obstinate; lustful, sensual.

*Anroilm*, *v. tr.*, I lust after.

*Anroirceac*, *-éigé, a.*, extreme; *boctacét a.*, extreme poverty (*Kea.*); unawares, unexpected (*P. O'C.*).

*Anrpmát*, *-a, m.*, an unseasonable time; *i n-a.*, at an unseasonable time, too late, untimely; in *phr.* *i n-am is i n-anrpmát*, in season and out of season.

*Anrpmátac*, *-aigé, a.*, untimely, unseasonable.

*Anrpmátamail*, *-mla, a.*, just in

time, very timely; *also* untimely.  
 Αντιμω, -μωμε, *a.*, very heavy, oppressive, grievous.  
 Αντιμωμ, -μωμε, *f.*, sorrow, oppression.  
 Αντιμωρο, -ε, *f.*, home-made linen; used in making coarse sheets; τὰ πέ κομ λεαταν λε αντιμωρο ναοι γκέαο, he is as proud as a quilt of 900 threads (*Con.*). See αναμπτ.  
 Αντιμωρο, -ε, *f.*, Antioch. (In folk-tales, somet. Αντοιλ, -ε.)  
 Αν-υαδαρ, -αρι, *m.*, great pride.  
 Αν-υαδμεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, very proud.  
 Αν-υαιλ, *f.*, inordinate pride.  
 Αν-υαιλ (αν-υαιλ), -ε, *f.*, a great shout.  
 Αν υαρι, ανυαρι (usually 'νυαρι or νυαρι), *conj.*, when; because, since.  
 Ανυαριε, *g. id.*, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; *also* great nobility.  
 Ανυαριεαδ, -α, *f.*, baseness, ignobleness; lowness of station.  
 Ανυαρ, *ad.*, down, downwards, from above (with motion); with αρ, resting on; αν τ-εαοαδ ατά αρι, the clothes he wears; αν τ-εαοαδ ατά ανυαρ αρι, the bed-clothes that cover him; οο τάνις πέ ανυαρ πικε πύντ, he lowered his demand by twenty pounds; ας ουτ ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ λεατ, contending with you on terms of equality; καυέ αν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ α δί αζατ λειρ, why did you give him tit for tat? ní ευιρφινν μέ πέιν ρυαρ ιρ ανυαρ léi, I wouldn't place myself on an equality with her.  
 Ανυαριατ, -υαριε, *a.*, ignoble; *also* very noble.  
 Αν-υατβάραδ, -αγιε, *a.*, terrible, dreadful, awful.  
 Ανυμλα, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience.  
 Ανυμλαδ, -α, *f.*, disobedience; unwillingness.  
 Ανυμιαρο, *ad.*, last year; during last year; in the course of last year; pron. ανυμιαρο, *M.*  
 Δοβ, *g. doi*, *f.*, cheerfulness.

Δοββδ, *indec. a.*, comely, beautiful; cheerful, pleasant.  
 Δοββδαδ, -α, pleasantness; delight; beauty.  
 Δοβ, -α, *m.*, a man's name, Hugh.  
 Δοββζάν, -άιν, *m.*, a man's name, as Δοββζάν υα Ρατάιλλε.  
 Δοββζοίν, *m.* (little Aodh, Hugh), Hughdie.  
 Δοββιρε, Δοββιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μεαβδ, -μυρε and -μυρε, a herd, a pastor, a guard.  
 Δοββιρεαδ (Δοββιρεαδ), -υιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome (*E. R.*).  
 Δοι, *g. id.*, *f.*, respect, honour; science, literature, poetry.  
 Δοιβε, *g. id.*, *f.*, civility, kindness; neatness, elegance; pleasantness. See Δοβ.  
 Δοιβεατ, -βιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, fire, a spark of fire; ná πέιρ Δοιβεατ ζαν πέουζαδ, do not blow a spark that is not kindled.  
 Δοιβεαττ, *f.*, the *bean sidhe* of the Dalcaessians, who was supposed to dwell at Carraiglea (*cf.*, Δοιβεαττ να Καρραιζε λέιτε).  
 Δοιβιλ, -ε, *a.*, pleasant, merry, joyous.  
 Δοιβιλ, -ε, *f.*, act of frisking (*Don.*).  
 Δοιβινν, -βνε, *a.*, delightful, pleasant, beautiful; ιρ Δοιβινν υό, it is well for him.  
 Δοιβνεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, glad, happy.  
 Δοιβνεαρ, -νεαρε and -νιρ, *m.*, delight, delightfulness, joy, pleasure, gladness; landscape beauty; joy from external objects, as distinct from άταρ, joy from internal considerations.  
 Δοιβνεαρ, *m.*, act of amusing oneself; ας όι ιρ ας Δοιβνεαρ, drinking and amusing themselves (*E. R.*).  
 Δοιρε. See ιρε.  
 Δοιρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -εαβδ, *m.*, a guest, a traveller, a stranger; *dpl.*, Δοιρεαβδαιβ (*Kea.*) (*also* Δοιρε).  
 Δοιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment; τεαδ Δοιρεαδτα,

a tavern, a house of entertainment.

Δοιῦεαῖτα, -αιγε, *a.*, hospitable; pertaining to a guest (Δοιῦεαῖ, *id.*).

Δοιῦεαῖτα, -α, *f.*, hospitality, entertainment for travellers.

Δοιῖγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιῖῖο, *dpl.* Δοιῖεαῖο, *m.*, a guest. *See* Δοιῖο.

Δοιῖῖο, -α, *f.*; *see* Δοιῖο.

Δοιῖ-ῖνεα, -ῖνι, *m.*, a fair white skin.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ε, *pl.* -ῖο, *f.*, a fair lady.

Δοιῖεα, *g.* Δοιῖῖ, *m.*, dung, manure; a dunghill; καὶν Δοιῖῖ, a dung-heap; Δοιῖεα εἰλλῖ, farm-yard manure.

Δοιῖρεος, -οῖγε, -οῖα, *f.*, a caterpillar (*nom.* also Δοιῖρεος).

Δοιῖ-, in *comp.* = Δοι (often written εἰν-), one; Δοιῖνεα, any one; Δοιῖ-ῖνεα, any man, one man.

Δοιῖ-ῖα, -ῖε, *f.*, agreement of judgment.

Δοιῖ-ῖεα, -ῖε, *m.*, one continuous effort.

Δοιῖ, *g. id.* and Δοιῖεα, *pl.* -ντε, *f.*, Friday; fasting, abstinence; Ὁ Δοιῖ, on Friday; Κεῖν Δοιῖ(e) *f.*, Wednesday; Ὁ Δοιῖ, Thursday; Ὁ Δοιῖ, Ascension Thursday; Δοιῖ εἰν Δοιῖ, Good Friday.

Δοιῖεα (ῖνεα), *m.*, one time, once; in *phr.*, ἰ Δοιῖ-ῖεα, together; ἰ Δοιῖ-ῖεα, together with.

Δοιῖεα, -ῖνι, *m.*, one man, a sole man; κοῖνι Δοιῖεα, single combat, duel; Δοιῖ-ῖνεα, any man, with *neg.*, no man. (*Kea.*)

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ε, *f.*, the only Begotten.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι (ῖνι-ῖνι), -νε, *f.*, one mindedness, one mind.

Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, any one, any person (also εἰνε).

Δοιῖεα (ῖνεα), *m.*, anybody, any one.

Δοιῖνι (ῖνι) -νε, *m.*, anything, at all; with *neg.*, nothing.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, -ῖνι, *m.*, sole director.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *m.*, a living under one roof, a dwelling together, cohabitation.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *f.*, special love.

Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *f.*, height, stature; Ὁ Δοιῖ, howsoever high.

Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖνι, *m.*, a satirist.

Δοιῖνι, -ῖνι, *v. tr.*, I satirize, abuse. *See* Δοιῖνι.

Δοιῖ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, age, era, century, an age; Ὁ Δοιῖ, of age (so many years old); καὶν Δοιῖ, sense with age; ἰ Δοιῖ, sense does not come before age.

Δοιῖεα, *m.*, the crisis in fever (corruption of Δοιῖεα).

Δοιῖ, *g. id.*, *pl.* Δοιῖεα, *m.*, lime; a very bright colour.

Δοιῖεα, -ῖεα, *m.*, act of growing pale or white.

Δοιῖνι, -ῖνι, *v. tr.*, I lime, white-wash, plaster, *intr.*, I grow pale.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white cloth, canvas.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white mansion, a fair dwelling.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lime-white body, a fair body.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι and -ῖνι, *pl. id.*, -ῖνι and -ῖνι, *m.*, a lime-white fair hand (from fingers to wrist).

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *a.*, of lime-white appearance, of beautiful form; as *subs.*, a beautiful person.

Δοιῖεα, *indec. a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; whitewashed, lime-washed.

Δοιῖεα, -α, *pl.*, -ῖνι, *m.*, lime-colour.

Δοιῖ-ῖνι, -ῖνι, *m.*, act of lime-burning.



ḁol-ṭorṇaḁ, -ṭṇa, *m.*, act of lime-burning, kiln-drying.

ḁolmāḁ (ḁolbāḁ), -ḁiḡe, *a.*, lime-white, beautiful.

ḁolmāṭ, -ḁiṭe, *a.*, lime-white, fair, beautiful; containing lime.

ḁol-ṗiob, -ṗiḁe, *f.*, a lime-white throat.

ḁoluiḡim, -uḡaḁ, *v. tr.*, I white-wash, plaster. *See* ḁolaim.

ḁomaim, -aḁ, *v. tr.*, I bend, incline, attract.

ḁon (in *comp.* ḁon-, ḁoin-), one, a single one, only, the only (often with *amāin*); the one, the same, any; at all, with *neg.* no, none, not any: ḁon ip ṗiḁe, ḁon ḁṗiḁiḁ, twenty-one; ḁon ṕuine, ḁon neaḁ, any one, anybody; with *neg.*, no one, nobody; ḁon eite, another; ḁon lā *amāin*, one day, once upon a time; ḁon le, together with; ḁon nīḁ, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ḁon uaiṗ, ḁon uaiṗ *amāin*, once, once upon a time; ḁṗ ḁon, together; māṗ ḁon, along with, together with; ḡaḁ ḁon, every one. ḁon is sometimes accented, and forms one word with the following nouns, as: ḁiomāṗ ḁṗaon ḁṗ ḁon-ṗcoit, we both attended the same school; comṗiāḁ ḁon-ṗiṗ, single combat; but it is not accented in phrases like ní haon māiteaṗ ṕuit beit ḁḡ ḁainnt, there is no use in your talk; ní'l ḁḡam ḁṇṇ ḁon ṗciltiṗ ḁmāin, I have but a single shilling, and should then be regarded as a separate word. The accentuation of ḁon takes place when emphasis is to be laid on the singleness, unity, or identity of the idea conveyed by the following word; thus, ní'l ḁon ḁṗiḡ leip ḁn ḁṗocai ṗain, that word has no meaning; but ḁoin-ḁṗiḡ ip eaḁ aṭá leip ḁn ṕá ṗocai, both words have one and the same meaning. In the first of these two sentences ḁon is not emphasised, and should

not form one word with *ḁṗiḡ*. If the word *amāin* follow in the sentence it sometimes takes the emphasis off ḁon. ḁon was in the 16th century, and is in modern times, often written éan, and in compounds ḁoin becomes éin. An objection to these forms is this, that frequently in poetry ḁon has to be pronounced ḁoin (with broad n), which is a recognised sound of ḁo in *Con.* and *U.*; but the spelling éan does not lend itself to that sound.

ḁonaḁ, -ḁiḡ, *pl.* -ḁiḡe and ḁon-ṭaiḡe, *g. pl.* ḁontaḁ, *m.*, a fair; an assembly; a meeting; a hostile gathering; ḁonaḁ ṭailteann, the fair of Tailte (*Xea.*). ḁon-aḁaṗcaḁ, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, one-horned; unicorn.

ḁonaḡeacṇ, -a, *f.*, attendance at fairs.

ḁonaṗ (prop. *gs.* of ḁonaṗ), *a.*, alone, lonely.

ḁonaṗ, -ḁiṗ, *m.*, singleness; one person alone; im ḁonaṗ, I alone, by myself; io ḁonaṗ, you alone, by yourself, etc. (*gs.*, ḁonaṗ, used commonly as *adj.*, ṗeaṗ ḁonaṗ, one or a single man).

ḁonaṗaḁ, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, lonely, alone. ḁonaṗán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a solitary person, one alone by himself.

ḁonaṗánaḁ, -ḁiḡe, *a.*, alone, solitary, destitute.

ḁonaṗánta, *indec. a.*, alone, solitary.

ḁonaṗóa, *indec. a.*, solitary, single, lonely.

ḁonaṗóacṇ, -a, *f.*, loneliness, singularity.

ḁon-baitt, -ḁaitt and -ḁoit, *m.*, one spot; ḁṗ a., i n-a., in one place together; ní'l ṗé i n-a., it is nowhere.

ḁon-bāṗṗ, -ḁiṗṗ, *pl. id.*; *m.*, unique supremacy.

ḁon-ḁāṗ, -ḁiṗ, *m.*, sole cause, etc. *See* cāṗ.

ḁon-ḁoit, *f.*, one wood, a continuous wood.



Δον-ῥομπ, -ῥυμπ, *m.*, singleness, earnestness; *le ha. vioxḡmair*, with earnestness of zeal (*É. R.*)  
 Δον-ῥοραῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, one-legged, single-footed.  
 Δον-ῥύ, *g.* -ῥον, *pl.* -ῥοιμ, *dpl.* -ῥοναῖβ, *f.*, a chief hound (said of a prince), sometimes in a disparaging sense.  
 Δονῥα (Δοντα), *a.*, simple, singular, particular, unmixed, single, unmarried, inviolate; πόρτα ἱρ Δονῥα, married and single.  
 Δονῥαῖτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 Δον-ῥαῖτ, -ῥαῖα, *m.*, the same colour.  
 Δονῥαῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, of one colour.  
 Δον-ῥέας, *num.* eleven.  
 Δονῥυινε (Δοιννε and éinne), *g. id.*, *m.*, one person, any one; with *neg.* no one, nobody.  
 Δον-ῥεαρ, -ῥιη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief man or husband; any man, one man, *gen.* used as *a.*; κοῖνῥακ Δοιν-ῥιη, single combat.  
 Δον-ῥεῖομ, *f.*, a single united effort; ῥ'α, of set purpose.  
 Δον-ῥοκαῖ, -αῖλ, *m.*, one word; agreement; βιομαρ Δι α., we were in agreement.  
 Δον-ῥοιημ, -ῥυιημε, *f.*, uniformity.  
 Δον-ῥεαῖτ, -ῥεῖλτ, *m.*, a very mad person.  
 Δον-ῥνό, in *phr.*, ῥ'Δον ῥνό βιορ, "on purpose" I was, I meant it for a *deliberate* joke (*pron.* ῥ'Δο-ῥνό); ῥ'Δον ῥνό ἐυζατ α βιορ, I was only joking at your expense.  
 Δονῥυρ, -α, *m.*, Angus.  
 Δον-ῥυῖτ, -ῥοῖα, *m.*, one voice; ἱ n-α. *le*, in unison with; ῥ'Δον-ῥυῖτ, unanimously.  
 Δον-λαῖτρεαῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, association, constant presence.  
 Δον-λεανῖ, -λεῖνῖ, *m.*, an only child; the Only Begotten Son.  
 Δον-λεανῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chief or only love.  
 Δον-ῥμακ, -ῥιμ, *m.*, with *art.*, the only Son of God.  
 Δονῖμαῖ, *ord.* of Δον, one, used in

composite numerals; Δονῖμαῖ ῥέας, eleventh; Δονῖμαῖ Δι ῥῖκτο, twenty-first.  
 Δονῖμαρ, -αῖη, *a.*, lonely.  
 Δονῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναῖαῖ.  
 Δονῖαῖαῖαῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, lonely.  
 Δονῖαῖαῖαῖτ, -α, *f.*, solitude, desolation.  
 Δονῖαῖ, -αα, *m.*, one person, a person alone or without help; τὰ μέ 'm' Δονῖαῖ, I am alone or helpless (*Con.*).  
 Δονῖάναῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, lonely. *See* Δοναῖάναῖ.  
 Δοντα, *indec. a.*, single, untouched, etc. *See* Δονῥα.  
 Δονταῖ, -αιγε, *a.*, willing, of one mind.  
 Δονταῖτ, -α, *f.*, unity, agreement.  
 Δονταῖ, -τῖα, *m.*, consent, suffrage, willingness; license, permission; celibacy. *See* Δοντα.  
 Δονταῖαῖ, -αιγε (Δονταῖ), *a.*, willing, of one mind, agreeable.  
 Δον-ταῖβ, -ταῖβε and -ταῖβ, *m.* and *f.*, the same side; ῥ'Δον-ταῖβ, together.  
 Δονταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, consent, willingness.  
 Δον-τοῖλ, *g.* -οῖλε and -οῖα, *f.*, agreement, one mind.  
 Δον-τοῖρ, -τοῖρε, *f.*, one common purpose; ῥ'Δον-τοῖρ, of set purpose, deliberately. *See* τοῖρ.  
 Δοντυζαῖ, -τυῖτε, *m.*, act of assenting; consent, agreement.  
 Δοντυῖμ, -υζαῖ, *v. intr.*, I assent to, consent, agree (with *le* or *Δι*); or without *prep.*: ἦο Δοντυῖζ Σαῖβ α μαρῖαῖ, Sadhbh consented to its being killed (*Tor. D. agus G.*).  
 Δον-τυῖριμ, -ε, *f.*, the same mind or understanding.  
 Δοντυῖτε, *p. a.*, united, agreed; of one purpose.  
 Δοντυῖτεαῖ, -ῖγε, *a.*, willing, voluntary.  
 Δονῥμα, *g. id.*, *f.*, continence (*Kea.*).  
 Δον-τυῖαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, one single

journey ; 1 n-a., *ad.*, purposely, of set purpose.

don-uaim, o'don-uaim, of one report, at one time, all together.

don uair, *adv.*, once, one time ; don uair a'máin, once, once upon a time ; don uair, at any time ; don uair ir maic leat, whenever you like.

don-úim : 1 n-a., purposely, of set purpose (*Con.*, spelling phonetic). See don-uaim.

doip, doir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lampoon, a personal attack in prose or verse ; a satire, a curse.

doirac (deirac), -aige, *a.*, airy ; beautiful ; light, gay.

doirac, -aige, *a.*, satirical, sarcastic.

doirac, -ra, *m.*, act of reviling, abusing, satirizing.

doiríoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a herdsman, a guard.

doiraim, -a, *v. tr.*, I satirise, I curse, I abuse, revile.

doirp, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aim ; tug ré doirp air, he took aim at it (*Der.*) ; =oirírp of Scotch Gaelic.

doir, *g. doira, pl. id.*, *m.*, people, folk ; generation ; people of the same profession or craft ; age, old age (*poet.*) ; doir léiginn, students ; an t-doir ós, the youthful generation ; doir uána, poets ; doir gráda, lovers ; doir céiríoe, artists ; doir cumainn, dear friends ; doir seanma, playing and singing folk ; doir anuair, an ignoble race (*Kea., F. F.*) ; doir seanma na scláiríreac, harpers (*id.*) ; uimíoe doira seanma na héiríeann, the greater part of the singing folk of Ireland (*id.*). Doir occurs also in tribal or territorial names, as doir Shíne (Co. Limerick), doir Tíí maíge (same county).

doirac, -aige, *a.*, old, ancient (this word occurs in some versions of *Kea., F. F.*).

doiránac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person.

doiríar, -aíoe, *a.*, aged ; " náir ó doiríar 1 n-doir," who were not old in years (*O'Ra.*).

doirra, *p. a.*, old, aged, worn-out.

doiríuim, -uá, *v. intr.*, I grow old, I arrive at a given age ; ó o'doiríuim bíadáin, since you were a year old ; ó o'doiríuim ruar, since you grew up.

doira, *g. id. pl.*, -paíoe and -panna and -paíoe, *m.*, an ape.

doirí, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a likeness, representation, mimicry, or mocking.

doirín, -úim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apron. See naipín (*A.*)

doirra, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apostle (also doirra).

doirí, doirí. See doirí.

doiríeac, -a, *f.*, ripeness, maturity, ripening, fruit. See doiríeac.

doir, *g.*, air, *m.*, tillage, ploughing, husbandry.

doir, *pos. pr.*, our (eclipses) ; emph. doir . . . ne.

doir, *g.*, air, *m.*, slaughter, plague, misery ; the slain ; *ga.*, air (used as *adj.*) doiríín air, a miserable wretch.

doir = óir, *conj.*, because, for.

doir (aíoe), *rel. prn.* (aspirates), used in past tense for a, who, which, whom, that, all who, all which, etc. ; doir máiríoe ré, all whom he killed ; 1 n-aí or 'n-aí, in which ; aís doir, by which.

doir, *defect. v.*, he says, said, quoth, they say, etc. (quoting the exact words), doir ré, he says (*Kea.*) ; in *sp. l.*, doirra Tomár, says Thomas ; doirra míre, said I ; doir' an rí, said the king.

doir, *interr. particle* = an íoe (aspirates), used in past tense for an, whether ? if ?

doir (air), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations oim, oir, air (*m.*), uiríoe or uiríoe (*f.*), oimíoe (*emph. poet.* óiríoe), oiríoe, oiríoe (oiríoe)], on, upon, used with or without article to express various adverbial relations :—of time :

ἀρ μαῖριν, in the morning; ἀρ  
 καιρῶν, at times; *of place*: ἀρ  
 μῆτιν νό ἀρ τῆν, on land or at sea;  
*of mode* (with *vbs.*): ἀρ βαλλε-  
 ῖν, tremblingly (shaking in all  
 the limbs); ἀρ λεῖα, open;  
 ἀρ κροῖα, hanging; ἀρ ρυῖα, walking;  
 similarly before nouns, as, κυρ ἀρ κάμνῃ, to put off for  
 a time; ἀρ κομῆν, in the care  
 of; *of cause*: ἀρ μένῃ ἀ γλιόκαιρ,  
 by reason of his great clever-  
 ness; ἀρ ἀν αὐτοῦ ραῖν, for  
 that reason; *after verbs of mo-  
 tion and verbs like* κυρ, ταῖα, ῥεῖν,  
 ῥεῖν, ῥεῖν, ῥεῖν, and verbs *of  
 feeding on, praying to, appeal-  
 ing to, complaining, threaten-  
 ing, hindering, refusing*, etc.: —  
 ῥεῖν αὐρ, I seized him; ῥεῖν  
 αὐρ, I return to him (it);  
 ῥεῖν ἀρ ἀν ὁταλῆν, to drop on  
 the ground; after κυρ it governs  
 words like εἰα, αἰσῆν,  
 τῶν, αἰσῆν, αἰσῆν, αἰσῆν,  
 etc., as, αἰσῆν κυρ αἰσῆν αὐρ,  
 giving him something in change;  
 after ῥεῖν it governs words  
 like ραῖν, λειῖν, αἰσῆν,  
 τῶν, αἰσῆν, αἰσῆν, αἰσῆν,  
 etc., as, ῥεῖν αἰσῆν αἰσῆν αὐρ,  
 have mercy on me; after τα-  
 ῖα it governs words like  
 αὐρ, αὐρ, αὐρ, etc., αὐρ ἔ  
 ἀν αὐρ ἀ αὐρ ῥε αὐρ? by what  
 name did he call you? after  
 γαῖν, very frequently used to  
 denote passion, emotion felt  
 by a person; τῆ εἰα αὐρ, I  
 fear; τῆ εἰα αὐρ, he is in  
 want; similarly it is used to  
 express favours conferred on,  
 knowledge about, hatred of,  
 power over, etc.; in such uses  
 αἰσῆν and αὐρ are often co-relative;  
 τῆ μερ αἰσῆν αὐρ, I esteem  
 him; τῆ αἰσῆν αἰσῆν αὐρ,  
 you owe me money; τῆ  
 τῶν αἰσῆν αὐρ, I am a foot  
 taller than he is, etc. In  
 phrases like αὐρ ῥε (ῥεῖν),  
 throughout: αὐρ ῥε, αὐρ λει-  
 εῖν, αὐρ αἰσῆν, in length, in

breadth, in height, etc.; for, in  
 respect of: ῥε ῥεῖν ἔ ῥεῖν αὐρ  
 ἀρ ῥεῖν αὐρ, it is unsurpassed  
 in (or as regards) beauty; a  
 peculiar use: γαῖν ῥεῖν αὐρ  
 αἰσῆν αὐρ ῥε αὐρ ῥεῖν, each  
 lulling melody the loveliest and  
 the sweetest (*O'Ra.*); among:  
 τῆ ῥε αὐρ ῥεῖν αὐρ ῥεῖν αὐρ,  
 he is one of (among) the best  
 men; for the sake of: αὐρ ῥε  
 ραῖν, for that reason; αὐρ ῥε  
 ῥε, for God's sake; it denotes  
 sometimes opposition, infliction  
 of pain, etc., after subst. verb  
 and words like κυρ, as, αὐρ ῥε  
 αἰσῆν αἰσῆν αὐρ αὐρ, my heart  
 is paining me, I ache at heart;  
 αὐρ ῥε αἰσῆν αὐρ αὐρ, he is pro-  
 vailing over me; αὐρ ῥε αὐρ?  
 what ails you? αὐρ ῥε ῥε  
 αἰσῆν αὐρ, I am "on the run,"  
 trying to escape being caught;  
 αὐρ ῥε αἰσῆν αὐρ, hiding from  
 my pursuers; αὐρ ῥε αὐρ ἔ  
 ῥεῖν αὐρ, he would have to do  
 it; αὐρ ῥε αὐρ αἰσῆν ἔ ῥεῖν αὐρ,  
 'twould take him all his time to  
 do it; αὐρ ῥεῖν αὐρ αὐρ, with  
 but little land; τῆ ἀν ῥεῖν αὐρ  
 αἰσῆν αὐρ αὐρ αὐρ, the world  
 is improving [*αὐρ ῥεῖν (Wat.)*];  
 ῥε ῥε αὐρ ῥεῖν αὐρ, he is un-  
 well; αὐρ ῥε, by-and-by,  
 presently; somet. αὐρ ἀν ῥεῖν αὐρ,  
 on the spot, immediately; αὐρ  
 καιρῶν, at times; αὐρ καιρῶν, by  
 turns (*Kea.*); αὐρ ῥεῖν (ῥεῖν),  
 at first; αὐρ ῥεῖν, first, leading.  
 ἀρ, *prep.*, used for αὐρ, after  
 (eclipses, but aspirates in *Con.*  
*sp. l.*); used before present par-  
 ticiples; αὐρ ῥεῖν αὐρ αὐρ  
 ῥεῖν, after they had come home,  
 when they had come; αὐρ ῥεῖν  
 αὐρ αὐρ αὐρ, when they had  
 gone to sleep. ἀρ (αὐρ) with  
 pres. part. corresponds to the  
 pluperfect tense. See αὐρ and αὐρ  
 (*prep.*), to, for.  
 ἀρ, *interj.*, but, now, really, then,  
 truly; used at the beginning of  
 a clause in an expostulatory or



deprecating sense, and largely employed by speakers of English: "Have you recovered?" "Ara not at all!" It is often preceded by *Δ'ὐ*α, and the whole contracted to *ὅερα* (yerrah), and in Kerry gen. pron. *ὅερα*ú and *Δ'ὐ*α *α*ρά (*α*ρα in *M.* and *U.* is generally *α*ρά or *α*ράú; *α*ράú in *Don.*).

*Α*ρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* *α*ρα*ν*να and *α*ρα*ρ*οε; *gpl.* *α*ρα*ν*ν, *m.*, a page, a lackey; a charioteer; the agent of an action, one given to a certain line of action, as *α*ρα *να* βρόζ, *α*ρα *αν* όίλ, &c.

*Α*ρα, *f.*, the loin; *Δ'ὐ*ρα*ν*ε *να* *η*-*α*ρα*ν*ν, friend of my heart (this word has the first syllable long in *sp. l.*).

*Α*ραε, -*α*ίξ, *m.*, a fishing weir (*Ker.*).

*Α*ραε, -*α*ίξ, *m.*, security, guarantee; help; hope, opportunity, chance; *η* *η*-*α*ραε, in reliance on; *ια*ρη *α*ραε *α*ρ, have recourse to; *νί*'*λ* *α*ον *α*ραε *α*ιξε *α*ρη, he has no help for it; *α*ια *ραε*α*ρ* *η* *η*-*α*ραε *ρά*ιτε *αν* *ρ*είλ *ο*ο *ρ*ερίοβα*ο*, who can be relied on to write the generosity of the story (*M'D.*); *νί* *ρα*ιβ *α*ραε *α*ιξε *α*ετ, he could not avoid, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

*Α*ραεα*ρ*, -*α*ιρ, *m.*, might, power, insurance.

*Α*ραο, *a.*, strong, brave, noble; in compound, *αν* *α*ραο-*μα*ε, the Divine Son. (Is it the same as *α*ραο?)

*Α*ραόαι*ν*, -*ό*να, *pl. id.*, in *pl.* reins, a bridle.

*Α*ραόαι*ν* *υ*ιτε, abuse, conceit, severe treatment (*P. O'C.*).

*Α*ραόναε, -*α*ίξε, *a.*, suffering; *ρα*ο-*α*, long-suffering (pron. *α*ραοι*ν*αε).

*Α*ραόναετ, -*α*, *f.*, suffering; *ρα*ο-*α*, long-suffering.

*Α*ραίσιρ, the pronunciation of the word *α*ραίσιρ in *Con.* and *U.* See *α*ραίσιρ.

*Α*ραίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the lower tie

or cross-stay in house roofing (*Don.*).

*Α*ραίτε, another, each other; *η* *α*ραίτε, *et cetera.*

*Α*ρά*ν*, *α*ρά*ιν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bread, loaf; subsistence, employment; *α*ρά*ν* *ζε*α*ο*αίτε, griddle bread; *α*ρά*ν* *α*ραίτε*α*ετ, wheaten bread; *α*ρά*ν* *π*λί*ν*, flour bread.

*Α*ρά*ναε*, -*α*ίξε, *a.*, alimentary.

*Α*ρα*ν*, intelligence, perception; *ζαν* *με*α*β*αιρ, *ζαν* *α*ρα*ν* (*C.S.*, vol. II., page 322).

*Α*ρα*ν*να, *pl.* of *α*ρα, the loins. See *α*ρα.

*Α*ραοιρ, *α*ρά*ιν*, last night.

*Α*ραον=*α*ρ *α*ον, together, both, each (of two).

*Α*ραρ, fairy-thorn (*Don.*).

*Α*ρ*ο*=*α*ρ *ο*α, was he? was this? etc.

*Α*ρ*ο*α*ρ*, -*α*ιρ, *m.*, corn (growing or before it is threshed); generally pron. *α*ρά*ιν* in *M.*

*Α*ρ*ο*, *g. α*ρ*ο*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (also *f.*), a chest, a coffer; the last little pig of a litter, a dwarf, a lizard, a diminutive creature of any kind. See *α*ρ*ο*.

*Α*ρ*ο*α*ν*ζεα*λ*, -*ζ*ίλ, -*ζ*ιε, *m.*, an archangel.

*Α*ρ*ο*εα*να*, *ad.*, in general; henceforth; besides; likewise. See *ε*α*να*.

*Α*ρ*ο* *λ*αε*α*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an eft, a newt, a lizard; *α*ρ *λ*αε*α*, *id.*; *α*ρ*ο* *λ*αε*α*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ι*οε, *f.*, a lizard (*Galway*); *ε*α*ρ* *λ*αε*α*, a lizard (*W. Ker.*) See *ε*α*ρ* *λ*αε*α*.

*Α*ρ*ο*α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*α*ιρε, *f.*, an eclipse.

*Α*ρ*ο*ύ, -*ε*ο*ν*, -*ε*ο*ιν*, *m.* and *f.*, a chained or fierce dog.

*Α*ρ*ο*, *gaf.* *α*ρ*ο*ε and *α*οι*ρ*οε, *a.*, high, tall, loud, noble, mighty; *ο*ρ *α*ρ*ο*, on high, openly, aloud, publicly; *α*ρ*ο*-*ε*ο*ρ*, authority.

*Α*ρ*ο*, high, etc. (often placed before noun to intensify meaning); *βί* *α*ρ*ο*-*ι*ά *α*ζα*ιν*, we had a splendid day; *βί* *α*ρ*ο*-*ζε*α*ιν*, there was



much sport and weeping there. (In *deibhidhe* the scansion is always ΔΡΟ, i.e., short in quantity.)

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, high-minded.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΙΣΝΕΑΘ, -ΝΙΘ, *m.*, a lofty mind.

ΔΡΟΔΙΔΑΕ, -ΔΙΣΕ (?), *a.*, attentive, watchful (*Con.*).

ΔΡΟΔΑΝ, -ΔΑΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a height, a hill, hillock; a bench, a pulpit, a stage, a terrace.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΟΥΔΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, chief steward; head pastor.

ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΙΡ, *g.* -ΔΕΔΑΙΡ, *pl.* -ΔΕΔΑΙΡΑ, *m.*, a patriarch; ΔΡ ΝΕ ΖΑΕ ΔΡΟ-ΔΕΔΑΙΡ ΟΙΟΒ, on the age of every patriarch of them (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΘΡΕΙΤΕΑΜ, *g.* -ΘΡΕΙΤΙΜ, *m.*, arch-judge, chief judge.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΝΑΘ, -ΔΙΘ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high stock, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΘΑΤΡΑΕ, *f.*, a metropolis, a great city.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΟΜΑΙΡΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a supreme council or parliament; an excellent advice.

ΔΡΟ-ΘΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, chief rent, tribute or impost.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΕΑΡ, -ΦΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noble man, a very good man; similarly ΝΙ-ΦΕΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤ, *g.* -ΔΕΑ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief lord.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΛΑΙΤΕΑΡ, *g.* -ΤΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, chieftainship, chief rule.

ΔΡΟ-ΦΥΙΤ, -ΦΟΛΑ, *pl.* -ΦΟΛΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, noble blood or race.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΙΡΗ, -ΑΡΗΑ and -ΑΙΡΗΕ, *f.*, a high calling.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡ, -Ε, -ΕΑΘΑ, *f.*, a liberal art.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΑΟΙΡΗΕ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a professor of the liberal arts, a master of arts.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΛΟΡΑΕ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *a.*, loud-mouthed, having a high voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΟΛ, -ΨΥΙΤ (*g.* -ΨΟΛΑΤΑ in *Con.*), *m.*, loud weeping.

ΔΡΟ-ΨΥΤ, -ΟΤΑ, *m.*, a loud voice.

ΔΡΟ-ΙΑΕΤΑΕ, -ΔΙΣΕ, *f.*, loud crying.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ, *g.* -ΜΑΙΣΕ, -ΜΑΙΨ, and

-ΜΑΨΑ, *pl.* -ΜΑΨΑ, *m.* and *f.*, a noble plain.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΨ ΡΑΙΤ, a poet. name for Ireland.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΙΤΕ, *m.*, *pl.*, principal chiefs, high chiefs.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΙ, *m.*, chief steward.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΑΟΡΙΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, chief stewardship.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΙΑΝΣΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, ambition.

ΔΡΟ-ΜΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΙΕ, *a.*, very great, very tall.

ΔΡΟ-ΝΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΑ, *gpl.* -ΝΟΡΑΝ, *m.*, a high, aristocratic fashion.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΙΡΕΔΕΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief convention or assembly.

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΜ, *g.* -ΑΙΜ and -ΜΑΝ, *pl. id.*, and -ΑΜΑΙΝ, *m.*, a chief professor, a doctor; ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΜ ΕΙΡΕΑΝΝ ΝΕ ΦΙΛΙΘΕΔΕΤ, chief professor of poetry in Erin (*Kea., F. F.*).

ΔΡΟ-ΟΛΛΑΜΑΝΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the office of chief professor or doctor.

ΔΡΟΟΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the lintel of a door. See ΡΑΥΟΟΡΑΡ.

ΔΡΟ-ΠΡΙΟΙΝΝ, *f.*, high diet (*Mayo*).

ΔΡΟ-ΠΕΑΝΝ, -ΠΕΑΝΝΑ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a high star, a planet.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΑΣΑΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high-priest.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΟΙΛ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a college, a high school, an academy.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΟΤ, -Α, *pl.* -ΑΝΝΑ, *m.*, a noble race.

ΔΡΟ-ΡΟΥΘΕΑΥΟΡΙ, -ΟΡΑ, -ΟΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a president.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΑΟΙΡΕΑΕ, -ΡΙΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chieftain, a colonel.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΕΑΣΤΑΕ, -ΔΙΨ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great hearth-fire, a forge fire; a large household.

ΔΡΟ-ΤΙΨΕΑΙΡΗΑ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a supreme lord, a sovereign.

ΔΡΟΥΨΑΘ, -ΟΥΨΕ, *m.*, act of exalting, heightening; elevation, promotion, honour.

ΔΡΟΥΨΙΜ, -ΟΥΨΑΘ (in *Don.* somet. ΔΡΟΥΨΙΜ), *v. tr.*, I magnify, exalt; raise, lift, hoist; ΔΡΟΥΨΙ ΛΕΑΤ Ε, take it away with you.

ἀρρουῖστε, *p. a.*, exalted, honoured.  
ἀρεῖν, *ad.*, last night. See ἀραοῖν.  
ἀ ρεῖν (*prop.* το ρεῖν), *prep.*, according to.

ἀρῆαίμ, *v.* ἀρῆαίμ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*also* ἀρῆζιμ, *cf.* το ἡαρῆζτί.—*Kea.*).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ῆα and -ἀρῆε, *f.*, act of plundering; plunder, destruction.

ἀρῆαίμ, *v.* ἀρῆαίμ, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder. See ἀρῆαίμ.

ἀρῆζόρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a destroyer, a robber, a plunderer.

ἀρῆζιμ, -ε, *f.*, act of arguing (*also* ἀρῆζιμ).

ἀρῆαίμ, *ad.*, ever, always (of the past), with *neg.* never (better ρῆαίμ).

ἀρῆ, *adv.*, again (the ἀ is separable); in *sp. l.* often ἀρῆ.

ἀρῆαίμ, -οῖρ, *m.*, act of burning.

ἀρῆ, *g.* ἀρῆ, *pl. id.*, and ἀρῆ, *m.*, a weapon, an arm, a tool, armour; an army; ἀρῆ νό οἰρῆρ (*Kea.*);

οὐτ' ἄρ, ἀρῆ, to go into or join the army.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an army; slaughter.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *a.*, warlike; armed, supplied with weapons.

ἀρῆαίμ, *g.* -ἀρῆ, -ἀρῆ, and -ἀρῆ, *pl.* -ἀρῆ, *m.* and *f.*, a plain of slaughter, a battlefield; *cf.*, ἰοναὸ ἀρῆ-ῆαίμ (*Kea.*).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, armour, weapons, an armory, act of arming, *also* army; blame (*U.*): λεῖγ μέ ἀ ἡρῆαίμ, I let her be blamed.

ἀρῆαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ῆαίμ, *m.*, an army (*O' R.*), armaments.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ε, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a check, reproof, rebuke, an affront, a chastisement (*nom.* *also* ἀρῆαίμ).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *f.*, a checking or rebuking, act of affronting.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *m.*, arms in heraldry (ἀρῆαίμ, *f.*, *O' R.*); ἀ ἡρῆαίμ ἰρ ἔ τῆρῆαίμ, ἀρῆ ὁρῆαίμ, his

arms drawn in golden colours (*Per.*, *O' Ra.*, etc.).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ῆαίμ, -ῆαίμ, *a.*, of bright weapons.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *f.*, an armory.

ἀρῆαίμ, *p. a.*, armed.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ῆαίμ, *v. tr.*, I arm, I accoutre.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *a.*, high-minded, sportive, irresponsible (of children or animals), *Aran*; *also*, snug, well-off.

ἀρῆαίμ, *indec. a.*, cross, passionate, furious (*Wat.*)

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *m.*, a monster, a spectre.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a spectre; *a. rean*, a spectre-like old man (*E. R.*).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *a.*, mighty, tall, powerful; monster-like, spectral.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *m.*, dignity, greatness, power.

ἀρῆαίμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῆαίμ, *m.*, a half-naked person, a homeless wanderer, as a hare, fox (*W. Ker.*).

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, -ἀρῆ, *m.* and *f.*, an article of merchandise; wares; goods; an item; of *persons*, an individual; ἰρ οἰρ ἀρῆαίμ ἔ, he is a bad person; ní μαῖτ ἀρῆαίμ ἀρῆ ἡρῆαίμ, a lie is an evil thing; ραῖαίμ ἰρ ἡρῆαίμ ὁδῆ ἀρῆαίμ ná ἡρῆαίμ, salt and iron two pieces of goods that do not turn grey See ἀρῆαίμ.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ῆαίμ, *pl.* -ῆαίμ and -ῆαίμ, *f.*, a dart, a stitch in one's side; convulsions; sharp pain.

ἀρῆαίμ (*defect. v.* ἀρῆ), says, said; in *sp. l.*, ἀρῆαίμ τῶμαρ, quoth Thomas, is used for ἀρῆαίμ of the written *l.* generally; "ἀρῆαίμ ἡρῆ," said I. (*See* ἀρῆ *def. verb.*)

ἀρῆαίμ, *a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See ἀρῆαίμ.

ἀρῆαίμ, -ἀρῆ, *f.*, old age, antiquity;

οά ά έ, though ancient he be, i.e., in lineage (*E. R.*).

άμραιόεαδ. See άμραδ.

άμραιόεαδτ, -α, *f.*, old age; inveteracy. See άμραδτ.

άμραιότεοιη, -οηα, -οηιουε, *m.*, an antiquary, an antiquarian.

άμραντα, *indec. a.*, old; worn-out (of clothes).

άμρnéατ, -έιτ, *m.* See άμρ-néατ.

άμρnéαλαδ, -αίγε. See άμρ-néαλαδ.

άμρτ, *g.* άμρτ, *m.*, Art, a personal name; as *a.*, noble, great, generous.

άμρμυίγμ, *vl.* άμρμυίγε, *v. tr.*, I tell (*Innishowen, Der., Omeath, Monaghan, Meath, etc.*).

άμρτ, *g.* άμρτ, *m.*, a rock; ταμρμαινγ-άμρτ, loadstone.

άμρτμαδ (άτρμαδ), -αίγ, *pl.* -αίγε, *m.*, a vessel of any kind; in Waterford understood only of large ships; in Ker. any vessel, a cup, a saucepan, etc. (also άμρταδ, and in *Don.*, άμρταμαδ).

άμρμυίγμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I set sail, take ship (*Ker.*).

άμρ. See άμρ.

άμρμ, -μρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwelling-house, a habitation, a room, an apartment.

άμρμαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, habitable, belonging to a house.

άρ (α), *prep.* [in pronoun combinations άμρμ, άρατ, άρ (*m.*), άμρτε or άμρτι (*f.*), άραμν, άραμδ, άρτα; it sometimes becomes α before consonants and prefixes h to vowels, as α ηέμρμν, but retains ρ before the article in sing. and pl., άρ an υταλαμ, άρ na cμannaμδ; the relative, άρ α γεμρτεαμ; the poss. pr., the indef. pr., the demonst. pr., as άρ mo έεανν, άρ ρο, άρ ζαδ], from, out of. After transitive verbs and intransitive of motion, to denote the person or thing from which something is taken or which something leaves, falls from, or arises from, depends on, or is caused by, etc. : υ'ιμτέζ ρέ άρ

an άιτ, he left the place; τόζ υο ζαδαρ άρ ρο, take your dog hence; аз τυιτιμ άρ α έέιτε, falling asunder; cμρ άρ ρειδ, to dispossess; άρ ιοναυ, out of place, dislocated; μέ α ζταδουαδ άρ μ'αμν, to call me by an abusive name; υιολ άρ ραμ, pay for that; ζταν άρ mo μαδ-αμρ, leave my sight; of the object of confidence or trust, τά μμνίγμν азμ άρατ, I have confidence in you; of the grounds of proof, ιρ λέμρ άρ α ζνιομαμ-ταμδ ζμρ—, it is clear from his doings that—; often in a pronom. combin. reflecting subject of the verb with or without ρέμν; θαν ρέ ρεαμμαδ άρ ρέμν, he stretched his length; cμρμ ρέ τιύζ άρ, he shouted; άρ, 3 sing. mas. pron. comb., is often used impersonally, as έμρζ άρ, give over, cease; аз υυλ άρ, getting reduced, declining (opposed to аз τεαδτ έμρζε (ρέμν), improving, but we say also аз τεαδτ έμρζε ρέμν), but υυλ άρ, to escape punishment, etc.; беατα υο ταδарт άρ, to lead a life; cαυ άρ έ? where is he from, whence is he? *adv.*, άρ α ηαιτε thereafter (*obs.*); άρ ρο, out of this, hence, from this place; άρ ρμ, out of that, thence.

άρ, *prep. pr.*, out of it, or him. See άρ, *prep.*

άρ=ιρ, *assertive v.*, is, are (relative form), often used as the ordinary *indic.* form; άρ εαυ, it is; άρ τμυαζ, 'tis a pity! See ιρ.

άρ=υρ, sign of sup. degree.

άρ (άιρ), a jot, an ace; ní ρυαμρ ρέ άρ άμ бιτ υά θάμρ, he got no good, no advantage from it (*O'G., Aran.*).

άρ, ά'ρ=азμρ, and, as. See азμρ.

άρ, *g.* άιρ, *pl.* ара and арам, *gpl.* аран, a shoe, a sandal.

άραδ, *m.*, act of anchoring a boat or ship (*Ker.*).

άραμδ, out of you, from you. See άρ.



Δραμν, out of us, from us. See Δρ.  
Δραμ, -ρμας, *f.*, mountain vegetation, heather; bedding for cattle. See εαράμν.

Δραλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, an ass.

Δραμ, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, from or out of me. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δραμλαϊόεαςτ, -α, *f.* (*prop.* Δρ-τρομλαϊόεαςτ), magic, divination by herbs, intoxication; τὰ Δ. ΔΣ na θαομνδ a θιοννρ ΔΣ εμνν-νυζαδ λνθεαμνα λ'αζαϊδ λειζ-νρ, the people who collect herbs for curing purposes practise divination (*Aran*).

Δραμλνϊοε, *g. id., pl.*, -νϊοε, *m.*, a conjurer, a magician (*prop.* αρμολνϊοε).

Δρατ, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, from or out of thee. See Δρ, *prep.*

Δρε, *g.* Δρε, *m.*, pride.

Δρκα, -ο, *pl.* -νϊοε, *f.*, a mountain or bog land producing sedge. See εαρκα.

Δρκαϊδ, -ε, *f.*, a gift, an offering; ν-αρκαϊδ, gratis, as a gift (*Uls.*) See Δρρε.

Δρκαλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, a current, the flowing of the tide; a swollen or high sea; a storm; a desperate attack. See εαρκαλ.

Δρκαλλ, -αλλε, *f.*, the armpit; a corner, especially of a field, hence a small territory. See ορκαλλ.

Δρκαρτ, -αρτ, *m.*, wadding for a gun.

Δρκύ, *g.* -con, *d.* -coin *pl.* -coin and -coimτε, *m.* and *f.*, an eel. See εαρκύ.

Δρνα, *g.* -ο, *pl.* -νϊοε and -δα, also Δρναϊόεαδα (*M.*), *f.*, a rib of the body, a lath. See εαρνα.

Δρναδ, -αϊζε, *a.*, ribbed; τεανν-αρναδ, strong-ribbed (usually τιννεαρναδ).

Δρραιν (Δραϊν), *m. pl.*, greaves.

Δρ-ρνϊοϊμ, -οε, *v. intr.*, I set (as the sun); ΔΣ Δρ-ρνϊοε na ζρνέμε, at sunset.

Δρτα, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from or out of them.

Δρταλ, -αλ, *pl. id., m.*, a lath, a

chip, a splinter; a pole used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρταλνζαδ, -νϊζε, *m.*, poling in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

Δρτεας (νρτεας), *ad.*, in, into (of motion, as opposed to Δρτιζ, within (of rest). See νρτιζ.

Δρτιζ, *ad.*, in, within, inside (state of rest). See νρτιζ.

Δρτοϊόε (νρ-οϊόε), *ad.*, at night.

Δρτμάνας (Δνρτεαρμάνας), -αϊζ, -αϊζε, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Δρτμολαϊόεαςτ, -α, *f.*, astrology, a divining by the stars.

Δρτμολνϊοε, *g. id., pl.* -νϊοε, *m.*, a soothsayer, a magician, an astrologer.

Δρτυϊζμ. See ραρτυϊζμ.

Δς- (Δις-), prefix—(1) reiterative, re-; (2) intensive, very; (3) negative, in-, un-, dis-, not.

Δτ, *g.* Διτ, *m.*, a swelling; a crown.

Δτ, *g.* Δτα, *pl.* Δτanna, *m.* (sometimes *f.*—*Con.*), a ford; an easy vein in a person's character; νίλ don Δτ le ράζαϊλ ομτ, there is no gaining a point on you, you are incorrigible.

Δτα, -ο, *m.*, a creek (*Ker.*); θναϊεαρ ριαρ εμ an Δταδ, I journeyed westwards to the creek.

Δταδ, -αϊζ, *m.*, a request, a prayer.

Δταδ, -αϊζ, *pl. id., m.*, a giant; a plebeian; a clown; a stammerer; Δταδ ομοϊδ-θεαμλα, a rude impertinent fellow (*P. O' C.*) See ραταδ.

Δτάϊδ, Δτάϊμ, Δτάμαιοϊδ, Δτάϊμ-ρε, Δταοϊ, Δτάϊν, Δτάταρ. See Δτάϊμ.

Δτάϊμ (more generally τάϊμ). See parad.; *substantive verb*, I am, I live, I stay, am found, exist in a particular condition, there is, there exists. This verb is not used as a simple copula like *is* in the phrase John is a man, a king, etc., we cannot say τὰ Seaζάν ρεαρ, τὰ Seaζάν ρί, we must say τὰ Seaζάν ν-α ρεαρ, τὰ Seaζάν ν-α ρίζ. The state



or condition which the verb denotes is variously expressed, 1st by adject. or past part., or adverb, as ΔΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΗ, he is rich; ΔΤΑ ΡΕ ΘΡΕΟΙΩΤΕ, he is sick; ΔΤΑ ΡΕ ΕΡΕΑΤΑ, he is robbed; ΤΑΙΜ ΖΟ ΜΑΙΤ, I am well; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΖΟ ΗΛΑΙΝΝ, it is splendid, he is well (i.e., in the best of health); 2nd, by the use of prepositional clauses formed chiefly with the preps. 1 (Α), ΑΡ, ΙΑΡ (ΑΡ), ΑΖ, ΡΑ, ΤΡΕ, etc. With 1 it expresses the precise state or condition in which the subject is—ΤΑ ΡΕ 'Ν-Α ΕΟΥΛΑΘ, he is asleep; ΤΑ ΡΕ 'Ν-Α ΞΥΘΕ, he is sitting up; ΤΑ 'ΡΕ 1 Ν-Α ΨΕΑΡ, he is a man, has grown to be a man, he is not a mere boy; but 1Ρ ΨΕΑΡ Ε, he is a man essentially, abstracting from all changes and developments; ΤΑ ΡΕ 'Ν-Α ΨΕΑΡ, seems to imply progress and development or transformation, the result of which it expresses; with ΑΡ, in phrases like ΘΕΙΤ ΑΡ ΡΟΖΝΑΙ, to be well; ΘΕΙΤ ΑΡ ΡΙΥΘΑΘ, to be in a boiling state; ΘΕΙΤ ΑΡ ΜΕΙΡΕ, to be drunk; with ΙΑΡ (ΑΡ), ΔΤΑΙΜ ΑΡ Ν-Α Μ' ΕΟΙΜΜΕΑΡ ΡΕ ΛΑΤΑΙΖ, I am put in comparison with mud (Κεα.); ΔΤΑΙΜ ΑΡ Ν-Α Μ' ΕΥΡ 1 ΝΕΙΜΝΙ, I am brought to nought (Κεα.); with ΑΖ it denotes the possessing or having a thing; ΤΑ ΑΥΓΕΑΘ ΑΖΑΜ, I have money; ΒΙΘΘ ΘΕΟΘ ΑΖΑΤ, have a drink; with verbal nouns after ΑΖ it expresses an action just going on; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΖ ΕΥΡ ΨΕΑΤΑ, it is freezing; ΤΑ ΡΙ ΑΖ ΖΟΛ, she is crying; with ΡΑ, ΤΡΕ, etc.: ΔΤΑ ΑΝ ΑΙΤ ΡΑ ΥΙΡΕ, the place is covered with water; ΔΤΑ ΑΝ ΕΟΙΛ ΤΡΕ ΤΕΙΝΘ, the wood is on fire; with ΑΡ, a variety of superlative copulaphrase (?), ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΘΥΙΛΕ 1Ρ ΨΕΑΡ 1 Ν-ΕΥΙΝΝ, he is the best poet in Ireland.

ΔΤΑΙΝΝΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΙΘΕ* and

-ΝΕΑΤΑ, *f., a red coal, embers; a firebrand. See ΑΙΤΙΝΝΕ.*

ΔΤΑΙΡ, *g. ΑΤΑΡ, pl. ΑΤΑΡΙΑ, ΑΙΤΗΕ, ΑΙΤΗΕΑΤΑ, gpl. ΑΤΑΡΙΑΘ, ΑΙΤΗΕΑΘ, ΑΤΗΡΙΑΘ, dpl. ΑΤΑΡΙΑΘ, ΑΙΤΗΡΙΑΘ, m., a father, an ancestor; ΑΤΑΙΡ ΜΟΡ (ΡΕΑΝ-ΑΤΑΙΡ), grandfather; ΑΤΑΙΡ ΕΕΙΛΕ, ΑΤΑΙΡ ΕΛΕΑΙΝΝΑ, father-in-law; ΑΤΑΙΡ ΑΛΤΗΡΙΑΘ, m., a foster-father; ΑΤΑΙΡ ΒΑΙΡΤΙΖΕ, m., a godfather. (Note.—The *gen. ΑΤΑΡΙΑ* is still used in Achill and elsewhere.)*

ΔΤΑΙΡ ΡΑΟΙΡΩΙΝΕ, *m., a father confessor.*

ΔΤΑΙΡ ΛΙΑΤ, *g. ΑΤΑΡ ΛΙΑΤ, m., the mountain sage (salvia verbenaca).*

ΔΤΑΙΡ-ΛΥΡ, *g. ΑΤΑΡ-ΛΥΡ, m., ground ivy.*

ΔΤΑΙΡ ΝΗΜΕ, corrupt for ΝΑΤΑΙΡ ΝΗΜΕ, which *see.*

ΔΤΑΙΡ ΤΑΛΜΑΝ, *m., yarrow; milfoil.*

ΑΤΑΙ, -ΑΙΤ (also ΑΙΤΕΑΙ), *m., stillness, calmness after a storm, cessation from rain; cheerfulness, pleasantry.*

ΑΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m., a garland, a wreath.*

ΑΤΑΡΘΑ, *g. id., f., fatherland, patrimony, inheritance.*

ΑΤΑΡΘΑ, *a., paternal, patrimonial, hereditary.*

ΑΤΑΡΖΑΘ, *g. id., and -ΖΑΙΘ, m., adoption.*

ΑΤΑΡΡΙΑΘ, -ΑΙΖ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *m., a change, fashion; transformation, alteration; ΑΤΗΡΙΑΘ (U.); ΝΙ'Λ Α Δ. ΑΖΑΜ, I have nothing else (= ΜΑΛΑΙΡΤ Μ.).*

ΑΤΑΡΡΙΑΖΑΘ, *7c. See ΑΤΡΙΑΖΑΘ, 7c.*

ΑΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., gladness, joy, pleasure, enjoyment, satisfaction.*

ΑΤΑΡΙΑΘ, -ΑΙΖΕ, *a., glad, delightful; victorious, triumphant.*

ΑΤΑΡΕ. *See ΑΙΤΕΑΡΕ.*

ΑΤΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, corrupt forms of ΑΤΑΤΑΙΡ, *3 sing. indef. of ΑΤΑΙΜ; Α. ΑΖ ΤΕΑΤ, some one is coming, etc.*

ΑΤ-ΘΑΙΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m., an after or second crop.*

ΔΤΒΑΤ, *defect. v., pf., (he) died (obs.).*

ΔΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΙΣΙΜ. *See ΔΙΤΒΕΟΘΟΥΙΣΙΜ.*

ΔΤΕΑΓΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr., I chew again, I ruminate.*

ΔΤΕΔΑΙΡΤ, -Ε, *pl. -ΕΔΕΔΑ, f., a renewal of a charter or lease; an entreaty, a petition; act of entreating, requesting; ιρ ζαν ο'ατεδαίρετ εζαμ αιρι ατετ ε, while it was my constant request of him.*

ΔΤ-ΕΔΑΙΡΤΕ, *a., worn out (of dress).*

ΔΤΕΙ, *old form of το-εϊ, he sees; cond. 3s., ατείρεαθ; still used in parts of Ulster.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡ, -Ε, *a., near, approximate; concise, compendious; quick, sudden; ζο ha., suddenly; handy (U.).*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡΕΑΤ (ατεοιμρεατ), -Α, *f., nearness, approximation; handiness (U.); ι η-α. το पून्त, close on a pound.*

ΔΤΕΟΜΑΙΡΤΕ, *g. id., f., dissension.*

ΔΤΕΥΜΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -ΑΘΕΑ, *m., a bend, crook; deformation, confusion.*

ΔΤΕΥΜΑΙΜ, -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr., I deform, disfigure.*

ΔΤΕΥΙΝΓΕ, *g. id., pl. ατευινγίρε, f., request, petition, entreaty.*

ΔΤΕΥΙΝΓΙΜ, -ΓΕ, *v. tr. (tr. of the request, with αι of the person besought), I beg, entreat, beseech.*

ΔΤΕΥΙΡΙΜ, -ΕΥΙΡ, *v. tr., I expel, reject, send away.*

ΔΤΕΥΙΡ, -ΕΥΙΡ and -ΕΥΙΡΕΑ, *m., act of rejecting; expulsion.*

ΔΤΕΥΙΟΛΑΙΜ, -ΥΙΟΛ, *v. tr., I repay, refund.*

ΔΤΕΥΡΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., a new or second growth.*

ΔΤΕΥΑΤΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a., abominable, odious.*

ΔΤΕΥΑΤΜΑΡΕΑΤ, -Α, *f., abomination.*

ΔΤΕΥΑΘΑΙ, -ΑΙΑ, *pl. id., f., a reconciling, a resumption, re-taking, repossession.*

ΔΤΕΥΑΙΡΟ, -Ε, *a., very short.*

ΔΤΕΥΑΙΡΘ, -ΑΙΡΘΕ, *a., very rough.*

ΔΤΕΥΟΙΜ, -ΕΥΟΑ, *f., act of re-*

wounding, re-opening (of wounds).

ΔΤΕΛΑ, -ΛΑΕ, *pl. -ΛΑΕΤΕ, m., another day, a respite; ευι αι τελά, to postpone; νάρι τεζαοθ αν τε-ατελά ιονατ, may you not survive another day, may you not see to-morrow.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΕ, *a., light, ready, prompt.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΝ ΜΑΡΙΑ, *m., the returning tide; the next tide.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΘΕ, -ΑΘΙΣ, *m., a very old person; an old soldier.*

ΔΤΕΛΑΡΑΘ, -ΡΤΑ Μ., *a rekindling; an inflammation (of wounds).*

ΔΤΕΛΥΑΙΤΕΑΕ, -ΕΙΣΕ, *a., courageous, lively (Con., somet. pron. ατελυαίσεαε).*

ΔΤΕΜΑΛΑΙΡΤ, *f., exchange, barter, swap.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΘ, -ΟΙΤΕ, *a., indignant, shameful.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΘΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m., shame.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a., swelling.*

ΔΤΕΜΑΡΘΑΘ, -ΘΕΑ, *m., act of re-killing, second death.*

ΔΤΕΝΑΙΡΕΑΕ, -ΙΙΣΕ, *a., modest, demure.*

ΔΤΕΝΥΑΘΑΘ, -ΝΥΑΘΕΑ, *m., act of renewing.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΤΕ, *m., a repetition, a rehearsal.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *m., a change, a transformation.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΖΑΘ (ΑΡΥΖΑΘ), *m., in phr., ατερυζαθ α μβαίρεαε, after to-morrow; ατερυζαθ αρείρ, the night before last; ατερυζαθ ινοε, the day before yesterday (αρυζαθ in Kerry, ειρριθ in South Ulster and Meath; in Don., αρετυζαθ).*

ΔΤΕΡΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr., I change, alter, vary, modify.*

ΔΤΕΡΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a., altered, changed.*

ΔΤΕΡΑΙΛΕΑΘ, -ΛΤΕ, *m., act of re-pickling fish (Ker.).*

ΔΤΕΡΜΥΑΙΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. tr., I think again on, I reflect on.*

ΔΤΕΡΜΥΑΙΝΥΣΑΘ, -ΙΣΤΕ, -ΝΤΕ, *m., second thought; act of reconsidering.*

ΔΤΡΟCΑΙΗ, he or they fell (*obs.*).  
 ΔΤΤΑ, *p. a.*, swollen (ΔΤΥΙΓCΕ, *M.*  
*id.*).

ΔΤΤΗΥΑΞΑC, -ΞΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, compas-  
 sionate.

ΔΤΥΑΙΗ, *ad.*, again, a second time.

ΔΤΥΙΡΡΕ (ΔΤΤΥΙΡΡΕ), *g. id., f.*,  
 weariness, sorrow, affliction;  
 Μ'ΑΤΥΙΡΡΕ CΠΟΙΘΕΙ my sorrow  
 of heart! (also ΠΑΤΤΥΙΡΡΕ).

ΔΤΥΙΡΝΑΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΝΑΕΤΕ*, an  
 attorney (*A.*). See ΤΥΙΡΝΑΕ.

**β** (βεῖ, the birch tree), the  
 second letter of the Modern  
 Irish Alphabet.

β', for βα or βυό; ΣΥΗ Β'Ε, that it  
 was he.

ΒΑ, *v. irr.*, was. See Ψ.

ΒΑ, *pl.* of βό, a cow; cows, kine.

ΒΑΒ, *g. βάιβε, pl. βάιβεαC, f.*, a

baby; a maiden (*poet.*); *dim.*

ΒΑΙΒΙΝ, a little baby; a maiden.

ΒΑΒΑC, -ΒΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, sweet.

ΒΑΒΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, sweetness.

ΒΑΒΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, childishness, inno-  
 cence.

ΒΑΒΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, the catching of  
 eels by draining water; bob-  
 bing.

ΒΑΒΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I sweeten.

ΒΑΒΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a little  
 baby; a tuft, a tassel, short bits  
 of thread.

ΒΑΒΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, tufted, having  
 tassels, fringed.

ΒΑΒΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, childish, inno-  
 cent.

ΒΑΒΘΟΥΝ. See ΒΑΘΘΟΥΝ.

ΒΑΒΛΟΙΗ, -ΘΗΑ, -ΘΗΙΡΘΕ, *m.*, a  
 babbler, a prater, gossip.

ΒΑΒΘC, -ΘΙΞΕ, -ΘΞΑ, *f.*, a little  
 baby; a doll.

ΒΑC, -ΑΙC, *pl. id., m.*, a stop, an  
 impediment; a prop; a pin, a  
 peg or crook; a thole pin; a  
 joint, a hook.

ΒΑC, *g. βαic, m.*, a hob (*Don.*).

ΒΑC, *g. βαice, f.*, a hob (*Om.*).

ΒΑC, -Α, *m.*, drunkenness; a rout;  
 a defeat.

ΒΑCΑC, -ΑΙΞ, *pl. id.* and -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*,

a lame man, a cripple, beggar;  
*dim. ΒΑCΑCΑΝ, id.*

ΒΑCΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, lame, halt; de-  
 fective, imperfect; ΠΑCΙΡΘΙΝ  
 ΒΑCΑC, an imperfect Confession  
 (of the Sacrament).

ΒΑCΑCΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ and -CΤΑ, *m.*, act of  
 maiming, laming, crippling.

ΒΑCΑΘ, -CΤΑ, *m.*, stoppage, a halt-  
 ing, a hindrance.

ΒΑCΑΙΘΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, lameness.

ΒΑCΑΙΞΕ, *g. id., f.*, lameness.

ΒΑCΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of baking  
 (*A.*).

ΒΑCΑΙΜ, *v. bac* and *ΒΑCΑΘ, v. tr.*  
 and *intr.*, I hinder, prevent,  
 meddle with; ΝΑ ΒΑC ΤΕΙΡ,  
 never mind him, let him alone,  
 pay no heed to him, don't mind  
 that; also, ΝΑ ΒΑC ΠΑΙΝ, don't  
 mind that; ΝΑ ΒΑC Ε, don't  
 mind it.

ΒΑCΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΘΕ, m.*, a  
 drunkard.

ΒΑCΑΙΡΕΑCΤ, -Α, *f.*, constant touch-  
 ing, striking, or kicking;  
 drunkenness.

ΒΑCΑΤΙ, -ΑΙΤΙ, *p. id., m.*, a curl, a  
 ringlet; a shepherd's crook, a  
 crozier, a staff; the knob on a  
 stick, etc.

ΒΑCΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a handle;  
 a hinge, a hinge-hook; the  
 threadle of a spade; a pot-  
 hangers; back stone of fire-  
 place (*Om.*); the projecting  
 stones to which the ΡΥΞΑΙΝ are  
 fastened in thatching (*Don.*);  
 a hook for gathering sea-weed  
 (*Aran.*).

ΒΑCΑΝΑC, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, hooked, bent,  
 crooked.

ΒΑCΑΝΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I bend, I  
 make crooked.

ΒΑCΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, bog bane (an  
 herb growing in marshy places).

ΒΑCΑΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤ, *m.*, a carpenter's  
 rule; ΝΙ'Λ ΟΡΤΑC ΒΑCΑΡΤ ΙΟΝΝ-  
 ΑΜ ΠΛΑΝ, there is not an inch of  
 me by the rule sound.

ΒΑCΞΑΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, lameness; act of  
 limping.

ΒΑCΤΑ, -ΑΘ, *f.*, the germ, sprout or



- bud of any seed or vegetable (*Con., P. O'C.*). See péac.
- bacla, -n, and baicle, *pl.* -aíre, *f.*, the arms, the space between the arms; the arms as a support; an armful; bí leanb' na baclain, there was a child in her arms; bacla móna, *gc.*, an armful of turf, etc.; oo cor ari oo baclain astat, with your leg in your arms (said of a begging cripple); lán mo baclan, as much as my arms could hold; *dim.*, baiclin, a small armful.
- baclac, -aíS, -aíS, *m.*, a crowd, a large number of people; b. móir daoine (*Mon.*).
- baclam, -láime, -láma, *f.*, a disabled hand or arm; a lame-handed person. See lám.
- baclámac, -aíge, *a.*, disabled in both hands; paralyzed (also one-handed).
- baclámac, -aíS, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a one-handed person; one disabled in the hands.
- baclós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a bud, a sprout, a twist, a curl; tá baclós ari oo teangair, your tongue is thick (*Der.*); in *Om.*, baflós, as baflósa na bpréat-aíre, the sprouting or budding of the potatoes; in *Con.*, baflós.
- baclubha, *g. id.*, *m.*, grog blossoms on the face; *literally*, drunken leprosy (*C.*).
- baclóro, -e, *f.*, act of hopping on one leg.
- baclraíó, *f.*, bread made of the raw pulp of potatoes, called "stampy" or "boxty" (an English word).
- baclúgim, -uSáó, *v. tr.*, I cripple, make lame, injure, disable.
- bácún (also baSún), -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bacon.
- bácúr -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an oven, a bakery.
- báo, *g. báio, pl. id.*, and somet. báoióe, *m.*, a boat (one speaks of a báio as pí).
- baó, ba, buó. See ip.
- báóac. See báioeac.
- báóac, *g. báioe, m.*, act of drowning, overwhelming, quenching (also báioeac).
- báóaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I drown, immerse; I quench.
- baóán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a tuft of trees, a shrub; a lock of hair.
- baóaná, -aíge, *a.*, tufted, shrubby.
- baób, -aíóe, -aóba, *f.*, a royston-crow; a vulture, or other ravenous bird; a scold, a swearer; a female fairy or phantom said to be attached to certain families, and to appear sometimes in the form of scald-crows or royston-crows (*P. O'C.*); pron. baób.
- baóbaet, -a, *f.*, scolding, croaking like a raven.
- baóboíreac, -a, *f.*, cursing, swearing, scolding; act of cursing, etc. (pron. baóboíreac).
- baóboún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an enclosure, "a bawn," a bulwark; a fenced laneway leading to a house (*U.*).
- baógaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, a braggart.
- baógaíreac, -a, *f.*, gasconading, boasting.
- baóós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; sean-b, an old or worthless cow.
- báoiar, -óira, -óirióe, *m.*, a boatman.
- báoiíreac, -a, *f.*, boating.
- báo raíóne, *m.*, a seine boat (*Ker.*).
- báo reoil, *m.*, sailing boat.
- baóta (baéta), *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a bout, a deed, an act, a feat; baóta nime, a vile deed; baóta fearcanna, a spell of rain.
- baóún, -úin, -nta, *m.*, an enclosure for cattle. See baóboún.
- baSáir, -aíra, *m.*, act of nodding, beckoning, winking, warning, threatening.
- baSáirte, *g. id., pl.* -tíre, *m.*, baggage, luggage.
- baSáir, -aíir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a threat, act of threatening; a charge.
- baSáirac, -aíge (baSáirac), *a.*, warning, threatening.
- baSáiraim, *vl. baSáirte, baSáir,*

*v. tr.*, I wink (the eye), I make a sign to; I threaten; with *acc.* of direct obj. and *an* of person threatened; *as* *básairt an t-úiríó air*, threatening him with the law; *as* *básairt oim*, scolding me (*Don.*).

*básún*, -úin, *m.*, bacon. See *bácún*.

*báibín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little baby; a fair maiden (*poet.*).

*báic*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a twist, a crook; the neck of a bird; the arm; *báic a muinéil*, the hollow of his neck.

*báic-béairt*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a solecism; crooked reasoning.

*báicéir*, -éara, -éiríre, *m.*, a baker (*A.*).

*báirí*, -é, *f.*, love, friendship, hospitality; leniency; humanity; *tá báirí agam leat*, I have a feeling of friendship towards you.

*báiríeac*, -íre, *a.*, affectionate, loving, kind.

*báiríeact*, -a, *f.*, friendliness, friendship.

*báiríeamail*, -míla, *a.*, friendly.

*báiríom* (*báirím*), -íreac, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, overwhelm. See *báiríom*.

*báiríte*, *p. a.*, drowned, inundated with water, quenched, overwhelmed; drenched or drowning (an epithet of the sea).

*báiríteac*, -íre, *a.*, drowning, overwhelming.

*báil*, -e, *f.*, success, prosperity; form, effect, issue; *ir oic an báil oim é*, it is an injury or a loss to me; *ir maic an báil oim é*, it is good for me; *báil ó 'Dia oiríad*, God speed you! *zan báil*, void, ineffective (of a sacrament) (*Don.*); *pron. buil in Tyrone*.

*b'áil* (for *bá áil*), it were pleasing (to me); I should like (with *liom*). See *áil*.

*báil*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a tub.

*báilbe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*báilbeact*, -a, *f.*, dumbness; stammering.

*báilc*, -e, *a.*, bold, strong.

*báilc-béimneac*, -níre, *a.*, of great blows; *báilc-báilc-béimneac*, Balor of the mighty blows.

*báilceac*, -cige, *a.*, strong, powerful; *as s.*, a strong man.

*báile*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íte, *m.*, a town, a village, a home; a townland, a place; a farmstead, a homestead; the word enters very largely into place names, as *báile an mhuilinn*, Milltown; *báile an fheirtéir*, Ballyferriter; *as báile*, 'ran mbáile, at home; *ar báile*, from home; *a báile*, homewards, home; *míle ó báile*, a mile away; *i b'ar ó báile*, far from home, far away; *báile móir*, a town, a city; *riáir-báile*, a little town, a village with a street. *ní féadaim a 'béanam amac cionn' a 'tiocad ré cum báile*, I cannot make out how it could have come to exist (come to be, come about, come into existence) (*M.*, but similar usage in *Mayo*).

*báileac*, -líre, *a.*, careful, frugal, thrifty; prosperous; exact; *so c'inn báileac*, entirely, fully.

*báileac*, *ad.*, rather, very; *b. t'irim*, quite dry (*Con.*); also scarcely, as *bí an muo báileac 'éanta aige nuair, 7c.*, he scarcely had the thing done when, etc.; *ní b. gum ionann iad*, they are not exactly the same (*Aran*).

*báile biaótairí*, *lit.*, the townland of an almoner; a tract of land.

*báile puirt*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íte puirt, *m.*, a seaport town; a fortress, a stronghold.

*báilísim*, -iúad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I collect, bring together; *báilísteat*, take yourself away, go off; I husband, economise.

*báilíuad*, -íste, *m.*, act of amassing, collecting; husbanding, economising; a gathering, a meeting, a collection, an accretion, a sum (of money).

*báilí-éneac*, -aíre, having

- tremor in the limbs; violently agitated.
- báilí-éirí, -éireáda, *m.*, limb-tremor, earthquake.
- báille-éirí, ar báille-éirí, trembling, in a tremor. *See* báilí-éirí.
- báille, *g. id., pl. -líre*, and in *U. and Con.*, -líreanna, *m.*, a bailiff; *fig.*, a scold, a virago.
- báilleos, -oisge, -osa, *f.*, a twig, a sprout, a shoot, a sucker.
- báilíreáda, -a, *f.*, the work of a bailiff.
- báilíreánaí, -a, *f.*, a bulging out, a swelling out.
- báilíreár, -éirí, *pl. -éirí, -éiríre*, *m.*, an awkward person; *ir ionann le céile an báilíreár ir a gíolla (Con.)*; as *veánam báilíreár ar úine*, humbugging one (*Aran*).
- báilre, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a bulge (*G. J.*, vol. viii. p. 241).
- báilreáda, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in towns and villages.
- báilreádaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, planting of trees, founding of colonies.
- báin- (*ban-*), prefix (*bean*, a woman), makes a noun feminine, as *bain-fíle*, a poetess; *bain-tígeapna*, a countess, a lady.
- báin-biaó, *m.*, white meats, milk, meats, butter, eggs, cheese, etc. *See* biaó.
- bainbín, *g. id., pl. -nóre*, *m.*, a little pig, a young pig (in parts of Donegal *pigín* is used for a young pig).
- bain-céile, *g. id., f.*, a wife, a female companion.
- bain-clíamain, *f.*, a daughter-in-law, a mother-in-law.
- báin-vear, -veirge, *a.*, white and red, pale-red, flesh-coloured.
- bainna, -vé, *pl. -véite*, *f.*, a goddess. *See* na.
- báine, *g. id., f.*, whiteness, fairness.
- bain-éadaí, *m.*, the exploit of a heroine; woman-slaughter.

- baineann, -ninne, *a.*, female, feminine.
- baineannsa, *indec. a.*, effeminate.
- báineap, -nir, *m.*, whiteness, fairness.
- bain-feadomannaí, -aíge, -ada, *f.*, a stewardess, a female house-keeper.
- bainfeir. *See* bainir.
- bain-iaíla, *f.*, a countess.
- báinre, *g. id., f.*, fury, rage, madness; hydrophobia.
- bainim, *vl. bain, baint, v. tr.*, I out, strip, strike, pluck, lift; with *ar*, I take from, diminish; with *ve*, I remove, take away from; with *le*, I touch, I meddle with; *bainim amad*, I take possession of, I exact, I eke out.
- báinín, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, flannel; a white body-coat or jacket; *báinín típe*, homespun (*U.*).
- bainir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a wedding feast; a feast in general; good cheer (also *bainfeir*).
- bainreamáil, -íla, *a.*, belonging to a wedding; festive.
- báin-leap, -éirí, -éara, *m.*, spot; a white spot; a white stroke or weal.
- bain-leoman, *f.*, a lioness.
- bain-liaí, -leaí, *pl. id., f.*, a female physician.
- báin-líte, *g. id., f.*, paleness.
- bain-meirce, *f.*, semi-intoxication.
- bainne, *g. id., m.*, milk; *b. géar*, sour or skim milk; *b. peamair*, thick milk; *b. cíoc*, breast milk; *b. clabair*, "bonny clabber."
- bainne-bó-báine, *f.*, a cowslip (*M.*).
- bainne-bó-bleaí, *g. id., m.*, a primrose; a cowslip.
- bainne-bó-bleaíáin, the primrose, the butter-cup, a weed growing among potatoes.
- bainne-cíoc-éan, *m.*, hemlock, henbane.
- bainne gairna, *m.*, honeysuckle.
- bainne muice, *m.*, sow-thistle.



bain-þrionnra, *g. id., f.,* a princess.

báin-þíob, -þíbe, *f.* (a fair lark), a term for a fair lady (sometimes báin-þíob).

bainþíogðan, -ðna, -ðanta, *f.,* a queen; a noble lady (often bainþíogðan).

báinþeac, -þíge, -þeacá, *f.,* a waste, a sheep-walk; a retired spot; a green; *an bainþíð úr ír an oþúet 3o trom*, on a green sward while the dew lay heavily (*C. M.*).

báinþeac, -þíge, *a.,* retired, desolate.

bainþeap, -éip, *pl. id., m.,* a manger (*Om.*). See mainþeap.

baint, -e, *m.,* a taking, extracting, plucking, exacting. See bainim.

bain-teactaire, *f.,* a female messenger, an ambassadress.

baintéir, -éara, *m.,* dead calm on sea and land (*W. Ker.*).

baintreabac, -bairge, -bacá (*contr. g. baintþíge, and pl. baintreabá*), *f.,* a widow.

baintreabacar, -air (*contr. baintreabár*), *m.,* widowhood.

bainþreavuiðe, *g. id., pl. -ðte, f.,* a shepherdess.

baircín, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.,* a ferula; the cross timber bars between rafters (in house-roofing).

báirne, *g. id., pl. -þiðe, m.,* a game, a goal, a hurling match; a playing ball; *metaph., tá an b. carra sca*, they are beginning to win; *tá an b. as teact 'na 3coinne*, they are being beaten; *cuirro oþta an b.*, they prevail over them; *cút b.*, a goal-keeper, "a back," a mainstay; *i mbéal b.*, at or in charge of the goal; *i lár b.*, in the centre (*Don.*), used generally = *i lár boill (M.)*; *as úiracét an b.*, shouting to encourage the players (*S. Dall McC.*).

bairneao, -évo, *pl. id., m.,* a hat, bonnet, cap, helmet, head-dress; *beapao in Don.*

bairþeap, -ðin, -ðeana (also bairþín, -ne, -neacá), *m. and f.,* a cake, a loaf; food.

bairþeap þreac, "barnbrack," or "barbrack," the currant cake used on Hallow Eve, etc. See bairín.

bairþall, a latchet, a shoe-string.

bairín, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.,* a mitre.

bairín, -e, *f.,* a cake of bread; food in general. See bairþeap.

bairlinn, a sheet for a bed. See þairlinn.

bairlinn, -e, -iðe, *f.,* foam, the sea foam, a high wave.

bairneac, -niðe, *a.,* peevish, morose, angry, fretful.

bairneac, -nið, *pl. id., m.,* a limpet; *þeacain tið an táðairne nó ír báirnið ír beata úit*, shun the ale-house, or you will have to live on limpets (*prov.*).

bairn-céimeannac, -aiðe (bairn-céimneac), *a.,* over-stepping, superior, exceeding.

bairncín, a toe-cap put on a shoe or boot. See bairncín.

bairn-ðealð, -eiltge, -ealða, *f.,* a hairpin.

bairn-ðeapð, -ðeipge, *a.,* red-tipped (of spears).

bairn-ðiap, -ðeipe, -ðeipeacá, *f.,* the point or top of anything; *b. claiðm*, the point of a sword.

bairn-ðion, -ðin, *m.,* a helmet or head-piece.

bairn-éavac, -aið, *m.,* head-dress, head-cloth.

bairn-éavtrom, -trume, *a.,* thoughtless, light, giddy.

bairn-earnac, -aiðe, -acá, *f.,* the breast plate or breast bone.

bairþionn, -þinne, -þionna, *f.,* a fair lady (as *a., fair-haired*).

bairn-ðniðm, -a, *pl. id., and -arþa, m.,* a work of supererogation.

bairnþiaðlac, -aiðe, *a.,* having supreme power.

bairncín, *g. id., pl. -iðe, m.,* a toe-cap, a ferrule for a stick; *an a bairncínrið*, on tip-toe.

bairnþéir, *g. -e and -eac, f.,* numbness of the fingers from cold

- (*Aran*); báirpíobair (*W. Ker.*).
- báirpíreoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, the top of the windpipe.
- báirpíeac, -píḡe, -píeac, *f.*, a brawler; a scold; a shrew.
- báirpíeact, -a, *f.*, brawling; a scolding.
- báirpíeoḡ, -oḡa, -oḡíro, *m.*, a scold; a water-bailiff.
- báirpíeoḡeact, -a, *f.*, the occupation or business of a water-bailiff (*Don.*).
- báirpíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, a scolding, a brawling.
- báirpíḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I scold.
- bair, -e, *f.*, water, a wash; heavy rain; the forehead (*Aran*).
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íro, *m.*, a charger, a basin, a bowl, a little gulf; *cf.*, an báirín, off the coast of Valentia, *Ker.*; b. ionlaḡt, a washing basin.
- báirín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íro, *m.*, a weakling, a person of sickly appearance (*dim.* of báir, death).
- bairpleac, -lice, -leacac, *f.*, a flat stone beside a well or stream on which women wash and beetle clothes (*O'N.*).
- bairpleac, -liḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, a handful of anything; bairpleac uirce, as much water as may be taken in the hand.
- bairpleac, -liḡe, *f.*, rain (*Om.*, *Mon.*, etc.)=báirpíeac; lá báirliḡe, a rainy day; tá ré aḡ báirliḡ, it is raining (usually of heavy rain).
- bairpleact, -a, *f.*, palmistry.
- bairpe, an epithet of St. John (the Baptist).
- báirpíeac, -píḡe, *f.*, rain; bḡaon báirpíḡe, a little shower of rain; ní moḡuḡeann tú an báirpíeac anuair, you do not feel the rain pouring down.
- bairpíeac, -píó, *m.*, the Sacrament of Baptism, act of baptising; b. úrláir, lay baptism; im bairpíeac, oḡar mo b., common forms of asservation.
- báirpíeamail, -míla, *a.*, rainy.

- báirpíḡim, -iuḡaó (somet. *vl.*, aḡ báirpíḡ), *v. intr.*, I pour (as a shower); in 3 *s.*, it rains (also báirpím).
- báirpím, -píeac, *v. tr.*, I baptize; I dip, pour water on; I name, I nickname.
- báirpe, *g. id.*, *m.*, bait, fishing bait; b. parráin, crab-bait (*Tory*).
- báirpíeap, -píir, *m.* (also báirpíir, -e, -eac, *f.*), the crown of the head, the pate; the head.
- báirpín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íro, *m.*, a small stick; a stick used for purposes of faction-fight.
- báirpíneact, -a, *f.*, the act of beating with a stick; rowdyism, quarrelling.
- báirpíleap, -éir, -éiríro, *m.*, a bachelor, an unmarried man; a graduate in a university.
- bálaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called "connor" (*Ker.*). See ballac.
- bálaḡ, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a clown, a churl.
- bálaḡamail, -míla, *a.*, clownish, churlish.
- balaḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy, a youth, a stripling.
- balaḡ, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, perfume, savour, odour, smell; the sense of smell (also balaḡe). See balaḡ.
- balb, -aib, *a.*, dumb; silent, quiet; stammering; bothered; inharmonious, unmusical.
- balb, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person.
- balbaḡt, -a, *f.*, dumbness, stuttering, stammering.
- balbán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dumb person, a mute, a stammerer.
- balbap, -aip, *m.*, dumbness, stammering.
- balbḡaó (balbáó), -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of silencing, making dumb, or discordant.
- balbḡim (balbáim), -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I make dumb, silence, make discordant; *v. intr.*, I grow dumb, become silent.
- balc, -aic, *m.*, anything strong and stout; anything stiff and

- consistent, as parched clay; the hardened surface of the earth; the bar of a harrow; *balc* *peap-tanna*, a heavy shower (*Don.*).
- Balc*, -aice, *a.*, strong, mighty, stout. *See* *baile*.
- Bálcaipeac*, -a, *f.*, walking, rambling (*A.*).
- Balcaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I force, drive, impel; I attack, deal with stoutly. In playing marbles in *Ker.*, *oo baile pé* means, he put one fist over another to get a more vigorous pitch.
- Balcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píoe, *m.*, a strong, stout person.
- Balcaip*, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a garment, a rag, a clout; *pl.* *balcaipíoe*, garments, clothes, usually worthless garments, etc.
- Balcaipeán* (*bolcaipeán*), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rag-weed, ragwort (usual as an *English* word in *Fingal*).
- Balcánta*, *indec. a.*, stout, firm, strong.
- Balcmaí*, -aípe, *a.*, strong, stout, great, large.
- Ball*, *g. baill* and *boill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a limb, a member; a spot, a place; a separate article (of dress, furniture, etc.), as *b. éadaiš*, an article of dress; *b. úplaípe*, a tool; *b. acma*, a handy implement; *ball eag-laípe*, a member of the Church; *ar b.*, by-and-bye, presently; *ar an mball*, at once, immediately; used generally for *áit* in *South M.*; *b. rúíš*, a black spot, a stain on one's character; *b. báro*, a hawser; *b. coraíš*, the bow of a boat; *b. veipíó*, the stern of a boat (*Con.* and *U.*); *ball vóimáin*, a mole on the human skin.
- Balla*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, a wall, a rampart (*falla* in *M.*).
- Ballač*, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a speckled fish called the "connor"; this fish is called a "gunner" in the West and in the North (*Tory Island*).
- Ballač*, -aíge, *a.*, speckled, spotted, marked.
- Ballán*, -áin, *m.*, a teat, a pap; a cup, a chalice; a natural cup-like hole in a rock; a snail's shell, a husk; a bullock (= *bullán*); *šupab é fuac na néipeannač* *céao-ballán oo čapmaíš*, that the first pap he sucked was hatred of the Irish; *čá mé ar an b. cúil*, I am at the end of my resources (*U.*).
- Ballařta*, *m.*, ballast (*A.*).
- Ball báro*, *m.*, a hawser used to tie a seine-boat and followers together (*Ker.*).
- Ball-čpit*, *a.*, trembling of the body, a tremulousness. *See* *baill-čpit*.
- Ball vóimáin*, *m.*, a mole on the human skin (*Con.*).
- Ballet*, *m.*, a wallet; *an Ballet*, the name of a well-known Irish air; *čá poll ar an b.*, there's a hole in the wallet (*ballet*, *ballad*).
- Ball-šalari*, -ari, *m.*, rheumatism; the gout; a kind of plague.
- Ball mašaró*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a laughing stock, an object of derision. *See* *ceap mašaró*.
- Ball-narc*, *m.*, a ligament that connects the bones in the joints.
- Ballóš*, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, a spot or speck; *dim.* of *ball*.
- Ballmaíó*, -e, *f.*, limbs, members (collectively).
- Ballpcaipeac*, -píge, *a.*, uproarious, bluff.
- Ballpcóro*, -e, -íoe, -eaca, *f.*, a spot; a blister; a halyard (*Ker.*).
- Ball peice*, *m.*, a beauty spot, a love spot.
- Bálmuišim*, -lmaó, *v. tr.*, I embalm (*A.*).
- Balřam*, -a, *m.*, balm; the lips (*poet.*); *ir čmoróeapš a balřam*, her lips are blood-red (*O'Ra.*).
- Balřam-šob*, -šuib, *pl. id.*, and -šoba, *m.*, a fragrant mouth. *See* *balřam*.



bambaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, an obstruction (*Don.*).

bambainne, *g. id., m.*; atá mé 'mo bambainne, I am in a mess, I am puzzled (*Con.*).

bambuinaiš, aš b., obstructing, delaying (*Don.*).

ban- (bain-), prefix, makes noun feminine. See bain.

bán, -áin, *pl. -ánta, m.*, a plain, lea-ground, dry pasture land, river-side pastures; a yard.

bán, -áine, *a.*, white, fair; bald (of the head); pale; waste, untilled; beloved (*metaph.*); na buacáilíróe bána, the White-boys.

banac, -aíš, *m.*, tow.

bánaó, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, a whitening, bleaching; also a pillaging.

bánaim (bánuíšim), -aó, *id., v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach; lay waste, pillage.

banaltia, *g. id., pl. -íóe, f.*, a nurse.

banaltiamact, -a, *f.*, a nursing, a fosterage.

banamail, -míla, *a.*, woman-like, modest, feminine, chaste.

banamíact, -a, *f.*, female bashfulness, modesty.

banán, -áin, -ána, *m.*, a spiritual being (*M.*).

bandóm, -aom, *m.*, a young woman. The word corresponds to macaom, and is used in poetry by MacAodhagáin and others.

banó, *g. bainó, pl. -aíóe, m.*, a young pig; a suckling pig; a pig in general (*poet.*).

banba, *g. id.*, and -an, *f.*, an ancient name of Ireland, largely used in poetry; an rípeaó hainm banba ó bainríóšáin vo šuataib De Danann vo bí 'pan šcúic o'á ngairtí banba, ir í pá bean vo Mac Cuill o'ar b'áinm oilear eadúim, &c., the sixth name was Banbha, from a queen of the Tuatha De Danann who was in the land, who was called Banbha; it was

she was the wife of Mac Cuill, whose proper name was Eathur (*Kea, F. F.*); "Clárí banban," "ínir banba," names for Ireland (pron. banba in *M.*).

banbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young little pig. (This word is not found in parts of Donegal, where they use píšín instead, e.g., between Creeslough and Kilmacrenan.)

bán-boš, -buige, *a.*, fair and tender.

banc (banca), *g. id., m.*, a bank (for money); a bank of a stream; a bench, a seat.

banacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bank in a field, etc., suitable for sitting on; also pancán; "An pancán pmaoič," a favourite local popular song and air (*Om., Mon., etc.*).

ban-čarja, *g. -čarjav, d. -čarjav f.*, a female friend, a wife.

bán-čneip, -e, *f.*, a fair lady.

ban-čomšarja, -n, -in, *f.*, a female neighbour.

bán-čpočac, -aíše, *a.*, of a white appearance (of a ghost, etc.).

ban-čpuitipe, *g. id., pl. -míóe, f.*, a female player on the harp.

ban-čú, *f.*, a bitch.

ban-čupleannac, *f.*, a female piper, a woman that plays on a wind instrument.

banová, *indec. a.*, female; feminine, modest.

ban-oóipreoiu, -oia, -oiuóe, *f.*, a female doorkeeper.

bán-voiča, *indec. a.*, darkish white.

ban-voičaó, -uigte, *m.*, menstruation in females.

ban-voiaoi, *f.*, a druidess. See voiaoi.

ban-šaró, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a prophetess.

ban-šlarit, -lača, *pl. id., f.*, a princess.

ban-šaipríóeac, -iòiš, *f.*, a female hero or warrior.

bán-šlar, -aipe, *a.*, greenish white.

bán-šlaráó, -řta, *m.*, a growing pale.

bán-šorim, -uipme, *a.*, pale blue.

bán-şorımaó, -m̄ta, *m.*, a growing wan; pale blue (of the lips).

bann, -ainn, *pl.* -air̄e, a bond, a bill; a belt, a chain, a hinge; a law; a measure (also banna).

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -air̄e, *m.*, a censure, a reproach.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -air̄e, *m.*, a company, a band.

banna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -air̄e, *m.*, a bond, a bill, a promissory note; a bond, a bail security; a diadem. *See* bann.

bannaé, -aiş, -aiş̄e, *m.*, a fox (*O'R.*); a cake, a bannock; as *a.*, active, actual, cunning (*O'R.*).

bannair̄e, *pl.*, the stones forming the cross-bond in a wall (*Aran*).

bannair̄e (*pl.* of banna), *m.*, bail, security; bannair̄e b̄maş̄a, bail for a prisoner.

bán-naom̄, -naom̄e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a female saint, a holy woman.

bann b̄maş̄oe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a neck-cloth.

bann-ceangal, *m.*, an obligatory bond.

bannobair̄ne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nir̄e, *m.*, a disappointed person; *ex.*, o'f̄as tú m̄pe im' bannobair̄ne, you left me delayed and disappointed (?) (Clare). Perhaps the same as bambainne.

bannlám, -áime, -ám̄a, *f.*, a cubit; a "bundle"; a measure of 21 inches, used for measuring home-made flannel.

bannós, -óise, -óş̄a, *f.*, a cake; bannock.

bannıaé, -aiş̄e, -aéa, *f.*, a sheepfold; a pound or enclosure (pron. bowrach in *M.*, where ow sounds as in how, *cf.* rcannıaó).

bannıaobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbling, a murmuring.

bannıaobánaé, -aiş̄e, *a.*, grumbling, murmuring; as *subs.*, a grumbler, a murmurer.

bannıeal, a woman (*obs.*); *dim.* bannıealóg.

bannıóıı, -óııa, -óıııoe, *m.*, one who binds or pledges; a bonder.

bánós, -óise -óş̄a, *f.*, a small enclosed place; a court-yard; a barn.

bán-óş̄laé, *f.*, a maid-servant, a handmaid; *ıı* uair̄le banalııa 'n̄a bán-óş̄laé, a nurse is higher in the social scale than a maid-servant.

bán-oir̄e, *f.*, a governess, a female teacher.

bán-óıış̄, -óıış̄e, -óş̄a, *f.*, a virgin, a maiden.

bán-oir̄ııe, *f.*, an heiress.

bán-oir̄ııeac̄t, -a, *f.*, female heritage.

bán-ııııleac̄, -lıış̄e, *a.*, pale-eyed, white-eyed.

banta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ııoe, *f.*, a niece.

bantair̄te, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, convenience. *See* buntair̄te.

bantııac̄t, -a, *f.* (this noun is *masc.* in Mulconry's copy of *Kea.*, *F. F.*), (*collect.*), women-folk; a company of women; the ladies of a household.

bánııış̄ıı, -uş̄aó, *v. tr.*, I whiten, bleach, devastate, pillage; I stroke gently (*Der.*).

baóobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calf (*O'N.*).

baóş̄al, -aıl, *pl. id.* and -lııa, *m.*, danger, peril; apprehension; *ıı* baóş̄al uııınn, we fear, we are not safe.

baóş̄alaé, -aiş̄e, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, hazardous. n̄a buaıl é. *ıı* baóş̄alalıış̄e óam, do not strike him, there is more danger that he will strike me.

baóş̄luş̄aó, -lııış̄te, *m.*, act of endangering.

baoir̄, -e, *f.*, folly, indiscretion, rage, madness, concupiscence, lust; *arı* baoir̄, silly, foolish; *b. na hóıış̄e*, youthful imprudence.

baoir̄ce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cııoe and -ceac̄a, *f.*, a ray, a flash of light.

baoir̄ceac̄, -cıış̄e, *a.*, shining, glittering, bright; baoir̄ceam̄-ail, -ám̄la, *a.*, *id.*

baoir̄-ş̄ııeııeam̄, -ıııı, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

ΒΑΟΙΡ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, credulous, superstitious.

ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, raging, mad, foolish; lustful, lascivious.

ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑδ, -ῖνιζ, -ῖνιζε, *m.*, a silly person.

ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑδτ, -α, *f.*, lasciviousness, lust.

ΒΑΟΙΡ-νῖνι, *f.*, venomous folly (*T. G.*).

ΒΑΟΙΡΕΑδ, -ῖνιζε, -ῖνιζετ, *m.*, a brothel.

ΒΑΟΙτ. *See* ΒΑΟτ.

ΒΑΟΙτ-ἀέλλιῖοε, *a.*, senseless, foolish.

ΒΑΟΙτ-ἐπειροεαῖν, *m.*, credulity, superstition.

ΒΑΟΙτ-ἐπειρομέαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, foolishly credulous, superstitious.

ΒΑΟΙτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bait.

ΒΑΟΙτε, *g. id.*, *f.*, foolishness; insipidity; softness.

ΒΑΟΙτ-ζεῖν, *a.*, tenderly fashioned.

ΒΑΟΙτ-λέῖν, -λέῖμε, -λέῖμεαῖνα, *f.*, a wild leap.

ΒΑΟΙτ-λέῖμνεαδ, -νῖζε, *a.*, proudly prancing, wildly leaping.

ΒΑΟΙτ-ρceῖνν, -ε, *f.*, a wild leap, a bound.

ΒΑΟΙτ-τεαῖνζα, *f.*, a vain, silly tongue. *See* τεαῖνζα.

ΒΑΟΙ, -ΑΟΙ, *m.*, the timber at the end of a spancel.

ΒΑΟρ, *f.*, folly. *See* ΒΑΟΙρ.

ΒΑΟρμαδ, *g.* -ΑΙδ and -Αῖτα, *m.*, folly, vanity, madness; "ΒΑΟρμαδ na mβαορμαδ," "vanity of vanities."

ΒΑΟτ, -ΟΙτε, *a.*, foolish, silly, weak, reckless; soft, tender, simple.

ΒΑΟτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fool, a simpleton.

ΒΑΟτάντα, *a.*, foolish.

ΒΑΟτάντατ, -α, *f.*, folly, foppery, effeminity, levity, garrulity.

ΒΑΟτ-ἐαῖνντεαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, garrulous, noisy.

ΒΑΟτ-ἐαῖντεαῖν, *m.*, prodigality.

ΒΑΟτ-ἐαῖντεαδ, -ῖνιζε, *a.*, riotous, prodigal.

ΒΑΟτ-φοαδ, -ΑΙ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light, frivolous word.

ΒΑΟτ-φοαδ, -ΑΙζε, *a.*, of soft speech.

ΒΑΟτ-ἑλόνι, -ε, *f.*, empty glory, vanity.

ΒΑΟτ-ἑλόνι, -όνι, *m.*, foolish talk, nonsense.

ΒΑΟτ-ἑλόνιαδ, -ΑΙζε, *a.*, addicted to foolish prate.

ΒΑΟτλαδ, -ΑΙζ, -ΑΙζε, *m.*, a clown.

ΒΑΟτ-λύβαδ, -ΑΙζε, *a.*, of vain tricks.

ΒΑΟτ-ῖνιζμαδ, -ῖνιζα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, foolish merriment or joking.

ΒΑΟτ-υαῖντεαδ, -νῖζε, *a.*, foolishly proud, arrogant, haughty.

ΒΑρ, Βυρ, *pos. pron.*, your (*pl.*).

ΒΑρ, the palm of the hand; a barrow; inclination, intention; ὅι α β. πέ, he intended; τὰ α βΑρ ρύμ, I intend.

ΒΑρμαδ, *m.*, to-morrow; ι mβΑρμαδ, to-morrow; Αρ μαῖοιν ι mβΑρμαδ, next morning; Λά Αρ η-α ΒΑρμαδ, on the morrow; Αρ η-α ΒΑρμαδ, on the morrow (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); ό 'νοῖα ζο οῖι ι mβΑρμαδ, from to-day till to-morrow, from day to day. (The *nom.* ΒΑρμαδ is not now used; the first syllable in the oblique cases is *pron.* mβΑρμαδ.)

ΒΑρμαδ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a file, a rasp (*W. Ker.*).

ΒΑρμαδαι, -ῖνιζα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, opinion, judgment, comparison; οο ῖνιζι ΒΑρμαδαι, according to opinion (*Kea.*); sense, meaning: ἐα οῖορφαδ ῖοιμ δον ΒΑρμαδαι α ΒΑρμαδ Αρ, I could derive no meaning from it (*Om.*); ΒΑρμαδο b. Αρ μο ῖνιζαδ, it was suspected that I had some particular design in going there (*U.*).

ΒΑρμαδλαδ, -ΑΙζε, *a.*, opinionated, conjectural.

ΒΑρμαδ (also ΒΑρμαδτα), *g. id.*, *m.*, an authority, a warrant; Αρ ΒΑρμαδτα Ατὰ ΑΙζε, his authority (for a historical statement) (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); νι ΒΑρμαδτα ἡ-ἐπειροτε έ, he is not a reliable authority (*Kea.*, *F. F.*). *See* ΒΑρμαδταρ, which is a more modern form.



bapántamail, -míla, *a.*, authentic, warrantable, trustworthy; *eo péir uḡḡoiri bapántamail*, according to a trustworthy author (*Kea., F. F.*).

bapántar, -air, *m.*, a warrant; authority; protection; a mock warrant generally written in poetry, a species of satire common in the eighteenth century. *See bapánta.*

bapbapać, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a foreigner, a barbarian.

bapbapaćt, -a, *f.*, barbarity, inhumanity, cruelty; obscenity.

bapbapóa, *indec. a.*, barbarous, inhuman, cruel, obscene; *focał b.*, a coarse word; *an nóir bapbapóa úo*, that barbarous custom (*Kea., F. F.*).

báirc, -áirc, *pl. -áirca and áirc, m.* (somet. *g.*, -áirce, *f.*), a ship, a bark, apparently smaller than a long; in modern Irish chiefly used poetically; *roir lóimḡ, báirc, cupaćáin, ḡc.*, counting ships, barks, skiffs, etc. (*Kea., F. F.*).

báircać, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

báircaćt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, embarkation; boating or sailing in a barque.

báirc-bhuirḡeanmar, -maire, *a.*, illustrious in naval battles (*T. G.*).

báiro, -áiro, *pl. id., m.*, a poet, a bard.

báiro, -áiro, *pl. id., m.*, a corporation (*O'N.*).

báiroać, -aiḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a warden; *báiroaiḡ teampuil*, churchwardens; *as a.*, poetic, bardic.

báiroaćt, -a, *f.*, a corporation town (*O'N.*).

báiroaćt, -a, *f.*, poetry, bardism.

báiroaćt, -a, *f.*, warding, guardianship.

báiroaróeaćt, -a, *f.*, bardship, the profession of a bard; scolding (also *báiroaćt*).

báiroal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a drake, a mallard.

báiroamail, -míla, *a.*, bardic, poetical.

báiro-pcolóḡ, -óḡe, *f.*, a rustic poet; *comairle na báiro-pcolóḡe rá mac*, is the title of a well-known list of proverbs in verse.

báiri, *g. báiri, pl. id. and -maíre, m.*, the top; an addition; a branch; a crop; profit, advantage; superiority; means; *ní'l aon níó rá báiri aḡar*, you have gained nothing by it; *eo báiri élaróim*, by means of the sword (*E. R.*); *tar b.*, exceedingly; *muḡ ré báiri*, he excelled; *bairmaíre*, crops; *báiri na coirce*, shellings of corn (*Der.*); *mar báiri uonair*, as a crowning misfortune (*T. G.*); *le bairma (= báiri) baóire*, through excess of folly (*Id.*).

báiri, -áiri, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a descendant, an offspring, a prince; *báiri na ríḡte*, offspring of kings.

bairma, *m.*, surface, scum, corruption, matter oozing from a wound; used in *M.* like *báiri*, as *feairma* is used for *feáiri*; crop, produce. *See báiri.*

bairma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a barrow; *bairma láime*, a handbarrow; *bairma roća*, a wheelbarrow. *See bairma.*

bairma béil, a shoemaker's apron; dried sheepskin with wool on.

bairmać, -aiḡ, *m.*, top branches of trees; tow; tare or hards of flax or hemp; *rnáite bairmaíḡ*, a thread of tow; corrupt matter in honeycombs; *bairmać lín*, hards of flax, tow.

bairma capnóḡe, *m.*, a wheelbarrow.

bairmaćar, -air, *m.*, a surplus, an overplus.

bairma-ćor, a kick (*Om.*). *See báiri-ćor.*

bairmaćt, -a, *f.*, mastery, superiority.

bairmaćtamail, -míla, *a.*, surpassing, bold, brave.

βαρμαῖον, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of over-coming, excelling; ní'f fear ὅ βαρμῖτα, *7c.*, you have no superior, etc.

βαρμαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, a hindrance, a bar.

βαρμα-ζῶον, *m.*, a binding-rope on top.

βαρμαζῖλας, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, tops of branches of trees; refuse, waste matter, chaff (*pron.* βαρμαοῖλεας).

βαρμαῖον (pl. of βαρμα), *m.*, crops, produce; the stalks, leaves, etc., of crops, that appear above the surface.

βαρμαῖονεαῖα, tops, *ve b.* a cor, on tip-toe; also crops.

βαρμαῖονεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, more than enough, overflowing.

βαρμαῖζιν, *m.*, a mitre. See βάριν.

βαρμαῖλλε, βάριλλε, βαριλλε, *g. id.*, pl. -ῖλλε, *f.*, a barrel.

βαρμαῖρτε, *g. id.*, *m.*, the plant called borage.

βαρμα-λιόβαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, numbness of the fingers from cold.

βαρμαῖαιτ, -ῖτα, *a.*, genteel, fine, gay; πάτμαῖς *b.*, Patrick the gay. (The word is still heard in *M.*, and is common in *South U.*, *Con.*, and *Om.*)

βαρμῖάν, -αῖν, pl. -άναῖον, *m.*, a stalk (as of potatoes, etc.) (*Aran*); thorns laid on the top of a wall; mountain tops; in *Ū.* a gap, a bite; εἰπὲν ῥέ βαρμῖάν ἰονnam, he drove his teeth into my flesh; obstacle, objection, cause, reason (*Don.*); cf. βαρ-ῖαν.

βαρμαοῖλεας. See βαρμαζῖλας.

βαρμα ταοῖον, *m.*, high tide; the drift seaweed found at high water; βάρι λάν, high tide (*Con.*).

βαρμ buabail, *m.*, a bugle horn.

βαρμ buῖον, *m.*, a yellow head, yellow hair.

βάρι-ῖαοῖ, -ῖαοῖτε, *a.*, slender-topped, tapering.

βάρι-ῖαρ, -ῖαῖρ, *a.*, having ring-leted hair; as *s.*, plaited hair.

βάρι-ῖορ, -οῖρ, *f.*, the end of the foot, toes and instep; buail ῥέ *b.* oim, he kicked me; buail ῥέ *b.* fúm, he tripped me up (*Mon.*, etc.).

βαρμ νεαῖτα, *g.* βάριρ νεαῖτα, pl. *id.*, *m.*, a rest.

βαρμῖοῖς, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a pannier, a hamper, a basket; an osier basket of a hemispherical form, usually used for straining potatoes when boiled. See ῥαῖαῖς.

βάρι-ῖομαρ, *m.*, the top lintel of a door.

βάρι-ῖαῖλεας, -ῖιζ, *m.*, the refuse of corn, mostly chaff; inferior corn; corn mixed with chaff. See βαρμαοῖλεας and βαρμαζῖλας.

βάρι-ῖλόρ, -οῖρ, *m.*, vociferation, vanity.

βάρι-ῖλόμας, -αῖζε, *a.*, vociferous, loud-voiced, vain.

βαρμῖος, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, an embrace, a hold (in wrestling), a tight grip; leverage; a stitch in sickness; the Anglo-Irish word *brogue*, which means a stiff, grippy way of speaking English, is identical with this word.

βαρμῖος, -οῖζε, -οῖζα, *f.*, a rod, a twig; a damsel, a maiden; βαρμῖος ruao, poppy.

βαρμῖοζαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I seize, grapple with; embrace.

βαρμῖοζῖν, *g. id.*, pl. -ῖον, *m.*, a little girl; a slight hold or grip.

βαρμῖτα, *p. a.*, hindered.

βάρι-ῖαῖρτε, -ῖιῖ, -ῖιῖον, *m.*, an accident, a stumble, a fall; ὅ βαρμῖαῖο βάρι-ῖαῖρτε αρ, ruair ῥέ βάρι-ῖαῖρτε, he slipped, he stumbled.

βαρμῖον, *g. id.*, *m.*, an upstart; a haughty aspirant; a proud person; βαρμῖον ἄλαῖν, a proud queenly woman (*Don.*).

βάρι-ῖαῖζῖν, -αῖζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I hinder, check.

βαρμῖν, *a.*, well-to-do, in good circumstances; brabac, *id.*

βάρι-ῖῖρ, -ῖῖρτε, *a.*, fresh, green-tipped.

βαρῖαν, -ανα, *f.*, a check, a halt.

bÁrēan, -áin, *m.*, harm, damage, injury. See bArēain.

bArún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a baron.

bArúntaēt, -a, *f.*, a barony.

bAr, *g. baire, pl. bapa (bop), f.*, hand, palm of the hand; handbreadth; flat of oar; hurley, etc.; anything flat; a blow, a box; im bapa, by my hand, on my word; gneasao nó buatao bAr, wringing of hands through grief; bArta baire, a field game played by boys; camán baire, a hurling match (*B.*).

bÁr, -áir, *m.*, death; go bÁr, till death; ó aoir go bÁr, during all one's life; bÁr o'fááil, to die; fuair ré bÁr, he died; ar oo bÁr, as if your life depended on it, also at the time of your death; i míoēt bÁr, le h-uēt bÁr, ar buille bÁr, i n-uāāēt bÁr, at the point of death; *met.*, a skeleton-like or languid person; *dim.*, bÁirín, *id.*

bÁra, *g. id., pl. id. -aōa and -aīōe*, a base; a basis.

bÁraim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I slay, I put to death.

bÁraire, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, an executioner.

bÁraimail, -mīa, *a.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, destructive.

bÁraimlaēt, -a, *f.*, mortality.

bÁrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, languid person.

bArbairē, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, a* fencer, a gladiator.

bAr-buailim, -aīaō, *v. tr.*, I clap hands, I applaud.

bAr-buataō, -aīte, *pl. id., m.*, clapping of hands, applause, praise; buataō bAr, wringing of hands through grief, or for applause.

bArcaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I oppress, destroy, check, stop; severely wound; I apprehend or injure (*O'N.*).

bArcaō, -ēta, *m.*, oppression, destruction, a check, a severe wounding or injury; bArcaō 'gur leonao oir, a severe hurt

and a sprain on you. bArcaō is often applied to a severe and practically fatal wounding.

bArcaire, *g. id., m.*, a mournful clapping of hands.

bArcaao, -aao, -aaoaīōe, *m.*, a basket, a hand-basket; bArcaao rīgte, a closely-woven wicker basket; bArcaao fuinneogaē, an open-woven wicker basket; bArcaao, *f.* (*Don.*).

bArcaimāē, -aīg, -aīge, *m.*, lamentation; crying with clapping of hands; stammering.

bArcuīgte (bArcta), *p. a.*, hurt, battered, severely wounded.

bAr-žáimveācar, -aīr, *m.*, applause or rejoicing by clapping of hands.

bAr-žáimvīgim, -iužāō, *v. intr.*, I applaud by clapping of hands.

bAr-žneaoaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I strike hands through pain; lament for the dead with clapping of hands.

bArīaē, -aīg, -aīge, *m.*, a handful, an armful.

bAr-leātan, -leīne, *a.*, having a wide palm; broad-bladed (of an oar); the term is often applied to horses in middle Irish, where probably it means broad-flanked.

bAr-luaē, -aīte, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-handed, light-fingered.

bAr-luaāē, -a, *f.*, sleight of hand, dexterity.

bÁrimai, -aīte, *m.*, mortal, perishable, subject to death, deadly.

bÁrimaiaē, -a, *f.*, mortality, perishableness.

bArōg, -ōige, -ōga, *f.*, a slight blow with the hand.

bÁrta, *m.*, the waist; a bodice (woman's dress).

bArtaīlaē, -aīge, *a.*, gay, showy, flashy, impudent.

bArtair, -aīr, -aīrīōe, *m.*, a bastard; clann bArtairio, bastard children (*Kea, F. F.*).

bÁrt-ēōta, *g. id., m.*, a waistcoat (*nom.* also bÁrt-ēōt).

bArtún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a whip made



of green rushes; a poltroon; a blockhead.  
 bápuḡaḡò, -uḡṡe, *m.*, act of putting to death, slaying.  
 bápuḡḡim, -uḡaḡò, *v. tr.*, I put to death. *See* bápaḡim.  
 бата, *g. id., pl. -iṡe, m.*, a stick; a handle; *dim.* баṡṡin.  
 báṡaḡò, *g. báṡṡe, m.*, act of drowning; eclipsing, as of one consonant by another; destruction; quenching; overpowering. *See* báḡaḡò.  
 бата еарцаṡ, *m.*, a pole to push on a boat.  
 батаṡṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a bundle (of straw, etc.); also, батаṡ and батаṡṡ.  
 báṡaḡim, -aḡò, *v. tr.*, I drown, quench, extinguish. *See* báḡaḡim.  
 батаṡṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a smiter, a beater.  
 батаṡṡeаṡṡ, -a, *f.*, cudgelling, beating with a club.  
 батаṡaṡaṡ, -aḡṡe, -aṡa, *f.*, a hovel, an ill-constructed building, rick, etc.; *b. ṡiḡe, b. ṡṡuaṡṡe, ḡc.*  
 батаṡaṡaḡ, -aḡḡe, *f.*, loss, damage.  
 báṡṡaṡ, -aḡḡ, -aḡṡe, *m.*, an awkward clown, a vagabond; as *a.*, awkward (*also* báṡaṡ).  
 батаṡáṡṡ, -áṡa, *f.*, a beating, chastising; a row, a fight.  
 báṡṡṡaḡò, *m.*, a float or raft on the sea (*P. O'C.*).  
 bé, *g. béṡe, pl. id., a woman, a maiden; a goddess, a fairy (poet.).*  
 béabaṡ, -aṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, beaver; felt; a hat (*A.*).  
 beac, -a, -aṡṡe, *m.*, a mushroom; beacán, -áṡn, *id.*  
 beac, -eṡe, *pl. beaṡa and beṡc, f.*, a bee; *mo ṡṡuaṡ beṡc*, my bees' hoarding (applied to a person as a term of endearment—*Fer.*); beaṡ ḡabaṡṡ, a wasp (the *pl. beṡc* is found in *Kea., F. F.*, and in *T. G.*; ordinary *pl.* in *M.*, at least, is beaṡa).  
 beaṡaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, full of, or abounding in bees.

beaṡaṡṡe, *indec. a.*, dirty, muddy (*Antrim*).  
 beaṡaṡṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a beehive; *also* a bee-farmer.  
 beacán, -áṡn, *pl. id., m.*, a mushroom; beacán beaṡaṡ (*Don.*).  
 beacán, -áṡn, *pl. id., m.*, a cloud (*Mon.*).  
 beacán, -áṡn, *pl. id., m.*, a wasp.  
 beacán capáṡṡ, *m.*, a horse-fly.  
 beaṡánta, *indec. a.*, waspish, stinging, fretful.  
 beaṡṡann, -aṡṡne, -a, *f.*, a place for storing honey or beehives; an apiary.  
 beaṡṡannaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, abounding in beehives, stored with honey.  
 beaṡóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a young bee; a bee; beaṡóḡ capáṡṡ, a wasp; beaṡóḡ, usual word for bee in *Don.*  
 beaṡṡ, -a, -aṡṡa, *m.*, a circle, a ring, compass; meditation; an assurance, a compact (*O'N.*).  
 beaṡṡ, -eṡṡe, *a.*, perfect, exact, particular, sure, certain, literal; *ḡo b. perfectly, entirely, for ever.*  
 beaṡṡaṡ, -aḡṡe, *a.*, round, circular, globular.  
 beaṡṡaṡṡeаṡṡ, -a, *f.*, accuracy, particularity, criticism; *bain mé b. aṡ, I criticised it (Tory).*  
 beaṡṡaṡṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a critic (*O'N.*).  
 beaṡṡaṡaṡṡ, -aṡṡa, *a.*, authoritative; round, circular.  
 beaṡṡ-ṡṡṡṡṡe, *p. a.*, of accurate knowledge.  
 beaṡṡṡṡḡim, -uḡaḡò, *v. tr.*, I certify, assure; I perfect, I complete; I compass, I embrace; I meditate; I perceive (*also* beaṡṡaḡim, -aḡò).  
 beaḡò, -a, *m.*, bad news, injury; flattery.  
 beaḡaṡṡe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, luxurious, nice, fond of delicacies; fastidious, saucy, impudent, dapper; aṡṡṡṡṡ beaḡaṡṡe, a fleeting dream (*Der.*).  
 beaḡaṡṡe, *g. id., pl. -ṡṡe, m.*, a

flatterer; a lover of dainties; a childish word for goose.

beapairéact, -a, *f.*, sweet-mouthedness, fondness for dainties; sauciness, impertinence.

béapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a calumniator; calumny.

béapánac, -aige, *a.*, calumnious, slanderous.

béapáir, -áir, *m.*, act of starting, startling. See bíotáir.

béapáir, the prong of a grape, fork, etc. (*Om.*, *Der.*); recte beanglán (?).

beag, *gaf.* bise, *comp.* luğa, little, small, tiny; *ir* beag oim é, I despise him; *ir* beag liom é, I think it too small; *ir* beag liom, *gc.*, I do not stick at, etc.; beag nac, almost; *ir* beag ruine, *gc.*, few persons, etc.; ní beag dom . . . gan, *gc.*, was it not enough that I should . . . not to add, etc.; *ir* beag ná go mbáir ann mé, I'll almost get drowned there; tá an fearcain beag *ir* do beir réir, the rain is almost over; ní beag liom S. as fearcain, *gc.*, I think it sufficient that S. replying, etc. (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); anoir beag, just now, a moment ago; ní beag rin, "and no more at present" (in old epistolary style); *ir* beag má, scarcely, hardly; beag is also used as a *dim.* for persons and things, often in the sense of óg: Tomás beag often signifies Thomas the younger.

béagact, -a, *f.*, diligence (?).

béagán, -áin, *m.*, a little; few; followed by *gen.* takes *ve* with *poss. pron.* *fiom-béagán*, very little, very few.

béagán (or beapán), -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sting; béagán do'n báir an ghrá, love is a sting till death (*Der.* and *Om.*).

beag-céillir, -e, *a.*, of little sense, half-witted.

beag-choróac, -óige, *a.*, faint-hearted, timid; mean-spirited.

beag-eaglac, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous, independent.

beag-luachmair, -aige, *a.*, valueless, contemptible; beag-luac, *id.*

beag-mair, *m.*, a useless person.

beagna, *ad.*, almost, nearly; beagna pe trí míle bliádan. almost for three thousand years (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

beag-náige, *f.*, shamelessness.

beag-náigeac, -uige, *a.*, shameless, brazen.

beag-raglac, -laige, *a.*, short-lived.

beag-tairbeac, -bige, *a.*, of small profit, worthless.

beag-tuigre, *g. id.*, *f.*, nonsense, absurdity.

béal, *g.* béil and beoil (poet.), *pl.* béil and beoil, *m.*, the mouth, the lips; the edge of a cutting instrument; an opening or orifice; the entrance to a place; the first beginning; *i* mbéal báige, at or in charge of the goal (*Om.*, *U.*); *i* mbéal a mairc-eara, at the beginning of his usefulness; *le* béal bainte, on the point of being cut, fit to cut; *ar* béalaib, in front of, opposite; *b.* an t-*pluag*, people in general, everybody; *ó* béalaib, by word of mouth; *teact ar* béalaib, to take precedence of (*Kea.*, *F. F.*); *ouhair* ré lem' béal é, he said it before my face, in my presence; béal, in the sense of opening, entrance, approach to a place, is used largely in proper names, as béal peimre, Belfast; béal inre (the approach to the island), Valentia; béal áta na muice, Swinford; hence, sometimes = isthmus, as in béal an mhuilíro, Belmullet, etc.; of persons: béal gan rcoth (*M.*), béal gan farcath (*Con.*), béal gan rcath (*U.*), one that blabs.

beatac, -aig, *pl. id.* and -aige, *m.*, a road, way, path; a mountain pass; an inlet; a passage; *ar* a beatac, on his way; *ar* an

mbealač, amiss, wrong; bealač móir, high-road; "fás an bealač," clear the way; an don bealač, of the same way of thinking. Bealač has a wider signification than bótar; bíonn rconnra le bótar, a bótar has fences, a bealač need not have; bealač is used as a common word for road or way in *U.*; common in place-names: bealač an Doirín, Ballaghaderreen; bealač Oirín, a steep mountain pass in Iveragh (*Ker.*); an bealač móir, a road across Bere Island, Co. Cork.

béalač, -aige, *a.*, blubber-lipped.

bealač, -aíó and -lta, *m.*, grease; the act of greasing.

béalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little mouth; a mouthful.

béalbac, -aige, -éa, *f.*, a bridle bit (also béalmac).

béal-bán, -báine, *a.*, white-mouthed.

béalbán ruad, *f.*, a species of hawk.

béal-éainnteac, -tíge, *a.*, loquacious.

béal-éimíac, -aíó, *m.*, hypocrisy.

béal-éimíacac, -tíge, *a.*, hypocritical.

béal-fothasac, -aíó, *m.*, a rinsing of the mouth; gargling of the throat.

béalgas, -aige, *a.*, prating, babbling.

béal-ghíreac, -míge, *a.*, wily, flattering, ironical, falsely complimentary.

béal-ghíac, *m.*, dissimulation, false love, flattery.

béalmac, a bridle bit. See béalbac.

béalós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a mouthful, a bite.

béal-oíreac, -oír, *m.*, tradition; oral instruction.

béal-máiríteac, -tíge, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious, meddling; famous, illustrious (*O'Br.*).

béal-rcaoilte, *a.*, open-mouthed, revealing secrets.

béal-rcaoilteac, *a.* See béal-rcaoilte.

bealtaine, *g. id., f.* (pron. beall-taine, where eall is pron. as in ceall, a church, in *M.*), the Irish May Festival, the month of May; lá bealtaine, the first day of May; mí na bealtaine, the month of May; oíche bealtaine, May eve; Sean-bealtaine, "Old May," that is the month beginning about the 11th of May, the month of May (Old Style); in *Om.*, etc., béaltaine; in *Don.* and *Con.*, beáltaine.

béal-tair, -e (*poet.* beol-tair), *a.*, soft-lipped, liquid-lipped.

bealuasac, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, an anointing, a greasing.

bealuigim, -uasac, *v. tr.*, I anoint, grease.

bealuigte, *p. a.*, oily, spruce (*L. R.*).

béama, *g. id., pl. -íre*, a beam for weighing (*A.*).

bean, *g. mná, d. mnaoi, pl. mná, gpl. ban, dpl. mnáib*, a woman, a wife; bean éainte, *g. mná caointe, pl. id.*, a female mourner; bean tíge, woman of the house, housewife, good wife, housekeeper; bean coimveac, waiting-woman, waiting-maid; bean uasal, lady; bean póirta, a wife; bean ruasalta, a nun.

beanaim. See bainim and buainim.

bean cabairta, *g. mná cabairta, f.*, a midwife.

bean cáinte, *f.*, a female satirist.

bean cíoc, *f.*, a wet nurse.

bean coimveac, *f.*, a female attendant.

bean-coimveact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a ladies' association.

bean conganta, *f.*, a female assistant, a midwife.

bean feara, *f.*, a female fortune-teller.

beangán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bough, a branch; a scion, a graff, the



blade of a fork; beangán luíde, a herb bud.

beann, -a, *pl. id.*, also *g. beinne d. beinn, f.*, a mountain peak, a peak, a headland, a horn; a point, a crest; a gable, a top, a step; a trail or dress-skirt; heed, care, attention; dependence; ní'l b. agam ort, I am independent of you, I heed you not; ní'l don beann aici aih, (the cow) has no relish for it (her food); ceithre beanna tige, four corners of a house; gac beann de'n éimann, every arm of the tree (in *pl.*, the arms of a cross). Beann enters largely into place-names; it is applied to high mountain peaks as well as small eminences; *cf.*, beann Sultban in Sligo, beann Áirí, a townland in Kerry, etc.; *nom.* also binn or beinn.

beann, *f.*, a horn, etc.; *fig.*, a long ear; *cf.*, aral ir péime beanna aih, an ass with a pair of long ears (*B.*); also, a couplet or half-stanza, whence leat-beann, a line (?).

beanna-bhog, *m.*, a peaked or gabled mansion; beanna-bhuig bhain ciarbhuite 'maorairíob úirc', the turreted mansions of Brian overflown with otters (*O'Ra.*). See bhog.

beannač, -aige, *a.*, horned, forked; peaked (as mountains); an t-Oileán Tíí-beannač = Trinacria (Sicily).

beannačad, -čta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a benediction, a beatitude; act of blessing; *ex.*, Dia u'á beannačad.

beannačaih, -e, *a.*, abounding in peaks or gables.

beanna-čnoc, *m.*, a peaked hill. See cnoc.

beannačt, -a, *f.*, a blessing; beannačt leat, good-bye; b. Dé le n-a anam, God rest his soul.

beanna-poc, *m.*, a horned buck. See P. O'C.

beann-šaró, -šairíde, *a.*, rough-peaked.

beann-šlan, -aine, *a.*, bright-gabled (of a house).

beannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coif, a cap, a corner of a woman's cloak. See beannán.

beannógac, -aige, crested, towering, high-headed (*Co. Wick., P. O'C.*).

bean nuad-pópta, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a bride.

beannužad, -uighe, *m.*, act of blessing; benediction; saluting, greeting.

beannuigim, -užad, *v. tr.*, I bless; *intr.*, with oo, I salute.

beannuighe, *indec. p. a.*, blessed, holy.

beannuigheacht, -a, *f.*, a blessing; holiness.

beannuigheoir, -oia, -oiríde, *m.*, one who blesses.

bean-máó, *g. -máó, pl. -máóte, m.*, woman's gossip.

bean peolta, *f.*, a woman in childbirth.

bean riubail, *pl. mná riubail, f.*, a strolling woman; a woman who begs.

bean tige, *g. mná, pl. id.*, *f.*, a housewife, a housekeeper, a landlady; *somet. indec. in sp. l.*, esp. in form bean a' tige.

bean tuirmige, *f.*, a midwife.

bean uaral, *g. mná uairle, pl. id.*, *f.*, a gentlewoman, a lady.

beair. See biop.

béair, *g. béir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a bear; a term applied to the English, as béir an fill, the treacherous bears, etc.

beairac, -aige, -ača, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer.

beairbóir, -óia, -oiríde, *m.*, a barber (*A.*).

beairbóiracht, -a, *f.*, the trade of a barber; scolding.

béairóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a crayfish (*Ker.*).

béairgac, -a, *f.*, diligence.

béairla, *g. id.*, *pl. -rde, m.*, language, speech, dialect; the

English language; **b. féinne**, the dialect of some old Irish tracts.

**béarlagair**, a dialect, a jargon.

**béanna**, -nan, -naróe, *f.*, a gap, a breach, a chasm; **b. baogail**, gap of danger; **ní bainfeadh an diabhal an b. óiot**, you beat the devil; common in place-names, as **béanna Sáoite**, etc.

**béannaic**, -aige, *a.*, gapped; hacked; **an Cúatáin Béannaic**, Cahirbearnagh, a hill and townland in Cork, west of Millstreet.

**béannaic**, -aio, *m.*, a gapping, a biting; **a béannaic ubailt**, by the biting of an apple (*O'D.*).

**béannaím**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make a gap, make a breach; I bite.

**béannaic**, -reá, *m.*, act of shaving, clipping; **reáin bearrreá**, a razor; **béannaic caomac**, fleecy clouds, portending rain; a ripple on water (*Don.*).

**bearraio**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a slice, a cut; a segment, a shred.

**bearraim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shave, shear, cut, clip.

**bearrán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, inconvenience, pain, grief, anguish, misery, strife, contention; a small bundle, a sheaf.

**bearránac**, -aige, *a.*, miserable, distressed, distracted, lamentable.

**bearránuióe**, *g. id., pl. -óie*, a fomentor of strife (*O'N.*).

**bearra-púntán**, *m.*, a bob-tail (*W. Ker.*).

**bearrreá**, *p. a.*, shorn, shaved, cropped, clipped, pinched, pecked at; clean, genteel, neat.

**bearrreóir**, -óras, -óirre, *m.*, a barber, a shaver, a shearer, a clipper; a scold, satirist.

**bearrreóieac**, -a, *f.*, act of scolding, satirising.

**béarra**, *g. id., pl. -iúe*, *m.*, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

**beart**, -eirt, *pl. -a* and *-eirt*, *f.*, an act, a deed; behaviour; a game or trick (at cards), a move in a game, an appointment, a situa-

tion; **ní béanfaid ré an beart**, it will not do; **reaoil beart éirt**, do not trouble about everything, let some things pass unnoticed.

**beart**, *g. beirt* and *birt*, *pl. id., m.*, a bunch or heap (of the hair, etc.); a bundle (of rushes, straw, etc.), chiefly carried on the back or shoulders; *dim. beirtín* or *birtín*.

**beart**, *g. beirte*, *f.*, gear, apparatus, paraphernalia, chiefly in compounds; *e.g.*, **coir-beart**, foot-gear, *i.e.*, boots, shoes, etc.; **cinn-beart**, head-gear, *i.e.*, head-dress, hat, etc.; **táim-beart**, a muff, a sleeve; **coirp-beart**, raiment, cloth.

**beartaic**, -aige, *a.*, active, feat-performing; resourceful, cunning; in clusters (of the hair).

**beartaioeac**, -a, *f.*, trickery; **beartaioeac dáioie**, submerging or overpowering trickery (*T. G.*).

**beartaím**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I say, I pronounce, *as* an opinion or judgment; I think, imagine, estimate.

**beartaím**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I brandish, I threaten, I wield. *See* **beart-uíim**.

**beartaíre**, *g. id., pl. -iúe*, *m.*, a brandisher.

**beartuáic**, -uáie, *m.*, act of brandishing; act of conceiving; judging; thinking; gathering; tucking up.

**beartuáim**, -uáic, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wield, brandish, flourish; gather up; I estimate, think, meditate, conjecture. *See* **beartaím**.

**béar**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, custom, habit; what is usual; **ir béar**, it is the usual thing; **rinne tú béara úe**, you have made a habit of it (*Der.*); **vá mbeaó fíor vo béar ágat**, if you knew your place; in *pl.*, manners, politeness.

**béaraic**, -aige, *a.*, good-mannered;

polite, correct, well-behaved, exemplary.

béapamail, -amla, *a.*, exemplary, polite, well-behaved.

béata, *g.* -aò, *d.* -aìò, *f.*, life, existence; food; property, estate; the world; Dé oo b., 'ré oo b., welcome, hail; nàp ab é oo b. (*Muns.*, nàp a vé oo b.), never welcome you! béata na n-éas, death, like the Latin *natalis*, used of the death of saints.

béataíroeaç, -òis, *pl. id.*, and -aça, *m.*, an animal, a beast (also béataç).

béatáil, -ála, *f.*, the process of burning the surface of moorland, dried for the purpose, so as to produce ashes for manuring the under soil; somet. pron. béiteáil (*Iver.*).

béatamail, -míla, *a.*, brisk, lively, gay, smart, high-spirited, vital.

béatós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, the beech tree (*O'C.*).

béatuğaò, -uigte, *m.*, act of keeping alive; nourishing, feeding; food.

béatuğim, -uğaò, *v. tr.*, I feed, support, sustain, nourish, educate.

béatuigte, *p. a.*, fed, nourished, well-fed, stout, fleshy, fat.

béatuigteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a feeder, a victualler.

béatuirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, whiskey (*aqua vitæ*).

bé-bpurnneall, -nitte, -ealla, *f.*, a young woman (*poet.*).

béic, -e, *pl.* -íoe, -eaça, *f.*, uproar, shout, outcry.

béiceaç, -cise (béicpeaç), *f.*, act of roaring, shouting; as béicis, shouting.

béiceaò, -cte, *m.*, act of screaming, crying out, yelling.

béicíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a roarer, a bawler, a prater.

béicmeaç, -míoe, *a.*, roaring, noisy, clamorous; béiceaç, *id.*

béirleaoóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a fiddler.

béirleaoóirpeaç, -a, *f.*, the art of playing the fiddle.

béirílin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a fiddle.

béis-éallíoa, *indec. a.*, weak-witted.

béis-léiginn, *a.*, of small reading, ill-educated.

béil-binn, -e, *a.*, sweet-mouthed, flattering, melodious.

béil-binneac, -níoe, *a.*, flattering, melodious.

béil-oeapıs, -oeirıoe, *a.*, red-lipped.

béile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líoe, *m.*, a meal.

béil-ğeapıaò, *m.*, cutting the first sod in digging, tillage, etc.

béilín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a little mouth.

béillíc, -e, -leaca, *f.*, a large stone; a tombstone; a cavern under a great stone; a lime-kiln; ırtis ı mbéillíc na capııaıoe, in the cavern under the rock; pá béillíc, under a tombstone, buried.

béil-mílir, -mílpe, *a.*, sweet-mouthed.

béil-peamap, -eıpe, *a.*, thick-lipped.

béilt, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eanna, *f.*, a belt; beilt apııúm, apron strings.

béiltcaç, -tıoe, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a great fire; b. teimeaò, *id.* (béiltııoeaç is also used).

béim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* -eann, *f.*, a blow, a stroke, a cut; a slice in carving; a flaw; a step, a blemish, a stain, a spot; a pace (*prop. céim*). bealaç béime, a mountain pass in Kerry; oil-béim, an offence, an insult; ní'l béim iongan aııı, he is unscathed.

béim, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a beam, the beam of a plough.

béim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a thwart in a boat (*Tory*); béim beas, the cross piece near the stem into which the heel of the jib-boom fits; béim móıı, the third thwart in the boat; ıapııa is also used; ıoçt is the word used in *Ker*.



béim-bhipeadó, -pte, *m.*, a smashing with blows.  
 béimeannač, -aíge, *a.*, smiting, destructive; effective, vigorous (also béimneac).  
 béimim, -meač, *v. tr.*, I cut, I strike at; carve; scarify.  
 béimneac, -níge, *a.*, vehement, cutting, violently striking at.  
 bém, -e, *f.*, compulsion (*Mayo*); used like *iačall*, *o'fíadaib*, etc.  
 beinéio, -e, *f.*, the Minerva of the Irish.  
 beinín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., somet. f.*, as an beinín, the little woman; *dim.* of bean.  
 beinnio, -e, -róe, *f.*, a cheese-rennet.  
 beinnín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a* pinnacle; *dim.* of beann.  
 beinnpe, *g. id., pl. -ača, -píoe, f.*, a seat, a bench; a magistrate's seat; *dim.* beinnrín; beinnrín luacma, a tuft of rushes.  
 beiribísim, -iužad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boil, seethe.  
 beiribíšir, -e, *f.*, an anniversary, a feast, a vigil.  
 beipeatar, -air, *m.*, a birth; one newly born; the "cleaning" or after-birth of animals. *See* beirítear.  
 beirim, *vl. bpeit, v. tr. and intr., irreg. (see Paradigms)*, I bear, take, bring, carry, I bring forth, I carry off as a prize (with buač); with *air: iugar air rcóinnaiš air*, I seized him by the throat; *beirim air*, I lay hold of him; *beirim ruar air*, I overtake him, I seize him violently; with *le* (in pronoun combination), I take with me; *béarao liom é*, I will take it with me; with *bpeač* (as object), I pass judgment on (*air*); *ní aš bpeit bpeite opt é*, not that I am judging you; lay eggs: *tá na ceapca aš bpeit*, the hens are laying; *šac lá béarair opt*, every day that will overtake you, *i.e.* every day

of your life; *beir air*, be off (*Kilk.*).  
 beirítear, -čir, *m.*, a birth; one newly born.  
 beirivoeir, -e, -eacā, *f.*, an edge, point, border, as in *beirivoeir an člavóim*.  
 beirt, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two persons; *an beirt*, both; *močao beirte*, arbitration (where two arbitrate).  
 beirte, *p. a.*, brought forth, born; captured, overtaken; *tā beirte air*, he is captured.  
 beirtín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bundle, a little burden; *nom.* also birtín.  
 beirtíneacč, -a, *f.*, carrying of little burdens (*O'N.*).  
 beipeac. *See* bipeac.  
 beirt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a vest (*A.*).  
 beirteačlač, -a, *f.*, bestiality, beastliness.  
 beit = beač, *condit.* of *atám*. *See* *atám*. (Still in use in *Co. Mayo*).  
 beit, -e, *f.*, a birch tree; the second letter of the Alphabet.  
 beit, *vl.* of *atám*, being, state of being; generally, but not always, having the *b* aspirated; *air tí beit*, about to be; *le beit*, in order to be; *air beit*, *air mbeit*, *iair mbeit*, having been, on being; *čum a beit*, for the purpose of being, about to be; *šo beit tuirpeacč*, to the point of being weary; *šo beit corričā*, to the point of being tired (*Kea., T. S.*).  
 beiteamnac. *See* biteamnac.  
 beiteairlač, -aiš, *m.*, the Old Testament (also *peteairleacč, vetus lex*).  
 beitróeacč, -óiš, *pl. id., m.*, a beast, an animal. *See* beačairóeacč.  
 bértín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, burned grass or surface soil; grass withered by frost.  
 beitir, *g. -čre, pl. -čre, -čreacā, f.*, a bear. *See* béair.  
 beirte (*part. nec.* of *atám*), advisable, right, proper; *cf.*

ní beirte dúit 'sá déanam.  
(Almost obs.)

beo, *gm.* bí, *gf.* beo, beoite, *a.*,  
alive, living.

beo, *g. id.* and bí, *pl.* beoúa, *m.*,  
a living person; the living;  
quick-flesh; life; quick-hedge;  
cairnge i mbeo, a nail in the  
quick; tá an mac pain ag dul  
i mbeo orm, that youth is giving  
me great trouble; ní nádúrta  
an beo 'ná an marb, life is not  
more natural than death.

beoán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small fire.  
beo-conneal, *f.*, a burning candle;  
a living witness. See conneal.

beo-corpmač, -aige, *a.*, flaying  
alive.

beo-corpmaim, -corpmaim, *v. tr.*,  
I flay alive.

beo-čmut, -ota, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mortal  
shape.

beoúa, *a.*, lively, living, active,  
sprightly.

beoúacht, -a, *f.*, courage, vigour,  
liveliness.

beoúamail, -míla, *a.*, lively, brisk,  
zealous, vigorous.

beoúamílačt, -a, *f.*, liveliness,  
quickness, activity, vigour.

beoúuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I animate,  
invigorate.

beo-řeannaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I flay  
alive.

beo-řaimim, -e, *f.*, quick-sand.

beo-řalač, -aige, *a.*, active,  
vigorous.

beo-řonaim, -řoin, *v. tr.*, I wound  
to the quick.

beo-řomač, -řta, *m.*, act of burning  
to the quick.

beo-řobairt, -airt, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a  
living sacrifice.

beoir, -orač, *dat.* beoiraiř or  
beoir, *f.*, beoir, a favourite drink  
of the Irish; beer; whiskey;  
also beoir (Don.).

beoir řuirt, *f.*, brine, pickle.

beol, -oil, *m.*, the mouth (*poet.*).  
See beal.

beo-łot, -łuit, *m.*, act of wound-  
ing to the quick; a severe  
wound.

beolčán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
prattler.

beo-łuač, *f.*, hot embers.

beo-łuačte, *g. id.*, *f.*, liveliness,  
activity, friskiness.

beo-łuač, -ačte, *a.*, quick, active,  
sprightly.

beomai, -aie, *a.*, pathetic, feel-  
ing.

beo-łuačmač, *m.*, quick-sight, dis-  
cernment.

beo-łuačmač, -aige, *a.*, quick-  
sighted, discerning.

beorač, -aige, *a.*, spruce, bright,  
dapper, glittering.

beo-řamač, -řta, *m.*, separation  
during life; a divorce.

beočamílačt, -a, *f.*, liveliness, ani-  
mation (*O'N.*).

beo-łollač, -łta, *m.*, act of  
piercing to the quick.

beo-čorpač, -aige, pregnant with  
live young.

b'řeoir, *ad. phr.*, perhaps; somet.  
in *sp. l.*, b'řeoir, b'řeoir,  
and mb'řeoir (*Iver.*).

bí, *g. m.* of beo, alive, living,  
vigorous; mac Dé bí, the Son  
of the living God.

bí, 2 *per. sing. imper.* of atáim  
I am.

bí, 3 *s. pf.* of atáim, I am.

b1ač, *m.*, membrum virile.

b1ačacht, -a, *f.*, priapismus.

b1ač, *g. bíč, pl.* b1ača, *m.*, food,  
meat-food; a meal, supper;  
b1ač na maione, breakfast  
(*g. bíč* is pron. bíř in *M.*).

b1ačač, -aige, *a.*, nourishing,  
nutritive.

b1ačaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I feed.

b1ačamail, -amíla, *a.*, nutritive.

b1ačmai, -aie, *a.*, esculent,  
abounding in food, plentiful.

b1ačta, *p. a.*, fatted, well-fed,  
stalled.

b1ačtač, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a feeder  
(of the poor), a public victualler,  
a hospitaller; a generous, hospi-  
table man.

b1ačtačar, -aig, *m.*, hospitality,  
generosity.

b1ačtač, -aig, *m.*, a bait.

βιαῦταιμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.*, I feed, nourish.

βιαῦταρ, -αιρ (βιαταρ), *pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, betony; beet-root; βιαῦταίριρε, *pl., m.*, beet-roots.

βιαῦτόρι, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, a public victualler. *See* βιαῦταδ.

βιαῦταιζιμ, -αῦζαῦ, *v. tr.*, I feed; I feed the mind; I entertain (as with thoughts).

βιαῖρ, *old form* of βαιρ, *fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βιαίτ, -ε, and βέατα, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, an axe.

βιαίρριτ, *pl.*, the lumps caused by the chrysalis of the gad-fly in the backs of cattle; *pron. vare-shill (Con.)*; ράιρι in *Ker.*

βιαρ, *rel. fut.* of ατάιμ, I am.

βίρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, very small; *pron. βαοίρεαδ in Don.*

βίριρ, -ορε, -ορεαδ, *f.*, a vice, a screw.

βίρεαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, screw-like, spiral.

βίς, -ε, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

βίσιτ, a vigil, a watching (*Lat. vigilium, Eng. vigil.*).

βίτε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a mast; a tree, *esp.* in a fort or beside a holy well; a large tree; a scion, a progenitor, a champion; βίτε βιόν, the handle of a quern (*pron. beite in East M.*).

βίτεαμίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, tree-like; mast-like; champion-like.

βίτεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a leaf, a plant; β. μάιτ, lettuce; β. na n-éan, wood-sorrel; β. ριάρρε, a wild plant. (βίτεος is the usual word in *M.* for the leaf of a tree, or a page of a book.) *See* ουίλλεός.

βίτεοζαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, leafy. *See* ουίλλεοζαδ.

βίττε, *g. id., pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a note, a bill of costs.

βίλλεαῦ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a billet; ραίγριρ αρ βίλλεαῦ, a children's game in *Con.*

βίττεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a bill, a billet; a bill-hook; βίττεος πόρτα, a certificate of marriage.

βίμβεατόρι, -όρι, -όριρε, *m.*, a foolish person (*Don.*)

βίμβ, -ε, *f.*, force, venom, fire; fury, wrath (*nom.* also βίμβ).

βίνιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιρε, *f.*, rennet used in making cheese (*nom.* also βειννιρ).

βινίνεαδ, -νις, *m.*, a corrupt form of βιρίνεαδ, which *see.*

βινν, -ε, *f.*, the number of cattle a grazing farm can maintain; an agistment; ní bárrí binne αρ éirinn rinne, we are not privileged persons in Ireland. *N.B.*—The “bárrí binne” was a privileged beast over and above the agistment. *See* Siampa (O. O. P.).

βινν, -ε, *a.*, sweet (of sound), melodious, harmonious; eloquent; *fig.*, excellent, faultless.

βίνν, βίρίνν, *imper. irreg.* of ατάιμ, I am. *See* ατάιμ.

βινν-βέαταδ, -οίγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced, eloquent.

βινν-βιατάιρ, *f.*, a sweet or elegant word.

βινν-βιατέιαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, sweet-spoken, eloquent.

βινν-έοιτ, *m.*, melody, sweet music.

βινν-έοιτμάιρ, -οίγε, *a.*, harmonious, melodious.

βιννβεατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a woollen cloth tied round the body of an infant; a binding for the head in sickness and for the dead; βιννβεατ, *id.*

βιννε, *g. id., f.*, melody; a judgment, a decree.

βιννεαδ, -νις, *a.*, having flounces (of the hair); peaky.

βιννεαρ, -νιρ, *m.*, melody, sweetness, harmoniousness.

βιννεος, -οίγε, -οζα, *f.*, a cloth tied around the head, particularly in time of sickness. *See* βιννβεατάν.

βινν-φοτλαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, sweet-worded, melodious.

βινν-ξλόριαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, sweet-voiced.

βινν-ξοτλαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, sweet-



voiced, sweet-toned, having sweet notes.

**binn-máóaim**, -máó *v. fr.*, I sing or speak melodiously.

**binne**, *g. id., pl. -ne, m.*, a bench. *See beinne (A).*

**bíobla**, *g. id., pl. -ne, m.*, a bible; **an b. do tabairt**, to swear by the bible; **bíoblaíre** bpeíge, lying bibles; **béapainn** raopaó dóócta, tán an **bíobla**, I would clear myself before them, swearing by the whole Bible (*Ulster song*).

**bíocáipe**, *g. id., pl. -ne, m.*, a vicar.

**bíocum**, -um, *pl. id. m.*, a viscount.

**bíocúiam**, -iam, *m.*, anxiety.

**bíóó**, 3 *s. imper.* of **atáim**, I am; is often used for whether; **bíóó ré ós nó doirta**, whether he be young or old; *also with go*, for, although; *also for* admitting, granted, as **bíóó go nbeaíaró**, admitting that he went (*Kea.*).

**bíóó** (do **bíóó**), *impf.*, was; **do bíóó** (who) used to be (had been); **naó bíóó**, that there was not (*Kea.*); **dá mbíóó**, if it were, if it had been (*Kea.*).

**bíóóán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a parasite, a calumniator; calumny, backbiting. *See béaóán.*

**bíóóánac**, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, tattling. *See béaóánac.*

**bíóóda**, *g. -dan, -baó and -baíó, pl. -baíóe, gpl. -baó, m.*, an enemy, a robber; a guilty person.

**bíóóbánac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an enemy, a thief, etc. *See bíóóba.*

**bíóóbanar**, -ar, *m.*, enmity, robbery, stealth.

**bíóógs**, -a, -anna, *m.*, a start, a fright; a passing fit of illness; a spell of excitement.

**bíóógaó**, -aige, *a.*, sprightly, vigorous; **glóir bíóógaó**, sprightly voice (*C. M.*); **ba bíóógaó máróto**, whose words were vigorous (*C. M.*).

**bíóógaó**, -ga, *m.*, act of starting; a start, sudden rousing; a bounce, a leap.

**bíóógaím**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I start, rouse, startle; become excited.

**bíóógaípe**, *g. id., pl. -ne, m.*, a lively, active person.

**bíóógaímaí**, -maí, *a.*, active, lively, frisky.

**bíóógaímlaó**, -a, *f.*, activity, vivacity, liveliness.

**bíóóga**, *a.*, lively, active.

**bíóógaó**, -a, *f.*, liveliness, vivacity.

**bíol**, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a viol, a kind of musical instrument.

**bíolaí**, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, watercress.

**bíolaíac**, -aige, *f.*, a spring rising amongst or flowing through watercress; **Cnocán na Bíolaí-aige**, Watergrass Hill (near Cork).

**bíolaíac**, -aige, *a.*, abounding in cresses.

**bíolaí gaíróa**, garden cress.

**bíolaí gaígaím**, cuckoo flower.

**bíolaí muípe**, brooklime.

**bíolaí tmaíga**, scurvy grass.

**bíolaí uípe**, watercress, brooklime.

**bíolmán**. *See bíolaí.*

**bíol**, *g. bíí and beaí, pl. beaí and bíolaó, m.*, a spit, a lance point, a spike; **ar b. a cinn**, standing on his head.

**bíolaó**, -aige, -aó, *f.*, a boat (*Ker.*).

**bíolaó**, -aige, -aó, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer; a spiked muzzle for calves; a kind of wild reed. *See beaíac.*

**bíolaó**, -aige, *a.*, pointed.

**bíolaó**, -maí, *pl. id., m.*, a piercing, a stinging.

**bíolaíte**, *m.*, a spearman; as *a.*, fond of spears.

**bíolán**, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a brooch; a small pointed stake; an injury; spite (= **beaímán**); **b. ruain**, a magic pin which produced sleep; **b. buíóe**, a yellow brass pin, a trifle; **ní fuí b. buíóe é**, it is valueless; **ní mó bíolán ír é**, it is not serious, it is only a trifle (*M.*); **pron. bíeán or beán (M.)**.

βιοράναδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, thorny, prickly, spiteful, vexatious.

βιοράναδ, -αἰζ, -αἰζε, *m.*, a boy; a rakish person; a pin-cushion.

βιοραπ. *See* βιολαπ.

βιορόα, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed.

βιορόαετ, -α, *f.*, sharp-pointedness.

βιοροομαρ, -ομαρ, -όμρε, *m.*, a flood-gate. *O'N.* also gives βιοροιν.

βιορ ῥιακαλ, a toothpick.

βιορ-ζα, *g. id., pl.* -ζαοῖτε, *m.*, a spear, a lance, a sting, a dart; remorse.

βιορζάντα, *a.*, perplexing, hobbling.

βιορ ιαρ (pron. βιομαρ), *m.*, a fish used for bait (*Ker.*).

βιορ-μαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -οῖρε, *m.*, a long iron rod for searching bogs in quest of bog-oak.

βιορν ζιμῖαιρ, a hare lip (*Om.*).

βιορμα, *indec. a.*, watery, marshy, abounding in springs and fountains; hence Birr in King's Co.

βιορμα, *g. id., m.*, water, a stream.

βιορμαδ, -αἰζ, *m.*, bulrushes, reeds; a marsh, a marshy field; βιορμαδ λαῖγεαν, common reed.

βιορμαρε, *g. id., pl.* -οῖρε, *f.*, an osier, a sapling.

βιορμάν, βιορμάναδ. *See* βερμμάν.

βιορμ-βυρε, *a.*, of yellow hair. *See* βάρμ-βυρε.

βιορμυζαδ, -υῖτε, *m.*, act of budding, reviving, becoming active.

βιορ-ῥλάνλur, *m.*, water plantain.

βιορ-ῥμόν, *f.*, a sharp nose, a short nose.

βιορ-ῥμόναδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, sharp-nosed, short-nosed.

βιορ-ῥύλεαδ, -λίζε, *a.*, sharp-sighted, quick-witted.

βιοτ, -α, -anna, *m.*, a buoy.

βιοτάιλλ. *See* βιοτάιλλε.

βιοτάιλλε and βιοτάιλλτε, *g. id., pl.*

-λίρε and -άιτε, *f.*, whiskey; spirits; strong drink; βιοτάιλλε ἄρμόζμαρ, ardent spirits (*McD.*).

βιοτάιλλτε is the *nom. sing.* in *U.*

βιοτ-βυαινε, *f.*, continuity, eternity; βιοτ-βυαινεαετ, -α, *id.*

βιοτ-βυαν, -αινε, *a.*, eternal, everlasting.

βιοτ-βυιμννῖζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I remember continually, I keep in mind.

βιοτ-βύμαμ, *m.*, continual care, over anxiety.

βιοτ-βύμαμαδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, over anxious, over careful.

βιοτ-βόάμ, -βόάμ, *pl. id., m.*, a constant or hereditary poet.

βιοτ-βῖάнна, *a.*, always ugly, very ugly.

βιρίν, *g. id., pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a small point or pin; a thin piece of bog deal for lighting; a small lighted chip of wood.

βιρίνεαδ, *m.*, bennet, a hardy sea-shore reed, used for thatch and mats.

βιρ-ιονζναδ, -αἰζε, *a.*, having long nails, like spits; sharp-taloned.

βιρμέαδ, *g.* -ῖετ, *pl.* -α, a cap, a hat (βεαμαδ, *Don.*). *See* βάιρμ-εαδ.

βίρ, a vice (mechanical). *See* βιρίρ.

βίρεαδ, -ῖζε, *a.*, screw-curved (of the hair).

βίρεαδ, -ῖζ, *m.* (somet. *f.*), increase, profit; amendment, improvement, ease, relief (in sickness), convalescence; the crisis in a disease; *b.* οο βετ αρ . . . to improve (in health); *b.* ο'ῤάζατ, to get relief from pain; βιιαδαιν βιρίζ, a leap-year.

βίτ (βιοτ), *g.* βεαδ, *pl.* βιοτ, *m.*, the world; being, existence, life; τρέ βίτ, for ever; used in neg. or interrog. sentences in such phrases as αρ βίτ, any at all; *cia* αρ βίτ, who at all? ουιμε 'ραν μβιοτ, anyone existing (*Kea., F. F.*); βίτ α οτταιρce, any tidings of them (with *neg.* phrase) (*M.*).

βίτ- (βιοτ-), *prefix*, denoting continuance; lasting, constant; βίτ-βεο, everlasting. *See* βιοτ.

βίτ-βρίζ, -βρίοζ, *f.*, essence; lasting power or efficiency.

bit-*bi*ú<sup>í</sup>seac, -*í*ú<sup>í</sup>se, *a.*, pertaining to the essence of a thing; powerful.

bit-*é*nn<sup>te</sup>, *a.*, constantly exact, very precise, ever certain; *so* *b.*, most particularly, especially.

bit-*é*oin, *f.*, constant willingness; *oom* *b.*, ever willingly. *See* *é*oin.

bit-*é*ileap, *a.*, ever-faithful; *bu*mboct-*é*apa bit-*é*ileap *so* *bá*p, your poor ever-faithful friend till death (*Kea.*, *F. F.*).

bit-*é*agla, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant fear.

bitéamanta, *a.*, thievish, roguish, cunning, deceitful; *as* *p. a.*, stolen.

bitéamnac, -*ái*ú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thief, rogue, rascal, beggar (applied even to cattle); padding in the sole of a shoe. (Older spelling, bitéinneac.)

bitén, in *phr.* *ó*á *b.*, *ó*á *b.* *pín*, on that account.

bit-neimneac, -*n*íge, *a.*, ever destructive, ever venomous.

bit-*pé*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a lifetime; from birth to death.

bit-*p*ia<sup>í</sup>aim, -*ái*ó, *v. tr.*, I constantly attend on or provide for; I constantly govern or direct (with *ai*).

bit-*p*io<sup>í</sup>maí<sup>ó</sup>e, *a.*, everlasting, always.

blá, *m.*, the white-crested sea.

blabapán, -*ái*n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stammerer.

bláó, *g.* bláíó and blóíó, *pl.* bláó<sup>í</sup>ma<sup>í</sup>ca, *m.*, a bit, a fragment; *tá* *pé* 'na bláó<sup>í</sup>ma<sup>í</sup>caíó, it is broken into fragments.

bláó, -*a*, *m.*, renown, fame, reputation.

bláóac, -*ó*ái<sup>í</sup>ge, *a.*, renowned, famous.

bláóac<sup>í</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, the act of breaking into fragments.

bláóaim, -*ó*áió, *v. tr.*, I break into fragments, I pulverize.

bláóaim, -*e*, -*í*óe, *f.*, a flame (*Don.*).

bláóaim<sup>e</sup>, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*p*íóe, *m.*, a flatterer, a wheedler.

bláóaim<sup>e</sup>ac<sup>í</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, flattery, coaxing.

bláóaim, *vl.* -*ái*meac<sup>í</sup> and bláóaim, *v. tr.*, I coax, flatter, wheedle.

bláóaim, -*ái*m, *m.*, flattery, coaxing; act of flattering or coaxing; *be*í<sup>í</sup> *ag* bláóaim *le*í<sup>í</sup>, coaxing or flattering him.

bláóaimac, -*ái*ge, *a.*, coaxing, flattering.

bláóim, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a flame, a blaze; bláóim<sup>e</sup> and bláóaim (*Don.*).

bláóimaim<sup>e</sup>, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*p*íóe, *m.*, an uproarious fellow; a boaster, a braggart.

bláóimann, -*á*inn, *m.*, bragging, boasting; *also* blazing up, sending forth steam as a fermented hay-stack; empty words.

bláóimannac, -*ái*ge, *a.*, boasting, bragging.

bláóimpac, -*ái*ú, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blaze, a conflagration.

bláóimaim, -*ó*maíó, *v. tr.*, I coax, I flatter, I appease.

bláóíó, -*e*, -*í*óe, *f.*, a bald pate; *also* bláóao (*Don.*).

bláimneós, -*ó*íge, -*ó*í<sup>a</sup>, *f.*, a bog-berry (*Don.*).

bláimeáó, -*ái*ta, *m.*, a tasting; a sipping a small portion of any food or drink.

bláim, -*pe*áió, *v. tr.*, I taste, sip.

bláim<sup>e</sup>ime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*m*íóe, *f.*, blasphemy.

bláimneac<sup>í</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, light tasting, sipping.

bláim<sup>í</sup>, -*e*, *f.*, act of tasting.

bláim<sup>í</sup>neac<sup>í</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, the prolonged sucking of a sweet, etc. (*Ker.*).

bláí<sup>í</sup>, -*e*, *a.*, fair, beautiful, polished, smooth.

bláí<sup>í</sup>, -*e*, *a.*, warm (*U.*).

bláí<sup>í</sup>e, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, sleekness; bláí<sup>í</sup>eac<sup>í</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, *id.*

bláí<sup>í</sup>eapac, -*é*í<sup>í</sup>ge, *a.*, smooth, polished.

bláí<sup>í</sup>-*p*leapc, -*e*í<sup>í</sup>ce, *pl.* -*e*apca, *f.*, a garland, a wreath.



βλάτιν, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.,* a little flower; a small blossom.

βλάτ-λιας, *f.,* a pumice-stone; a smooth stone.

βλάτ-πλιόβτα, *p. a.,* beautifully or smoothly polished (of a spear, etc.)

βλάνναρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.,* dissimulation, flattery, sycophancy.

βλαοῦ, -οῦ, *m.,* a shout, a loud cry; *f. (Con.)* See γλαοῦ.

βλαοῦα, -αοῦτε, *m.,* act of crying out. See γλαοῦα.

βλαοῦα, -α, *f.,* a loud shouting, bragging.

βλαοῦαίμ, -ῶα, *v. intr.,* I shout, I boast, I brag.

βλαοῦμ, -α, *m.,* a great flame. See βλαοῦμ.

βλαοῦμanna, -αίγε, *a.,* shouting, clamorous; fiery.

βλαοῦόζα, -αίγε, *a.,* clamorous.

βλαοῦμα, -αίγε, *a.,* clamorous, shouting, noisy.

βλαορ, -οίρε, -α, *f.,* a scale, a shell, an egg-shell; a skull, the head. See πλαορ.

βλαορκαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I beat violently, hammer, crush. See πλαορκαίμ.

βλαρ, -αρι, *pl. id., m.,* taste, flavour, relish; an accent (in speech); a jot; with *neg.,* nothing; a bad taste; liking, desire; *ní't* aon βλαρ αίγε οίμ, he likes me not; *pean-βλαρ,* disregard, dislike; *paíam* βλαρ αρι *vo* éaimnt, I approve of your sentiments.

βλαραίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.,* I taste, sip, test. See βλαραίμ.

βλαραίμα, -αίγε, *f.,* act of smacking the lips.

βλαρ-éimnta, *indec. a.,* sweet-scented.

βλαρτα, *indec. a.,* delicious, excellent, tasty, savoury; in good taste; refined, elegant; fluent, glib.

βλαρτα, -α, *f.,* excellence, deliciousness, elegance; fluency.

βλαρταναρ, -αρι, *m.,* taste, savour, relish.

βλαρτόζ, -όίγε, -όζα, *f.,* a sweet-mouthed woman.

βλάτ, *g. βλάίτε and βλάτα, pl. βλάτα, m. and f.,* a bloom, blossom, flower-bud; *b. na hóige,* the bloom of youth; βλάτ buíōe, dandelion; *b. bán na finne,* the white blossom of fairness, an epithet of a pretty girl (*Old Song*).

βλάτα, -αίγε, *a.,* flowery; beautiful; renowned.

βλάτα, -αίγε, βλάίτε, *f.,* butter-milk.

βλάτα, -α, *f.,* act of flowering, blossoming, floweriness.

βλάταοίρι, -όρια, -όίρι, *m.,* a florist.

βλάταίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish; I adorn.

βλάτán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a small flower, a bud; also a fry, as salmon fry; a kind of rock-fish.

βλάτ-buíōe, *indec. a.,* swarthy.

βλάτ-éaimnt, -e, *f.,* flowery language; idle speech.

βλάτ-éaimntea, -τίγε, *a.,* sweet-tongued, cultured, polished.

βλάτ-éaíom, -e, *a.,* smooth-plated, beautiful.

βλάτ-foit, *m.,* beautiful looks of hair. See poit.

βλάτ-íar, -íar, *pl. id., and -ia, m.,* a fair stalk; a blooming scion. See íar.

βλάτímaítea, -α, *f.,* floweriness, bloom, spruceness, trimness.

βλάτímar, -aíre, *a.,* beautiful, young, flowery, warm, gay.

βλάτ na mbota, *m.,* red poppy, corn rose, commonly called *luígneac* óearis, the red stalk.

βλάtnuíim, -uíao, *v. tr.,* I smoothe, stroke.

βλάτ-óibnuíim, -uíao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I embroider, work in figures or flowers.

βλάtnuíim, -uíao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I bloom, I flourish, I blossom, I smoothe, polish, I bedeck, decorate, adorn, strew with flowers.

blea, -α, *f.,* milk; kine, milch cows; as *a.,* milky.

blea, -αίγε, -α, *f.,* a milch cow.

bleáctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I coax, wheedle, entice.  
 bleáctaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a person that milks cows; a manager of milk; one who deals in milk; a wheedler, a flatterer; a detective.  
 bleáctán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the asphodel or daffodil.  
 bleáctán buí, *m.*, a yellow weed growing among potatoes.  
 bleáctar, -air, *m.*, lactation; milkiness.  
 bleáct-úanta, -aige, *a.*, poem-producing.  
 bleáct-foctáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common sow-thistle (*foct-annán mín*).  
 bleáctmar, -aire, *a.*, abounding in milk; fruitful.  
 bleáctuire, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.*, a feeder, a supporter.  
 bleágam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I milk (*Conn. and U.*); also *bligim*.  
 bleágoar, -air (*blíogair*), *m.*, sour curded milk.  
 bléan, -éine, *pl. -éinire, in Conn.* bléantma, and in *W. Ker.* bléanta, *f.*, the groin; a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay (*nom.* also bléin).  
 bléana (bleágnac), -aig, *pl. -aige or -a, m.*, a milking.  
 bléan-éair, -e, *a.*, broad-loined.  
 bleata, -aige, -a, *f.*, a bag of corn for grinding; a kiln-cast; a large quantity of anything (as of meal, etc.).  
 bleata, -aige, *a.*, having power to grind.  
 bleict-píreán, *m.*, the milk thistle.  
 blero, -e, *f.*, impertinence, cajolery, wheedling, flattery, request, petition.  
 bleroemair, -mair, *a.*, impertinent, teasing, flattering.  
 bleroime, *g. id., pl. -ime, m.*, an impertinent fellow, a wheedler.  
 bleró-míol (*bléró*, any monstrous beast or fish), *m.*, a whale (*Ker.*).  
*See míol móin.*

bléirteac beair, *m.*, a mullet.  
 bléin, -e, -tíre, the groin; also, a narrow, low tongue of land; a harbour, a bay. *See bléan.*  
 bléineac, -nige, *f.*, a white-loined cow.  
 bléin-fionn, -finne, *a.*, having white spots about the loins (of a cow or other such animal).  
 bléiteac, -tí, *pl. id., m.*, a quantity or portion of corn sent to a mill (*Conn.*). *See bleatac.*  
 bléiteac, -tí, -a, *m.*, a mullet; *b. beair*, a species of red mullet; also bléirteac.  
 bléiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a glutton.  
 bléirteac, in *phr. b. teineac*, a rousing fire. *See bléiteac.*  
 bleontuir, -e, *f.* *See bleatac.* (*bleontuir* is used in *W. Ker.* in the sense of *bleatac*, which is also used.)  
 bliáin, *g. -ina, pl. -ina, -ina* and -ina, *gpl. -in, f.*, a year; *i. mbliaina*, this year; *b. go leir*, a year and a half; *b. bíris*, a leap year.  
 bliántac, -aige, *a.*, yearly; *go bliántac*, yearly (*T. G.*).  
 bliánamair, -mair, *a.*, yearly; also bliántamair.  
 bligeáir, -áir, -áir, *m.*, a blackguard (*A.*).  
 bligeáirteac, -a, *f.*, blackguardism, rowdyism (*A.*).  
 bliócán (*blíocán*), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bastard asphodel. *See bleáctán.*  
 blióctmar, -aire, *a.*, milk-producing. *See bleáctmar.*  
 blióin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an artichoke.  
 blob, -a, -anna, *m.*, a full or thick mouth (also *ptob*).  
 bloba, *g. id., pl. -a and -aire, m.*, a bubble; the rise of a blister; a blab (also *ptoba*).  
 bloac, -aige, *a.*, blistered; having bubbles; thick-lipped (also *ptobac*).  
 blobaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a

blubber-lipped person, a stammerer (also *ptobaipe*).  
*blōbaipeact*, -a, *f.*, a speaking thickly or unmelodiously.  
*blōbaián*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blubber-lipped person, a stammerer; one who speaks thickly or indistinctly.  
*blóc*, *g. blaic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a block.  
*blōcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a strong, stout person or thing.  
*blót*, -ót, *pl. -óta* and -óτμαδα, *m.*, a bit, a fragment. *See blát*.  
*blótáð*, -óττα, *m.*, act of reducing to bits. *See blátáð*.  
*blótáim*, *vl. blótáð*, *v. tr.*, I break, destroy (also *blátáim*).  
*blōgam*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mouthful, a sup, a small portion; *blōgam bainne*, a sup of milk; an easy-going person (*Clare*). *See bolgam*.  
*blōing*, -e, *pl. -íre* and -eada, *f.*, a bubble (*nom.* also *blōinge*).  
*blōimígean*, -ín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any plant with curled leaves.  
*blōimígean garmíða*, *m.*, garden spinage.  
*blōirc*, -e, *f.*, a din, a noise. *See blorc*.  
*blōirc-béim*, -e, *pl. -eanna*, *gpl. -eann*, *f.*, a united stroke.  
*blōirc-eap*, -eapa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy waterfall, cataract.  
*blōmaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a boaster, a vain person.  
*blōmar*, -air, *m.*, ostentation, showing off, vanity.  
*blōmarac*, -aíge, *a.*, vain, showy, ostentatious.  
*blōnoí*, -oíge, *f.*, fat, grease.  
*blōnoíac*, -aíge, *a.*, fat, greasy.  
*blōrc*, -oir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, light; a clear voice; a noise or explosion (*blōirc*); a congregation.  
*blōrcac*, -aíge, *a.*, clear-voiced; boasting; robust, strong; explosive.  
*blōrcáð*, *g. -aíð* and -cta, *m.*, a sound, a report, a loud noise; relief from pain; light, radiance; *blōrcáð 'n-a haíðar 'gúr poillípe 'n-a gáípe*, radiance in

her face and light in her laugh (*C. M.*).  
*blōrcaim*, -að, *v. tr.*, I resound, report, sound, explode, blow a horn or trumpet, fire a gun.  
*blōrcaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a public crier; a collector; a boaster.  
*blōrc-máor*, -aor, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a public crier. *See blōrcaipe*.  
*blót*, *m.*, liquid solidified (as soup).  
*bluimic*, -e, *f.*, lard, fat, grease.  
*blúípe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre* and -íeada, *m.*, a bit, a morsel, a crumb, a fragment. (*blúípe* is common in *M.*) *See brúípe*.  
*bó*, *g. id.*, *d. boim*, *buim*, *pl. ba*, *gpl. bó*, *dpl. buaib*, a cow; *bó bainne*, a milch cow; *bó allaró*, a wild ox, a buffalo; *bó cóim-aí*, a springing cow.  
*bó*, *interj.*, boo!  
*bob*, *buib*, *pl. bobanna*, *m.*, a trick; "confidence trick"; an act of fraud; *buaib ré bob oim*, he took me in, played me false.  
*bobaitín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a small knob or tuft, as on a child's cap.  
*bóbó!* *interj.*, hands off! touch me not! fie! nonsense! (*U.* in latter meaning).  
*boč*, *interj.*, woe! alas! *boč oiačmac*, oh, bitter woe (*O'Ra.*), heyday (*O'N.*); *amboč*, *id.*  
*boc*, *g. buic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; a blow. *See poc*.  
*bocaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a small cake; a striker; a beggar; *bocaipe na mbánta* (or *pocaipe na mbánta*), a magpie. *See pocaipe*.  
*bocán*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat; *bocán gáðair*, a he-goat. *See pocán*.  
*bocán*, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook; the hook on a threshold on which the eye of a door-hinge hangs; a hinge. *See bacán*.  
*bocán*, in the *pl.*, certain spiritual beings. *See banán*.  
*bocánac*. *See bacánac*.  
*bócna*, *g. id.*, *f.* (somet. *m.*), the



ocean; somet. applied to human life; *мін а' б'б'на*, Meeny-voughna, near Castle Island.

*бoc'о*, -e, -іе, *f.*, a spot, a freckle; the stud or boss of a shield; also *бoc'о*.

*бoc'оeac*, -іе, *a.*, speckled with red; (of animals) dappled (also *бoc'оeac*); usual in folk-tales.

*бoc'a*, *g. id., pl. -іе, m.*, a box; also *бoc'a*.

*бoc't*, *gaf*, *бoc'те*, poor, needy; lean, thin, slight; often also used as a noun; also used in the sense of poor, in phrases like *ан p'ap' бoc't*, poor fellow!

*бoc'tac't*, -a, *f.*, poverty, distress.

*бoc'taine*, *g. id., f.*, poverty, calamity, penury.

*бoc'tameac't*, -a, *f.*, poverty, meanness of spirit.

*бoc'tameap*, -nп, *m.*, destitution, poverty.

*бoc'tán*, *g. -án, pl. id., m.*, a poor person, a pauper; a miser; a miserable-looking person.

*бoc'tuіgim*, -uіa'о, *v. tr.*, I impoverish, render poor.

*бoc*, *g. бурі, pl. id., m.*, the penis; *dim.* *буріn, id.*

*бoc'ac*, -aіg, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a churl; cod-ling.

*бoc'ac'amait*, -m'la, *a.*, clownish, churlish.

*бoc'ac'am'ac't*, -a, *f.*, churlishness, boorishness, clownishness.

*бoc'ac'oub*, a kind of codfish.

*бoc'ac' п'а'о*, a sea-fish, called the rock cod.

*бoc'aicín буріe, m.*, yellow pollock (*Ker.*).

*бoc'aіe*, *g. id., pl. -п'іe, m.*, a churl.

*бoc'aіe*, *g. id., f.*, deafness; mental confusion; a troublesome person; *b. uі' laog'aіe op't*, is a common imprecation in *M.*, origin uncertain.

*бoc'aіeac*, -п'іg, *pl. id., m.*, a churl; often applied to females, in which case it is declined as a masc. noun, *voc.*, a *бoc'aіeіg*.

*бoc'aіlín*, *g. id., pl. -іe, m.*, a minnow, a species of fish.

*бoc'aі*, -aіe, *a.*, deaf, bothered; confused; annoyed; troubled.

*бoc'aіán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve-like shallow wooden vessel with sheep-skin bottom; a dildurn.

*бoc'aі-é'ла'і'і'те*, *p. a.*, struck dumb.

*бoc'la'c*, -aіg, *m.*, *membrum virile*.

*бoc'og*. See *бac'og*.

*бoc'og'ac't*, -a, *f.*, rage, fury; condition of a heifer looking for the bull (*O'N.*).

*бoc'і'а'о*, -'ap'ta, *m.*, deafness, stunning, confusion; *b. leat*, confusion attend you, bother you.

*бoc'і'аіm* (*бoc'і'аіgim*), -a'о, *v. tr.*, I make deaf, I stun, I confuse; *ná бoc'aіm mé*, don't annoy me; *ná б'і am' бoc'і'а'о*, don't bother me.

*бoc'і'án* (*бoc'aіán*), -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deaf person; a person of indifferent hearing; one who speaks with an indistinct voice; *cf.*, *бoc'і'án g'an é'p'teac't* (*Don. song*). See *бoc'aіán*.

*бoc*, *gaf*, *бuіge, a.*, soft, tender, penetrable; agreeable; easily dealt with (of persons); fair, mild, damp (of weather); luke-warm, *e.g.*, *uі'pce бoc*.

*б'og'a*, *g. id., pl. id. and -a'о, m.*, a bow; the bow of a boat; *б'og'a leac'a*, a rainbow.

*б'og'ac*, -aіg, -aіge, *m.*, a swamp, a quagmire, a bog, a moor.

*б'og'ac*, -aіge, *a.*, tender, soft.

*б'og'a'о*, *g. -g'ta and -a'і'о, m.*, a moving, a softening, a stirring, a brandishing, a shaking, a steeping, a welling; *ан g'a'ot aс б'og'a'о na g'p'a'оb*, the wind rocking the branches.

*б'og'a'оán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shaking, a quivering; an unsteady object; a soft, tender person.

*б'og'a'og'aі*, -e, *f.*, act of constantly stirring or moving about; gesticulation.

βοῦσάουρι, -όρι, -όριος, *m.*, an archer.

βοῦσάουριεᾶς, -α, *f.*, archery.

βοῦσα ῥαίρι, *m.*, a rainbow.

βοῦσαι, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I arch, I bend.

βοῦσαι, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I move, I stir, I slacken; I brandish, shake, rock, loosen; I steep, soften; βοῦσ οἶτ (*leat, Don.*), move on; an βόταρι το βοῦσά, to move on, proceed on one's journey; βοῦσ οἶον, let go your hold of me; βοῦσ τιον ἐ, push it close to me; ἀρ βοῦσά, steeping (in water, etc.); τὰ βοῦσά αἰς ἀν ἡσάοιτ, being rocked by the wind.

βοῦσάριτε, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.*, luggage; one's belongings (*bocáir-te, Mayo*). Also βασείριτε.

βό ῥάμνα, *f.*, a stripper cow.

βοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an egg laid without the shell; a delicate or effeminate person; a quagmire (*Der.*). See βοῦάνα.

βοῦάνα, -αἰῖ, -αἰῖε, *m.*, a soft fellow.

βοῦάρα (βοῦῥάρα), -αἰῖε, *a.*, self-complacent.

βοῦα ῥίν', *m.*, a rainbow; a halo.

βοῦ-βειῖβτε, half-boiled.

βοῦ-βουν, -ε, -ντε, *f.*, a bulrush; *scirpus lacustris*; a twig, a wicker; *nom.* also βοῦ-βουνε.

βοῦ-βουῖτα, *p. a.*, moderately tired.

βοῦ-βουῖεᾶς, -ὀῖε, *a.*, tender-hearted.

βοῦ-βουῖρεᾶς, -ῖε, *a.*, effeminate.

βοῦ-ῥάρ, -ῥάρι, *m.*, soft growth; self-complacency.

βοῦ-ῥάριεᾶς, -α, *f.*, easy movement.

βοῦλα, -αἰῖ, *m.*, softness; a marsh; rain, wet weather (*Don.*)

βοῦ-λῦαῖρι, *f.*, bulrushes; a bulrush.

βοῦλῡρ, -ῡρ, *m.*, the ox-tongue herb.

βοῦός, -ὀῖε, -ὀῖα, *f.*, an egg

laid without a shell. See βοῦάν.

βοῦῖρεᾶς, -ὀῖε, *a.*, chequered or spotted.

βοῦ-ὀν, *a.*, soft and tender; an epithet of Βανθα.

βοῦα, -αἰῖε, *f.*, a boggy place; rainy weather.

βοῦαὐ, -αὐ, *m.*, tenderness, generous or reasonable treatment (opposed to βουῖαὐ); ní βουῖῥιός le βοῦαὐ ná le βουῖαὐτάν ἐ, he is not to be gained over by blandishments or by threats.

βόικ, -ε, *f.*, a projecting part of backstone of hearth in old houses (*Om.*). See βουαίε.

βουῖμίν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, a bulrush (nom. also βουῖμίν).*

βουῖν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a little buck; *fig.*, a rakish fellow, a ead (also βουῖν).

βουῖ-τέμ (*boc-í*), *f.*, a bound, a jump, a leap like that of a buck.

βουῖ-τέμμ, -τέμνεᾶς, I leap or bound like a buck, I frisk about.

βουῖ-τέμνεᾶς, -νῖε, *f.*, act of leaping, bounding, skipping (in *M. sp. l.*, *boc-téimneās* and *poic-téimnῖς*); τὰ na ῥάμνα αἰς *boc-téimnῖς*, the calves are bounding about.

βουῖτε, *g. id., f.*, poverty, penury.

βόιρ, a vow, etc. See μόιρ.

βούριν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m.*, a bodkin (*Fer.*).

βούρεᾶν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin.

βουῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m.*, a churl, a boor, a rustic; *dim.* of βουᾶς.

βουῖ-βέαλα, -αἰῖε, *a.*, soft-mouthed, soft-lipped, witless.

βουῖ-βέαλας, -α, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.

βουῖ-βυῖμ, -ρεᾶ, *v. intr. and tr.*, I burst asunder easily; ná τῖοῖτα αἰς βουῖ-βυῖρεᾶ, the countries bursting asunder, gaping, breaking up (*T. G.*).

βουῖνεᾶν, -άν, *m.*, flummery.

βουῖτε, *g. id., pl. -τιός, m.*, a bait,

an allurements; one says *bois̄te* me, 7c.  
*bois̄-te, -teo, a.,* luke-warm; of a moderate temperature.  
*Bois̄teoir, -oir, -oiríe. m.,* an allurer, a coxer, a wheedler.  
*bois̄, -e, -íe, f.,* a sunken or submerged rock near the shore.  
*bois̄ (buil̄), -e, f.,* a great swelling of the sea; the disease of swelling in cattle (*pl.* of *bois̄*).  
*bois̄-tionta, p. a.,* full-bellied; satisfied with food.  
*bois̄lin, g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a loaf; shop bread, as distinguished from home-made bread; *buileán, builín* and *bulóg* are also found.  
*bois̄rceann, -cinne, -a, f.,* the navel; the very middle of anything (*O'N.*); *b. na bliána, middle of the year (Der.).*  
*bois̄rceannaict, -a, f.,* act of bulging out (*O'N.*).  
*boimbéal, -éil, -éala, m.,* a roof-tree (*Clare*); the mouth, the brim; *tán go boimbéal, full to the brim.*  
*boiméad, -éide, -éada, f.,* a bonnet (*U.*). See *boinnéit*.  
*boineann, -ninne, a.,* feminine.  
*boineann, -aige, -aia, f.,* a female; *is fuad liom boineann, I dislike a proud, garrulous woman (C. M.).*  
*Bóinn, -e, f.,* the River Boyne; a few small streams are also called *bóinn*.  
*Boinneán. See buinneán.*  
*boinnéit, -e, -íe, f.,* a bonnet; *reinnfio ó hightanor luict bláit-boinnéit, the people of beautiful bonnets will rush from the Highlands (McD.). In sp. l., bonnet.*  
*boinn-leac, -lice, -leaca, f.,* a sore, hard swelling on the foot-sole; *boinn-bualad, id.*  
*boinnreoir, -oir, -oiríe, m.,* a thrower, a flinger.  
*boimb. See boimb.*  
*boimb-áimíad, -aige, a.,* fierce-spoken, vain-spoken.

*boimb-éad, m.,* a fierce, wild exploit.  
*boimb-leaorad, m.,* act of savagely tearing, hacking.  
*boimb-neimnead, -nige, a.,* fierce and vindictive.  
*boimce, g. id., f.,* a swelling; a growing.  
*boim-cioic, f.,* a swollen or protuberant breast.  
*boimce, -áimíad, -áimíadanna, f.,* marl; a fat kind of clay; fuller's earth.  
*boim-áimíad, -áimíe, a.,* bituminous, marly.  
*bóir-tioir, -leora, pl. id., and -lioranna, m.,* a fort on the margin of a river, or of the sea; *go bóir-tioir na bóinne báine, to the margin-fort of the fair Boyne (Kea.).*  
*boirceann, -íne, -a, f.,* a large rock; a stony district; a rocky hill (whence Burren in Clare; *báite boirce, Ballyvourney, etc.*).  
*bóirceann, -áimíe, a.,* brilliant, flashing, luminous.  
*bóirceann, indec. a.,* flashy, dazzling.  
*bóirce, -cead, v. intr.,* I flash, I shine.  
*boirce, -oige, -oia, f.,* a slight slap with the hand. See *baróg*.  
*bóitead, -áimíe, m.,* byre, cow-house (*Don.*).  
*boiteall, -till, m.,* pride, haughtiness.  
*boiteall, -aige, a.,* proud, haughty, furious, passionate.  
*boiteall, -aig, -aige, m.,* a strong, stout youth.  
*boiteall, -a, f.,* pride, passion, fury.  
*boiteán, -áim, pl. id., m.,* a small bundle of hay or straw.  
*bóirín, g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a lane, a small road, a "boreen."  
*boirceán, -áim, pl. id., m.,* a sturdy young lad, under 18 years of age or so.  
*bólad, -a, f.,* an abundance of cows and milk; a stock of kine



and the produce and profit thereof.

**bolao**, *g. -aio and -aiõte, pl. id., m.,* smell, scent; *b. an rcéit*, a hint of the story; *b. na húipe*, the smell in the sick room that presages death (*Ker.*). **bolaĩte** and **bolaĩte** are also used.

**bolaĩrcín**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a stout youngster (*Con.*).

**bolaĩte**, *g. id., m.,* a scent, a smell. See **bolao**.

**bolaĩtí̃gim**, *-iũgaō, v. tr.,* I smell, scent.

**bolamán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a horse-mackerel (*Mayo*).

**bolán**. See **bullán**.

**bólann**, *-ainne, -a, f.,* an ox-stall, a cow-house.

**bolb**, *g. buib. pl. id., m.,* a kind of caterpillar (*P. O'C.*).

**bolcán**, *-ám, m.,* a kind of spirits; strong drink. Also **butcán**.

**bolg**, *g. buibg, boibg, pl. id., m.,* the belly, womb, stomach; a bag, a pouch, a receptacle, a repertoire; the hold of a ship; a pimple, a bulge; in *pl.*, bellows; the little husks of seeds, as those of flax; *atá bolg mói clainne aici*, she is in advanced pregnancy; *b. an troiátaim*, a miscellany; *as réioeaō na mbolg*, blowing the bellows (*Kea.*).

**bolgaō**, *-aig, -aigē, m.,* a boil, a blister, a blain.

**bolgaō**, *-aigē, f.,* the small-pox; *b. muice*, swine-pox; *b. na n-éan*, chicken-pox (also *veitgín-eaō*); *b. fñanncaō*, the foreign pox.

**bolgaō**, *-aigē, a.,* stout-bellied, abdominal.

**bolgaōán bó**, *m.,* a parasite on cattle.

**bolgaim**, *-aō, v. tr. and intr.,* I swell, I blow out, I inflate.

**bolgaime**, *g. id., pl. -mí̃oe, m.,* a blower, a puffer, a bloater, a low-sized, corpulent person.

**bolgaimeāct**, *-a, a* blowing, a puffing, a bloating.

**bolgam**, *-aim, pl. bolgama and bolgaim, m.,* a sup, a mouthful of drink (in *M.*, *bolmac*). See **blogam**.

**bolgán**, *-áin, pl. id., m. (dim. of bolg, the belly),* a little bag; a pod that contains seed; a pouch; the inner point, the centre; *b. béice*, a fuzball; *b. uirce*, a water-bubble.

**bolgán leaōaim**, *m.,* a small leather pouch; a pair of bellows.

**bolg-ōpaō**, *-aigē, a.,* bandy-legged.

**bolg ōeap̃g**, *m.,* a small sand-eel.

**bolg-móir**, *-móipe, a.,* large-bellied.

**bolg-ṛaōtaim**, *-aim, m.,* asthma, or shortness of breath (**bolg-ṛaōt**, *id.*).

**bolg réiōte**, *m.,* a puff ball.

**bolg ṛnám̃ta**, *m.,* the swimming bladder of a fish.

**bolg-ṛúit**, *f.,* a prominent eye.

**bolg-ṛúileāc**, *-ligē, a.,* having prominent eyes; blistered, dimpled.

**bolgúigēte**, *p. a.,* puffed up, blistered.

**bol̃la**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a bowl; a buoy used over fishing-nets.

**bol̃lós**, *-óigē, -óga, f.,* a loaf of bread; a shell; a skull, the crown of the head.

**bol̃lraime**, *g. id., pl. -mí̃oe, m.,* a herald, a crier at court, a master of ceremonies; a brawler, a boaster, a bully; also **bol̃lraime**.

**bol̃lraimeāct**, *-a, act of* scolding, crying, shouting (*Om. and Don.*).

**bol̃lraimim**, *-camaō, v. intr.,* I proclaim, I cry aloud.

**bol̃lraimaō**, *-m̃ta, pl. id., m.,* boasting, brawling, impudence.

**bolmán**, *-áin, pl. -áin, m.,* a horse-mackerel (also **bolamán**).

**bolós**, *-óigē, -óga, f.,* a yearling bullock, an ox.

**ból̃ta**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* the bolt of a door.

**bol̃tanap**, *-air, m.,* a smelling; a scent; a perfume.

bol tán buíre, *m.*, ragweed (*U.*).  
bol tnač, -aíge, *a.*, rank, strong-scented.

bol tnušaró, -uighe, *m.*, act or power of smelling; *metaph.*, act of carefully investigating.

bol tnuigim, -ušaró, *v. tr.*, I smell, scent, perfume.

bomanač, -aig, -aighe, *m.*, a boasting or blustering fellow.

bomanačt, -a, *f.*, a habit of boasting or blustering.

bomanaim, -aró, *v. intr.*, I boast, I brag.

bóna, *g. id., pl.* -aíre, a collar; a shirt-collar; an enclosure; a pound. *See* póna.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. bonnaíre* and *buinn, m.*, the sole of the foot; the foot; the sole of a shoe; the trunk or stump of a tree; le n-a bonn, in pursuit of him, at his heels, *cf.*, le n-a cóir; ar a bonnaib, on his legs (*in lit.* and *metaph.* sense); fuararó bonn, a foot cooling, a resting; leat-bonn, a half-sole; láirpeac bonn, quickly, on the spot.

bonn, *g. buinn, pl. id., m.*, a piece of money, a groat, a medal; bonn airgíro, a silver medal; bonn óir, a gold medal; bonn buíre, a yellow medal; bonn fuaró, a copper or brass medal; bonn bán, a shilling (*Om.*).

bonnaró, -e, -íre, *f.*, an ankle-bone.

bonnaróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a foot soldier.

bonnaípe, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a footman, a pedestrian, a courier; bonnaípe fearó-ruic páin (*McD.*)

bonnaípeac, -a, *f.*, constant posting or running.

bonnán buíre, *m.*, a bittern (also bonnán léana).

bonnánta, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; founded.

bonn-buaíaró, *m.*, inflammation; a stone-bruise on the foot-sole; tá bonn-buaíaró ar mo páíaró, my heels are becoming inflamed (*Ū. and Con.*); buinn-leac in *M.*

bonn veiríro, *m.*, stern seine-rope in fishing (*Ker.*).

bonn lín, *m.*, a foot-rope used in seine-fishing (*Ker.*).

bonnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a cake, a bannock; also a leap, a jump.

bonnógac, -aighe, *a.*, bouncing, vigorous.

bonnpac, -aighe, -ača, *f.*, a wattle; a javelin; a dart; bonnpac caílín, a "slip" of a girl; b. pláite, a twig.

bonnpac, -a, *f.*, a skipping, a jumping, a darting.

bonnpuigim, -ušaró, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pitch, I throw, I jump, I leap, I gambol.

bonntáirte, *g. id., pl.* -tíre and -teača, *f.*, profit, advantage. *See* buntáirte.

bonn toraig, *m.*, bow seine-rope (*Ker.*).

bópac, -aighe, *a.*, having crooked feet, or feet turning outward at an awkward angle; bandy-legged.

bópac, -aig, *m.*, a person with crooked or ill-shaped feet.

bópacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a person with crooked feet.

bópama, *g. bóirne, f.*, a tribute; a levy, tax, contribution; *cf.*, bópama laigean, the Leinster Tribute.

borb, *gaf. buirbe, a.*, sharp, fierce, haughty, severe; rich, luxurious; of heavy foliage; luscious (as fodder, etc.); ignorant (*obs.*).

borbac, -a, *f.*, fierceness; haughtiness, severity, luxuriousness (*nom.* also buirbeac),

borbac, -aí, *m.*, haughtiness, fierceness, severity.

borb-cúac, -aig, *m.*, fierce wrath; *ga.* as *a.*, fierce, wrathful.

bóro, -úro, *pl. id., m.*, a table, a board; a plain surface; a border or verge; ar bóro, on the table, publicly exhibited; ar b. (luinge), on board a ship; bóro na heangaróe, the larboard; bóro na pceairóe, the starboard.

bórhoác, -aíge, *a.*, liberal at meals; keeping a good table.

bóro-óearz, -óeirze, *a.*, red-lipped; fringed with red.

bóro-oríear, -íur, *pl. id., m.*, a brink, a margin.

borz, *g.* -burrz, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a castle; rí-borz, a royal castle. See bpoz and bpuž.

borzair, *g. id., pl.* -iróe, *m.*, a burgher, a citizen.

borr, *g.* burr, *pl.* borra, *m.*, a bunch, a lump; pride, haughtiness (3 f. of *An.*, p. 218).

borr, *a.*, grand, proud, strong; borrrílat, *f.*, a strong rod (3 f. of *An.* p. 218).

borraác, -aíge, *a.*, proud, haughty, noble; buzzing, purring.

borraác, -aíz, -aíge, *m.*, a proud man (*also* a bladder).

borraácáó, *g.* -aíó and -éta, *m.*, swelling, bloating.

borraácáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I swell, am puffed up, am bloated.

borraácár, -air, *m.*, insolence, bullying; pride.

borraác, -íeta, *m.*, a swelling up; act of being puffed up; swelling with pride; buzzing; purring; *also* bloom, as i mborraác dgar i mbláet na h-óige, in the bloom and flower of youth; ag borraác 'r ag at air nóir na žcat (*M.* saying).

borraám, -aó, *v. intr.*, I increase, swell, bloom, become proud, prosper; buzz; purr.

borraámait, -ímla, *a.*, haughty, proud.

borraámílaét, -a, *f.*, haughtiness, pride.

borráń, -áim, *m.*, anger.

borrr-óualác, -aíge, *a.*, thick-curved (of the hair).

borrráác, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, pride. See borraác.

borrráácáác, -aíge, *a.*, proud, elated, fierce, angry.

borrr-íurí, *f.*, a full eye (*O'N.*).

borrr-íurílaác, -líge, *a.*, full-eyed.

borrr-éoraó, *m.*, fine fruit, a rich crop.

borrruízim, -užáó, *v. intr.*, I bloom, swell, increase, grow big, grow proud.

bórta, *p. a.*, parched.

bor. See bar.

borca, *g. id., pl.* -iróe, *m.*, a box; b. rnaoir, snuff-box, a box of snuff; *also* b. rnaoirín; b. cairt, box of a cart. See bocpa.

boržáir, *g. id., m.*, acclamation, rejoicing (*O'N.*).

boč, *g.* boiče, *pl.* boča, *f.*, a hut, booth, tent; cell; a cottage; a tabernacle; rían-boč, hunting-booth in the forest; 'Doiríe dá boč (*Diar. and G.*); 'óiol-boč, a shop.

bočác, -aíz, -aíge, *m.*, a hut. See boč.

bočác, -aíge, *a.*, full of booths, tents, huts.

bóčáim, *g.* -ána, -áine, *pl.* -áinte, *f.*, cattle; spoil, plunder; herd, flock; a cattle spoil.

bóčairílaét, -a, *f.*, plunder, booty, prey.

bočall, bočallác, žc. See boičeall, žc.

bočáim, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, a hovel, a cabin.

bočánaác, -aíge, *a.*, cabin-hunting, idling, going from house to house.

bočántairílaét, -a, *f.*, the practice of frequenting the neighbours' houses for the purpose of hearing old stories, etc. (*Ker.*).

bóčair, -air, *pl.* bóiče, *m.*, a road, a way, an avenue; a journey; bóčair íaraimn, railroad; tačairi oo bóčair oir, get along, go away; an bóčair móim, the main road; bóčair bó ríinne, the "Milky Way."

bóč-éiz, *m.*, a cow-house. (Tiz is the *nom.* used in *M.* for teač, a house, *pron.* tiz).

bočós, -óige, -óžá, *f.*, a cottage, a hut, an unfinished building.

bočún, -úim, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife; an unfledged bird; misfortune; minne mé mo b., I ruined myself (*also* butún).



brab, -aib, -a, *m.*, the top, the summit of anything.

brabac, -aig, *m.*, gain, profit, advantage; something over (*Clare and Con.*); e.g., dá míle agus brabac, two miles and a bit, more than two miles.

brabac, -aig, *a.*, well-to-do; having money saved (*Aran*).

brabaðar, -aig, gain, advantage.

brac, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm (*Lat. brachium*).

braca, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a rake, a harrow, an apparatus for combining flax; fá fáil an b, in slavery.

bracaò, *m.*, corrupt matter in the eyes; the corruption issuing from a boil or sore; the corrupt matter in honey-combs; act of rendering corrupt, putrefying, suppurating.

bracaò, -éta, *m.*, a malting, fermentation, act of fermentation.

bracaò, -éta, *m.*, a breaking, a harrowing, tormenting.

bracaúoir, -óia, -óiròe, *m.*, a maltster.

bracaište, *p. a.*, embraced, hugged (*O'N.*)

bracaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

bracaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I harrow, I hack, maul (as an enemy in battle); ríop-bracaò, constant mauling (*A. McC.*)

bracaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I embrace, I hug (*O'N.*)

bracair, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a "fiddle-fish."

bracán, -ám, *m.*, broth, pottage, stirabout, gruel; fermented matter; b. piéò, gruel.

bracáil, -e, *f.*, croaking like a raven.

bracós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a woman whose eyes are full of white scruff or humour (*P. O'C.*).

brac-púileac, -lig, *a.*, bleary-eyed.

bract, -a, *m.*, substance, wealth, juice, pith, sap, anger; rage, a sudden stoppage through anger (*O'N.*)

bractac, -aig, *a.*, substantial, juicy.

bractamail, -míla, *a.*, substantial, pithy, juicy.

bracuigim, -uag, *v. tr.*, I malt, ferment.

brada, -aig, *a.*, given to thieving, dishonest; stolen, obtained unjustly.

bradaròeact, -a, *f.*, act of stealing, robbing, plundering.

braván, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mist (*Mayo*).

braván, *g. -ám, pl. id.*, *m.*, a salmon; b. beac, salmon of life.

bravánac, -aig, *a.*, rich in salmon.

braván feáina, *m.*, a sturgeon.

bravannac, -aig, *f.*, a slight fall of rain or snow, hazy weather.

bravannac. See bravannac.

bravagail, -e, *f.*, act of thieving.

bravós, -óig, -óga, *f.*, a sly, roguish, cheerful girl; a sprat-net.

bravuròe, *g. id.*, *pl. -uròe, m.*, a robber, thief, plunderer; a cow or beast of trespassing propensities.

bravuirigim, *vl. -uag* and *-vagail, v. tr.*, I steal, rob.

bravall, -aill, *m.*, deceit (*O'N.*).

bravlainis, -e, *f.*, treachery, betrayal; a common name for many Irish romances.

bravlaingeac, -gig, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

brága, -o, -aig, *f.*, the neck, the throat; tar brága, in preference to, instead of; tar brága, (going) past; fá brága, in the presence of, just going before, having precedence of; teact fá brága is used like teact ar béalaib, to take precedence of (*Kea., F. F.*); a gorge, a pass (often in place names).

brága, -o, -aig, *a.*, belonging to the neck.

brágaogail, -e, *f.*, a hint; a slight evidence.

brágar-geal, -gile, *f.*, a fair lady (*lit.*, white-necked).

βραγαδιε, *g. id., pl. -μιρε, m.,*  
a braggadocio, a boaster, a  
bully.

βραγαδιεαετ, -α, *f.,* boasting,  
bragging.

βραγαριτα, *indec. a.,* boastful,  
vaunting.

βραιε, -αεα, *f.,* malt.

βραιεαρ, -ειρ, *m.,* pot ale; the  
refuse of malt; grains used in  
brewing.

βραιειν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.,* a little  
harrow; a shed (*Aran*).

βραιειρ, -ε, *f.,* wort of ale. *See*  
βραιεαρ.

βραιουιρε, -ειρε, *m.,* the needle-  
fish.

βραιουλεος, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.,* a small  
spray or branch (*Con.*).

βραιουεαε, -οιγε, *a.,* pertaining  
to a captive or hostage.

βραιουεαε, -οις, *pl. id., m.,* a  
collar, a bracelet (*O'N.*).

βραιουεαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.,* a cap-  
tive, a prisoner; a straw noose  
put round the necks of calves,  
asses, and other hornless ani-  
mals, by which they are tied to  
stakes at night (from βράζα, the  
neck, or βραιγε, a captive).

βραιουεαναε, -αις, -αιγε, *m.,* a  
prisoner.

βραιουεαναρ, -αιρ, *m.,* captivity,  
imprisonment, slavery.

βραιγε, *g. id., pl. -ςοε, m.,* a cap-  
tive, prisoner, hostage.

βραιγεαετ, -α, *f.,* imprisonment,  
captivity.

βραιγιλ (pron. βρά-γιλ), *f.,* riches,  
possessions, as an uinne ir mó  
b. an mbaike, the richest  
man in the village (*Aran*).

βραιγιε, *g. id., pl. -ςμιρε, m.,* a  
bag, a budget; an enslaver, one  
who makes captive (*O'N.*).

βραιλλεαν, -αν, *pl. id., m.,* a kind  
of shellfish (*Don.*); also  
breaillán.

βραине, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a cap-  
tain, chieftain, leader.

βραинеаε, -νις, *pl. id., m.,* a leader,  
a chief, a nobleman; the begin-  
ning, the lead, the van; the

prow of a boat or ship; as *adj.,*  
noble, princely.

βραинеаε баиr, -νις баиr, *pl. id.,*  
*m.,* a captain of a boat (*Ker.*).  
*See* браине.

браин-éan, *m.,* a crow, a raven; a  
carnivorous bird.

браин-фиаε, *m.,* a raven. *See* φιαε.

браиннre, *g. id., pl. -ριρε, f.,* a  
branch; a branch of education;  
in *pl.*, antics, tricks, freaks;  
commonly used in modern  
times, and found in *A. McC.*  
(*A.*).

браир, *f.,* a bout, a turn (*Der.*).

браирсéал, -éил, -éалта, *m.,* a  
fable, a romance.

браире, *g. id., f.,* quickness, light-  
ness, agility; брайреаετ, -α,  
*f., id.*

брайреаε. *See* прайреаε.

брайрлéао, -éиr, *pl. id.,* and -éиr-  
иre, *m.,* a bracelet; a garland of  
flowers (*Con.*).

брайрe, *g. id., m.,* cockle, or wild  
mustard.

брайт-бeартаε, -аиге, *a.,* treach-  
erous.

брайтeoir, -oir, -oirиre, *m.,* a  
betrayal, a spy, a critic, an  
overseer.

брайтiре, *g. id., pl. -иre, m.,* a  
loafer; one who loiters around  
an eating-house, or feast of  
any kind, in the hope of getting  
something (*Ker.*).

брайтim, *vl. брайε or брайε, I*  
*judge, think, imagine, expect,*  
*observe, notice; I depend on;*  
*ní beinn аз брайε oir, I would*  
*not depend on you, i.e., I would*  
*seek some other assistance than*  
*yours; аз брайε an na comar-*  
*panaib, depending on the*  
*neighbours, having only the*  
*neighbours to fall back on; oo*  
*брайεар go paib aиrgeао аиге,*  
*I suspected or fancied he had*  
*money.*

брайтeос, -οιγε, -οσα, *f.,* a sheet,  
a shroud.

брайтlinn, -e, *pl. -иre and -eаεа,*  
*f.,* a veil; a sheet.

bráit-nim, -e, *f.*, dire ruin.  
 bráitneacá, -aí, *m.*, brotherhood.  
 bráitneamail, -míla, *a.*, brotherly.  
 bráitneamílaet, -a, *f.*, brotherly affection, attachment.  
 bráitín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a brother, a little brother. (The termination -ín rather implies endearment than littleness in such cases; *cf.* mátaíín, etc.)  
 bráitíneac, -níš, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip.  
 bráitteac, -tíge, *a.*, spying, watching, observing; with *ar*, trusting in, confiding in, depending on.  
 bráit-éime, -eao, *f.*, the fire of Doom; bráit-éime írínn, the fire of hell.  
 bramač. See brōmač.  
 bramaim (brēamaim), -ao, *v. intr.*, *crepitum ventris edere*.  
 bramaíe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a noisy, blustering fellow.  
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called bream; the name of one of Fionn Mac Cumhaill's dogs.  
 bran, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, chaff; also a raven; an overflowing mountain torrent.  
 branaíneac, -a, *f.*, act of prowling for prey.  
 branán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a raven; *met.*, a chief.  
 branai, -aí, *m.*, a fallow field; the loose surface of a grubbed field (called also *cac ar ašarō* in *M.*); *aš* vėanam branai, turning up the surface of land.  
 branoub, -ouib, *m.*, chess; a set of chessmen, etc. See brannam.  
 brangac, -aíge, *a.*, grinning, snarling, carping.  
 brannam, -ain, *m.*, chess, a chess board, a backgammon table; the game of chess, the chess-men, the points or squares on the chess table.  
 brannoa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, brandy (A.).*  
 brannia, *g. id., pl. -óa, m.*, a pot; a support, prop, stand; a frame

against which a cake is placed before the fire to be baked; a tripod or iron rest to set a pot or oven upon; brannia oíšinn nó corcáin, a pot support; brannia brášar, the collar bone; *ir mé ar brannia aš an mbár*, while I am in the grip of death (*T. G.*).  
 branniac, -aíge, *a.*, fallow-like.  
 braobaiie, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a reckless fellow, a "tear-away"; often applied to a cow, etc.  
 a braobaiie brúíreamail  
 brúíreamail, éatōmair,  
 brúígeantaiš, meirceamail,  
 leirceamail, léanmair,  
 čairōbríš, ainbriaraiš, čaribar-  
 ōa, rpréacá  
 fuil Ríoš na brlaitear, *ir*  
 eagal lá 'n tšléibe ōuit.  
 (*T. G.*)  
 braoŋar, -aí, *m.*, hardship; níon  
 čuir an t-uatač b. ar brč ar,  
 the load caused him no trouble  
 (*Don.*).  
 braoi, *g. id., pl. -če, f.*, an eyebrow.  
 braoi-čear, -čirte, *a.*, having well-formed eyebrows.  
 braoille, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a crack, a clap, a bounce; braoille  
 fearčana, a heavy shower of rain.  
 braoin-řliuč, -řlice, *a.*, dripping wet.  
 braon, *g. braoin, pl. braona and braonta, m.*, a drop; corrupt matter in a sore; an braon anuar, the rain coming through the roof, *fig.*, misfortune, wretchedness; braon víge, a little drink, a drink; in parts of *Don.*, braon vo vėoč.  
 braonac, -aíge, *a.*, dewy; dropping, rainy, tearful; an voman braonac, an brč braonac, the moist or tearful world; ní fearčar 'on voman braonac, I don't know at all, I don't know "on earth."  
 braonam, -ao, *v. tr and intr.*, I drop, instil.



βραονάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a drop-let, an icicle; coinneal βραονάν, an icicle.*

βραοναρῆαι, -αι, *f., dropping rain (Der.).*

βραορ, a gap, etc. *See κραορ.*

βραορταῖ, -αι, *g., yawning, gaping.*

βραρ, a lie, fiction; common in compounds, like βραρ-φοτε, false hair, a wig; βραρ-κοήρις, jousts, tournaments, sham fights.

βραρ, βραραῖ, *a., quick, etc. See πραρ, παραραῖ.*

βραραϊτε, *g. id., an untidied lot of anything (M.).*

βραραϊμε, *g. id., pl. -μῶς, m., a sycophant, a flatterer; βραραϊμε βύιρο, a parasite, a toady.*

βραρ-μάρωταῖ, -ται, *a., swift-talking, flippant.*

βρατ, *g. βραιτ, βρουτ, pl. βραιτ, βρουτ, βρατα, βραταῖς, m., a cloak, a mantle, a garment, a cloth, a banner, a shroud; a covering of any kind, as for a bed.*

βράτ, -α, *m., judgment, doomsday; ὅσο βράτ, for ever, till doomsday, with neg., not at all; ἀρ ὅσο βράτ τεῖρ, he made off (pron. βράτ.).*

βρατ, *g. -α and -αιτ, m., spying, betraying, treachery, design, dependence, information; λυῖτ βραιτ, traitors.*

βράταῖ, *a., eternal; ὅσο βράταῖ, for ever.*

βραταῖ, -αι, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m., a standard, an ensign; also a robe, a garment (T. G. often).*

βραταῖ, -αι, *a., belonging to a cloth or covering.*

βραταῖ, -ετα, *m., act of betraying, spying, etc.*

βραταῖοι, -οῖα, -οῖμῶς, *m., a betrayer, a spy, an informer.*

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr., I clothe, cloak.*

βράταῖ, -ταῖ, -μῶς, *m., a kinsman, a cousin, a relative; a monk, a friar; ὁ ν-α βράταῖ, from his kin (Kea., F. F.); τοῖς na coin-*

*μβράταῖ, among the general kinsmen (Kea., F. F.).*

βράταῖ, *m., a little bird like the robin.*

βράταῖ, *céile, a brother-in-law, also νεαρὸ βράταῖ, céile.*

βράταῖ, *μεμῶς, -μῶς, a., brotherly, brotherlike; also βράταῖ-μεμῶς.*

βράταῖ, *μεμῶς, -α, f., brotherliness; also βράταῖ-μεμῶς.*

βράταῖ, *μεμῶς, a., brotherly, fraternal.*

βράταῖ, *μεμῶς, -α, f., brotherliness, fraternity.*

βρατ βρόιν, *m., a funeral pall.*

βρατ-κόρμα, *a., purple-dressed.*

βρατ-ἐμῶς, *m., a flag-staff (O'N.).*

βρατ-ῆα, *m., the flapping of a sail.*

βρατῶ (βροτῶ), -αῖ, *m., a shout, a growl, an angry command or order; εἰς πέ βρατῶ οἱ, he gave me an angry order; λέγς πέ βρατῶ ἀρ, he growled angrily (Don.).*

βρατ λῆμε, *m., a pocket-handkerchief, a towel, a napkin.*

βρατ-λόγ, *f., a flag-ship (O'N.).*

βρατ-ναρ, *m., a clasp, skewer, bodkin; a fastening for a mantle; a pin, a peg.*

βρατῶ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a rag; the poor bed-clothes carried about by beggars; a snow-flake (Don.).*

βρατ-μῶς, *a., clothed in red garments; an epithet of Banbha.*

βραταῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr., I cloak, cover.*

βρατ ὑπῆλιν, *m., a carpet.*

βρεαῖ, -εῖς, -αῖς, *f., a bribe.*

βρεαῖ, -αῖς, *a., bribing, gift-giving.*

βρεαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr., I bribe, give a gift to.*

βρεαῖ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *a., bribe-taking.*

βρεαῖ, *g. βρεαῖ, a., speckled, spotted; b. ῆλαρ, having green spots; b. οῦς, having dark spots; ῆλαρ βρεαῖ, measles; ῆλαρ βρεαῖ, small-pox (Meath and Don.).*

βρεαῖ, *g. βρεαῖ, pl. id., m., a trout;*

any fish taken with a hook ;  
 breac bán (or geal), a white trout; breac donn, a brown trout.  
 breacaò, -cà, *m.*, act of making spotted; act of variegating; act of carving; the picking of a mill-stone; act of covering a paper with writing; act of explaining, telling, describing; the breaking (of the day), the dawn (of day).  
 breacabóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an engraver, a carver, an embroiderer; one who picks the stone of a mill.  
 breacam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I speckle, variegate, embroider, carve; I cover a paper with writing; I indite; I tell, explain, publish; breacrao vo cáit, I will proclaim your character (*E. R.*); I begin to brighten (as the day); I pick a mill-stone; ní beaò im breacaò péin leip, I will not be bothered with it, it is not worth the trouble.  
 breacair, *g. id., pl.* -irí, *m.*, a graver or carver, a graving tool, a quern-picker; a (sorry) angler.  
 breacairéact, -a, *pl. id., f.*, engraving, sculpture, embroidery, chequering, carving, the picking of a mill-stone.  
 breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cake made of the curds of sour milk and baked on a griddle (*Ker., P. O'C.*).  
 breacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a plaid, chequered stuff.  
 breacána, -aige, *a.*, dressed in plaid.  
 breac-balla, -aige, brindled, spotted.  
 breacpart (also breicpart, breicparta), *m.*, breakfast (*A.*).  
 breac-phiuc, -phiuc, *a.*, wet here and there; lá breac-phiuc, a day with occasional showers.  
 breac geal, *m.*, a salmon-trout.  
 breaction, -in, -ionta, *m.*, a drag-net (*Ker.*).  
 breac-íaoine, *g. id., f.*, half idle time, half-holiday.

breac-ílaínte, *g. id., f.*, middling health, health with spells of illness.  
 breac-íollrighim, -uig, *v. intr.*, I glimmer, shine.  
 breac-íolar, *m.*, the morning or evening twilight.  
 breacta, -aige, *a.*, mixed, mingled, spotted.  
 breactaige, *g. id., f.*, mixture, variety, diversity.  
 breactaire. See breacaire.  
 breactán, -áin, *m.*, mixed food as bread and butter, a roll of bread and butter.  
 breactnuighim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I variegate, I decorate.  
 breactóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an engraver.  
 breactrao, -aio, *m.*, incantation, wizardry; b. uimhoite (*Kea.*).  
 breactraio, -aio, *f.*, variety, variegation, chequer-work.  
 breacuighim, -uig, *v. tr.*, I carve, variegate, chequer, embroider; pick, as a mill-stone; I write, indite; I explain, delineate; *intr.*, I begin to shine, or grow clear (as the dawn). See breacaim.  
 bréa, -aig, *m.*, act of breaking (as a horse); aig bréa aig an mhíomac, breaking the horse (*Kea. E., S.*); (*O'R.* gives bréa-aig).  
 bréa, *gaf.* bréa, bréa, *a.*, fine, lovely, handsome, beautiful, splendid; good, fair (of hue), serviceable; ip bréa liom, &c., used like ip maí liom; ip bréa an réa aig é, your state is enviable; ip bréa an ruo ró rain, he is fortunate in that matter; lá bréa, fine day (a common form of salutation); bréa is pron. bréa (rather bréa shortened) in the greater part of *Don.*  
 bréa, -éige, -éiga, *f.*, a lie, falsehood, deceit, deception; *ga.* often used as *a.*: reanar bréa, a lying history (*O'Ra.*); aintearta bréa, a base, false

witness; also fear bréige, an object to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow.

bréasac, -aige, *a.*, lying, mendacious, false, deceitful, cunning; neite bréasaca, lying charges; riol bréasac, adulterated seed.

bréasac, -gta, *m.*, act of deceiving, wheedling, coaxing, enticing, diverting, amusing; soothing (as a child).

bréasacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a liar, a wheedler, a flatterer.

bréasaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I coax, entice, soothe, flatter, decoy, delude.

bréasaim, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a liar; a flatterer.

bréasaiméac, -a, *f.*, lying, falsehood.

bréas-airling, *f.*, a dream or vision.

bréas-airlingim, -airling, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dream; I long or crave ineffectively for.

bréasán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a toy, a plaything; an allurements.

bréas-cóirí, -a, *f.*, a false similitude, a false resemblance.

bréas-éirí, -a, *m.*, hypocrisy.

bréasóir, *a.*, fine, splendid. *See* bréas.

bréas-óirí, -a. *See* bréas-óirí.

bréasnaí, -aí, and -gata, *m.*, falsehood; coaxing, wheedling.

bréasnaí, -a, *f.*, coaxing; cajolery; giving the lie to.

bréasnuí, -uige, *m.*, act of contradicting, persuading, convincing, refuting; ní ad bréasnuí, not to belie you; coaxing, wheedling (*U.*).

bréasnuí, -uad, *v. tr.*, I convince, persuade, contradict; coax, wheedle.

bréas-íarí, -a, *f.*, a false resemblance.

bréasí, -a, *f.*, loveliness, fineness.

bréasí, -uad, *v. tr.*, I embellish, adorn, beautify.

bréasnuí, -uad, *v. tr.*, I allure, decoy, solace, comfort.

bréas-íarí, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful hair (*T. G.*).

bréall, *g. bréall or brúll, m.*, a blur, spot, a stain, a mark, a speck; an eye-sore; a slur, shame, blemish, disgrace, reproach, stigma, scandal, infamy; a blunder; dishonour, discredit; a tumour, an imposthume; the knob at the end of one arm of a flail; lubberly lips; any disfigurement or serious defect; tá bréall ort, you are in a wretched state; bréall ro cúir ar úine, to plunge a man into misfortune; rinne ré bréall oe, he spoiled it.

bréall, *g. bréall or brúll, m.*, the glans penis. *See* bréall above.

bréallac, -aige, *a.*, knotty; blubber-lipped; disgraceful, reproachful, rude, audacious.

bréallacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sort of oval shell-fish (*Ker.*); also bréallacán and bréallacán (*W. Cork*).

bréallaim, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a giddy, thoughtless fellow, a poltroon. *See* rreallaim and rreallaimín.

bréallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber-pot, a urinal.

bréallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foolish fellow; a poor wretch; one who talks nonsense; also darnell grass.

bréallán buí, a large shell-fish which buries itself, the "black top" (*Don.*).

bréallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shell-fish. *See* bréallacán.

bréallóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a graceless, awkward woman.

bréallrún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, an awkward clown.

bréan, -éine, *a.*, fetid, rotten; ill-odoured; fig., mean, paltry; táim bréan vót, I am disgusted with you (*M.*).

bréan, -éin, -éanta, *m.*, a kind of



- fish (*Don. and Meath*); in *Meath* a "brime," perhaps pike; *οαρ* *α* *βρυσ* *οε* *βρυσ* *ιρ* *οο* *βρέαν*-*ταιβ*, *α* *τὸ* *ιν* *λοῦ* *βρέα* *κ* *μ* *υ* *ζ* *ε* (*Meath song*).
- βρέαν* *αὐ*, *-τα*, *m.*, act of rotting, polluting.
- βρέαν* *κ*, *-ειν*, *pl. id.* and *-αῖο*, *m.*, *g* *l.* of a fish (*Ker.*).
- βρέαν* *-ἐλὺμ*, *m.*, the down of birds.
- βρέαν* *η*, *g. id., pl. -ῖο*, *m.*, stubble land dug up with the spade and left fallow. *See βραναρ.*
- βρέαν* *αὐ*, *-αῖο*, *m.*, a bream. *See βριαν* and *βρέαν.*
- βρέαν* *ταρ*, *-αῖρ*, *m.*, offensiveness of smell, rottenness.
- βρέαν* *τὸ* *ζ*, *-όι* *ε*, *-ό* *ζ* *α*, *f.*, a slattern.
- βρέαρ*, *-α*, *m.*, a prince; a troop; as *a.*, great, mighty.
- βρέαρ*, *-α*, *m.*, noise, mirth, jollity; as *adj.*, noisy, jovial.
- βρέαρ* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, *a.*, noisy, loquacious.
- βρέαρ* *αῖ* *μ* *ε*, *g. id. pl. -ῖο*, *m.*, a babbler, a flatterer, a lively person.
- βρέαρ* *αῖ* *μ* *ε* *α* *κ*, *-α*, *f.*, babble, prate.
- βρέαρ* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *κ*, *m.*, raddle for marking sheep; a mark, a stain; slang for "blood."
- βρέαρ* *α* *κ* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, *a.*, of a dirty red colour.
- βρέαρ* *λ* *α* *ν*, *-αῖ* *ν* *ε*, *-αῖ* *ν* *α*, *f.*, a king's court or palace.
- βρέαρ* *λ* *α* *κ* *α* *κ*, *-λ* *α* *κ* *α* *κ* *ε*, *a.*, exceedingly swift.
- βρέαρ* *ν* *αῖ* *ο*, *-ο* *ε*, *a.*, chatty, affable, having conversational powers; *τὰ* *ζ* *ε* *α* *ζ* *ε* *λ* *α* *ν* *ο* *αῖ* *τ* *ε* *β* *εἰ* *λ* *μ* *ι* *λ* *ι* *ρ* *β* *ρ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *αῖ* *ο* *α* *ζ* *εἰ* *μ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *αὐ* *μ* *α* *ρ* *ι* *α* *ν* *τ* *ι* *λ* *ε* *α* *ρ* *α* *ν* *ἄ* *ρ* *ο* *ρ* *ο* *ῆ* *α* *ρ* *ι* (*Art Mac Cobhthaigh*), hence *βρέαρ* *ν* *αῖ* *ο* *ε* *α* *κ*.
- βρέαρ* *ν* *αῖ* *ο* *ε* *α* *κ*, *-α*, *f.*, affability, power of conversing agreeably, chattering, prating, babbling.
- βρέαρ* *τα*, *indec. a.*, princely, fine, grand.
- βρέαρ* *ταῖ* *ο* *ε* *α* *κ*, *-α*, *f.*, playing pranks.

- βρέαρ* *ταῖ* *μ* *ε*, *g. id., pl. -ῖο*, *m.*, a trickster, a boaster (*Aran and Meath*).
- βρέαρ* *τα* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, *a.*, boastful (*Aran and Meath*).
- βρέα* *κ*, *g. βρεῖ* *ε*, *f.*, judgment, sentence; *βάρ* *να* *βρεῖ* *ε*, the death of condemnation. *See βρεῖ*.
- βρέα* *κ* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, *a.*, judicial, critical, judicious, discerning.
- βρέα* *κ* *α* *ν*, *g.*, *-αῖ* *ν* *ε* and *-αν* (*both in Kea., F. F.*), *f.*, Great Britain; Wales (*Con.*).
- βρέα* *κ* *-αῖ* *ρ* *υ* *ζ* *ε*, *g. id., f.*, a penance, as enjoined in the sacrament of Penance.
- βρέα* *κ* *-λ* *α*, *m.*, a birth-day.
- βρέα* *κ* *ν* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, Welsh; as *s.*, a Welshman.
- βρέα* *κ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *αὐ*, *-αῖ* *ζ* *ε*, *m.*, act of judging, perceiving, observing, judgment, arbitration, reflection, opinion, examination; adverse opinion, censure; *β. οο* *ύ* *ε* *α* *ν* *αῖ* *μ* *α* *ρ* *ι*, to examine.
- βρέα* *κ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *ι* *μ*, *-αῖ* *ζ* *αὐ*, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with *αῖ*), I discern, examine, judge; conceive, design; I behold, watch; *βρέα* *κ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *αῖ*, look at (*Con.*).
- βρέα* *κ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *αὐ*. *See βρέα* *κ* *ν* *υ* *ζ* *αὐ*.
- βρεῖ* *κ* (*βρεα* *κ*).
- βρεῖ* *κ* *-ο* *ε* *α* *κ* *α* *κ*, *-αῖ* *ε*, *a.*, of beautiful form.
- βρεῖ* *κ* *ε* *α* *κ* *κ*. *See βρεῖ* *κ* *ε* *α* *κ* *κ*.
- βρεῖ* *κ* *ι* *ν*, *g. id., pl. -ῖο*, *m.*, a little trout; also *βρεῖ* *κ* *ι* *ν*.
- βρεῖ* *κ* *-μ* *ι* *α* *ρ*, *-μ* *εῖ* *ρ* *ε*, *-μ* *ι* *α* *ρ* *α*, *f.*, a beautiful plate, a dish.
- βρεῖ* *κ* *ν* *ε* *α* *κ*, *-ν* *ι* *ε*, *a.*, speckled, variegated.
- βρεῖ* *κ* *ν* *ε* *α* *κ* *κ*, *-α*, *f.*, speckledness, spottedness.
- βρέο*, *-ε*, *f.*, frieze; a cloth of any kind; *βρέο* *ι* *ν*, *g. id., pl. -ῖο*, *m.*, *id.* (*βρέο* *ι* *ν* is the word usually heard in *Con.*, *βρέο* and *βρέο* *ε* in *M.*; in *Don.*, *βρέο*, *βρέο* *ι* *ν*, a strip of cloth for swaddling, etc.).
- βρέο* *α* *κ* *κ* *ι* *ρ*, *f.*, a pocket-handkerchief.

bpeirne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f., a hole ; also a finger-nail (O'N.).*

bpeirneac, -nīge, *a., perforated all over (O'N.).*

bpeirneac̃t, -a, *f., act of perforating (O'N.).*

bpeirg-ōealb, -ōealb̃a, *pl. id., m., an idol.*

bpeirg-miōc̃t, -a, *pl. id., m., a disguise, a mask, a false appearance.*

bpeirg-rc̃eal, *m., a romance or fable.*

bpeirleog, -oige, -og̃a, *f., a whortleberry.*

bpeillce, *g. id., pl. -cīōe, m., a coxcomb ; a lout.*

bpeillīn, *g. id., pl. -rīōe, m., a worthless, insignificant person ; a coxcomb, a trickster.*

bpeill-mēap̃ac, -aige, *a., having lumpy fingers.*

bpeillrce, *a., slovenly ; bpeilllice bpeillrce, a slovenly lout (E. R.).*

bpeim, -eam̃a, -eam̃anna, *m., crepitus ventris. Also bpaīōm.*

bpeimneac, -nīge, *f., actus crepitandi ventro.*

bpeimnigim, -neac̃ and -iug̃aō, *v. intr., crepitum ventris edo.*

bpeime, *g. id., f., a stench ; rottenness.*

bpeineac̃t, -a, *f., filthiness, nastiness.*

bpein-fīac̃lac̃, -aige, *a., foul-toothed.*

bpeir, -e, *f. increase, profit ; an addition ; bpeir īr blīaōam, more than a year ; bpeir mōm īr p̃eac̃tm̃am, a good deal more than a week ; aḡ out ī mbpeir, increasing (in pregnancy), growing ; p̃eac̃tm̃am īr bpeir, more than a week ; bpeir somet. = too much.*

bpeir, -e, *pl. id., f., loss, damage (Con.).*

bpeir-ōiol, *m., exorbitant interest.*

bpeirp̃am̃ail, -m̃la, *a., increasing, prospering.*

bpeit̃, -e, *g. also bpeite and beap̃ta, f., act of bearing, carry-*

*ing, choosing, taking, bringing, being born ; birth, descent ; in connection with other words : getting, producing, coming, giving, sending, fighting, winning, carrying off, counting ; with aīr : tā bpeit̃ aḡat aīr pōp̃aō, you need not be in a hurry to marry, there is time enough ; tā bpeit̃ aḡat aīr, (absolutely) you need not go so soon, you have time enough ; beip̃rīō ré aīr, he need not hurry (Don.) ; aḡ bpeit̃ ruap̃ leir, overtaking him ; aḡ bpeit̃ buir̃eac̃aīr, returning thanks ; nī maīb bpeit̃ aḡam aīr, I had not time to do it ; nī'l aon bpeit̃ aige aīr, he stands no comparison with him.*

bpeit̃, -e, -rīōe, *f., a wager, a stake to be played for.*

bpeit̃, -e, *f., judgment, decision, sentence ; doom, fate. See bpeac̃.*

bpeit̃-aītr̃ige, *f., penance, compunction (nom. also bpeac̃-aītr̃ige).*

bpeite, *f., judgment, decision, opinion. See bpeit̃.*

bpeiteam̃, -team̃an and -tīm, *pl. -team̃ain, m., a judge, a brehon ; an arbiter ; a lawgiver.*

bpeiteam̃ōa, *indec. a., judicial, judge-like.*

bpeiteam̃nac̃, -aig̃, *pl. id., m., a judge ; as a., judicious, judicial, critical.*

bpeiteam̃nar, -aīr, *m., the decision of a judge, a judgment ; a legal or administrative system ; an bpeiteam̃nar tuait̃e, the legal system of the country (Kea., F. F.).*

bpeo, *g. id., m., fire, flame ; phosphorus ; fire that proceeds from putrid matter, as old and decayed timber, putrid fish, etc..*

bpeo-ēloē, *f., flint.*

bpeoōa, *a., fiery, flaming, blazing.*

bpeoōaō, -oīōte, *m., act of sickening, enfeebling, crushing.*

bpeoōaim, *pl. bpeoō and bpeoōaō,*

*p. a.* bpeoróte, *v. tr.*, I enfeeble, oppress, sicken.  
*bpeoró-ḡnuigim, -ḡnuige, v. tr.*, I crush and mangle, I excruciate.  
*bpeoróte, bpeorite, p. a.*, ailing, sick, oppressed, in anguish. (*bpeoróte* is the usual word for sick in *M.*, elsewhere *ṡinn* is the word. In *M.* *ṡinn* means sore; one says *ṡá mo lám ṡinn*, my hand is sore, but not *ṡá mo lám bpeoróte*; in *Don.*, *ṡuine bpeoróte* = one who is in feeble health, or dying a slow death.  
*bpeoróteacṡ, -a, f.*, sickness (chiefly in *M.*), anguish, anxiety.  
*bpeaṡaṡ, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a coxer.  
*bṡiaṡaṡeacṡ, -a, f.*, act of coaxing.  
*bṡiaṡaṡ, -aṡ, m.*, used for *bṡiaṡaṡ* (a word, etc.), in asservation, as *ṡaṡ mo bṡiaṡaṡ*, on my word, in solemn earnest (*M.*).  
*bṡiaṡaṡ, g. bṡéṡṡe and bṡiaṡaṡ, pl. bṡiaṡṡa and bṡéṡṡe, g. l. bṡiaṡaṡ and bṡéṡṡe, m. and f.*, a word, statement, saying, word of honour, judgment, sentence; *im bṡiaṡaṡ*, on my word, really! a precept; *ní beaṡuigean na bṡiaṡṡa na bṡiaṡṡe*, friars will not live on precepts.  
*bṡiaṡaṡṡa, indec. a.*, verbal, wordy.  
*bṡiaṡṡaṡ, -aṡṡe, a.*, wordy, verbose, talkative; *mṡilṡ-b.*, sweet-spoken.  
*bṡiaṡṡaṡaṡ, -aṡ, m.*, verbosity, talkativeness.  
*bṡiṡéṡṡ, -éaṡa, -éṡṡiṡe, m.*, a brewer.  
*bṡiṡéṡṡeacṡ, -a, f.*, brewing.  
*bṡiṡe, f.*, state of being speckled or freckled.  
*bṡiṡe, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a brick, a brick-shaped loaf; *bṡiṡe aṡám*, a brick-shaped loaf of bread; *bṡiṡe meala*, a honey-comb.  
*bṡiṡín, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a freckle.  
*bṡiṡiṡeacṡ, -ṡiṡe, a.*, freckled.

*bṡiṡe-liaṡ, -léṡe, a.*, grizzly-haired; as *subs.*, a grizzly-haired man.  
*bṡiṡe, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, f.*, freckledness; *bṡiṡiṡe ṡṡéine*, freckles (*Omeath* and *Don.*).  
*bṡiṡeacṡ, -ṡiṡe, -ṡeacṡ, f.*, a bride, a maiden.  
*bṡiṡeogṡ, -ṡiṡe, -ṡṡa, f.*, a small basket, a basket or hamper used for straining potatoes, turnips, etc.; angler's fishing net (also *bṡiṡeogṡ*).  
*bṡiṡeogṡ, -ṡiṡe, -ṡṡa, f.*, a nymph, a damsel, a virgin; *dim.* of *bṡiṡeacṡ*, a bride.  
*bṡiṡeogṡ, -ṡiṡe, -ṡṡa, f.*, an image of St. Bridget used for domestic ceremonies on the eve of that Saint's festival.  
*bṡiṡeogṡaṡ, -aṡṡ, pl. id., m.*, a bridegroom.  
*bṡiṡṡ, g. bṡiṡṡ and bṡiṡṡe, pl. bṡiṡṡa, gpl. bṡiṡṡ, f.*, power, strength, vigour, force, virtue, efficacy; substance, essence; meaning; *ṡe bṡiṡṡ ṡo*, because; *aṡ bṡiṡṡ a ṡiṡiṡe*, by the virtue of his oath; *ṡá bṡiṡṡ ṡin*, wherefore; *ní haon bṡiṡṡ ṡuit*, it is useless for you; *ní ṡéimṡ-peacṡ bṡiṡṡ beaṡ ṡeṡ' bṡiaṡṡaṡṡ*, I have but little regard for what you say (*Oa. Tale*).  
*bṡiṡṡo, -ṡṡe, f.*, Brigid, generally translated Bridget. (In *M.* *bṡiṡṡe* is used as *nom.*)  
*bṡiṡṡe, pl.*, braces.  
*bṡiṡṡe, g. id., pl. -aṡṡa, f.*, a bungle (*O'N.*) (also *bṡiṡṡe*).  
*bṡiṡṡeacṡ, -a, f.*, bungling (*O'N.*).  
*bṡiṡṡe, the clitoris*; an awkward person.  
*bṡiṡṡín, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, the clitoris, *membrum fæmineum*.  
*bṡiṡṡín, g. id., pl. -ṡiṡe, m.*, a driveller, a "blether" (*Tyrone*). See *bṡeallán* and *bṡeillín*.  
*bṡiṡṡiṡeacṡ, -ṡiṡe, a.*, mealy-mouthed (*Mon.*).  
*bṡiṡṡeall.* See *bṡiṡṡeall*.  
*bṡiṡṡe, g. bṡeacṡa, pl. id., m.*, an



- incantation or spell ; a legend out on the blade of a weapon ; a poem or song set to music ; an amulet ; sorcery ; brightness, clearness.
- βρῖοτ-ῥαοῦμας, -αις, *a.*, of magic edge.
- βρῖοτρός, -όις, -όσα, *f.*, a witch, a sorceress.
- βρῖοτ-ῥαῖοτεας, -τις, *a.*, eloquent, of sweet speech, facetious.
- βρῖοτ-ῥοτᾶς, *m.*, act of wounding, as with charmed weapons.
- βρῖοτ-ῥνιςτε, *p. a.*, beautifully spun (of words).
- βρῖοζας, -αις, *a.*, efficacious, substantial, capable ; vigorous, active ; violent, bitter.
- βρῖοζαιμεας, -ας, *f.*, efficacy, substance.
- βρῖοζ-αιρῖμυζας, -ιςτε, *m.*, Transubstantiation.
- βρῖοζμαιμεας, -ας, *f.*, efficacy.
- βρῖοζμαρ, -αις, *a.*, powerful, vigorous, energetic, effective ; often as an epithet of language.
- βρῖοζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, an instrument for hanging dead beeves, etc., in the slaughter-house.
- βρῖολλάν (βρεαλλάν), -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a senseless or stupid person.
- βρῖολλάν ῥαίτε, a kind of shellfish (*Berehaven*).
- βρῖολλός (βρεαλλός), -όις, -όσα, *f.*, an effeminate fellow ; a fool (applied to man or woman).
- βρῖολλῖραις, *g. id., pl.* -ῖροι, *m.*, a bully, a busybody.
- βρῖονζλάν na ῥοίς, one side or arm of the crane over the fire ; *b. an* ελζα, one side of the tongs (*Con.*).
- βρῖονζλόρ, -ε, -ῖοι, *f.*, a dream, a vision (*Don.*).
- βρῖονζλόρμας, -οις, *a.*, dreamy, visionary.
- βρῖονζλόρμ, -ομας, *v. tr.*, I dream.
- βρῖονν, -ιν, *pl. id., m.*, a fiction, a lie, a dream, a reverie.
- βρῖοννας, -αις, *a.*, lying, flattering ; fair, pretty.
- βρῖοννας, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a liar, a flatterer.
- βρῖορ, -ῖρς, *a.*, crisp, brittle, active, quick, clever ; lavish ; careless of money.
- βρῖορμα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a biscuit.
- βρῖορμας, -αῖς, -αις, *m.*, the fundament.
- βρῖορμάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of succulent root used for food ; a biscuit.
- βρῖορ-ῥαῖνν, *f.*, chattering, gossip.
- βρῖορμαρμας, -αις, *a.*, crackling, muttering, stammering.
- βρῖορμαρμας, -αις, *f.*, what is broken up or shattered, as straw, etc. ; *b. ῥαῖν*, broken straw (as for bedding).
- βρῖορμαρμας, -αις, *f.*, creaking ; ελζ *b.*, *crepitare ventro*.
- βρῖορ-ῥλόρμας, -αις, *a.*, loquacious, given to chattering.
- βρῖορμας, -αις, *m.*, anything very brittle.
- βρῖορμλάν, -αῖν (βρῖορμάν), *m.*, silver weed, goose-grass, skirvet, wild tansy.
- βρῖορ-ῥοῖρμας, -οις, *a.*, broken-hearted (*P. O. C.*).
- βρῖορμαῖς, -αῖς (βρῖορμαῖς, -ας), *v. tr.*, I start, bound, spring ; I soften, make brittle.
- βρῖορζλόρμῖοι, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a prater, a prattler.
- βρῖορμας, -αις, *a.*, lisping, stammering ; chirping.
- βρῖορμας, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a stutterer.
- βρῖορμαῖς, *g. id., pl.* -ῖοι, *m.*, a lisper, a stammerer.
- βρῖορμαμας, -ας, *f.*, lisping, stuttering, stammering, chattering.
- βρῖορμαῖς, -ε, *f.*, anything British, the British tongue.
- βρῖορμας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a stammer, stutter, impediment (in speech) (*Der.*).
- βρῖορμας, -αῖς, *m.*, in *topog.*, a speckled spot or place.
- βρῖορμός, -όις, -όσα, *f.*, a British woman.

brice, *g. id., f.*, crispness, brittleness, tenderness, quickness, smartness; briceact, *f., id.*

briceat, -rte, *m.*, act of breaking, a breach, a fracture, a wounding, a fraction, a change as in the weather, balance or change in money; briceat croidé, a breaking of the heart; b. amac, an eruption, a suspension from office; briceat asur beáinnat ort, may you undergo wounding and fracture; a deicat; briceat na bóinne, the defeat or battle of the Boyne.

brim, -reat, *v. tr. and intr.*, I break, suspend, depose, dismember, disunite, I wound; I win (a battle); vo brim n. trí caeta ar f., N. won three battles over the F.; vume vo briceat amac, to depose a person, deprive him of his position.

briceac, -lis, *m.*, a breach, defeat, rout; briceac mór muiqe muiqeimne, the title of an ancient tale.

brirte, *p. a.*, broken, routed, suspended, deposed; maíoe brirte, *colloq.* for a pair of tongs (*Don.*).

brirte, *g. id., pl.* -tiré, *m.*, breeches, a breeching in harness; b. glúnae and b. glún, knee-breeches; b. faoa, trousers; b. geapra and b. gaíro, also b. ciomáin and b. colpac, knee-breeches (brirtiré in *U.*).

bririneac. See briririneac.

brí, *g. brón, d. bróim, pl. bróinte, f.*, a quern, a handmill; a great wave.

brob, *g. briub, pl.* -banna, *m.*, a rush, a salt marsh club-rush, a blade of grass, etc.; a rush dipped in tallow used as a candle, a number of these plaited together form a trillreán (*Con.*); a trifle (with *neg.*); a handful of hay or straw stretched out at full length (*M.*).

bríoc, *g. briuc, pl. id., m.*, a badger; filth, refuse.

bríoc, -ruice, *a.*, grey, speckled.

bríocac, -aíge, *a.*, dirty, filthy, spotted; grey; báinín bríocac, grey flannel (*Don.*).

bríocac, -aíge, *a.*, clumsy, sodden. bríocacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clumsy, sodden person.

bríocaire, *g. id., pl.* -tiré, *m.*, a badger-hunter, a terrier, a stout, burly little man.

bríocair, -e, -tiré, *f.*, a den, a haunt of bad persons, as robbers, etc., a dirty place, thing, or person.

bríocán. See bríacán.

bríoc-fíatáac, -aíge, *m.*, badger-hunting.

bríoclae, -aíge, *pl.* -aíge, *m.*, a badger warren.

bríocós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an uncleanly person.

bríoc-íolar, -air, *m.*, twilight. See bríeac-íolar.

bríocuíge, *p. a.*, spotted, dirty.

bríob, -a, -anna, *f.*, a goad, a prickle, a sting; a rod, a switch; a mite, a trifle.

bríob, *g. bríob, m.*, delight, joy; pride, arrogance; atá bríob oim, I am glad.

bríobac, -aíge, *a.*, dirty, smeared.

bríobac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, glad, pleased.

bríobac, -oéa, *m.*, act of urging, goading.

bríobamail, -míla, *a.*, proud, saucy, arrogant.

bríobamílae, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance.

bríob-éur, -uir, *m.*, embroidery; *gs.*, as *adj.* (*Kea.*).

bríós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shoe, a "brogue," a sandal.

bríos, -uir, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a house, a mansion. (This form is very common in *M.* poetry, and is, no doubt, equivalent to brius.)

bríosac, -aíge, *a.*, shod, having shoes, like a shoe.

bríosac, -aíge, *m.*, a "shuler," a vagabond, a term of abuse (*Meath.*).

bríosair, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a cow's after-birth; any dirty, soft

- thing; a soiled or torn garment; an untidy person (from *broz*, filth, dirt, rottenness).
- brozánta*, *indec. a.*, active, lively, brisk, sturdy.
- brós áro*, *f.*, a boot; a high boot, used in fishing.
- brózbmaròe*, *g. id., f.*, the common rush.
- brozório*, *-e, f.*, bragget, beer.
- broro*, *g. broro*, *pl. broroiròe*, *f.*, captivity, bondage, slavery; need, press, difficulty, hurry; *viótam bó na broro*, we will sell a cow, of whose price there will be need; in *pl.*, difficulties, wants.
- bróroeaç*, *-oize* (*bróroeaç*), *a.*, proud, haughty; glad, pleased.
- broroeamail*, *-mía*, *a.*, in a difficulty or hurry; busy; energetic.
- broroizim*, *-iuzáò*, *v. tr.*, I stir, excite, stimulate.
- bróroinéim*, *g. id.*, and *-éama*, *pl. -éimòe*, *m.*, an embroiderer.
- bróroinéipeaçt*, *-a*, *pl. id.*, embroidery.
- broizeall*, *-zille*, *f.*, a cormorant; also *peaza*.
- brórizin*, *g. id., pl. -ròe*, *m.*, a little shoe; the part of a spade on which the shoe is pressed (*Con.*).
- broileos*, *-oize*, *-oza*, *f.*, whortleberry.
- broimeir*, *-e, f.*, anger, boldness.
- broinn*, the breast. See *brú*.
- broinn-éiar*, *a.*, black-breasted.
- broinn-oeapiz*, *-oirze*, *a.*, red-breasted.
- broinn-lionaim*, *-aò*, *v. tr.*, I fill (myself) to excess with food.
- broinn-lionta*, *p. a.*, having one's belly filled.
- broinnpeaç*, *-riz*, *pl. id., m.*, a stout-stomached, low-sized person; *broinnpeaçán*, *id.*
- broinnpeáil*, *-ála*, *f.*, the act of taking turf out of a trench with a turf-fork; "benching."
- broinnpeoir*, *-opa*, *-oiròe*, *m.*, the man who follows the turf-digger and lifts the newly-out
- turf out on the bank with a fork (*Ker.*).
- broinn-teapçta*, *p. a.*, belly-ripped.
- bróinteopiaçt*, *-a, f.*, grinding.
- bróirte*, *g. id., pl. -aça*, *m.*, a brooch; thread coiled on a spindle.
- broit*, *-e*, *-eaca*, *f.*, a small variety of plaice (*Tory*).
- broitiz*, *-éize*, *-zce*, *m.*, a slaughtering-house, shambles.
- brollaç*, *-aiz*, *-aize*, *m.*, the breast, the bosom; a breast-work; an exordium; a preface. (In *M. sp. l.* often *brollaç*.)
- brollaç-zeal*, *-zile* (pron. *brolla-zeal*, *M.*), white-breasted.
- brolla-rtoc* (*brollaç-rtoc*), *-rtuc*, *m.*, genuine race or stock.
- bromaç*, *-aiz*, *-aize*, *m.*, a colt.
- bromaçán bliaòna*, *m.*, a castrated colt (*Mayo*).
- bromaipe*, *g. id., pl. -mòe*, *m.*, a stout person, a bumptious person.
- bromán*, *-áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a booby, a boor, a rustic.
- brománac*, *-aize*, *a.*, unpolished, rude.
- brománta*, *indec. a.*, noisy, rude, rustic.
- brom-ummaò*, *m.*, an over-confident fellow.
- brom-ummaòar*, *-air*, *m.*, boldness, disobedience, impertinence.
- brom-ummaòapac*, *-aize*, *a.*, bold, forward, impertinent.
- brón*, *g. bróin*, *m.*, grief, sorrow; *mo b.*, my grief! *b. ro beir ar . . .*, to grieve; *az véanam brón*, lamenting; *pá brón*, in grief.
- brónac*, *-aize*, *a.*, sorrowful, grieved; an *peáil i zcomnuròe ir ní beaz a brónaize*, the usual story, which is sad enough.
- broinn*, *-a*, *-aib*, *gs., npl. and dpl.* of *brú*, which see.
- broinnaò*, *-nta*, *m.*, act of bestowing; a gift. *broinnaò* in *Don*.



βρονναῖο, -αῖο, *m.*, (?) a gudgeon (*Ker.*).

βροννάω, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I give, bestow, grant (with *αι*, *gov. dat.* of person; but *οἰ* is used in poetry as well as in *sp. l.*, *Con.*).

βρονν-λάμ, -λάμ, *m.*, exact centre, middle (ceapit-λάμ is more modern).

βροννῆμα, -αιε, *a.*, generous, liberal.

βρονντα, *p. a.*, given, bestowed, presented. βρονντα in *Don.*

βροννταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, generous, bestowing, gift-giving.

βροννταῖα, -αῖα, *m.*, a free gift.

βρονντανα, *m.*, a gift. *See* βρονντα. Both forms are used by *Kea*.

βροννταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gift (also βροννταναρ).

βρονντόμ, -όμα, -όμω, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

βρόν-τμω, *g. id., f.*, deep sorrow.

βρορκαί, -άλα, *f.*, fury, rage; αἷ βρορκαί ἐνθα, about to deliver an enraged attack on them (*W. Ker.*).

βρορκαν, -άν, *m.*, a heap of fragments.

βρορκαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, fragments; a rout; a remnant of an army; βρορκαρ βιοβόα, a wicked rabble. *See* βρορκαρ.

βρορνα, *g. id., pl. -ρώ, m.*, a faggot, an armful of wood; broken wood for firing.

βρορναῖ, -αῖε, -αῖα, a faggot, a chip of wood. *See* βρορνα.

βρορνωίμ, βρορνωῖα. *See* βρορνωίμ, βρορνωῖα.

βρορνωῖα, -αῖε, *m.*, act of stimulating, inciting, arousing.

βρορνωίμ, -αῖα, *v. tr.*, I incite, arouse, stimulate; *intr.*, I hurry, make haste; βρορνωίμ οἶα, make haste.

βρορνωίε, *p. a.*, quick in action; eager, energetic.

βρορνωίεαῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, stimulating, quick in action.

βρορνωίεοι, -οῖα, -οῖω, *m.*, a prompter, a hastener, an instigator.

βροτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a straw, an atom.

βροτ, -α, *m.*, a cutaneous disease, the itch, an eruption of the skin.

βροτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a halo round the moon (*U.*).

βροταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, scabby, eruptive.

βροταῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, boiling; αἷρε βροταῖ, boiling water.

βροταίε, *g. id., pl. -μω, m.*, one with much hair or fur on.

βροταίε, *g. id., pl. -μω, m.*, a butcher; a soup or broth seller; a cauldron of soup or broth.

βροταί, -αί, *m.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; comfort, luxury.

βροταία, -αῖε, *a.*, hot, warm, sultry; comfortable, luxurious; in easy circumstances; as *subs.*, a hot-tempered person (*Con.*).

βροταίαν, -άν, *m.*, great thirst.

βροταίαν, -άν (*dim.* of βροταί), *m.*, heat.

βροταῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooking pit used by butchers, etc., at fairs.

βροτός. *See* βροτός.

βροτ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a mixture, a medley; *Scotch* brose.

βρού, *g. βρονν, βρυννε, βρυννε, d. βρυνν, βρυνν, pl. βροννα, gpl. βρονν, dpl. βρονναῖ, f.*, the womb, the belly; the breast, bosom (*nom.* also βρυνν or βρυνν).

βρουαῖ, *g. -αῖ, pl. -αῖα, m.*, a brink, edge, a bank (of river), border, boundary; a trunk.

βρουαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the wagtail; the name ἑταρός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, is more usual.

βρουαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a fringe.

βρουαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a miser, a mean sordid person.

βρουαῖ-βαίε, *m.*, a suburb.

βρουαῖον, *g. id., m.*, evening. *See* τράτην.

βρουαῖον, -αῖον, I dream.

βρουαῖον, -αῖον, *pl. id., m.*, a dream, a reverie.

bruaðna, rushes; b. glapa, green rushes.

bruantóð, -óðe, -óð, *f.*, a pouch made of sheepskin.

bructur, -ur, *m.*, the fluttering of birds going to roost.

brúct, -úcte, -úcta, *f.*, a belch, a blast, froth; an ejaculation; brúct pneactarð, a heavysnow-fall.

brúctac, -aig, *m.*, belching, bursting forth, springing as water.

brúctað, -tta, *m.*, act of belching forth or gushing; the sudden appearance of the sun after rain.

brúctaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I belch, sally, rush out; react loða vo brúct i nérimn i n-aimri þartólm, seven lakes burst forth in Ireland in the time of Partholon (*Kea., F. F.*).

brúct-ður, *m.*, discharge of froth or foam.

brúct-ðoirim, -ðoirtað, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I pour forth, jet forth.

brúctðail, -e, *f.*, act of belching, belching from excessive food, act of bursting forth, springing up (as water), overflowing.

brúctóim, -óim, -óimrðe, *m.*, a belcher.

brúðacán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, an insignificant person, a miser. See bruaðán.

bruð, *g. id.*, and bruð, also broða, *pl. bruða, m.*, a large house, a palace; a fort, a fairy mansion, a hillock; frequent in place names; bruð Seaðáim, Broughshane, Co. Antrim; bruð ríóð, Bruree, etc. (In *M. broð*, bruð, broðarð are often used indiscriminately with bruð, *gc.*)

brúðað, -úðte, *m.*, bruising, crushing.

bruðar, *g. id., pl. -arðrðe, m.*, a farmer, a yeoman, a husbandman.

brúðaim (bruðim), -að, *v. tr.*, I bruise, break, crush, press, push, I reduce to pulp; *imper. bruð, v. tr.* and *intr.*; vo bruð ðuðe,

he controlled his emotions; vo bruð ré faoi, *id.*; bruð irteað, come in close, press in; bruð vior amað an vorar, press the door forward.

bruððoeim, -oim, -oimrðe, *m.*, a brewer (also bruðeim).

bruð, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a brute, a beast. bruð-ðeata, *f.*, beastly, fleshy life.

bruðeac, -oðe, *a.*, beastly.

bruðeail, -áim, *f.*, smouldering (*W. Ker.*).

bruðeaim, -áim, *a.*, beastly, brutish.

bruðean, -ðne, *f.*, a castle, a fortress, a royal residence, a fairy palace (common in place names).

bruðeaimac, -aig, *m.*, a bubbling up, a boiling (*Don.*).

bruðoðim, -oðað (bruðoðim), *v. tr.*, I enslave, torture, stab, press, urge on, incite.

bruðean, -ðne, -ðeant, *f.*, strife, quarrel; act of quarrelling.

bruðeanað, -aig, *a.*, quarrelsome (also bruðeantac).

bruðte, *p. a.*, bruised, crushed, oppressed.

bruðteact, -a, *f.*, bruising, crushing; çoðe-b., contrition of heart.

bruðtin, *g. id., m.*, boiled potatoes made into pulp and mixed with butter.

bruðin, *g. id., pl. -rðe, m.*, a swallow (*Con.*).

bruim-féam, *m.*, broom, bromus, creeping wheat grass, scotch grass, couch grass; bruim-féam reðatamail, rye-like broom grass; bruim-féam boð, soft broom grass; b. rneig, upright broom grass; b. ðioðac, hairy broom grass; b. aimrð, sterile broom grass; b. maðaim, field broom grass; b. ríorðað, slender wood broom grass; b. rciatánac, winged broom grass; b. arteað, gigantic broom grass. (In *U. couch grass* = réarð ðaoil.)

bruinuigim, -veaó, *v. tr.*, I smelt, refine; an t-óir ian n-a bruin-veaó, smelted gold.

bruinne-veaó, an image, an effigy, an idol.

bruinne .i. breatainnar, judgment, sentence, doom; hence bruinne (bruinne), the final judgment (*P. O'C.*); hence the phrase go bruinne an bráta, till the day of doom.

bruinne (used as *nom.* form only in *M.*), *g. id., pl.* -nóe (brú, brúinn), *f.*, the breast, the verge, the brink, limit; me brúinnib bái, on the point of death; an epithet of St. John the Evangelist. See brú.

bruinneac, -níge, *a.*, pregnant, as *sub.*, *f.*, a mother, a nurse (also brúinniteac).

brúinn-éaóac, -vaig, *pl.* -vaigé and -vaáa, *m.*, an apron.

brúinneall, -nille, -ealla, *f.*, a fair lady, a beautiful maiden (*poet.*) (brúinn-zeal).

brúinne veapz (*Ker.*), bun veapz (*Se.*), red murrain.

brúinnín, -e, *m.*, the knap of cloth.

brúinte, *p. a.*, fine, refined, smelted.

brúinniteac, -tigé, *a.*, pregnant.

brúipe, *g. id., pl.* -núe, *m.*, a fragment, a particle; *collect.*, brúipeac, fragments, bits (in *M. sp. l.* blúipe).

brúipeac, -núge, *f.*, fragments, bits, scraps (*Kea.*). See brúipe.

brúip, -e, *f.*, small splinters, shivers, underwood, rushes, etc., left on river banks by the falling flood. See brúip.

brúit, -e, *f.*, act of cooking, baking, seething.

brúitean, -éin, *m.*, spirit, spunk, courage (*Mayo*).

brúitim, *vl.* brúit, *pp.* brúitte, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boil, cook, seeth, I melt, refine, liquefy, smelt; *intr.*, I boil, bubble up, spring up (as a liquid). (In *M.* beirbim is generally used instead of brúitim).

brúitleacán, -ám, *m.*, dry murrain in cattle (*Aran*).

brúitlín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a fat paunch (*Mayo*).

brúitneac, -níge, *a.*, hot, glowing from a furnace.

brúitneac, -níge, -neacá, *f.*, great heat; a batch of roasted potatoes hot from the fire. (In *M.*, brúitós and luacós, in *Don.* prairteal).

brúitneac, -éinte, *m.*, heat; act of boiling, melting; act of curing honey.

brúitneoir, -oirá, -oirné, *m.*, a refiner or smelter of metals.

brúitnim, -neacó, *v. tr.*, I cook, boil, melt. See brúitim.

brúitte, *p. a.*, baked, boiled, sodden, refined, liquefied (beirbte, *M.*).

brúitteac, -tigé, *a.*, that boils or seethes; apt to boil or seethe; apt to melt or liquefy.

brúitteacé, -a, *f.*, sultriness.

brúitineac, -níge, *f.*, measles.

brum, *m.*, moroseness; tá b. áim, he has a fit of the blues.

brumaire, *g. id., pl.* -núe, *m.*, a pedant; a grumbler.

brúimár, -aire, *a.*, big-bellied.

brúintós, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, an untidy person.

brup, -uir, *m.*, dust; broken straw; the lopping off of trees; small fragments; a remnant; oo óein ré brup, he caused great commotion, got very angry or excited, wept bitterly, etc. (*Ker.*). See brupcar.

brupaire, *g. id., pl.* -núe, *m.*, a trickster; a scamp; one fond of chaffing others, as an attorney; a busybody (*W. Ker.*).

brúirc, -úirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clown; a brúirc boóais, you un-mannerly churl.

brupcán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant; trash; a mob, a rabble.

brupcar, -air, *m.*, crumbs of bread; fragments of wood, etc.; a remnant; a rout of an army. See brupcar (in *M.* pron. brúrcan).



brurcaruac, -aige, *a.*, insignificant, worthless; *as* tpearcaruac brurcaruac túbairteac óearóil dom i<sup>te</sup>, *gc.* (*T. G.*).

brurcar-rluag, *m.*, the rabble rout; brurcar-rluag na bpeatan móipe, the rabble rout of Great Britain (*Kea., F. F.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, the mass, lump, cast, or charge of glowing metal in the forge or furnace; a wedge or piece of metal red-hot from the forge (*P. O'C.*).

brut, -a, -anna, *m.*, heat, warmth; the heat of life; an eruption of the skin owing to an overheat of the body; vigour, wrath, anger; a great wave of the sea (*bpió*).

brutac, -aige, *a.*, fierce, glowing. brutaim, I roast, bake, boil. *See* bpiuim.

brutmar, -aige, *a.*, fiery, ardent, furious; cosy, comfortable.

brutnuigim, -u<sup>ga</sup>ó, *v. intr.*, I seethe, boil, am enraged. *See* bpiuim and bpiuim.

brutós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a batch of potatoes roasted; bpiuineos (*Con.*).

brutós, -óige, -óga, a brutish person, a glutton, a clown (*Don.*).

buaall, buaallán, *gc.*, rag-weed. *See* buapanán, *gc.*

buaall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, "buffalo"; a bugle-horn, a clarion.

buaallóir, -óira, -óiru<sup>oe</sup>, *m.*, a player on the cornet, a trumpeter, a horn player.

bua, -aice, -ca, *f.*, also -aic, *m.*, a cap, a pinnacle; a cap of mist on a hill; *ir é vo bua é*, it is your best line of action to pursue, it will "crown" you (*M.*); *ir é bua na típe an báirteac*, the rain will "crown" the country, *i.e.*, will do it the greatest good (*Aran*); *maroe buaic* the pole in house roofing to which the rafters are affixed.

bua, -aice, *f.*, a bleaching liquor for cleaning yarn or linen.

buaac, -aige, *a.*, high-headed, lofty, towering, proud, buckish, beaush, gay, buxom; luxurious.

buaacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a bleacher.

buaacó, -c<sup>ta</sup>, *m.*, act of purifying linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquor.

buaacailt, -ailla, -róe, *m.*, a boy, a servant-boy, a lad; a servant; a cow-boy, a herd-boy; an unmarried young man; *na bua-ailtróe bána*, the Whiteboys; buaacailt bó, a cow-herd; bua-ailt báipe, a jolly fellow.

buaacailt aimprie, *m.*, a servant-man or cow-boy.

buaacailleac, -lige, *a.*, acting the part of a herdsman.

buaacailleact, -a, *f.*, act of herding cattle, etc. *See* buaacailtróeact.

buaacailtróeact, -a, *f.*, acting as a servant; act of tending cattle, etc.; *b. éliaabán*, the minding of children (*O'Ra.*).

buaacailligim, -róeact, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act as a servant, I tend cattle, etc.

buaacailt ós, *m.*, a full-grown young man; a bachelor.

buaacailt tige, *m.*, a house leek.

buaacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse linen or yarn by means of a prepared liquid. *See* buac.

buaacape, *g. id., pl. -iru<sup>oe</sup>, m.*, a tap, a spout, a squirt (from buac).

buaacalan, -án, *pl. id.*, rag-weed; *b. buiróe*, yellow rag-weed. (*bótanán* is heard in *Con.*) *See* buapanán.

buaacai, -aia, *pl. id., m.*, cow-dung. buaacaián, -án, *pl. id., m.*, dried cow-dung used for fuel.

buaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, some virtue which is in a thing (*M.*). *See* buaíó.

buaóac, -aige, *a.*, victorious; valuable, precious, joyous; often an epithet of kings, heroes, etc., as *laogaire buaóac*, victorious Laoghaire, etc. (also buaíróeact).

buaòðar, -air, *m.*, victory, triumph.

buaòð-leanò, *m.*, a joyous, pleasant child (a term for a lady in *E. R.*). See leanò.

buaòðtáil, -ála, *f.*, gain, success, victory; ruair muid an buaòðtáil oríða, we defeated them, we obtained the victory (*Con.*).

buaòðtáin, -ana, *f.*, act of winning; cia tá aς buaòðtáin anoir, who wins now? (in card-playing, etc.—*Ker.*). Also buaòðtáint.

buaòar, -air, *m.*, triumph, victory.

buaòcáin, -ana, *f.*, act of winning.

buaò-ðocal, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a qualifying word, an epithet.

buaò-ðoclac, -laiçe, *a.*, of surpassing language; of efficacious speech.

buaò-ðáir, -e, -ðáirða, *f.*, a shout of victory.

buaòmar, -aire, *a.*, victorious, triumphant.

buaòuðað (buaòað), *g.* buairòte, *m.*, act of overcoming, prevailing.

buaòuðim, -uðað, *I* overcome, prevail; *v. intr.*, with *ai*.

buað, -aire, -airòe, *f.*, a toad; an ugly, venomous creature.

buaðac, -aire, *a.*, toad-like, frog-like.

buaðact, -a, *f.*, the poison or venom of a toad.

buaðanán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, mugwort.

buaðanán buròe, *m.*, corn mari-gold, yellow ox-eye.

buaðanán na hearcapán, *m.*, groundsel; ragweed.

buaς, -aire, -aςa, *f.*, a spigot, a faucet, a plug. See buac.

buaςaire. See buaς and buac-  
aire.

buaic, -e, *f.*, the top or pinnacle; ruairòm buaice, a top knot, the wick of a candle, the crest of a wave, a plug for staunching a leak; ai ð. a meanman, upon his mind. See buac.

buaicear, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wick of a candle, a slender candle, a

taper; a name for a thin awkward person (*M.*).

buaicin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a lappet, a veil.

buaicir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, the wick of a candle, lamp, etc., a very slender candle (buaicir is the *Con.* form). See buaicear.

buairò, -e and -aða, *pl.* -aða, *f.*, victory; conquest; success; virtue, excellence, an attribute; a buoy.

buairòeac, -òige, *a.*, victorious. See buaòðac.

buairòearða, *p. a.*, troubled, agitated; also buaòarða.

buairòearðóir, -óir, -óiròe, *m.*, a disturber.

buairòim, *v.*, buaòðtáin, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I win, gain, win a victory; defeat (with *ai*); profit by (with *le*).

buairòirt, -òearða, *f.*, trouble, grief; contention, turmoil; tá mo mac aς uéanaím buairòearða óam, nó aς curi buairòearða orim, my son (my concern for my son) is troubling me, making me uneasy.

buairòieað, -òearða, *m.*, affliction, tribulation, trouble, care, annoyance, anxiety; act of afflicting, troubling, etc.

buairòieam. See buairòieað.

buairòigim, I trouble. See buairò-  
rim.

buairòrim, -ieam and -ieað, *v. tr.*, I vex, bother, torment, trouble.

buaile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ite and -iteaða, *f.*, a field where cattle are kept for milking; used often in place names, and sometimes as a sobriquet for families, e. g., mainir-  
tir na buaile, Boyle; muinn-  
tear na buaile, a family of the O'Donoghues of Glenflesk.

buaileac, -lige, *a.*, belonging to a "baile" or cattle field.

buairim, -alac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I strike, beat, smite; I defeat; I start, depart, go, proceed; I clap (hands); I lay down, "clap" (on a table, etc.); I place

close up to; I thresh (corn); *b. i* sclóð, I print; *b. i* nomam, I strike forward, advance; *b. i* rteað, *gc.*, I come in boldly; *buaí* maí reo, come this way; with um, I meet: *buaí* ré nomam, I met him; *buaí* fút, sit down (*Con.*).

*buaí*-lile, *m.*, the water-lily. *buaí*=water.

*buaí*-lile bán, *m.*, the water-lily. *buaíte*, *p. a.*, struck, beaten; threshed; situated close to (*le*, ruar *le*); placed, settled, fixed (with descriptive *ad.*); *buaíte* tinn nó bpeoióte, fallen ill; *buaíte* rteað im aigneáð, fixed in my mind.

*buaíte*áð, -tiðe, *a.*, given to striking (from *buaí*im); belonging to a cattle field or milking yard (= *buaíte*áð, from *buaíte*).

*buaíte*áðar, -aið, *m.*, a place of summer grazing; the process of summer grazing; hire, loan, temporary occupancy.

*buaíte*án, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the striking wattle of a flail. *buaíte*ín, (*Don.*, *Sligo*, etc.).

*buaíte*oir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a thrasher.

*buaí*, -ana, *f.*, act of reaping, extracting, cutting off, etc. *See* *bainim* and *beanaim*; *also* *buaí*nt.

*buaí*-(*buaí*-), lasting, continual.

*buaí*-cínneaðt, -a, *f.*, constant care or attendance.

*buaí*-cíor, *m.*, head rent, chief rent.

*buaí*e, *g. id.*, *f.*, durability, power of lasting.

*buaí*-éag, *m.*, certain death.

*buaí*-gealteaðt, -a, *f.*, lasting or settled madness.

*buaí*im. *See* *beanaim* and *bainim*.

*buaí*-féababó, -bá, *m.*, act of completely or permanently destroying.

*buaí*-féabaim, -abó, *v. tr.*, I torture everlastingly.

*buaí*-féaraim, -ra, -raim, *m.*, perseverance, steadiness, stability.

*buaí*-féarimað, -aig, *a.*, persevering, enduring, steady, lasting.

*buaí*nt. *See* *buaí*.

*buaíte*oir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a hewer; a mower, reaper, a cutter.

*buaíte*ín, *g. id. pl. m.*, a timber buckle at the end of a rope used for fastening the ends of the rope; a piece of wood put on the horns of a vicious cow.

*buaíte*án, -áin, *m.*, oatmeal kneaded with butter, baked between cabbage leaves under the embers, used formerly by the peasantry on journeys, at distant fairs, as food; *cf.* Scotch "croudie."

*buaíte*áð, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a herd of cows. *See* *bóla*áðt.

*buaíte*áð, -aite, *m.*, a striking, a beating, a chastisement, a threshing; a battle; physical percussion, a sort of cure (*P. O'C.*); *b. báí*e, a hurling match. *See* *buaí*im.

*buaíte*áð bar, *m.*, wringing of hands, or beating them together through grief; *also* applause.

*buaíte*áð cloð, *m.*, a sore on foot (due to striking against stones).

*buaíte*áð cporí, *m.*, palpitation of the heart.

*buaíte*áð teangán, *m.*, a disease in cows.

*buaíte*mað, -aig, *pl.*, -aða and -aig, *f.*, cow dung (*also* *buaíte*áð)

*buaí*, -aine, *a.*, lasting, enduring, long-lived, certain, fixed; *féio*-b., steadfast, everlasting.

*buaí*naðar, -aið, *m.*, continuance, perseverance.

*buaí*aim, *vl.*, *buaí*abó, *buaí*im, *buaí*nt, *imper. buaí*, *v. tr.*, I mow, cut, reap; I derive profit or advantage from; specially used of reaping (cognate with *bainim*, *beanaim*, which *see*).

*buaí*ar, -aið, *m.*, continuity, power of lasting, permanency; *buaí*-teað, *id.*



buan-éapa, *f.*, a lasting friend.

buan-éuimne, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.*, a lasting remembrance, a chronicle.

buan-éáibéac, -éige, *a.*, very dangerous.

buanmap, -air, *m.*, continuance, durability (somet. buanpar).

buanua, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a bondsman or slave; a mercenary soldier; any soldier.

buanuáct, -a, *f.*, bondage, slavery; military service; a subsidy; free quartering for soldiers; é ro éabairt buannaácta ro hengist, that he gave subsidies to Hengist (*Kea., F. F.*).

buan-íaozálač, -aige, *a.*, long-lived.

buan-tóiréac, -éige, *a.*, ever-fruitful.

buanuáre, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a reaper, a mower, a hewer, a cutter, a digger, a delver; ir roisig corrian maic u'fááail ro óroč-buanuáre, it is a painful thing to supply a bad reaper with a good reaping-hook.

buanuáim, -uáar, *v. tr.*, I continue, prolong, persevere, give length of life to.

buar, -air, *m.*, diarrhoea; cf. tá iarriac ro buar oim; tá buar oim.

buar, *g. buair, collect. m.*, cattle, kine.

buarac, -aige, -áca, *f.*, a spancel used to tie a cow's hind legs while being milked; a trap; ná cuir cori ro buarais, do not stir (said *fig.* of persons); buarac tócaro, the eye of the rope in which the heel of the sprit is held while a boat is sailing (*Tory*); cuirfimid buarac 'na éomair, we will lay a trap for him. In *Don.* buarac is the horn, a spancel is buaircín.

buarac, -aige, *a.*, having cattle; belonging to cattle.

buarannac, -aige, *a.*, laxative; suffering from diarrhoea.

buatair, -e, -róe, *f.*, a boot.

bub, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a roar, a yell; hubbub.

bubáil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a roaring, yelling, or bellowing.

bubán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a coxcomb.

bubánac, -aige, *a.*, noisy, fop-pish.

búč (bužac), *a.*, free, liberal, kind.

búcla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a wisp or ringlet of hair; a buckle; búclaróe bús, shoe-buckles.

búclac, -aige, *a.*, buckled; in ringlets (of the hair).

búclaróeac, *i. búclac*, which *see*.

búcluisim, -uáar and -lar, *v. tr.*, I buckle; I adorn with buckles.

buó, *cond. of assertive v. ir*, very commonly used for ba, past of ir; answers to affix -ward, -wards, in southwards, etc.; roir buó éuar, to the north-east (*Kea., F. F.*); riar buó éear, to the south-west (*id.*). *See ir.*

buóein, buóein, self (obsolete).

bucéao, -éio, -éaoaróe, *m.*, a bucket. bucaro, *pl. -róe (Don.)*.

bucmín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a piece of wood used to fasten a cord that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a cow (*Clare*). *See cpoč-narc.*

buió-buáerac, -aige, *a.*, gentle of speech.

buióe, *g. id., f.*, mildness, graciousness, kindness, thanks.

buióe, *pl. -áca, a.*, yellow, tawny; sunburnt, sunny, summerlike; mí buíóe, July; lá b. beat-taine, bright or sunny May day; lá b. pošmar, a bright or sunny day in harvest; buíóe is sometimes used as a strengthening adverb, as ir rava buíóe uaró é, it is far indeed from it.

buióeac, -óige, *a.*, thankful, grateful, obliged, kindly disposed, pleasing, gentle (to, ro), pleased with (ro = roe); táro na uaoime an-buióeac ro'n bpošmar ro, the people are very satisfied with this harvest; *Anglo-Irish*, the people are very thankful to this harvest.

**buiréacáin**, -ána, *f.*, jaundice (liac-buiré and galair buiré, *M.*).

**buiréacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the yolk of an egg. See **buiréacán**.

**buiréacán**, -áin, *m.*, the yolk of an egg (in *W. Ker.* **buiréacán**).

**buiréacár**, -air, *m.*, thanks, gratitude, thankfulness; **san b. oo**, in spite of; **a mbuiréacár oo tuilleam**, to earn their gratitude (in *M.*, *sp. l.* **baoúacár**).

**buiréacár**, -a, *f.*, gratitude.

**buiréacár**, -a, *f.*, yellowness.

**buiréacáin**, -ána, *f.*, act of turning yellow; act of ripening (of corn).

**buiréat**, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a bottle, a water-budget (in *Don.* **buiréat**).

**buiréat buiré**, *m.*, a yellow-hammer (*Don.*).

**buiréan**, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a crowd, multitude, a retinue, a troop, a company; **buiréan-erlua**, a company.

**buiréanmair**, -aire, *a.*, fond of company; having a large following; with abundant forces.

**buiré-bheac**, -bheice, *a.*, speckled with yellow spots.

**buiré móir**, -óir, *pl. id., m.*, dyer's rocket, yellow weed, or weld, *reseda luteola*; **cóim buiré leir an mbuiré móir**, a common phrase.

**buiré na n-iníean**, *f.*, Irish spurge.

**buiréog**, -oige, -oga, *f.*, a bird called a yellow-hammer (also **bairéog**).

**buiré-tiú**, -tiú, *a.*, thick and yellow (of the hair).

**buiréac**, -nig, *m.* (or -nige, *f.*), love, a term of endearment. (The word is no doubt **maoineac**; as a rule, it is only heard in *voc.* **a maoinig** or **a buirónig**; also, **a maoineac** or **a buiréac**.) See **maoineac** and **maoin**.

**buige**, *g. id., f.*, softness; liberality; tractableness.

**buicín**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small quantity; the amount of thread put on a spindle (bulk?); a

parcel of any kind; **buicín aingtir**, a cause of quarrel, an "apple of discord;" *cf.* Eng. bulk.

**buile**, *g. id., f.*, distraction, madness, rage; a fit; somet. *gen.* = *adj.*, as **feair buile**, a madman; **air buile**, mad, furious, madly; **ir dóig le fear na b. supab é féin fear na céille**.

**buileac**, -lige, *a.*, mad, distracted.

**buileamair**, -mair, *a.*, furious, raging.

**builg**, bellows; a disease in cattle. See **bolg**.

**builgear**, -gair, *m.*, a blister, a blotch.

**builgearac**, -aige, *a.*, spotted, blistered.

**builgim**, -gear, *v. tr.*, I blister.

**builgín**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a little bubble or blister; a small paunch; *dim.* of **bolg**.

**builg-leár**, *m.*, a bright spot; also a blister.

**builg-leárac**, -aige, *a.*, blistered, blotched, pock-marked.

**builr**, -e, *a.*, gentle, civil, courteous; gay, merry, lively.

**builrheac**, -a, *f.*, gentleness, civility, courtesy; sprightliness, gaiety, liveliness.

**builín**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a small loaf of bread; **buileán**, *id.*

**builirc**, -e, *f.*, the broadest part of a boat (*Mayo*).

**buille**, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a stroke, blow; cast; **buille pá tuairim**, a guess, an approximation; one stroke of the clock; **air a' buille 'o clog**, at one o'clock; **buille réas 'o clog**, eleven o'clock (*Der.*); **buille air a' gearr**, a step forward, so much done; **buille faoi nó tuairim**, a guess at it, roughly speaking; **air buille an báir**, on the point of death.

**builleac**, -lige, *a.*, beating, striking, smiting (also **buil-neac**).

**bumbiot**, -ble, -bleaca, *f.*, a gimlet.

**Buimbreac**, -*niġe*, *a.*, querulous.

**Buime**, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, f.*, a nurse.

**Buimīōe**, *g. id., pl. -īōe*; also **bumīōe**, *m.*, a minute; **an an b.**, on the spot, instantly (*U. and Con.*).

**Buimīeap**, *m.*, a stupid fellow (*U.*).

**Buimint**, *g. id., pl. -tīōe, m.*, a moment (also **buiminte**, *Der.*).

**Buimpīr**, -*e, -īōe, f.*, a vamp; the sole of a shoe (**buimpīr** *M.*).

**Buin-ċīor**, *m.*, a pensioner.

**Buin-ċīorīōe**, *g. id., pl. -ōēe, m.*, a pensioner.

**Buinéao**, -*éio, pl. id., m.*, a bonnet. *See buinnéit.*

**Buinín**, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, a Kerry cow; a small breed of cows.

**Buinne**, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a flood, a wave, a torrent, a rapid stream; a tap, a spout; a spouting, squirting forth; **buinne ġadharġa**, a spring tide; corruption flowing from an ulcer; anger, passion, (buite?); **bi buinne mói ġaoi**, he was in a great rage (*Don.*); a corn on the foot, etc.

**Buinne**, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, m.*, a border, edging; a set-off in basket-making; a thick border in beginning or finishing any wicker-work; a branch, sapling, sprout, or plant; a scion, an offspring; **buinne cúil**, the first strong layer in basket-making; *metaph.*, a chief, a primal stock in families (also **buinne béil**).

**Buinneac**, -*niġe, f.*, laxity, looseness, purge; diarrhoea; a gushing forth, sprouting.

**Buinneac**, -*niġe, a.*, full of corns.

**Buinneacac**, -*aiġe*, suffering from diarrhoea.

**Buinneacġ**, -*a, f.*, a gushing forth, sprouting (*O'N.*).

**Buinneán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a twig, a branch, a sapling; a scion (*dim.* of **buinne**); a soft, sappy leaf.

**Buinne bó**, *m.*, the yolk or yelk which covers a calf after being dropped from the uterus (*Con.*).

**Buinneog**, -*oiġe, -oġa, f.*, a sprout, a branch, a plant; a scion.

**Buinnīġim**, -*iuġaō, v. intr.*, I flow, spring up.

**Buinnīuġaō**, -*iġēe, m.*, act of flowing, springing up.

**Búir**, -*e, f.*, a shout, a cry; a roaring, a bellow.

**Buirbe**, *g. id., f.*, wrath; harshness; pride, fierceness; richness, luxuriance; empty verbiage; ignorance (*obs.* in this sense).

**Búirēao**, -*īrō, m.*, a roaring; a noise.

**Buirēog**, -*oiġe, -oġa, f.*, a term of reproach for a woman.

**Búirēao**, -*īrō, pl. id., m.*, a noise, a roaring. *See búirēao.*

**Búirēaoac**, -*aiġe, f.*, a roaring.

**Búirēāim**, -*ēao, v. intr.*, I roar (as an animal).

**Buirīllín**, *g. id., pl. -īōe, m.*, a potato in seed (*Aran.*).

**Buirīng**, -*e, -ēe, f.*, a kind of boat.

**Buirre**, *g. id., f.*, turgidity, pride, pomp.

**Buirreacġ**, -*a, f.*, pride. *See boirre.*

**Buiréal**, -*éil, pl. id., m.*, a bushel.

**Búirte**, *g. id., pl. -tīōe, m.*, a scrip, a pouch, a bag; oatmeal mixed up with butter, etc., and put into a scrip or pouch to be used in travelling; a clown, a slug-gard.

**Búirteir**, -*éapa, -éirīōe, m.*, a butcher. **Buirteoir** (*Don.*).

**Búirteirēacġ**, -*a, f.*, butchering, slaughtering.

**Buirteir**, -*éapa, -īōe, m.*, a butler.

**Búirēao**, *m.*, act of groaning, roaring (as of a cow, etc.). *See búirēao and búirēao.*

**Buirre**, *g. id., pl. -īrīōe, f.*, a witch (also **buirreac** and **buirreac**, *A.*).

**Buirreacán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, an assuming, arrogant person.

**Buirreacap**, -*air, m.*, witheraft, sorcery.

**Buirreacġ**, -*a, f.*, witcheraft.

**Bulġóio**, -*e, -īōe, f.*, a bubble.



**bullá, g. id., m.,** a Papal bull; a bowl; a bull, the animal (*McD.*).  
**bullabáirín, g. id., m.,** a whirligig, a swimming in the head.  
**bullán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a round hollow in a stone, a bowl.  
**bullán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a bullock (also bolán).  
**bulraíe, g. id., pl. -íuío, m.,** a boaster (*Don.*).  
**bun-báilleadó, -líó, -líóe, m.,** a bun-bailiff (*E. R.*).  
**bun, g.,** bun and buna, *pl. id., m.,* a foundation, root, origin, base, bottom, the mouth (of a river); **ar b.,** on foot, established; **cun ar b.,** to found, establish; **oo b.,** in pursuance of; **bun na gcnoc,** the base of the mountains; **bun-ór-cionn,** upside down, awry; **bun-ór-cionn le,** independent of, free from the influence of; **tríocao nó fá n-a bun,** thirty or under; **i mbun,** in charge of, keeping, guarding; "an maoad muad i mbun na gceairc," the fox guarding the hens; **ní féadair cío ir bun leir** (or **óó**), I don't know what is the origin or cause of it.  
**bunac, -aig, m.,** tow, coarse flax.  
**bunacán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a feast (*Don.*).  
**bunacair, -air, m.,** foundation, origin; substance, means. *See* bunadó.  
**bunadó, -aíó, pl. id., m.,** origin, stock, root, foundation; the stock of a farm; a family, people.  
**bunadóar, -air, m.,** origin, foundation, root, cause, originality, strength, force; substance; matter (as of a book), body; substance (of bread and wine as opposed to accidents in the Eucharist) (*Donl.*); **b. bliadóna,** the greater part of a year; **oo piéir bunadóara,** by descent (*Kea.*), meaning, sense; **caróe an bunadóar atá leir an bprocal pain,** what is the meaning of that word? (*M.*); **b. uiligh,** almost (*Don.*).

**bunadóara, -aige, a. (pron. bunú-  
 rac),** original, primitive; substantial, forceful, fundamental.  
**bunadó, a. (prop. gs.),** original, primitive, own.  
**bun-aíe, -e, -eada, f.,** a fixed position, a foundation, a dwelling, a chief place of residence, head-quarters.  
**bun-aíteac, -tíge, a.,** principal, chief; assertive, precocious (*Con.*); **go b.,** constantly (*Don.*).  
**bun-aítríóe,** the greater part; *e.g.,* **tá an fearcain b. éairt,** the rain is almost over (*Con.*) (also **bunáilte**).  
**bun-aítríghim, -íuadó, v. tr.,** I found, establish, fix, inherit.  
**bun-aíe, -aíe, pl. id., m.,** a principal article of belief, a fundamental proposition.  
**bunán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a stump; a little root.  
**bunata, indec. a.,** settled, established.  
**bun-bean (buna-bean), f.,** a stout woman of low stature; *somet. a* middle-aged woman.  
**bun-éiall, -éílle, f.,** a moral.  
**bun-éineál, g. -eáil, m.,** middling kind (*Don.*).  
**bun-éior, -a, -anna, m.,** chief rent, tribute, head rent; a pension (also **bun-éior**).  
**bun-élaoróte, p. a.,** reduced to the last extremity, as by sickness, hunger, fatigue, etc.  
**bun-éúir, -e, -eanna, f.,** a first cause.  
**bunóún, -úin, pl. id., m.,** the fundament, *esp. in a state of prolapse*; a silly person, a coxcomb, a blunderer (often *pron. bún-óún*).  
**bunóúnac, -aige, a.,** blundering, awkward.  
**bun-rát, m.,** the absolute cause (*O'N.*).  
**bunnán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a beetle; **b. léana,** a bittern.  
**bunnmair, -aire, a.,** settled, fixed, established.  
**bun-nór, m.,** an old custom.

bunnpac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a javelin, a rod, a twig, an osier, a stout little girl. See bonnpac.

bunn-tpac, *f.*, a strong switch or rod, a hoop rod.

bunóc, -óice, -óca, *f.*, a very young baby.

bun-óp-cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; with *le*, independent of, free from the influence of (*M.*); given up or forbidden.

bun mbe, *m.*, a carbuncle on the human skin.

bun-rpué, -pnoéa, *pl. id., m.*, a fountain head, a basin or reservoir for water.

bun-ptoc, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, the old stock, the Aborigines.

buntáirte, *g. id., pl. -íre, f.*, advantage, perquisites, profit; ba beas an buntáirte bí aige ari, he was little better than the other, he had little advantage over the other (said of two combatants).

bun tparóne, *m.*, the pocket of a seine net (*Ker.*).

bun-tpop, *m.*, the eaves of a house.

bunužao, -uigce, *m.*, act of fixing, resting; dwelling, founding, establishing.

bunužim, -užao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fix, rest, dwell; I found, begin, establish.

búr, *g. búir, pl. id., dpl. búiraróib (poet.), m.*, a boor, a term for the English.

búr, *poss. pr. your (pl.), eclipses.* See bap. mur in *Don*.

búpac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a boor, a clown.

bupróin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a heavy stick.

bupžaipe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a burgess, a citizen. See bopžaipe.

búpláit, -ála, *f.*, act of bundling (*Con.*).

búpparó, *g. id. pl. -e, m.*, a clown, a blockhead.

buppat, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a loud lamentation, a mournful cry or howl.

buppat, -ait, *m.*, a jot, a bit; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*).

buppatamail, -mla, *a.*, surly, clownish, sulky, stupid.

bup, *fut. rel. of assertive v. ip.* See ip.

'Bup for abup, which see.

bupcáo, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blister (also pupcáo).

búcaipe, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a chapman; a dealer in cattle.

búcaipe, *g. id., m.*, a cloud of smoke (= púcaipe).

búcal páma, -ait p., *pl. id., m.*, the fulcrum of an oar.

butós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a thole-pin (*Ker.*).

butún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a smith's paring knife, an unlucky deed; pinnip oo butún, you have brought misfortune on yourself by your own action (also botún).

butúnac, -aige, *a.*, unfortunate.

**C** (coll, the hazel tree), the third letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Cá, *interr. prn.*, what? where? whither? how? why? eclipses verbs; in past becomes cáir, and aspirates; cá har, from what? whence? cá huair, what time? when? cá méao, how much? cá méio, how many? and in *M.* how much? goioé 'n méio? what size (*Don.*); cá fearra uuit pcéal oe, how does it matter to you, why should you mind? (*Ker.*).

Ca, a house or workshop, found in compounds like ceápoča (ceápoča).

Ca (*U.*), *neg., part.*, not, no; ca eclipses; ca ucuizim=ní cuizim, I do not understand; ca amáin, let alone, not to speak of; ca mipe liom, I don't mind. See can.

Cab, *g. caib, pl. id., m.*, a mouth, a head, a gap, the bit or mouth-piece of a bridle, a muffle, a

muzzle (Ballydehob=ḃéat áća an óa ćab); *dim.* cáibín, a lip.  
 Cábá, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cape, a coat-collar, a hood, a cloak or robe, a large awkward hat, cap, head gear; cába fállainge, the cape of a mantle.  
 Cábá, *g. id., pl.* -ḃna, *m.*, a cave.  
 Cábáć, -aíge, *a.*, babbling, talking, gapped, indented.  
 Cábáć, -aíge, *a.*, wearing a large or double cape or cap; clumsy, unkempt.  
 Cábáíge, *g. id., f.*, prattle, prate, chat.  
 Cábáil, -e, *f.*, the body; the trunk; the body of a shirt, coat, etc.; a woman's bodice; the bare walls of a house.  
 Cábáir, *g.* -ḃra, -ḃrać and -ḃaíća, *f.*, help, assistance, support.  
 Cábáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a prattler; cábáire bñeac, a magpie.  
 Cábáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a helper, assistant, a supporter.  
 Cábáireacć, -a, *f.*, prattling.  
 Cábáirće, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, coleworth, cauliflower; cábáirće óaoime maíće, London Pride, which is also called cábáirće máta muaró.  
 Cábáil, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a large pan (particularly for milk), a cauldron.  
 Cábáil, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a cable. *See* cábla.  
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tent, a cabin, a booth, a cavity or hollow; cábán bóćair, an umbrella.  
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a valley, a plain.  
 Cábán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, common yellow water lily.  
 Cábánuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óće, *m.*, a cottager.  
 Cábáoir, cábáoire. *See* cámaoir.  
 Cábáir, -aír, *m.*, a collar (*Con.*).  
 Cábáirća, *gs. as a.*, helpful, comfortable.  
 Cábáirćać, -aíge, *a.*, comfortable; helpful, aiding, assisting.

Cábáirćóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a helper, aider, assistant.  
 Cábáir, -aír, *m.*, stepping stones across a stream. *See* cábpa.  
 Cábcairín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little stump; c. ríámáinne, a worn little spade. *See* cámcáir.  
 Cábšáil, -e, *f.*, babbling, talking.  
 Cábla, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cable, a chain, a rope.  
 Cáblać (also coblać), *g.* -aíš, *pl. id.*, and -aća, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; cáblać tíge, a ruined or empty house.  
 Cáblać, -aíge, *a.*, having plenty of cable; in thick clusters (of the hair).  
 Cáblaćán, *g.* -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor, a mariner.  
 Cábłaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, chain down.  
 Cábłuiće, *pl., m.*, the rigging of a ship.  
 Cábóš, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, a jackdaw, a jay.  
 Cábóš, -óíge, -óša, *f.*, an old hat; a rustic, a labourer; a prater (*Con.*).  
 Cábóšacć, -aíge, *a.*, unkempt, untidy, dull.  
 Cábóšaróeacć, -a, *f.*, the going as a labourer on hire, especially to a distance.  
 Cábpać, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, an assistant, an auxiliary.  
 Cábpać, -aíge, *a.*, helpful.  
 Cábpaíir, -e, *f.*, corn spurrey.  
 Cábpaíšim, -ušaó, *imper.* cábpaíš and cábáir, *v. intr.*, I help, comfort, aid, assist.  
 Cábpa, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a pavement, a causeway; a lane (*Don.*).  
 Cábpaíir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a paver.  
 Cábún, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a capon, an ignorant, low fellow.  
 Cáč, *g.* cáć, everyone, all in general, the whole, each, every, all the others; *indef. prn.*, with *neg.*, no one; nać tñuaš le cáć a haicío, that no one pities her misfortune (*O'Ra.*).



CAC, -a, -anna, *m.*, excrement, filth, ordure; CAC IAPAINN, a kind of iron ore found in damp soils; CAC AP ΔΞAIO, fallow land. See *bpanap*.

CÁCA, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, a cake.

CACAIM, *v.* CAC, to void excrement.

CACNAIO, *m.*, dried cowdung for fuel (*Sligo*).

CACT, -a, *pl.* -AIOE, *m.*, a maid servant, a bond-woman; confinement.

CACTAMAIL, -mLA, *a.*, servile.

CAO, *rel. and interr. prn.*, what?

CAO AP, whence, wherefore? CAO EUIGE, why, for what purpose? CAO 'N-A EAOB, why? CAO PÁ, why, what for? CAO É AN EAOI, how? CAO TÁ AP, what ails, what is the matter with?

CAOAC, -aIG, *m.*, calico; *fig.*, humbug.

CÁOACAP, -aIP, *m.*, atonement.

CAOAIN, -e, -TE, *f.*, a measure containing slightly more than a glass; a mug, a cup; *cf.* CUIO NA CAIOE REO PAN ZCAOAIN EITE; a cell, CAOAIN MEALA, a beehive cell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -IIOE, *m.*, a bell.

CAOAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -NIOE, *m.*, the scrotum.

CAOAL, -aIT, *pl. id., m.*, a skin, a peel, the rind of a tree (*O'N.*).

CAOALAIM. See COALAIM.

CAOAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a low, despicable fellow.

CAOAN, -ÓNA, -ÓANTA, *m.*, a wild goose, a barnacle-goose.

CAOAP, -aIP, *pl. id.*, a hermaphrodite, an effeminate person.

CAOAPAP, -aIP, *m.*, cotton; bombast, contention (*O'N.*).

CAOAP, -ÁIP, *m.*, cotton, fustian; humbug, bombast. (CAOÁN is somet. used in same sense.)

CÁOAP, -aIP, *m.*, veneration, respect, honour, friendship, privilege.

CÁOAPAC, -aIGE, *a.*, friendly, fond, honourable.

CAOΛAC, -LAIGE, *a.*, Catholic (*O'N.*).

CAOΛUIB, -e, *f.*, the herb cudweed. CAOMUP, -aIP, *m.*, pride, upstart, assumption. (The first syllable is usually pron. long.)

CAOMUPAC, -aIGE, *a.*, proud, assuming. See CAOMUP.

CAOBOS, -ÓIGE, -ÓZACA, *f.*, a had-dock.

CAOPÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, contention.

CAOPÁNACT, -a, *f.*, act of wrangling, disputing (also CAOPÁNACT, CAOPÁNCTAP).

CAOPÁNCTA, *indec. a.*, contentious, obstinate, stubborn.

CAOPAPAC, -aIGE, *a.*, contentious.

CAPAIPE, *g. id., pl.* -IIOE, *m.*, a prater.

CAPAIPEACT, -a, *f.*, prating, talking; gab, prattle.

CÁPLAC, -aIG, *m.*, chaff, husks, pollard. See CACTAC.

CÁPPAIPO, -e, *m.*, flummery. See CACTHUIT.

CÁZ, -ÁIZ, -ZA, *m.*, a jackdaw.

CAZAILT, -e, *f.*, advantage, profit, frugality. See COIZILT.

CAGALAIM, -ZAILT, *v. tr.*, I spare, save.

CAGALTAC, -aIGE, *a.*, sparing, frugal.

CAIBÉALUIOE, *g. id., pl.* -ÓOE, *m.*, the person who plants potatoes (*U.*).

CAIBIOIT, -e, -OUIOE, *f.*, a chapter; a session for settling disputes; ní MAIB MÉ I NOIZEAO NÁ I ZCAIBIOIT MIAM, I was never at law or in dispute (*Aran*).

CAIBIOLEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, capitular.

CÁIBÍN, *g. id., pl.* -IOE, *m.*, a caubeen, an old hat; a low hat.

CAIBLE, *g. id., f.*, act of disturbing, disquieting, dragging, pulling (*P. O'C.*).

CAIOE, *g. id., f.*, friendship.

CAIOEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, friendly.

CAIBUIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. intr.*, I comfort, help (with *te*); also CDBUIGIM.

CAIO, *g.* CAO or COOA, stone, layer or binding stone; AIPIU COOA, stone-mason (*U. na SAOI*).

CÁIŕŏ, -e, *a.*, chaste, pure ; famous.  
 CÁIŕŏ, -e, *f.*, a chaste one.  
 CAIŕŏbhlínt, -e (cóimlínt), *f.*, act of contending (also cóimlínt).  
 CAIŕŏé, *inter. pr.*, what? Often written ʒorŏé. In *Ker.*, cao é.  
 CÁIŕŏe, *g. id., f.*, chastity, purity, modesty.  
 CAIŕŏe, *g. id., pl.* -eaċa, *f.*, a blemish, defilement, spot.  
 CAIŕŏe, *interr. part.*, what? (*obs.*).  
 CÁIŕŏeāċ, -ŕŏġe, *a.*, filthy, polluted.  
 CÁIŕŏeāċċ, -ā, *f.*, chastity, sanctity.  
 CAIŕŏeāt, -ŕŏéil, *pl. id., m.*, a water pump.  
 CÁIŕŏeāmaíl, -míla, *a.*, decent, becoming.  
 CAIŕŏéir, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, an enquiry ; tá tú āḡ cupi ũo ċ. féin āir, you are putting your own oar into the question ; ũo ċuireap caíŕŏéir āir, I accosted him, stopped him to ask a question.  
 CAIŕŏéireāċ, -ŕŏġe, *a.*, inquisitive, one constantly asking CAIŕŏé ?  
 CAIŕŏeoḡ, -ŕŏġe, -ŕŏḡa, *f.*, an earth-worm, a rough caterpillar.  
 CAIŕŏp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a woman's cap.  
 CAIŕŏpeāċ, -ŕŏġe, *a.*, friendly, familiar.  
 CAIŕŏpeāíl, -āíla, *f.*, prattling, chattering.  
 CAIŕŏpeām, -ŕŏm, *m.*, company, fellowship ; intercourse, familiarity ; partnership in trade ; act of caressing (also CAIŕŏpeāċ).  
 CAIŕŏpeāmāċ, -āġe, *a.*, familiar, fond, kind, social, friendly.  
 CAIŕŏpeāmāċ, -āġḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an acquaintance, a friend.  
 CAIŕŏpeāmāp, -āir, *m.*, familiarity, fondness, intimacy.  
 CAIŕŏpéir, -e, *f.*, rhapsody, nonsense. (This word is also used as a variant of CAIŕŏéir.)  
 CAIŕŏpŕŏḡm, -ŕŏpeām, *imper.* CAIŕŏpŕŏḡ and CAIŕŏpŕŏ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, live socially or connubially with.  
 CAIŕŏpéār, -éir, -éirŕŏe, *m.*, a gullet ; a stream issuing from a fence ; the mouth of a drain ; a little well (*Ker.*).

CAIŕ, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a head-dress ; quōif. See CAIŕŏp.  
 CAIŕŕŏín, *g. id., pl.* -ŕŏe, *m.*, a nurse's hood ; the cap worn by a cook (*W. Ker.*) ; a kerchief, a little shawl or covering worn on a woman's head, a hood (also cuairín).  
 CAIŕŕŏeoḡ, -ŕŏġe, -ŕŏḡa, *f.*, the sea-fowl called puffin. See CÁNŏḡ.  
 CÁil, -e, *pl. id.*, and -ŕŏe, *f.*, quality, reputation, repute, fame ; means, state, sort ; amount, share, quantity ; disposition, strength, protection, keeping ; ir meapra cáil, of very bad character ; kind, quality ; tá cáil ũe íŕŏit nuāŕŏ āḡam, I have a new sort (*Don.*) ; tá cáil máit āḡam, I have a good deal ; tá cáil máit āir, he is of good repute ; bí cáil máit ũaŕŏine ann, there was a good number of persons present ; cáil móŕ ũe, much of it ; cáil beāḡ ũe, a little of it (*Omeath*, etc.).  
 CÁil, -e, -ŕŏe, *f.*, an old mare, usually applied to an old ass, prob. for CAile (*W. Ker.*).  
 CAilbe, *g. id., f.*, baldness. See CATŕ.  
 CAilbeāċ, -bŕġe, *a.*, wide-mouthed.  
 CAilbeāċċ, -ā, *f.*, yawning.  
 CAilc, -e, *f.*, chalk ; also a shield.  
 CAilce, *indec. a.*, chalk-white. Really *gen.* of CAilc.  
 CAilceāċ, -cŕġe, *a.*, chalky.  
 CAilceāmaíl, -māla, *a.*, chalky, marbly.  
 CAilcŕŏim (CAilcim), -ceāŕ, *v. tr.*, I chalk.  
 CAilcín, *g. id., m.*, a disorder of the eyes ; a target, a small shield (from CAilc, a shield).  
 CAilc nuāŕŏ, *f.*, red ochre.  
 CAile, *g. id., pl. id.* -ŕŏe, -leāċa, *m.* and *f.*, a country woman, a maiden, a girl (CAile is *m.* in *Don.* and in parts of *Con.*).  
 CAileāċ. See COileāċ.  
 CAileāċap-ŕéap coitceann, *m.*, common cock's-foot grass.  
 CÁileāċċ, -ā, *f.*, nature ; property ; quality.

Cáileamail, -míla, *a.*, famous, renowned, worthy.

Cáileanra, *indec. a.*, girlish, effeminate.

Cáileanra, *g. -air, pl. id., m.*, a calendar.

Cáileos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a snowflake (also calós). *See* briatós.

Cailg, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a sting (of a bee, etc.); cuir an beac á cailg ionnam, the bee stung me; deceit, treachery. *See* cealg.

Cailgeac, -gíge, *a.*, prickly.

Cailgeamail, -míla, *a.*, pungent, malicious.

Cailgim, -geac, *v. tr.*, I sting, prick; deceive. *See* cealgaim.

Cailcín, *g. id., m.*, disease of the eyes, ophthalmia. *See* cailcín.

Cáilríeac, -a, *f.*, a quality; qualification; genius.

Cailín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a girl, a maiden; cailín óg, a grown-up girl; cailín aimpíre, a servant girl; cailín beag, a little girl, a young girl; cailín véanta, a fully-developed girl (*Don.*).

Cailino, calends.

Cailip, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chalice, a cup.

Cailt, -e, *f.*, loss, damage; nár míor an cailt é? was it not a great loss?

Caille, *g. id., pl. -aca, f.*, a veil; a nun's veil.

Cailleac, -líg, -leaca, *f.*, a nun; often cailleac úb is used for a nun.

Cailleac, -líg, -leaca, *f.*, an old woman, a hag; a fisherman's stone-anchor; a fir stump found in bogs; a bad or shrivelled potato.

Cailleacmail, -míla, *a.*, haggish, belonging to an old woman; pertaining to a nun.

Cailleacar, -air, *m.*, female monasticism; cowardice; dotage; anility.

Cailleac bheac, *f.*, the grey sea-gull; a fish like the dog-fish.

Cailleac dearg, *f.*, red poppy, corn rose.

Cailleac úb, *f.*, the cormorant.

Cailleac na bpleac, *f.*, a large earthworm.

Cailleac oróce, *f.*, an owl.

Cailleac puac, *f.*, the loach, a small fish.

Cailleac. } *See* cailim.

Cailleam, } *See* cailim.

Cailleamain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, loss, damage, failure, neglect; act of losing; *nom.* also cailleamaint.

Cailleamnac, -aige, *a.*, losing, defective, apt to lose.

Caillicín, *g. id., pl. -ríe, m.*, a little hag; a kind of sea-pigeon; a stunted tree in poor land.

Cailim, *vl. cailleac, cailleam, cailleamain(t), cailt, cailte, pp. cailte, v. tr.*, I lose, spend; with air, neglect, fail; in *pass.*, I die, perish, am ruined; ro cailleac é, he died; tá ré cailte, he is ruined. Does not mean "die" in *Don.*

Cailtíreanac, -aige, *a.*, failing, losing, betraying, disappointing; also used as *sub.*, one that betrays, etc.

Cailte, *pa.*, lost, drenched, ruined, destroyed, dead; very bad, as ba cailte an maire agat é, it ill became you to do, etc.; (*O'N.* also has cailte, dead). *See* cailim.

Cailteac, -tíg, *a.*, ruinous, destructive, hurtful, disastrous.

Cailteac, -a, *f.*, losses, damages sustained.

Cailteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch. *See* cailteánac.

Cailteoir, -óra, -óiríre, *m.*, one who is always talking (and hence losing time) (*B.*).

Cailteoir, -óra, -oiríre, *m.*, a gelder. *See* cailteoir.

Cailteoir, -óra, -oiríre, *m.*, a loser, a spender, a spoiler.

Cáilíneair, -ríre, *a.*, of good repute.

Cailm-feair, *m.*, a brave, strong, man.

Cáim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fault, stain, blemish; gan é, faultless.



CΔ1M-BÉΔ1, -BÉ1L, *pl. id., m., a*  
wry-mouth.

CΔ1M-BÉΔ1ΔΔ, -Δ1GE, *a., wry-*  
mouthed.

CΔ1M-ÉΔΔCT, -Δ, *m., the constella-*  
tion called the "plough" (*P.*  
*O'C.* says the "bear").

CΔ1ME, *g. id., f., crookedness,*  
injustice, chicanery.

CΔ1MEΔΔ, -M1GE, *a., fault-finding.*

CΔ1MEΔΔΔN, -Δ1N, *pl. id., m., a*  
hunch-backed person.

CΔ1MEΔΔΔN, -Δ1N, *pl. id., m., a pro-*  
tector (this word is a variant of  
CΔ1MΔΔΔΔN or CΔ1MMEΔΔΔN).

CΔ1M-PEOΘCΔ1M, *f., a whirlwind*  
(*W. Ker.*).

CΔ1M-PIΔCTΔΔ, -Δ1GE, *a., crooked-*  
tusked.

CΔ1MPÉ, *g. id., f., a curllet or ring-*  
let of hair; deceit, fraud. *See*  
CΔ1MPÉ.

CΔ1MPÉΔΔ, -PIGE, *a., crooked,*  
curled, winding, turning; fraud-  
ulent, deceitful.

CΔ1MPÉOΔ, -O1GE, -OΔΔ, *f., a false-*  
hood, an illusion; CΔ1MPÉΔN,  
-Δ1N, *id.*

CΔ1M, -ΔNΔ and CΔ1NΔΔ, *pl. -EΔΔ,*  
*f., a law, a rule; a fine, tribute,*  
rent; CΔ1M ΔN TΔICT, *tonnage*  
*duty.*

CΔ1N, -E, *a., pleasant, fair, just,*  
exact, chaste, devout, faithful  
(older form of CΔ1M). *See* CΔ1M.

CΔ1NEΔΔ, -N1GE, *a., abusive, satiri-*  
cal.

CΔ1NEΔΘ, -NTE, *m., act of reviling,*  
abusing, disparaging; abuse, sa-  
tire.

CΔ1NICEΔΘ, -CTE, *m., confiscation,*  
amercement.

CΔ1NPICTM, -CEΔΘ, *v. tr., I fine,*  
amercer, command.

CΔ1NGEΔN, *g. -GNE, pl. -GN1OE, f.,*  
cause, dispute, covenant.

CΔ1NM, -NEΔΘ, *v. tr., I revile, abuse,*  
dispraise, reproach, satirize.

CΔ1N1N (CΔ1NCT1N), *g. id., pl. -1OE, m.,*  
a speck, a mote in the eye, any  
little dark particle of matter in  
milk; one of the minute particles  
of butter in a churn; a snowflake.

CΔ1N1N, *g. id., pl. -1OE, m., a paper*  
cone (*B.*).

CΔ1NNÉΔL, -É1L, *pl. id., m., a chan-*  
nel, a canal (*A.*).

CΔ1NNT, -E, -EΔNΔΔ, *f., talk, speech,*  
conversation, style; idiom; a  
proverbial saying; also *vl.*, act  
of talking, conversing; *ná bí ΔG*  
*CΔ1NNT* | expression of wonder |  
*τá CΔ1NNT ΔGAT* | it is easy for  
you to talk | *ΔN-CΔ1NNT*, back-  
talk (*Der.*); *OEΔG-CT*, wit, clever  
talk, (*Sligo*).

CΔ1NNTÉΔΔ, -T1GE, *a., talkative;*  
of peevish or malicious speech.

CΔ1NNTEO1N, -O1Δ, -O1N1OE, *m., an*  
orator, a speaker, a talker, a  
chatterer.

CΔ1NNT1G1M, *vl. CΔ1NNT, v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I talk, speak, interrogate,  
accost

CΔ1NPEΔΔ, -PIGE, -EΔΔΔ, *f., a*  
female scold or satirist; a  
female *keener* using scolding  
language.

CΔ1NPEO1N, -O1Δ, -O1N1OE, *m., a*  
scold, a satirist, a reviler.

CΔ1NPEO1NEΔCT, -Δ, *f., scolding,*  
abusing.

CΔ1NPI1M, -PEΔΘ, *v. tr., I scold,*  
abuse, revile, satirise.

CΔ1NTEΔΔ, -T1G, *pl. id., m., a*  
satirist.

CΔ1NTEΔΔ, -T1GE, *a., abusive, fault-*  
finding, satirical.

CΔ1NTEΔCT, -Δ, *f., act of satirizing*  
or abusing.

CΔ1NTEO1N, -O1Δ, -O1N1OE, *m., a*  
reproacher, a satirist.

CΔ1NTEO1NEΔCT, -Δ, *f., a reviling,*  
a reproach, act of reviling.

CΔ1NCTIC, -E, -1OE, *dpl. CΔ1NCTIC1Θ,*  
*f., a canticle, a hymn.*

CΔ1PIN, *g. id., pl. -1OE, m., a cap.*

CΔ1PIN PONA1N, a child's caul  
(valued by sailors).

CΔ1N, *f.; in phr. τá CΔ1N GΔ1N1OE*  
*Δ1N*, he has a laughing face  
(*Con.*).

CΔ1NBEΔΔΔN, -Δ1N, *pl. id., m., a*  
ship-boy.

CΔ1NB1N, *g. id. pl. -1OE, m., a little*  
ship; a carabine.

Cáirbhe, *g. id., m.*, a personal name signifying charioteer or coachman.

Cáirbheán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an oyster shell; cáirre-*dhrián*, the flat side of the scallop-shell-fish (*Ker.*).

Cáircear, *-a., m.*, a twist, turn.

Cáirce, *pl. of cára, m. or f.*, a friend.

Cáirce, *g. id., f.*, respite, delay, credit, "tick"; *muo oo ceannaic ar cáirce*, to buy goods on credit; *muo oo cupi ar c.*, to procrastinate; *ir faoa an cáirce fuair go oí reo*, you have got a long respite up to this time.

Cáirceac, *-oige, a.*, friendly, favourable, having many friends.

Cáirceacar, *-air, m.*, friendship, affection.

Cáirceamail, *-míla, a.*, friendly, loving, kind.

Cáirceamlaic, *-a, f.*, friendship, friendliness.

Cáirceas, *f.*, a blush; the redness of face which is caused by intemperance.

Cáircear, *-oir and -eara, m.*, friendship; a sponsor, a dear friend.

Cáircearóeac, *-a, f.*, act of becoming friendly or familiar with; *as cáircearóeac le nígéib* (*Caoinead Aire uí Laoisair*).

Cáircear *Óróir*, *m.*, a sponsor in baptism; sometimes cáircear alone = a sponsor in baptism.

Cáirceonal, *-ail, m.*, a Cardinal.

Cáiréal, *-éil, pl. id.*, and *-éailta, m.*, a quarry. *See coiréal.*

Cáiréireac, *-rige, a.*, fine, elegant.

Cáirgear, *-gír (also cairgear), m.*, Lent.

Cáirneac, *-nig, -nige, m.*, a Druidical priest; *iarcaire cáirneac*, an osprey, a kingfisher. *See cóirneac.*

Cáirneac, *-nige, a.*, stony, uneven, abounding in cairns.

Cáirre-*dhrián*, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a shell-fish, the flat side of the *muirgín* or scallop.

Cáirreairóe, *g. id., pl. -óe, m.*, a carman, a carrier.

Cáirreairóeac, *-a, f.*, carmanship, the trade of a carman.

Cáirreíad, *g. -air, pl. -ad, m.*, a hart, a wild deer; *c. ruad*, a red stag.

Cáirreíonn, *f.*, a woman of masculine bearing; usually applied in an uncomplimentary sense (*Ker.*)

Cáirreín, *-e, f.*, a species of seaweed; a kind of sea-moss.

Cáirreíneac, *-nig, pl. id., m.*, a frail scythe (*W. Ker.*).

Cáir, *-e, -eac, f.*, the bark of a tree; paper card; writing; chart, bond; *ar a breannannair cairte ir córa*, from their lands by right of charter and equity (*O'Ra. and Fer.*).

Cáir, *-e, -eac, f.*, a cart.

Cáir-*cear*, *-cip, pl. id., m.*, the nave or stock of a cart-wheel.

Cáirceac, *-rige, a.*, barky, belonging to paper.

Cáirceos, *-oige, -og, f.*, a wheelbarrow (*O'N.*).

Cáirceoir, *-ora, -oiróe, m.*, a carman, a carter, a waggoner.

Cáirim. *See cairaim.*

Cáir-*uil*, *f.*, a mariner's compass, a chart of direction.

Cáirclann, *-ainne, -ainna, f.*, a cartulary.

Cáir, *-e, f.*, love, esteem, regard.

Cáirc, *g. Cárca and Cárc, f.*, Easter; the Passover; *mhion-cáirc*, Epiphany; *Domnac Cárca* (*Do. Cárc, Don.*), Easter Sunday.

Cáir-*ciad*, *-a and -éibe, pl. id., f.*, a ringlet, a curl.

Cáir-*ciadac*, *-aige, a.*, having ringlets or curled hair.

Cáircín, *g. id., m.*, wheaten meal (*Om.*); kiln-dried grain (*Con.*)

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, cheese (*nom.* also cáir).

Cáire, *g. id., f.*, love, affection, regard; also cáir.

Cáire, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *f.*, a stream, a brook, a current, a flood; *pill-eaō ar an scáire éadaona*, to return the same way (*M.*).

Cáire (from *car*, twisted, awry, etc.), *g. id., f.*, a wrinkle, a fold, a twist, a plait; passion, discord, hatred, rancour; quickness; *féac an cáire atá 'n-a bóig*, see the rancour that is in him.

Cáireac, -ríge, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.

Cáiread, -rte, *m.*, suddenness, rapidity.

Cáireal, -rıl, *pl. id., m.*, a castle, a bulwark, a wall; a stone building; a clamping of sods, etc.; a stone fort; the town of Cashel; *as cur cáiril*, clamping with sods or stones.

Cáirealta, *p.a.*, walled; fortified with castles, towers, bulwarks; clamped.

Cáirealtact, -a, *f.*, battlements, fortifications.

Cáirearbán, -áin, *m.*, dandelion; *c. na muc*, the common species of bitter dandelion; *c. caol veaig*, the dandelion used as medicine.

Cáireoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a cheesemonger.

Cáir-féiteac, -tíge, *a.*, having cross veins.

Cáir-fillead, -lte, *m.*, act of returning, of coming back.

Cáiríneact, -a, *f.*, nagging, grumbling, complaining (*Con. and U.*).

Cáir-iompóó, -puigte, *m.*, act of turning back.

Cáirínín, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a hard turn on an over-twisted straw rope; a half-knot; a fold, a wrinkle.

Cáirle, *g. id., f.*, a stream, a sea-inlet; *cf. Cuan Cáirle*, Cashla Bay, Co. Galway.

Cáirleán, -leán, *pl. id.* (*g. also -léin, pl. id.*), a castle, a fort, a stronghold.

Cáirleoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a castle or fortress builder.

Cáirleoirneact, -a, *f.*, the building of castles or towers.

Cáirlište, *p. a.*, wrinkled, shrivelled.

Cáirlín, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a speckled little bird, a stone-chat. *See cáirtín.*

Cáirlín, *g. id., pl.* -nríoe, *m.*, a streamlet.

Cáirmeart. *See cáirmirt.*

Cáirmirt, -e, -ríoe, *f.*, alarm, heat of battle; conflict; a plausible appearance; etymology; *c. ro cur ar rceal*, to tell a story plausibly; argument, discussion.

Cáirmirteac, -tíge, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome, turbulent, talkative.

Cáirmirteac, -tíg, *pl. id., m.*, a quarrelsome, turbulent fellow.

Cáirmeos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a wrinkle, curl.

Cáirmeogac, -aige, *a.*, wrinkled, curled.

Cáirtéal, -téil, *pl. id., m.*, a castle, house.

Cáirtín, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a crafty little fellow; a little girl of prematurely old appearance and manner; a vicious person; a potato shrivelled from frost or heat; the stone-chat or "chatter-stone," a speckled little bird believed to spend the greater part of the year in a state of torpidity.

Cáirtínín, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a wrinkle, a small plait, a fold. *See cáirínín.*

Cáit = cá áit, what place? where?

Cáit, -e, *f.*, chaff; refuse, rubbish.

Cáitbeartac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier living on free quarters.

Cáitbeirt, -e, *f.*, armour.

Cáiteac, -tíge, *a.*, chaffy, having an inferior mixture, containing alloy; full of chaff.

Cáiteac, -tíge, -teača, *f.*, a little basket made of green rushes; a carpet of rushes (*caiteos, f., id.*).

Cáiteac, -tíge, -teača, *f.*, the main-sail of a ship.



Cáiteac, -tiġe, -teac, *f.*, a winnowing sheet; *also* drifting seaweed.

Cáiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a winnower.

Cáiteactain, -ana, *f.*, force, compulsion; *tré n-ar, ċ. dóib* *ḡabáil*, through which they had to pass (*Sg. Ch. M.*).

Cáiteac, -tte, *m.*, act of winnowing, snowing, pouring out; *ḡac* *éáitte*, wind suitable for winnowing.

Cáiteam, *g. cáitme* or *cáitte*, *m.*, act of eating; expending; spending (time); using up, exhausting, consuming, wasting, wearing; decay; durability; *cáiteam* *i n-áirde*, the game of "toss-up."

Cáiteam, *m.*, force, compulsion; connected with *cáitim*, I must.

Cáiteam, *m.*, credit (in commercial matters).

Cáiteamác (*cáitmeac*), -aig, *m.*, a spendthrift.

Cáiteamáct (*cáitmeac*), -a, *f.*, devastation; spending.

Cáiteveac, *g. -éivó* and -éiv-ighe, *pl. id., m.*, armour, battle-clothing or harness.

Cáiteos, -osa, *f.*, the nap of cloth (*Con.*).

Cáiteos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a jackdaw (*Aran*).

Cáitig fáda, the common heron (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -team, *pp. cáitte*, *v. tr.*, I throw, hurl, fling, cast; waste, wear, spend; eat, drink, consume, use; *ó cáit an long an t-oileán*, as soon as the ship cleared the island (*Aran*); *tá ré as cáiteam na hoctmaó bliatna*, he is in his eighth year; I use (tobacco); I smoke (*Don.*).

Cáitim, *vl. cáiteactain*, I must, I am obliged to; *cáitim beic im fuirde go moč*, I am obliged habitually to be up early (more common in future than in present); *cáitpó ré sup, 7c.*, it must be that, etc. (*Con.*).

Cáitim, -átaó, *v. tr.*, I winnow, pour forth (as tears); *cáiteann ré pneacta*, it snows; *caitpige cáitteač*, spray.

Cáitín, *g. id., pl. -iöe*, *f.*, the nap of cloth, the blossom or catkin of the osier; a little cat, *m.*, *dim.* of *cat*.

Cáitíneac, -niġe, *a.*, curled, napped.

Cáit-iomġlac, -aighe, *a.*, battle-waging.

Cáitir, -e, *f.*, love, friendship; a term of endearment.

Cáitíreac, -riġe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, lovely.

Cáitleac, -liġ, *m.*, chaff, husks; a winnowing sheet.

Cáitleac veapig, -liġ óeipig, *m.*, common red poppy.

Cáitmeac, -mige, *a.*, spending, wasteful, prodigal; *cáitmeac-tac*, *id.*

Cáitmeacap, -air (*cáitteačap*), *m.*, prodigality, waste, riot, excess.

Cáit-míteac, -lió, *pl. id., m.*, a soldier, a warrior, a hero.

Cáitne, *g. id., f.*, the arbutus tree; *uöla c.*, "cain-apples," arbutus berries.

Cáitne, *g. id., pl. -niöe*, *m.*, a husk, a single atom of chaff. *See cáitnín.*

Cáitnín, *g. id., pl. -iöe*, *m.*, an atom, a small particle of anything; a husk of corn; a snowflake; the small particle of butter formed in a churn at first.

Cáitíreac, -riġe, *a.*, of or belonging to a city.

Cáitírim, -e, *pl. -eanna* and -eac, triumph, triumphing; high feasting; a "run" in story telling (*cáitléim* or *cáitléim* in parts of *Con.*).

Cáitíriméac, -mige, *a.*, triumphant; holding a feast of triumph.

Cáitíriméamail, -mla, *a.*, triumphant, victorious.

Cáitírimigim, -iuġaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I triumph, exult over, shout aloud.

Cαῖτμιυζαῖο, -ιζτε, *m.*, a flourishing (as ears of corn from one stem).

Cαῖττε, *p. a.*, worn, worn out (of health); spent (of money); consumed (of food, tobacco, etc.). (In *Don.* καῖττε is used in this sense also.) See Cαῖτιμ.

Cαῖττε, *p. a.*, winnowed, cleansed. Cαῖττεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, spending, liberal. See Cαῖττεαδ.

Cαῖττεαδ, -τιζε, -τεαδα, *f.*, a winnowing sheet. See Cαῖττεαδ.

Cαῖττεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spendthrift.

Cαῖττεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιριόε, *m.*, a spendthrift, a waster; an eater, a feeder; οἰοδ-ε., one with a poor appetite.

Cάλ, -άλ, *m.*, cabbage, kail; cál ceannain, potatoes dressed up with butter, etc.; also, watching, guarding.

Cála, *g. id., m.*, a cape or cloak (*Don.*). See Cálla.

Cαλαβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a mantel-piece; cλαβια, *id.*

Cαλαῖο, -αῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a shore, port, harbour, haven; a riverside meadow; a ferry; a narrow neck of the sea (*nom.* also Cαλαῖοτε).

Cαλαῖο-πορτ, *g. -πυρτ, pl. id., m.*, a port, harbour, haven.

Cαλαῖοτόιρ, -όιρ, -όιριόε, *m.*, a ferryman.

Cαλαῖσιμ, -λουζαῖο, *v. tr.*, I take harbour, remain, reside at.

Cαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon, a vessel; Cαλάν cμύριότε, a milking vessel; Cαλάν ταορρεα, a vessel for bailing out a boat, etc.

Cαλαοιρ, -ε, *f.*, trickery, deceit, knavery, fraud.

Cαλαοιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, cheating, dishonest, fraudulent.

Cαλαρ, the cholera (*A.*).

Cαλδ, -αλδ, *m.*, hardness; baldness.

Cαλδαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, bald; as *subs.*, a man's name.

Cαλδαετ, -α, *f.*, baldness.

Calcaῖο, -ετα, *m.*, act of corrupting, stagnating; plugging up.

Calcaim, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I corrupt, stagnate (said of a sore, or of stagnant water); I plug up (*Mayo*).

Calcaime, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a caulking iron.

Calz, -αίζε, -αίζιριόε, *f.*, a sting, a goad. See colz.

Calzaim, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, I sting, wound.

Calzaim, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a cheater, a wheedler. See cealzaim.

Cáll, -αίλλ, *m.*, want, necessity, loss, injury; οά μαίρρεαῖο an buirdean léir eμυαζ mo cáll, if the company who pitied my need were alive (*O'Ra.*); ní'l cáll clámáin aζac, you have no need of complaining; ní'l aon cáll oim, there is no need for me.

Cáll, claim; ní'l aon cáll aζam eμζε, I have no claim to it; also in *phr.*, ní maib aon cáll aζam-ra leir, I had nothing to do with him. (This word is *pron.* like the English "call," and in *M.* is generally translated by "call" or claim. It seems to be an English word, and must not be confounded with cáll, want, need.)

Cálla, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a woman's cloak or hood; a cowl; a sail; in *pl.*, fineries of dress.

Cállarióe, *pl., m.*, potatoes bruised with a pounder.

Cállarióe, *pl.*, fineries of dress, high caul cap, etc. See Cálla.

Cállaim, *g. id., pl. -ιριόε, m.*, a crier, proclaimer; one who laments; a scold.

Cállaimaeτ, -α, *f.*, loud calling; shouting.

Cállán, -άν, *m.*, noise, clamour (of voices).

Cállánaδ, -αίζε, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

Cál leannóζac, *m.*, the green scum that forms on shallow pools of

- water during hot weather ; *also* a green sea-weed washed in by the tide.
- CALLÓRO, -e, *f.*, a wrangling, prating ; wailing ; a funeral cry.
- CALLÓROEAC, -oṡge, *a.*, complaining, wailing ; noisy, clamorous, wrangling ; stormy ; τά an oṡce ρυαṡ callóroead, the night is cold and stormy.
- CALL-PLÉIROTEAC, -tṡge, *a.*, disorderly, quarrelsome.
- CALLTAP, -aṡp, *pl. id., m.*, a coultter.
- CALM, -aṡme, *a.*, calm, as τά an muṡp calm (*also* caṡm).
- CALM, -aṡm, *m.*, a calm ; τά caṡm móp ann inoṡu, there is a great calm to-day.
- CALMA, *g. id., m.*, hardness, strength, bravery.
- CALMA, *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, stout.
- CALMAc, -aṡge, *a.*, stout, brave.
- CALMAcT, -a, *f.*, bravery, courage, strength.
- CALMAP, -aṡp, *m.*, strength, courage, bravery ; calmapap, -aṡp, *m., id.*
- CALMAPAc, -aṡge, *a.*, strong, brave ; sweet-tongued, polished.
- CALM-mac, *m.*, a strong son ; calmmac Aeron, the strong son of Aeson, that is, Jason (*B. R.*).
- CALM-tṡpAc, *m.*, a time of bravery.
- CALMUṡṡIM, -uṡaṡo, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, fortify, encourage.
- CALPA, *g. id., pl. -aṡo, m.*, the calf of the leg ; calparoe heapcuṡṡ, the pillars of Hercules. *See* colpa and colba.
- CAM, -aṡm, *pl. -tAc, m.*, a small vessel for dipping rush candles in, or for smelting ; a cresset.
- CAM, *gaf.* came, twisted, awry, crooked ; perverse, deceitful.
- CAM, -aṡm, *m.*, deceit ; crookedness ; *also*, a quarrel, a duel ; fearṡan cam, a plain, just man.
- CAMAṡo, -mAc, *m.*, act of bending, making crooked ; defrauding, wronging.
- CAMAPṡAṡ, -e, *f.*, trickery, double-dealing.
- CAMAṡm, -aṡo, *v. tr.*, I bend, make crooked ; I defraud, wrong ; *also intr.*, I grow crooked.
- CAMA lAMA, an unintelligible tale ; a bungle (*W. Ker.*).
- CAMALL, -aṡṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a camel (*also* cámall).
- CAMALTA, *indec. a.*, demure, staid, sober.
- CAMALTAcT, -a, *f.*, demureness ; modesty, sobriety.
- CAMÁN, -aṡm, *pl. id., m.*, a stick with a crooked head ; a hurly for ball-playing ; camán baṡpe, *id. (B.)* ; a bend in a road, etc.
- CAMÁNAcT, -a, *f.*, the game of hurling.
- CAMÁNAṡROEAcT. *See* camánaAcT (*also* iománaṡROEAcT).
- CAM an ime, *m.*, the buttercup (*M.*).
- CAMÁN mínṡṡ, *m.*, camomile (*also* camán míolla).
- CAMÁNUṡROE, *g. id., pl. -oṡe, m.*, a hurler.
- CAMAṡOṡP, -e, *f.*, daybreak, dawn, twilight ; camáṡOṡP an lae, the dawn of day (*M.*) ; camáṡOṡP uṡine, a person of poor, ungainly appearance (*B.*).
- CAMAP, -aṡp, *pl. id., m.*, a jakes-farmer.
- CAMAPÁN, -aṡn, *pl. id., m.*, a crooked stick ; a deformed person ; an idiot.
- CAMAṡPNA, *m.*, a bale of flannel, etc. ; a thick piece of bread (*Con.*).
- CAMAPPAc, -aṡge, *a.*, twisted, curled.
- CAMAPṡAc, -aṡge, -a, *f.*, a harlot.
- CAMAP, -aṡp, *m.*, a bay.
- CÁMAP, -aṡp, *m.*, a fault.
- CÁMAPAc, -aṡge, *a.*, affected, pretentious ; silly (*Con.*). *See* caṡmupAc and caṡmup.
- CAMAPṡAṡ, -e, *f.*, chicanery, crooked dealing, misrepresenting one's motives.
- CAM-APNA, the lowest rib of the breast, so called because crooked.
- CAMCAṡO, -e, -roṡe, *f.*, a crooked, lean or worthless person or



thing; CAMCAIO NÁMÁINNE, a worthless, slight spade; CAMCAIOIN BEAZ, a despicable person.

CAM-COP, *f.*, a crooked leg, a bandy leg.

CAM-COPAC (CAMA-COPAC), -AIGE, crooked-legged, bandy-legged.

CAM-LUAMAIN, *f.*, act of moving awry.

CAM-LÚB, -ÚIBE, -ÚBA, *f.*, a ringlet of hair, etc.

CAM-LUINGNEAC, -NIGE, *a.*, bandy-legged, club-footed.

CAM-LUINGA, *g. id., pl.* LUINGNE and LUINGNÍOE, *f.*, a club foot; a bandy leg.

CAM-MUINEÁLAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked-necked.

CAMÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a stick having a crook at the end; *cf.* CAMÁN, a hurley. (A new ladies' game is called CAMÓZARÍOEACT, as distinguished from CAMÁNARÍOEACT or IOMÁNARÍOEACT, hurling.)

CAMÓZ, -ÓIGE, -ÓZA, *f.*, a curl, clasp, a comma, anything curved; a bay; a turn, a winding; the concave side of a scallop shell-fish; an equivocation, a trick, deceit; a large fishing-hook for conger eels.

CAMÓZ AHA, *f.*, a temple (of the head).

CAMÓZAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked, curled, twisted; equivocating, sophistical.

CAMÓZAC, -AIG, *pl. id., m.*, a sophist, a quibbler, an equivocater.

CAMÓZARÍOEACT, -A, *f.* See CAMÓZ.

CAMÓIZIN, *g. id., pl.* -RÍOE, *m.*, a curly-headed child.

CAMOIR, -E, *f.*, a chamois.

CAMPA, *g. id., pl.* -RÍOE, *m.*, a camp.

CAMPUIGIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. intr.*, I encamp.

CAMPA, -AÓ, -ARÍOE, *f.*, a sewer; a privy; dirt, filth, ordure; MAP CAMPA BHEAN I MBÉILLIC CAPPAIGE, like a putrid sewer beneath a vast rock (*John O'Connell*).

CAMPAĆ, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, a sewer, a gutter, a house of ease; a closet, a jakes (*O'N.*).

CAMPAC, -E, *f.*, cambric cloth; NÁTARIO CAMPAC, a needle for sewing cambric cloth, a very fine needle.

CAMPÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, contending, arguing, wrangling (*G. J.*).

CAMPÁMÁIL, -MÁLA, *a.*, filthy, dirty, sewer-like.

CAM-PEILIG, -E, *f.*, a club-foot (from CAM and PEILIG), it being thought that if a pregnant woman pass over a grave, the child of whom she is pregnant will be club-footed. (This idea seems confined to the North, and still exists in Cavan and Con.)

CAMPÁN, -ÁM, *pl. id., m.*, a succession of windings (in rivers, etc.) (*Der.*).

CAM-PPHOT, -PUIT, *m.*, a perverse rabble (also CAM-PPHOT).

CAM-ÍMÓN, *f.*, a crooked nose.

CAM-ÍMÓNAC, -AIGE, *a.*, crooked-nosed.

CAM-ITÁCA, *m., lit.* crooked stake or stack; in *phr.* TÁ RÉ 'NA CAM-ITÁCA, he is drunk (*Omeath, Tyrone*).

CAM-ITUAIC, *f.*, the crooked limb of a tree.

CAM-ÍUITEAC, -LIGE, *a.*, crooked-eyed, squinting.

CAMTA, *p. a.*, bent, crooked.

CAMTA, *g. id., pl.* -RÍOE, *m.*, a follower, one of a faction (usually used in the *pl.*: É RÉIN AGUS A CAMTARÍOE, himself and his faction.—*Ker.*).

CÁN, the form assumed by the negative particle CÁ before parts of the verb IR (or with that verb omitted); CÁN MÉ, it is not I; CÁN TÍB, it is not you; CÁN FUIL, it is not, he or she is not; old form, NOCÁ(n), follows rules of CÁN. See CÁN.

CÁNA, *g. id., pl.* -RÍOE, *m.*, a cane.

CÁNA, *g. id., pl.* -NTA, *m.*, a tribute. See CÁN.

Cánaç, -αις, *m.*, lint, cotton, down; the cotton-down plant.

Cánaç, -αιγε, *f.*, tribute, tax, rent.

Cánaçap, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, custom, tribute.

Cánaçt, -α, *f.*, taxation, act of taxing.

Canáib, -ε, *f.*, hemp. See cnáib.

Canáil, -άλα, *pl.* -άλαϊρε and -άιλτε, *f.*, a current.

Canaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I sing, chant, recite, I say.

Canálad, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sea-flood, a torrent; a canal.

Canamam, -inna, *pl. id.*, and -mainiure, *f.*, a dialect, language; accent, pronunciation.

Canán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an urchin.

Canánaç, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a canonist; a canon.

Canap, *ad.*, whence? from what?

Canbap, -αιρ, *m.*, canvas, sail-cloth (in *M.*, cnabáp or cnapáp).

Canna, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, and -αιρε, *m.*, a can, a vessel; canna rtauin, a tin can.

Canncap, -αιρ, *m.*, a cancer; anger, wrath.

Cannçlad, -αιγε, *a.*, angry, vicious, ill-tempered, fretful (cannclad, *Wat.*).

Cannçuiçim, -uçað, *v. tr.*, I vex, annoy, tease, anger.

Cannlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a family, esp. a young helpless family (*U.* and *Wat.*).

Cannpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contention, a grumbling, a muttering, a chattering, a murmuring, a wrangling.

Cannpánaç, -αιγε, *a.*, dissatisfied, grumbling.

Cannpánaim, *vl.* -pán, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I chatter, mutter, grumble, complain.

Cannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a junk, a portion; cannτα apán, a piece of bread; also cannτα.

Canntal. See cannτlað.

Cannτlad, -αιγε, *a.*, sorrowful, morose, cranky.

Cannτlað, -αιð, *m.*, sorrow (*nom.* also cannτlam).

Cannτlóir, -όια, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a sorrowful, morose person; a crank.

Cannτπάιτιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, twilight, nightfall.

Cánós, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a sea-bird, a puffin; Oileán na Scánós, Puffin Island, near the Skelligs.

Canóin, -óna, -óine, *f.*, a canon, a rule; Canonical Scripture.

Canónτα, *indec. a.*, canonical.

Canónταçt, -α, *f.*, canonization; act of canonizing.

Cantáil, -άλα, *f.*, act of selling by auction, canting (*A.*); act of voting (*O'N.*); pron. ceant-eáil.

Cantáilead, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a voter (*O'N.*).

Cantaim, -ana, *f.*, speaking, singing.

Cantaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aire, *m.*, a chanter, a singer, a chorister.

Cantairead, -α, *f.*, act of singing; the chanting of psalms.

Cantálam, *vl.* cantáil, *v. tr.*, I sell by auction.

Cantaoir, -ε, -aire, *f.*, a press (also cantair).

Cantuiçteoir, -όια, -όιμυρε, *m.*, a singer.

Caob, -α, *m.*, a clod, a lump, a shovelful of clay, etc.; a layer; the portion of hay, etc., taken at a time by a fork; an untidy person. See rcaob.

Caobac, -αιγε, *a.*, in streams or layers; clumsy, untidy.

Caobac, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ungainly, dull-witted person.

Caobaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I throw clods; clear away rubbish; I pour out.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place of shelter or concealment; a prison.

Caobán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twig, a bough, a branch.

Caobós, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a clod, a lump of clay, etc.; *dim.* of caob.

Caoc, -αοιρε, *a.*, blind, dim-eyed; blasted (of wheat, etc.); caapi vatli, a blind man; caapi caoc, a dim-eyed man, a blind man (in

an abusive sense); *neannτός* *caoc*, a species of nettle; *buair pé caoc ríamach é*, he beat him to bits, destroyed his face (with blows or words); *feair caoc*, a man having an impediment in his speech (*Meath*).

*Caocaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I blind, stupefy, blast.

*Caocán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind person, beast or bird; a mole or dormouse.

*Caocán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fundament; singlings or the first produce of distillation; a rill (*Don*).

*Caocánac*, -*ais*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward, listless person.

*Caocánaisge*, *g. id.*, *f.*, awkwardness, listlessness.

*Caoclaob*, *gc.* See *claochlaob*, *gc.*

*Caoc na gcearc*, *m.*, common henbane.

*Caocós*, -*óige*, -*ósa*, *f.*, a nut without a kernel; a fuzball; blind man's buff; a blindfolded person; *c. ar cóirne*, a stupid person at a feast who does not know what to do.

*Caoc-puab*, *m.*, the wire-worm.

*Caoc-íónac*, -*aisge*, *a.*, having obstructed nostrils; speaking through the nose.

*Caoc-íónúire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óte*, one who speaks indistinctly, or through the nose.

*Caopaob*, -*aiob*, *m.*, contention, teasing, perplexity.

*Caos*, -*aoige*, *f.*, a wink.

*Caosac*, -*aisge*, *a.*, squint-eyed.

*Caosao*, *m.*, fifty; five decades, or the third part of the Rosary.

*Caosaimaob*, *num. a.*, fiftieth.

*Caosaiob*, in *phr.* *im' caosaiobé donair*, all alone (*Cork*). See *caosaióin*.

*Caosaióin*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iob*, *m.*, the large bead between the decades of the Rosary, hence a solitary; *im' caosaióin donair*, all alone by myself (*Ker*).

*Caosaim*, -*ao*, *v. intr.*, I wink (somet. written *caocaim*).

*Caos-íúileac*, -*aisge*, *a.*, squint-eyed (*caosac*, *id.*).

*Caoi*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*te*, *f.*, mode, way, condition, method, manner, means, arrangement, shape; *cao é an é.*, *cia an é.*, how? (*Con.*); *cia é. bfuil tú*, how are you? (*Con.*); *an é. céadna*, in the same way; *tá caoi maíe air*, he is in good circumstances; *air é. air bíe*, anyhow, at any rate; *i gcaoi go*, so that; *ní'l don éaoi agam air*, I have no means of doing it, of obtaining it; *ní'l don éaoi ar agam*, I have no means of avoiding it; *i gcaoi óam*, when I get an opportunity (pron. *caot* in *M.*, as *naoi*, nine, is pron. *naot*).

*Caoi*, *g. id.* (*g. caoite*, *Kea.*), *f.*, act of weeping, lamenting, mourning for; *ag caoi mo marcais*, lamenting my horseman (*O'R.*).

*Caóite*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blindness, squinting; deprivation; state of being blasted (of corn, etc.).

*Caocíobur*. See *coicéigear*.

*Caoróim*, *vl.* *caoi*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weep, bewail; *ag caoi a céile*, bewailing her spouse (*O'Ra.*).

*Caor-íob*, -*íob*, *m.*, weeping, lamenting.

*Caorl*, -*e*, *f.*, loins; the waist.

*Caorle*, *g. id.*, *f.*, narrowness, slenderness, sparseness; scarcity, want; grace (*caorleac*, *id.*).

*Caorín-ceannra*, *a.*, gentle, mild, tractable.

*Caorín-ceannraic*, -*a*, *f.*, mildness, meekness, gentleness.

*Caoríne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, gentleness, mildness; beauty, grace, courtesy, civility; *caoríneac*, *id.*

*Caoríneacán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainer.

*Caoríneacar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, entertainment, society.

*Caoríneamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, mild, discreet, kindly; soft, fair.

*Caoríneamlaic*, -*a*, *f.*, discretion, kindness, mildness.

*Caorín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*iob*, *m.*, the herb eyebright.



CAOIMH, -e, *f.*, the murrain (*O'N.*).

CAOIMÍNEACHT, -a, *f.*, grazing on commons (*O'N.*).

CAOIM-LEANNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dear friend, a sweet-heart.

CAOIM-MÉINNEAC, -níge, *a.*, gentle-minded.

CAOIM-PCIACT, -éite, *f.*, a shield, an escutcheon.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, social, friendly, comrade-like.

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, -teacá, *m. or f.*, a companion; a bed-fellow; a dear friend; *SUM* CAILLEAR MO CAOIMTEAC CAOIM, that I lost my gentle boon companion (*McD.*).

CAOIMTEACAR, -air, *m.*, association, fellowship, partnership.

CAOIM, -e, *a.*, gentle, mild, tender, kind; pleasing; unruffled, smooth, polished; delicate.

CAOIM-BÉAPAC, -aíge, *a.*, of pure life, of gentle behaviour.

CAOIM-DEATH, *f.*, a fair form.

CAOIME, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, mildness, smoothness.

CAOMEAC, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, act of mourning, lamenting, wailing, crying, deploring; a lament, an elegy; *1* *SCAOINTIB*, in keening.

CAOMEAR, *g. -a and -uir, m.*, mildness, smoothness, gentleness.

CAOIMH, -neac, *v. tr.*, I lament, bewail, weep, cry, "keen."

CAOIMTEAC, -líg, *pl. -líg* or -leacá, *m.*, stubble; stalks of corn left on the field by the reaper; also *CONNAC* (*Con. and Don.*).

CAOIMTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, plaintive.

CAOIMTEACÁN, -áin, *m.*, the act of mourning, lamenting; *BEAN CAOIMTEACÁIN*, a woman who mourns at a wake or funeral.

CAOIM-DEARTE, *m.*, a cluster or bunch of berries.

CAOIM-DEIRTEAC, -tíge, *a.*, bearing berries.

CAOIM-DEARIS, -eíge, *a.*, red hot; of a flaming red colour.

CAOIM-PEOIL, -feola, *f.*, mutton.

CAOIMGIL, -e, -te, *f.*, a blaze, a flame; CAOIMGIL MÓR TEINEAC, a flaming fire.

CAOIMLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a little lump, clod or mass (from CAOIM).

CAOIMLE, *g. id., pl. -acá, f.*, a club; a reed.

CAOIMLEAC, -líg, *a.*, tumbling, toppling (*O'N.*).

CAOIMLIGTE, *p. a.*, tumbled, tossed, scattered in heaps (*O'N.*).

CAOIM-PCHEAC, *m.*, a scream of grief.

CAOITEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, opportune, timely; leisurely; having means of doing a thing; *TADAIR DÁM-PA É Ó TÁIM CAOITEAMAIL ANNO*, give it to me, as I am opportunely situated here (of something to be done); *MAIRIA STIGIB TÚ C.*, unless you come on the quiet (*Con.*).

CAOITEAMLAECT, -a, *f.*, leisure, opportuneness.

CAOL, -aoil, -aoilá, *m.*, the smaller or narrower part, "the small of" (foot, back, etc.); the waist, loin; *c. na uíne*, the wrist; *c. an uíoma*, the waist; *c. an túíne*, portion of a spinning-wheel (*Der.*); *c. an múinil*, narrow part of the neck.

CAOL, -oil, -oilá, *m.*, a marshy stream, a marsh; a narrow rapid; a strait.

CAOL, -oile, *a.*, narrow, slender, thin, graceful, slight; *CAOL-CHUIO*, a slight portion; *CAOL-CHUIAO*, stingy; somet. used as a mere intensive: *GO CAIRT CAOL UÍNEAC*, right straight; *CAOL* is often compounded with noun, *e.g.*, *CAOL-UÍM*, the small of the back; *CAOL-PEAR*, a slender, graceful man, etc.

CAOLAC, -aíge, *m.*, *linum silvestre*, fairy flax; a sapling; a light plantation as distinct from trees; the roof-wattling of a house; the breast-ribs; *FLAIC D'A SCOLAIC UÍ*, a prince descended from their noble breasts (*O'Ra.*); *CRO CAOLAIS*, a prison, a cage for malefactors.

CAOΛAΘÓM, -όM, -όM, *m.*, a man who makes baskets, etc.

CAOΛAΘÓMEΔECT, -A, *f.*, wicker-work.

CAOΛÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the small intestines, tripe; c. *ml̄iocáin*, the navel-string; *rūslac̄* *būr̄oe nā gc.*, the chyle, a yellow fluid vomited in sea-sickness after all food is thrown up.

CAOΛ-ΘOPAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, slender-footed.

CAOΛ-ΘPOTAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, of graceful form.

CAOΛ-ΘPUDIO, *a.*, stingy; wiry.

CAOΛ-ΘMANG, -AIḠE, *a.*, slender, narrow.

CAOΛ-ΘOIME, *g. id.*, *m.*, a graceful oak plantation.

CAOΛ-ΘOM, -A, *pl.* -ANNA, *m.*, a slender or graceful back; *caol̄* *om̄a*, the small of the back.

CAOΛ-ΦAIL, -E, *f.*, nettles; the herb heiriff (*cúil fáil̄*, *Don.*).

CAOΛ-ΦÓO, -ΦÓO, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the narrow sod turned up by the plough to clear the furrow.

CAOΛ-ΦLÓMAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOΛ-ΦOTAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, shrill-voiced.

CAOΛ-MALA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *f.*, a slender, narrow eyebrow.

CAOΛÓḠ MIBAC, *f.*, the little bird that follows the cuckoo (*Aran*).

CAOΛ-MADAPIC, *m.*, narrow or sharp sight.

CAOΛ-MADAPICAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, narrow-sighted, sharp-sighted.

CAOΛ-TÚM, -TÚME, -TÚMIOE, *f.*, a narrow tower, a pyramid (*Kea*).

CAOΛUḠAΘ, -UḠTE, *m.*, act of making or becoming slender, or thin; attenuation, stint, restraint; *cuī* c. *ōit̄* *p̄ém*, restrain yourself.

CAOΛUḠIM, -UḠAΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I restrain, stint (myself); I go away quietly; *oō caoluiḠ* *p̄é* *teir̄*, he glided away quietly, made himself scarce.

CAOM̄, -OIM̄, *a.*, gentle, mild, fair,

CAOM̄, -OIM̄, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, a relative.

CAOM̄AIM. See *caom̄naim*.

CAOM̄AINT, -ANT, *f.*, protection.

CAOM̄ÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mild, gentle person.

CAOM̄ANTAC, -AIḠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a protector, a supporter.

CAOM̄-ΘPOTAMAIL, -M̄LA, *a.*, slender, finely formed.

CAOM̄ÓA, *g. id.*, *m.*, poetry, versification.

CAOM̄-LAPAI, *f.*, a small blaze, a moderate fire.

CAOM̄NAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, companion-like.

CAOM̄NACT, -A, *f.*, company; protection, defence; nurture, nourishment.

CAOM̄NAC, -M̄ANTA, *m.*, act of keeping, maintaining; act of res-training; act of protecting, saving; protection, defence; nurture.

CAOM̄NAIM, -AC, *v. tr.*, I preserve, protect, keep, maintain.

CAOM̄NAP, -AIP, *m.*, protection.

CAOM̄NUḠAΘ, -UḠTE, *m.*, act of protecting.

CAOM̄NUIOE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IOE, *a* companion, an attendant.

CAOM̄NUIḠIM, -UḠAΘ, and -M̄AM-AINT, *v. tr.*, I protect, defend, save; *tá p̄é* *ap̄i* *a* *caom̄amaint*, he is in a safe retreat.

CAOM̄NUIḠTE, *p. a.*, protected, nurtured, befriended.

CAOM̄NUIḠTEAC, -AIḠE, *a.*, protecting, protective.

CAOM̄NUIḠTEOIM, -OIM, -OIMIOE, *m.*, a protector.

CAOM̄ÓḠ, -ÓIḠE, -ÓIḠA, *f.*, an affectionate woman.

CAOM̄PACIOIM, -IOE, *v. tr.*, I rehearse (*O'N.*).

CAOM̄PACIOE, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*)

CAOM̄PACIOEIM, -OIM, -OIMIOE, *m.*, a collector, a rehearser.

CAOM̄TAC, -TAC, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a friend, an associate.

CAOM̄UḠIM, -UḠAΘ, *v. tr.*, I cherish, protect, save, defend, keep; perfect.

CAONAC, -aíḡ, *pl.* -aíḡe or -aḡa, *m.*, moss, stubble; caonac mara, sea-moss; caonac liat, mildew, mould.

CAONAR, -aíḡ, *m.*, cotton.

CAON-ÚTMAÉT, -a, *f.*, good-will; earnestness; devotion.

CAON-ÚTMAÉTAÉ, -aíḡe, *a.*, devout, assiduous, zealous.

CAONNÓS, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest of wild bees; tumult, strife, a fight (cuarnós, *id.*).

CAONNUPAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, tender, gentle, kind.

CAONTA, *indec. a.*, private, secret.

CAONURÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*; im' é. aonair, as a solitary wretch. See CAOŠARÓE.

CAOR, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a mountain berry, the rowan; grapes (*in pl.*); rcáil na ḡcaor, the blush of the rowan berry; caor éon, dogberry; caor éalman, pig-nut, earth-nut.

CAOR, -oíḡe, *f.*, a red blaze, a flash, a firebrand, a flame; fire, thunderbolt; c. iarainn, a mass of iron red hot in a furnace.

CAOR, -aoir, *pl. id., m.*, a dry clod or lump of earth or turf.

CAORA, *g.-aḡ, d. caoiriḡ, npl. caora, caoréa, caoiriḡ, gpl. caorac* and *caoiréac, dpl. caoréaib, f.*, a sheep, an ewe; fáill na ḡcaoiréac, a cliff overlooking the Puffin Island (*Ker.*).

CAORAÍRÓEACÉ, -a, *f.*, a foray or plundering of cattle; cattle and their caretaker.

CAORAÍRÓEACÉ, -a, *f.*, scolding, satire; in *phr.*, tós aḡairó vo éaoruiróeacéa óiom, turn away the edge of your satire or scolding from me (said to a scold).

CAORÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a fragment of dry peat used for fuel; a small spark; caorán and caorós (*Don.*); pron. caōrán.

CAOR-ḡuite, *g. id., f.*, wild rage; vo léim ré'n-a éaor-ḡuite, he sprang wildly.

CAOR-ḡearḡ, -ḡeirḡe, *a.*, ruddy, berry-red. See CMAORAC.

CAOR-ḡuib, -uibé, *a.*, of the colour of blackberries; jet-black.

CAORLANN, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a sheepfold.

CAORÓS, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a little berry; a bit of butter from the churn; caorós léana, meadow rink (*O'N.*).

CAORÉANN, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.*, the rowan or quicken tree, mountain ash; caor éaoréainn, the berry of the quicken tree.

CAOR-TEINTIÓE, *g. id., f.*, a flash of lightning, a thunderbolt; also caor-tein-tean; cf., caor-tein-tean opt, blast you! (*Don.*).

CAOR-éonn, -éuinne, -éonnra, *f.*, a fire-wave, a fierce wave.

CAOTAC, -aíḡe, *a.*, showering. See ceatác.

CAOTMADÓ (cít meala), -aíó, *m.*, mildew.

CAPALL, *g. -aill, pl. id. (in Con. and Don., also caple), m.*, a horse, a nag; a mare, as distinguished from ḡearmán, a horse (*U. and Con.*); c. cáim-eac, a very large herring (*Youghal*); c. nime, a sea-horse (*Aran*); c. fairḡe, a sea-horse (*Ker.*); c. corḡac, a see-saw.

CAPÓS, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, the herb dock; capós ríároe, *f.*, sharp-pointed dock; c. móir uirce, great water-dock; c. ḡéar, sharp-pointed dock; c. fleam-ain, coltsfoot (*U.*).

CAPTAOIN, *g. id. pl. -róe, m.*, a captain; capḡin (*Don.*).

CAPTAOINEACÉ, -a, *f.*, a captaincy.

CAP (ca-ro), *neg. part. (with perf. tense), not (U.)*.

CÁP, for cá, where? before perf. tense.

CÁP, -áir, *pl. id.*, the mouth; a twisting of the mouth; also cáir.

CARA, *g. carao, d. cararo, npl. cararo, carroe, gpl. carao, m. and f.*, a friend, a beloved one, a relative, a term of endearment; nom. cára (*Don.*); nom. also cararo.



ΚΑΡΑ, *g. id., m.*, a leg, a haunch ;  
καρά muice, a ham of bacon.

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *pl. id., m.*, a cravat.

ΚΑΡΑΒΟ, noise, tumult, excitement  
(*Clare*).

ΚΑΡΑΒΟΥΝΝΑ, *m.*, noise, tumult  
(*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *a.*, friendly or be-  
friended ; having many friends.

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, friendly,  
befriended ; widely connected ;  
ouine c., a person having an  
extensive family connection.

ΚΑΡΑΒΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, alliance, amity ;  
an act of friendship.

ΚΑΡΑΒΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΒΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I be-  
friend.

ΚΑΡΑΓΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, hardship.

ΚΑΡΑΓΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, hard, close-  
pressing (of wrestling).

ΚΑΡΑΙΜ, -ΑΥ, *v. tr.*, I love.

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a beloved  
one, a darling ; βα καριάν ban  
ιρ μαίγειαν é, he was the  
darling of women and maidens  
(*Om.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝ ΚΡΕΙΣΕ, *m.*, a conger eel  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΚ, -ΑΙΣΕ, *a.*, friendly  
(*Don.*).

ΚΑΡΙΑΝΤΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, friendship  
(*Don. and Omeath.*).

ΚΑΡΑΡΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, the  
captain of a ship (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒ, *g. καριβ, pl. id., m.*, a ship ;  
also, a plank, a bier ; a scrim-  
mage.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥ, -ΑΥΟ, *pl. id., m.*, a chariot,  
coach, waggon, carriage, litter.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥ, -ΑΥΟ, *pl. id., m.*, taste ;  
the mouth, the gum, the jaw ;  
πιακτα καριβαυ, the teeth of  
the upper jaw.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, act of making  
or of driving a chariot.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth-  
less person.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΟΙΡ, -ΟΙΡΑ, -ΟΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a  
charioteer.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΥΙΝΕΑΚ, -ΝΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
periwinkle (*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, the  
palate ; the roof of a dog's

mouth. A dog having a very  
black καριβαλλ is supposed to be  
a great fighter. See καριβαυ.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
boulder, a very big rock  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΛΛ, -ΑΙΛΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a carol,  
song ; a confidential conversa-  
tion, a discourse ; καριβέ αν  
καριβαλλ é πεο αν ριυβαλ ανοιρ  
αγαυ, what conversation is this  
in which ye are engaged ?

Α ριέιλτεανν να ραιριζε,  
Α ναοιμ-ζεατα ραριρεαιρ,  
Ειρε-ρε lem' καριβαλλ,  
'S lem' αγαλλ ορι το ζηναίτ.

—(*T. G.*)

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΝΑΚ, -ΑΙΣ, *pl. id., m.*, a ship's  
captain.

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΝΑΚ ΥΙΡΣΕ, *m.*, a carp-fish  
(*Ker.*).

ΚΑΡΙΒΑΤ, -ΑΙΤ, *m.*, a cravat ; καριβ-  
ατα, *id.* See καριβατ.

ΚΑΡΙΚΑΙΡ, -ΚΡΑΚ, *pl. -ΚΡΑΚΑ, f.*, a  
prison (*Lat. carcer*) ; a coffer ;  
a slope, a sloping height.

ΚΑΡΙΟΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a  
card ; a playing card ; a sea  
chart ; an instrument for teas-  
ing wool ; κάριτά is also used for  
a playing card.

ΚΑΡΙΟΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, act of carding  
(wool, etc.).

ΚΑΡΙΟΑΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb, tease.

ΚΑΡΙΟΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΒΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I card,  
comb wool.

ΚΑΡΙΦΟΚΑΙ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, anti-  
phrasis, a quibble, a pun.

ΚΑΡΙΣΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, tumult (*T. G.*).

ΚΑΡΙΣΑΥΟΡ (καριμαίσεαρ), -ΑΥΟΙΡ, *m.*,  
Lent (quadragesima) ; sorrow,  
compassion (*Con.*).

ΚΑΡΙΣΑΡ. See καρισαυορ.

ΚΑΡΙΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΘΕ, m.*, a wool  
comb (*sic in Con.* ; in *M.*, κάριτα,  
which see).

ΚΑΡΙΤΑΚΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carder, a scribbler (*O'N.*).

ΚΑΡΙΛΥΙΣΙΜ, -ΛΑΥ, *v. tr.* See  
καριουιςιμ.

ΚΑΡΙ-ΜΟΓΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
carbuncle.

Carín, *g.* cairín and cairínn, *m.*, a heap of anything; a pile of stones; the piles on which the Druids lighted their solemn fires on May day; a pagan priest; the word cairín is common in place names.

Cairnac, -aige, *a.*, in masses (of the hair).

Cairnait, -áta, *f.*, act of heaping up, amassing (cairnaò, *id.*).

Cairnam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I heap up, pile together; I place in heaps.

Cairnán, -áin, (*dim.* of cairín), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap; a pile; a hillock.

Cairnán cairil, *g.* -áin é, *pl. id.*, *m.*, navelwort.

Cairnán caocháin, *m.*, a molehill.

Cairn cuimne, *m.*, a monument.

Cairn-fólt, *m.*, a heap of tresses, a mass of hair; an arrangement of the hair on the crown of the head.

Cairn-uim, *m.*, an udder having solid corners, as is found sometimes with cows soon after calving.

Cairr, *m.*, a car, a dray, a waggon (also cairra, *M.*).

Cáirr, -áirr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear; a pike staff; the haft of a javelin without the head.

Cairr, -aippe, -a, *f.*, scab, itch, mange, scurvy, crust, brán; cairraíoe, *id.*; a grin. See cáirr.

Cairra, *g. id.*, *m.*, stepping stones, a causeway.

Cairrac, -aige, *a.*, scabbed, mangy, bald; stony, rocky, barren.

Cairracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the rock fish called "cobbler," more usually sneapraíoe; also the herb wild liquorice root; a scabby wretch; a person with an uneven gait.

Cairraíoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, mange, scabbiness; cairraíoeaét, *id.*

Cairraíoin, -e, *f.*, the thick part of buttermilk; the barmy part of milk.

Cairraiz, *g. -e* and cairrige, *pl. -e*, cairrige, cairraizeada, cairrigeada, cairraizneada, cairrigeíoe,

*f.*, a rock, a large, prominent stone; cairraiz : scéill, a rock of sense (*T. G.*).

Cairraiz bréige, *f.*, a rock of which no part is above water in any tide, but which is not far below the surface of the sea.

Cairraizin, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a little rock (also cairraizin).

Cairráil, -áta, *f.*, fermentation of leaven, yeast, or barm.

Cairráirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiríoe, m.*, a carriage; baggage, a bundle, stuff; dress, attire; gait, deportment, behaviour; courage, confidence, self-reliance.

Cairráirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courageous, self-reliant (pron. cairráirteamail).

Cairra mílir, *g. c. mítre, f.*, wild liquorice root; wild peas.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reaping-hook; a name for an indented or serrated mountain; Cairrán Tuathail (the serrated mountain of Tuathal), Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland (also cairrán).

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, common scurvy grass.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; the knuckle-bone of the hip.

Cairrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a car, a cart; cairrán pleamnán, a slide car.

Cairránac, -aige, *a.*, having long or prominent jaws; hooked.

Cairra pleamnán, *m.*, a sliding cart for taking loads down a hill.

Cairrbar, -air, *m.*, intemperance.

Cairrós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little pit; a fit of sulks; anger.

Cáirróir, -óra, -óiríoe, *m.*, a carter, a car driver.

Cairréaó, -aíoe, -aíoe, *m.*, a pillar, monument; pier.

Cáirrán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noise in the throat; hoarseness; asthma.

Cáirránac, -aige, *a.*, hoarse, wheezy.

Cairt, -airte, -a, *f.*, a common cart. See cairt.

Cáirt, -áirt, *pl. id.* and -aíre, *m.*, a quart; *carra* (*Don.*).

Cáirta, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a card; a playing card. *See cáirua.*

Cáirta cúil, *m.*, the last card; the main-stay; the "man in the gap."

Carraó, -tá, *m.*, act of emptying out (as a cargo); act of throwing away; what is thrown away; bogstuff, rubbish; clearing, cleansing (*U.*); 45 c. léaóbaé, tanning hides (*U.*).

Carraim (*rcarraim*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I discharge (as a cargo); I rid, clear away, shovel; I overthrow violently, fling away, expel, subdue.

Caratán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small brown insect that eats into the flesh; in *M.* *rcaratán*, or *rcaratán*.

Caratán caoraé, *m.*, sheep-vermin (*Don.*); *por caoraé, id.*

Caratán curraí, *m.*, wild officinal valerian.

Caratannaé, -aíge, *a.*, charitable, friendly, kind.

Caratannaé, -a, *f.*, charity, kindness, friendliness, gentleness.

Caratannaí, -aí, *m.*, friendship, relationship.

Caratúim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I cleanse, tan, strip the bark off.

Caruío, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a wrestler; a debater. *See coruío.*

Car, *gef. caire, a.*, crooked, winding; wreathed, entwined, twisted; nimble, active; rash, peevish, angry, passionate; hard to deal with, difficult.

Car, -a, -anna, *m.*, a fold, a plait; twist. *See caraó.*

Cár, *g. cáir, pl. id., m.*, a cause, a case; sad plight, strait; níor éár uirt é óéanam, you could not possibly do it (*Ker.*).

Carácaé, *g.*, -aí, and -aíge, *m.* and *f.*, a cough; éuir ré zhear carácaí, he had a fit of coughing, got over a fit, etc. (also *caráct, -a*).

Caraó, -ra and -aí, *m.*, act of twisting, turning, plaiting; act of returning; act of raising or beginning a cry, a song, etc.; act of charging one with some fault, act of accusing one (with *le*); a wrinkle, a fold; the beginning of the second part of an Irish air; cor caraó, the foot of a spinning-wheel.

Car-aómaí, *m.*, the ribs of a boat; the "crooked timbers" from which the ribs are usually made (*Ker.*).

Caraó na mara, *m.*, the ebb of the tide.

Caraó na tuinne, *m.*, the crest of a wave.

Caraó, -e, *f.*, an incline; *le caraó=le ránar*; éuit ré *le c.*, he fell headlong; *leis le c. mé*, let me down.

Caraí, *g. id., m.*, a spinner; lá 'le bhuí, 'na páiríe ar caraí, the Feast of Bridget is a holiday for spinners.

Cáram, -am, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bewail, grumble, complain.

Cáram, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn (a grindstone, a key, etc.), twist; I return; I twine, plait; I raise or begin (a cry, a song, etc.); in *pass. impers.*, with *ar* (also *ro* and *le*), I meet: *ro caraó fear oim*, I met a man; I charge, tax a person with a fault, etc.; I accuse, question; *ro car ré arnuacán liom*, he insulted me; I withdraw (a statement).

Caraí, -raí, -raí, *f.*, a thorn, bodkin, skewer; tempest, lightning, hail.

Caraí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a tale-bearer.

Caraíneá, -aíge, -a, *f.*, a flash of lightning (*O'N.*).

Carál, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a chasuble.

Carán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a road, a way; cor pá carán, a kind of MS. contraction.

Caraí, -e, *f.*, a complaint; act of complaining (against, *ar*).



Capaoibead, -oige, *a.*, full of complaint, wrangling, grumbling.

Capaoiboin, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, a complainant, a plaintiff.

Car, *m.*, a boat, a ship (*Ker.*).

Carcaim, -it, *v. tr.*, I slay, slaughter, kill; I melt or thaw, or put to rout; Lá carcaita an t-ineachtair, a day that melts the snow.

Carcait, -aita, *f.*, slaughter, massacre, butchery. See corcait.

Car-olaoi, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, a ringlet, a curled lock of hair.

Car pá éinn, *m.*, common honey-suckle, woodbine.

Car-ghua, *f.*, curled hair, a wig.

Car-ghua, -aige, *a.*, of ourled hair.

Car-lúbad, -aige, *a.*, ringleted, thickly curled.

Carnuigim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I defend. See cornuigim.

Caróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a coat, a long coat; a skirted coat; a cassock.

Carra, *p. a.*, twisted, turned, folded, involved, intricate, entangled, plaited, curled (of the hair); idiomatic (of speech).

Carraige, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a twister, a jester.

Caróin, -óia, -óimíde, *m.*, a little fork used in putting rings on the noses of pigs, etc.; bárr-lúb, *id.*

Cartruigim, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I cross, consecrate (*Con.*).

Carúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.* a hammer.

Car-úrta, a curled bush of hair.

Cat, *g. cat, coit, cuit, pl. id., m.*, a cat; óéanfaó pé cat ip dá easbail, he would do wonders (*lit.*, make a cat with two tails); cat maib (somet. cat maia); cia an cat maib a éar in mo fúige tú? what mischief brought you my way? ip cuma liom 'ra gcat maib, I don't care a straw (*Con.* and *U.*).

Cat, -a, *pl. id., and -anna, m.*, a battle; strife, trouble; an Irish battalion of 3,000 men; a tribe.

Catac, -aige, *a.*, warlike, belonging to battle.

Catac, -aig, *m.*, a reliquary taken to battle; a copy of the Psalter supposed to have been written by St. Columbkille, and used in battle by the chieftains of Tyrconnell. It is now in the Library of the Royal Irish Academy.

Catac, -aige, *a.*, curly.

Catacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a curly-headed person; a sheep with curly wool.

Catacar, -air, *m.*, caterwauling; heat in cats, *e.g.*, tá an cat air é.

Cátar, *g. cáitte, m.*, winnowing; "luét cáitte," winnowers. See cáitear.

Cátar fairrige, *m.*, sea drift excited by storm; fairrige-cáit (*Aran.*).

Cátar rneachtair, *m.*, snow drift.

Catam, *temp. conj.*, when.

Catair, *g. -tíac, pl. -tíaca, gpl. -tíac, f.*, a city, a court, a mansion; catair maí ainm ó'r catair san Séarfaó, a mansion only in name, since it is a mansion without Geoffrey (*Elegy on O'Donoghue*).

Catair-lior, *m. or f.*, a mansion, seat; a chief city.

Catair, -e, *f.*, a guard, sentinel, a watch; a term of endearment. See caitéir.

Catairéac (caitéiréac), -rige, *a.*, brave, valiant, stout, clever; vigilant, quick; excellent, amiable. See caitéiréac.

Catal, -ait, *m.*, valour; also the proper name of a man, *Ang.* Charles.

Catán, -áin, *m.*, knap of shagged cloth.

Cataoir, -eac, -eaca, *f.* (catair, *Don.*), a chair, a seat; a Christian name, *Ang.* Cahir and Charles; cataoir bacann, an armchair; cataoir éiláir, a wooden chair; cataoir fúgán, *f.*, a hay-rope chair, somet. called a puróirtin (puróirteog, *Don.*); c. focamlac, an easy chair.

Cačaoipeač, -liž, *pl. id., m., a*  
chairman, a president (*recent*).  
Cačaroač, -aige, *a., belonging to*  
a city; also cačaroa.  
Cačbari, -bari, *pl. id., m., a hel-*  
met, headpiece.  
Cač-barún, -ún, *pl. id., m., an*  
officer, a commander.  
Cát-čruič, -e, *m., flummery,*  
"sowens."  
Cačbuaoač, -aige, *a., victorious*  
in battle.  
Cač-čliač, *f., a bulwark in battle.*  
Cač-čraoipeač, -riže, *a., eager*  
for battle.  
Cat čmoinn, *m., a squirrel; a rat-*  
trap.  
Caččaipe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a*  
mean trifling fellow.  
Cač-labaipč, -labaipča, *f., the*  
speech of a general before  
battle.  
Cát-lac, -aige, *f., loud sneezing (as*  
of animals, cows, etc.).  
Cač-láitpeač, -mž, -mže, *m., the*  
field of battle. *See* cač-láitpi.  
Cač-láčai, -láčmač, *f., a battle-*  
field.  
Cát-luib, *f., chaff-weed, cudweed,*  
Cač-maipač, -až, *pl. id. and*  
-aige, *m., a cavalry soldier, a*  
trooper.  
Cač-míleač, -lir, *pl. id., m., a*  
hero, a military commander, a  
champion in battle (also cač-  
míleač).  
Catóž, -óže, -óža, *f., the straw-*  
berry bush (*O'N.*).  
Catóžac, -aige, *a., abounding in*  
strawberries (*O'N.*).  
Catoiliceač (Caitliceač), -ciž,  
-ciže, *m., a Catholic.*  
Catoiliceač, -ciže, *a., Catholic,*  
universal.  
Cá trác (cačain), when, at what  
time (*O'N.*).  
Cat-rúit, -e, *pl. id., f., a quick,*  
sharp look.  
Cačužar, -užče, *m., act of fight-*  
ing, rebelling against (*ne*); act  
of sorrowing; sorrow, contrition;  
temptation, trial; mo čačužar  
é, alas! I grieve because of it.

Cačužim, -užar, *v. tr., I fight,*  
battle, war against, contend  
with, tempt.  
Cačužčeoip, -opa, -oipre, *m., a*  
tempter.  
Cé, *conj., although, however (žé,*  
ciar, žiar, are various forms).  
Cé (*prop. cia*), *interog. pr. who?*  
which? what?  
Ceacai, *g. ceacmač, f., dirt,*  
filth; distress, penury, want; a  
moistening.  
Ceacaipe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a*  
poor, stingy person.  
Ceacaipeač, -a, *f., a stain; pen-*  
ury; distress; žan ceacaipeač  
'na clóó (*E. R.*).  
Ceacaroa, *indec. a., miry, dirty;*  
penurious, stingy.  
Ceacč, -a, *pl. id., and -anna, m.,*  
a lesson, science, eminence.  
Céacč, -a, *pl. -aríre, m., a plough;*  
an Céacč Cam, the constellation  
Plough; *nom. also céacča*  
(*somet. f.*).  
Céacčaipe, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a*  
ploughwright.  
Ceacčai, *distrib. pr., either, one*  
or other, each, any; with *neg.*,  
not any, neither.  
Ceao, -a, *pl. -a and -anna, m.,*  
leave, permission, license; leave  
of absence; c. mapa, right of  
way at sea; leave, farewell (in  
early mod. lit.); c. cor, liberty  
to go; c. cinn, one's own way.  
Céao, *pl. céaota and céaoa, an*  
hundred; often used loosely of  
a great number; a hundred-  
weight; also 120 (of seed plants,  
etc., that are counted in scores,  
as céao cabáipče, six scores of  
cabbage plants; céao éipč, 128  
fishes (*Ker.*).  
Céao, *indec. num. a., aspir., first,*  
choicest; *sumet. in compounds*  
it has an intensitive force; com-  
monly aspirated, céao, after  
article.  
Céar, *g. céar, m., a quay, a wharf;*  
céar (*Con.*).  
Ceaoač, -aige, *a., having permis-*  
sion or license.

CÉADAC, -aíge, *a.*, an hundred-fold.

CÉADAC, -aíge, *m.*, a man's name.

CÉADAC, *num.* *a.*, hundredth (also céadmaí).

CÉAD-ÁDDBAÍ, -aí, *pl. id.*, first cause, element.

CÉADAIM (céaduigim), -uigí, *v. intr.*, I permit; ní céadúcaínn a m'anam é, I would not wish it for my life (*M.*); in *Con.* they say ní céirneocáínn, ní céirneocáínn, and níor céirneogte liom, also cúma, as ní cúirpinn púnt 'na cúma, I would not wish it for a pound (*G. J.*); níor céirneogte liom (*Don.*).

CÉADAL, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a story, detraction, malicious invention; deceit, conflict, battle.

CÉADAOIN, -e, *f.*, Wednesday (Céad aoine, the first fast of the week); Dia Céadaoin, on Wednesday; Céadaoine (*Don.*).

CÉAD-BALLÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first dug or teat.

CÉAD-CATAC, -aíge, *a.*, hundred-battled, an epithet of Conn, monarch of Ireland.

CÉAD-CUÍM, -cuí, *v. tr.*, I first put, am the first to put.

CÉAD-OUILLEAC, -líge, *a.*, hundred-leaved.

CÉAD-OUILLEAC, *f.*, the herb centaury.

CÉADPAÍ, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sense, faculty, understanding, opinion; testimony; verdict.

CÉADPAÍAC, -paíge, *a.*, discreet; sensible; belonging to the senses or faculties.

CÉADPAÍACET, -a, *f.*, sensibility; prudence, reason.

CÉADLONGAÍ, -aí, -aí, *m.*, breakfast.

CÉADLONGAÍ, -aí, *m.*, a fasting.

CÉADLONGAIM, -aí, *v. intr.*, I breakfast, take the first meal of the day (*also*, I fast).

CÉADLUÍ, -uice, *f.*, rejoicing.

CÉADLUÍAC, -aíge, *a.*, rejoicing, merry.

CÉADMAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, permissible.

CÉADMAÍ, *a.*, hundredth.

CÉAD-MUINTEAR, -tí, *f.*, the elder branch of a family; primogeniture.

CÉADNA, *indec. a.*, the same, similar; follows nouns: an fear céadna, the same man, the very man: go mbeannuigíó an f. C. úit, an answer to go mb. Dia úit; mar an gcéadna, likewise, in like manner (*also*, as well).

CÉADÓIR, in *phr.* i gc. or fá é, immediately, at once, instantly, forthwith.

CÉADPHUÍ, -uí, *m.*, a cedar-tree.

CÉAD-ÍAM, *g.* -íam, *d.* -íam, May-day, month of May (*P. O'C.*); also céirneam.

CÉAD-ÍEARC, *g.* -íearc, -íearce, -íearca, *pl.* -íearca, *m.* and *f.*, first love, dearest love.

CÉAD-TOMAILT, -e, -í, *f.*, breakfast.

CÉAD-TOMLAIM, -tomailt, *v. intr.*, I breakfast.

CÉAD-TORAC, -orac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, first fruits.

CÉAD-TORAC, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an element, a beginning.

CÉAD-TUIRMEAC, -mí, *m.*, firstling, first born; céad-tuir-míuigí, -íge, *m.*, bringing forth the first born.

CÉAD-UAIR, *f.*, the first time, originally, primarily.

CÉADUIGÍ, -uigí, *m.*, the act of permitting, allowing; consent, allowance.

CÉADUIGIM, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I permit, allow, grant leave, dismiss; I consult (*Con.*); I wish, will; ní céadúcaínn a m'púnt é, I would not have wished it for a pound.

CÉADUIGTE, *p. nec.*, permissible; níor céadúigte óam a m'púnt é, I should not have permitted it for a pound.

CÉADUIGTEAC, -íge, *a.*, permissible, allowable.

CÉAPPAÍ, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble.

CÉAPPAÍ, -á, *f.*, act of cutting a caper, act of playing pranks, pretending; pretence.



Ceáppam, -páit, *v., intr.*, I prance, frisk, behave airily; I cut a caper (*T. G.*).

Ceal, -a, *m.*, oblivion, neglectfulness, want, death; also a coarse cloth; a cover; out aī c., to perish, to depart, disappear, be lacking, go beyond recall; cuiī aī c., put off, lay aside; téis τaī c., forget, leave undone; zan c., not wanting in.

Ceal; in *phr.*, ceal, naē bpuil a fīor aḡat, do you not know, really (*Con.*).

Cealacan, -aīn, *m.*, a complete fast; aī c., fasting from the midnight; nīor bīurear mo ē., I have not broken my fast, have had no breakfast; cealacan paḡa, the habit of fasting long in the morning.

Cealz, *g.* ceilze, *d.* ceilz, *pl.* cealzā, *f.*, a plot, deceit, treachery, guile; aḡ ceilz, plotting; connnaō ceilze, a conspiracy.

Cealzāc, -aīze, *a.*, deceitful, wily.

Cealzāre, *g. id., pl.* -ōte, *m.*, a knave. See cealzāre.

Cealzāze, *g. id., f.*, fraud, deceit, malice.

Cealzām, -aō, *v. tr.*, I sting, annoy, wound; I seduce, deceive; I allure.

Cealzāre, *g. id., pl.* -mīre, *m.*, a deceiver, a cheat; a crafty man, a hypocrite, a traitor.

Cealzāreāc, -a, *f.*, deception, illusion, hypocrisy, cheating; pranks.

Cealz-aomaō, -mēa, *m.*, dissimulation; act of dissimulating.

Cealz-aomām, -aō *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, I dissemble.

Cealz-aomēac, -aīze, *a.*, dissembling, feigning.

Cealz-aontuīgim, -uḡaō, *v. intr.*, I dissimulate, dissemble.

Cealz-ḡom, -ḡona, *f.*, act of stabbing, stinging, wounding.

Cealz-naḡa, *g.* -naḡaō, *d.* -naḡaō, *pl.* -naḡaōe, *m.*, a deceitful enemy.

Cealz-pūn, -ūn, *m.*, malevolence, treachery.

Cealz-pūnāc, -aīze, *a.*, evil-minded, malevolent, deceitful.

Cealzuiḡim, -ḡaō, *v. tr.*, I beguile, deceive, allure, tempt.

Ceall, *f.*, a church. See cill.

Ceall (somet. written for cill), want, etc.

Ceallāc, -aīze, *a.*, belonging to a church.

Ceallāc, -aīz, -aīze, *m.*, a churchman, a hermit, a recluse.

Ceallāc, -aīz, *m.*, war, contention.

Ceallāre, *g. id., pl.* -mīre, *m.*, a church officer.

Cealloraēc, -aīz, *pl. id., m.*, a fool (*Om.*); a coward (*Don.*).

Ceall-ḡoīr, *f.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Ceallōm, -ōmā, -ōmīre, *m.*, the superior of a church or monastery.

Ceall-pōm, -pūm, *pl. id., m.*, a cathedral church.

Ceall-ḡlao, -aō, *m.*, church robbery, sacrilege.

Cealltaim, -tmaē, -tmaēa, *f.*, the face, aspect, visage, countenance; the natural figure or appearance of the body; a mask, a hood, a vizor, a disguise; cealltaim tmaōreācā, a magic disguise; *nom.* also cealltaim.

Cealltmaē, -aīze, -ācā, *f.*, a church, a churchyard; applied in *Con.* only to a burying place for unbaptized infants.

Ceall-ūm, -ūmē, *f.*, a churchyard, a sacred enclosure.

Ceamalāc, -aīz, *pl. id., m.*, a large-headed clown, a rustic.

Cean, -a, *m.*, affection, passion; mo cean, welcome, success attend (thee). See cion.

Cean, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sin, transgression. See cion.

Ceana, particle strengthening the preceding word; just, the very, even, indeed, already, before, however, nevertheless, howbeit, else; aēt ceana, but however, but verily, but still; aī ceana,

in like manner, likewise, in general, besides; an lá ceana, the other day; ir tú ceana, it is you truly; ceana féin, already; bíor annro ceana, I have been here before.

Ceanadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, bog-down (plant); cotton-down; c. beas, self-heal, *prunella vulgaris*; c. móna, broad-leaved cotton grass.

Ceanair (prop. *g.* of ceana, friendship), *a.*, fond, mild, gentle.

Ceanáil, -ála, *f.*, mildness, kindness, fondness.

Ceanáilta, *indec. a.*, kind, mild, loving, fond, gentle, seemly, amiable, agreeable.

Ceanamail, -mála, *a.*, kind, mild, gentle, fond, loving, amiable.

Ceanamlaet, -a, *f.*, fondness, affection, great regard, esteem.

Ceanar (cionar), -air, *m.*, fondness, love, affection.

Ceanarae, -aige, *a.*, fond, affectionate.

Ceancair, -e, *a.*, saucy, wanton, impudent.

Ceangailte, *p. a.*, bound, fastened (*air*), tied, knotted; married (*le*).

Ceangailteac, -tíge, *a.*, binding, connecting, obligatory.

Ceangal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, act of binding, tying, girding one's self; a bunch (of fruit), a knot, tie, bond, girdle; treaty, covenant, compact; the "summing up" verse of a poem.

Ceangaltán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a truss, a bundle, a packet.

Ceangaltar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tying, a binding, a connection.

Ceangaltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a binder, a tier.

Ceanglae, -aige, *a.*, binding, fastening.

Ceanglaean, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a bunch; that which binds.

Ceanglaím, *imper.* -gaíl, *vl.* -gaíl, -gaílte, *pp.* -gaílte, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten, fetter, join, secure;

also *intr.*, I cling to (*oe*), I unite with (*le*).

Ceann, *g.* cinn, *d.* cionn, *pl.* cinn, *poet.* ceanna, *m.*, a head; end, limit (in time, place); one single person or object, in *plr.* "the first one"; cause, account; ceann fearainn (or cinn fearainn), a headland; ceann eile, another one; ceann acu, one of them; ceann air ceann (or air ceann), one after another; ceann faoi, dejection, humiliation, reproach, dire poverty, adversity; ceann tíaíga, strand's end (in place names); with *a.*, *i.*, or *air*, and *verb of motion*, usually = to or for: im' ceann, to me, before me; faoi (fá) ceann, within (a certain time), at the end of, after; i gceann, at the end of, head of; in front of; in regard to, to, for; i n-a ceann, over him, against him; air an ceann ir faoi, at farthest (of time) (*Don.*); air ceann, over, besides, beyond; for the sake of, instead of, in preference to; in spite of, notwithstanding, in opposition to; with go, although; um ceann, in reference to; vo ceann go, because, by reason of; vo ceann map, for the reason that, because; ceann air aghar, headlong; i gceann a céile, together; vo cuir ré i gceann a cor, he fell in the direction of his feet, collapsed; go ceann bliana, a year hence; go ceann i bpao, for a long time; in *sp. l.*, *dat.* often ceann.

Ceanna-buirdeac, -óige, *a.*, yellow-haired, yellow-headed.

Ceannae, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a purchase, price, wages, reward, covenant; act of buying.

Ceannaet, -eta, *m.*, act of buying, purchasing.

Ceannaetáim, -aó, I buy, purchase; ór uapm sup ceannaetar m'anam, since thou didst dearly purchase my soul (*Tadhg Ua Duinnin*). See ceannuigim.

Ceannaíct, -a, *f.*, a buying, purchasing; commerce; power, superiority.

Ceann-aódaíct, -e, -eaáa, *f.*, a pillow, a bolster.

Ceann-aígaró, *pl.* -aígte, *m.*, the forehead; the features, countenance.

Ceann-aímpreap, -rípe, *f.*, an epoch, a date, an era.

Ceannaiptic, -e, *f.*, strife, uproar, division; a meeting; contention, rebellion, insubordination, conspiracy.

Ceannaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a driver, a leader, a conductor; a provider, such as a husband.

Ceannaiptic, -e, *f.*, sedition, turbulence. *See* ceannaiptic.

Ceannan, -aine (ceann-íonn), *a.*, bald, white-headed; bó é., a white-faced cow; capall c., a bald-faced horse.

Ceann-áiro, -áíroe, *a.*, arrogant.

Ceann-áiroá, -aíge, *a.*, proud, ambitious, commanding.

Ceannap, -aí, *m.*, headship, authority, power, superiority.

Ceannapá, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, mighty, commanding; having supreme power.

Ceann-bán, -áine, *a.*, white-headed.

Ceannbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cotton-grass; c. beas, self-heal, prunella; c. buíoe, marigold; c. cinn coille, clary; c. cumang-óuilleá, narrow-leaved cotton-grass; c. leatán-óuilleá, broad-leaved cotton-grass (also ceanabán).

Ceann-bíap, -bíap, *pl. id., m.*, a head-garment, canopy.

Ceann caí, *m.*, an owl.

Ceann-éatá, -aíge, *a.*, foremost in fight.

Ceann-éatáip, *f.*, a metropolis; the chief church in a diocese.

Ceann cíní, *g. cinn cíní, pl. id., m.*, a chief, the head of a clan.

Ceann cláip, *m.*, the head of the table; the place of honour at a feast; c. búip, *id.*

Ceann-éopa, -aíge, *m.*, a blue wild flower (*Aran*).

Ceann cnuaró, *m.*, a small horned shellfish (*Ker.*); a hard nut; a dunce.

Ceann-óána, *indec. a.*, headstrong, stubborn, forward, bold.

Ceann-óánaíct, -a, *f.*, stubbornness, boldness.

Ceann-óeapí, -óeipíge, *f.*, the name of a fish or a worm. There is a well called Tobap na Cinn-óeipíge.

Ceann óonn, *m.*, carrigeen moss.

Ceann-rá, *m.*, chief cause, original reason.

Ceann-reaóna, *m.*, a tribal chief.

Ceann-reaipá, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a chief, a leader, a governor.

Ceann-reaipap, -aí, *m.*, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy.

Ceann-íomaipe, *g. id., pl.* -íomaipe, *m.*, a head-ridge.

Ceann-láip, -ópe, *a.*, headstrong, stubborn.

Ceann maíoe, *g. cinn maíoe, m.*, a blockhead.

Ceann-noctuíge, *a.*, bareheaded.

Ceann-óip, *g. ceann-óip, pl. id., m.* chief man, author, founder, a ruler or governor; a head port or city; *nom.* also ceann-óip and ceanna óip.

Ceanníap, -aíge, -aá, *f.*, a fillet; a tether, a head-stall; a bridle, a halter; soft porous leather, felt (*Con.*); *fig.*, an introduction, a gloss, an apology (*pron.* by a slurring over the nn, as in pcanníap, *M.*).

Ceann-íapáap, -aíge, *a.*, far-seeing, particular.

Ceann-íeapap, -íeípe, *a.*, thick-headed, large or flat-headed.

Ceann-íeipí, *g. cinn-íeipí, m.*, propitiation, mercy, a peace-maker.

Ceanníap, *f.*, gentleness; mildness, loveliness.

Ceanníap, *a.*, mild, gentle.

Ceanníap, -a, *f.*, tame (of animals); gentle (of persons).

Ceanníapíoe. *See* ceanníap.



Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, rule, government; ascendancy, pre-dominance, emulation.

Ceannraí, -aí, *a.*, lordly, prosperous, proud, haughty (*P. O'C.*); coercive, oppressive.

Ceann-rcríbinn, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a title, a motto, a headline.

Ceann ríinne, *m.*, a slated roof.

Ceannrua, -uá, *m.*, act of appeasing; pacification.

Ceannrua, -uá, *v. tr.*, I appease, moderate, mitigate, alleviate; I tame, humble; I catch, hold, or fatten cattle (*Aran*).

Ceannrua, -uá, *p. a.*, subdued, appeased, mollified, tamed.

Ceannraí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a cantred, *i.e.*, the side of a country; district.

Ceann ráraí, *m.*, the flower of the rár-raí, the "soldiers" with which children play.

Ceann rí, *m.*, the roof of a house; ceann a' rí, the gable of a house, the immediate precincts of the gable.

Ceann rí, *m.*, a headland, a cape, promontory.

Ceann-réan, -éine, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Ceann-ríom, -ríome, *a.*, sluggish, drowsy, heavy.

Ceann rí, *m.*, a thatched roof, a "straw" roof; rí cinn rí, a thatched house.

Ceann-uairne, -uá, *a.*, rash, precipitate.

Ceannrua, *g. id., pl. -uá, m.*, a merchant, an extensive trader, a dealer, a buyer; c. ríopa, a shopkeeper; c. ríat, a yarn merchant (*U.*); c. cluá, one at a fair who listens to and finally secures another's bargain for himself (*Con.*); c. mála, a pedlar (*Con.*).

Ceannrua, -uá, *f.*, purchase; merchandise; traffic; dealing; act of buying and selling.

Ceannrua, -uá, *v. tr.*, I buy, purchase; I deal, I traffic (*intr.*).

Ceannrua, *p. a.*, bought, purchased; tuá c. (*ga. of v.*), buyers; ír maí, atá pé ceannrua, I have not got it without serious trouble, I have suffered for it.

Ceannrua, -uá, -uá, *m.*, a buyer, a dealer.

Ceann ruá, *m.*, a captain, a leader, a general of an army; the head of a gang or faction, a ringleader; somet. ceann ruá.

Ceap, *g. cip and ceapa, pl. id., m.*, a block; a shoemaker's last; a piece of ground; the stock or nave of a wheel; the head of a tribe or family; a leader; the supreme ruler; *also*, a battalion; glár cip, a rim lock; a small cultivated plot.

Ceap, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a village or hamlet inhabited by one tribe of relatives (*P. O'C.*); often used in place-names, as Ceap Cuinn, Cappoquin, in Waterford; Ceap na Coire, west of Kenmare; *Arm.* gives the meaning, a plot of land laid out for tillage, a decayed wood; a kitchen garden (*Con.*).

Ceap, -aí, *pl., m.*, act of seizing, controlling, stopping; thinking; tá pé a' ceap, he is thinking, planning, inventing.

Ceap ríann, *m.*, scanning or composing verses.

Ceap, -aí, *v. tr.*, I stop, catch, seize, control; think, invent, resolve; limit, bound; ceap do ríannear, take your time, go easy; ná ceap é, don't imagine it; I dress stone; ceap na garra, turn back or check the calves (*Don.*).

Ceapá, *g. id., pl. -rí, m.*, a flat cake; bread and butter; *pl.*, slices of bread and butter, ceapá, -uá, a last-maker.

Ceapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stump or pin; a little stock or last.

Ceapánta, *indec. a.*, stiff, rigid; stubborn, positive; niggardly.

Ceap maḡarō, *m.*, a laughing stock.  
Ceapós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a green plot before a house.

Ceap-óro, -úro, *pl. id., m.*, a little sledge, a sledge-hammer, a hammer for dressing stone.

Ceap-rcaoilearō, -lte, *m.*, propagation, descent of a family.

Ceap-rcaoilim, -learō, *v. tr.*, I propagate, trace the branches of a family.

Ceap rñomḡair, *m.*, a cooper's block.

Ceapṭac, -ṭaḡe, *a.*, given to planning, conceiving, projecting, framing; inventive.

Ceap ṭuirirō, *m.*, a stumbling block.

Ceapuiḡim, -paō, *v. tr.*, I form, found, bind, train up, stop, intercept.

Ceapuiḡe (ceapṭa), *p. a.*, well-suited for work, planned; invented, thought out, resolved; intended; selected.

Ceapb, -eipbe, -aca, *f.*, a rag, a tatter; a limb; an exorecence, a scab (ḡeapb); a coveting; ṭuiriré ceapb ann, he coveted it (*Wat.*).

Ceapbac, -aiḡe, *a.*, ragged, scabbled.

Ceapbaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I cut, wound, dismember, carve, engrave.

Ceapbóir, -óra, -óirōe, *m.*, a carver, an engraver.

Ceapc, *g. c.* cipe, *d. c.* cipe, *pl. ceapca*, *f.*, a hen; *c. caḡac*, a shuttlecock; *c. coille*, a partridge; *c. ḡanncaḡ*, a turkey (female); a mason's hammer; *c. ḡmaoiḡ* (pron. *c. ḡmaoiḡ*), a heather-hen, a female grouse; *c. uipce*, a water hen; ceapca ḡeala, cockles (*Con.*).

Ceapcaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in hens.

Ceapcailt, -ailt, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow, a bed, a couch, a carpenter's block; a bare trunk of a tree, as found in bogs; often cpeacailt, *f.*

Ceapcanán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a baldecoot (*Mayo*).

Ceapclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a poultry house, a hen-house.

Ceapcuil, *g. id., m.*, a circle.

Ceápo, *g. céipo*, *pl. id., f.*, art, science, function, trade, profession, calling, business; poetry.

Ceápo, *g. céipo* and ceápoa, *pl. id., m.*, a worker, a mechanic, a tinker, a smith; ceápo aipḡio, silversmith, etc. *See infra.* (Also written céapo.)

Ceápo, -a, -anna, *m.*, a corner, point, direction (*Con.*). *See* ceápn.

Ceápoacair, -air, *m.*, art, trade, craft, ingenuity.

Ceápoaḡt, -a, *f.*, trade, mechanism.

Ceápoaḡt, -a, *f.*, the state of being waxed.

Ceápo aipḡio, *m.*, a silversmith.

Ceápoamail, -mīa, *a.*, curious, cunning, well-wrought, tradesmanlike.

Ceápoamīaḡt, -a, *f.*, ingenuity.

Ceápoa, *g. id.* and -can, *d. id.* and -cain, *pl. -cāiōe* and -anna, *f.*, a forge, a smithy (pron. ceápa).

Ceápo copair, *m.*, a copper-smith.

Ceápo cipe, *m.*, a potter.

Ceápo cipe, *m.*, a butcher.

Ceápo óir, *m.*, a goldsmith.

Ceápoirōe, *g. id., pl. -uirōe, m.*, a mechanic, a tradesman; a trickster. *See* ceápo.

Ceápn, *g. ceápn, pl. -pna* and ceápn, *m.*, a corner, an angle, a point; bí pna ann ar ḡac ceápn, they were there from every part (*Don.*); somet. ceápo. *See* ceápnna.

Ceápn, .i. buairō, victory. *See* ceápnac.

Ceápnna, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, an angle; ní'l clúio ná ceápnna, there is neither corner nor angle.

Ceápnabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hornet.

Ceápnac, -aiḡe, *a.*, victorious; Conall Ceápnac, Conall the Victorious.

CEAPHAĆ, -AÍGE, *a.*, square, pointed, having corners; *pmeisín c.*, a square chin.

CEAPHAĆ, -AÍG, *pl. id., m.*, a square.

CEAPHAĆ GLOINE, -AÍG GLOINE, *pl. id., m.*, a square or pane of glass.

CEAPHAÖ, -nuisíte, *m.*, a conquering, a subjugation.

CEAPHAIM, -AÖ, *v. tr.*, I fret, gnaw; I conquer.

CEAPH-BUAI, *f.*, a prize obtained in public games, in running, wrestling, etc.

CEAPH-LUAĆ, *m.*, a prize.

CEAPHÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a square; a four-cornered figure.

CEAPHÓIR, -ÓMA, -ÓIRÖE, *m.*, a victor, a conqueror.

CEAPH, *indec. a.*, wrong; crooked; dumb; *ap ceaph*, wrong (*Don.*); usually as a prefix.

CEAPHACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a carrot; *sp. l.*, meacan buiröe.

CEAPHBAC, -AÍG, *pl. id., m.*, a gambler; one who plays cards by profession; a clever player. Professional gamblers were very common in Ireland 200 years ago; they visited the houses of the gentry periodically, and are constantly alluded to by the poets of the period.

CEAPHBACAP, -AIP, *m.*, a gaming, a gambling.

CEAPHBALL, -AÍLL, *pl. id., m.*, massacre, carnage; *a quo*, *ua ceaphball*, a family name.

CEAPHBALL, -AÍLL, *pl. id., m.*, a gossip discourse, a story, a "yarn" (*pron. ceaphúball*). See *capball*.

CEAPHBLAC, -AÍG, *m.*, a gamester, gambler (*U.*).

CEAPHUCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a skirret.

CEAP, *g. ceip* and *cip*, *m.*, right, justice, claim, law, equity; *feap véanta cip*, one who gives fair play; *maon cip*, an arbitrator appointed in the mountain districts of Tyrone to decide disputes that arise amongst those who have grazing in common.

CEAPT, *gaf. cip*, *a.*, righteous, honest, just, proper, certain; an intensitive prefix in compounds, as *ceapt-lár na catha*, the very heart of the city.

CEAPTAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, ragged, shabby; *priécán ceaptac*, a kite. See *ceip* *teac*.

CEAPTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged person.

CEAPT-DOIP, -DOIRE, *f.*, a two-year-old heifer, a full-grown cow; a "three-year-old" is usually called a *paíaire* or a *reanpöc*.

CEAPT BEIPTE, *g. ceip* *beip* *te* and *beip* *ta*, *m.*, birthright.

CEAPT-ÉANAIM, -AÖ, *v. tr.*, I sing correctly.

CEAPT-ÉIPÖEAM, -ÖIM, *m.*, sound faith.

CEAPT-ÉIPÖMEAC, -IMIGE, *a.*, of sound faith, orthodox.

CEAPT-IPANN, *m.*, good or pure iron; steel.

CEAPTANN, -Ainne, -nna, *f.*, a house of correction.

CEAPT-LÁIP, -LÁIP, *pl. id., m.*, the exact centre, the middle point.

CEAPTINN, *g. id., pl. -röe, f.*, a ball of thread; *fig.*, a well-set man.

CEAPTUĞAÖ, -uisíte, *m.*, fixing, pruning, dressing, setting right; act of inflicting just punishment; *as c. laoir* *te*, composing lays; *as c. ceoil*, composing poetry (*U.*).

CEAPTUĞIM, -uğAÖ, *v. tr.*, I rebuke; adjust, rectify, amend, set right, dress; *ceaptuğ*, set yourself straight, stand out of the way, addressed to a cow, etc.

CEAPTUĞTE, *p. a.*, regulated, adjusted, measured, set right.

CEAPTUĞCEOIP, -OP, -OIPÖE, *m.*, a reformer, a corrector, a regulator.

CEAP, -A, *m.*, grief, affliction, obscurity; fear, dread.

CEAPAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.

CEAPAC, -A, *f.*, murmuring; grumbling; complaint, fault-finding.



Céapað, -pta, *m.*, affliction; crucifixion; torment, vexation; passion; agony; *Doine an Céarta* (*á. Céarta, Don.*), Good Friday.

Céapaðóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a tormentor.

Céapaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I torment, crucify; I afflict, annoy.

Céapla, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an oar.

Céapla, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an oarsman; a kind of coarse wool.

Céapla, -a, *f.*, rowing.

Céapluí, -luí, *v. tr.*, I row.

Céapna, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, want; perplexity; serious trouble.

Céapnaí, -e, *f.*, act of grumbling, complaining, murmuring; a grumble, a complaint, a murmur.

Céapnaí, -aí, *m.*, want; perplexity; serious concern; great fear.

Céapnaí, -aí, *a.*, querulous.

Céapnaí, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; question, inquire.

Céapnaí, -aí, *a.*, troubled; concerned.

Céap, a question; trouble, difficulty. *See ceip.*

Céarta, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed.

Céartún, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, an executioner.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, showery.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, showery (*Don.*).

Céat, -aí, *g. id., f.*, inconvenience; awkwardness (opposed to *veipe*); *c. do déanam oam*, to inconvenience me.

Céat, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shower, I pour down.

Céat, *card. numb.*, four; *pá céat*, four times.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, having four peaks or horns; four-sided, quadrangular.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, quadrangular, having four corners.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-footed.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-cornered.

Céat, -aí, *card. num.*, fourteen.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-sided, four-angled.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, quadrifidous.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-wheeled.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-sided.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, four-squared.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, a light shower.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, showery.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, belonging to four; fourfold; *an éiríne céat*, the fourfold universe (from the four elements).

Céat, -aí, *a.*, fourfoldness.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, the world, the universe (from the idea that the universe consisted of four elements).

Céat, -aí, *a.*, a band of fighting men, yeomanry; a multitude (*nom.* also *ceiteapn*).

Céat, -aí, *a.*, *See ceiteapn*.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, heroism, valour. *See ceiteapn*.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, a four-oared boat.

Céat, *(collect.)*, cattle.

Céat, -aí, forty.

Céat, -aí, *ordin. num.*, fortieth.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, a quarter; a leg (of mutton, etc.); the thigh; a quarter of an acre, etc.; a four-lined stanza; a quadrant; quarter, as in *phr.* to give quarter; clemency, mercy; quarters, lodging, *a. c.*, in quarters, quartered, lodged:

*bí uile a d'áinn*

*áirí a. céat*

'S *á n-áirí a. céat*

*b'áirí.* (*U. song.*)

Céat, -aí, *a.*, lamb's quarter; fat hen; wild orache.

Céat, -aí, *a.*, fourth.

Céat, -aí, *ord. num.*, a.,

fourteenth (noun comes before véas).

Ceaṭmaṃa ḡom, *f.*, black-leg, a disease in cattle.

Ceaṭmaṃa ópolaḡ, *f.*, a quarter of an inch.

Ceaṭmaṃa uam, *f.*, lamb's lettuce; common corn; salad (*Fedita olitoria.*)

Ceaṭmaṃnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, cubical.

Ceaṭmaṃmaḡ, -mḡa, *a.*, beastly, surly, morose.

Ceaṭmaṃ, -am, *m.*, four persons, but *cf.* cá méio uib ḡṡat? ní'ḡ ḡṡam aḡt ceaṭmaṃ (*Don.*).

Céib. *See* ciaḡ (also céaḡ).

Céib-ḡionn, -ḡinne, -ḡionna, *f.*, a fair head of hair; a fair lady; *as a.*, fair-haired.

Céibín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a fillet; a little lock of hair.

Céioe, *g. id., pl.* -róie, *m.*, a market, fair, green, plain, road; céioín, *dim., id.*

Céio-ḡein, -e, *f.*, first-born, first-begotten.

Céio-ḡinneaḡt, -a, *f.*, the knowledge of ripened age.

Céioil, -e, *f.*, a duel, a combat; strife; clann mac ip oo caill-eaḡ 'ran céioil, the sons of Ir who perished in the strife (*Seaghan O'Conaill.*)

Céio-leaḡar, -am, *m.*, a first book, a primer.

Céio-mear, *m.*, a first opinion; a first taxing.

Céio-mír, -ioṡa, -ioṡanna, *f.*, a first month.

Céio-ṡeaṭuróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a forerunner.

Céio-ṡí, *g.* -ṡíoḡ, *d.* -ṡíḡ, *pl.* -ṡíḡte, *gpl.* -ṡíoḡ, a first king.

Céio-ṡiaḡail, -ḡla, *pl. id.* and -ḡlaḡa, *f.*, first rule; obligation.

Céile, *g. id., pl.* -líoe, *m.* and *f.*, a fellow, companion, mate, consort, spouse; a céile, each other, oneanother; maṡa céile, identical; ó'n tṡeaḡtmaṡn ḡo céile, from one week to another; i noiaṡo a céile, consecutively; ḡṡ ḡaḡail o'a céile,

harassing one another; ar a céile, continuously, but after verbs of separation ar a céile means asunder, as tṡiaḡaḡo ar a céile, to tear asunder; cia aḡa a céile? which of them? tṡié n-a céile, entangled, confused, worried. In *Don.*, a céile, le céile, ḡc., have the e short.

Ceileadḡaṡum. *See* ceileadḡaṡm.

Ceileadḡar, -am, *pl. id., m.*, a warbling of birds, a melody; a discourse, greeting (*Don.*); consultation.

Ceileadḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, warbling, melodious.

Ceileadḡaḡo, -ḡaṡa, *m.*, act of bidding farewell; denial (at cards); leave, farewell; ceaḡ ḡ c. oo tíomnaḡo oo, to bid leave and farewell to (*early mod. Ir.*).

Ceileadḡaḡo, -ḡaṡa, *m.*, chirping or warbling like birds; the song or concert of birds; singing; solemnisation.

Ceileadḡaṡm, -aḡo, *v. intr.*, I converse, discourse; I greet, salute; I bid farewell; I renege at cards.

Ceileadḡaṡm, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I celebrate, solemnise.

Céileadḡuḡḡim, -uḡaḡo, *v. intr.*, I bid farewell to, take leave of (with oo). *See* ceileadḡaṡm.

Céileadḡar, -am, *m.*, adultery.

Céileadḡo, -lío, *m.*, junction, union, a joining together.

Ceileatḡar, -am, *m.*, concealment, privacy, secrecy.

Ceileatḡom, *m.*, concealment, confusion; in *phr.*, ceileatḡom bṡéaḡ, a tissue of lies, of excuse or concealment.

Céile Oé, *g. id., m.*, a servant of God, a Culdee.

Ceilḡ. *See* ceatḡ.

Céil-ḡeallam, -ḡeallamam, I betroth, promise in marriage.

Céil-ḡeallamam, -inna, *f.*, a betrothal, a promise of marriage.

Ceilḡ-mian, -méine, *f.*, deceitful lust.

Céilróe, *g. id., f.*, an evening visit, a friendly call.

Céilíòeac̃, -a, *f.*, the marriage state, the duties of marriage; wooing.

Céilíòim, -leac̃, *v. intr.*, I lounge, visit; I court, woo.

Céilíòceoir, -oir̃a, -oir̃íòe, *m.*, one who pays an evening visit.

Ceilim, *vl.* ceilt, *p. p.* ceilt̃e, *v. tr.*, I conceal, hide, deny.

Céilíòe, *indec. a.*, wise, rational, sensible, prudent.

Ceilp, -e, *f.*, kelp.

Ceil̃t, -e, *f.*, act of concealing; concealment; fá̃ ceil̃t, under concealment; denial, refusal.

Ceil̃teac̃, -t̃ige, *a.*, Celtic.

Ceil̃teac̃, -t̃ige, *a.*, denying, prone to deny.

Ceil̃t-oir̃tinn, -e, *f.*, mental reservation, equivocation.

Céim, -e, *pl.* -eanna, *gpl.* céimeann, *m.* (som̃et. *f.*), a step; position, degree; pass; dignity, style; an event, a circumstance; an adventure; céim̃ é̃ruaib̃, a difficulty; bã mó̃r̃ĩ añ céim̃ é̃ é̃ur̃ĩ ir̃teac̃, it was no easy matter to put him in.

Céimeac̃, -m̃ige, *m.*, in high position, remarkable.

Céimeam̃ail, -m̃la, *a.*, stately, majestic.

Céim̃nig̃eac̃, -ñig̃, -ñige, *m.*, a footman.

Céim̃nig̃im, -iũg̃aib̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I step, measure by steps, advance forward.

Céim̃nig̃teac̃, -t̃ige, *a.*, progressive.

Céim̃iũg̃aib̃, -ñig̃te, *m.*, act of stepping, walking, etc.

Céim̃re, *g. id.*, *f.*, gradation, degree, rank.

Céim̃reac̃, -r̃ige, *a.*, gradual, step by step.

Céim̃-uac̃tãmãc̃, -ãig̃e, *a.*, superior, uppermost.

Céin, *prop.*, *d.* of cian, distant, far (in space or time); † g̃c̃éin, far away, far off; añ g̃c̃éin, as long as, while. *See* cian.

Ceim̃m̃õc̃á, *prop.*, besides, without, except; as *ad.*, almost, nearly (*obs.*).

Céinñbeir̃t, -e, *f.*, a helmet; any cover for the head.

Céinñ-é̃ãõt̃iom, -iũime, *a.*, light-headed.

Céinñfioñn. *See* ceannan.

Céinñ-liãc̃, -lé̃it̃e, *a.*, grey-headed; grey-haired.

Céinñ-l̃it̃ir̃, *f.*, a capital letter.

Céinñ-m̃ĩre, *f.*, frenzy; vertigo.

Céinñreac̃, céinñreac̃ãc̃ (also cinñreac̃, cinñreac̃ãc̃). *See* ceanñreac̃, ceanñreac̃ãc̃.

Céinñ-r̃ĩian, *f.*, the head-stall of a bridle.

Céinñ-t̃ré̃an, -é̃ine, *a.*, obstinate, stubborn. *See* ceanñ-t̃ré̃an.

Céinñ-t̃ré̃ine, *g. id.*, *f.*, stubbornness, obstinacy.

Céir̃, -reac̃, *f.*, wax; wax candles (*collect.*).

Céir̃ beac̃, bees' wax; what is choice or perfect; céir̃ beac̃ ir̃ pé̃ar̃lã nã mũm̃neac̃, the choice and pearl of the men of Munster (*O'Ra.*); but tá̃ ré̃ 'nã céir̃ beac̃ ãg̃ãt̃, you have made confusion of the thing (*M.*).

Ceir̃ib̃ire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ir̃íòe, *m.*, a carver (*O'N.*).

Ceir̃ib̃ir̃im, *vl.* ceir̃ib̃, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*).

Ceir̃ib̃reoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃íòe, *m.*, a brewer.

Ceir̃c̃iñ t̃rá̃g̃a, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ñíòe t̃rá̃g̃a, *m.*, a kind of sea-bird that always hovers along the shore (*Ker.*); also, c̃ir̃c̃iñ t̃rá̃g̃a.

Céir̃o. *See* ceáir̃o.

Céimeac̃, -r̃ige, *a.*, waxen, waxy, of wax.

Ceir̃íòe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a plaster applied to a wound or sore; a wound; a maiming or deformity; misfortune; a moral stain; tá̃ ceir̃íòe lẽ ñ-ã fá̃õg̃ãl̃ ãir̃ĩ, he is in misfortune for ever, said of a man who gets a bad wife (*M.*).

Ceir̃í̃g̃im, *v. tr.*, I maim, deform, destroy.

Ceir̃ín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, medicine; a plaster, a poultice; c̃. t̃ó̃g̃á̃la, a blistering plaster. *See* ceir̃íòe.



Ceiphoacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, water elder.

Ceipínín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small dish, a plate, a platter.

Céipreadá, *g. -ríge, pl. -readá, f.*, a woodlark; the female black-bird; also, the song-thrush (also ciaiipreadá).

Ceipriuir. See ciaiipriuir.

Ceiprle. See ceiprle.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. ceipreadá, ppl. ceipreadá, f.*, a rag, a little bit of cloth (in *M. sp. l.*, ceairr); cuir ort do ceipreadá, put on your clothes (*Don.*).

Ceipr-ðreiteamnar, *g. c.-ðreiteamnar, m.*, righteous judgment.

Ceipreadá, -tíge, *a.*, ragged (pron. cipreadá).

Ceipreos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a littlerag.

Ceiprle, *g. id., f.*, a ball of yarn or thread (also ceiprle and ceiprle).

Ceiprlín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. or f.*, a ball of yarn, a heap, a lump. See ceiprle and ceairrlinn.

Ceipr-meadóón, -óóin, *m.*, the exact middle.

Céip, -e, -eada, *f.*, a small harp; the peg or key of a harp; a harp-string.

Céip, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a young sow; a grown-up pig; céip muice is used like cipáin muice, intermediate between a banb and a full-grown pig.

Ceip, -e, *f.*, a raised way over a stream or ditch, a causeway; a road over a marshy or boggy place for cattle, etc.; used largely in place names. See cipead.

Cipead. See cipead.

Céipeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a slip, a young pig.

Ceipeos, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of flat basket; ceipeán, *id.*

Céipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a slip, a young pig; *dim.* of céip.

Ceipneact, -a, *f.*, complaint, grumbling, expressing dissatisfaction.

Ceipneam, -nim, *m.*, act of bewailing, regretting, grumbling.

Ceipnišim, -neam (ceipnim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I complain, grumble; I question.

Ceipr, -e, *pl. -eanna and ceairra, f.*, a question, a puzzle, a problem; difficulty, trouble; fear, anxiety; ná bíod ceipr ort 'n-a taob, have no anxiety about it; tá ré i gceipr so, it is said that; ir feárríoul i gceipr 'náoul reirc (*Con. prov.*).

Ceipreadán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a catechism; act of questioning, constant questioning.

Ceipreamail, -mla, *a.*, inquisitive, suspicious, questionable.

Ceipr-tišim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I examine, put questions to.

Ceipriušad, -ište, *pl. id., m.*, an examination, a questioning; a complaining.

Ceiprnišim, -iušad, *v. tr.*, I examine, question, enquire; I complain, grumble.

Ceipriušad, -ište, *m.*, an examination, enquiry.

Ceiteapn, -teipne, *f.*, a band, troop.

Ceiteapnad, -aiš, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-soldier, kern; a hero, yeoman; a country gentleman; a local tyrant.

Ceiteapnad oóille, *m.*, a wood kern; ceapn or ceiteapn coille (*Don.*).

Ceiteapnadact, -a, *f.*, heroism; soldiery.

Ceipre, four; ceipre (cinn) deas, fourteen; ceipre picir, eighty. (Ceipre has the c aspirated in *sp. l.* in *M.* and *Con.*)

Ceipréim, -e, *f.*, a wound that maims for life (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceipréimead, -míge, *a.*, maimed (*Aran* and *Don.*).

Ceo, *g. ciad, ceoiš, d. ceo, pl. ciad, ceoda, ppl. ceo, dpl. ceodaib, m.*, mist, fog, smoke, darkness; grief, trouble, anguish; with *neg.*, nothing (*Con.*), as ní'l tú aš innpint ceo de'n píunne

óam, you are not telling me a word of the truth; in *Om.*, humbug.

Ceob. *See* ceo.

Ceobmán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heavy dew, a drizzling rain.

Ceobmánac, -aige, *a.*, drizzling, misty, foggy.

Ceo-briob, *f.*, sorrowful bondage; dire trouble.

Ceoacán, -ám, *m.*, hoarseness; a little mist.

Ceoacán, *indec. a.*, easy, comfortable, merry (*Con.*).

Ceóðac, -aige, *a.*, dim, cloudy, misty, dark, dull; hoarse.

Ceóðac, -a, *f.*, darkness, mistiness.

Ceol, *g. ceoil*, *ciuil*, *pl. -lta*, *m.*, music, melody, singing; a song (*U.*), as distinguished from ámhán, the humming of a song; a term of endearment, as mo ceol tú; éuala mé i gceol é, I heard it in song (or poetry) (*U.*).

Ceolaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a musician, a singer.

Ceolaipeac, -a, *f.*, music, singing, warbling, melodiousness.

Ceolán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bell; a worthless babbler; a worthless fellow.

Ceolán, -ám, *m.*, dizziness; bíonn ceolán im' éann, my head is frequently dizzy (*Om.*).

Ceolán copac, *m.*, a grasshopper.

Ceol-binn, -e, *a.*, harmonious, sweetly musical.

Ceol-éim, *f.*, a concert.

Ceol-ván, *m.*, a harmonious poem (*O'N.*).

Ceolmaipeac, -a, *f.*, tunefulness; vigour, activity.

Ceolmaí, -aípe, *a.*, musical, active, vigorous, sprightly, as fear ceolmaí, a sprightly, spirited man.

Ceol-motam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I chant, sing the praises of.

Ceol-néimísim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I modulate, play music.

Ceolmíre, *g. pl. -óte*, *id.*, *m.*, a musician, a chanter.

Ceoltóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a musician.

Ceoltóirípeac, -a, *f.*, the art of playing music.

Ceomaipeac, -a, *f.*, darkness, dullness, mistiness.

Ceomai, -aípe, *a.*, misty, dark, foggy; sad, miserable.

Ceo-mílteac, -tí, *m.*, mildew.

Ceotmán. *See* ceobmán.

Ceotmánac. *See* ceobmánac.

Cí. *See* vocím.

C1A, *interrog. par.*, who? which? what? (followed by noun or relative clause); C1A 'ca, which of them? C1A áit, C1A an áit, what place? where? C1A leir, whose? (somet. written cé and cí).

C1A, *conj.* though. *See* C1Oó.

C1Ab, *g. céibe*, *pl. C1Ab, céibe*, céibeanna, *f.*, a lock of hair, the hair of the head.

C1Ab, *g. céibe*, *f.*, sedge, coarse mountain-grass (also cíob and cib).

C1Ab, fog. *See* ceo.

C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, foggy, misty, hazy, dark.

C1Abac, -aige, *a.*, hairy, bushy, having long hair.

C1Abac, -a, *f.*, keeping the hair in order.

C1Abazán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ringlet, a curllet, a lock of hair.

C1Abán, -ám, *m.*, light fog.

C1Abán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gizzard.

C1Abai, -aí, *m.*, hair or locks collectively; head of hair (*M. poetic*).

C1Ab-bac, -aige, *a.*, having curled locks or tresses.

C1Ab-éarta, *indec. a.*, having curled tresses.

C1Ab-éann, -óib, *g. C1Ab-éinn*, -óib, *m.*, sealy, stalked, spike-rush, deer's hair.

C1Ab-éat, *f.*, a hair-pin.

C1Ab-éual, *m.*, a lock of hair.

C1Ab-éualac, -aige, *a.*, wearing long tresses, having the hair in locks.

C1A66S, -61ge, -65A, *f.*, a small lock of hair; a fore-lock, a side-lock.

C1A6pán, C1A6pánac. See ceo6pán, ceo6pánac.

C1Ac, *g.* C1A1g, *m.* (*prop. gs.* of C1A or ceo, mist), oppression; stifling cold (the disease); hoarseness; asthma; mist; grief, sorrow, anxiety; C1Ac opt is a common form of imprecation.

C1Acánur6e, *g. id., pl.* -66e, *m.*, a person suffering from chronic hoarseness; one who speaks in a hoarse, indistinct voice.

C1Ac6A, *indec. a.*, misty, foggy.

C1A1neos, -o1ge, -o5A, *f.*, a periwinkle.

C1A1p6ac, -p1ge, -p6AcA, *f.*, the female blackbird. See cé1p6ac.

C1Alt, *g.* cé1tte, *d.* cé1tt, *f.*, sense, meaning, intellect, reason; discretion, prudence; wisdom, knowledge; cause or motive of anything; cup 1 gcé1tt, to make clear, make one understand (in *Don.* and *Clare* modern usage, to make one believe, to pretend); ap A cé1tt, out of one's senses; ca16e an C1Alt acá 1eip, what does it mean? cao ip C1Alt vó, what is the sense of it? ip ionann C1Alt vóib, they have the same sense (meaning); go16e 'p C1Alt vuit? what on earth is the matter with you (what do you mean)? (*Don.*).

C1Altac, -A1ge, *a.*, sensible, rational, prudent, discreet.

C1Altac, -A1g, *pl. id., m.*, a lover, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; cf. A 6eA6ám, A C1Alt-A1g.

C1Altac66, -c6A, *m.*, act of signification.

C1Altacan. See céAltacan.

C1Altac6, -t6A, *m.*, act of equalising, poising, balancing.

C1Altam, -ac6, *v. tr.*, I equalise, poise, balance.

C1Alt6A, *indec. a.*, sensible, prudent, rational.

C1Alt6ac6, -A, *f.*, sense, prudence, discretion.

C1Alt-61A1e, *m.*, a Secretary of State (*O'N.*).

C1Alt1mac, -A1ge, *a.*, rational, sensible, prudent.

C1Alt1ma1eac6, -A, *f.*, sense, steadiness, prudence, understanding, knowledge.

C1Alt1map, -A1pe, *a.*, sensible, prudent.

C1Alt1u6ac6, -u1g6e, *pl. id., m.*, interpretation, meaning, sense; signification.

C1Alt1u1gim, -u6ac6, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mean, denote, signify, interpret.

C1AmA1p, -e, *a.*, misty, foggy, gloomy, obscure; sad, gloomy, melancholy (from C1Am=C1Ac6, fog, mist).

C1an, *gsf.* cé1ne, *a.* (used mostly adverbially and as a noun), long, distant (of space or time); 1 gcé1n, far away, afar; an gcé1n, as long as; ní C1an go, it was not long till; ó C1anaib, a while ago; óp na C1antaib, from time immemorial; 1e C1antaib, *id.*; ip gA1p16 vú1nn an báp 1 gcé1n, death of the future is nigh unto us (*T. G.*); ó C1anaib, a while ago, is pron. in *M.* ó C1amib (*P. O'C.* translates ó C1anaib, long since, which is wrong); ó C1antaib, ages ago, a very long time ago; ó C1anaibín, just a moment ago; tA pé na C1antaib6 ó c6nnac mé tA, it is ages since I saw you (*Don.*).

C1an, *m.*, tedium, grief; t6g an C1an 6e, dispel his grief, cheer him up (*U.*).

C1anac, -A1ge, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*U.*).

C1an-A1p6u1gim, -u6ac6, *v. intr.*, I journey afar.

C1an-A1e, -A1te, *pl.* -A1teanna, -A1teacA and A1te, *f.*, a distant country (the strong *pl.* A1teanna prevails in *M.*).

C1anamA1l, -m1A, *a.*, sad, sorrowful.



C1AN-AMAPIC, *m.*, a distant view or prospect.

C1AN-ΔOIP, *f.*, old age.

C1AN-ΔOPTA, *indec. a.*, very aged.

C1AN-ΘHEATNUISIM, -YSAO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I meditate, contemplate.

C1ANOA, *indec. a.*, long distant.

C1ANOAET, -A, *f.*, tediousness, remoteness.

C1AN-PAOA, *a.*, very long, very distant; durable.

C1AN-PULAINZ, *f.*, long suffering; as *a.*, long suffering or enduring.

C1AN-MAIPTIN, *f.*, long continuance, perpetuity.

C1AN-MAOIN, *f.*, a legacy.

C1ANMAPI, -AIPE, *a.*, sad, sorrowful (*Don.*).

C1AN-MAITANNAE, -AIZE, *a.*, long-lived, perennial.

C1ANOS, -OZE, -OZA, *f.*, a small coin, a farthing, a mite (in *Cork, Galway, Don.*, etc., half a farthing).

C1APAE, -AIZE, *a.*, vexatious, troublesome, importunate.

C1APAIL, -ALA, *pl. id., f.*, strife, debate, contention; TA ME AZ C. liom, I am struggling with the world as hard as I can; C1PAO, *m., id.*

C1APAIM, -AO, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, harass, torment; I strive, contend.

C1APAIPE, *g. id., pl. -PIOE, m.*, a teaser, a vexer, a tormentor.

C1APALAE, -AIZE, *m.*, perverse, contentious, vexatious.

C1APALAIM, -AIL, *v. intr.*, I strive, quarrel, contend.

C1APALUIOE, *g. id., pl. -OIE, m.*, a quarrelsome person.

C1APOS, -OZE, -OZA, *f.*, witchery (*Don.*).

C1APTAE, -AIZE, *a.*, vexing, teasing, annoying.

C1APUIZIM, -YSAO, *v. tr.*, I vex, torture, torment.

C1AP, a comb. See CIOPI.

C1API, -AIPE, *a.*, dark-coloured, dark-brown, black; C1API-OB, dark-brown.

C1APAO, -PIA, *m.*, act of blackening, darkening, obscuring.

C1APAIL, -ALA, *pl. id., f.*, a quarrel, contention, brawl, fray.

C1APALAE, -AIZE, *a.*, perverse, forward.

C1API-ONN, -OUNNE, *a.*, brown, tawny, dim, dark-coloured.

C1API-OB, -OIBE, *a.*, coal-black, jet-black.

C1APIOS, -OZE, -OZA, *f.*, a cockroach, a beetle, a black chafer.

C1APIAROE, *g. id., f.*, Kerry; OILEAN C1APIAROE, Castle Island in Co. Kerry (the name C1APIAROE was formerly confined to the north-western portion of the present county).

C1APIAROEAE, -OIZ, *pl. id., m.*, a Kerryman. Pierse Ferriter describes himself in one place as C1APIAROEAE C1APIOTE AIPIE EIZIN, a certain tormented Kerryman.

C1APIRAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, buzzing; a grumbler.

C1APIRANAE, -AIZE, *a.*, buzzing.

C1APIRUP, -UPA, -UPIOE, *f.*, a kerchief; a handkerchief; C. CINN, a covering for the head; C. POCA, a handkerchief.

C1APTAET, -A, *f.*, blackness, darkness.

C1API-TUITTE, *p. a.*, swamped with a black flood (*O'Ra.*).

CIB, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, the shank bone of a beast; the hand, the palm (*O'N.*); CIBIN, *dim.*, the rump.

CIB, -E, *f.*, sedge.

CIBE (ZIBE), *indef. pr.*, whoever, whatever.

CIBEAE, -BIZE, *a.*, sedgy (*O'N.*).

CIBEAMAIL, -MIA, *a.*, sedgy.

CIBIN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, the rump.

CIBLEAEAN, -AIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bow-legged person, a nine-pin.

CIC, -E, -EANNA, *f.*, a kick (*A.*).

CICE, *g. id., f.*, the breast (*O'N.*).

CICEMERO, -E, *f.*, a brood of chickens. (?)

CICIN, *g. id., pl. -IOE, m.*, a little dug, breast, pap; *dim.* of CIOC and CICE.

Cícineac, -píge, *f.*, as *subst.* in *phr.*, cícineac mná, a strong, handsome, bouncing woman; also ceitíneac.

Ciò (ḡiò, cé.) See ciob.

Ciò tpa and ciò tpa acēt (somet. ciò tpiáct), *conj.*, however, nevertheless.

Cíleoḡ, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, an unhandy fellow; a booby.

Cíḡil, -e (cíḡilt, -e), *f.*, a tickling. See ḡil.

Cíḡilim, -lt (ḡilim), *v. tr.*, I tickle.

Cíḡilteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, ticklish.

Cíḡim, I inspect, I see (O'N.).

Cíḡipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, an inspector.

Cíḡipeacēt, -a, *f.*, inspection.

Cíle, *g. id.*, *f.*, the keel of a ship.

Cíleac, -eice, *f.*, a small trout (*Ker.*). See ḡiollog.

Cíleip, -léapa, -léipíḡe, *m.*, a "keeler," a broad, shallow wooden vessel for milk to throw up cream in (cíléap, *Con.*).

Cill, *g. cille*, *pl.* cealla (also cealltapa), a church, a churchyard, a burial place. (Cill is properly *ds.* of ceall.)

Cill and ceall enter largely into place names, as Cill Áipne, Killarney; na Cealla Beaga, Killybegs, etc.

Cillín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nḡe, *m.*, a little church; a small cell; a churchyard set apart for infants; tá cillín aipḡio aige, he has a great heap of money (*M.*).

Cillíneac, -nḡe, -eacā, *f.*, a place set apart for the burial of unbaptised children, generally near a liop, often a place name. See cillín.

Cím, cinn, etc. See vo-cím.

Címbeal, -bíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cymbal.

Címpeac, -ta, *m.*, pillage, plunder (O'N.).

Címpeacam, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I pillage, I plunder, devastate.

Címe. See címeac.

Címeac, -mḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a captive, a prisoner, a hostage.

Címeacap, -aip, *m.*, captivity, bondage.

Címḡim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I imprison, make a captive of.

Címiltim, -milt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rub, touch (with *le* and *vo*=*ve*); aḡ címilt baípe ḡe, patting him; aḡ cúmilt méala pé, coaxing him. See cúmiltim.

Címilt, -e, *f.*, act of touching, rubbing.

Címim, -meaḡ, *v. tr.*, I enslave, make a captive of, imprison.

Cíneaḡ, -nḡ (cine), *pl.* -nḡeacā, *gpl.* -ḡac, *dpl.* -ḡaib, *m.*, race, generation, tribe, family, offspring; nature. (Cine, pine are cognate words.) Also *f.*

Cíneaḡac, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, and -acā, *m.*, a Gentile; an individual of any nation or people.

Cíneaḡ oanna, *m.*, the human race.

Cíneal, -élt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind, sort, class; a generation; affection, kindness; tá an lá cíneal fuap, the day is rather ("sort of") cold (also cíneál).

Cínealac (paip-), (free) clansman, free-born.

Cíneálta, *indec. a.*, kindly, gentle, humane; liking one's work; capall cíneálta, a willing horse; luiḡ pé ipteac ḡo cíneálta leip an obaip, he took to his work with a willing spirit.

Cíneáltaip, -aip, *m.*, kindness, affection.

Cíneamon, -oin, *m.*, cinnamon.

Cing, *m.*, a king (*A.*).

Cingcip, -e, *f.*, Pentecost.

Cingim, -ḡeaḡ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, improve; *intr.*, I walk, step (=céimnḡim).

Cingipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a leader, director.

Címim, *v. intr.*, I descend, spring from, am born.

Cínlin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nḡe, *m.*, a little candle; an icicle (*C.*) (prop. cinnlin).

Cín-mealam, cín-mealaḡ. See inmealam, inmealaḡ.

Cínn, *g.* and *pl.* of ceann, *m.*, head, end.

Cínn. See *do-cím*.

Cínn-ádaó. See *cíonn-ádaó*.

Cínn-*dear*τ, -*deir*τε, *pl. id., f.*, a helmet, head-dress. See *cínn-deir*τ.

Cínn-*dear*τar, -*air*, *m.*, sovereignty.

Cínn-*deir*τ, -*e*, *pl. id., f.*, a head-band, a helmet, a head-dress.

Cínn-*ceangla*í, (*prop. gs.*), *a.*, having the head bound as a madman, etc.

Cínn-*ci*or, *m.*, a poll tax.

Cínn-*ea*ó, *g. cínn*τε, *m.*, act of appointing, deciding, determining, resolving on; appointment, destiny, fate; with *comair*τε, to take (counsel).

Cínn-*eam*ain, -*inna*, *f.*, fate, destiny, lot, fortune, accident; *ir* *suir* *ci*or *muir* *is* *an* *cínn-eam*ain *ar* *leom*ain, and that our heroes succumbed to fate (*McD.*); *má'r* *c.* *oam* *tú* *mar* *ir* *óir*, if you are fated to be my treasure (*Art MacC.*); ill-luck, misfortune, as the loss of cattle, etc. If one buries the carcass of a cow, horse, etc., that died on his neighbour's land, the *cínn-eam*ain, or ill-luck, goes to the neighbour; *cuir* *ré* *an* *c.* *éu* *am*, he turned the misfortune on me.

Cínn-*eam*naó, -*ai*ge, *a.*, fatal, fated; accidental, eventual.

Cínn-*éa*óna, *m.*, a ringleader, captain.

Cínn-*feir*cín, *g. id., pl. -r*óe, *m.*, kilderkin, a measure.

Cínn-*zéa*ir, -*zéi*re, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Cínnim, *vl. cínn-eam*ain, *v. tr.*, I fix, appoint, decide, resolve, agree, decree, determine, assign; I surpass, excel (with *ar*); *ro* *cínn* *oim* *é* *óéa* *am*, I failed to do it.

Cínn-*me*, *g. id., pl. -r*íóe, *m.*, a leader, a guide, a protector, a provider.

Cínn-*mea*óτ, -*a*, *f.*, leadership.

Cínn-*li*τ*ir*, *g. -τ*reáó, *pl. -li*τ*ir* *me*, -*li*τ*re*áó, *f.*, a head-letter, a capital.

Cínn-*mi*re, *g. id., m.*, frenzy; chimera.

Cínn-*mi*rim, *v. tr.*, I madden, anger, annoy.

Cínnτε, *indec. a.*, fixed, definite, appointed, arranged; certain, sure, accurate; pronounced; constant, steadfast, positive, strong; covetous, stingy, close; *so* *c.*, surely; somet. *so* is omitted; *épuil* *tú* *réir*ó? *τá*, *cínn*τε, are you ready? Yes, surely (*Don.*).

Cínnτεáóτ, -*a*, *f.*, certainty; positiveness; confidence; punctuality; closeness, stinginess.

Cínnτ*is*im, -*iu*šáó, *v. tr.*, I constitute, decree, make certain.

Cínn-τ*re*án, -*réi*ne, *a.*, obstinate, headstrong.

Cínre, *g. id., f.*, an aspersion or stain (from *cíon*, a fault).

Cínreál, -*reil*, *pl. id., m.*, aspersion or stain; want, necessity.

Cínreáláó, -*ai*ge, *a.*, aspersed with shedding blood wrongfully; cruel.

Cíob, *g. cíbe*, *f.*, coarse mountain grass; the pip in fowl; cib (*Con.*).

Cíobáil, -*ála*, *f.*, "kibing," a mode of sowing potatoes by burying the sets (*rcóil*τeáóáin or *rcóil*τeáin) a few inches in the soil with a trowel-shaped iron instrument having a sickle handle to hold it by (*Don.*).

Cíobar, -*air*, *m.*, dust, dirt; *τρί* *uála* *ai*ge *ve* *ci*obar (*C.S., Don.*).

Cíóc, *g. cíce*, *pl. cíóca* (also *cíó-níóe*), *f.*, a breast, suck, pap; *cióc* *an* *muin*éil, the dewlap of a beast; *an* *Óá* *Cíc*, the Paps, a mountain in Kerry; *baine*áó *an* *cióc* *ve*, he was weaned (pron. in *Don. céac*, *pl. céaca*); in *West M. nom.* also *cín*.

Cíócaó, -*ai*ge, *a.*, of or belonging to the breast.



Cíocaire, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a stingy person; a miser, a niggard; a crank.

Cíochán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a titmouse.

Cíocar, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a ravenous dog; sharp hunger; ardent desire.

Cíocarú, *indec. a.,* greedy, hungry, ravenous, eager (cí, hound, and ocár, hunger, *P. O'Ú.*).

Cíocmac, -maíse, *a.,* hungry, greedy, ravenous, vicious, peevish.

Cíocar, -air, *m.,* greed, hunger, ravenousness.

Cíocarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a hungry or greedy fellow.

Cíocht, -a, -anna, *m.,* a carver, an engraver, a weaver (*O'N.*).

Cíochtáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I paint, depict; carve, weave; also cíocht-uísim.

Cíochtair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a painter, a limner, a weaver. *See cíocht.*

Cíó, *conj.,* though, although, yet, even; cíó go, although; cíó gur, *id.,* before past tense; cíó trácht (cíó tríd ácht), however, be that as it may (cé, zé, zió are variants).

Cíollair-cíot, *m.,* confusion; tá an teach 'n-a cíollair-cíot, the house is in confusion (*Don.*).

Cíollair-cíota, -aíse, *a.,* confused, in disorder (*Don.*).

Cíológ, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a hedge sparrow; an cíológ maíac, the bird that follows the cuckoo (also called maibóg).

Cíolmac, -aíse (*coll.*), *m.,* shreds, fragments, as a hare torn to shreds by the hounds, or a plausible story torn to atoms by a lawyer (*W. Ker.*).

Cíolmaíam, -taó, *v. intr.,* I chatter.

Cíomac, -aíse, -aísa, *m.,* a lout, a clout; a slattern, an untidy person; in *pl.*, tattered old clothes; cíomacán, *id.*

Cíomacáir, *npl.,* old shabby clothes.

Cíomáim, -aó, *v. tr.,* I comb, I card.

Cíomba (*Lat. cymba*), *g. id., pl. -íre,* a little boat (*Ker.*).

Cíon, *g. ceana, m.,* regard, attention, respect, esteem; affection, love, appreciation; áinn ceana, a fond name, a term of endearment.

Cíon, *g. ceana, pl. cíonta, m.,* a share, division, portion, quota or dividend; mo cíon ve'n noúais, my share of the Christmas festivities; mo cíon ve'n aingeó, my share of the money; cíon tíre, a country tax or tribute; táro san cíon, they are without a portion, disinherited (*O'Ra.*); cíon tíom, a large quota; an cíon tíom, the greater portion, the majority.

Cíon, *g. -aó, d. -aíó, pl. -ta, gpl. -aó, dpl. -taib, f. (somet. m.),* sin, transgression, a fault, guilt.

Cíonáó, -aíó, *m.,* the five at cards, the best trump (*Lat. quinquarius?*); used *fig.* for a prince, a leader, and often in poetry for the Pretender (in *Con.* somet. cíonán).

Cíonpá, -a, *pl. id., m.,* occasion, cause (prop. cíonn-pá).

Cíonmaíeácht, -a, *f.,* a share, a portion, a dividend; cíonmaíe, *id.* (pron. cíonmaíeácht).

Cíonn, *d. of ceann, m. (which see),* head, end; cause, account, reason; vo cíonn, because, for the reason that; i gcíonn, at the end, head of; with regard to; with *verb* of motion, to or for; ór cíonn, over, above, on top of, overhead; in preference to (with *gen.*); ór mo (vo, etc.) cíonn, above me, over me; pá n-a cíonn pín, on that head, on that account; i n-ar gcíonn, in our company; ahead of us, before us, awaiting us; ar a gcíonn, for them, before them.

Cionn-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, 'm., the forehead, the countenance; an **ḡ**ḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, has he a handsome countenance? (*Con.*). Also ceann-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ and cinn-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ.

Cionn**ḡ**, cionn**ḡ**, *interrog. pr.*, how? in what manner?

Cionn-**ḡ**ḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, m., the face, the features. See cionn-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ.

Cionn-**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, m., fate, destiny, foresight.

Cionn-**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, a., ordaining, destining, far-seeing.

Cionn**ḡ** (from cion), g. *id.*, pl. -**ḡ**ḡḡ, m., a crime, a fault; sin, guilt; a cause or occasion; ní **ḡ**ḡḡ cionn**ḡ** ḡḡḡ-ḡḡ **ḡ**ḡḡ, it is no fault of mine; cionn**ḡ** c**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡ, a verbal insult (*P. O'G.*).

Cionn**ḡ**ḡ, -**ḡ**ḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a wicked person.

Cionn**ḡ**ḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, a., guilty, culpable, wicked.

Cionn**ḡ**ḡḡ, -**ḡ**, f., guilt, crime.

Cionn**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**, f., emergency (*O'N.*).

Cionn**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, v. *tr.* and *intr.*, I reproach, condemn; I sin, am guilty.

Cionn**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, p. a., accused, charged, convicted.

Cion**ḡ**, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, f., a small coin, a farthing; a kernel; a small portion or slice of anything (*dim.* of cion, share, portion); also cian**ḡ**.

Ci**ḡ**, g. c**ḡ**ḡ, f., the hair of the head; coarse mountain grass; pip in fowl. See ci**ḡ**.

Ci**ḡ**ḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, f., a little stick; c. **ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡ, a worthless spade, a spade which is a mere stick.

Ci**ḡ**, g. c**ḡ**ḡ and c**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, pl. ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, f., a comb; a crest; the tuft on the head of a bird; the mane of a beast; ci**ḡ**ḡ **ḡ**ḡḡḡ, a honeycomb; ci**ḡ**ḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ **ḡ**ḡḡ, the ridge-thatch of a house, the roof-tile; ci**ḡ**ḡ c**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, a cook's comb; ci**ḡ**ḡ cinn, a hair-brush.

Ci**ḡ**, g. c**ḡ**ḡ and c**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, pl. ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ (*see* previous word), f., the teeth, the cud; **ḡ**ḡ c**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ c**ḡ**ḡḡ, chewing the cud; ci**ḡ**ḡ ḡḡḡḡḡ, a row or set of teeth; **ḡ**ḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡ **ḡ**ḡḡḡ, nicely set in rows (of the teeth).

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, m., a comber.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡ, v. *tr.*, I comb, tease, card.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a little comb or crest.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ. See ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a circle, a compass, a hoop.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, a., circular; **ḡ**ḡ c., in a circle.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, a., circular, rotund.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, v. *tr.*, I encompass, hoop, gird.

Ci**ḡ**ḡ-**ḡ**ḡḡ. See ci**ḡ**ḡḡ-**ḡ**ḡḡ.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡ, g. *id.*, pl. -**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, m., a fuller, a person who knaps cloth; a comb-maker, a comber.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**, f., the art of fulling, cottoning, dressing cloth; flax or wool combing; the trade of comb-making.

Ci**ḡ**ḡ ḡḡḡḡ, g. c**ḡ**ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ, pl. ci**ḡ**ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ, f., a honeycomb.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ. See ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡ.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -e, f., a noisy melee, or wordy scuffle (*Don.*); also **ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, pl. *id.*, m., a maimed or disabled person.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡḡ and -**ḡ**ḡḡ, m., act of cutting, maiming, mangling, hewing, slaughtering, mutilation, cutting short, laceration; ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ, may you be cut or mangled (a common form of imprecation); ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡ is pron. ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡ, v. *tr.*, I cut, hew, shed, take away, abbreviate, lacerate.

Ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, -**ḡ**ḡḡḡ, v. *tr.*, I abbreviate, take away, waste, consume, shed, mutilate, mangle, mortify. See ci**ḡ**ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

CIOPHTYIMEAC, -míge, *a.*, maimed.  
See CIPTÉIMEAC.

CIOPHTYPCAT, -cuište, *m.*, a squabbling, a fighting.

CIOP, -a, -anna, *m.*, rent, tax, tribute.

CIOPAC, -aíge, *a.*, importunate; slovenly.

CIOPAC, -aíge, *a.*, tributary, belonging to cess.

CIOP-ÉAIN, *g.* -e and -ána, *pl.* -eada, *f.*, a tax, cess (*O'N.*).

CIOPÉAINEAC, -níg, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cess-collector, a tax gatherer.

CIOP-MAOP, -aoí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rent or tax collector.

CIOP MEACÁLA, *m.*, "the running year's rent," which went over Drummullagh (Omeath) about 70 years ago.

CIOPÓIMEAC, -a, *f.*, arental (*O'Ra.*).

CIOPUŠAT, -ušte, *m.*, act of paying tribute.

CIOPUIŠIM, -ušat, *v. intr.*, I pay rent, tax or tribute.

CIOT, *g.* ceata, *pl.* ceatanna, cíteannair, *m.*, a shower of rain.

CIOT, the left hand, used in derivatives, as CIOTAC, *gc.*

CIOTAC, -aíge, *a.*, left-handed, awkward, helpless; inconvenienced; common as a soubriquet, as Seašán CIOTAC, John the left-handed.

CIOTACÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a left-handed person.

CIOTÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the left hand, *dim.* of CIOT.

CIOTHAR, -aíre, *a.*, showery.

CIOTÓŠ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the left hand; a left-handed person.

CIOTÓŠAC, *id.*, as *a.*, left-handed, awkward.

CIOTHAMAC, -maiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abject person.

CIOTHAMAC, -aíge, *a.*, mean, low.

CIOT-UTHAÓAR, -aí, *m.*, rudeness, awkwardness, impudence.

CIOTUTHAINN, -e, -íre, *f.*, a fall, an accident (*Wat.*).

CIP, *poet.* for CIAPAT; BOO ŠLAN-ÉIP, completely destroying you.

CIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -píre, *f.*, a rank of soldiers.

CIPIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little stick; a dibble; a pin for tying and fastening a tether; CIPIN POLUIP, a match. (CIPIN is *dim.* of CEPAP.)

CIPINEAC, -níg, *m.*, fragments, bits; *bein íe c. ue*, he smashed it to atoms, *tá c. véanta aige*, he devastated everything all round.

CIPIPTE (for CIAPUIŠTE?), *indec. a.*, tormented; *tá íe cípipte leošta*, he is tormented by them (*Con.*).

CIPI. See CIOP.

CIPE-PEOIT, -eola, *f.*, flesh of a hen, chicken.

CIPICÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little hen, a pullet.

CIPICÍN TPÁŠA, *m.*, a small whistling bird; a kind of sea-bird, always met with along the beach.

CIPIÉIB, -e, -eada, *f.*, an insurrection, tumult, quarrel. See CIPTÉIB.

CIPIÉIBEAC, -bíge, *a.*, tumultuous, quarrelsome.

CIPIÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, the ornaments on the top of a house-roof; a little comb; a crest; a ridge; a top-knot; a bird's crest; the trunk of an oak tree embedded in a bog; *c. na cluair*, the top of the ear; *tá c. aip*, he is tipsy (*Con.*).

CIPIÍNEAC, -níge, *a.*, crested; comb-like.

CIPIPIRÍ, *i.* CIPTE, *compar.* of CEPAP; similarly, CÓPTEAIRÍ for CÓPA and PEÁPTEAIRÍ for PEÁPPA.

CIP, -e, *pl.* CIPÉANNA and CEPANNA, *f.*, a wicker basket; wickerwork to fit on a cart, 'CLIAIB CIP AGUR LÓO' (*Raistry*).

CIPÉAC, -píge, -peada, *f.*, a causeway; a raised path over a stream, etc., generally made of wicker-work, wild rods, furze, or heather; a wicker basket.

CIPÉAL, -píl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stratum; a layer or row of sheaves in a corn-stack; a hollow or furrow like that between waves.



Cipeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wicker-work basket, a large basket; clíab, an ordinary basket; cléidín, a little basket; cipeán, *somet.* a hand-basket.

Cipeos, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a round, shallow basket; the stem of corn or straw; the detachable bottom of a pannier or creel (also rcíteos).

Cipísim (cipim), -iuḡaḡ, I am watchful, control my feelings (with ap).

Cipín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little basket.

Cipte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a chest; a store; treasure; a term of endearment.

Cipte, *g. id., pl. -aḡa, and -tíoe, m.*, a cake.

Cipteanacht, -a, *f.*, house-keeping, kitchen-keeping, store-keeping.

Ciptin, *g. id. and -eaḡ, pl. -eaḡa, f.*, a kitchen; báḡún na ciptin, the bacon hung up for curing in a kitchen.

Ciptimeaḡ, -iḡe, -eaḡa, *f.*, a kitchen.

Cit, a shower of rain. *See* ciot.

Citeal, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, a kettle.

Citeal, *m.*, life, vigour; péaḡ an citeal atá pé, see how lively he is, said of a person, a spirited horse, etc. (also ciotal).

Citpéibeaḡ, -bíḡ, *m.*, tumult, bustle; waste, *debris*; pron. cáitpéabac in *Ker.*: tá pé 'na cáitpéabac aḡat, you have reduced it to shreds, crushed it to a pulp.

Citpéimeaḡ, -míḡe, *a.*, crippled, maimed (*Con.*), also ceitpéimeaḡ.

Ciúbac, -aḡe, *a.*, cubic, cubical.

Ciun, -e, *a.*, calm, gentle, quiet, still, mild, placid.

Ciun-ḡionntaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, silent and guilty; sly.

Ciune, *g. id., f.*, calmness, quietness, rest, silence; modesty.

Ciuneap, -nir, *m.*, a calm, a silence; relief in sickness after loud complaining (as in toothache); patience.

Ciunísim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I quiet, calm; *v. intr.*, I lapse into silence, talk lower, calm down.

Ciuníḡte, *p. a.*, quieted, stilled (also ciunte).

Ciunim, -neaḡ, *v. tr.*, I calm, still, pacify; ciun an leaḡb, pacify the child (*O'N.*).

Ciuní, -e, *a.*, good, perfect, faultless; quiet; *cf.* tapmaing ḡo ciun ḡo ciuní, draw quietly and gently.

Ciunínísim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I cover over, gather about (generally said of a great coat or of bed clothes).

Ciunáir, *g. -e, pl. ciunra, ciun-aíreaḡa, f.*, an edge, a border, a selvage, a limit (also ciunar, -air, *m.*).

Ciún-ḡorc, *m.*, a mild countenance (*O'N.*); *prop.*, a quiet eye.

Ciunraḡ, -aḡe, -aḡa, *f.*, a *fig.* term for a young woman.

Ciúnuiḡteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a pacifier.

Ciúraḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, good, perfect; quiet, an ḡ. bléinḡionn, the good white-loined cow.

Ciunánaḡ, -aḡe, *pl. id., m.*, a dizzard, an aimless, erratic person.

Ciunánaḡt, -a, *f.*, dizziness, moving about aimlessly, recklessness.

Ciúta, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a deep, pregnant saying; a clever hit (*M.*).

Ciutpáḡ, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a red-headed bird (*O'R.*).

Clab, -aíb, *m.*, the full open mouth (used contemptuously); a thick lip; sún do clab, shut up, hold your tongue.

Clabaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, thick-lipped, wide-mouthed, garrulous.

Clabaríoe, *g. id., f.*, open-mouthedness, wide mouthedness; clab-aíoeaḡt, *id.*

Clabairíe, *g. id., pl. -niríoe, m.*, a babbler; the clapper of a mill; the inverted cup through which the churndash passes; *dim.* clabairín, *id.*

Clabairíeaḡt, -a, *f.*, talk, babble.

CLÁBAP, -AIP, *m.*, sour thick milk; bainne clábaip, *id.*

CLÁBAP, -AIP, *m.*, filth, dirt, mire, mud. *See* clábaip.

CLÁBAPAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

CLÁBAPCAP, -AIP, *m.*, reed; long, seedless straw (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁBAPCAPNAC, -AIG, *m.*, reed. *See* clábaipcap.

CLÁBÓG, -ÓIGE, -ÓGA, *f.*, a blubber-lipped, open-mouthed person.

CLÁBAPACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a babbler.

CLÁBAPUP, -UIP, *pl. id., m.*, purple mountain saxifrage (*C.*); *chrysos plenium.*

CLÁBPAT, -AIT, *pl. id., m.*, a column of a book; one column of a page; in an éas clábpát, in the first column (*L. B.*).

CLÁBPÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, grumbling, complaining.

CLÁBPATAP, -AIP, *m.*, a cloister; an awkward person.

CLÁCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a village or townland in which the parish church is built; a burying ground; originally a druidical circle of stones for pagan worship.

CLÁO, a fence, etc. *See* clároë.

CLÁO, *m.*, the chimney-beam or mantle-tree of a chimney; also, the side-beam of a car; we say, cláo rímné and cláo or leac-cláo éaip (*P. O'C.*).

CLÁOAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, the seashore, the beach; a flat shore, a haven.

CLÁOAC, -AIGE, *a.*, dirty, filthy, miry.

CLÁOAIPE, *g. id., pl. -rúe*, a sluggard, a thief, a rogue, a coward, a rascal, a scoundrel.

CLÁOAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, cowardice, laziness, roguery, rascality.

CLÁOAIPIUM, -IT, *v. tr.*, I toss about, roll in the dirt.

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a burr, a flake (also cnadóán).

CLÁOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a fence-like pile of stones.

CLÁOAP, -AIP, *m.*, the cross-beam that supports the chimney-breast. (*P. O'C.* writes it cláoap, but the *o* is not heard in *Ker.*, at least.) *See* cláo and clábaip.

CLÁOAPÓA, *indec. a.*, cowardly, lazy, idle, villainous.

CLÁO-ÍÚIP, -ÍÚIP, *pl. id., m.*, a raised mound.

CLÁOPIAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a very rocky recess on a hill-top (*Ker.*).

CLÁO-ÍÚÓN, *f.*, a fence-like nose; a strong, prominent nose.

CLAG, clagaim, clagaim. *See* cloz, etc.

CLAGAC, -AIGE, *a.*, cackling.

CLAGAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, a stunner.

CLAGAC, -GAC, *m.*, act of stunning.

CLAGAIMPE, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a fish after shedding its spawn (*O'N.*).

CLAGAP, -AIP, *m.*, heavy rain. (This word is used in *Ker.*, but is unknown in parts of *W. Cork*, where clagaimnac is used; it is used in *Ballyvourney.*)

CLAGAIMNAC, -AIGE, *f.*, heavy rain; noise, as of heavy rain falling; an clagaimnac óonn go tiom as túipilg, while the brown rain poured down in torrents (*C. M.*); tá ré as clagaimnais, it is raining very heavily; tá ré as clagaimnac báipilg, it is pattering rain (*Mon.*).

CLAGÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a flagon; a lid.

CLÁIBÉIP, -E, *f.*, prate, talk; chatter.

CLÁIBÉIPAC, -RIGE, *a.*, talkative, prating; officious.

CLÁIBÍN, *g. id., pl. -rúe, m.*, a lid; a wooden cup with a hole, through which the handle of a churn-dash passes to prevent splashing when churning; a little mouth; a bottle-clapper; a tap; a door-latch.

CLÁIOÉ, *g. id., pl. -acá* and cláo-éacá (usually the latter *pl.* in *M.*, in *Con. pl. cláioéte*), *m.*, a fence; often a stone fence.

CLÁIRÉAM, *g. -óim, pl. -óime and -óimte, m., a sword.*

CLÁIRÓIGIM, -iúḡaḡ, *v. intr., I dig, excavate, fence.*

CLÁIRÓIUGAḡ, *m., a digging, fencing, excavating.*

CLÁIRÓTEAOÓIMEACḡ, -a, *f., hedge-haunting, loitering, idling.*

CLÁIM, -e, *f., the mange, itch, scurvy.*

CLÁIME, *g. id., f., leprosy, itch, scurvy; mange in sheep, etc.*

CLÁIMEAC, -mḡe, *a., mangy, full of itch.*

CLÁIMEACḡ, -a, *f., the mange; leprosy.*

CLÁIMPCÍN, *g. id., m., a rough noise, as the gnashing of teeth.*

CLÁIMPEAC, -mḡe, *f., the hair of a dog, etc.; c. ḡaḡaḡ, "goat's hair"; ragged clouds portending rain (Aran). See cláimpeac.*

CLÁIMPEAC, -mḡ, -mḡe, *m., a scorbutic person, a leper (O'N.).*

CLÁIMEAO, -éio, *m., claret (O'N.).*

CLÁIM-ÉAḡAN, -aim, *pl. id., m., the forehead.*

CLÁIM-ÉAḡANAḡ, -aḡe, *a., broad-browed, full-faced.*

CLÁIM-ḡIACAḡ, *f., a prominent large foretooth; a fang (ḡIACAḡ, -aḡ, genly. m. in M. sp. l.).*

CLÁIMIM, -ápaḡ, *v. tr., I divide (of spoil or prey).*

CLÁÍMÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., a little board, a lath; a horn-book.*

CLÁÍMINEAC, -mḡ, -mḡe, *m., a cripple, a dwarf; a Clareman.*

CLÁÍMINEAC, -mḡe, *a., crippled, lame.*

CLÁÍMINEACḡ, -a, *f., acting the cripple.*

CLÁIMPEAC, *g. -mḡe, pl. -peaḡa, f., a harp (pron. cláimpeac, Don.).*

CLÁIMPEOIM, -oim, -oimróe, *m., a harper.*

CLÁIMPEOIMEACḡ, -a, *f., harping.*

CLÁIP, *g. -e, pl. -eanna and -eaḡa, f., a drain, sewer; a furrow, a gravel-pit, a hollow; a valley; a streak, a stripe; a choir; a quarter (as of a beast, etc.);*

leaḡ-cláip, the half-furrow at one side of a potato-bed, as distinguished from cláip, the whole furrow between two beds (M.).

CLÁIPCEAOAL, -aḡ, *m., a singing of hymns; united harmony.*

CLÁIPÉAC, -mḡe, *a., worn into furrows; full of pits or drains.*

CLÁIPIM, -apaḡ, *v. tr., I dig, entrench.*

CLÁIP-LEAḡAN, -leimne, *a., wide-grooved.*

CLÁIM, -aimne, *a., mangy; despicable, wretched.*

CLÁIM, -aim, *pl. id., m., a jest, a joke.*

CLÁIMIME, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a leper, a leprosy; a scratcher (applied contemptuously to a child crying, M.); a wretch; a diminutive person, as c. beaḡ miltte (somet. used for cneaimime).*

CLÁIMIMEACḡ, -a, *f., mange, scab, leprosy; scratching, itching; crying, squealing.*

CLÁIMÁN, -aim, *pl. id., m., a buzzard; any shabby or mangy-looking bird.*

CLÁIMARCAIM, -aim, *m., a rough, grating noise.*

CLAMPA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m., a clamp for turf heaps, etc.; a clamp; a row-lock (Ker.); ḡIAMBa (Con.).*

CLAMPAMIME, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m., a mischief-maker, a cheat.*

CLAMPAN, -aim, *pl. id., m., a wrangling, dispute; idle talk, deceit, slander; confusion; a difficulty.*

CLAMPANAḡ, -aḡe, *a., litigious, wrangling, fraudulent.*

CLÁMPAḡ, -aíoe, *m., a scratching, an itching, a shrug; mange, scab.*

CLÁMPÁN, -aim, *pl. id., m., a scabby wretch; an insignificant fellow; a term used for a restless, crying child (Ker.).*

CLÁMPAN, -aim, *m., a bawling, chiding, grumbling (O'N.).*

CLÁMPAÍGIM (CLÁMPAIM), -paḡ, *v. tr., I scratch, itch, shrug.*



CLAMPRA, *g. id., pl. -αδα, m.,* an alley, a narrow lane, a close.

CLAMPÁN, -άν, *m.,* the act of complaining; complaints; *τορουίζέρι απήξιόν κλάμπάν,* he set up a complaining cry (*U.*). See κλάμπάν.

CLAMPETAP, *m.,* a kind of mess; rough kitchen bread (*Don.*); cf. *φρανκαίς ας πιτέ απή κλάμπετια (O'Ra.); κλάμπετιαίος βπόζ,* ungainly shoes (*Ker.*).

CLAMTA, *g. id., pl. -ίος, m.,* a blow with the open hand; a clout.

CLAMPÁIL, -άιλ, *f.,* beating with the open hand; clouting.

CLAMPÓZ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a little blow with the open hand.

CLANN, *g. -ainne and -oinne, pl. clanna, f.,* race, children; sept, breed, progeny; *uine clainne, a child; an bfuil doinne clainne ada?* have they any child? *clann* is used even of one child; *clann* *mac*, male descendants; *clann* *iníean*, female descendants; *ας ιομέυη κλάιννε*, pregnant.

CLANNAĆ, -αιζε, *a.,* fruitful, prolific; hanging in locks, luxuriant (of the hair).

CLANNAZAC, -αιζε (= κλαοναζαĆ?), *a.,* crooked, dishonest (*Don.*).

CLANN MAICNE, *f.,* a clan, a sept, a tribe; male issue, posterity, descendants.

CLANNMAIPE, *g. id., f.,* fruitful, fertility, the state of being prolific.

CLANNMAPI, -αιπε, *a.,* fruitful, prolific, having issue.

CLANNUIZIM, -υζαĆ, *v. intr.,* to have carnal intercourse, to beget children.

CLAOCLÓĆ, -α, *m.,* act of changing; alteration, change; reflection; conquest, suppression.

CLAOCLÓĆIM, -λόĆ. See κλαοκλιζιμ.

CLAOCLUIZIM, -λόĆ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I repent; turn, change, vary; oppress, destroy, cancel, annihilate.

CLAOĆAIPE, *g. id., pl. -πιός, m.,* a fugitive; a simpleton.

CLAOĆIM, -ĆαĆ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I defeat, oppress, destroy; with *te*, I cling to, stick to.

CLAOĆITE, *p. a.,* defeated, oppressed, ruined; reduced in physical condition, worn out.

CLAOĆITEAC, -τιζε, *a.,* subduing, defeating.

CLAOĆITEACĆ, -α, *f.,* weakness, want of power, debility.

CLAOĆITEOIM, -οια, -οιπιός, *m.,* an oppressor; a conqueror (*also*, a weak, delicate person).

CLAOIN-ĆHEACĆ, -Ćheite, *f.,* a false or prejudiced judgment.

CLAOIN-ĆHEACĆAC, -αιζε, *a.,* prejudiced, partial in judgment.

CLAOIN-ĆEAPCAIM, *v. tr.,* I gaze wantonly on.

CLAOINE, *g. id., f.,* bias, prejudice, partiality, proneness; a bending, a stooping; inclination.

CLAOIN-ĆIPTACĆ, -α, *f.,* partiality in hearing.

CLAOIN-ĆEACAIMĆ, -e, *f.,* a squinted glance, a perverse or wanton gaze (*also* κλαοιν-Ćeacaim).

CLAOIN, -οιne, *a.,* perverse, partial, prejudiced; inclined to do a thing; falling down freely; bending down.

CLAOIN, *g. -οιν, pl. -τα, m.,* deceit, perversity, prejudice, intrigue; inclination towards; *ταρπαινς ό κλαοιν*, a departing from error.

CLAOINACĆ, -ντα, *m.,* act of inclining; bending, declining, turning away, perverting; perversion; deviation; propensity; derogation.

CLAOINAIM, -αĆ, *v. intr.,* I decline, bend, turn away; incline, lean.

CLAOINAIPE, *g. id., pl. -πιός, m.,* an unjust or biased person.

CLAOIN-ĆPIĆ, -Ćπιός, *a.,* steep, inclining.

CLAOIN-ĆPIĆ, *m.,* an inclining steep; a creak in the neck.

CLAOIN-ĆAPIĆACĆ, *m.,* mortification. CLAOIN-ĆAPIĆAIM, -αĆ, *v. tr.,* I mortify.

CLAOIN-ĆPINACĆ, -αιζε, *a.,* perverse.

Claoon-fúileac, -lize, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Claoonta, *p. a.*, bent, inclined, perverse, partial, prejudiced.

Claoontaóac (claoontaact), -a, *f.*, aptness, disposition, prejudice.

Claoirtia, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a cloister. See claoirtia and cláirtia.

Clapós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a leap; a kiss; a slap on the hand or face.

Clap-íolar, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.

Cláir, *g. cláir, pl. cláira* and *cláiríaca, dpl. cláiríab* and *cláiríacáib, m.*, a level surface, a plain; a board, a table; a lid; a programme, a catalogue; a flat country, a large district; Cláiríbanban, Cláiríróla, Cláiríluic, etc., names for Ireland; cláirí éadain, forehead; cláirí m'éadain, my forehead; cláirírcéite, the mould-board of a plough.

Cláiríac, -aize, *a.*, bare, bald; made of boards; belonging to the County Clare; broad-faced.

Cláirí-ainmníuzaó, -ízte, *m.*, a title-page.

Cláirí béil, *g. id., m.*, a lid, a cover.

Cláirí-éoraí, -aize, *a.*, splay-footed.

Cláirí inníte, *m.*, an index; table of contents.

Cláirí mínízte, *m.*, a glossary.

Cláirí na cuinneoize, *m.*, a cover of a churn.

Cláiríós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a small table; the bottom of a car or cart.

Cláirí pluinnic, *m.*, a plank of a boat.

Cláirí rpeite, *m.*, a board to edge a scythe with; a scythe-board.

Cláirpa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a clasp (*A.*).

Cláiríuizim, -uzaó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I make furrows, I trench; I make hollows in the sand as salmon do for spawning.

Clé, *a.*, left (*opp. to right*); left-handed; awkward, sinister, wicked (used as a prefix in this sense).

Cléabhar, -aí, *m.*, a cleaver (*A.*).

Cleacat, -a, *m.*, habit, practice.

Cleacataí, -aize, *a.*, used, accustomed (*to, le*).

Cleacataó, -taí, *m.*, wont, habit, practice, experience.

Cleacataim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I am wont, am accustomed to; I practise, use, cherish.

Cleacatamail, -ímla, *a.*, usual, habitual, customary.

Cleacatar, -aí, *m.*, habit, fashion, custom, mannerism.

Cleacatuizte, *p. a.*, accustomed; tá mé c. leir, I am accustomed to it.

Cleamain, *m.*, a son-in-law. See clámam.

Cleamíac, -aize, *a.*, having sons-in-law or connections by marriage.

Cleamíar, -aí, *m.*, marriage, affinity; alliance by marriage.

Cleamíuizim, -uzaó, *v. intr.*, I make a marriage, match or alliance with (*le*).

Cleapac, -aize, *a.*, familiar (*O'N.*).

Cleapact, -a, *f.*, familiarity.

Cleap, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, and clí, *m.*, a play, a game, sport; a feat, device, trick; craft; art, science; cleap oo éanaó, cleap o'imírt ar, to play a trick on; an cleap céana oo éanam leir, to do the same thing with it, to treat it in the same manner.

Cleapac, -aize, *a.*, tricky, wily, playful; ingenious.

Cleapact, -a, *f.*, sport, pastime.

Cleaparóeact, -a, *f.*, playing, pastime, illusion, sleight-of-hand, frolic, subtlety, trick.

Cleapraó, -aí, *m.*, device; sport, game, amusement, sleight; acting, juggling.

Cleapuíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an artful man, an actor, a juggler, a quack, a mountebank; a tugger (*Om.*).

Cleapuízim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sport, play, gambol, perform feats.

Cleat, -α, -anna, *m.*, a prince, a chieftain.  
 Cleat, -ειτε, -εατα, *f.*, a goad, a wattle, pole, stake; a fishing-rod; cleat τιomána, a goad; cleat-αιtpín, a short stick with a knob.  
 Cleatac, -αιγε, *a.*, ribbed, composed of wattle-work.  
 Cleataipe, *g. id., pl.* -ηroe, *m.*, a rogue, a rustic, a sturdy beggar. *See* cleitipe.  
 Cleataipeact, -α, *f.*, rusticity, boldness.  
 Cleatar, -αιη, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a pile or post; *fig.*, a prince, a chief.  
 Cleataráil, -άλα, *f.*, a severe beating, a dressing, a flogging.  
 Cleat-εup, *m.*, a planting of trees; hence the correlative or collateral branches of a pedigree (*P. O'C.*).  
 Cleatpaca, in *phr.* tá mo cleatpaca aη leatao, my bosom is exposed.  
 Cleibín, *g. id., pl.* -roe, *m.*, a small basket; a jug.  
 Cleip. *See* cliap.  
 Cleipceac, -ciγε, *a.*, clerical.  
 Cleipceac, -ciγ, *pl. id., m.*, a clergyman; a clerk.  
 Cleipceact, -α, *f.*, clerkship; partnership.  
 Cleipceap, -cip, *m.*, the act of making up accounts, book-keeping, clerkship; cleipceap, *id.*  
 Cleipeac, -ηγ, *pl. id., dpl.* -ηcib, *m.*, a cleric, a clerk, an accountant, a scrivener, a notary, a secretary.  
 Cleipeact, -α, *f.*, the state of a clergyman; clerkship, scholarship, accountantship.  
 Cleit. *See* cleat.  
 Cleite, *g. id., pl.* -εατα, *f.*, an oar.  
 Cleite, *g. id., pl.* -τιroe, *m.*, a feather, quill, plume; a pen, quill-pen; ainn cleite, a pen-name.  
 Cleiteac, -τιγε, *a.*, plumy, downy, feathery, flaky, craggy.

Cleiteac, -τιγ, *m., coll.*, wings.  
 Cleiteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a quillet; *met.*, a thin or lazy person.  
 Cleiteálam, -áil, *v. tr.*, I knit (*Don.*).  
 Cleiteamnap, -αιη, *m.*, dependence (*Con.*).  
 Cleiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house.  
 Cleiteog, -oiγε, -oγa, *f.*, a little quill or feather.  
 Cleiteog, -oiγε, -oγa, *f.*, movable bottom of a creel.  
 Cleitigim, -ιυγαo, *v. tr.*, I plume or feather.  
 Cleitín, *g. id., pl.* -roe, *m.*, a breast, a chest. *See* cliac.  
 Cleitín, *g. id., pl.* -roe, *m.*, the eaves of a house; the wattles or ribs of a house-roof (*O'N.*).  
 Cleitíneact, -α, *f.*, wattling or lathing a house-roof (*O'N.*).  
 Cleitipe, *g. id., pl.* -ηroe, *m.*, a sturdy person; a large, strong animal; anything strong and vigorous; cleitipe pcaoáin, a large herring; cleitipe capaill, a strong horse; cleitipe bacaiγ, a strong, stout beggar; cleitipe maíoe, a strong, stout stick. *See* cleataipe.  
 Cleit-miopcap, -αιη, *m.*, a private grudge.  
 Cleit-ppiocao, *m.*, a goad.  
 Cleit τιγε (or cleit-ταoθ), in house-roofing, the bars over the taoóáin (or longitudinal cross-bars) to support the repair (or fibrous sod, generally heath). *See* cleitín.  
 Clé-lámac, -αιγε, *a.*, left-handed.  
 Cleoó, -oiroe, -oóa, *f.*, a horse-fly.  
 Cleoóap, -αιη, *m.*, a horse-fly (*Meath*).  
 Clí, *g. id., f.*, chest, ribs, stomach, heart; the ribs of a boat; a successor (*O'N.*).  
 Clí, left-handed, etc. *See* clé.  
 Cliab, *g. id., pl.* -ηcib, *m.*, a basket, a creel; a breast, bosom, chest, ribs.



CLIAΘÁC, -AÍĜ, -AÍĜE, *m.*, a wolf, a fox.

CLIABÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cradle, a basket, a cage; CLIABÁN ÉIN, a bird crib.

CLIABPAĆ, *g.* -AÍĜ, *pl.* -AÍĜE or -AĆA, *m.*, the breast; the side or trunk of the body; CLIABPAÖ, *id.*

CLIAMÁIN, *g.* cleamná, *pl.* cleamnáca, CLIAMNÁCA, *m.*, son-in-law.

CLIAIP, *g.* cléipe, *d.* cléip, *f.*, a band, a company; the clergy; the bards; strolling singers (*nom. genly. cléip*).

CLIAIP, a bundle of reeds made by fishermen and burned on St. John's Eve.

CLIAPAĆ, -AÍĜE, *a.*, belonging to the clergy, bards, etc.; having a large retinue.

CLIAIPAIÖEACET, -A, *f.*, bardship; psalmody.

CLIAIPUIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ÖTE, *m.*, a bard, a minstrel, a songster.

CLIAĆ, -LÉITE, -LIAĆA, *f.*, a hurdle, the treadles of a loom; a man's chest or side; the darning of a stocking; apparatus for keeping a poultice or bandage in its place; a plaster; a plate; a harrow; a spear, a pike; also CLIAĆ FUIPIÖE or FUIPIÖTE, a harrow; *c.* LÁIME, a hand-harrow; CLIAĆ FUAĜÁLA, sprig work, darning work; CLIAĆ PEÖIL, loom-tackling; CLIAĆ ĆATA, a body of men engaged in battle; CLIAĆ ĴEANCÁIP, a genealogical table.

CLIAĆAÖ, -ĆTA, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a harrow.

CLIAĆAÖ, -ĆTA, *m.*, the copulation of certain animals, as boars, etc.; CLIAĆAIM is the corresponding verb (better CLÍĜIM, from COILEAC and CULLAC, *P. O'C.*, wrongly).

CLIAĆAIM, -ĆAÖ, *v. tr.*, I harrow.

CLIAĆAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, strong, stout, having a strong chest, stout-hearted.

CLIAĆÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the side; one side of the chest or breast

of an animal; the ribs; the breast; the side (of a hill); CLIAĆÁN AN BÓĆAIP, the road-side; a small hurdle.

CLIAĆÖĜ, -ÖĜE, -ÖĜA, *f.*, a hurdle; the chine or back.

CLIAĆÖIP, -ÖPIA, -ÖPIÖE, *m.*, a harrower, one who makes hurdles.

CLIAĆPAĆ, -AÍĜ, -AÍĜE, *m.*, a soft, swampy spot, passable only by means of hurdles.

CLIAĆPAMÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person or thing merely hanging together (*Don.*).

CLIAĆ PEÖIL, *f.*, a weaver's tackling. *See* CLIAĆ.

CLIAĆ-ĴIAT, *f.*, a hurdle.

CLIB, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, an excrescence; anything that dangles or hangs loosely from another; a tag, a tatter, a bush of hair. *See* ĜLIB.

CLIBÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a dew-lap; anything dependent from another; a bush of hair; a piece, a segment, a fragment; a little nag (*Don.*); a colt (*O'N.*). *See* ĜLIBÍN.

CLIBÍP, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a tumult, noise, prattle; peevishness.

CLIBÍPEAC, -PIĜE, *a.*, tumultuous, noisy; peevish.

CLIPING, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a leathern bottle, a water budget (also CLĴIPING, older form).

CLING, -E, -EACÁ, *f.*, a peal of bells; a chime, a knell.

CLINGINEAC, -MIĜE, *a.*, sounding like a bell; resonant.

CLINGIPE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -PIÖE, *m.*, a bell-ringer.

CLIOBAC. *See* ĜLIOBAC.

CLIOBÖĜ, -ÖĜE, -ÖĜA, *f.*, a colt, a filly; a coltish trick or gambol; a person with long untidy hair. *See* ĜLIOBÖĜ.

CLIOC, -A, -ARÖE (CLÍC, *Don.*), *m.*, a hook.

CLIOÖNA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, a person wasted from sickness (*M.*); a famous *M.* fairy.

CLIOĜAIP, -AIP, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a croaking, a croak.

Clíogadmaim, *vl.* -ḡar, *v. intr.*, I croak.

Clíomairt, -airtá, *f.*, the "strip-pings" of a cow.

Clíorcad, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, rattling, skipping.

Clíorcad (clíorc), -air, *pl. id., m.*, a bouncing, a starting, a sparing.

Clíotac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a frame, a skeleton (*Ker.*).

Clíotar, -air, *m.*, a rattling noise, clatter; clíotarail, act of rattling, making a noise (*M.*).

Clípe, *g. id., pl.* -eada, *f.*, a barbed or hooked spear used in fishing; a hook, a snare (*Ker.* and elsewhere).

Clípeas, -éir, -éasair, *m.*, the little cloth or leathern covering used to protect a weak or injured eye; a person (usually of females) whose hair is always unkempt, and hanging carelessly over the eyes.

Clí, -e, -eada, *f.*, a throb, a start, a surprise.

Clípeac, -rige, *a.*, skittish; apt to start.

Clípeas, -pte, *m.*, trembling through fear (*U.*).

Clírighe, *p. a.*, startled, frightened.

Clírim, -reas, *v. intr.*, I fail in a thing; it surpasses me; *vo* clírim ré oim é véanam, it surpassed me to do it, I failed to do it; má clípeann oim, if you fail; *vo* clírim na pataíre, the potatoes failed (*Con.*) (also *vo* loic na pataíre).

Clírim, -reas, *v. intr.*, I start, jump, skip; clírim péin ar an éorlaó éasana, I start out of the same sleep (*Art MacC.*); clíreap ḡaird ruar pá'n ḡair, Garaidh starts up at the shout (*Don. Oss. poem.*).

Clírte, *indec. a.*, expert, dexterous, skilled, active.

Clírte, *indec. a.*, frightened, startled (*U.*). See clírighe.

Clírteac, -a, *f.*, skill, dexterity.

Clíteac, -tig, -tise, *m.*, the keel of a ship (*Ker.*); *fig.*, the bowels, the heart (*O'Ra.*) See clíotac.

Clíteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a thin or narrow-chested person.

Clíú. See clú.

Clíúiteac, -tise, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Clíúteac, -a, *f.*, renown, fame (*O'N.*).

Clíútac, -aige, *a.*, famous, renowned.

Cló. See cló.

Clób, -a, *m.*, a pair of tongs (commonly clób or clú in *sp. l.*).

Clóc, *g. clóice, pl. clóca, f.*, a stone; a stone weight; a testicle; clóc leabaró and clóc pádaí, upper and lower millstone (*Om.*); clóc na rúite, the pupil of the eye.

Clóca, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a cloak (*A.*).

Clóca, -aige, *a.*, stony.

Clóca, -éta, *m.*, act of stoning, paving.

Clóc-aigeanta, -aige, *a.*, stony-hearted.

Clócaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stone, I pave.

Clócaime, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a stone-cutter, a stone-mason.

Clócaimeac, -a, *f.*, masonry, quarrying.

Clócaí, -mí, *a.*, stone-like, heavy as stone.

Clócan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a ruin, remains of an old fort; a heap of stones; stepping stones; a causeway; a pavement; Clócan na bFómoraic, the Fomorians' Causeway, a name for the Giants' Causeway in Antrim.

Clóc doil, *f.*, limestone.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a stony region, a rocky shore.

Clócar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an assembly, congregation, college; a convent; an ecclesiastical structure; a stone church, *e.g.*, Clócar Dúiligh, St. Dolough's, near Dublin; *cf.* also Clócarín, near Kiharney.

Cločapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a conventualist, a hermit; also a bird called wheat ear (*Achill*).

Cločapán, -áin (*coll.*), *m.*, stepping-stones across a stream; paving.

Cločapóda, *indec. a.*, set with stones, stony.

Cločapnac, -aíḡ, *m.*, a wheezing in the throat. See ḡločam and ḡločapnac.

Cloč éinn, *f.*, a headstone, a tombstone.

Cloč fáobair, *f.*, a hone, a whetstone; a sharpening-stone; a scythe-stone.

Cloč fúail, *f.*, the gravel.

Cloč ḡainme, *f.*, sandstone.

Cloč ḡorim, *f.*, sulphate of copper.

Cloč ḡuail, *m.*, stone-coal, coal.

Cloč liobapán, *f.*, a grinding-stone; c. líobta, *id.*

Cloč muiltinn, *f.*, a millstone.

Cloč mullaiḡ, *f.*, a top or headstone.

Cloč na cinneaimna, *f.*, the stone of destiny. See lia fáil.

Cloč na rúil, *f.*, the apple of the eye.

Cločós, -óise, -ósá, *f.*, a tract of land full of boulder stones (*Mayo*, etc.).

Cloč-óróda, *indec. a.*, golden-jewelled.

Cločpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bird called the stone-chatter; stepping-stones across a ford. See cločapán.

Cloč reata, *f.*, a rolling stone.

Cloč-pálatann, *m.*, rock-salt.

Cloč peoda, *f.*, a precious stone.

Cločta, *indec. a.*, stony.

Cloč tarramḡte, *f.*, a loadstone.

Cloč teineav, *pl. cloča teineav*, *f.*, flint.

Cloč uapal, *g. cloíce uaple*, *pl. cloča uaple*, *f.*, a precious stone.

Clóó (cló), *m.*, act of conquering, subjugation, defeat; variety, change.

Clóó, -á, *m.*, a nail or spike.

Clóó, -á, *m.*, stamp, type, print, impression made by nail or style

on wood, etc.; mould, form, appearance, character; cum ḡclóó, to print; ḡcl. bacaiḡ, in the garb of a beggar (the word clóó has a wide, if vague, application in *poet.* to the person, form, appearance, mould, character, etc.); pá clóó, in type, printed; bualaó ra' clóó, to print; tarramḡ ríav á clóó, they drew a portrait of him (*Om.*); ní'l ann áet an clóó, he is reduced to a skeleton.

Clovac, -aíḡe, *a.*, dirty, muddy, stringy; also clavac.

Clóóavóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a printer (also written clóóóir).

Clóóaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóóaim, *g. id., pl. -miríoe, m.*, a printer; villainy, guile.

Clóóaimac, -á, *f.*, printing; deception, guile.

Clovánac, -aíḡ, *m.*, dirt, mud, slime.

Clovapán, a pool of water (with uirce).

Clóóbuailim, -bualaó, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clóó-buailte, *p. a.*, printed.

Clóóbualaó, -ailte, *m.*, a printing, a stamping.

Clóó-cupá. See clóóbuailte.

Clóó-ḡalair, -air, *m.*, a vertigo, a disease more than usually common among printers.

Clóóuḡim, -uḡav, *v. tr.*, I print, stamp.

Clog, *g. cluir*, *pl. id., m.*, a bell, a clock; ceatair á clog, four o'clock; cao á clog é? what o'clock is it? cé méav á clog é? (*Con.*).

Clog, -luir, *pl. id., m.*, a blister, a bubble; a cluster, a bunch.

Clogac, -aíḡe, *a.*, stunning, deafening (also clagac).

Clogac, -aíḡe, *a.*, blistering; rising up in bubbles as a fluid.

Clogav, -air, *pl. id.* and -avá, *m.*, a helmet, a head-piece; a cone, a measure.

Clogav, -e, -iríoe, *f.*, a helmet.



**cloḡaim**, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ring or sound a bell; I stun with noise.

**cloḡaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I blister; I become covered with blisters; I rise in bubbles.

**cloḡaire**, *g. id., pl.* -míre, a sexton, a bellman.

**cloḡaireaḡt**, -a, *f.*, the ringing of bells; the creating of a deafening or stunning noise.

**cloḡán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell; a small clock.

**cloḡán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small blister; a little bubble on fluid.

**cloḡapán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell: *c. cléineac*, the little bell rung by the acolyte (clerk) at Mass, etc.; an empty, noisy person (*Meath*).

**cloḡapnaḡ**, -aiḡ, *m.*, a noise, a ringing of bells, a tinkling, a stunning sound.

**cloḡcár**, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a belfry (also *cloḡár*).

**cloḡ-ínátao**, -aiwe, -aiwirwe, *f.*, a gnomon, the hand of a dial or clock.

**cloic-béimneac**, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a stamping, marking; as *a.*, stamping, marking, imprinting, lithographing.

**clóiceao**, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a printed permission, a passport.

**clóiceán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shrimp, a prawn; a crab-fish, or any little stone-fish; *clóiceos*, *id.*

**clóicín**, *g. id., -íre, m.*, a pebble, a small stone.

**clóicneac**, -míge, -neaca, *f.*, a stony place.

**clóic-íneacḡa**, *g. id., pl. id.* and **clóic-íneacḡa**, *m.*, hailstone (*nom.* also -taó, *g.* -taró).

**clóire**, *m.*, act of digging, erecting. *See cláróigim.*

**clóiream**. *See cláróeam.* (The word is pron. *clóiream* in *M.*)

**clóigeann**, -ḡinn, *pl. id., dpl.* **clóignib**, *m.*, also *g.* -ḡne, *f.*, the skull, the head; the head of a spoon or ladle; one (in reckoning

persons, *U.*); **don clóigeann** **veas**, eleven persons; **veic ḡclóigne** (**ḡcláigne**), ten persons.

**clóigín**, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a little bell; an ear-bob or ear-pendant; clotted or caked dung hanging from the tails and hind quarters of sheep about May; *also*, a little blister, a small bubble.

**clóigineac**, -míge, *a.*, belonging to little bells, bobs, or pendants; belonging to curled or frizzled hair.

**clóigineacḡt**, *f.*, the act of denouncing from the altar, scolding (*Don.*); noise; the ringing of little bells.

**clóig-méar**, *m.*, the hour-hand or finger of a dial-plate.

**clóigneac**, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to skulls.

**clóigneacán**, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a blockhead.

**clóigḡeac**, -ḡíge, -ḡíḡe, *m.*, a belfry, a round tower.

**clóir**, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the stinking marsh, or horse-tail (*O'N.*).

**clóiréao**, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a closet, a study.

**clóiréail**, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (*Con.*).

**clóirtín**, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a closet; *dim.* of *clór*.

**clóirtin(t)**, act of hearing, listening. *See* **vo-cluimim**.

**clóirḡeoḡ**, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a shrimp, a prawn.

**clóir**, *g. id., m.*, a pair of tongs; an instrument to dress flax. *See* **clóib**.

**clóipán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an earth-chestnut or pignut. *See* **culapán**.

**clóir**, act of hearing, listening; *also p. a.* of **vo-cluimim**, was heard.

**clór**, a small out-office, a yard (*M.*).

**clú**, *g. id., m.* and *f.*, praise, fame, renown.

**cluain**, -ana, *f.*, flattery, dissimulation; **luéct cluana**, flatterers; a trick, deception; **an fear a**

cluip cluain ar an mbár, the man who tricked death (name of *Mon.* folk-tale).  
 Cluain, *g. cluana, pl. -anta and -inte, f.,* a meadow, pasture land; common in place names, as Cluain Meata, Clonmel; na Cluainte, Cluens, a townland in Co. Cork.  
 Cluainíoe, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a coaxer, a wheedler, a deceiver.  
 Cluainíoeacht, *-a, f.,* roguishness, flattery.  
 Cluainíreacht, *-a, f.,* hypocrisy, dissimulation, deception, flattery, treachery.  
 Cluain-lín, *-líne, f.,* corn spurry.  
 Cluainteacht, *-a, f.,* deceit, crookedness, flattery.  
 Cluairín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a pulling of the ear; a box in the ear; a little ear; a kind of shell-fish with both sides hollow (*Ker.*).  
 Cluairliat, *f.,* coltsfoot.  
 Cluair-íeoio, *-e, pl. id., f.,* an ear-ring.  
 Cluanaic, *-aíge, a.,* flattering, deceitful.  
 Cluanaíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a deceitful man; a flatterer, a hypocrite.  
 Cluanaíreacht, *-a, f.,* flattery, coaxing, deceit.  
 Cluanaíreach, *-ríge, a.,* retired, remote.  
 Cluanóg, *-óíge, -óga, f.,* a retired place, a bower, a little meadow.  
 Cluantóir, *-óia, -óiuíoe, m.,* a flatterer, a jovial fellow (*C. M.*).  
 Cluanuío, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a cajoler, a flatterer.  
 Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a thistle, a sponge.  
 Cluapánaic, *-aíge, a.,* abounding in thistles.  
 Cluap, *-aíoe, -a, f.,* an ear; a handle; cluip ré c. aip péin, he listened intently; 'ré cluap im' cluapáib liom, it is what I understood, as I understood it; ná véan é pin aip vo cluap, don't do that for your life (if you value your ear); bain báip

na cluapíoe tíom muna, I assure you in all confidence that (with *neg.*); at na cluapíoe, the mastoid process behind the ear.  
 Cluapac, *-aíge, pl. id., m.,* one hard of hearing; one who has continually to "cock his ears" in order to hear.  
 Cluapac, *-aíge, a.,* having ears or handles; long-eared.  
 Cluapáíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a person with remarkable hearing.  
 Cluapán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a pillow; a bothered or stupid person (*Clare*).  
 Cluapánaic, *-aíge, -aíge, m.,* a blockhead; one having big ears.  
 Cluapán íaíoa, *m.,* melancholy thistle.  
 Cluap-aoíoeíoe, *m.,* the hearing of pleasant sounds; delight obtained through the sense of hearing.  
 Cluap éaicín, *f.,* wake robin, *aurum maculatum.*  
 Cluap-aoíoe, *g. id., f.,* deafness.  
 Cluap-aoíoe, *-aíoe, a.,* stupid, dull, deaf.  
 Cluap-íáil, *-e, -íoe, f.,* an ear-ring (*O'N.*).  
 Cluap-íáinne, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.,* an ear-ring. See cluap-íáil.  
 Cluap-íáil, *m.,* a disease of the ears.  
 Cluap-luic, *-uice, f.,* creeping mouse-ear, *hierasium pilosella.*  
 Cluap-íaoíán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the soft tip of the ear.  
 Cluáin íaoíoe, *m.,* dodder.  
 Clúo, *-úio, pl. id., m.,* a rag, a patch; sheltering; clothes, covering.  
 Clúoac, *-aíge, m.,* covering, clothes; act of clothing, covering; clúoac íae, wearing apparel; clúoac oíoe, nó íeapíoe, night covering, bed-clothes; clúoac íeíoe, an envelope.  
 Clúoac, *-oíoe, m.,* act of covering, clothing.  
 Clúoíoe, *-oíoe and -aoíoe, v. tr.,* I cover, thatch, clothe; cherish.

CLÚDHAIRE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a*  
thatcher; a botcher, a cobbler.  
CLÚDHAIGIM, -uḡaḡ, and -uāc and  
-uāḡ, *v. tr., I cover, clothe,*  
shelter.

CLÚDHAITE (CLÚDHA), *p. a.,*  
covered, protected, clothed,  
thatched.

CLÚGÁN, -án, *pl. id., m., a cluster,*  
a bunch.

CLÚGÁNAC, -aḡe, *a., clustering.*

CLÚIC, *g. id., pl. clúicte and*  
-cúe, *m., a game at cards; a*  
sport, a pastime; funeral games;  
a rite or ceremony; a rout, pur-  
suit, a battle (*O'N. has clúic,*  
*nom.*); *pron. clúice (Con.).*

CLÚICEAC, -cúe, *a., gamesome;*  
playing tricks, indulging in pas-  
times.

CLÚICEAMAIL, -míla, *a., sportive,*  
ludicrous.

CLÚICE CAOINTE, *g. id., pl. -cúe*  
caointe, *m., a funeral game, a*  
tragedy.

CLÚICEOS, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f., a little*  
trick, a prank, a game.

CLÚICRÉACT, -a, *f., playing of*  
games; *le ceol ip le c. (Oss.*  
*poem).*

CLÚICIM, -cúeḡ, *v. tr., I hunt,*  
pursue, rout, run down.

CLÚICTE, *pl., funeral games or*  
solemnities. *See clúice.*

CLÚIRO, -e, -eācā, *f., a corner, an*  
angle; *clúiro na rúit, the corner*  
of the eye; *ḡc. cūit, rightly*  
proportioned (of the body); a  
nook; the arms, as a stay for a  
baby, etc.; a recess, a corner;  
protection; society.

CLÚIGIN, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a bell,*  
a little bell; a prattler; a block-  
head.

CLÚIGINÉACT. *See clúiginéact.*

CLÚIGINIM, -neāc, *v. tr., I ring,*  
make a tinkling noise with a  
bell, etc.

CLÚIGTEAC, -cúe, -cúicte, *m., a*  
bellfry, a steeple (*O'N.*); also  
clúigteac.

CLÚIM-EALTA, a feathered flock, a  
flock of birds.

CLÚIMNE, *f., a feather; clúimne,*  
*id.*

CLÚIMNEAC, -múe, *f., feathers,*  
plumage; *ceo clúimníe, de-*  
plumation in a fight between  
birds (*Don.*); shaggy hair.

CLUIMIM, *v. irreg. (see parad.); v.*  
*tr., I hear, listen to. See oo-*  
clúimim.

CLUINN, -e, -te, *f., a mine (O'N.).*

CLUINNEAC, -níe, -níe, *m., a*  
miner (*O'N.*).

CLUINNIŢTE, *p. a., undermined*  
(*O'N.*).

CLUINŢIN, -e, *f., the act of hearing*  
(*U.*); it becomes cluinŢin in  
*Don.*

CLUINTE, *p. a., heard, listened to.*

CLUINTEAC, -túe, *a., listening,*  
attentive.

CLUINTEOIR, -oira, -oiríre, *m., a*  
hearer, an auditor.

CLUINTEOIRAC, -a, *f., a hearing, a*  
listening.

CLÚIPÉAO, -éir, -éadair, *m., the*  
little covering used to protect a  
sore or weak eye. *See clúipéao.*

CLÚIPROE, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a*  
corner; the pockets or folds in  
clothing.

CLÚITE. CLÚITE CÉIRÍRE = CUAIRIO,  
a visit (*O'N.*). *See clúice.*

CLÚM, *g. clúm, pl. id., m. (collect.),*  
feathers; down, plumage; hair  
on the face or other parts of the  
body (except the head).

CLÚMAC, -aḡ, *m., down, plumage;*  
*fig., wealth, riches.*

CLÚMAC, -aḡe, *a., abounding in*  
plumage or down; rich, wealthy.

CLÚMÁO, -ar, *m., support, pro-*  
tection (*O'Ra.*).

CLÚMAIL, -míla, *a., renowned.*

CLÚMAIM, -ar, *v. tr., I deplume,*  
shear.

CLÚMAIR, -aire, *a., famous, re-*  
nowned.

CLÚM LIAC, *m., verdigris, rust,*  
mildew.

CLÚMŢAC, -aḡe, *a., feathered,*  
downy, hairy.

CLÚN, -ún, *pl. id., m., aftermath*  
of grass (*Don.*).



Clúnpaíre, -e, -íre, *m.*, an emaciated person or animal; one prematurely born (*W. Ker.*).

Clúmpacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.* a dwarfish sprite (*M.*); also clúta-pacán.

Clútaipicín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, "sweet potato," a kind of nut or edible bulb found along river banks.

Clútaímaí, -mí, *a.*, renowned, famous. *See* clúmaí.

Clútaipacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dwarfish sprite (*M.*).

Clútmair, -aire, *a.*, close, warm, comfortable, well-sheltered; uisce *c.*, warm water (*Don.*); also clúmaí.

Cnabaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pull, haul, batter, beat violently; also cnapaim.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a hemp-breaker, a flax-breaker.

Cnábair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a hearty, stout fellow; a scoffer, a satirist (= cneamair).

Cnáóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog, a toad; groaning, complaining; act of complaining.

Cnáóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a burr growing on the burdock.

Cnáóánuíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a complainer, a grumbler.

Cnáóar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a boat; *c. báica*, a barque's life-boat; *c. luinge*, a ship's boat.

Cnáóair, -air, *f.*, draining, exhausting; suckling; milking vigorously.

Cná, -ais, *pl. id.* and cnas, *m.*, a skein of thread (*B.*); the "bool" used in playing camán.

Cnas, -ais, *pl. id.*, and -as, *m.*, a crack, a split, a wrinkle; a knob, a peg; a knock, a blow.

Cnasac, -ais, *a.*, having fissures, wrinkled, cracked.

Cnasao, *g. -aó and -as, pl. id., m.*, a splitting, a knock-down, a rap, a blow; béair aó mair *c. óuit*, I'll give you a thrashing (*Con.*).

Cnasaoínín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a hardy, wiry little person.

Cnasaim, -aó, *v. intr. and tr.*, I break, crack, make a noise; I beat, strike.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a noggin, the fourth part of a pint.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a knocker, a cracker.

Cnasair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a division of land, about 16 acres English (*Aran*).

Cnasaoir, *f.*, an advanced or considerable age. (A similar use of cnas is found in other compounds.)

Cnasairnac, -ais, *f.*, a crackling or rustling noise; a knocking; a smiting; act of crackling, knocking, smiting: *ir ann do cloipeá an shaoil as cnasairnac*, it's there you would hear the Irish "rattling," being spoken vigorously.

Cnas-buir, par-boiled (*Aran*).

Cnasóg, -óg, -as, *f.*, a blow, on the face, etc.

Cnasóg, -óg, -as, *f.*, a wrinkled or furrow-faced woman (*O'N.*).

Cnáb, -e, *f.*, hemp, a hempen cord; cnóair na cnábe, a villain, a hangman; mair cnábe, hempseed; cnáb uisce, neck water-weed, hemp agrimony.

Cnábeac, -bis, *a.*, hempen.

Cnáro, -e, -íre, *f.*, a scoff, a jeer, a flout; vexation, annoyance (*contr.* from cnáro).

Cnároac, -ois, *a.*, vexing, scoffing, jeering.

Cnároim, *vl. cnáro, v. intr.*, I jest, jeer, deride, scoff. (This word, *P. O'C.* says, is a great solecism in language, and never used by a good writer.)

Cnároac. *See* cnároac.

Cnaisim, -sair, *v. tr.*, I gnaw, fret, bite, chew, corrode.

Cnaisín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a noggin; a little crack: a fissure.

Cnaisac, -ais, *a.*, gnawing, chewing.

Cnáim-phia, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a rook, a raven.

Cnáim-gearraí, -aí, *m.,* a bone-cutting, disjointing, lacerating; fighting.

Cnáim-íeabaí, -aí, *m.,* bone-breaking, wrenching.

Cnáim-íeamaí, -aí, *m.,* thick-boned.

Cnáim-íe, *f.,* an arm or cubit; a cubit in length.

Cnáimíe, -íe, -íe, *f.,* a midwife.

Cnáimíe, -aí, *f.,* act of complaining, grumbling.

Cnáimíe, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a man midwife; a grumbler.

Cnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a button; *cuit ré 'n-a cnaípe,* he fainted; *tá mo é. véanta,* I am undone.

Cnaípeaí, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a button-maker.

Cnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a little lump or knot, a small button.

Cnáípeaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a grunter, a grumbler (*O'N.*) (=cnáimíe).

Cnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* the outside stretcher of a bed; a lazy person.

Cnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a bat, a club, a cudgel.

Cnáim, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a bone; *c. an íe, the fore-arm; c. múnéil, the collar bone; c. íe, the hip bone; c. íe, the backbone.*

Cnáim, -aí, *a.,* bony.

Cnáimíe, -aí, -aí, *m.,* a skeleton; a stalk, as a potato stalk; *cnáimíe maípe, a bony cow (Om.).*

Cnáimíe cnáíbe, *m.,* hemp-stalk.

Cnáimíe, -aí, -aí, *f.,* a big fire, a conflagration, a bonfire; a skeleton.

Cnáim-lup, *m.,* samphire.

Cnáim-maíge, *m.,* shambles.

Cnáim-móí, -aí, *m.,* gross-boned, thick-boned.

Cnáimíe, -aí, -aí, *f.,* a remnant; potatoes with the starch extracted.

Cnaímuí, -e, *f.,* a gangrene.

Cnaí, *g. id., m.,* consumption; wasting.

Cnaímuí, *pl. cnaí, v. tr.,* I consume, eat, swallow; I gnaw; *intr.,* I pine, waste away (better *cnaímuí, which see*).

Cnaímuí, *p. a.,* weak, wasted, exhausted, powerless.

Cnaí, -aí, *pl. -aí, and -aí, m.,* a lump, a mass; a knob, a ball, a button; anything dense; a dense human head; a blow, a rap, a hard knock; *cnaí íe, a good "lump" of a potato; tá ré na cnaí, he is sound asleep.*

Cnáimíe, -aí, -aí, *m.,* an ugly or ungainly person; *c. íe, mul-caine (O'Ra.), cf. gearraíe (McD.).*

Cnaípe, -aí, *a.,* knotty, knobby, bossy, lumpy.

Cnaípe, -aí, *f.,* act of beating, striking; a beating, a smiting.

Cnaípe, -aí, *v. tr.,* I collect into little lumps, heap; I roll up clothes, etc.; raise lumps on, strike. *See cnaípe.*

Cnaípe, *g. id., pl. -íe, m.,* a strong, stout man; a striker; a louse.

Cnaípe, -aí, *pl. id., m.,* a knob; anything large or stout; a lump; an excrescence; in *pl.,* *cnaípe, lumps in the throat; cnaípe uí, a large egg.*

Cnaípe, -aí, *a.,* rough, rugged, uneven, knotty.

Cnaípe, -aí, -aí, *f.,* a little lump; a tuft; the nap of cloth (in *pl.*); a hillock.

Cnaípe íe, *m.,* a stumbling block.

Cnaípe, -aí, *v. tr.,* I collect into little lumps, heap; raise lumps on, strike. *See cnaípe.*

Cnaí, -aí, and -aí, *pl. -aí, f.,* a sigh; a groan, a pant, a grunt, (of animals); pain causing a groan.

Cneαò, *g. cneròe, d. cnerò, pl. -α and -αα, ppl. cneαò, f., a wound, a scab, a sore; cneαò cηáιòte, bitter destruction; αορ cneαò, the wounded; cneáò, in Don.*

Cneαòαc, -òαιγε, *a., wounded, wound-giving.*

Cneαòαc, -αις, *pl. id., m., a wound-giver.*

Cneαòαc, -αιγε, *f., act of complaining, sighing, groaning, grunting, ας cneαòαις, grunting.*

Cneαòαc, -αιγε, *a., grunting, complaining.*

Cneαòαιμ, -οαc, *v., intr., I sigh, groan, grunt (as an animal); pant from exertion.*

Cneαòαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a surgeon.*

Cneαòαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., surgery.*

Cneαμ, -α, *m., garlic, wild garlic.*

Cneαμαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a mean fellow, a knave, a rogue; cneάμαιμε (Con.).*

Cneαμαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, low knavery.*

Cneαρ, -ειρ, *pl. -ειρ and -εαρ, m., the skin, bark, rind; waist, neck, breast; complexion; the trunk or body of a tree; cυαιrne cneιρ, the extreme peg in a warping frame (also f., cf., 'n-α cneιρ).*

Cneαραc, -αιγε, *a., belonging to the trunk of a tree, etc.; having skin or rind.*

Cneαραιòεαcτ, -α, *f., familiarity, bed-fellowship; surgery, healing.*

Cneαρ-αοιτα, *a., white-skinned; of a bright, lime-like appearance.*

Cneαρ-ζοιν, -ζονα, *f., act of skin-wounding.*

Cneαρτα, *p. a., modest, mild, even-tempered, humane, civil, gentle, courteous, honest; also healed, brought to a skin (as a wound).*

Cneαρταcτ, -α, *f., modesty, mildness, honesty; healing, bringing to a skin (as a wound).*

Cneαρυζαò, -υιςτε, *m., healing, act of healing; improvement; a cure.*

Cneαρυòe, *g. id., pl. -òτε, a comrade, a companion, a bed-fellow (one that joins his skin to another's); a surgeon, a healer, one that brings on a skin.*

Cneαρυζιμ, -υζαò, *v. tr., I heal, cure; intr., I heal up.*

Cnιòcτ, -α, *m., a soldier, a knight.*

Cnιòπαò, -πcα, *m., a striving, a struggling.*

Cnιòπαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a poor, mean-spirited rogue.*

Cnιòπαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., meanness, mean roguery.*

Cnιοτάλαιμ, -άλι, *v. tr., I knit.*

Cnιρ, -e (cneιρ), *f., the opening in the warp made by the gears of the loom in weaving. See cneαρ.*

Cnιτεάιτιμ, -εάιι, *v. tr., I knit (A.). See cνιοτάλαιμ.*

Cnó (cnú), *g. id., pl. cnά and cnóite, dpl. cnάιb, m. and f., a nut, a filbert; cnó φανναcα, a walnut; cnó ζεανμναò, a chestnut; cnó ζαεòεαλαc, a hazel-nut; cnó μιρε, an earth-nut; cnó cαoc, a blighted nut; cnó cυιιι, a hazel-nut.*

Cnoc, *g. cnuic, pl. id. and cnoca, m., a hill, a height, a mountain; an impediment; a difficulty; mo cnoc! alas! μυò το cαδαιμτ υον cnoc, to vomit something; pron. cnoc often in Con. and U.*

Cnocαc, -αιγε, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., sauntering about the hills.*

Cnocán, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a hillock, a height; mo cnoc ιρ mo cnocán παα ζυιμτ! woe, woe, alas!*

Cnocánαc, -αιγε, *a., hilly, uneven.*

Cnocαι, -αιη, *m., coll., hills (top.).*

Cnó-cοιιι, *f., a nut-grove.*

Cnoc-òonn, -òυνne, *pl. -òonnτα, f., a wave mountain high.*

Cnóòαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μíòe, m., a nut-crackers; a dealer or gatherer in nuts.*

Cnóòαιμεαcτ, -α, *f., a gathering of nuts; a dealing in nuts.*

Cnoicín, *g. id., pl. -íòe, m., a little hill; "An Cnoicín φμαοιc," "The*



Little Heathery Hill," a well known air; also *cnuicín*.

*Cnómar*, -aíre, *a.*, abounding in nuts.

*Cnópac*, -aíḡ, *m.*, act of gathering (nuts, etc.); heaping together. *See cnuapac*.

*Cnota*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a knot; a bow of ribbons; a cockade; "An *Cnota Bán*," "The White Cockade," a well known air.

*Cnú*. *See cnó*.

*Cnuap*, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a collection; treasure; recollection, reflection.

*Cnuapac*, -aíḡ, *m.*, act of gathering (fruit, etc.); heaping together; a cluster (of grapes, nuts, etc.).

*Cnuapact*, -a, *f.*, a storing; a treasure; reflection.

*Cnuapaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, glean.

*Cnuapaire*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a collector, a gatherer.

*Cnuapair*, -aí, *m.*, a heap, a collection.

*Cnuapóir*, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a collector, a gatherer; a miser.

*Cnuapuirḡim*, -pac, *v. tr.*, I gather, glean; collect, hoard, scrape together. *See cnuapaim*.

*Cnucaíre*, -aíre, *f.*, act of "footing" turf, *i.e.*, setting it on end in small heaps to dry (heard in some parts of *M.*).

*Cnúóán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gurnet, a gurnard (fish).

*Cnuḡa*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the end of a hammer, a lump, a hard head; a round prominent forehead; the thole-pin of a boat or canoe.

*Cnuḡaire*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a person with a round prominent forehead.

*Cnuim*, -uime, -uim, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnum*).

*Cnuimeac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuimeos*, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a worm, a maggot, a mite (*nom.* also *cnumós*).

*Cnuimeosac*, -aíḡe, *a.*, abounding in worms or maggots.

*Cnuatáilán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pig-nut.

*Co*, *prep.*, also *sign of adverb*, now written *go*.

*Có-*, *cóí-*, sometimes used in compounds for *cóin*, *cóin*, *con*, *coin*, particularly before some words beginning with *c* or *t*.

*Cóbac*, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a clown, a boor, a churl.

*Cóbail*, *g. cúbail, pl. id.* and *cóbleacá, f.*, an enclosure; a woman's stays, etc. *See cabáil*.

*Cóbair*. *See cabair*.

*Cóblač*, -laíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a fleet; a tax (*Aran*); *ni'l maoin ná cóblač aḡe*, he has neither wealth nor the means of acquiring it; the ruined walls of a house. *See cablač*.

*Cóbairí*, -e, *a.*, strong, firm, steady.

*Cóbairíreac*, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery, strength.

*Cóbtač*, *m.*, a sudden blast of wind (*M.*).

*Coc*, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a tuft; a decoration worn on the head; the comb of a cock.

*Coca*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cock (as of hay, etc.).

*Cócaire*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cock.

*Cocaire*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, an impertinent fellow.

*Cócaireac*, -a, a cooking, cookery.

*Cocaireact*, -a, *f.*, impertinence.

*Cočall*, -aíll, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a hood, a mantle, a cope or chasuble; the cowl of a monk or wizard; a bag; a sort of pocket net; a bush of furze, etc.; a curl, a plait (of the hair); a pod, a husk or shell; the round pad women wear on their heads for protection when carrying anything heavy (as gallons of water); the perieranium; a frown; anger, wrath, fury; *cuir cočall ort féin*, bestir yourself, get into an earnest mood; *tá cočall aḡ teac* aḡ, he is getting furi-

- ous, preparing to fight; *out* : *scóall* a *céile*, to tear one another's heads.
- Coćallac, -aige, *a.*, hooded, robed; earnest; angry; bushy, husky, capsular.
- Cocán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curl, a plait of the hair; a top-knot (*dim.* of *coc*).
- Coćán, -áin, *m.*, straw.
- Cocánac, -aige, *a.*, in curls (of the hair), in knots.
- Coćlac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fillet, a hair lace.
- Coćlac, -aige, *a.*, braided, filleted. See *coćallac*.
- Cocóil, -e, *f.*, a burr; common burdock; a country lout.
- Cocóil, -óla, -óil-róe, *f.*, a cap worn in a flaunting fashion; a "cuckold" (*cocóilín*, *dim.*); also *cocól*, *g.* and *pl.* -óil.
- Cocóót, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a target, a shield.
- Cóo, -óro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pledge, an assurance; *oo* *cuiri ré maí* *óo* *oim*, he enjoined on me to do so.
- Coóail, -óalta, and *coóata* (*pron. collata*), *f.*, sleep, act of sleeping.
- Coóailteac, -aige, -aighe, *m.*, a bed-chamber.
- Coóal, -ail, *m.*, a kind of fish.
- Coóalac, -aige, *a.*, quarrelsome; raging; *rairrige* *c.*, an angry sea (*Aran*).
- Coóaltac, -aige, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy.
- Coóaltac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a sleeper.
- Coóaltacét, -a, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness.
- Coóaluiróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a sleeper; a dormitory.
- Coóam, -aim, *m.*, dandriff.
- Coóaimán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boor, an ignorant rustic; *coóamán*, *id.*
- Coóaimánac, -aige, *a.*, vulgar, low; *na* *c. an maíre* *óuit é?* was it not a low, vulgar act on your part?
- Coóaimánta, *indec. a.*, boorish, low, vulgar, awkward.
- Coóairna, *a.*, contrary, conflicting, adverse.
- Coólaó, -óalta, and -óata, *m.*, sleep, act of sleeping; *coólaó* *oimúilic*, numbness, stupor; "pins and needles"; *coólaó* *oimúicilín*, *id.* (*Aran*); *coólaó* *oimúlacáin*, *id.* (*Kildare*); *coólaó* *glúmaic*, *id.* (*Meath*); *coólaó* *oimúmaic*, *id.* (*Mon.*); *coólaó* *glúmaśáin*, *id.* (*Don.*); *coólaó* *oimúlaic* (*Con.*).
- Coólaó *zúibéin*, numbness or tingling feeling in arm or leg from imperfect circulation or over-rest (*M.*).
- Coólaróin, -e, -róe, *m.*, white poppy, opium.
- Coólaím, -ólaó, 2 *s. imper.* *coóail*, *fut.* and *cond.* *coóeoil*- and *coólóe*, I sleep (also *coóluśim*).
- Coólatán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trout; a sleeper (*Om.*); *na* *reacét* *scóolacáin*, the seven sleepers, *i.e.*, seven birds that hibernate.
- Coónać, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a lord, a chief, a captain.
- Coónać, -aige, *a.*, charitable, kind-hearted, generous.
- Coónaćar, -air, *m.*, patronage, protection, generosity.
- Coóóś, -óise, -óśa, *f.*, a haddock.
- Coómaíóeanta, tidy, neat (*Con.*).
- Coóomóta, *indec. a.*, uncivilized, foreign, strange.
- Córraś, *g. id.*, *pl.* -airóe, *m.*, a chest, a coffer.
- Cośac, -aige, *a.*, warlike, appertaining to war.
- Cośaó, *g.* -aíó, *pl.* -aíó and -śtaś, *m.*, war, battle.
- Cośaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I war, make war.
- Cośaint, -anta, *f.*, act of chewing, gnawing; *cośaint* *riacía*, gnashing of teeth; *as* *cośaint* *na* *hóiróóise*, chewing the thumb, with a view to foretelling; *as* *cośaint* *na* *cípe*, chewing the cud; *cośaint* in *Con.* and *U.* generally.
- Cośal, -ail, *m.*, corn-cockle, tares, herb-cockle; a bearded ear of barley; alloy; *cośal* *oeaigś*, cockle-weed; *cośal* *śoim*, purple violet.

COGAMAIL, -mīla, *a.*, warlike.  
 COGAMLAÉT, -a, *f.*, warfare.  
 COGANPAĆ, -aīš, *m.*, the jaws; the grinders; the back part of the palate.  
 COGANTAC, -aīše, *a.*, gnawing, biting.  
 COGARI, -aīr, *m.*, a whisper; COGARI I COGARI A LEIT ĆUŠAM, COGARI ANHO, come here till I tell you; conspiracy, mutiny; O'ARI SCOGARI, conspiring against us; LÁ A MILLTE Ó COGAR OO ĆUIR, the day it was plundered he caused it to cease from conspiring.  
 COGARINAC, -aīše, *f.*, act of whispering, conspiring, plotting; a plot, a whispering, a conspiracy.  
 COGARINAC, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGNAO, -ganta, *m.*, chewing, ruminating, gnashing of teeth. See COGANT.  
 COGNAM, -gaint and -gnao, *2a. imper.* COGAIN, *v. tr.*, I chew, bite, gnaw.  
 COGPIAC (COGARPIAC), -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a conspirator, a whisperer.  
 COGPIAC, -aīše, *a.*, whispering, conspiring (also COGARPIAC).  
 COGPIAO, -gapića, *m.*, a conspiracy.  
 COGPIAIM, *vl.* COGARI and COGARINAC, *v. tr.*, I whisper, attend, hearken to; COGARI I LEIT ĆUŠAM is used as an invitation to a secret colloquy.  
 COGĆAC, -aīše, *a.*, rebellious, quarrelsome.  
 COGĆAC, -aīš, -aīše, *m.*, a warrior.  
 COGUBAR, -aīr, *m.*, the conscience. See COGAR.  
 COGUBPAC, -aīše, *a.*, conscientious.  
 COGUIPĖOE, *pl.*, medicine, drugs; dainties; c. DOĆTŪMA, doctor's medicine (*Don.*).  
 COIB, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a copy; a priest's vestment or cope (*O'N.*).  
 COIBCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eacá, *f.*, hire, wages, pay, debt.  
 COIBÉIR, -e, *f.*, equity, justice, impartiality.  
 COIBÉIREAC, -pīše, *a.*, just, equitable, impartial.

COIBLÉIR, -éaīa, -éīrúe, *m.*, a cobbler (*A.*).  
 COIBLÉIGE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -šće, *m.*, the law of correlatives, such as lord and vassal.  
 COIBNEAR, -nīr, -nearta, *m.*, a neighbour, relation; neighbourhood. See COIBNEAR.  
 COICĖOIR (COICĖĖOIR, COISĖOIR, COISĖĖOIR), -e, -eacá, *f.* See COICĖĖIGEAR.  
 COICĖĖIGEAR, -šīr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fortnight or fifteen days.  
 COIROE, *adv.*, ever; always; with *neg.*, never (time to come); A Ć., for ever; somet. COIROĖINN (*Con.*).  
 COIROEAR, -Ėoir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, antipathy.  
 COIRĖAC, -īš (CUAIRĖAC), *m.*, a squall or sudden gust of wind (*Con.*).  
 COIRĖĖĖIN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -roe, *f.*, the pix that holds the consecrated Host.  
 COIS, *1.* CŪIS, five.  
 COISĖIOĆ, -īce, -ioća, *f.*, a foreign country; ARI COISĖIOĆ, on a neighbour's land (*Tyrone*).  
 COISĖIOĆ, -īce, *a.*, strange, foreign.  
 COISĖIOĆ, -pīš, *pl. id.* and -pīoća, *m.*, a stranger, a foreigner (COISĖIOĆEAC, *id.*).  
 COISĖIOĆAC, -aīše, *a.*, strange, foreign, remote; pertaining to the confines or marches of a country; also as *subs.*, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 COISĖIOĆEAR, -aīr, *pl. id.*, *m.*, distance or remoteness of country.  
 COISE, COISEAO. See CŪISEAO.  
 COISEAL, -eile and -eala, *pl.* -ealacá, *f.*, a distaff; the portion of flax, etc., placed on a distaff to be spun (also COISEAL and COISĖIOL).  
 COISEALAC, -aīš, *m.*, the quantity of flax, hemp, etc., on a distaff; *fig.*, an awkward, untidy person, with unkempt hair.  
 COISEAL NA MBAN PĖOE, *g.* COISEILE, *gc.*, great cat's tail, or reed-mace; *typha latifolia*.



Cóigeite (cóim-éite), *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a companion; also coigte (*U.*).

Coigil. See coigeal.

Coigilt, -e, *f.*, act of sparing, reserving; saying up; covering over; a raking up of the fire to preserve it.

Coiglim, -gilt, *v. tr.*, I spare, reserve, hide, cover over; as coigilt na teineas, covering up fire-sparks with ashes to preserve them.

Coigligim, *v. tr.*, I escort, I accompany (*P. O'C.*); do coigligear a baile é, I escorted him home.

Coilbín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small shaft or stem; a shank, a stalk, a shoot, a twig; a bud, a sprig, a sprout of a plant; a small post, a pillar or pedestal (*dim.* of colba).

Coileac, -líg, *pl. id., m.*, a cock, a male bird; coileac feara, a woodcock, a pheasant; coileac fíannac, a turkey (male); coileac fíaoic, *m.*, a grouse (male); coileac saoire, a weather cock.

Coileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a whelp, a puppy, a young dog; coileán uapal, an enchanted whelp.

Coilearac, -aige, *a.*, having collars or capes.

Coiléir, -éara, -éiríre, *m.*, a collar; also a quarry, pit, mine. See coiréal.

Coilgneac, -nige, *a.*, irritable.

Coilg-fearam, *g.*, -fáim and -ríma, *m.*, standing erect; o'éiríg ré'na é., he stood up straight (*M.*).

Coilice, *g. id., f.*, the colic, gripes.

Coiligin, *g. id., m.*, the colic.

Coilíneac, -nig, *pl. id., m.*, a colonist; somet. coilín.

Coilíneact, -a, *f.*, a cabbage.

Cóilíp, -e, -eacá, *f.*, cabbage.

Coilíte, *g. id., m.*, the central sheaf in a corn-stack; the heart or centre of a thing; the middle of a stream (also cuilíte).

Coilícin, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a billow (*W. Ker.*). See coilíte.

Coilt, -e, -te, *f.*, a wood, a grove; coilt éno, a hazel wood (*gen.* also coilleas in *Don.*).

Coille (probably from *callendæ*), the first day of the year, New Year's Day; Lá féile Coille, or Lá Coille, Feast of Circumcision; in North and West, New Year's Day is called noolais beas and lá noolais beas.

Coilleas, -ite, *m.*, castration, the act of gelding.

Coilleapnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a woody place.

Coillim, *vl.* coilt (*sp. l.*), coilleas, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; I ruin, destroy (often spelled caillim and caillt).

Coillín, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a small hazel wood; a small hazel nut (*dim.* of coilt).

Coill-miar, -méire, -míara, *f.*, a wooden dish or bowl.

Coiltte, *p. a.*, gelded, castrated; ruined, destroyed.

Coiltteac, -tig, *pl. id., m.*, a wooded place.

Coiltteamail, -mía, *a.*, woody.

Coiltteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an eunuch; a gelding.

Coiltteánac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a gelding.

Coilteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, a woodman, a wood-cutter.

Coilteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.*, one who castrates, gelds.

Coilme, *g. id., f.*, hardness.

Coilmeact, -a, *f.*, harshness, hardness.

Cóim, *prep.* cóim, in composition before a consonant followed by a slender vowel or diphthong; equal, as (akin to Latin *con-*, *co-*, *com-*); often it is only strengthening, and in some cases does not even intensify much, as cóimíreap sometimes means little more than simply reap.

Coim, -e, *f.*, skirt, bosom; covering; fa é., under protection; colloq., underhand, secret; fuair coisín faoi coim ó ainmrioplaio,

who got a secret whisper from an evil spirit (*Meath song*); *com pá éit*, a protection from a shower; *folac pá cóim*, concealment.

*Cóimbeirim*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I contribute.

*Cóimbeoúigim*, -*uḡad*, *v. tr.*, I quicken.

*Cóimbit*, -*beata*, *m.*, life, co-existence.

*Cóimbhíodhad*, -*éta*, *m.*, consubstantiation.

*Cóimbpheas*, -*pte*, *m.*, act of breaking down utterly or completely.

*Cóimbpirim*, -*reas*, *v. tr.*, I break to pieces.

*Cóimceaoúigim*, -*uḡad*, *v. intr.*, I consent.

*Cóimcealg*, -*eitge*, *f.*, a conspiracy.

*Cóimceangal*, -*ail*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bond, a conspiracy; alliance, union, covenant, league; the binding stanza of a song.

*Cóimceanglaím*, -*gal*, *v. tr.*, I unite, couple, compare.

*Cóimceannaic*, -*aige*, *a.*, commercial.

*Cóimceannaic*, -*a*, *f.*, commerce.

*Cóimcéile*, *g. id.*, *pl. -líre*, *m.*, a comrade, a companion.

*Cóimcéim*, *g. -céime*, *pl. -céimeanna*, *gpl. -céimeann*, *m.*, equal degree or dignity.

*Cóimcéimneac*, -*nige*, *a.*, accompanying, concurrent.

*Cóimcéimneac*, -*a*, *f.*, concomitancy, concurrence.

*Cóimcéimniḡim*, -*nuḡad*, *v. tr.*, I accompany, keep the same step as.

*Cóimcéimpeac*, -*nige*, *a.*, concurrent.

*Cóimceol*, -*oil*, -*olta*, *m.*, a concert, harmony, chorus; singing in harmony.

*Cóimceolac*, -*aige*, *a.*, choral, harmonious.

*Cóimceolmuíre*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a chorister.

*Cóimcínéal*, *m.*, a fellow, one of the same race.

*Cóimcliaimain*, *m.*, a brother-in-law, a father-in-law, a son-in-law, or any other close relative by marriage. The husbands of sisters are more strictly called each a *cóimcliaimain*.

*Cóimcpeimeas*, -*mte*, *m.*, act of gnawing fiercely.

*Cóimcpioc*, -*ice*, *a.*, of the same nation (*O'N.*).

*Cóimcpiorlac*, *m.*, the confines or borders (*O'N.*).

*Cóimcpit*, -*reas*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a violent trembling.

*Cóimcpitim*, -*cpit*, *v. intr.*, I tremble violently.

*Coimre*, *g. -reas*, *d. -oir*, *m.*, the Lord God, the Trinity; a protector.

*Coimre*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a slice; *c. aráin*, a slice of bread.

*Coimreac*, -*oige*, *a.*, safe, secure.

*Coimreac*, -*a*, *f.*, act of accompanying; attendance, protection, company, escort; *cumal cóimreac*, lady-in-waiting; *i ḡcóimreac le*, in company with; *ainḡeal cóimreac*, a guardian angel (*coimreac* is often used in this sense in *M.*).

*Cóimréanam*, -*nta* and -*nam*, *m.*, compounding, composition.

*Cóimreapdam*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I confirm, certify.

*Cóimreap*, -*oirge*, *a.*, very red.

*Cóimreaprcnoighe*, *p. a.*, refined, accomplished, perfect.

*Cóimreap*, -*oirre*, *a.*, convenient, suitable, well adapted; very nice; ambidexter; all the one, all the same, equal, indifferent (*i.e. = cum*).

*Cóimróicra*, *a.*, ardent, diligent.

*Coimre*, *in phr. coimre na cuacice*, the bird that follows the cuckoo (*Der.*).

*Cóimróieac*, -*nige*, *a.*, straight, direct.

*Cóimeac*, -*a*, *f.*, correspondence (*O'N.*).

*Coiméas*, -*ta*, *m.*, keeping, protection, guardianship.

Coimeáo, -τα, *m.*, keeping, protection (used colloquially in *M.* for coiméao).

Coiméaoim, *vl.* coiméao, I hold, preserve, keep, guard, watch (coimeáoaim, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a keeper or guardian, an overseer.

Coiméaoúirí, *g. id.*, -óirí, *m.*, a custodian, a keeper, a guard (coimeáoairí, *colloq. id.*).

Coiméar, -τα, *m.*, comparison, equality (also coimíear).

Coiméaraim, -níear, *v. tr.*, I compare, liken, equal.

Coiméarcaíó, -e, *a.*, equally ready, very ready.

Coiméarcaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mix, commingle, compound, amalgamate.

Coiméarcáirí, -oir, *m.*, mutual enmity.

Coiméarcair, -air, *m.*, fight, combat, conflict.

Coimíearaó, -a, *f.*, co-efficiency; co-efficacy; equal importance.

Coimíearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, co-efficient, of equal importance.

Coimígear, -gin, *m.*, force, constraint.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.

Coimígearaóac, -aíge, *a.*, forcing, compelling.



Cóimhírice, *g. id., f.*, co-emigration.

Cóimín (*cimín in sp. l.*), *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, suburbs, pasture land of a village, pasture lands, commons; a glen.

Cóimíomlán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire.

Cóimíonann, -áinne, *a.*, equal, co-equal, equivalent.

Cóimíonḡantaḡ, -aḡe *a.*, wonderful, equally wonderful.

Coimíce (also comáirc, *g. -e*), *g. id., f.*, protection, patronage, safeguard; colloquially, comíaḡe, coimíḡe; *c. tuit*, you are safe in my house? *mo é. oit*, be merciful to me; *o nairc rí a c. aḡi*, she besought him to protect her; *c. Dé oim*, may God protect me! *c. Dé éuḡaimn*, God be merciful to us!

Coimíḡeoir, -oḡa, -oiríre, *m.*, a saviour, a guardian, a protector.

Cóimíeal, -le, *a.*, flat throughout, level.

Cóimleḡaḡo, -aḡḡa, *m.*, liquefaction, amalgamation.

Cóimleḡaim, *v. tr.*, I amalgamate, compound.

Cóimleang, -a, -aḡa, *f.*, a race, a course.

Cóimleanmá, -mna, *pl. id., f.*, a consequence.

Cóimleaptaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, a bed-fellow, a consort.

Cóimleaptaḡa, -aḡ, *m.*, act of lying in bed together.

Cóimleatan, -leite, *a.*, very wide, expansive.

Cóimléin, *in phr.*, maḡaḡo cóimléin, a racing dog (*Der.*). See cóimleang.

Cóimlḡim, cóimlḡe. See cóimlḡim, cóimlḡe.

Cóimlirt, -e, *f.*, act of contending in a race, etc. See cóimleang, *gc.*

Cóimlíon, -lín, *m.*, a multitude, an assembly.

Cóimlíonaḡo, -nta, *pl. id., m.*, accomplishment, completion.

Cóimlíonaim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I fulfil, finish, fill up.

Cóimlíonḡ, -ionḡa, -ionḡaḡa, *f.*, a race; a course. See cóimleang, cóimléin, *gc.*

Cóimlíonḡaḡo, -ḡḡa, *m.*, the regular march of an army.

Cóimlíonḡaim, -aḡo, *v. intr.*, I run or march with another or others.

Cóimlíonmá, -aḡe, *a.*, numerous, plentiful, populous.

Cóimlíonta, *p. a.*, completed; fulfilled (as a prophecy).

Cóimlíontaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, fulfilling, accomplishing.

Cóimlíontaḡt, -a, *f.*, a fulfilling, an accomplishment.

Cóimlíontóir, *m.*, a fulfiller; one who accomplishes anything.

Cóimléao, -éire, *a.*, of equal size.

Cóimléap, -pta and -a, *m.*, act of comparing (with, *re, le*); comparison; *ir c. vo*, it is comparable to; *cui i ḡc. le*, to compare with (also *coiméap*).

Coimléapaim, *vl. -méap, v. tr.*, I compare, I collate.

Coimléapḡaḡo, -ḡḡa, *m.*, act of mixing, commingling.

Coimléapḡaim, -aḡo, *v. tr. and intr.*, I commingle, I mix together, I compound.

Coimléapḡa, *p. nec. and p. a.*, measurable, comparable; equal in value, equivalent.

Cóimlínic, *a.*, very frequent, of equal frequency.

Cóimléapḡ, -nirt, *m.*, equal strength; confirmation.

Cóimléapḡuḡim, -uḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I confirm, strengthen.

Cóimléapḡuḡḡe, *p. a.*, confirmed, strengthened.

Cóimléap, -nir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity; consanguinity, kindred; as *a.*, near, close to.

Cóimléapa, *comp.* of cóimpoḡur, near, next.

Coimléapaim, -aḡo, *v. tr.*, I approach.

Cóimléapḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, proximity, neighbourhood; cóimléapḡt, *id.*

Cóimþianað, -nta, *m.*, act of punishing together, of severely punishing.

Cóimþléarc, *m.*, a loud noise.

Complex, the physical constitution.

Cóimþréamaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I take root, have a common source.

Cóimþréabaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I break, tear, lacerate.

Cóimþréalt, -éilt, *pl.* -éiltíróe and -éalt, *f.*, a constellation.

Cóimþream, -rím, *m.*, computation, counting, a reckoning; the full number; tá an cóimþream anois agam, I have got the full number now (*W. Ker.*).

Cóimþreamar, -reimre, *a.*, very thick, equally thick or fat.

Cóimþreang, -einge, -aróe, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt; a cord, a string (= cóim-þreang).

Cóimþreann, 7c. *See* cóimþann.

Cóimþéró, -e, *a.*, level, smooth.

Cóimþéimear, -mír, *m.*, competition, rivalry.

Cóimþéimnišim, -iušað, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance.

Cóimþéir, *f.*, congruity, construction, syntax, concord, analogy; uniformity.

Cóimþéirum, -réir, *v. intr.*, I agree, acquiesce.

Cóimþiaimaim, -að, *v. tr.*, and *intr.* (with ar), I serve, attend on, dispense to, rule, govern.

Compuze (also compaiže, cum-paiže), colloq. form of comipce, comaipe; compuze m'anama ort, protection of my soul on you (*Der.*); cum ortm c. 'un tilleað rlan, wish me a safe return (*Armagh song*).

Cóimþicim, -míc, *v. intr.*, I run along with, in company with.

Cóimþreap, -a, -ta, *m.*, a record, an account.

Compe, *indec. a.*, moderate, temperate (as a meal, etc.).

Compe, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, moderation; much, many; ar c., out of moderation, excessive;

peapitain ar c., excessive rain, a downpour (*Don.*). *See* cumpe.

Compeac, -riže, *a.*, moderate, temperate. *See* compe.

Compeac, -riže, *a.*, powerful, influential.

Compeact, -a, *f.*, temperance, moderation.

Compeapóa, *indec. a.*, tidy.

Cóimþeapam, -aim, *m.*, competition, equality, equilibrium.

Cóimþeapmác, -aiže, *a.*, constant, consistent.

Cóimþeapbíreac, -riš, -riže, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

Cóimþgleo, *g. id.*, *m.*, a conflict, an encounter.

Comprigim, -iušað, *v. tr.*, I comprehend; I keep within bounds; I moderate. *See* cumprigim.

Comprigte, *a.*, comprehensible; kept within bounds.

Cóimþineað, -nte, *m.*, act of harmonizing, being in agreement with (le); stretching at the same time; lying down simultaneously; spread, extension, expansion (*early Mod. Ir.*); continuation, prolongation (*Mid. Ir.*).

Cóimþinim, -þineað, *v. tr.*, I stretch equally, I harmonize; I spread, I extend (*early Mod. Ir.*).

Cóimþinte, *p. a.*, harmonized, in accord with.

Cóimþleactað, -tuigte, *m.*, a joint cutting.

Cóimþreang, -einge, -aróe, *f.*, a welt; a string, a cord. *See* cóimþreang.

Cóimþreangaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I pull or haul uniformly.

Comteac, *a.*, wild, exotic. *See* comigteac.

Cóimþeacap, -air, *m.*, co-habitation.

Cóimþeact, -a, *m.*, concord, confluence.

Cóimþižeap, -žir, *m.*, an occupation of the same house. *See* cóimþeacap.

Cóimþižeapac, *a.*, co-habiting, occupying the same house; as

- suba*, a dweller in the same house with another.
- Cóimtionól, -ól, -lta, *m.*, assembly, meeting, community, congregation; the laity (as distinct from clergy). (The word is *coimtiolán* in Co. Donegal, and *cómtalán* or *cómtalón* in Munster.)
- Cóimtionólam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I assemble, I call together.
- Cóimtiúall, -all, *m.*, commencement, undertaking.
- Cóimtiúall, -all, *m.*, marching or walking together.
- Coimibile, *g. id.*, *m.*, the dogberry tree.
- Coimblíoct (= *coimptioct* = *conflictus*), -a, *m.*, conflict.
- Coimveal, -eile, *f.*, contention, persuasion, comparison.
- Coimveal, -aó, *v. tr.*, I advise, I persuade, I convince.
- Coimvuir, -e, *f.*, a dog briar.
- Coimpearcas, -as, *m.*, evening, twilight; pá é., in the evening; le c. na hoíche, at dusk (*U.*); coimeartas (*Der.*); coimipce (*Glens of Ant.*).
- Coimpearcas, -as, *a.*, late.
- Coim-fiacail, *g.* -cail and -aile, *pl.* -cila, *f.*, a dog tooth.
- Coim-fiaó, -aíó, *pl.* -óa, *m.*, a hound-stag, a fine stag (con is intensive) (*O'Ra.*).
- Coim-fiaóac, -as, *m.*, a hound hunt.
- Coim, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a yoke, a tie; coim mairgata, a statute, a law.
- Coimgeall, -gill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a condition, covenant, obligation; a pledge (pron. *coimgioll*).
- Coimgeallac, -as, *a.*, conditional, according to terms of agreement; faithful to one's pledges.
- Coimgeallta, *a.*, conditional.
- Coimghir, -e, *f.*, a couple, a pair; a team of plough-horses; a yoke between two; two sheep, etc., yoked; cuighir (*Mon.*).
- Coimghreac, -mish, -mish, *m.*, a couple; plough-traces.

- Coimicéar, -éir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rabbit-warren, a burrow; a rough place.
- Coimín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a coney, a rabbit; ir fearir gheim de é. 'ná óa gheim de éat, one bite of a rabbit is better than two of a cat.
- Coimneáó, -a, *m.*, act of keeping, billeting; "coigny."
- Coimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, an appointment, a meeting, an expectation; tá coimne agam leir, I expect to meet him, or, that he will arrive; ionaó coimne, a trysting-place; gan coimne, unexpectedly; i gcoimne, against, towards; ag out im' coimne, opposing me, turning out contrary to my expectations, too hard for me to master; d. often coimib; ór coimne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); out i gcoimne, to fetch; céro pá coimne uirce, go for water; ní véarparann ió coimib, I am inclined to agree with you; ór coimne a éile, over against each other; ór coimne a n-éaván, before their faces; ionaó cinnte coimne, a fixed or certain place of meeting; pá coimne, to fetch, for, for the purpose of (*Con.* and *Don.*); vo (a) coimne, for, for the purpose of (*Don.*).
- Coimneal, -nle, -nlíoe, *f.*, a candle, a torch.
- Coimneal-bátaó, -báíoe (somet. used as *adj.*), *m.*, excommunication; "candle-extinguishing."
- Coimneal-bátaim, -bátaó, *v. tr.*, I excommunicate.
- Coimne-aóairi, -éairi, -émaca, *m.*, the wife's father; a father-in-law.
- Coimib. See coimne.
- Coimil. See cunnail.
- Coimle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aca, *f.*, a stem, a bud.
- Coimleac, -lis, -leaca, *m.*, a stubble; conlac (*Don.*).
- Coimleog, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a stalk, a bud, a stem.



Coinnteoir, -oia, -cioróe, *m.*, a candlestick.

Coinnlin, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *m.*, a straw pipe; a withered stem or blade of grass; *c. rēoúá*, an icicle.

Coin-neaét, -a, *m.*, laws relating to dogs.

Coinrleo, *g. id., m.*, struggle, conflict; *ar mo coinrleo* is a form of asseveration in *M.*, but in that form coinrleo is probably a substitute for coinriar, conscience. *See* lleo.

Coinrleoúac, -óaiže, *a.*, tumultuous, conflicting.

Coinriar, -iair, *m.*, conscience. (This is the word used generally in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, but somet. coinréar.)

Cointe, *pl.* (rare) of cú, a dog (*D. and G.*).

Cointinn, -e, *f.*, contention, dispute, controversy, conversation; *ir searir sup éiriz reančar v'áir žc. amon*, soon talk of old times arose from our controversy (conversation) (*Conor O'Rio.*).

Cointinneac, -mže, *a.*, contentious.

Cóip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a band, a company; *cóip an óil*, the drinking company (*McD.*); also a copy (Latin *copia*); *pl.* also *cóip-eanna*.

Cóip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a cope (Latin *copa*).

Coirp, -e, *f.*, froth, fermentation.

Cóipeac, -pize, *a.*, numerous, abounding in troops or companies.

Cóipeáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frothing, fermenting. *See* coiružar.

Cóipžim, *vl.* -piužar, -pearó and -pearil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I ferment, I froth; I beat up (as an egg).

Cóiružar, -ižte, *m.*, fermentation; the head or froth on malt, porter, etc.; the lather on suds; the froth of the sea.

Cóip, *g. -e, pl.* -če and -orčá, *f.*, sin, crime, accusation, trespass;

coip báip, deadly sin; coip a čmočta, a crime that would hang him; in compound words, false, deceitful, as coip-čléipeac, a deceitful clerk.

Cóip, *g. cópa, f.*, right, power, authority, justice, fair play; propriety; due order or arrangement; apparatus; accoutrements; attendance; fair wind; diet, food; *tá c. marč ažam*, I am well dieted; *tá c. marč air*, he is in good circumstance (also *tá tpeo marč air*); *véanparó cóip vuit*, I shall see that you get fair play; *vo řearair pé cóip vām*, he saw that I got fair play; *žac cóip 7 ceairt vo řaint ve vume*, to give a person no chance at all in a fight; *v'imčiz an báo le cóip*, the boat set out with a fair wind.

Cóip, *comp. cópa, a.*, fit, right, proper, honest, virtuous, innocent, civil; *a vume cóip*, my good sir; *ir cópa vuit teačt*, you had better come; *čóm cópa vó řeit annpoin*, as right for him to be there (*Don.*); *buó cópa vuit tú péin a čoin-éao*, it would suit you better to mind yourself (*Don.*).

Cóipb, -e, *a.*, accursed.

Cóipb, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the timber portion of a straddle, in which are the pegs for receiving the baskets (*Con.*).

Cóipbeac, -biže, *a.*, impious, wicked. *See* coipeac.

Cóipžunža, *m.*, the haunches; used like *comžioč* (*Con.*).

Cóipce, *g. id., pl.* -cioré and -cior-eacá, *m.*, oats; in *pl.*, different kinds of oats, and also various fields of oats; corn (*U.*); *c. áipve*, tall oat-grass; *c. člúim-čead*, pubescent oat-grass; *c. óip-polčac*, yellow-haired oat-grass; *c. mómpéip*, meadow oat-grass; *c. abac*, dwarf wheat-grass; *c. vub*, black oats; *c. řiavóain*, wild oats; *c. ppeacáin*, ryegrass.

Coiríceann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a pole or centre; the nave (of a wheel); a spindle.

Coiríceann, -éinne, *f.*, a whirligig; a megrim; a falling down headlong.

Coiríceannač, -aíge, *a.*, having a hole, nave, or centre.

Coiríceannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I put a round point on, shape like a top or whirligig.

Coirice goim, *m.*, blue-bottle.

Coiriceos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a beehive; a small heap of turf-sods set standing to dry (also coiriceos).

Coirce, *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a caldron; a large pot or boiler; a gulf, a whirlpool; a maelstrom; somet. applied to hell; coirce tuatail, a whirlpool.

Coirceac, *g. -iúg, pl. id., dpl. -iúeac-aib, m.*, a sinner, transgressor; a malefactor.

Cóirceac, -iúge, *a.*, just, right, virtuous, proper; well-ordered, neat, beautiful (also cóirac).

Coirceao, *g. -iúo and -iúgte, pl. -iúgte, m.*, an invitation to a feast, etc.; a feast; a beckoning; as tabairt coirceao tuit, inviting you; as cuir coirceao ort, beckoning to you; coirceao san iarmhar, feast-going without being asked, one inviting himself (also cuirceao).

Coiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m.*, a quarry, a stone-pit.

Coiréalaoirí, -óirí, -óiríúe, *m.*, a quarryman.

Coiréamail, -amla, *a.*, guilty.

Coiréamlaet, -a, *f.*, guilt.

Coiréan coilteac, *m.*, wild campion (*lychnis didica*).

Coiréan muice, -áin muice, *m.*, pignut.

Coiréiríao, *m.*, a stag. See cairr-éiríao.

Cóir-ghníom, *m.*, satisfaction; a just deed.

Cóirighim, *vl. cóiriuḡaó, v. tr.*, I arrange, fit up, prepare, dress out; mend, patch; set to rights.

Coiriuḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I sin,

trespass, offend; *v. tr.*, I accuse, impeach.

Cóiriuḡte, *p. a.*, arranged, drawn up; set in order, dressed (as a bed); corrected; mended, patched.

Coirim (coiraim), *vl. coir, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I weary, I tire, I tease.

Cóirín (*dim of coir*), *g. id., pl. -iúe, m.*, a little twist or turn; also a small can, gallon, or bucket (*dim. of coirce*). See coir.

Coirinnceac, -tiḡe, *a.*, Corinthian.

Coiripe (coiripete), *indec. a.*, wicked, corrupt. See coirib.

Cóiriuḡaó, -iúgte, *pl. id., m.*, an ornament; an arrangement; amendment, repairing, regulating; an abusive attack; ip í tús an cóiriuḡaó uó, she came out with all his faults, she settled him; dress. See cóiriuḡaó.

Coirleannagač, -aíge, *f.*, the green scum on the surface of the water (*Don.*); also coirleann-agač.

Coirlimín, *g. id. pl. -iúe, m.*, a mean or insignificant person.

Coirim. See cuirim.

Cóir máirceac, *adj. phrase*, for a certainty, right or wrong; by any means; bí pé cóir máirceac as iarmhar amiceao o'págar uaim, he did his very best, tried every means to get money from me; uá mbaó cóir máirceac, if it were a thing that should be done; uo íaoilear cóir máirceac, I thought right or wrong (*M.*).

Coir-méar, *m.*, an odd finger, the fore-finger (coir-méar).

Coir-míol, *m.*, a midge, a stinging fly (na míola cionna is often used for midges, etc.); coir-míoltós, *id.*

Coir-míoltós, -óige, -osa, *f.* See coir-míol and míoltós.

Cóirneac, -niḡ, *pl. id., m.*, an osprey, a royston crow; any bird of the crow kind; a term for the foreign invaders.

Cóirneac, -niḡe, *a.*, orooking, like

a raven or osprey; *ιαρκαίη* *cóirneac*, the king-fisher; *cú cóirneac*, a setting dog.

*Coirnéal*, -éil, *m.*, a corner.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a round ball; a curl; a little vessel or bowl; a tankard.

*Coiríníneac*, -níge, *a.*, frizzled, curled.

*Coirp-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, raiment, cloth.

*Coirteac*, -tíge, *a.*, sinful, obnoxious.

*Coirteas*, -títe, *m.*, barking nets; tanning (*Ker.*).

*Coirteoir* (*coirteísteoir*), -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, an accuser, an informer.

*Coirteísim*, -iúgáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blame, I impeach; I sin.

*Coirteíte*, *a.*, black, swarthy; *chóiceann c.*, swarthy skin.

*Coirteíúgáó*, -íste, *m.*, a sinning; an accusation; an impeachment.

*Coirp marb*, *f.*, dead bark, dead skin; the peculiar appearance of finger-tips of a dying person; a numbness of fingers portending the death of a friend (*M.*); *cairp* (*Don.*).

*Coir*, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a drain or cutting in a bog, made by cutting away the turf sods; *coir mhóna*, the quantity of turf so cut (*M.*).

*Coir* (*dat. of cor, f.*, a foot), beside, close by; *coir leapa*, beside a fort; *coir abáinn*, beside a river; *as teac* a baile le'm' coir, coming home in my company; *asur le n-a coir rin*, and more-over.

*Coir-beairt*, -beirte, *f.*, ornaments or coverings for the feet or legs; shoes, boots, slippers.

*Coircéim*, -e, *pl. id.* and -céimeanna, *gpl. -céimeann, m.*, somet. *f.*, a footstep; step; a pace.

*Coircéimnísim*, -iúgáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I step along, walk; measure by pacing.

*Coirceoir*, -oia, -oimíoe, *m.*, an obstructionist; one who stops or puts obstacles in the way.

*Coircim*, *vl. corc, v. tr. and intr.*, I check, hinder, stop, prevent, intercept, oppose; *intr.*, *coircim oe*, I cease from, as, *corcrao-ra oem gólairtaib*, I will cease from my weeping (*O'D.*); also, I wean.

*Coirceos*, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk of hay or corn with its seed.

*Coiríoe*, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a walker, pedestrian; a footman, henchman.

*Coiríoeac*, -óis, *pl. id., m.*, a walker, a pedestrian.

*Coiríoeac*, -a, *f.*, travelling on foot; the act of walking; speed in walking; *tá coiríoeac* máit asat, you are a good walker or runner.

*Coirísim*, -ríoeac, *v. intr.*, I travel on foot, I walk.

*Coirín*, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a stem or stalk; a little shank or foot; a pedestal (*dim. of cor*).

*Cóirín*, -e, *pl. -eáca and -míoe, f.*, a feast, a festive party, a banquet.

*Cóiríne*, *g. id., pl. -míoe, f.*, a wedding or banqueting party. See *cóirín*.

*Coiríne*, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a foot-man, a runner.

*Cóiríneac*, -a, *f.*, a banqueting or feasting.

*Coir-leacána*, -aíge, *a.*, broad-footed; as *subs.*, a broad-footed person.

*Coir-liacmóro*, -e, *pl. -íoe and -eáca, f.*, a football.

*Coirméis*, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a footstep (*Con.*).

*Coirpeán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-step (*U.*). See *coircéim*.

*Cóiríeac*, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to a feast; feasting, revelling.

*Coiríeacaim*, *vl. coiríeacan, v. tr.*, I bless, consecrate; I church (a mother); *uirce coiríeacan*, holy water.

*Coiríeacá, p. a.*, consecrated.

*Coiríeacáac*, -a, *f.*, sanctification, consecration; churching.

*Cóirííoe*, *pl., m.*, guests at a feast.

*Coiríísim*, *vl. coirííúgáó*, I bless,



- cross, consecrate. *See* coir-  
meacaim.
- Coirruigte, *p. a.*, blessed, sancti-  
fied, consecrated.
- Coir-íliže, *f.*, a foot-way.
- Coirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
deliberative body, a jury. (This  
noun is often *fem.*, as an coirte  
mór, etc; coirne, *Con.*)
- Cóirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
coach; c. boðar, the "headless  
coach," a spectral vision; cóirte  
teinead, a locomotive engine;  
coirte bacac, a sort of chil-  
dren's play.
- Coirteac, -tíže, -tíže, *m.*, a jury-  
man.
- Coirteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a  
juryman.
- Coirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
juryman; coirneoir (*Con.*).
- Cóirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
coachman; a coach-builder; a  
cabinet-maker.
- Cóirteoirmeac, -a, *f.*, coach-  
driving; coach-making.
- Cóirtíre, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a  
coachman (*Don.*).
- Cóirímeac, -a, *f.*, coaching;  
going idly from house to house  
for the purpose of gossiping;  
as c. leir na réaltaid, coach-  
ing by the stars, i.e., night-  
walking (*Don.*).
- Coitceann, *comp. -éinne, pl.*  
-ceanna, *a.*, general, universal,  
common, public, vulgar; go  
coitceann, in general, in com-  
mon.
- Coitceannta, *indec. a.*, customary,  
habitual, universal; as *adv.*,  
generally, always.
- Coitceanntaé, -a, *f.*, community;  
frequency; permanence; uni-  
versality.
- Coitciannta, coitcianntaé. *See*  
coitceannta and coitceann-  
taé.
- Coitcínne, *g. id., f.*, universality;  
i goitcínne, in common, alto-  
gether, in general. *See* coit-  
ceann.
- Coitciónn. *See* coitceann.

- Coite, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a cot;  
a small boat, a skiff; gan coite  
gan bá, without skiff or boat  
(also coit).
- Coiteos, -oize, -oza, *f.*, an earth-  
worm used as a bait by anglers  
(*Don.*); caiteos and caiteán  
(*M.*).
- Coiteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a cot-  
tager; a builder of small boats.
- Coition, -ine, *a.*, obstreperous  
(*W. Ker.*).
- Col, -a, *m.*, impediment, prohibi-  
tion; sin, wickedness, incest;  
blood relationship; cia an col  
atá agat leir, what is your  
blood relation to him? mo col  
ceatar, my first cousin; mo  
col reirear, my second cousin  
(*Con.*); cuair ré ag ceannaé  
col, he went to look for a dis-  
pensation for marriage; dislike;  
glac ré col leir, he conceived  
a dislike to it (*Con.*).
- Colac, -aize, *a.*, prohibited, pre-  
vented; sinful, wicked, inces-  
tuous.
- Colac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, a male  
crab.
- Colaize, *g. id., f.*, impediment,  
prohibition; hatred, disgust;  
sinfulness. Colaireac, *f., id.*  
*See* col.
- Colaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I prohibit,  
forbid, hinder; I plaster.
- Coláirte, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a  
collegue.
- Coláirteac, -tíže, *a.*, collegiate;  
collegue-like.
- Coláirteánac, -aiz, *pl. id., m.*, a  
collegian (*Ker.*).
- Coláin, -áin, *pl. id. and -ína,*  
*m.*, a pillar, a prop, a pedestal;  
i n-a é. oipeac, as straight as a  
column.
- Colamóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a  
hake, a species of fish.
- Colan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
cow, a calf; a yearling.
- Colann, *g. colna, d. colainn, pl.*  
colna, *f.*, the body, the flesh;  
the living body of rational  
beings; animal sense.

Colatán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a very small fish.

Colba (also colb), *g. id., m.*, a bed-post, head of a bed; outer side of a bed or ridge; a sceptre; the stalk of a plant; a hazel tree; edge, brink, border of anything; ceatairí deaíḡ ar colba, a red four (hearts or diamonds in cards) in front, *i.e.*, the first card in one's hand being a red four, which is supposed to be unlucky; a form or bench beside a walk; a well-known cliff on Valentia Island, with a natural slip along its face, where tradition says St. Brendan landed after one of his voyages; ar c. an bótaíḡ, on the side of the road (*Con.*). (The word is pron. colú in *M.*, col'-ú in *Don.*)

Colba, *g. id., m.*, love, friendship, esteem, favour.

Colbam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I sprout, spread.

Colbar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a dove or pigeon (pron. colúr, and often so spelled).

Col ceatair, *m.*, a relation, a first cousin (*Con.*). See col.

Colḡ, *g. cuilḡ, pl. id., m.*, a sword, a beard of barley, a prickle; the coarse or prickly tow taken off flax; a spear; the point of a weapon; weapon; rage, fury.

Colḡaé, -aíḡe, *a.*, bearded, pointed, prickly, fierce, wrathful; martial; fretful; colḡánta, *id.*

Colḡaíḡe, *g. id., f.*, beardedness, state of bristling; peevishness.

Colḡán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sword-fish; a name for a salmon (*Ker.*); "a small salmon-trout or salmon peel" (*Plunket*); "rather a little fresh-water fish by some called a thornbank or thornback" (*P. O'C.*).

Colḡánta, *indec. a.*, bearded, prickly; fierce, fretful. See colḡaé.

Colḡrápaé, -aíḡe, *a.*, prickly.

Colḡ-norpaé, -aíḡe, *a.*, fierce-eyed; fierce-looking.

Colḡ-émoio, -oioa, *f.*, sword-fighting, a duel with rapiers.

Coll, *g. cuill*, the hazel tree; the Irish letter C.

Coll, *m.*, loss, want, etc. See call.

Collaé, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a boar; a fat heifer.

Coll-énú, *m.*, a hazel nut.

Coll-coill, *f.*, a hazel wood.

Coll raítece, *f.*, nettles (neann-tóḡa).

Coll-rhune, *f.*, a hazel thicket.

Collóio, -e, eaéa, *f.*, clamour, noise; a brawl. See callóio.

Colm, *g. cuim, pl. id., m.*, the scar left by a wound (*Con., G. J.*); the strong white tendons of beef (*M.*).

Colm. See colum.

Colma, *indec. a.*, hard, stiff, steely.

Colmán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a young pigeon or dove; colmán ápuir, a tame pigeon.

Colmán coille, -án coille, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-quest, a ring-dove.

Colmlann, -anne, -a, *f.*, a dove-cot, a pigeon-house.

Colnaé, -aíḡe, *a.*, gross, fat, corporeal (also written collaé).

Colnaíoe, *indec. a.*, bodily (*Kea.*).

Colnaíoeaé, -a, *f.*, carnality, lust; colnaíḡe, *id.* (also coll-aíoeaé and collaíḡe).

Colóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a collop, a steak.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the calf of the leg; the shank; the handle of a flail; a bat or cudgel.

Colpa, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a bullock, a cow, a steer; a full-grown animal, whether cow or horse; taken as the unit for grazing animals, equivalent to six sheep; a "collop" (somet. written colbca); also a kind of needle, *f.* (*Con.*).

Colpaé, -aíḡe, *a.*, having stout calves or legs.

Colpaé, -aíḡe, *f.*, a yearling heifer, a stirk, a cow. See colpa.

Colpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the handle of a flail.

Coltar, -ar, *pl. id., m.*, the coulter of a plough; the oarsman's bench in a galley.

Colum, -um, *pl. id.*, and -luma, *m.*, a dove, pigeon.

Columáinín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a young dove. *See* colum.

Columán. *See* coláman.

Colúp. *See* colbar.

Com, *g. cuim* and *com, d.* often *com, pl. id., m.*, the waist; the cavity of the chest, waist, body; the waist or body of a garment; the hollow of a bowl; a cave, a hollow; *í gcom na hoíche*, in the middle of the night; *gearradó com*, diarrhoea.

Cóm, cóim, *as, so*, equally; cóim . . . roin, *so*; cóim fada roin, *so far, so long (as that)*; cóim . . . le, *before noun or prn.*; cóim . . . agus, *before verb, or clause, as . . . as, so . . . as*; cóim fada (fao) le, *as far as, to (with movement)*; cóim fada agus, *as long as, while*; cóim luac agus, *as soon as*; cóim áir, *equally high*. In *sp. l.*, cóim is generally used.

Cóm- (cóim-), *prefix, (a) intensive; (b) of accompaniment; (c) of equality, mutuality, correspondence.*

Comáct. *See* cumáct.

Comáctaim, -tuḡad, *v. tr.*, I empower, I authorise (*O'N.*).

Comáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a commissioner (*O'N.*).

Comao, -ao, *pl. id., m.*, a close, a cover, a place for holding or keeping anything; the last two lines of a dán oíreac quatrain; an elegy; poetry in general; a bond or obligation.

Comaoac. *See* comao (*Om.*).

Cóm-agsallaim, -agsallam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I talk, converse, discourse.

Com-agsallam, -líma, *pl. id., f.*, a dialogue.

Comaró, *g. id.* and *coméa, m.*, a reward; one's share of food.

Cómáil, -ála, *f.*, act of combing (*A.*).

Comáilt, -e, -eacá, *f.*, the womb, the chest (*O'N.*). *See* cabáil.

Comáille, *g. id., f.*, largeness, greatness; a swelling or pregnancy; the chest, the womb; comáilleac, *id.* (comáilt).

Comáiltim, *vl. -máil, -mállaó, v. tr.*, I fulfil, perform, discharge an office or duty.

Cómaimpear, -rpe, *f.*, the same time; *d. í gcomaimpeir*, at the same time, contemporaneously; *luét cóim-aimpeir*, contemporaries.

Comaimpearó, *indec. a.*, contemporary. (Cómaimpearac in this sense is bad.—*P. O'C.*)

Comáin (or comáó), *interrog. part.*, with *neg.*, why? (*Ker.*).

Comáinim, -áint, *v. tr.*, I drive forward, I press on. (In parts of *Ker.* comáinim seems used chiefly of driving a horse; comáinim of driving other animals; in *East M.* comáinim only is used.) *See* tiomáinim.

Cómáinim, -anma, *pl. -anmanna* and *-ainmneacá, m.*, a surname, name.

Cómáinnneac, -nig, -nighe, *m.*, a namesake.

Comair (coimeir), -e, *a.*, brief, short, pithy; neat, exact. *See* cumeir.

Comair, -e, *f.*, presence; ór vo é. amac, in your very presence; ór bar gc., over against you; im' é., for me; pá é. óime, for a person, awaiting a person; *í gc. an lae*, (to be used) during the day; vo (a) comair an tige, near the house (*Don.*), but ór coinne an tige, opposite or over against the house (*Don.*); v'it-easair *í gc. é*, they ate it in company.

Cómairc, -e, *f.*, outcry; voice; uproar; hulla hairc, *id.* (the latter more usually refers to



the barking and uproar of the chase).

Comaίnue, *g. id., f.*, mercy; protection; patronage; μο ε. οντ, be merciful to me; το ναίρε ρί α c. αιν, she besought him to protect her.

Comaίnceac, -ciçe, *a.*, guarding, protecting, defending.

Cómaίneam, -uim, *m.*, counting up; account; calculation; reckoning.

Cómaίneam hme, *m.*, a sundial.

Comaίue, *g. id., f.*, protection; mercy, safeguard. *See* comaίue.

Comaίueac, -çiçe, *a.*, protective. *See* comaίueac.

Comaίuueac, -çiçi, *pl. id., m.*, one who loans his labour, who works a day in return for work done, as attending on funerals, etc.; comaίuueac maίt ιp eaθ é, he goes regularly to funerals, he is ready to loan a day's labour.

Comaίuigim, -iuçaθ, *v. intr.*, I protect, safeguard, guard (with το); το ζcomaίuigιθ όια όύινν, may God protect us, is a common expression in the case of violent storms or other such sudden dangers. *See* comaίuige.

Comaίue, *g. id., pl. -eac, f.*, advice, counsel, decision; a mutual project or adventure; a league, society; a body of councillors, a parliament; κυ ι ζc., to propose a resolution; το έuueaθaι α ζc. ρά (le) έeίte, they put their heads together, took counsel.

Comaίueac, -liçi, -liçe, *m.*, an adviser, counsellor.

Comaίuigim, -iuçaθ, *v. tr.*, I counsel, advise, consult.

Comaίuigteoiu, -oiu, -oiuθe, *m.*, a counsellor.

Comaίuigaθ, -liçte, *m.*, act of counselling, advising; consulting; comaίueacan, also used as *vl.*

Cómaίueac, -mige, *a.*, computing, reckoning.

Cómaίuim, *vl. comaίueam, imper.*

comaίuim, *v. tr.*, I count, compute, reckon.

Cóm-aiueai, -tiu, -tiueac, *m.*, a travelling in company.

Cómaίueai, -ciu, *m.*, state of living in the same place; neighbourhood.

Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, the jamb of a door; a hood, a monk's cowl.

Comal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a bondsman.

Comalac, -a, *f.*, confederation.

Cómall, *g. -ail, pl. comalliarθe, m.*, act of fulfilling; covenant, performance, execution, fulfilment; act, deed; aίue έuioρt zan puim 'na comall, the commandment of Christ—no heed paid to its fulfilment (*Fer.*).

Comalliaθ, -ita, *m.*, act of fulfilling, performing.

Comallaim, *vl. comall and -ailiaθ, v. tr.*, I fulfil or accomplish, discharge an office (*contr. comlaim*).

Comalta. *See* cómóalta.

Comalta, *p. a.*, covered, hooded; comalta ρά θuataθ ρίθe, covered or hidden under fairy robes (*McD.*).

Comalta, *p. a.*, joined, united (as pieces).

Comaltaim, -aθ, I join or unite; foster.

Comaltaiuanar, -aiu, *m.*, mutual fosterage.

Comán mionta, -ám mionta, *m.*, corn chamomile; comán meall, *id.*

Comann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, fellowship, union; affection, amity, fondness; a society or party; a term of endearment.

Comannua, *indec. a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affectionate.

Comannuac, -a, *f.*, love, affection, kindness, friendship.

Comannuóu, -óu, -óuθe, *m.*, a benefactor; a member of a society; a commissioner.

Comaoiu, -e, -eac, *f.*, recompense, consideration; a compliment,

favour; barter, exchange; company; communion, as in the communion of saints; the Holy Communion; the Lord's Supper; ἰ ζc., along with; c. vo εἰρη αἱ, to do a favour for one.

Comaoine, *g. id., f.*, a favour, benefit; convenience; an injunction; communion. *See* comaoim.

Comaoineac̃, -nīš, -nīše, *m.*, a communicant; a benefactor.

Comaoineac̃, -nīše, *a.*, indulgent, favourable, kindly; gratis.

Cómaoir, -e, *f.*, the same age; a person of the same age (in *M.*, cóim-n-aoir, also cóim-n-aoir); mo é., one of my own age; somet. applied to a person's passions, as tá vo cómaoir aš imipt opt, your passions are too strong for you; somet. cómaoir.

Cómaontuḡaḡ, -uīḡte, *m.*, agreement, assent; cómaonta, *id.*

Cómaontuīḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I agree, consent.

Cómaortaḡ, -aīše, *a.*, contemporary (*O'N.*).

Comar, -aīr, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a confluence, a valley. *See* cumar.

Comar, -aīr, *m.*, a way, a road; a means or method.

Cómar, -aīr, *m.*, alliance; reciprocation; in partnership, mutual or alternate returns; the being joined with a neighbour, two horses from each ploughing; out aī comar, to work for a man in return for his work for you; tá comair, a day of such work; fear comair, a labourer so employed; tá ré ἰ ζc. liom, he is joined with me in ploughing; a' oḡearin (an nḡearina) tú an c. ḡo reaoḡ, have you joined in ploughing yet? (*U.*); véan comar leir, share with him; tá an té néirḡ, tap ašur véan comar linn, tea is ready, come and join us (*Don.*). *See* comairḡeac̃.

Comarba, *m.*, an estate or land

held in partnership by different persons, lay or clerical.

Comarba, *g. id., pl. -rḡe*, a co-partner in power; a successor in an ecclesiastical or lay office; an abbot, a vicar; a religious order of monks amongst the old Irish (*Kea.*).

Comarbaḡt, -a, *f.*, a vicarage; partnership.

Comarbar, -aīr, *m.*, ecclesiastical or lay supremacy or succession.

Cómáirḡ, -aoirḡe, *a.*, equally high; exalted.

Comarḡa, *g. id., m.*, correspondence in sound between certain words in the Irish metric called vān vīreac̃.

Comarḡa, *indec. a.*, harmonious.

Comarḡaḡt, -a, *f.*, commerce (*O'N.*).

Cómarḡaīn, -ana, *f.*, a syllogism, a dispute; an error; trespass, offence.

Comarḡa, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -in and -na, f.*, a neighbour; a friend; an acquaintance; one standing or sitting beside another.

Comarḡanta, *indec. a.*, neighbourly.

Comarḡantaḡt, -a, *f.*, neighbourliness, kindness, humanity.

Comarḡnac̃, -aīše, *pl. id., f.*, a neighbour (*E. U.*).

Comarḡnac̃t, -a, *f.*, neighbourhood, district.

Comarḡa, *g. id., pl. -rḡe and -ḡa, gpl. -ḡ, m.*, a sign, token, symbol, mark; a model (as of a key); comarḡaḡe éirc, signs of fish; comarḡaḡe rḡírt, appearances, features, samples; *fig.*, an apology for a thing, pretences; vā cómarḡa rin réin, signs on it as a proof of this; tá vo cómarḡaḡe cḡuinn, you are right, you've hit it off; comarḡa cille, a mole, a black spot appearing on some part of the body, usually on the head, a birth-mark.

Comarḡac̃, -aīše, *a.*, marked, scarred.

Cómhártaim, I mark with wounds.  
See cómhártaísim.

Cómhártaíúgáó, -uigíte, *m.*, act of marking.

Cómhártaísim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I mark, point out, annotate.

Cómhártaigíte, *p. a.*, marked, noticed.

Cómbaigíaim, -igíam, *v. tr.*, I threaten.

Cómbáir, -e, *f.*, close alliance, affection, partiality, sympathy.

Cómbáiríeac, -íre, *a.*, friendly, kind, loving.

Cómbáiríeacar, -air, *m.*, friendliness, affection, gratitude.

Cómbogáó, *m.*, motion, commotion.

Cómbháiríeac, -íre, *a.*, consanguineous, having close kinship.

Cómbháiríeacar, -air, *m.*, consanguinity, closeness of kinship.

Cómbháirí, *m.*, a cousin; a cousin german; an associate, a fellow.

Cómbhoir, -oir, *f.*, oppression.

Cómbhúgáó, -úigíte, *m.*, oppression; crushing; contrition.

Cómbhúgáim (cómbhúgísim), -úgáó, *v. tr.*, I bruise, crush, oppress.

Cómbuairíeac, -íre, *m.*, confusion, disturbance.

Cómbuairíam, *vl.* -íre, *v. tr.*, I disturb, confuse.

Cómcáirísim, -íre, *v. intr.*, I live sociably with. See cómcáiríam.

Cómcáiríam, -íre, *v. intr.*, I live affectionately with, associate with.

Cómcáimnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a conference; a saucy answer, word for word; light sarcasm, chat.

Cómcáiríeac, -íre, *m.*, mutual friendship.

Cómcántaí, -a, *f.*, choral music.

Cómcáirim, -íre, *v. intr.*, I condole, lament.

Cómcáirísim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I heap together, accumulate;

cómcáiríam, -aó, *id.*

Cómcéangal, *m.*, confederacy,

union; the "binding" stanza of a poem.

Cóméilann, -éilanne, *f.*, one family, common kinship.

Cóméilíam, -íre, *v. tr.*, I consume, gnaw.

Cómcéilísim, -íre, *v. tr.*, I collect together, accumulate.

Cómcéilíeac, -íre, *a.*, commensurable.

Cómcéilíeann, -éilanne, *v.*, universal.

Cómcéilíle, *g. id., pl.* -éilanne, *f.*, combination, confederacy, consultation.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, communion, fellowship, partnership.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *f.*, honour, secrecy; obligation to keep a secret.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, a body mixed or composed of elements of different consistence; whence cómcéilíam, mixed, compounded, and cómcéilíam, a composition, a mixture.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle, shake together.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, coherence, act of hanging closely together.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *p. a.*, shaken together.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *a.*, all round, oval, orbicular, circular, globular.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *v. tr.*, I collect together, assemble.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a congregation.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *a.*, concave; equally hollow.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, a condjutor.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, banishment.

Cómcéilíam, *vl.* cómcéilíam, *v. tr.*, I arrange, dispose, regulate.

Cómcéilíam, *m.*, mutual love or affection, etc. See cómcéilíam.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *m.*, act of placing together; simultaneous planting or sowing.

Cómcéilíam, -íre, *f.*, meeting, convention, presence, interview;



act of accompanying; opposition; 1 *sc.* a *céile*, together, also hostilely opposed; 1*r* mé uá cómhóil ar an bó, and I "leaving her," accompanying her a part of the road (*Don*).  
 Cómhóingean, -hóingne, *a.*, impregnable, firm, closely knit, very strong, secure.  
 Cómhóingne, *g. id., f.*, stability, strength.  
 Cómhóingnigim, -iugadh, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, staunch.  
 Cómhóalta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a foster-son, a brother; a member of a society.  
 Cómhóaltar, -air, *m.*, fosterage; brotherhood.  
 Cómhóaine, *pl., m.*, contemporaries.  
 Cómhóatac, -aige, *a.*, many-coloured.  
 Cómhólúit, -e, *a.*, close, compact, condensed.  
 Cómhólúitigim, -uadh, *v. tr.*, I compress, condense, closely pack together.  
 Cómhóeair, -air, *m.*, identity of evil fate.  
 Cómhóilghear, -gír and -geara, *m.*, condolence.  
 Cómhóinao, -nta, *m.*, a shutting, closing, fastening; a conclusion, a confirmation.  
 Cómhóúteair, *m.*, the state of belonging to the same country or tribe; *gs.*, cómhóúteair, used as *adj.*  
 Cómhao, -aio, *m.*, a length, an equal length.  
 Cómháirim, -áircao, *v. tr.*, I bind closely, I fasten uniformly.  
 Cómhlaiteac, -a, *f.*, a joint sovereignty, a commonwealth, a republic; aristocracy.  
 Cómhocal, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a synonym; a word; a compound word.  
 Cómhógar, -air, *m.*, a diphthong.  
 Cómhógar, -uir, *m.*, neighbourhood, proximity, vicinity; consanguinity; relatives, kindred; cómhógar cáiríoe, near relatives

(cómgur or cómgar is used in the same sense).  
 Cómhógarac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a relation; one near in blood.  
 Cómhóigre, *g. id., f.*, neighbourhood; 'n-a é., near him; cómhóigreac, *id.*  
 Cómhúaim, *f.*, vowel rhyme, association. See uaim.  
 Cómhúaimneac, -nige, *a.*, assonantal.  
 Cómhúaiadh, -íta, *m.*, act of growing quite cold.  
 Cómhúilíoe, *m.*, a relative, a blood relation.  
 Cómhúirigim, -íeac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry.  
 Cómhúirtac, -aige, *a.*, comfortable, consolatory.  
 Cómhúirtac, -a, *f.*, comfort, aid, consolation; full relief, help, or comfort.  
 Cómhúirtuadh, -uighe, *m.*, act of consoling, comforting; fearr cómhúirtuighe, a consoler.  
 Cómhúadail, -ála, *f.*, harmony, love, generosity.  
 Cómháir, -e, -áirta, *f.*, outry, congratulation.  
 Cómháiríoeac, -vige, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry.  
 Cómháiríoeacair, -air, *m.*, joy mirth, gladness.  
 Cómháiríe, *g. id., m.*, general laughter or ridicule.  
 Cómháiríeac, -ríge, *a.*, noisy, clamorous.  
 Cómháiríeac, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity.  
 Cómháirim, *vl. -gáirim, v. tr.*, I convoke, call together.  
 Cómháirim, -airma, *f.*, a convocation.  
 Cómhaoil, -oil, *pl. id.* and -ghaoilta, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity.  
 Cómgar, -air, *m.*, waking and burial arrangements (*U.*).  
 Cómgar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, nearness, a near way, convenience, proximity; meeting; 1 *sc.*, near; uo gearr ré c., he took a short cut (pron. cómgar).  
 Cómgarac, -aige, *a.*, adjacent,

- convenient; witty, quick at repartee.
- Com̃ḡar cainnte, *m.*, wit, fluency, quickness at repartee.
- Com̃ḡar, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness; relationship; relatives. See com̃ḡosur.
- Com̃ḡlan, -aine, *a.*, equally bright, very pure.
- Com̃ḡluarac̃t, -a, *f.*, a simultaneous movement (also com̃ḡluairac̃t).
- Com̃ḡoin, *g.* -e and -ḡon, *pl.* -ḡonta, *f.*, contrition; sorrow, compunction, remorse, sympathy (*Kea.*).
- Com̃ḡonað, -ḡonta, *m.*, contrition, sorrow, affliction.
- Com̃ḡiáròceoir, -oia, -oiròe, *m.*, a rival in love.
- Com̃ḡul, -ḡuil, *m.*, act of weeping together; intense weeping.
- Com̃ḡut, -ḡota, *m.*, voices in unison.
- Com̃la, -an, -ain (also *g.* -aò, *pl.* -aòa), *f.*, a valve; a leaf of a door; a door, a gate, a shutter; a threshold; com̃la uirce, a flood-gate; com̃la tósála, a trap-door; vion-com̃la, a guard or protection; com̃la breac, the magic door in fairy dwellings among rocks (*M.*).
- Com̃labairt, -airta, *f.*, a dialogue or colloquy.
- Com̃laç, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̃lairòe, *g. id.*, *f.*, confederacy, alliance, union.
- Com̃lám, *ad.*, hand to hand, together.
- Com̃lán, -áine, *a.*, full, very full; perfect.
- Com̃lann, -ainn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a combat, fight, conflict, battle, duel; a match, complement, an equal; a colleague.
- Com̃lannar, -air, *m.*, valour, feats of arms.
- Com̃laoc̃ (also conlaoc̃, com̃laç, conlaç), *m.*, a comrade, a fellow-soldier.
- Com̃lár, -áine, *a.*, quiet, even-tempered, steady, level-headed.
- Com̃lionað, -nta, *m.*, fulfilment (as of a prophecy).
- Com̃loircim, *vl.* -loircað, *imper.* -loirc, *v. tr.*, I burn up.
- Com̃loircað, -oircte, *m.*, a conflagration.
- Com̃luadar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a company, a society, a club; conversation; congratulation; pron. cluadar in *Der.*: *cf.*, ceao cluadar léite, permission to converse with her; cnuaoat in *Om.*; rean-çnuaoat, old chat; ir maic̃ an c. é, he is good company (*Con.*).
- Com̃luac̃, -airte, *a.*, equally quick, very quick; equally soon; com̃luac̃, no sooner than; com̃luac̃; néirinn, the very moment that, etc. (In these last the words com̃ and luac̃ are really separate.)
- Com̃luac̃t, *g. id.* and -a, *m.*, a fellow-labourer; an associated band; a household; c. oirte, labourers together, partners, associates, allies.
- Com̃luac̃t, *m.*, a cast or charge; the contents of anything. See luac̃t.
- Com̃luig̃e, *g. id.*, *f.*, lying with; coupling with.
- Com̃luig̃e, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mutual oath or vow. See luig̃e.
- Com̃luig̃im, *vl.* -luig̃e, *v. intr.*, I lie with, couple with, associate with.
- Com̃máim, -e, *f.*, a woman, a wife. This word is not yet obsolete with pure speakers of the language; it is pron. coo-eem (*C.*). (Com̃máime also as *nom.*)
- Com̃máit̃, -e, *a.*, so good, so excellent, equally good, very good; as *subs.*, an equal.
- Com̃máoir̃eam̃, -máoir̃te, *m.*, mutual joy, common joy; congratulation.
- Com̃máoir̃oim̃, -máoir̃eam̃, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I boast, brag, exult.
- Comm̃oin, -e, -eac̃a, *gpl.* -eac̃, *f.*,

favour, obligation; advantage.  
See *comaoim* and *comaoine*.

*Commaoinead*, -*ní*š, *m.*, a communicant, etc. See *comaoinead*.

*Cómmharṭanaḍ*, -*aí*ḡe, *a.*, co-eternal.

*Commb-*. See *comb-*.

*Cómmolaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I join in applause, I congratulate.

*Cómmór*, -*móir*e, *a.*, very great, equally great.

*Cómmóraig*, *m.*, co-extolling, magnifying; a sign of respect, congratulation (*Don.*), *e. g.*, *ṭusraig* c. *óóib*; a convening of assemblies; an assembly of any kind, especially wake, funeral; *ṡunne mé mo cómmóraig*, I went to the wake; *as an gcómmóraig*, at the funeral (*Om.*); *le c. ṭadairt do'n oir*, to show respect to or congratulate the two (*Peter Walsh*); the act of escorting, accompanying.

*Cómmóraigim*, -*óraig*, *v. tr.*, I magnify, extol; convene (an assembly); compare, emulate.

*Cómmóraigim*, -*raig*, *v. tr.*, I equal, etc. See *cómmóraigim*.

*Cómnaircim*, -*nairc* and -*naircaó*, *v. tr.*, I join, link, or connect together.

*Cómnaircṭeacṭ*, -*a*, *f.*, what binds or links together.

*Cómnáir*, -*áir*, *m.*, comparison; *i gc. do rúo*, in comparison with him (*M.*); often *cómnáir*.

*Cómnairc*, -*aírc*, *m.*, a mutual bond, link, or connection.

*Cómnaircaó*, -*ṭa*, *m.*, a mutual binding or linking together.

*Comnuir*, *g. id.* and *comnuirṭe* (also *comnuirṭe*), *f.*, a dwelling, a rest, an abode; *áit nó ionas comnuirṭe*, a place of abode; *béal 'na comnuirṭe*, a silent mouth; *i gc.*, always; *ṭá ré 'na comnuirṭe*, it is at rest, not moving; *ceas comnuirṭe*, leave to dwell.

*Comnuirim*, -*ṭe*, *v. intr.*, I dwell, reside, remain.

*Comnuirṭeacṭ*, -*ṭi*ḡe, *a.*, lasting, perpetual.

*Comnuirṭeacṭ*, -*ṭi*ḡ, *pl.* -*ṭi*ḡe and -*ṭeacṭa*, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Comnuirṭeoir*, -*oir*, -*oirṭe*, *m.*, a dweller, an inhabitant.

*Cómóglac*, -*aí*ḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fellow-servant.

*Cómóglacair*, -*aí*r, *m.*, fellow-service.

*Cómoibuir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṭe*, *m.*, a fellow-helper, a fellow-labourer.

*Cómoibuirim*, -*uir*, *v. intr.*, I work with; co-operate, assist.

*Cómoibuirim*, -*uirṭe*, *m.*, co-operation.

*Cómoighe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uirṭe*, *m.*, a co-heir.

*Cómoigheos*, -*oir*ḡe, -*oir*ḡa, *f.*, an heiress.

*Cómoirṭeacṭ*, -*aí*ḡe, *a.*, harmonious (with, *do*).

*Cómpaig*. See *cómmóraig*.

*Comóirṭar*, -*aí*r, *m.*, a comparison; emulation; rivalry; contest; *oíl i gc. le*, to contest, to compete with; *i gc. le*, in comparison with, like, got up like; *ní c. i re leir-rean*, she is not to be compared to him; *náir plán comóirṭar*, *absit comparatio*, there is no comparison!

*Compair*, a chest. See *compair*.

*Cómpairṭeacṭ*, -*ṭi*ḡe, *a.*, partaking, sharing, imparting; equally responsible.

*Cómpairṭir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṭe*, *m.*, a co-partner, a colleague.

*Compáir*, -*e*, *f.*, compassion (*A.*).

*Compán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, companion, colleague. See *compánac*.

*Compánac*, -*aí*ḡ, *pl.* -*aí*ḡe and -*acṭa*, *m.*, a companion, comrade, associate.

*Compántar*, -*aí*r, *m.*, fellowship, society.

*Compair*, -*aí*r, *m.*, chest, body, trunk; *compleair*, *id.*

*Compár*, -*aí*r, *m.*, a compass; *i gc. a brollaig ṡléigil* (*U. song*).

*Compluṭ*, -*a* and -*uirṭ*, *m.*, a set,



a gang, a company, a household (often written *complaét*).  
*Compóro*, -óro, *pl. id.*, *m.*, comfort, pleasure (also *compóro* and *cúmpóro*).  
*Compóroac*, -aíge, *a.*, comfortable.  
*Compóroamail*, -míla, *a.*, comfortable.  
*Compriáo*, -e, *f.*, company; association; comparison; *iao ro cur i gc. le céile*, to put them together, to compare them.  
*Cómra*, *g.* -rann, *d.* -rainn, *pl.* -ranna, *f.*, a large box or chest; a coffin; a bier; a companion; an ark (pron. *córa* in *Don.*, *cótra* in *Con.*). In *M. córa*, a chest, is pron. differently from *cómra*, a coffin, and is *m.*, though originally the same word; *cf.* coffer.  
*Comrac*, -aic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contest, conflict, combat, contention, fight, meeting, junction; *Comrac Aha*, a place name in Kerry, the confluence of two rivers; *c. lae ip oíche*, twilight (*ann-óirídeac*, *id.*); *c. na mbótar*, cross-roads.  
*Comracac*, -aíge, *a.*, wrestling, struggling, fighting.  
*Cómraó*, *g.* -ráó, *pl. id.* and -ráóte, *dpl.* -ráótiú, *m.*, conversation, discourse, speech, dialogue, talk; *c. béil*, oral teaching.  
*Cómraóóir*, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.*, a coffin-maker.  
*Comraóúiríúe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a comrade (also *comráó*).  
*Comraiceac*, -cúge, *a.*, aggressive, quarrelsome; also *comracac*.  
*Comraiceoir*, -ora, -oiríúe, *m.*, a fighter, a combatant.  
*Comraicéim*, *vl. comrac*, *v. tr.*, I fight, combat, wrangle.  
*Comraíúe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, protection, patronage; *comraíúe m'anma oir*, my life on you (*W. Ker.*); (also *cumraíúe*).  
*Comraíúeac*, -a, *f.*, form, figure, manner, condition.

*Cómraíúim*, *vl. cómraó*, *v. intr.*, I converse.  
*Cómraíúteac*, -túge, *a.*, affable; talkative.  
*Cómraíúteac*, -túg, -túge, *m.*, an affable man, a collocutor.  
*Comraíúge*, *g. id.*, *f.*, protection, etc. *See comraíúge*.  
*Cómrainn*, -a, *pl. id.* and -rainn, *m.*, an equal share; in *pl.*, equal shares, partnership; *tá an talaí i gcómrainn aca*, they hold the land in partnership.  
*Cóiríúinn*, *g.* -íúinne and -íúonna, *pl.* -íúonna, *f.*, a division, a portion; a field; division of land; distribution.  
*Cóiríúinneadóir*, -óra, -óiríúe, *m.*, a partaker, a distributor.  
*Cóiríúinnim*, *vl. cómraíúinn*, *v. tr.*, I distribute, share, divide.  
*Cóiríúinneóir*, -ora, -oiríúe, *m.*, a divider, distributor; a partaker.  
*Cóiríúeac*, -aíú, *m.*, utter destruction, complete rout.  
*Cóiríúin*, -íúin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, conspiracy, joint design; a common secret.  
*Cóiríúiníúe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a secretary (*P. O'C.*).  
*Comraíúail*, *comraíúaleac*. *See corraíúail*, *corraíúaleac*.  
*Cóiríúnnac*, -aíge, *a.*, desirous, covetous, greedy.  
*Cóiríúcoil*, *f.*, a school or college. *See rcoil*.  
*Cóiríúcoláiríúe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íúe, *m.*, a school-fellow.  
*Cóiríúeinm*, *f.*, harmony, symphony, concert.  
*Cóiríúlán*, -láine, *a.*, entire, sound, healthy.  
*Cóiríúnaóiméa*, *p. a.*, incorporate.  
*Cóiríúoilíúeac*, -ríúge, *a.*, equally bright or luminous; very bright.  
*Cóiríúolár*, *m.*, morning or evening twilight.  
*Cóiríúólár*, -áir, *m.*, consolation.  
*Cóiríúpaíúin*, -e, *f.*, a wrestling, a contesting.  
*Cóiríúpaíúineac*, -níúge, *a.*, wrestling, struggling.

Κόμψυτὰς, *m.*, a confluence of streams (also κόμψυτ).

**Cómpuròm**, *vl.* -*púròe*, I get to sit together, to occupy a common seat.

Com̃p̃ũm̃iõẽãc̃t, -a, *f.*, courtship,  
rivalry (*O'N.*).

Comtáč, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, slaughter, destruction.

Cóm̃t̃Δ̃Δ̃, -Δ̃, *pl. id., m., a*  
 threatening.

Cómtál, -tál, *m.*, a conflux or streaming forth of liquid, as water from a pipe, or as milk from the paps of an udder.

Κόμταλαμ, -τάλ, *v. intr.*, I yield  
or produce milk, as an animal.

Cómtealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a gathering or assemblage, as at a hurling match, or country dance (*Ker.*); a colloquial form of cóimíneól.

Cómtarraing, -e, f., a pulling,  
dragging, drawing; contraction.

Cóm̃t̃ap̃p̃aiñgim, -t̃ap̃p̃aiñg, *v. tr.*,  
 I pull, draw, drag, contract.

Cómētatiſim, -uſaò, *v. tr.*, I  
 cement, join together, solder,  
 bind firmly.

Κοιτοβόλτα, -άλα, *f.*, a building, a  
constructing.

Cómtóḡaim, -ḡáil and -ḡaint, *v. tr.*, I raise up, construct.

Κοιτίδα, -e, f., building, erect-  
ing a building.

Cómtóir, *f.*, unanimity, agreement, mutual consent.

Cómtoilísim, -toileadò, *v. intr.*, I  
 consent, agree, contract.

Κόμτοιλ τε ἀνάς, -διῆε, α., willing,  
agreeable.

Κόμτμαραç, -ραιζε, α., odoriferous,  
sweet-scented (O'N.).

Cóm̃t̃rom, -t̃ruime, *a.*, equal, just, level, even.

Comētiom, -tiom and -tioma,  
pl. *id.*, *m.*, justice, right; a  
weight, a balance; standard;  
c. talman, level ground; c. na  
haimpipe reo anuparō, this  
time last year; c. pēinne, fair  
play.

Comēromaim, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I weigh,

I balance, I equalise ; I level,  
smoothe.

Comčromuġim, -uġað, *v. tr.*, I  
normalise. See comčromaim.

Com̃t̃romuiṣṭeac̃, -ṭiṣe, a.,  
equally weighing, balancing.

Комѣромѣстѣаѣт, -Δ, *f.*, equilibrium, equipoise.

Комѣнорцаѣт, -а, *f.*, a general fasting.

Κόμπτουαζ, -κμπουαζε, *f.*, great pity.

Comptume, *g. id., f.*, equal weight, evenness.

Cóm̃tũĩpe, g. id., f., utter sorrow.

Cómutum, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I fall equally or mutually.

Κόμμιτιμ, -e, f., act of falling  
down, perishing.

Κόμυλλεαννάς, -διζε, α., equi-  
angular.

Comuipōeāct, -a, *f.*, form, shape ;  
 1 ḡcomuipōeāct pīp, in the  
 shape of a man.

Comunig, *f.*, part, division.

Κόμπιραντα, *a.*, intrepid, daring,  
dauntless.

Comura, *f.*, a neighbour. See COMARA.

Con-, used in composition for com.

Conablaç, -a1ç, -aça, *m.*, a carcass,  
a corpse; carrion; a trashy  
person.

**CONÁC, g. -άις, *dpl.* -άδαίς, *m.***  
 prosperity; success; a source  
 of prosperity; wealth, riches;  
 a **CONÁC** **πιν** **οἶπ**, may you reap  
 the reward of that, said on hear-  
 ing of one's good action or good  
 fortune; also used in a bad  
 sense on hearing of one's mis-  
 chance.

CONAC, -aig, m., a murrain ; rabies ;  
fierce spite, rage : v'éirig conac  
ann éuigam, he became enraged  
towards me.

Conáò. See conác.

CONAÙ. *See* CONFAÙ.

Conávác, -vácıŕe, *a.*, prosperous, wealthy, successful. (The same meaning is also conveyed by *ga.* of conác, as *peap conávıŕ*, a wealthy or prosperous man).

Conáir, -e, *f.*, a flouting, jeering, joking. *See* conáir.

Conáiríeac, -íre, *a.*, given to flouting, jeering, mocking.

Conáirim, -áir, *v. tr.*, I mock, jeer, ridicule.

Conairíneap, -nir, *a.*, power of reasoning, ratiocination.

Conairíbe (conairíbe, conairíbeal), *g. id.*, *f.*, friendship, love, amity.

Conairíbeac, -bíre (conairíbeac, conairíbeac), *a.*, friendly, amorous, affectionate; showing a fair countenance.

Conairí, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a road, beaten road, way, path; a haven.

Conairí, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pack of hounds; hunting; a rout of wolves.

Conamur, -uir, *m.*, fragments; *rinne an leanb conamur dá cuib árán*, the child has broken his bread into fragments (*Don.*); also conmar.

Conbac, -aig, *m.*, hydrophobia. *See* conbac.

Conbairíne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the dogberry tree.

Conbairínean, -íne, -íneanta, *f.*, a guard.

Concáir, -air, *m.*, help (*also*, a proper name).

Concáiríac, -íre, *a.*, meddlesome; *ir concáiríac cáilleac ar cuairí*, an old woman on a visit is meddlesome (*Con.*).

Conclann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, an equal, a fellow, a match, a rival, a companion; a comparison; a kind of Irish metre in which the last word of one stanza begins the next stanza; chain-metre.

Conpac, -air, *m.*, a roaring, a howling; madness; rabies; fury; rapacity; a greedy appetite; *cú conpac*, a mad dog; *éan conpac*, a vulture; *conpac na fairrige*, the raging of the sea.

Conpacac, -íre (conpac), *a.*, rabid, furious, raging, stormy; vicious, cross-grained; voracious, ravenous; *éan conpacac*, a vulture (*also* conpac).

Conpacíne, *f.*, an otter.

Conpáir, -áir, *pl. id.*, *f.*, uproar, clamour, conclamation. *See* cómpáir.

Conpáirí, *pl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I roar, I shout.

Conpáirí, -áir, *a.*, helpful, disposed to render assistance; as *subs.*, an auxiliary.

Conpáirí, -áir, -áiríne, *m.*, an auxiliary, an assistant.

Conpáirí, -áir, *f.*, a habitation, a house, a residence, a village; used in place names, as *nuab-conpáirí*, Nohaval (*pron. nó-cópáirí*).

Conpáirí, -áir, *f.*, act of keeping, holding, restraining from (*ó*); maintaining; support; *conpáirí riar*, supporting (*pron. con-neáir*). *See* conpáirí.

Conpáirí, *pl. id.*, *3 s. pf.* and *2 imper.* *conpáirí* and *conpáirí*, *fut. conpáirí*, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, restrain, keep back; I pluck.

Conpáirí, -áir, *a.*, guarding, preserving; tenacious.

Conpáirí, -áir, *m.*, maintenance; a prop, a stay; support.

Conpáirí, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a horn.

Conpáirí, *m.*, help. *See* conpáirí.

Conpáirí, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, help, assistance, succour, aid; act of helping, co-operating with (*le*); *luet conpáirí*, helpers (*pron. cúnaí* (*M.*), *cúnú* (*Don.* and *Con.*)).

Conpáirí, *g. id.*, *f.*, a sept, a tribe; it is the name of several districts in Connaught.

Connac, connac, *1 s. indic. pf.* of *con-cím*, I see.

Connac, *g. id.*, *d. id.*, *naetair*, Connaught.

Connac, -áir, -áir, *m.*, a native of Connaught; and as *adj.*, Connacian.



Connatò, -atò, *m.*, wood ; fuel, firewood.

Connarṭac, -arṭ, -arṭe, *m.*, a churl, a rough person ; a large-limbed, greedy person ; *c. mná*, a fierce, strong woman (also applied to a cow, etc.).

Connarṭac, -arṭe, *a.*, binding, obligatory ; belonging to a convention or compact.

Connlac, -lac, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stalk, stubble ; moss (also *cunnnleac*).

Connlacṭ, -lac, *f.*, contracting, shutting up, hoarding.

Connlán, -lán, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young helpless family (*Con. and Wat.*) ; children (*U.*).

Connlann, a hero. *See* *comlaoḥ*.

Connluṣatò, -uṣṭe, *m.*, act of collecting, scraping together, contracting ; retiring, withdrawing.

Connmaḥ, -maṭa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an agreement, a covenant.

Connmaim (*conṣmaim*), -atò, I tell, relate, narrate.

Connrain, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a consonant.

Connrae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a county.

Connranòp, -òp, *m.*, countenance, favour.

Connrṭacṭ, -lac, *f.*, a curse, a malediction ; misfortune.

Conòṣ, -òṣe, -òṣa, *f.*, a puffin ; *cánòṣ, id.*

Cónna, cóntna. *See* *cómna*.

Con-róp, *m.*, a dog-rose.

Conraileamairòe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a counsellor, a barrister (*A.*) ; *conraileár, id.*

Conrpóro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, dissension ; a dispute, argument ; a quarrel.

Conrpóreac, -re, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome, litigious, argumentative.

Conrpóreacṭ, -lac, *f.*, a disputation.

Conrpórom, *vl. conrpóro, v. intr.*, I contend, dispute, strive.

Conrtábla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròṭe, m.*, a constable, a policeman (*A.*).

Conrtac, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a clever saying ; a dodge ; a condition artfully introduced into a bar-

gain ; a saving clause ; an objection ; generally used in *pl. (M.)*.

Contadairṭ, -darṭa and -darṭe, *f.*, danger, risk ; doubt.

Contadairṭac, -arṭe, *a.*, dangerous, risky ; doubtful.

Contasairṭ, -arṭa, *f.*, affirmation, allusion, reference.

Contrṭacṭ, -lac, *f.*, misfortune ; a curse.

Contrṭailṭe, *a.*, wrong ; transverse, across ; *an fáirtim éur contrṭailṭe ar an léine*, to put the hem wrong on the shirt (*Kerry song*) ; also *contrṭailṭa*.

Contrṭróa, *indec. a.*, contrary.

Contrṭróacṭ, -lac, *f.*, contradiction ; the opposite, the direct contrary.

Contrṭac na horòce, twilight (*Aran*) ; *contrṭacín, id.* ; *prop. cṭrón-trṭac.*

Copán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet.

Copòṣ, -òṣe, -òṣa, *f.*, dock (weed) ; any large leaf of a plant ; *copòṣ tuatail*, common burdock ; *copòṣ rleamain*, colt's foot (*U.*). *See* *capòṣ*.

Copòṣac, -arṭe, *a.*, abounding in dock-leaves.

Con, *g. con, pl. id.*, *m.*, mode, manner, state, condition ; power, hold ; a trick ; turn, twist, stir ; occasion ; tune ; cast, throw ; guarantee, surety, pledge ; engagement, obligation, covenant, compact ; visit ; bar of a tune ; a bout of wrestling ; a reel in dancing ; *ar an gc. rin*, in that state, by that means ; *ar é. go*, so that, to the end that ; *ar don é.*, (*ar*) *é. ar bit*, i n-don-é., on any account, by any means, in anywise, at all ; *do'n é. ro*, on this occasion, now, this time ; *é. te*, as well as ; *cao ir c. uirt*, what is your condition ? *níor éur pé c. oe*, he did not stir ; *ní'l don é. 'n-a éuròe ná puil a fíor agam*, there is no trick in his mind that I am not acquainted with ; *an c. atá ar*,

- the condition in which he is ;  
 cor corpe, a trick in wrestling  
 by which the leg is suddenly  
 taken from one of the con-  
 testants ; baimead cor ar an  
 ngriffiad, the hare was so  
 hotly pursued that it had to  
 turn.
- Cor, *g.* cora, *m.*, act of wearying,  
 growing tired.
- Cór, -óir, -órta, *m.*, a corn in the  
 foot (*McC.*).
- Corra, *g.* -aó or -ann, *d.* -aíó or  
 -ainn, *pl.* -aóa, *f.*, a weir, a dam ;  
 Ceann Coraó (Kincora), the  
 residence of Brian Borumha ;  
*cf.* Mainirtir na Corann,  
 Midleton, in Co. Cork.
- Corac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh,  
 a waste, a barren district, a place  
 where reeds grow. *See* cor-  
 ma.
- Córac, -aí, *g.*, just, fair, even ;  
 well-proportioned, handsome.
- Córac, -aí, *f.*, justice. *See* cóir.
- Coragíob, -a, *m.* ; in *phr.* ag ruióe  
 ar a coragíob, sitting on his  
 haunches.
- Coragíobac, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 male salmon (*M.*).
- Córaro, -e, *f.*, a pair, a couple ;  
 a yoke of cattle ; *cf.* córaro bó  
 and córaro éaoirí ; cheese-  
 rennet.
- Coraróe, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a  
 champion.
- Coraróeac, -a, *f.*, bail, security,  
 guarantee, recognisance.
- Coraróeac, -a, *f.*, wrestling, con-  
 tending ; valour, bravery.
- Coraim, *vl.* cor, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I tire out, weary ; I fatigue ; I  
 twist, I turn.
- Coramail, -míla, *a.*, wrestler-like ;  
 angry, fitful.
- Coránac, -aí, -aí, *g.*, a funeral  
 cry, a dirge.
- Coranta, *indec. a.*, strong, valiant ;  
 fear coranta, a strong man ;  
 ro ríubail ré go coranta, he  
 walked stoutly ; *cf.* curata or  
 curáota.
- Coraro, -e, *f.*, a pair, a duplicate ;
- coraro bó, two cows. *See*  
 córaro.
- Coraróeac, -a, *f.*, duplicating,  
 doubling.
- Corb, *g.* cuirb, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coach,  
 a wagon.
- Corbac, -aí, *g.*, wicked, lewd.
- Corbaó, -aí, *m.*, corruption,  
 depravity, debauchery, incest.
- Corbaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I waste, con-  
 sume ; I corrupt, deprave.
- Corbaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruióe, *m.*, a  
 charioteer ; a coachmaker, a  
 wheelwright. *See* carbaim.
- Corc, *g.* cuiric, -anna, *m.*, a cork ;  
 cork-wood ; a cork-tree (also  
 corca).
- Corca, race, offspring ; enters into  
 many place names, as Corca  
 baircín, in West Thomond ;  
 Corca uí Duibne, in West  
 Kerry, etc.
- Corcac, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a moor or  
 marsh, a low-lying swamp ; the  
 City of Cork ; the *ds.*, Corcaí, is  
 used generally for *nom.*
- Corcáile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aí, *f.*, a  
 clumsy, clownish girl ; *cf.* cor-  
 buacáil.
- Corcáir, *g.* -aí, *pl.* corcra, *a.*,  
 purple.
- Corcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pot.
- Corcán coille, *m.*, a small red  
 woodland flower ; a bull-finch.
- Corcar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, trunk of  
 a man (*Om.*) (= carcass ?)
- Corcárbair, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 hat band ; a helmet clasp.
- Corcó, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a hive. *See*  
 curiceos.
- Corcó, -aí, -aí, *f.*, great  
 water plaintain, *alisma plan-  
 tago.*
- Corcra, *g. id.*, *m.*, purple, red  
 colour. *See* corcraí.
- Corcra, -aí, *g.*, purple, scarlet-  
 coloured (also curcra).
- Corcraí, -cora and -cra, *m.*, scar-  
 let.
- Córta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ruióe, *m.*, a string,  
 a cord, a rope ; a hangman's  
 appliance for hanging.
- Córtaó, -uighe, *m.*, union, agree-

ment; act of binding; *prop.* *comarvao.*

*Corḡar*, -air, *m.*, Lent. See *carḡar* (pron. with ḡ hard, *Don.*).

*Corḡuar*, -e, *f.*, confusion, trouble, annoyance; *vo cuip ré c. air*, it put him about.

*Corim*, *g.* *cuipim*, *m.*, a kind of strong Irish beer or ale.

*Corima*, *g. id.*, *m.*, ale. See *corim*.

*Corimaim*, -ao, *v. tr.*, I brew.

*Corim-uailt*, *f.*, drunken clamour.

*Corin*, *g.* *cuipin*, *pl. id.* and *corina*, *dpl.* *corinaib*, *m.*, a goblet, chalice, cup, drinking-horn (*pl.* also *corineada*).

*Corin*, *g.* *cuipin*, *m.*, a roll (as of cloth, etc.); *corin bheoín nó corin pláinín*, a piece of frieze or a piece of flannel rolled up on a stick; a coil of rope, a hank of yarn; *dim.*, *corinán*; *corina*, *id.*

*Corinabán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

*Corinaim*, -ao, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, curl, roll, wind, warp up.

*Corinán éairil*, -áin éairil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, wall pennywort, pennyleaf (also called *teacán*).

*Corinán fáil*, *m.*, hemlock.

*Corin-élar*, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cupboard, a sideboard.

*Corin-folt*. See *carin-folt*.

*Corintaet*, -a, *f.*, roundness (as of a piece of cloth rolled on a stick).

*Coróg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small piece of butter given from the churn=*caoróg*; a faggot (in some districts); a raven.

*Coróg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the hip joint.

*Coróin*, *g.* -eac̃, -e, and -óna, *pl.* -eaca and -ónaca, *f.*, a crown; a crown-piece, five shillings; an *Coróin Mhuir*, the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin Mary; *coróin mullaig*, the vertex or top of anything; *ní p̃ior cairé an rí beo i gcóirín bliadóin ó n'ois*, nobody can say what king will reign twelve

months hence; *c. an éinn*, the crown of the head.

*Coróinéir*, -éara, -éirí, *m.*, a coroner; also *croinínéaraíre*.

*Corónac*, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*, a royal personage.

*Corónac*, -aig̃e, *a.*, crowned, royal.

*Corónaim*, -ao and -ónuḡao, *v. tr.*, I crown.

*Corónta*, *p. a.*, crowned.

*Corónuḡao*, -uig̃e, *m.*, coronation.

*Corónuigim*, -uḡao, *v. tr.*, I crown.

*Corp*, *g.* *cuip* and *corp*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse, a body; a headless trunk; *corp c̃rainn*, the trunk of a tree; *le corp áear*, with genuine pleasure; *beró ré ann-ro láirheac̃ ar an gcorp agáinn*, he will be here presently, he is upon us; *o'adon-corp maḡaró*, fully bent on mocking; *léim ré ar a corp*, he sprang into the air; *o'imt̃ig̃ ré an méir a b̃i 'na corp*, he went off as fast as he could; *c. an tráimharó*, the middle of summer.

*Corpatac̃*, -aig̃, *m.*, the body, as distinct from the head.

*Corpán*, *g.* -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a corpse; also a little or miserable body.

*Corpanta*, *a.*, corpulent, corporal.

*Corpara*, *a.*, bodily, corporal.

*Corpap̃raet*, -a, *f.*, materiality.

*Corp-f̃narao*, *m.*, anatomy.

*Corp-f̃naruigim*, -rao, *v. tr.*, I anatomise, dissect.

*Corpi*, *g.* *cuipre* and *cuipre*, *pl.* -a, *f.*, any bird of the crane or heron kind; a stork, bittern, etc.; *corpi bán*, a stork; *corpi ḡlar*, *corpi móna*, a crane or heron; *corpi r̃c̃néaca*, a screech owl (*corpi-r̃c̃néacóg*); *corpi liuḡan* (?), a curlew.

*Corpi*, *g.* *cuipre*, *pl.* *corpa*, *f.*, a worm, a reptile, fly or insect.

*Corpi*, -a, *f.*, a crib, a stall, hut, enclosure, pen, as *corpi na gcapall*, the horse shed; *corpi na gcaopaet*, the pen for sheep, etc.



Coṛṛ, -Ḃ, -ḂḂ (also *g.* and *pl.* cuṛṛ), *m.*, an angle, a nook, a corner; a bound; a limit; end, termination.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛe, *pl.* -Ḃ, *f.*, a snout, a beak, a bill; the stern or prow of a ship; coṛṛ toṛḂḂ na luṅge, the prow.

Coṛṛ, *g.* cuṛṛ, *m.*, a sand eel; coṛṛ ḡobaḂ, a sand eel with a long head (*Ker.*).

Coṛṛ (for coṛṛḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ), an addition to; coṛṛ ḡ ṛḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, twenty years and some months; ḡḡḡṛ ḡ ṛḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, twenty years and more.

Coṛṛ, *a.* (generally compounded with noun), odd, occasional; c.-ḡocaḂ, an odd word; c.-uḂṛ, occasionally; c.-uṛṛṛ, an odd number; coṛṛ-Ḃṛṛṛ, an occasional person; Ḃṛṛṛ coṛṛ, an oddity.

Coṛṛ, *a.*, round; coṛṛ-ḂoḂḂ, a round bag.

CoṛṛḂḂ, a round, rough hill (*Cork*).

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂ, -e, *f.*, concern, uneasiness (corrupt for coṛṛ-ḡḂḂḂ).

CoṛṛḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *a.*, unstable, uneven, unsteady; maṛḂḂ coṛṛḂḂ, a see-saw.

CoṛṛḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *m.*, a morass, a marsh, a bog; a level, low-lying plain.

CoṛṛḂḂ, -ḂḂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, top-knot (head-dress); the diminutive coṛṛḂḂḂḂḂ was applied to the crest on the head of a fowl, lap-wing, etc.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a light boat made of hides or canvas. See coṛḂḂ; see also cuṛḂḂḂḂ.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -Ḃṛ, *m.*, weariness, fatigue.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂḂ, -uḂḂḂ, *m.*, the cooing of the dove.

CoṛṛḂḂ, in *phr.* coṛṛḂḂ ḡe, almost; also more than (ṛḡ); coṛṛ, *id.* (*Don.*); coṛṛḂḂ ṛ ṛḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, odds and twenty years (*U.*); cf. ḡeaḂḂ ḡe (*M.*).

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂḂ, -Ḃ, *f.*, excess; coṛṛ-

ḂḂḂḂḂ ṛ ṛḂḂḂ ṛṛṛḂ, twenty pounds odd (*M.*).

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ṛḂḂ, *m.*, a bit of steel well edged (usually part of a coṛṛḂḂ), used for thinning the edge of a scythe to sharpen it.

CoṛṛḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaw; a hook or sickle; an indented or serrated mountain; CoṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂḂ, Tuathal's serrated mountain, Carn Tual, in Kerry, the highest mountain in Ireland; coṛṛḂḂ ṛḂḂḂ, a long-hafted seaweed hook.

CoṛṛḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the jaws; the throat. See coṛṛḂḂ *supra*.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man with pointed edged jaws; a youth.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *a.*, pointed, barbed, indented.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂ, -Ḃṛ, *m.*, a desire to eat from seeing others eat.

Coṛṛ-ḂḂḂḂ, *f.*, a clumsy, clownish girl.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂḂḂ, -e, *pl. id.* (coṛṛ-ḂoḂḂḂḂḂ), *f.*, green and blue figures, resembling glow-worms, observed on the hearth when raking the fire at night, said to forbode frost or rain (*Con.*).

Coṛṛ ḡḂḂḂ, *g.* cuṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂ, *pl.* coṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂ, *f.*, a stork or heron.

Coṛṛ ḡḂḂḂ, *g.* cuṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂ, *pl.* coṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂḂḂ, *f.*, a heron.

Coṛṛ ṛḂḂḂ, *f.*, a heron, a crane.

CoṛṛḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, *m.*, sea-weed reached only at low tide; it grows on rocks at the bottom of the sea, and requires a special knife to cut it.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -ḂḂḂ, -Ḃ, *m.*, overplus, addition, remainder.

Coṛṛ-ḡḂḂḂḂ, *m.*, the odd or ring finger.

Coṛṛ ḡḂḂḂ, *g.* cuṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂ, *pl.* coṛṛḂḂ ḡḂḂḂḂ, *f.*, a crane.

Coṛṛ ṛḂḂḂḂḂḂḂ, *f.*, a screech owl.

Coṛṛ-ṛḂḂḂ, *f.*, a glance.

CoṛṛḂḂḂḂ, -uḂḂḂ, *m.*, act of stirring, moving, inciting; motion. See coṛṛḂḂḂḂḂḂ.

Corruige, -uige, *m.*, act of moving, stirring; motion.

Corruige, *g. id., f.*, anger, fury; wrath, offence (*C.*).

Corruigeac, -sige, *a.*, moving, stirring; active.

Corruigim, -uigim and -uige, *fut.* -rócaim, *cond.* -rócaim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stir, move; tamper with; corruig oir, hurry on; corruig, *id.*; corruig tú féin, *id.*

Coréa, *p. a.*, wearied, tired out.

Cóirta, *g. id., m.* (corrupt for cóta), a coat (*Der.*).

Coréact, -a, *f.*, weariness, exhaustion, lassitude.

Coréam, -e and -éam, *f.*, border, fringe, embroidery.

Córtarac, -aige, *a.*, becoming, proper, courteous; *ir* córtarac saeóealaic an nór é, it is a becoming Irish practice.

Córtuáil, *m.*, a turn contrary to the sun's motion; a turn to the left; an unprosperous or fatal course.

Córuigim, -uige, *m.*, act of repairing, refitting; arranging, settling, preparing; dressing out, rigging; armour; a band, a troop; battalion of troops drawn out in order of battle. *See* córuigim.

Córuigim, -uigim, *v. tr.*, I mend, ornament, arrange, regulate, prepare. *See* córuigim.

Córuigim (coraim), *vl.* coraiméac, *v. intr.*, I wrestle, contend, struggle.

Cor-uimic, *m.*, a surety.

Cor, *g.* coire, *d.* coir, *pl.* cora, *f.*, a foot; a leg; a handle; a trunk of a tree; the treadle of a spinning-wheel; cor i n-áirí, at a gallop; *ir* amadóan ari a coraib é, he is a veritable fool; *ro* péiri mo cor, in good spirits (*Ker.*); ceao cor, ceao na coire, leave to go. Cor is always used for the *handle* of any tool that implies length, as a hammer, axe, fork, knife, etc.; but a vessel, etc., with *two* handles

is said to have cluara (ears); that of a jug, teapot, is lám, while the hilt of a sword is coirín (fist) or glac; i gcoraib, amongst; cor eamh, a wooden leg (*Sligo*); cor i steannta, knock-kneed. *See* coir.

Coraic, -aige, *a.*, footed; having many legs; belonging to the feet.

Coraic, coraictac, a cough. *See* coraict, coraictac.

Coraóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a foot-board.

Coraic, -anta, *pl. id., f.*, defence; keeping; reply; averment; protection.

Coraic, -raic, *f.*, a trampling; what is trampled down; 'na coraic éirí, in a gory mass or heap; 'na coraic eairí, trampled under foot, as litter for animals' bedding.

Coraic, *ad.*, rather, middling (*Om.*); coraic mall, somewhat late. *See* coraic.

Coraic, -aic, *pl. id., m.*, offal, remainder, rubbish; a rabble: bí c. ó ceann tuic ari an bpórac, there was a rabble from Kanturk at the wedding; i gc. (with *g.*), in the wake of, in the company of.

Coraic. *See* coraiteac.

Corán (carán), -án, *pl. id., m.*, a path, a foot-path, a route; the ravage made by a flood (*Don.*). *See* carán.

Corán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a sloebush.

Coraim. *See* coraim and coruigim.

Coranta, *indec. p. a.*, defended, protected, kept off.

Corantaic, -aige, *a.*, keeping, defending, protecting.

Corantaic, -aig, *m.*, a defendant (*Con.*).

Corantóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a defender, a defendant.

Corc, -a, *m.*, act of restraining; restraint; preventing, hindering, intercepting; a cessation; a

- giving up; impediment, hindrance, restriction, prohibition, stop.
- Corcavò, -cṡṡ, *m.*, the act of stopping, suppressing, hindering, restricting. *See* corc.
- Corcam, *vl.* corc, *v. tr.*, I oppose, prevent, forbid; I wean (*Mayo*); hinder, stop.
- Corcamte, *g. id., pl.* -mṡe, *m.*, a hinderer; a monitor; an instructor; one that ceases or desists.
- Corcamt, -ṡṡṡ, *f.*, act of slaughtering; of triumphing; a thaw (*Don.*)
- Cor-ṡam, -ṡime, *a.*, crooked-legged.
- Corcam, -ṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, slaughter, havoc, overthrow; victory, exultation, fear, dread, terror (*Don.*). *See* corcamt.
- Corcamvò, -mṡṡ, *m.*, act of terrifying (*Don.*). *See* corcam.
- Corcamṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *a.*, destructive, overthrowing; exultant blood-curdling (*Don.*).
- Corcamṡ, -ṡṡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slaughter, massacre; I triumph, exult.
- Cor vub, *f.*, the plant maiden hair; vub-ṡorṡ (*Aran*).
- Cor-ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡ *pl. id., m.*, a straddle.
- Cor-leṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *a.*, broad-footed.
- Cor-lom, -lume, *a.*, barefooted.
- Cor-lomnoṡṡṡ, *indec. a.*, bare-footed.
- Cor-luṡṡ, -ṡ, *a.*, swift-footed.
- Cormṡṡ, -mṡṡṡ, *a.*, like, alike, resembling (to, te); ṡ c., it is likely, probable; ṡ c. ṡo, it is likely that.
- Cormṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡ, *f.*, likelihood, probability; likeness, similitude, resemblance; fashion, imitation; imagery, also coramṡṡṡṡ.
- Cormṡṡṡṡṡ, -lṡ, *m.*, resemblance, likeness, comparison, imitation. *See* cormṡṡṡṡṡ.
- Cormṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡ, *v. intr.*, I am like, resemble, I liken to.
- Corṡṡ, -ṡṡ, *m.*, a defendant. *See* cormamṡṡ.
- Corṡṡ, *m.* *See* cormam.
- Cormam, *vl.* coramṡṡ, cormam, corṡṡ, *imper.* coram, *fut.* corṡṡṡṡṡ, *sp. l.* corṡṡṡṡṡ (pron. corṡṡṡṡṡ, *M. and S. Con.*), *cond.* -ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ and *sp. l.* -ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, *v. tr.*, I defend, protect, ward off from (ṡṡ), I maintain (also coramam and camam).
- Cormam, *g.* -mam, coramṡṡ, *m.*, protection, defence, defensive warfare (also camam).
- Cormamṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *a.*, defensive, giving assistance.
- Cormamṡṡ, -ṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *m.*, an asselter, a defender, one who pleads, intercedes for.
- Cornoṡṡṡ, *indec. a.*, bare-footed, bare-legged (also cornoṡṡṡṡṡ and cornoṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ).
- Corṡṡṡṡṡṡ. *See* cormam.
- Corṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *f.*, the stem of a plant.
- Corṡṡṡ, *coll.*, fetters (*O'N.*).
- Cor-ṡṡṡ, -ṡṡ, *pl. id., m.*, a foot-stool.
- Corṡṡ and ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ are in Aran folklore the magic goblet and table-cloth which produce all desired drink and food. *See* ṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ.
- Corṡṡṡ, -ṡṡ, *pl.* -ṡṡṡ and -ṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, provision, food; cost, expense.
- Corṡṡṡṡṡ, -ṡṡṡ, *a.*, costly, expensive, rich, sumptuous.
- Corṡṡṡṡṡṡṡ, -mṡṡ, *a.*, expensive, costly, luxurious.
- Corṡṡṡṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -ṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a pedestrian; a footman; a courier (also corṡṡṡṡṡ).
- Cor ṡṡṡṡṡ, *g. id., m.*, wild chervil, cow parsley, *choerophyllum sylvestre*.
- Cot, *g.* cut, *pl. id., m.*, a bill-hook; a strong knife.
- Cṡṡṡ, *g. id., pl.* -ṡṡṡṡṡ, *m.*, a coat, a garment; cṡṡṡ mṡṡṡ, a great coat; cṡṡṡ beṡṡṡ, a petticoat;



c. bán, a groat; a white coat; c. πρεσπας, lady's mantle (plant) *alchemilla vulgaris*.  
 COTΞAIT, -e, *f.*, breeding, good breeding.  
 COTOMÓΣ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a level plot, as in a rath (*Don.* and *Con.*) (prop. comētomós).  
 COTUΞAC, -αιζε, *a.*, backward, shy (*Don.*); fearful, timid.  
 COTUΞAC, -uιζε, *m.*, backwardness, shyness (*U.*); fearfulness, timidity; act of fearing.  
 COTUΞAC, -uιζε, *m.*, act of supporting, feeding, maintaining, keeping; "caring for"; persuading; food, support, maintenance; good feeding; sleekness, fatness; one supported: ιη οτε αν c. τυ, you are ill-deserving of maintenance; ας cotuΞac na hāite céadna, keeping the same place.  
 COTUΞIM, -uΞac, *v. tr.*, I rear, feed, maintain, nourish, preserve; keep up; ní cotuιζεann mē maic t'eac i gcóinnuioe, a horse cannot always maintain a good pace (*M.*).  
 COTUΞIM, -uΞac, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear, dread, am timid, shy (*Don.*).  
 COTUιZE, *p. a.*, maintained; well-fed (generally of cattle, etc.); cotuιze (*Don.*).  
 COTUιZEOTI, -ota, -oiuioe, *m.*, a supporter, a maintainer.  
 COTABACT, -a, *f.*, piety, devotion, virtue, contrition. *See* CTABTEACT.  
 CTABAC, -aio, *m.*, religion, piety, devotion.  
 CTABAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kind of small rock-fish.  
 CTACAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuoe, m.*, a boaster, a jester, a talker.  
 CTAC, *g. CTACIO* and *CTACIA, m.*, act of vexing, plaguing, tormenting; pain, torment, misery, destruction, anguish, torture; ιη τυ αν CTACIO, you are a torment; CTACIO E., in misery.  
 CTACAIM, *v. CTACIO* and *CTACIOAC*,

*v. tr.*, I pain, torture, torment, annoy; ná bí am CTACIO, do not annoy me.  
 CTACIAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burr, a burdock.  
 CTACIOAP, -aio, *m.*, vexation.  
 CTACIOCAT, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heart-burn; a dislike; sorrow; scruple.  
 CTACIOCATAC, -aize, *a.*, heart-burning; offensive, repugnant, distasteful; scrupulous.  
 CTACIOCAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuoe, m.*, a worn-out person; a useless animal (*W. Ker.*).  
 CTACIZ, -aize, -aζa, *f.*, a paw; a broad palm of the hand; a hand-ful (of meal, etc.); *nom.* also CTACIZ.  
 CTACIZAC, -aize, *a.*, having large hands or feet.  
 CTACIZAC, *g. -ζta* and *-ζaiote, m.*, collision.  
 CTACIZAIM, -aio, *v. tr.*, I handle, paw, maul.  
 CTACIZAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl. -iuoe, m.*, an awkward person who paws and besmears everything; a mauler.  
 CTACIBTEAC, -tize, *a.*, religious, pious.  
 CTACIBTEACT, -a, *f.*, godliness, piety, devotion.  
 CTACIOITE, *p. a.*, tormented, vexed, troubled, pained; CTACIOITE C., a heart torn with anguish.  
 CTACIOITEACAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold, peevish youngster; a miser.  
 CTACIOITEACT, -a, *f.*, vexation, torment, pain, trouble; mo E., woe is me!  
 CTACIOITEAN, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grumbler.  
 CTACIOITEOS, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a nig-gardly woman (*O'N.*).  
 CTACIOITEOTI, -ota, -oiuioe, *m.*, a miser.  
 CTACIZ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a crag; a rock. *See* CAIPIAIZ.  
 CTACIZ, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the fist; a paw, a claw (*also* the throat) (*O'N.*).  
 CTACIPIAPC, péirc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torpedo; a species of fish.

Cráin, -ánač, -ánača, *f.*, a female ; a sow ; a she-crab ; the female of several animals, having the idea of maternity, as cráin ghé, cráin beice, cráin muice.

Cráinn-peanáir, -peanáir, *a.*, as thick as a tree ; thick-shafted.

Cráinnuighe, *a.*, obdurate, hard (*Om.*).

Cráinnceoil, *m.*, masts. See cráinn.

Cráinnuigim, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I parch, shrivel up, sear.

Cráintín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, the female of several animals, as cráintín ghé, a goose ; *dim.* of cráin.

Cráim-craite, *g. id.*, *m.*, tough phlegm.

Cráipiuigim, -iuḡad, *v. tr.*, I entangle ; I cripple.

Cráimpeac, -aig, *m.*, the refuse stalks of peas, potatoes, or other crops (prop. cnáimpeac).

Crámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a remnant, refuse, residuum ; crámós ḡuail, cinders ; a worm, a still (*Om.*).

Crampa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe or -aóa, *m.*, a knot, a clasp ; a cramp ; a spasm ; cramparóe, cramps.

Crampač, -aighe, *a.*, knotty ; subject to cramps or spasms.

Crámpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a twisted, knotty beam of wood ; a tree trunk ; a large tuft, a dry lump in a bog or marsh ; a small holm ; a high river bank, common in place names ; according to some, an inlet of a river, a creek ; it is the name of some rivers.

Crámpós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a noose (*O'N.*).

Crancaró, -e, -te, *m.*, a grumbler.

Crancaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muíoe, *m.*, a grumbler (*A ?*).

Cránn, *g.* -áinn, *pl. id.* and -a, *dpl.* cránnab, *m.*, a tree, mast, stave ; a bolt ; a plough ; the handle of a weapon or implement ; a staff ; a limb ; ari a cránnab, on his hands and

feet ; cránn móir, cránn áir, main mast ; cránn íreat, a low mast ; cránn meadóin, mizzen-mast ; cránn aince, the cork-tree ; c. áinne, the sloe-tree ; c. bán, the sycamore-tree ; c. béite, the birch-tree ; *pl.* somet. cráinnite (*Con.*).

Cránn, *g.* cráinn, *pl. id.* and cráanna, *m.*, a lot ; cráanna do cup ari, to select something by lot ; cráinnite do cáiteam ari *id.* (*Con.*).

Cránn, -a, *pl. id.*, a tune, a melody, a step in dancing ; cráanna ceoil, tunes in music ; in *pl.*, antics : féac na cráanna tá fé, observe his antics.

Cránnab, -nta, *m.*, choosing by lot ; act of playing certain tunes on the fiddle, bagpipes, etc.

Cránnablač, -aig, *m.*, woven basket-work at the top of country chimneys, plastered over and whitewashed.

Cránn bán, *m.*, the sycamore tree.

Cránn brataig, *m.*, a flag-staff.

Cránn breite, *m.*, the tree of judgment.

Cránn bucca, *m.*, a box tree.

Cránn-cáirt, *f.*, the bark of a tree.

Cránn canaig, *m.*, a cotton tree.

Cránn caortáinn, *m.*, the mountain ash ; the service tree ; the quicken tree ; the quick beam.

Cránn car-fáir, *m.*, a dwarf tree.

Cránn coiléitín, *m.*, the hazel tree.

Cránn cúit, *g.* cráinn cneata, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an aspen tree ; the trembling poplar (also cránn cúitir).

Cránn-cúirt, -a, *m.*, the bark of a tree (*O'N.*).

Cránn cuilinn, *m.*, a holly tree.

Cránn cunpe, *m.*, a quince tree.

Cránn cupair, *m.*, a cypress tree.

Cránn-cup, -cupir, *m.*, a casting of lots ; cráinn do cup, to cast lots.

Cránn-cup pipeogac, *m.*, magical divination.

Cránnroa, *a.*, bowed, feeble, shrivelled ; woody.

Cμann θαμιάδ, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cμann θαρίοιζε, *m.*, an oak tree.  
 Cμann θειμρό, *m.*, a mizen mast.  
 Cμann θριυμ, *m.*, the elder tree  
 (Cμann eαλθριυμ, Cμann θριom-  
 ám).  
 Cμann eαboinn, *m.*, an ebony tree.  
 Cμann eαζαιμ, *m.*, a weaver's  
 setting stick.  
 Cμann φάιρtime, *m.*, sorcery by  
 casting of lots.  
 Cμann φεαίνα, *m.*, an elder tree.  
 Cμann φεαίνόιζε, *m.*, *id.*  
 Cμann φίγε, *m.*, a fig tree.  
 Cμann φμαοάιν, *m.*, black whortle-  
 berry, bilberry, bleaberry; *c.*  
 φμαοόιζε, *id.*  
 Cμann φυμε, *m.*, a baker's rolling-  
 pin.  
 Cμann φυννρεοιζε, *m.*, common  
 ash tree.  
 Cμann ζαφαίν, *m.*, henbane  
 (*hyosyamus*).  
 Cμannζαίλ, -e, *f.*, lattices before  
 the altar, dividing the sanctuary  
 from the body of the church; a  
 bier; strains of music (pipers  
 used to accompany funerals at  
 one time; *cf.* Cμann, a tune:  
 Ζεαβαιμ μαρκαίθεατ αρ  
 Cμannζαίλ αοιβίν.  
 —“An τ-Οτάρ αζυρ an θάρ.”  
 Cμann ζαττ-ένό, *m.*, a walnut tree.  
 Cμann ζατα, *m.*, a pike-staff.  
 Cμann ζεανμ-ένό, *m.*, a chestnut  
 tree (also Cμann ένό Cαπαίτ).  
 Cμann ζιυμάιρε, *m.*, a fir tree, a  
 pine tree; bog pine.  
 Cμann ιομέυμ, *m.*, an axle-tree.  
 Cμann ιυθαίμ, *m.*, a yew tree.  
 Cμann λαβμαίμ, *m.*, a laurel or bay  
 tree.  
 Cμannλαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, boughs of  
 trees; brushwood; stalks of  
 plants.  
 Cμann λάιμ, *m.*, a main mast.  
 Cμann λανν, -áinne, -anna, *f.*, a  
 shrubbery.  
 Cμann λιμοόιρε, *m.*, a lemon tree.  
 Cμann λινγε, *m.*, a foremast, as  
 distinct from Cμann peoil, a  
 mast simply.

Cμannλur, *m.*, groundsel (also  
 ζπunλur).  
 Cμann μαολ-θεαρζ, *g.* Cμainn  
 μαοιλ-θειρζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mul-  
 berry tree.  
 Cμann meαúóin, *m.*, the main  
 mast.  
 Cμann-naρc, -naίρc, *m.*, a kind of  
 spanceel which ties the horns of  
 a cow to one of the fore legs  
 (prop. Cμoθ-naρc).  
 Cμannός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pulpit;  
 the driver's box on a coach; a  
 hook or pin to hang things on;  
 an old lake dwelling.  
 Cμann oλa, *g.* Cμainn oλa, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, an olive tree.  
 Cμann παίλme, *m.*, a palm tree.  
 Cμann πice, *m.*, a pike handle.  
 Cμannμa, *g. id.*, *f.*, a knot in wood,  
 a wart (*Con.* and *U.*); τά μέ  
 'mo Cμannμa αίζε, I am wearied  
 out by it (*Con.*); μινneaθ Cμann-  
 μa θε, he was destroyed  
 (*Don.*).  
 Cμann πέρóτiζ, *m.*, a magistrate  
 (*U.*); any peacemaker.  
 Cμann παίλιζε, *m.*, a sallow or  
 willow tree; also *c.* παίτεοιζε.  
 Cμann-φaομ, *g.* -φaοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 a carpenter.  
 Cμann peóioe, *m.*, a boom; also  
 a bow-sprit.  
 Cμann peitze, *m.*, a hunting  
 spear.  
 Cμann peoil, *m.*, a mast; Cμainn  
 peoil, masts.  
 Cμann πιμpe, *m.*, a cherry tree.  
 Cμann πleaμain, *m.*, horn beam,  
 horse beech tree (*corpinus*  
*betulus*); an elm tree (*O'C.*).  
 Cμann πnáμ, *m.*, a canoe, a boat.  
 Cμann πoλaίμ, *m.*, a chandelier.  
 Cμann ppeile, *m.*, a scythe handle,  
 scythe-tree.  
 Cμann ppionáin, *m.*, a gooseberry  
 tree; *c.* ppionός (*Don.*).  
 Cμann ppeiope, *m.*, a bolt-sprit  
 or bow-sprit.  
 Cμann-ταβαίλ, *dpl.* -ταίβλιθ, *f.*, a  
 sling, a sling-staff.  
 Cμann-ταπμamζ, *f.*, a drawing of  
 lots.



Crann tarrainge, *m.*, a wooden peg or pin.

Crann-teac, *m.*, an arbour.

Crann teannta, *m.*, a printing press, a bookbinder's press, a rackpin.

Crann teile, *m.*, a lime tree, a teal tree.

Crann teileoige, *m.*, lime tree.

Crann tochairte, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn (*Meath*).

Crann tochair, *m.*, a reel for winding yarn.

Crann tógála, *g.* crainn tógálaí, *pl.* cranna tógálaí, *m.*, a crane, windlass, lever, crow (also crann tógála).

Crann tomaid, *m.*, a guess; an bfaigh an mo é, shall I get it, if I guess rightly?

Crann topaí, *m.*, a fruit-tree.

Crann topaig, *m.*, the foremast. See crann lunge.

Crann tparna, *m.*, a cross bar, a cross-beam; the swingle-tree in ploughing.

Crann tuilm, *m.*, holm-oak.

Crann túipe, *m.*, a frankincense tree.

Crann ubail, *m.*, an apple tree.

Crannuioe, *g. id., pl.* -óie, *m.*, a decrepid old man.

Crannuizim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I become wooden, grow into wood; I plant trees.

Crann uirce, *m.*, the bowsprit of a ship (*P. O'C.*).

Craoib, *g.* -oibe and -oib, *d.* -oib, *pl.* -ba and -aib, *dim.* craoibín and craoibóg, *f.*, a branch, a bough, a tree; an é., the palm of victory; craoib éorcar, a sign of triumph; nuí ré an éraib leir, he won the palm; ní féadfaínn don púoc de éraib an donais do éur air, I could not put anything of the palm of the fair on it, *i.e.*, I couldn't do it in any way well (*M.*); rúí craoib, raspberry.

Craoib, as it occurs in place names and family names, as Craoib Ruaó, Craoib Éraibna, etc.,

may signify a seat or mansion embosomed in shrubbery; craoib-aí is similarly used. See *P. O'C.*

Craoibac, -baig, *a.*, branching, full of boughs; flowing (of the hair); variegated, fashionable, *e.g.*, mo gúna craoibac (*U.*).

Craoibac, -aig, *m.*, loppings of trees; brushwood.

Craoibaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I branch, I sprout.

Craoib éoribneara, *f.*, a genealogical tree, a pedigree.

Craoib éorcar, *f.*, a laurel, a trophy.

Craoib éromáin, *f.*, an elder or bore tree. See crann oruim.

Craoib éabha, *f.*, a sty in the eye.

Craoib éinealaig, *f.*, a genealogical tree.

Craoib-lappaí, -aig, *a.*, with branch-like flame, flamboyant.

Craoib muice fiaó, *f.*, hart's tongue.

Craoib oóar, *f.*, a sty in the eye (some write it craoib éorcar and craoib éabha, the latter being probably the correct form).

Craoibóg, -óig, -óga, *f.*, an arborette; a little branch, a twig.

Craoibrcaoileao, *g.* -ite, *pl. id., m.*, act of propagating, publishing, setting down in genealogical order; genealogy; an explanation; publishing, preaching.

Craoibrcaoilim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I propagate, disseminate, publish, explain, divulge, delineate.

Craoibrcaoilte, *p. a.*, preached, published, delineated, explained.

Craoibac, -éca, *m.*, withering, blasting.

Craoib-eolaí, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, an arborist.

Craoibín, *g. id., pl.* -ioe, *m.*, a small branch or bough; a bush, a small tree.

Craoirac, -raig, -raica, *f.*, a spear, a javelin; craoirneac, *id.*

Craoirín, *g. id., pl.* -nroe, *m.*, a little glutton.

Craoilaim, -aó, I announce (*Wat.*).

Craoirac, -aice, *a.*, bright-red,

- speckled (another form of either  $\kappa\rho\acute{o}\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$  or  $\kappa\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\theta\epsilon\alpha\rho\iota\varsigma$ ); also  $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$  (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish with bright-red scales (pron.  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$  in *Ker.*);  $\beta\iota\mu\eta$   $\eta\alpha$   $\zeta\kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\rho\epsilon\alpha\varsigma$ , a little peak on the northern coast of Valentia Island, round which this particular fish is found in large numbers.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho$ ,  $-\omicron\iota\rho$ , *m.*, the throat, the open mouth; the cavity of the mouth; the belly; greed, gluttony, revelling; anger, fury;  $\rho\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\varsigma$   $\alpha\eta$   $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho$   $\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}$   $\upsilon\eta\tau\epsilon\iota$ , said of a scolding woman.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy, gluttonous, gaping, wide-mouthed; furious; florid of face.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a spendthrift.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\varsigma\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\acute{\alpha}\nu$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a glutton.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id.*, *pl. -\mu\iota\theta\epsilon*, *m.*, a glutton, a debauchee; a shark.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon\acute{\alpha}\tau$ ,  $-\alpha$ , *f.*, greediness, gluttony, spendthriftness;  $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\alpha\acute{\epsilon}\tau$ , *id.*
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a glutton, a riotous person, a debauchee.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu$ ,  $-\beta\acute{\alpha}\nu\epsilon$ , *a.*, white-mouthed, white-throated.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\epsilon\omicron\varsigma\alpha\eta\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, greedy; voracious.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\omicron\tau\rho\alpha\varsigma\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\zeta\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, a gargling or rinsing of the mouth.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\alpha\lambda\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, sores in the mouth, mouth distemper (usually in children); atomatitis, or thrush.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\eta\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, gargling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\zeta\lambda\alpha\eta\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I gargle.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\lambda\omicron\gamma\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\zeta\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of greedily devouring; voracity.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\acute{\omicron}\iota$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\iota$ , *m.*, act of drinking with greed; great drinking.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\upsilon\alpha\acute{\alpha}\tau\eta\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a hungry or voracious onslaught.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\lambda\upsilon\gamma\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *m.*, swallowing with greed.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\text{-}\rho\lambda\upsilon\gamma\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\rho\lambda\upsilon\gamma\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.* I swallow voraciously.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\omicron\rho\tau\alpha$ , *indec. a.*, greedy.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\rho\tau\alpha$ , *m.*, act of contracting, shrinking up, crippling, stunting; gathering close together; pron.  $\kappa\rho\upsilon\pi\alpha\theta$  (*Con.*).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\iota\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a cripple.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *p. a. -\rho\tau\alpha*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shrink up, contract; withdraw (as one's hand); I cause to shrink; bring close together (as hay spread out).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\mu\epsilon$ , *g. id.*, *pl. -\mu\iota\theta\epsilon*, *m.*, one that crushes or causes to shrink.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\iota$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\iota\iota$ , *m.*, a fetter; shackles (also  $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\pi\alpha\iota\iota$ ).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\alpha\eta\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, curled (of the hair).
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\lambda\upsilon\gamma\iota\mu$ ,  $-\upsilon\zeta\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr.*, I fetter, I tie, I bind.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\text{-}\iota\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\rho$ , *m.*, twilight. *See*  $\epsilon\lambda\alpha\pi\text{-}\iota\omicron\lambda\alpha\rho$ .
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\tau\alpha$  ( $\kappa\rho\alpha\pi\upsilon\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *M. sp. l.*), *p. a.*, warped, contracted, bent, crippled.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, trembling, waving, quivering;  $\kappa\upsilon\iota$   $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\varsigma$ , a waving head of hair.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\theta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\tau\epsilon$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shaking, brandishing, flapping, quivering; aspersion; concussion; a nod of the head.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\alpha\iota\mu$ ,  $-\alpha\theta$ , *v. tr. and intr.*, I wave, shake; nod, beckon.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\acute{\alpha}\nu\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *a.*, shaking, quivering, trembling.
- $\kappa\rho\alpha\tau\rho\alpha\varsigma$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\zeta\epsilon$ , *f.*, a shaking bog.
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta*, *d. \kappa\rho\iota\alpha\theta*, *pl. \kappa\rho\epsilon\iota\theta\epsilon\alpha\eta\eta\alpha* *f.*, earth, clay, dust (*g. \kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}*, *d. id.*, is most usual now, except in poetry).
- $\kappa\rho\acute{\epsilon}$ , *g. id.*, *f.*, the Creed (*Lat. Credo*).
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\theta\acute{\omicron}\iota\eta$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\alpha$ ,  $-\acute{\omicron}\iota\mu\iota\theta\epsilon$ , *m.*, a beggar, a dun.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\rho$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fork-cook of hay.
- $\kappa\rho\epsilon\alpha\delta\alpha\eta$ ,  $-\alpha\iota\eta$ , *m.*, a woodcock; a

gadfly. (*P. O'C.* spells *creoðar* or *creaðar*, and thinks the *o* is foreign and superfluous); *creaðaīre*, *id.*  
*Creaðar* caoð, *m.*, a gadfly; a woodcock (*Con.*).  
*Creaðós*, -óige, -ósā, *f.*, a twig, a branch; a young woman.  
*Creac*, *g.* *creice*, *pl.* *creaca*, *f.*, plunder, spoil, booty, cattle-prey; a herd, as *creac bó nó capall*, a herd of cows, or a troop of horses; a host, a multitude; ruin; mo *creac*, woe is me.  
*Creacað*, -éta, *m.*, act of plundering; spoiling, robbing.  
*Creacaðóir*, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a spoiler, a plunderer, robber, freebooter, destroyer.  
*Creacail*, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a crooked, gnarled piece of wood; *fig.*, a person of a cross, unmanageable disposition; *creacailte*, also in latter sense.  
*Creacaim*, -að, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I rob, despoil, desolate.  
*Creacaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber, a destroyer.  
*Creacaireacat*, -a, *f.*, plundering, robbery, desolating.  
*Creacán*. See *creatán*.  
*Creac-lopcað*, -loipcte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, destruction by fire.  
*Creacat*, *g.* -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a wound, a sore, a scar, a gash; a furrow; a ravine; a streak; *creaceta mhic Ué*, the wounds of the Son of God.  
*Creacatac*, -aige, *a.*, wounded; wounded by sin, sinful.  
*Creacatac*, -aig, *m.*, crane's bill, a plant used in healing sores.  
*Creacatac veapz*, -aig veipz, *m.*, bloody crane's bill, a weed with very rough roots that grows in wet land, the flowers of which are used for dyeing.  
*Creacetaim*, -að, *v. tr.*, I wound.  
*Creacat-join*, *f.*, act of wounding deeply.  
*Creacat-joina*, *p. a.*, deeply wounded.

*Creacat-loitim*, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.  
*Creacat-lois*, -luis, *m.*, a scar, a cicatrice.  
*Creacat-loisac*, -aige, *a.*, full of scars.  
*Creacat-lur*, *m.*, wound-wort.  
*Creacatnusað*, -uigte, *m.*, act of wounding; wounding.  
*Creacatnuisim*, -usað, *pp.* -uigte, *v. tr.*, I wound.  
*Creacatnuigte*, *indec. p. a.*, wounded.  
*Creacatóir*, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a plunderer, a despoiler, a ravager.  
*Creacat-reaðað*, -bēa, *m.*, act of mangling, tearing in pieces.  
*Creao*, *interrog. pr.*, what? why? *creao ar?* what from? why? whence? wherefore? *creao rá?* what for? wherefore? why? *creao nac?* why not? *creao eile?* what else?  
*Creaoat*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cute undersized person (*Clare*).  
*Creapós*, -óige, -ósā, *f.*, earth, dust, clay; *as* *oul pá'n zcreapóis*, going under the sod, being buried (*Raft.*).  
*Creas*, *g.* *creise*, *pl.* *creasa*, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a cliff.  
*Creasac*, -aige, *a.*, rocky, abounding in cliffs.  
*Creasán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rock; a rocky or stony place.  
*Cream*, garlic. See *cream*.  
*Cream zapparíoe*, *m.*, a leek.  
*Creamaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a hawker, a pedlar, a huckster.  
*Creamaipeac*, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, petty dealing.  
*Cream-coill*, *f.*, where garlic grows; a garlic-wood; the original and correct form of Craughwell, Co. Galway.  
*Cream muice fiairíoe*, *m.*, hart's tongue (*lingua cervina*).  
*Creamuigead*, -zís, -zise, *m.*, a crow (*Der.*).  
*Creanaç*, seaweed intermixed with mussel-shells that grows on rocks. See *creatnac*.



Creannaim, *vl.* creannaim, *v. tr.*, I consume, waste, expend on (le); I purchase.

Creannair, -e, *f.*, sedition; murmuring.

Creannaim, -ana, *f.*, act of expending, wasting, consuming, purchasing.

Creannaict, -a, *f.*, cleverness, neat-handedness.

Creapailte, *indec. a.*, stumbling; fettered, disabled, crippled.

Creapall, -aill, *m.*, entanglement; retaining, keeping; fetters; a binding.

Creapallaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bind, I tie. *See* creapluigim.

Creapluigim (creapallaim), -uigí, *v. tr.*, I entangle; stop, stay, hinder.

Crear; teine creara, sparks as from flint or from the road, made by horses' hoofs when running.

Crearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a girdle, a belt (*dim.* of crior).

Crearlugaó, -uigí, *pl. id., m.*, a girding, binding.

Crear-thuir, -thair, *f.*, a creek, a strait (of the sea).

Crearuigim, -uigí, *v. tr.*, I gird, I bind, I set.

Crear, -a, *pl. id., m.*, carcase, body; the texture or shape of anything; the appearance; the complexion; the state of the body; creata, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship; the sides, ribs, etc., of a house-roof. *See* creatac.

Creatac, -aig, -a, *m.*, a hurdle of rods or wattles (*Lat. crates*); creatac tige, the ribs of a house-roof; creatac luinge, the sides (ribs and planking) of a ship (*somet. creatac*).

Creatac, -aige, *a.*, shivering, trembling, quaking; crann creatac, the aspen tree; galair creatac, fiadhuar creatac, the ague.

Creatacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a churn-dash.

Creataoigí, -e, *f.*, a quaking, a shivering.

Creataíre, *g. id., pl. -oíre, m.*, a small seed potato; any bulb or clove designed for propagation (*P. O'C.*); *fig.*, a small person, a little child (*pron. criotáire*). *See* creatán.

Creatáim, I tremble. *See* criúim.

Creatán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small potato; *fig.*, a small object, as a small egg, etc.; a small person (*also criotán*). *See* creataíre.

Creatal, -aí, *m.*, bustle, tumult; bain creatal ar, "knock sparks out of him" (*Con.*).

Creatair, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a sanctuary; a place where relics are kept.

Creat-foinn, -foinn, *pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

Creatac, -aig (pron. creatalac), *m.*, the entrails, the body.

Creat-lom, -luime, *a.*, bare-bodied, scraggy.

Creatnac, -aige, *f.*, edible seaweed with shells (oúilicín or oúiblicín); not *dulse* (oúilearc), which has no shells.

Creatnuigí, -uigí, *m.*, fear, dread, terror; tremor, trembling; act of trembling.

Creatnuigim, -uigí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I shake, I shudder; I cause to tremble.

Crear-riabao, -bta, *m.*, a hewing and hacking of bodies.

Creatúir, -túir, *pl. -túir and -túiríre, m.*, a creature; a person to be pitied; creatúir (*Don.*).

Créice, *g. id., f.*, a wretch; a whining or crying child; a báir, a créice críon (Seagán na Ráitíneac).

Créir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the Creed; faith, belief (*also cré*).

Creiream, -oir, *m.*, faith, belief, religion, creed.

Creireamain, -inna, *f.*, act of believing; credit, honour, respectability; tá c. ag out oóib anoir, they are now becoming



sapless condition of old age.  
See *críneac̃t̃*.

*Críneac̃t̃*, -a, *f.*, withering, rottenness, dryness, brittleness, saplessness (of wood, etc., through age).

*Críñgleac̃*, -l̃iḡ, -l̃iḡe, *m.*, a despicable, worthless fellow, merely hanging together (*Don.*).

*Críñ-míol*, *m.*, a wood-louse, a wall-louse; a moth; also a midge.

*Críñteac̃*, -t̃iḡe, *a.*, fretting.

*Críoc̃*, *g.* *críce*, *pl.* *críoc̃a*, *gpl.* *críoc̃*, *f.*, limit, end; region, kingdom; boundary; territory, country; a definite object; business, economy; *muo do cum críce*, to utilise a thing, turn it to a definite use; *aḡ véanam críce*, industrious; *ḡo oḡaḡaḡo an níó rin cum críce*, may that event come to pass; *críoc̃ f̃óḡanta oir̃t̃*, may you turn out well, have a good end; *ní' l̃ áir̃t̃ ná críoc̃ air̃*, he is good for nothing; *críoc̃a uoḡa uoḡc̃a na hoir̃c̃e*, the dark shades of night; *aḡ baḡ-aírt̃ ar̃ críoc̃aíḡ f̃iri ois̃*, winking at the face of a young man (*E. R.*); a definite settling down, hence matrimony, for a girl; *caílín do cum i ḡcríic̃*, to get a daughter married; *cia hí an caílín a beaḡ ḡan críic̃?* who is the girl who would remain unmarried? *cum ó críic̃*, to seduce (*U. and Con.*). (In *M.*, at least, this word is pron. *críic̃*, that is, the guttural *c̃* is not heard, except in *pl.*)

*Críoc̃án*. See *creac̃án*.

*Críoc̃-caíteam̃*, *m.*, utter destruction, perdition.

*Críoc̃nam̃ail*, -m̃la, *a.*, industrious, economic, diligent; tidy.

*Críoc̃nam̃laet̃*, -a, *f.*, diligence, accuracy, industry; tidiness.

*Críoc̃nuḡaḡo*, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of ending, completing, fulfilling, finishing, accomplishing.

*Críoc̃nuḡim̃*, -uḡaḡo, *pp.* -uḡḡe,

*v. tr.*, I end, complete, finish, accomplish.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡe*, *p. a.*, ended, completed, finished out and out; *bíteam̃nac̃ críoc̃nuḡḡe*, a perfect robber; *amaṽan críoc̃nuḡḡe*, a "finished" fool.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡeac̃*, -t̃iḡe *a.*, final, complete; *ḡo c.*, finally.

*Críoc̃nuḡḡeoir̃t̃*, -oir̃t̃a, -oir̃t̃oḡe, *m.*, a finisher.

*Críoc̃c̃óir̃*, -e, -r̃oḡe, *f.*, a cricket.

*Críoc̃ḡán*, -áin, *m.*, a bruise, a sore, caused by a tight boot, horse-collar, etc. (also *creac̃ḡán*).

*Críon*, -ine, *a.*, worn-out, withered, old, dry, sapless, brittle.

*Críonac̃*, -aḡḡ, *m.*, dry or decayed wood, withered leaves or branches; things dry and rotten with age.

*Críonac̃o*, -aḡo and -nuḡḡe, *m.*, act of withering, growing old, fading.

*Críonaim̃* (*críonnuḡim̃*), -aḡo, *v. intr.*, I wither, grow old.

*Críon-br̃at̃*, -br̃at̃ and -br̃uit̃, *pl. id.*, and -br̃ata, *m.*, an old, worn-out garment.

*Críon-br̃ur̃car̃t̃*, -air̃t̃, *m.*, old refuse (of people) (*T. G.*).

*Críonc̃áinim̃*, -c̃án, -c̃ánaḡo, *v. intr.*, I strive.

*Críon-c̃oraḡ*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, withered-footed.

*Críonlac̃*, -aḡḡ, *m.*, touchwood, dry brushwood.

*Críonna*, *indec. a.*, wise, experienced, clever, shrewd, prudent, thrifty, old; *rean-críonna* is generally used for *wise*, precocious, etc., while *críonna* means simply *old* in *M.*

*Críonnaet̃*, -a, *f.*, wisdom, prudence, thrift, age, longevity; old, withered refuse.

*Críop̃ós*, -óḡḡe, óḡa, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Críop̃*, *g.* *creapa* and *cup̃*, *pl.* *creapanna*, *m.*, a girdle, a belt, a zone; a thigh.

*Críopaḡ*, -aḡḡe, *a.*, tight, braced up, girdle-bound.

*Críop̃lac̃*, -l̃aḡḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a point,



where water and land meet ; a limit, a border, a bosom, a fringe ; the circling sea-shore ; *í gcríorlaé na tíre*, in the middle of the country.

*Críorlaé, -aíge, f.*, a girding of the loins.

*Críorluígm, -uḡṣáó, v. tr.*, I gird, border, encircle.

*Críort, g. id., pl. -anna*; Christ.

*Críortairíe, indec. a.*, Christian ; *an teagasc Críortairíe*, the Christian Doctrine.

*Críortairíe, g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a Christian ; with *neg.*, expressed or implied, no one ; *an maib doimne ann ? Críortairíe*. Was anybody there ? Not a soul.

*Críortairíeáct, -a, f.*, Christianity.

*Críortál, -aíl, pl. id., m.*, crystal.

*Críortamáil, -míla, a.*, Christian, virtuous, pious.

*Críortamláct, -a, f.*, Christianity, piety ; mildness of manners.

*Críortanna (fallra), m., pl.*, (false) Christs.

*Críot, g. crieáta, pl. crieátanna, m.*, quaking, shivering, trembling ; act of shaking, trembling (*nom.* often *crít*).

*Críotaim, vl. críot and crít, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shiver, I shake.

*Críotán, -áin, m.*, a kind of ague ; the palsy ; bronchitis (*pron. críotán, Mayo*).

*Críotánac, -aíge, a.*, trembling, quivering, shaking ; asthmatic.

*Críot-fuar, -aíre, a.*, exceedingly cold.

*Críot-ḡalair, -aír, m.*, the ague, the palsy.

*Críot-ḡalíac, -aíge, a.*, having the ague or palsy.

*Críotlās, -aís, pl. id., m.*, a corn-stalk. (?)

*Críot-luinnac, -níge, a.*, violently trembling.

*Críotnuḡáó, -uḡṣte, m.*, fear, dread ; tremor ; act of trembling, shaking. See *crieátnuḡáó*.

*Críotnuígm, -uḡṣáó, v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I shake, tremble, quake. See *crieátnuígm*.

*Críot-fúileac, -líge, a.*, purblind.

*Críot talman, g. crieáta talman, pl. id., m.*, an earthquake.

*Críur-ḡeangal, -aíl, pl. id., m.*, a swaddling band.

*Críut, -rieáta, m.*, quivering, shaking ; the ague. See *críot*.

*Críteac, -tíge, a.*, shaking, trembling ; *crann críteac*, an aspen tree.

*Críut-eaḡla, f.*, intense fear ; fear causing trembling.

*Críut-eaḡlac, -aíge, a.*, quaking for fear.

*Críteáil, -ála, f.*, knitting (*prop. críteáil*).

*Crítean, -tín, -teanna, m.*, an aspen tree, *populus tremulus* ; also applied to a nervous woman.

*Crítim, vl. crít, v. intr.*, I tremble, I shake. See *críotaim*.

*Crítir, -e, f.*, a spark, a particle, a small portion ; a trembling, as of land, etc. ; a drinking cup ; *tonn crítire* (somet. *crítir*), a quagmire, a swamp ; *crítir fóla*, a dropping of blood, an issue of blood ; *crítir ériaó*, the crumbling surface of ploughed land when dry after rain (*P. O'C.*).

*Crítnéal, -éil, -éalta, m.*, a shower.

*Crítnac, -ríge, a.*, sparkling.

*Cró, g. id., pl. -óanna, m.*, a hut, a hovel, a booth, tent, fold, pen, cell ; a prison, a fortress, a fortified hold ; *cró caoraé*, a sheep-fold ; *cró ḡabair*, a goat-fold ; *cró muc*, a pig-sty ; *cró éaólaíḡ*, a prison, a place of confinement made with stakes or wooden beams ; *dim. cróitín* ; *cró Cumn*, Conn's fold, *fig.* for Ireland.

*Cró, g. id., pl. críóóanna, m.*, an eye or socket ; an opening ; a small hole ; *cró rnáctairíe*, the eye of a needle ; *cró píopa*, the bore of a pipe ; *cró cata, a*

fighting ring, a circle of combatants.

Cró, *g. id., pl.* -óanna and -ite, *m.*, an iron bar, a crowbar; cró iarainn, a crowbar; also spelt críó and ξrío.

Cró, *g. id., f.*, gore, blood; death; *ḡaete cró*, bloody spears; *corair cró*, mass of gore; *cf. phr.*, *ἰ ḡcorair cró*, at death's door, in a mass of gore; *ó u'íoc ríúo an ríḡ-bean á cior leir an ḡcró*, since the royal lady has paid his rent to death (*O'Neachtain*).

Crób, *g. cruib* and *cróib, pl. id.* cróba, cróban and cróbanna, *m.*, a paw, a claw, the hand from wrist to fingers; a handful; *ḡus ré na ceitne cróib ἰ n-áiríoe air*, he turned it upside down, upset it.

Cróbaing, *-e, -eáca, f.*, the quantity that may be grasped or held in the hand (of nuts or small fruit); a bunch, a cluster (from *crób*, the fist); also *cróbaing*.

Cróbaire, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a sturdy man, a strong-handed man; a stingy, close-fisted man.

Cróbán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a wrist; a little paw or hoof; a little handful.

Crób-narc, *m.*, a binding chord; the rope that binds a fore-leg and a horn of a "thieving" cow.

Crób p'réacáin, *g. cruib p'réacáin, m.*, the herb crane's bill.

Crób-buáite, *g. id., f.*, a cattle-shed.

Cróc, *g. -oíce, d. -oic, pl. -a, f.*, a cross; a gallows; a hooked bar over the fire for hanging pots from (*crocáó* is the word in *Don.*).

Cróc, *-óic, m.*, saffron; cream (*Clare*).

Cróca, *g. id., m.*, a crock (*A.*).

Crócáó, *-éta, m.*, act of hanging; the penalty of hanging; the chain of a pot (*U.*); *air c.*, hanged, hanging up.

Crócáóán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a pendulum, a pendant; a tassel.

Crócáóir, *-óira, -óiríoe, m.*, a hangman; a traitor, a villain (*crocáire* is more common in the latter sense).

Crócáóir, *-óira, -óiríoe, m.*, a potter, a pitcher-maker.

Crócaim, *vl. crocáó, pp. croceta, v. tr. and intr.*, I hang, crucify.

Crócáire, *g. id., pl.* -uiríoe, *m.*, a traitor, a villain; a hangman; a "hanger," a name for a stiff-jointed or lean animal, as a sheep; *crocáiríoe caomac*, stiff-jointed, lean, or miserable-looking sheep; *an Crocáire cár-noctéta*, the Naked Hangman, a character in Ulster folk-tales; a hanger-on, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

Crócán, *m.*, a pot (*prop. comcán*, which see).

Crócar, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a bier; *rá corair uo crócar*, supporting the ends of thy bier (*Fer.*).

Crócarbad, *-air, pl. id., m.*, a hearse.

Crócarin, *m.*, a hearse (*Om.*) (the word is *pron. crocá-carin*). See *crócar*.

Croceta, *p. a.*, hanged, crucified, suspended.

Críó, *g. id., m.*, cattle; riches, treasure, property, chattels; a dowry; compensation (also *críó, críut*).

Críóda (from *cró*, valour), *indec. a.*, brave, valiant, heroic; mighty (*pron. críóda, M.; críóda, Don.*).

Críódaét, *-a* (from *cró*, valour), *f.*, valour, might, bravery (*pron. críódaét*).

Críóó-linnteaé, *-tíge, a.*, blood-thirsty; bloody; in pools of blood.

Críos, *-óise, -ósa, f.*, a paw, a clutch. See *crás*.

Críos, or *críosa*, a crock (also *cróca—A.*).

Críosa, *-air, -airíoe, m.*, the thole-pin of a boat.

Κροζάλλι, -άλλι, *pl. id., m.*, a crocodile.

Κροζάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a pitcher, a crock.

Κρόζυϊσμ, -όζεαδ, *v. tr.*, I put on end; "foot," as turf (*Don.*).

Κρό ιαράινν, *m.*, a crowbar.

Κροίβεαλ, -έιλ, *pl. id., m.*, coral.

Κροιβ-νεαρτ, *m.*, one's full strength.

Κροιβ-νεαρτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, strong-handed.

Κροϊεανν, *g. -cinn, pl. -cne and -cinn, m.*, a skin, a hide; rind, peel; the bark of a tree; αν θαρια κροϊεανν, the inner bark of a tree; κροϊεανν ζαν εοιν-ζεατλ, an inhuman, heartless man; c. το εϋρ αρ πύντ, to put a pound together; ιρ βοζ ατά το εϋροϊεανν οϋτ, what a generous view you take of the matter; c. το εϋρ αρ ρεάλ, to make a story look plausible; τά c. αρ το εαίνντ, you speak to the point.

Κροϊνεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, skinny; skin-like; hide-like; κροϊνιόε, *id.*

Κροϊντε, *g. id., f.*, a cross.

Κροϊντεος, -οίζε, -οζα, *f.*, a pendulum.

Κροϊόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, gpl. κροϊό-τεαδ, m.*, the heart; love, affection; βρηρεαδ c, *m.*, heart-breaking; κροϊόε-βρύϊζεαδτ, contrition of heart; κροϊόε ιρτιζ, inner heart, a term of endearment; κροϊόε να βαϊρε, palm of the hand; κροϊόε το θεάρινν, the centre of thy palm; κπάδ κροϊόε, anguish; a disease in hens.

Κροϊόεαδ, -όίζε, *a.*, hearty, stout, brave.

Κροϊόεαδαρτ, -ε, *a.*, kind-hearted, clement.

Κροϊόεαδαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, cordiality, friendship.

Κροϊόεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small bud; the inner core of anything; the kernel in core of a spherical body, as a ball of thread, an apple, etc.

Κροϊόεαμαλ, -ίμλα, *a.*, hearty, generous.

Κροϊόεαρτς, -ειρζε, *a.*, scarlet, crimson, blood-red.

Κροϊόελαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the inner core, the portion of a potato remaining after sets (ρτσιοτάν) have been cut off for sowing.

Κροϊλίόε, *g. id., f.*, lameness, impotence, want of power in any member of the body; racking pain, torture, distemper, disease; κροϊλίόε αν θάιρ, the extreme agonies of death.

Κροϊλίόε, *indec. a.*, sick, infirm.

Κροϊλίόεαδ, -τίζε, *a.*, weak, sickly, infirm.

Κροϊ-λίζε, *f.*, lying in gore, in death; ι ζc. θάιρ, in the agony of death. *See* κροϊλίόε.

Κροϊ-λινν, *f.*, a pool of blood.

Κροϊ-λινντεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, dripping with blood; in pools of blood.

Κροϊμ-ζλεανν, *m.*, a winding glen.

Κροϊμλεα, *f.*, a large monumental stone laid horizontally; a crom-leac (recently formed from the Welsh word *cromlech*?).

Κροϊμ-ρτσιαν, *f.*, a crooked knife (surgical instrument).

Κροϊμ-ρλιννεάναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, having stooped shoulders; crooked-backed.

Κρόιμε, *g. id., f.*, swarthinness; blackness; a stain.

Κροϊνικ, -ε, *pl. id. and -ιόε, f.*, a chronicle.

Κροϊνικιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a chronicle.

Κροϊνικιλ, -ετλε, -ετλιόε, *f.*, anything weak or tottering; ρεαν-εϋροϊνικιλ μαϊρτε, an old rickety cow (*Don.*).

Κροϊρ. *See* κρορ.

Κροϊρ-θεάλαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, cross-mouthed.

Κροϊρίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.*, a small cross, used as a mark; a crutch (*U.*); a long instrument for cutting seaweed.

Κροϊρίνεαδ, -νίζε, *a.*, having crutches; lame.



Cróirliḡim, -iḡṣaḃ, *v. tr.*, I bind up, envelop.

Cróitín, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a small hut for sheep or cattle; *dim.* of crío, a hut, etc.

Cróite, *p. a.*, shaken out, tossed, waved, sprinkled; done up, fagged, exhausted; with the essence shaken out (as a meal-sack shaken when almost empty).

Cró-loč, *m.*, a pit or dyke of blood.

Cróloicitim, -lot, *v. tr.*, I wound dangerously so as to draw blood.

Cróloicte, *p. a.*, mortally wounded.

Cróm, *g. crume, a.*, bent, bowed.

Crómaḃ, -aiḃ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a finger length, two nails; not declined after numerals; cróm in *Con.*

Crómaḃ, -mṡa, *m.*, the act of stooping, bending, reaching; bowing down in reverence; bending under the weight of years; roim crómaḃ ir liataḃ ḡḃ, as he is getting stooped and growing grey.

Crómaḃaḃ, *m.*, ar mo č., in a stooping posture (*Aran*).

Crómam, -aḃ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bend down, stoop, crouch, bow, swoop; crómaḃ ar, to set about (doing a thing); crómam ar obair an lae, I set about the day's work; ro cróm ré ar ḡot, he began to weep.

Crómán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the hip bone; a crooked surgical instrument; a fishing gaff; a portion of a spinning wheel (*prop. crómán*).

Crómán, -ám, -ána, *m.*, a crow; a kite; cor crómán, crows-foot, coldfoot, or coltsfoot.

Crómán luaithe, *m.*, a fire shovel.

Cróma-muatair, *m.*, sitting on the haunches, as cannibals at a feast (*W. Ker.*).

Crómbéat, *m.*, a moustache.

Cróm-dubán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a fisherman's gaff. *See* crómán.

Crómleac. *See* cróimleac.

Crómlur, -uir, *pl. id., m.*, poppy.

Crómós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a hook, a crook, a clasp, a gallows, a skirret; the hook in the upper jaw of a trout (*Don.*).

Crómpán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a gnarled tree stump, etc. *See* crámpán.

Cróm-porc, *m.*, a downcast eye; cróm-fúit, *id.*

Cróm-fúiteac, -lige, *a.*, bent-eyed, downcast.

Crómṡa, *p. a.*, bent, crooked; bent with age.

Crón, -ón, *m.*, a croon, a hum. *See* crónán.

Crón, -óine, *a.*, brown, dun-coloured, swarthy, black-nosed, copper-coloured; ceann-aḡaiḃ crón, a black-faced (sheep) (*Ker.*).

Crónač, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a funeral dirge.

Crónaire, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a lamenter, a mourner; a coroner; an c. ḡallta, the English coroner (*Don.*).

Crónán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a humming or buzzing sound (as of a bee, beetle, or insect); any dull note long continued; the noise of a kettle beginning to boil; the drone of a bagpipe; the bass in music; an indistinctly sung tune; a croon; act of humming or singing in a low, indistinct voice; a refrain, a chorus, often with merely lilt-words (crónán is *dim.* of crón, a hum, etc., and has itself a *dim.*, crónánín).

Crónánač, -aiḡe, *a.*, given to humming, buzzing.

Crón-buḡe, *indéc. a.*, copper-coloured.

Crónós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, the prow of a ship or boat.

Crón-poc, -puic, *pl. id., m.*, a swarthy buck (often applied to the English invaders).

Crón-tráč, *m.*, dusk, eventide (*Ker.*).

Crón-tráite, *m.*, a dark-green sea (*Ker.*).

Crónuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I explain; hinder; blame, find fault; I blush (*intr.*).

Croḡ, -oirḡ, -ora, *f.*, a cross; cross-roads; a market-place; an affliction; a prohibition; the haft of a knife or sword; ḡo croḡ, to the haft; taḡi a ḡcroḡ, in spite of his prohibition; in *pl.*, misfortune.

Croḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, streaked; striped; crossed; caora ḡ., a black-faced sheep; pock-marked (*Con.* and *U.*).

Croḡacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-bird; a kind of sea-pigeon; croḡán, *id.*

Croḡaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I cross, threaten, prevent, forbid; I recant a curse or malediction; ḡo mbuirtaḡi do ḡnámá-aḡur croḡaim tú, may your bones be broken—but I take off the curse again, I cross you.

Croḡaimḡ, *g. id., m.*, cross-roads (*Con.*).

Croḡánaḡt, -a, *f.*, a sort of versification.

Croḡanta, *indec. a.*, perverse, obstinate.

Croḡ-bótaḡi, -aiḡi, -óitḡe, *m.*, cross-roads; a perverse, crooked path (chiefly in *pl.*).

Croḡ-buailte, *a.*, smitten across, cut through.

Croḡós, -óitḡe, -ósá, *f.*, a burden rope for carrying hay, corn, etc.; the burden so carried; a bundle; c. ḡcuḡi, a little folded bundle of flax after being combed; a cross, a cross-emblem worn on St. Patrick's Day.

Croḡ-óroa, *a.*, golden-crossed; gold-guarded.

Croḡta, *indec. a.*, crooked, perverse; prohibited; difficult; unruly, mischievous (of children); cross, illtempered; cross-wise; táinig ḡé croḡta oḡm, he met me, he came across me; ní féadopaḡ ḡé ḡan teaḡt croḡta oḡta, he could not avoid meeting them.

Croḡtáil, -ála, *f.*, unruliness, mischief (of children, cattle, etc.); oḡl i ḡc., to go into a forbidden place (as of cattle going into corn).

Croḡtálta, *a.*, unruly, impish, mischievous; cross, difficult (of a way or route).

Croḡ, -a, *m.*, appearance, shape, beauty; iḡ oḡc an c. adá aiḡi, he looks ill; ní'l don ḡ. aiḡi rin, that is ill-formed or shaped, improbable (of a story, etc.); tá croḡ an báir aiḡi, he looks like a dying man (*M.*); the *Don.* word is croḡtal; no doubt croḡ is another form of cruḡ; croḡ refers to appearance; cruḡ rather to shape and form.

Croḡac, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a curlew.

Croḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, hunch-backed.

Croḡac, -aiḡe, *a.*, formidable (*G. J.*).

Croḡad, -oitḡe, *m.*, act of shaking, flapping, wagging; scattering, sprinkling.

Croḡaim, *vl. croḡad* and *croḡad, v. tr.*, I shake, wave, flap, sprinkle. See *croḡaim*.

Croḡtal, -ail, *m.*, the rind of a kernel; a kernel; the awns of barley, rye, etc.; rind, husk, refuse; the sediment at the bottom of a liquid; the name of a lichen from which a dye is made; croḡtal cloḡ, a lichen or scruff of stones used in dyeing red.

Croḡtal, -ail, *m.*, look, appearance; tá oḡoḡ-croḡtal oḡt moḡu, you look ill to-day (*Don.*). See *croḡ*.

Croḡtalta, *indec. a.*, husky, containing sediment or refuse.

Croḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pendant; a little cluster cut off a bunch of grapes (*B.*).

Croḡnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I notice; I miss (*U.*); ḡcroḡnuig mé a oḡit oḡm é, I noticed his being missing, I missed him (*Don.*); ḡar ḡcroḡnuig mé é, I didn't miss him (*Mon.*); cuḡi

- mé crotnuḡaḡ ann, I took notice of it (*Con.*).
- Croṡós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a crow; a species of pollock (*Ker.*); croṡós liac, the grey crow.
- Croṡuḡaḡ, -uigṡe, *m.*, act of proving, of creating, forming, shaping; proof, evidence.
- Crú, *m.*, blood, gore; race, family. See cró.
- Cruaḡ, *g.* cruaiḡe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a heap, a stack, a rick, a clamp (of turf); the heap of meal, corn, etc., above the mouth of a vessel when overflowing; a symmetrically shaped mountain; na Cruaḡa, the Reeks in Kerry; na Cruaḡa ḡorma, the Blue-stack mountains in Co. Don.
- Cruaḡac, -aigṡe, *a.*, full of heaps, piles, ricks; stacks; full of hills, mounds, hillocks.
- Cruaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I heap, pile up; stack (as hay or corn).
- Cruaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little rick or stack, a small heap; a little hill or mound.
- Cruaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish found in bottáin (pools of water in rock-cavities) when tide is out, 1½ to 2 inches in length, and in shape like a porpoise (also called cloigean).
- Cruaḡ-luaḡair, *f.*, dwarf clubrush (*scirpus cespitosus*).
- Cruaḡ páṡraigṡ, -aigṡe páṡraigṡ, *f.*, the herb plantain (*plantago latifolia*).
- Cruaḡ- (cruaṡ-), hard, firm, difficult, severe. In early Irish it seems to mean *loud*; hence, possibly, the terms cruuṡ-ḡuit, etc.
- Cruaḡac, -aigṡe, *a.*, of or belonging to steel; as *subs.*, steel (*C. and U.*).
- Cruaḡacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser.
- Cruaḡáil, -ála, *f.*, covetousness, stinginess; courage, danger, inhumanity, adversity, hardship, distress, penury.
- Cruaḡaim, -ḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I harden up, grow stiff; ṡo

- ḡruaṡ an raḡḡal air, affairs turned out unluckily for him; ṡo ḡruaṡ a ḡruaṡe, he grew hard-hearted (also cruuṡaim).
- Cruaṡal, -áil, *m.*, chatting, talking (*E. U.*); very probably a local form of comluuṡair.
- Cruaṡál, -áile, *f.*, hardness, cruelty (*Der.*).
- Cruaṡalac, -aigṡe, *a.*, hard, hardy (*Don.*).
- Cruaṡálac, -aigṡe, *a.*, sore, cruel; stingy, desperate, ruthless, hardy, hard-hearted; cruuṡ cruuṡálac, hard and stingy.
- Cruaṡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called the gurnet (also cnúán).
- Cruaṡar, -air, *m.*, temper, sharpness; hardness, rigour, strength.
- Cruaṡ-ḡruaṡ, -ḡruaṡe, *f.*, harsh bondage; difficulty; press of business.
- Cruaṡ-ḡár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, distress, hardship, danger, sad plight.
- Cruaṡ-ḡruaṡeac, -nigṡe, *a.*, hide-bound; stingy, mean.
- Cruaṡ-ḡruaṡeac, -ṡigṡe, *a.*, stiff-hearted; hard-hearted, nig-gardly, stingy.
- Cruaṡ-ḡuṡḡeac, *m.*, severe slavery.
- Cruaṡ-ḡuṡeac, -riṡe, *a.*, difficult, calamitous; hardy.
- Cruaṡ-lur, -lora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sneezewort, white hellebore.
- Cruaṡ-muineálac, -aigṡe, *a.*, stiff-necked; hard, strong.
- Cruaṡós, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, hardship, distress; haste; pressure, difficulty; tá c. oim, I am pressed for time, hurried; c. ola, a sick call to a priest (*Aran*); distress, necessity.
- Cruaṡósac, -aigṡe, *a.*, needy, necessitous, difficult, hard-working.
- Cruaṡ-ḡruaṡm, *g.* -ḡruaṡme, *pl.* -ḡruaṡmanna and -ḡruaṡmaḡa, *f.*, hard knot, tie or bond.
- Cruaṡtan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, difficulty, hardship, distress; máim an ḡruaṡtan, the hand



of misery; an *cruaótan*, the busy season.  
*Cruaóuḡaó*, -uḡte, *m.*, act of growing stiff, hardening, becoming solid.  
*Cruaóuḡim*, -uḡaó, -òaó, and *cruaóactain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I harden, stiffen, dry, as grain in a kiln; I assume the solid state; I grow hardy, enduring, callous.  
*Cruaíó*, -e, hard, firm; difficult, severe, close; *ḡo c.*, severely, keenly, strongly, closely.  
*Cruaíó*, -òe, *f.*, steel; *pron. cruaig (M.)*, *cruaóac, id. (Con. and U.)*.  
*Cruaíó-béalaó*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard-mouthed.  
*Cruaíó-éaḡḡaí*, -aí, *m.*, a severe bond or fetter.  
*Cruaíó-éairt*, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a difficulty; a hard problem.  
*Cruaíóeap*, -òir, *m.*, hardship. *See cruaóap*.  
*Cruaíó-ḡníom*, -a, -aḡta, *m.*, a difficult task.  
*Cruaíó-mḡim*, -e, *a.*, firmly tough.  
*Cruaíó-téao*, -téio, *m.*, a strong rope or cord.  
*Cruaḡ* (*cruaóap*), *g.* -aí, *m.*, difficulty; hardness, penuriousness; rigour, strength.  
*Cruaḡac*, -aḡe, *a.*, hard, rigorous.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, the nave of a wheel.  
*Crúb*, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a claw, a hoof or paw; *poet.*, a hoofed animal, a cow; *tiocfaíó an uúteap éirio na crúbaió aḡur leaḡfaíó an cú ḡiriḡiaó (prov.)*.  
*Crúbac*, -aḡe, *a.*, club-footed.  
*Crúbac*, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, an animal having paws or claws; an awkward man, a clown; a grasping, avaricious person.  
*Crúba éin*, *f.*, bird's foot (*ornithopus*).  
*Crúbaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I paw, scratch, spurn.  
*Crúba leirín*, *f.*, columbine (*aquilegia vulgaris*).  
*Crúba leomaim*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

*Crúbán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-fish; a crooked person or beast.  
*Crubós*, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a knot in weaving; thrums at the end of a piece in weaving; a species of large crab-fish.  
*Crúca*, *g. id., pl.* -íòe and -òa, *m.*, a hook, a hinge; a crook; the human hands (said of grasping persons); *ir beacairé o'fáḡaí ar a crúcaíóir*, it is difficult to get it out of his claws; a handful.  
*Crúcán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a J-shaped rod with which straw ropes are twisted (*Ker.*); *com rúḡán, id.*  
*Crúó*, *g.* -uíó, *pl.* -a, -uíóte, -uíó-taó, and -uíteaó, *m.*, a horse's shoe; an iron heel; *na cruíteaó o'ionntuḡaó (or a tionntuḡaó)*, to change the shoes (*Don.*).  
*Crúóaó*, -uíóte, *m.*, act of milking.  
*Crúóaim*, -aó (*p. a.*, *crúíóte*), *v. tr.*, I milk; *met.*, I obtain secrets or money by a gradual process from one.  
*Crúóaim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I shoe (a horse, etc.).  
*Crúḡaín*, or *crúḡaín*, a gurnard (also *cnúaín, ḡc.*).  
*Crúibín*, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a little hoof; *crúibín muice*, a pig's trotter; a cranberry; a currant-like wild berry (*Aran*).  
*Crúiceaó*, -cte, *m.*, act of lifting turf-sods into small heaps for purposes of drying; "footing" turf (*Ker.*); in *Galway* the word is *ḡruaḡeao*; in *Don.*, *cróḡeao* or *cróḡaó*; in parts of *Ker.*, *cnuáirte*.  
*Crúiceos*. *See cruiceos*.  
*Crúíóin*, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a king-fisher.  
*Crúíóte*, *p. a.*, shod (as a horse).  
*Crúíóte*, *p. a.*, milked; deprived of one's secret or money by an insinuating and gradual process; emptied out.  
*Crúíóteaó*, -aḡe, *a.*, accustomed to milk (cows, etc.).  
*Crúíóteaó*, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a milker.

- Crúmh, -e, -umh, *gpl.* -umh, *f.*, a worm.
- Crúime, *f.*, crookedness; a stoop.
- Crúimeadé, -a, *f.*, crookedness, stoopedness.
- Crúim-ílinneán, -eáin, *pl. id.*, or -eána, *m.*, a stooped shoulder; a hunchback; also cróim-í.
- Crúinn, -e, *a.*, round, circular, exact, complete, accurate, solid; rational, having the use of reason, intelligent; dá níub crúinn, quite in earnest.
- Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the round world, globe, universe; the solar system; roundness; accuracy; túsar 'un crúinne é, I saw, discovered it clearly (of objects seen through a telescope).
- Crúinne, *g. id.*, *f.*, dew, mist, moisture; báinear an crúinne 'ó'a suíthe le rinn-rcuabais, which takes the dew from her feet by its long-sweeping (*O'Ra.*); crúinnead, *m.*, *id.*
- Crúinneacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a mass, a heap; a coronet.
- Crúinneacóirí, -óirí, -óirí, *m.*, a gatherer.
- Crúinneap, -nir, *m.*, accuracy, sense, discretion, understanding; ní'l don crúinneap ann, he has no discretion (said of a person having scarce the use of reason); tús pé 'un c., he observed (*Con.*).
- Crúinneos, -oirí, -osá, *f.*, a round bundle; do rinneodar c. oíom, they rolled me up like a ball.
- Crúinneolar, *m.*, geography.
- Crúinneolurí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -urí, *m.*, a geographer.
- Crúinnisim, -uisí, *v. tr.*, I hoard, heap together, gather, gather together.
- Crúinnisí, *p. a.*, gathered, gathered together, amassed.
- Crúinnuisí, -uisí, *m.*, act of gathering, hoarding, assembling; a congregation, a gathering.
- Crúipéir, -éirí, -rí, *m.*, a crupper (*A.*).
- Crúircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, pitcher, small jar, jug, "cruiskeen."
- Crúircioirí, -oirí, *m.*, common red grass.
- Crúirtín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a lamp.
- Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a harp, a lyre, a violin.
- Crúit, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a hump on the back, a little eminence; summit; crúit an tí, the roof of the house (*U.*).
- Crúitead, -tí, *a.*, hunch-backed, gibbous (also crúitad).
- Crúiteacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dwarf, a hunchback.
- Crúiteos, -oirí, -osá, *f.*, a female harper.
- Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a curtain; a bed-curtain.
- Crúitín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a hump on the back; a hunchback; the king-fisher bird; *dim.* of crúit.
- Crúitínead, *a.*, hunch-backed (used in contempt of anybody).
- Crúitíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a harper, a musician.
- Crúitínead, -a, *f.*, corn, wheat; c. túsí, rush-like wheat-grass; c. bhuimeán, couch-grass.
- Crúmh, -umh, *f.*, a worm, a maggot; crúmh, *id.* See crúmh.
- Crúmh, -oirí, *a.*, full of worms or maggots.
- Crúmh. See crúmh.
- Crúmh. See crúmh.
- Crúmh, -oirí, *a.*, full of maggots.
- Crúmh, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rí, *m.*, a bent or decrepid person; one in a crouching posture; c. rean-umh, a bent old man.
- Crúmhuisí, -uisí, *v. tr.*, I miss, feel the want of; ní crúmhuisítear an t-uisce go dtíomuisítear an tobair, the water is not missed till the well is dry (*Don.*) (a mis-spelling of crúmhuisí).
- Crúmh, *a.*, stiff, puckered; ní'l pé crúmh, he is nimble

(*Om.*) ; c. ἀρὰ ἐστε, shrivelled up (for *crupeta* or *crapeta*).

*Crupacē*, -αῖζε, *a.*, contracted, shrunk.

*Crúpacē*, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward clown.

*Crupaim*, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I shrink, contract, shrivel. See *crapaim*.

*Crupán*, -άιν, *m.*, a disease in cattle (*Don.*).

*Crupós*, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a wrinkle.

*Crupacán*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puffin, a kind of sea-bird (*Ker.*).

*Crúpca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρόε, *m.*, a jug ; a small box or coffer.

*Crú-rcáoteaó*, -lite, *m.*, a bloody flux.

*Crúrta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρόε, *m.*, a crust ; a clod, a missile ; a close-fisted person ; τὰ ρὲ 'na ἔ. αῖζε, he has killed him, turned him into a clod.

*Crúrtaíaim*, -άιλ, *v. tr.*, I throw missiles, clods, etc., at ; also *crúrtauísim*.

*Crutē*, *g. cpoa*, *pl. id.* (also, *g. cruíte*, *d. cruít*, *pl. cruta*), *m.* (somet. *f.*), figure, form, state, shape, appearance ; ἵ ζc., in such wise, so, so that ; ἀρ ἔ., in the form of ; ἵ ζc. ζo, so that. See *crot*.

*Crutacē*, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curlew.

*Crutacē*, -αῖζε, *a.*, well-formed, shapely.

*Crutáioeaét*, -α, *f.*, creation.

*Crutamail*, -mía, *a.*, shapely, beautiful.

*Crutamnar*, -αῖρ, *m.*, proof, evidence.

*Crutpár*, -άῖρ, *m.*, canvas (*A.*). See *cnatpár*.

*Crutuzaó*, -uizte, *m.*, act of creating, shaping, forming ; proving ; a creation ; behaving.

*Crutuísim*, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I create, form, fashion, mould ; behave ; succeed, get on.

*Crutuísim*, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I prove ; I experience ; *crutuíz* ρὲ ζo μαίε, he behaved well.

*Crutuízteoir*, -ομα, -οιρúε, *m.*,

the Creator, the Maker ; a creator.

*Cú*, *g. con*, *d. coin*, *pl. cona*, *cum*, coin, cointe, cuite or cuinte, *gs.* also *cun*, *d. cum*, *f.*, a dog, a hound, a greyhound ; a hunting dog ; a hero, a champion ; *cú* ρota, a bloodhound ; *cú* ζlar, a greyhound ? *indec.* in *sing.* in *U.* and *Con.*

*Cuacē*, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a cuckoo ; a term of endearment ; mo *cuac* tú, you are my darling ; *dim.*, *cuaién*, used also as a term of endearment.

*Cuacē*, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a lock of hair, a curl ; a plait or fold ; a caress.

*Cuacē*, -αῖε, -αῖα, *f.*, a bowl, a cup or goblet ; a globe ; a ball of yarn.

*Cuacacē*, -αῖε, *a.*, curled, frizzled (of the hair, etc.) ; also cuckoo-like, belonging to a cuckoo ; cup-like, bowl-like ; abounding in cups or bowls. See various meanings of *cuac*.

*Cuacaim*, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I roll up, fold up ; plait, frizzle ; I caress.

*Cuacánaē*, -αῖε, *a.*, folded, plaited.

*Cuacós*, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bowl, a cup ; a fold, a ringlet ; a sailor's knot ; a young cuckoo. See various meanings of *cuac*.

*Cuaceta*, *p. a.*, rolled up, folded ; *fig.* fagged out, exhausted ; undone, strung up, jaded ; finished, consumed (of food), etc.).

*Cuapavó*, -αῖρ, *m.*, a whirling, twisting, folding ; *piónán* *cuapavó*, a whirlwind (*Con.*) (prop. *cuacavó*).

*Cuairén*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ρόε, *m.*, *dim.* of *cuac*, a cuckoo ; a ringlet ; a small handful of hay put under the bridge of a rick to keep it straight and well-balanced ; a caress ; sweet singing.

*Cuaró*, 3 s. *indic. past* of *téiróim*, I go. See *téiróim*.

*Cuail*, -e, -αῖα, *f.*, a little pile, a bundle, a knot, a fold ; *cuail* *énám*, a heap of bones. See *cuail*.



Cuailín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a bundle; a small faggot.

Cuaille, *g. id., pl. -áca (cuaitne), f.,* a stake, a pole, a club, a baton; *vo buail ré an é. com-  
maic*, he brandished the battle-staff; cuaille firi, a tall, slender man; cleas na cuaille, tumbling head over heels.

Cuaine, *g. id., m.,* a litter of pups; a pack of hounds; a family, sept, tribe; a troop, a company (somet. cuain and *f.*, often also pcuaine). See cuan.

Cuainreacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small hiding-place; a nest for a litter of pups, etc.

Cuairio. See cuairt.

Cuairéalta, *a.,* curious. See cuir-eálda.

Cuairce, *g. id., pl. -círe and -ceáca, f.,* a roll, a wreath, a volume; a rough, ignorant woman; a maiden.

Cuairceann, -cinn, *pl. id., m.,* a wrapper; the fellow of a wheel.

Cuaircim, -ceas, *v. tr.,* I roll, wreath, twist, wrap.

Cuairt, -arta, -eanna, *f.,* a circuit, a tour, a visit; visitation; sojourning; *ar c.,* on a visit; *tis ar c.,* visit.

Cuairteasár, -air, *m.,* visiting, gossiping.

Cuairteoir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.,* a visitor, a courtier.

Cuairtíreáct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting. See cuairtaríreáct.

Cuairín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a hood, a kerchief, a little shawl; also *dim.* of cuar, a cave; pron. cúirín.

Cual, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a faggot; a heap or pile of sticks, bones, etc.

Cuala, cualaró, cualar, *indic. past* of *vo-cluinim*, I hear. See *vo-cluinim*.

Cuallaet, -a, *f.,* a sept, a tribe, a clan; a band or company (cuallaet from cuan).

Cuallaríreáct, -a, *f.,* company, society, fellowship.

Cú allta, *f.,* a wolf.

Cualluríre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.,* a companion, an associate; a comrade, a partner; somet. *gualluríre (U.).*

Cualós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a faggot. Cuan, -uain, *pl. id.,* and -ta, *m.,* a haven, a harbour; bay, coast; in *pl.* often the high seas.

Cuan, -ain, -ana, *m.,* a troop, a multitude; a litter of whelps; a tribe, a family; cuan maria, a sea urchin. See cuame.

Cuan, -ain, *m.,* deceit; *i gcuam mo máiríre*, in danger of my life.

Cuanna (cuanna from caoin), *indec. a.,* fine, neat, elegant, noble; *a éiríort cuanna*, O noble Christ.

Cuantar, *m.,* a condition; *ar é. rá bfaḡainn*, even should I get; *ar é. a fáḡail*, provided I get it (*Con.*) (also cunnar).

Cuar, -air, *m.,* a hoop, ring, circle (*Kea.*); whence cuairé, crookedness.

Cuar, -aire, *a.,* crooked, awry, bowed.

Cuarán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a foot covering formed of a loose piece of leather bound with a thong; a slipper, a sandal.

Cuarasáct, -uiríre, *m.,* act of searching, searching for; *as c. ró*, searching for it (*S. W. Cork*).

Cuarasáct, -aise, *a.,* wandering, searching; given to visiting or going about from house to house.

Cuarasóir, -oia, -oiríre, *m.,* a searcher; a strong fellow (*C. M.*).

Cuarasúasáct, -uiríre, *m.,* act of searching.

Cuarasúisim, -usáct, *v. tr.,* I search, hunt.

Cuar-lúbasáct, -bta, *m.,* act of turning round.

Cuarós, -óise, -ósa, *f.,* a shoe made of untanned hide; a knapsack.

Cuairtaríreáct, -a, *f.,* the act of visiting; a gossiping visit.

Cuar, *g. -air, pl. -a, m.,* a hollow,

recess, cavity; cave, hole; also applied to the larger indentations in the steep cliffs along the sea-shore; *cuairín*, *dim.*, refers to the lesser ones (common in place names).

*Cuapac*, -aige, *a.*, concave, hollow.

*Cuapamail*, -míla, *a.*, hollow, pierced with holes.

*Cuapán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small hole, a cavity.

*Cuap-óimín*, -e, *a.*, having deep caves or hollows.

*Cuap-óúnaó*, -nta, *m.*, act of closing the holes; stopping up the nostrils.

*Cuapnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a nest of honey bees (also *cuapnós*).

*Cuapós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little hollow; a honeycomb found therein.

*Cuap-íluigíte*, *p. a.*, walled up in its socket (of the eye) (*Kea*).

*Cuap-íúiteac*, -lige, *a.*, hollow-eyed.

*Cúb*, -úibe, *pl. id.*, and -úibeanna, -úibeada, *f.*, a hen-coop; a cube.

*Cúbac*, -aige, *a.*, having horns bent inwards; as *subs.*, a cow with such horns.

*Cúbao*, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cubit.

*Cúbair*, -e, *a.*, honest, becoming, fit, comely. *See* *cuibe*.

*Cúbáit*, -ála, *f.*, a warping, a binding.

*Cúbaim*, -aó, *v.*, *tr.* and *intr.*, I stoop, bend, crouch, lie down; *ro cúib ré cúige*, he restrained his tongue (of a man about to impart secrets, but who suddenly restrains himself); I pull myself together.

*Cúbair*, -e, *f.*, an oath, a word of honour; conscience; *raí mo cúbair*, on my word of honour, on my conscience; *éug a cúbair me a comall*, he took his oath he would perform it.

*Cúbar*, -air, *m.*, } foam, froth,  
*Cúbarán*, -áin, *m.*, } spume, scum.

*Cúbaránac*, -aige, *a.*, foamy, frothing.

*Cúbar-anraóac*, -aige, *a.*, foam-tossing.

*Cúbar*, -air, *m.*, conscience; *raí mo é*, on my conscience. *See* *cúbair*.

*Cúbraim*, -aó, *v. intr.*, I froth, foam, sweat, perspire.

*Cúbmán*, -áin, *m.*, froth, foam, spume.

*Cúca*, *prep. pron.*, 3 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to them, for them; *cúca (Con.)*. *See* *éum*.

*Cúdaíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a lazy, stupid fellow (*Aran*).

*Cúdainn*, -áinne, *f.*, "cuddy," a kind of fish (*Ker*).

*Cúoat*, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cuttle-fish (*Aran*).

*Cúamán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lout (of a person).

*Cúoós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a haddock; a chough.

*Cúrom* (*comérom*), -uim, *m.*, evenness, equality, justice; *tíngan cúrom ro boctaid le réanam*, a land in which justice is not meted out to the poor (*O'Ra*).

*Cúromas*, -uime, identical, equal, even, just, complete, regular.

*Cúromac*, -aige, *a.*, weighty, momentous.

*Cúromóda*, *indec. a.*, complete, full, regular.

*Cúruime*, *g. id.*, *f.*, complete or perfect equality, evenness, justice.

*Cúpnós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, cypress.

*Cúfulán*, -áin, *m.*, a crowd (*Don*); also *cómctólán*, both = *cóimctíonól*.

*Cúgaib*, *per. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to, towards you; *emph.*, *cúgaib-re* (also *cúgaib*).

*Cúgainn*, *per. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, combined with *éum*, to us, towards us; *emph.*, *cúgainn-ne*, and *cúgaíinne*, *somet*. *See* *éum*.

*Cúgam*, *pronom. combination of per. pr.*, 1st *per.*, with *éum*, to, towards me, etc.; *emph.*, *cúgam-ra* (*cúgam* in *Con.* and *U.*, where *é* is *pron. h*; in *S. W. Don.* *pron.*,

húm; in *Meath*, 'uḡam). See cum.

Cuḡat, pronom. combination of *per. pr.*, 2nd *per.*, with cum, to thee, towards thee, etc.; cuḡat, look out, take care, some one is going to pounce on you (a note of warning); *emph.* cuḡat-ra (cuḡat in *Con.* and *U.*, where the *c* is pron. h). See cum.

Cuḡnáiṭe, *a.*, ruined, perished; c. leir an ḡruaḡt, perished with cold (*Don.*).

Cuḡnáiṭim, -áiṭ, *imper.* -áiṭ, *v. tr.*, I ruin, destroy; ná cuḡnáiṭ tú féim, do not destroy yourself (as by cold) (*Don.*).

Cuibe (cuibí), *indec. a.*, proper, becoming, meet, fit, seemly, fitting.

Cuibeamail (cuibéamail), -míṭa, *a.*, decent, becoming, fit.

Cuibear (cuibéar), -bíṛ, *m.*, decency, propriety.

Cuibearaḡ (cuibéaraḡ), -aíḡe, *a.*, discreet, judicious, moderate, tolerable (from cuibe, fit, proper); táim go c., I am fairly well (pron. caoirḡ in *M.* at least).

Cuibearaḡt, -a, *f.*, propriety, decency; state of being middling.

Cuiblín, -e, -íḡe, *f.*, a dispute, a contest; a racing match (also cóimlín).

Cuiblínim, *v.* -lín, *v. intr.*, I strive, vie with.

Cuibreaḡ, -míḡ, -míḡe, and -eaḡa, *m.*, a fetter, a manacle, a bond, a band; a trammel-net for fishing (*Ker.*).

Cuibreann, -mínn, *m.*, partnership, association, company; portion, share, allowance; a couch; a room; a tilled field; a dale; an enclosed piece of ground; aḡ óṭ i ḡcuibreann, drinking sup for sup; an té caíḡeaḡ boíḡ-ḡeán i ḡcuibreann an diaḡail ḡearḡtóḡaḡ rḡrúnóḡ fáḡa uaró.

Cuibmíḡim, -míḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bind, fetter, manacle, tie, subjugate.

Cuibmíḡte, *p. a.*, bound, fettered, tied, manacled.

Cuibmíḡaḡ, -míḡte, *m.*, act of binding, subjugating.

Cuibreaḡ, cuibreaḡt. See cuib-eaḡaḡ, cuibeaḡaḡt.

Cuice, pron. combination of 3rd *sing. per. pr.* with cum, to her, for her (or it, *f.*). See cum.

Cuio, *g.* coḡa, *pl.* coḡaḡa, coḡaḡa and coḡanna, *f.*, portion, share, part, remnant, some; a meal, supper; a term of endearment; uom *c.* féim, to my own share, my own; cuio aḡa, some of them; cuio ḡe, some of it; c. eile, others; an *c.* eile, the rest; an *c.* íḡ mó, most of; cuio máiṭ, a good many; c. móḡ, a great part, a large portion; a *c.* ḡe'n ḡraoḡal, my share of the world! (my love); a *c.*, my love! an-cuio, rather much, an excessive share; móḡ-cuio, a great part, a great deal.

Cuioḡear, -bíṛ, *m.*, partnership.

Cuioeaḡt, -a, *f.*, company; a party, a company; i ḡc. le, together with, along with; i ḡc. a céile, together.

Cuioeaḡta, *g.* -ṭan, *d.* -ṭain, also *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, company, a social gathering; the word is somet. applied to a single individual; cuioeaḡta máiṭ íḡ eaḡo ṭomáṛ, Thomas is very agreeable in company; i ḡceaḡo buíḡ ḡc., begging your honours' pardon (in *M.* somet. cuíleaḡta).

Cuioeaḡtain, -ana, *f.*, act of helping, taking part with; company, society.

Cuioeaḡtuíḡim, -ḡeaḡtain and -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I accompany, attend.

Cuioeaḡ, -oíḡ, *m.*, a help (also cuioeam).

Cuioeaḡaḡ, -óḡaíḡe, *a.*, auxiliary, helping.

Cuioeoḡ, -oíḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hand (of help) (*Der.*).

Cuioíḡim, -míḡaḡ, *v.* also cuioeaḡtain, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help,



succour; I share (a meal, etc.) with (le); *cuiotig* *leir*, help him.

*Cuiotigteac*, -*tig*, -*tige*, *m.*, a helper.

*Cuiotigteoir*, -*oir*, -*oir*, *m.*, a helper, an abettor.

*Cuiotigad*, -*igte*, *m.*, act of helping; participation.

*Cúig*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, five; *na cúig méir*, the five in cards (*U.*).

*Cúig vead*, *indec. num.*, *a.*, fifteen.

*Cúige*, *pronom. combination of 3rd sing. per. pr. mas. with cum*, to, for him, it (*mas.*), for the purpose; *mar ná maid ré adam cúige*, because I hadn't it (for the purpose); *cúige rin do rciobair é*, for that purpose I wrote it; *also*, to him I wrote it; *cao cúige* (*somet. cúige*)? why?

*Cúige* (also *cúig*, *'uige*, *'uig*), with *dat.* = *cum* (*U.* and *Con.*).

*Cúige*, *f.*, a province. *See cúigead.*

*Cúigead*, -*ig*, -*ig*, *m.*, a fifth part, a province; one of the five provinces into which Ireland was once divided.

*Cúigead*, *indec. ord.*, fifth.

*Cúigeadac*, -*ig*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a provincial king.

*Cúigeadacar*, -*ar*, *m.*, provincial usage.

*Cúigead vead*, *indec. ord. num.*, fifteenth.

*Cúigeal*, -*igle*, *f.*, the part of the flax spinning wheel round which the combed flax is put before spinning; a distaff (also *coigeal* and *coigiol*).

*Cúigealac*, -*ig*, -*ig*, *m.*, a distaff, etc.; the flax or wool prepared for the *cúigeal*; a thin, tall person. *See cúigeal.*

*Cúigeann*, -*inne* or -*gne*, -*gneac*, *f.*, a churn (the contents, not the vessel); *as veanáin cúiginne*, churning.

*Cúigeap*, -*ir*, *m.*, five (applied only to persons or personified objects).

*Cúigleáil*, -*áil*, *f.*, cheating;

acquiring money or goods by appropriating in small quantities; cheating by sleight of hand (from *coigil*?).

*Cúigleáluir*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*oir*, *m.*, a cheat; one who appropriates in small quantities.

*Cúigmead*, *a.*, fifth. *See cúigead.*

*Cúig-méar* *muir*, *f.*, common creeping cinque foil (*potentilla reptans*).

*Cúig-flirneac*, -*ig*, *a.*, pentagonal.

*Cuil*, -*e*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a horse-fly, a gnat; *cuil dub*, a black fly, a beetle.

*Cúil*, -*e*, -*ead*, *f.*, a corner, nook; a couch; a heap (a corner-full); *cúil oíom*, a nook of shelter, a refuge.

*Cuil* (*cúilín*), -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a trout of brownish colour (also called *cail*).

*Cuil*, -*e*, *f.*, great eagerness; *nao móir an cuil atá air*, how fierce, earnest, he looks; *tá cuil móir air cum na hoibne*, he sets very earnestly to work.

*Cúil bhuice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, a cock's comb.

*Cuile*, -*e*, -*ead*, *f.*, a reed.

*Cuilece*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*oir*, *f.*, a quilt; a garment. *See cuile.*

*Cúilceann*, -*inn*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the poll (of the head).

*Cúileac* (*prop. cúilteac*), a small side room for a sleeping apartment.

*Cúileact* (*cúilróeact*), -*a*, *f.*, shyness (*Con.*); *cf. cútail.*

*Cúileacta*, *g. id.*, *f.*, company, society (*M.*). *See cúleact.*

*Cúileán*, -*éin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a whelp, a dog.

*Cúileann*, -*inn*, *m.*, the holly-tree; *c. éapail*, a weed with a tough root; *c. tráda*, a kind of sea-holly; *c. daibhe*, sandbox, sea-holly.

*Cúileap*, -*éir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a quarry. *See cúleap.*

*Cúileapán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cucumber.

Cuilearc, -teirce, *f.*, a horse, a jade.

Cúil-éirteigíteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an eavesdropper.

Cuileos, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a fly, a gnat: a wand (*dim.* of cuil, a fly, etc.).

Cúil-íacail, *f.*, a back or end tooth; *nom.* also -íacal, -ail, *m.*

Cúilíonn, -inne, *pl. id., f.*, a fair-haired, handsome person; most generally a fair lady; as *a.*, fair-haired, handsome.

Cúil-gearrao, *m.*, slander, back-biting.

Cúil-gearraim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, calumniate.

Cuilg-íearam, -aim, *m.*, a standing upright (as the hair, etc.).

Cuiligíte, *g. id., m.*, the inner sheaf of a corn-stack; the innermost part of anything.

Cúilín, *g. id., m.*, the hair on the back of the head; a fair-haired maiden; a little field, a back garden.

Cúil-iompóo, -puigíte, *m.*, act of turning one's back; retreat.

Cuilít, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fold, a turn, a plait, a ruffle; the little ripples bounding the current in the middle of a swollen stream or river (also cuilígíte or cuilíte).

Cúil-léaríoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, one who pries into corners.

Cúil-mionnuiaó, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, abjuration.

Cúil-mionnuigim, -uiaó and -naó, *v. tr.*, I abjure.

Cúilíao, -e, -eada, *f.*, a backward place.

Cúilíaoeac, -oige, *a.*, sequestered.

Cúil-íarcmam, -aípe, *a.*, wild, lonely (of a place) (*Don.*).

Cúil-íeomíia, *m.*, a bed chamber, a side closet.

Cúil-íleamnuiaó, -uigíte, *pl. id., m.*, a backsliding.

Cuilít, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a quilt, a covering; cné-cuilít, a covering of clay (as for the dead).

Cúilteac, -tíge, *m.*, an outside office attached to a house.

Cuilteacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an upholsterer.

Cuimeir, -e, *a.*, neat, well-arranged, proportionate; brief.

Cuimín, *f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; ír c. líom, I remember, recollect.

Cuimín, *g. id., m.* See cuimín.

Cuimín. See cuimeir.

Cuimlín (cuimlín), *vl. cuimlín, v. tr. and intr. (with íoe)*, I rub, chafe, touch, stroke, wipe, grind between the palms; with íe, I touch, meddle or tamper with.

Cuimlín, -leangia, *f.*, a combat, act of contending.

Cuimne, *g. id., f.*, memory, remembrance, recollection; a commemoration; a memorial; cuimne ío íeít ar, to remember.

Cuimneac, -níge, *a.*, mindful, conscious; ír c. líom, I remember; ó bí c. íeír, as long as he remembered (*Don.*).

Cuimneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a memorial, a keepsake, a memorandum.

Cuimnígim, *vl. -íuiaó, and -neam or -neao, fut. cuimneoaó, v. tr.*, I remember, recollect, bring memory to bear on (ar); I think of (ar).

Cuimnígeac, -tíge, *a.*, recording, mindful.

Cuimnígeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a recorder, a chronicler.

Cuimníuiaó, -igíte, *m.*, act of remembering; memory; a commemoration; a memorial.

Cuimíoe, -a, *m.*, a rabble.

Cuimre, *g. id., f.*, aim; exactness of aim; a mark, a hit; moderation; a measure; fitness; ían é., aimlessly, uselessly; a trick (*Cork*); ar c., extraordinary, unusual, beyond imagining; bí c. íoíoe ann, there was a good crowd there (*Con.*).

Cuimpeac, -íig, *m.*, power.

Cuimpeac, -íige, *a.*, proportioned

to strength; moderate, middling; aiming well, unerring; suitable.

Cuimreac, -rīze, *a.*, mighty, powerful.

Cuimrišim, -iušar, *v. tr.*, I hit (as a mark); aim; fit; enumerate.

Cuimrišteoir, -oir, -oiriōe, *m.*, a person of unerring aim, a good shot; an adapter, a measurer.

Cuing, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a yoke; a bond, a duty; obligation; solicitation; entreaty; a zone; a swingle-tree (in ploughing); a beam across a house; *c. ērādairō*, a religious vow; *c. pōpta*, a marriage duty; *c. an muiñeīl*, the throat.

Cuing-ēangal, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a band for fastening a yoke to the neck of an animal; bondage, slavery.

Cuingeair, -šir, *m.*, a requisition, petition, request (more common in the compound atēuinge).

Cuingeal, -šil, -a, *m.*, a yoke, a bond; a pair of beasts tied together; *c. caoirac*, a pair of sheep yoked; *c. šabar*, a pair of goats tied together.

Cuingealac, -airš, -airze, *m.*, a bond. *See* cuingeal.

Cuingim, -šear, *v. tr.*, I desire, request, demand.

Cuingiri, -šreac, -šreaca, *f.*, a yoke, a pair; two animals yoked together; a team; *atā mo cuingiri šan řear*, my team are without grass (*McD.*).

Cuingire, *g. id., pl. -mīōe, m.*, a coupler, a yoker.

Cuingireac, -mīš, -mīze, *m.*, a waggon or cart (*O'N.*).

Cuingim, -řear, *v. tr.*, I yoke or couple.

Cuingleac. *See* cuingeallac.

Cuingleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a yoke, a brace, a couple joined together; cuingleán apal, two asses yoked together, etc.

Cuingreac. *See* cuingiri.

Cuimicéar, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a rabbit burrow; a rough, uneven place.

Cuimín, *g. id., pl. -rīōe, m.*, a rabbit. *See* comín.

Cuimionn, -inne, *f.*, the nostrils.

Cuimionnac, -airze, *a.*, having a prominent nose.

Cúinne, *g. id., pl. -nīōe, f.*, an angle, a corner; a gallery.

Cúinneac, -mīze, *a.*, having corners or angles.

Cuinneal muipe, *f.*, hog's taper, lady's foxglove; also a red cloth tied to a cow's tail after calving (*C.*).

Cuinneoz, -oirze, -oša, *f.*, a churn, a pail; the vessel in which the cuigeann is made.

Cuinneoz, -oirze, *f.*, wild angelica.

Cúinpe, *g. id., pl. -rīōe, m.*, a protection; a competency; a trick, a plan; ingenuity; *cúinpe ir talam řaor*, competency and free land (*song*).

Cúinpeamar, -mīla, *a.*, ingenious, tricky.

Cuir, -e, *f.*, froth, foam, spume. *See* cuir, 7c.

Cuirac, -pīze, *a.*, frothy, foamy.

Cuireáil, -eála, *f.*, act of frothing, foaming; fermenting as a fluid.

Cúiréir, -éara, -éiriōe, *m.*, a cooper; *cúiréar (Don.)*, *cúir-éara (Con.)*.

Cuiric, -e, -rīōe, *f.*, a cap or coif; a crest, a top-knot; also a tuber or tumour; a knife, a whittle; also cuiric.

Cuirceoz, -oirze, -oša, *f.*, a cone on its base; a beehive; a stook of turf (of corn, *Con.*); also *cruiceoz* and *cuirceoz*.

Cuirear, *g. -mīr, pl. -mīōe, m.*, act of inviting, an invitation, a bidding; *as cuir cuirirō orim*, beckoning to me; *as tabairic cuirirō řam*, inviting me.

Cuiréal, -éir, *m.*, a quarry.

Cuireálta, *indec. a.*, tidy, comfortable; *bean cuireálta*, a tidy neat woman.

Cuireáltaact, -a, *f.*, curiosity, neatness.

Cuireat, *m.*, the knave of cards



(in *sp. l.*, *cuīpeata*); in *Con.*, *cuīleata*.

*Cuīpeoφaετ*, -α, *f.*, act of tilling the land (*Don.*).

*Cuīφaίλta*, *indec. a.*, curious; nice, snug (also *cuīpeáλta*).

*Cuīφicte*, *indec. a.*, having tumours, scabby.

*Cuīφoεaετ*, -α, *f.*, state of being arable; act of tilling; also *cuīφaίoεaετ*.

*Cuīφoín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe, m.*, naked horse-tail, *equisetum foliis nudum*; *c. bān*, common wild parsnip, *pastinaca sativa*; *cuī-avān* (*Don.*).

*Cuīφim*, *vl. cuī*, *imper. cuīφ*, *v. tr.*, I put, place, fix, send, apply; it is used largely in connection with *preps.* which limit its meaning; with *αφ* before indirect object to do good or harm to a person or thing, to ask questions of, to send for; to put hindering, delaying, trembling, favours, etc., on one, *i.* to hinder, delay, make tremble, etc.; *φioφ* *vo cuī αφ*, to send for him; *comaoin vo cuī αφ*, to confer a benefit on him; *eaγta vo cuī αφ*, to make afraid; *eaγcōin vo cuī αφ*, to wrong; *maίll vo cuī αφ*, to delay; *vo cuī αφ cáφoe*, to put off; *vo cuī αφ cφit*, to make tremble; *vo cuī αφ γcút*, to put aside, to postpone; with *αφ* it denotes to put a person or thing out of a place or position, to emit a cry, etc., *vo cuīφ ré liúγ αφ*, he uttered a cry; *cuī αφ ionav*, to dislocate; *é vo cuī αφ a étalam*, to eject him from his land; with *oe*, to put away from one's self, to emit, to take from another; *cuīφ (an bótar) oíot*, he off; often with *φaoγal, etc.*, omitted, as *ατά ré aγ cuī oe go maít*, he is getting on well; *ατά ré aγ cuī alluip oe*, he is perspiring; with *φá*, to put something under or binding on a person or thing,

to put a person or thing under protection, etc.; *cuī φá com-aiφce*, to put under protection of; *upcáll vo cuī φá*, to put a fetter on, to fetter; with *i*, to trust, hope in, take interest in, desire a person or thing; *φuim vo cuī 'ran φpaoγal*, to hanker after worldly things or life, also in phrases like *cuī i γcéill*, *i n-umail vó*, to remind him, to give him to understand; *cuī i bφerom*, to put to use; — *i leít*, to impute; — *i vtaipcivó*, to store up; with *ó*, to hinder from getting a thing, to put one out of a position, inheritance, etc.; *cuī ó oíγpeaετ*, to put out of inheritance; *vo cuīφ ré liuip uavó*, he sent a letter (from him); with *le (pe)*, to express limit put to a thing, an addition to, a prop to, the sending with or by means of; *cuīφ aipeav leip*, send money with him, or by him; *cuīφ muo leip*, prop it up, add something to it, exaggerate; with *μoim*, to put a task before one, to determine on a thing; with *cpé*, to mingle one thing with another; with *um*, *cuīφum*, *umam*, I put on (of clothes); with adverb, *cuī φioφ*, to set down; *cuī amac*, to evict, to put forth; *cuī φuap le*, to tolerate; I bury, sow (seed), plant; *aγ cuī φuap αφ*, preventing; of the weather, *tá ré aγ cuī φeaca*; it is freezing; *tá ré aγ cuī φeapítanna*, it is raining (shortened to *tá ré aγ cuī*, in North and West, and not used in *M.*); *ní 'γá cuī leo é*, "not judging them," they are not to be envied (said of persons guilty of some unworthy deed); *cuīφ i γcáp*, supposing; *cuī i γcéill*, to pretend (*Don.*); *an bφuít mé aγ cuī αφ vuit?* am I putting you to inconvenience? (*Con.*).

*Cuīφín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe, m.*, a can, a small pot; a small creel or shallow basket.

Cúirlín, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a curlew.  
Cúirm, -e, -eada, *f.*, a kind of ale formerly used by the Irish; a feast or banquet. *See* corm.

Cúirmeac, -míge, *a.*, pertaining to ale; festive.

Cúirmísim, -iúsaó, *v. tr.*, I feast, entertain.

Cúirneán, -eáin, *pl. id., m.*, the head of a pin; a brooch, a ringlet; a small heap.

Cúirneánaic, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ringlets (of the hair).

Cúirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a small vessel, a little goblet.

Cúirnín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mass of ringlets; a dewdrop; a drop of sweat; a pin's head; a little grain of anything.

Cúirpte, *indec. a.*, vicious (also, cúirpe, cúirpe, etc.).

Cúirpteac, -tíge, *a.*, corrupt, vicious, wicked; *as subs.*, a wicked person.

Cúirpteacat, -a, *f.*, corruption, vice, voluptuousness.

Cúirpteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a corrupt or wicked man.

Cúirpeacac, -aíge, *a.*, deformed.

Cúirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a court, a palace, a royal residence; a mansion; a law-court; a yard.

Cúirte, *p. nec.*, to be put, put off, delayed; also cúirta. *See* cur.

Cúirteamail, -míla, *a.*, courtly, courteous, gallant.

Cúirteamlaic, -a, *f.*, courtliness, courtesy, gallantry.

Cúirtearaic, -a, *f.*, act of courting, wooing; tá ré ag c. léi, he is courting her.

Cúirtéir, -e, *f.*, courtesy, ceremony.

Cúirtéireac, -ríge, *a.*, courteous, courtly.

Cúirtéireacat, -a, *f.*, courtesy, courtliness; act of courting.

Cúirteo, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a kind of cup (*O'N.*).

Cúirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a courtier; a suitor, a wooer.

Cúirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an inviter.

Cúirteoir, -a, *f.*, courtship, wooing.

Cúirtín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a curtain; in *pl.*, bed-curtains. *See* cúirtín.

Cúir, -e, -eanna, *gpl. -eann, f.*, a cause, case, matter, affair, circumstance, business; reason.

Cúir, *g. id., m.*, a kind of grass or weed; c. aip, alpine meadow-grass; c. cuilceamail, reed-like meadow-grass; c. garb-garac, rough-stalked meadow-grass; c. cumang-óuilleac, narrow-leaved meadow-grass; c. mion-garac, smooth-stalked meadow-grass; c. bliatantamail, annual meadow-grass.

Cúirteo, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a stalk, a straw; a tuft of grass; c. buríoe, rag-wort; c. pionn, wall-barley.

Cuirte, -leann, -leanna, *f.*, a vein, a pulse, an artery, a pipe; the blood; the arm; diarrhoea; c. na héiríge, c. na róime, the well or fount of the muses; a term of endearment: c. mo éiríoe, &c.; c. na beataó, the great artery, called also an é. móir; tá iarracat oe cúirtínn oim, I have an attack of diarrhoea.

Cuirteac, -líge, *a.*, veined; like a vein or artery.

Cuirteannaic, -aíge, *a.*, having strong veins or arms.

Cuirteannaic, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a piper, a fifer, an organist.

Cuirteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a professional blood-letter.

Cuirne, *g. id., m.*, frost, ice, cold; a haze in warm weather (*Aran*); a frost mist, a fog in frosty weather (*M.*); sleet. *P. O'C.* gives the following fanciful derivation for this word:—Cuirne is formed by suffixing the termination -ne to riuc (*q.d.*, rioc) inverted; c. peaca, an icicle.

Cuirneac, -níge, *a.*, freezing, frosty.

Cuirneamáil, -ínla, *a.*, icy, chilly, cold; tá pé *c.*, it is chilly.

Cuirniúim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I freeze, I congeal.

Cuirniúite, *indec. p. a.*, frozen.

Cúite, *g. id., f.*, memory, recollection; "interview"; i tóir mo cúite, in the beginning of my life (*Don.*).

Cúiteaó, -tíḡ, -tíḡe, *m.*, a requital, a denial, a refusal.

Cúiteaó, -tíḡe, *a.*, retributive; even with.

Cúiteaó, *a.*, mindful, remembering; i *c. liom é*, I remember it (*Don.*).

Cuiteat, -tíl, *pl. id., m.*, the cuttle-fish (*Ker.*).

Cúiteam, -ím., *m.*, a recompense; a retribution; act of giving retribution.

Cúiteántar, -air, *m.*, a receipt for money (*Con.*).

Cúitiúim, -iuḡaó and -team, *v. tr.*, I requite, repay, reward (with *acc.* of the thing required, and *le* with *dat.* of person required); I weigh, consider; ḡs cur i ḡs cúiteam, weighing carefully the pros and cons.

Cúitín, *adv.*, when. *See* cáitín.

Cúitiuḡaó, -iḡte, *m.*, act of requiting; compensation, vengeance, requital.

Cúl, *g. cúil, pl. id., m.*, the back; the back part of anything; the back of the head, the poll; a head of hair; a guard; a reserve; cúil báire, a reserve for defence; fear cúil, a man at one's back, as a defence; fá cúil, at the back of; ar ḡcúl, behind, backwards, in the rear, privately; ḡs out ar ḡcúl, declining going back, deteriorating; cur ar ḡcúl, to put back, to put aside, to abolish, to postpone; ḡs out i nuaire a cúil, going backwards (of physical motion); oo ius pé ar a cúilair a baile í, he took her home seated behind him on horseback; cúil cinn, reserved

force; ní'l cúil cinn ḡsam, I have nothing to fall back on (*Der.*); ar cúil a cinn, flat on his back; ní'l fíor ḡise áct oiréar le cúil a cinn, he knows nothing at all; cúil-éapirbáó, a spectator who prompts at card-playing; cúil éisín, a defence in difficulty; a maóar amaó cúil éisín le pára, who would go forth running to stand defence in a difficult post (*Om.*); i ḡcúl oo cinn, behind your head. *See* cúlóḡ.

Culair, *g. id., and* culair, *pl. -eaca and -ltaaca, m. and f.*, a suit of clothes; a robe, a dress; attire, apparel; sacred vestments; *c. an aipirinn*, the vestments used at Mass (a form of asseveration); *c. íle*, an oil-skin suit (used in fishing) (*Ker.*); *c. capairl*, horse trappings.

Cúláire, *g. id., f.*, a backward nook; the chops; the throat, palate; atá mo éanḡa ḡs leanmain oom cúláirib, my tongue cleaves to my mouth (*Kea.*).

Cúlán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lane; a back corner or angle; a rood (of land) (*Sligo.*).

Cúlánta, *indec. a.*, shy, bashful, timid, retiring.

Cúl báire, *g. id., m.*, a reserve, a goal-keeper; a chief man to be depended on; a "strong back."

Cul-boc, -buic, *pl. id., m.*, a buck, a he-goat; prop. col-boc.

Cúl-boc, *m.*, the first blow struck after a goal in hurling (*Don.*).

Cúl-bpúḡaó, *m.*, a crushing, a trampling, a violent pressing from the rear.

Cúl-éáinim, -neaó, *v. tr.*, I back-bite, slander.

Cúl-éáineáó, -nte, *m.*, act of backbiting.

Cúl-éáinnt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, backbiting, detraction, a slandering.

Cúl-éáinnteaó, -tíḡe, *a.*, backbiting.



Cúl-éamnteoir, *m.*, a backbiter, a detractor.

Cúl-éomíeas, -éio, -éas, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rearguard; a retrospection.

Cúl-éipos, *m.*, the back part of the mouth. See eipos.

Cúl-éipar, *m.*, a back door; eipar cúl, *id.*

Cúl-éadain, -éail, *v. tr.*, I adopt.

Cúl-éaim, -aima, *f.*, the act of recalling.

Cullac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boar; often applied to the foreigners; piac-cullac, a wild boar. See collac.

Cúl-locta, *m.*, a side loft; a back loft (also cúl-locta).

Cullóio, cullóieac. See callóio, *gc.*

Cúl-mutaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -múe, m.*, a mutineer.

Cúlóg, -óige, -óga, *m. or f.*, the riding behind another (as on horseback); one who rides behind another on horseback (the foremost rides ar peapac óga-lóg, the other ar cúlóg); a collop.

Cul-poc, -puic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a he-goat (also col-poc).

Cúl-poc, *m.*, the goal-keeper's stroke (also poc cúl). See cúl-poc.

Cúl-pacac, -aige, *a.*, circum-spect, covetous.

Cúl-pacac, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backing, a support, a redoubt, a defence.

Cúl-puigim, -uigac, *v. intr.*, I recede, retire; I "back water" in rowing.

Cúm (oo-cum), *prep.*, with *gen.* (in pronom. combinat., cúgam, cúgat, cúige, *m.*, cúice, *f.*, cúgaimn, cúgaib, cúca, also cúgam, etc.; in *M.* the *g* is silent, except rarely in poet., and the sound is cút, etc.; in *Con.* and *U.* the sound is húgat, etc.), to, towards; after notions of motion; eolap cum oo éige, a knowledge of the way to thy house; as iompóc cum

teampuill, turning over to the (Protestant) church; often eul cum an tobair for oo'n tobair, etc.; to express purpose: oo éuaró pé amac cum féar oo bainc, he went out to cut hay; when cum governs a clause including a *verbal*, as here, the subject of the *vl.* is more genly. in *acc.*, though cum féar oo bainc is permissible; in *phrs.* like eul cum ruime nó éice óó, to be of profit or advantage to him; cum glóige Dé, for the glory of God.

Cúm, *g. cúim, m.*, form, body, waist; a valley, a glen, a hollow. See com.

Cuma, *g. id.*, *pl. cumta, f.*, form, shape, appearance, figure; way, state or condition; a figure, a model, a pattern; ar don cuma, in any case; cuma oo beic ar óuine, to be in trim; ní'l cnot ná cuma aip, it is entirely misshapen; ní'l cuma ná véanam aip, *id.*; tá cuma na fear-éanna aip, it looks like rain (*Om.*).

Cuma, *a.*, indifferent, equal, all the same; ip c. liom cia aca, I do not care which of them; ip c. leat, you do not care; ip c. óuit, you should not care, it is no affair of yours, also it is the same to you; ip c. é, it matters not.

Cúma, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe, m.*, a gift, a reward, a bribe.

Cúma, *g. id.* and cúmaró, *pl. -íoe* (*nom.* often cúmaró), *m.*, sorrow, melancholy, loneliness, lamentation, grief; tá c. oim, I regret (something lost, gone or absent); as véanam cúmaró, lamenting; mo cúma, alas; home-sickness (*Don.*); *nom.* cúmaró (*U.* and *Con.*) (*pl.* also -aóca and *g.* -aio).

Cúmac (cúmarac), -aige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful, plaintive, woful, doleful.

Cúmaet, -a, *f.*, power, might, authority.

Cumácta, *g. id., m.* (prop. *pl.* of cumáct), power, might, authority, strength.

Cumáctač, -aĩš, -aĩše, *m., a* mighty person.

Cumáctač, -aĩše, *a.,* powerful, mighty, influential, commanding.

Cumáctaim, -ač, *v. tr.,* I empower (*O'N.*).

Cumáctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., a* commissioner; a person entrusted with credentials and authority.

Cumač, -mč, *pl. id., m.,* act of forming, devising, shaping, making; form, model, pattern (*Cumač, M.*).

Cumačóir, -óir, -óirí, *m., one* who forms; a framer; a fashioner; a romancer; an inventor.

Cumačóirí, -a, *f.,* invention, device, formation.

Cumailim, -it, *v. tr.,* I touch (with *oe*); wipe, rub. *See* cumilim.

Cumailt, -e, *f.,* a wiping off, a touching. *See* cumilt.

Cumaim, -ač, *v. tr.,* I frame, compose, shape, form, devise, make, fix; cum pé amán, he composed a song; cumaim (*M.*).

Cumainge, *g. id., f.,* narrowness, straightness, closeness, tightness; distress, difficulty; cumaingeačt, *id.*

Cumair, -e, *a.,* short, brief. *See* cuimer.

Cumaircim, -ceat, *v. tr. and intr.,* I mix, I compound; to have carnal intercourse with (*le*).

Cumaircte, *indec. p. a.,* compound, compounded.

Cumal, -aite, -a, *f.,* obedience, subjection; a handmaid, female slave; c. buí, *in phr.,* go uí an cumal buí, to the backbone (*Der.*); a hood, a cowl.

Cumal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* a fine, a mulet; restitution, reparation, atonement for trespass; the cumal varied in quantity.

Cumalua, *indec. a.,* belonging to a servant or bondswoman.

Cumamail, -mł, *a.,* comely, shapely.

Cumang, -aing, *f.,* power, strength, ability; a corner; a narrow neck of water.

Cumang, -aing, *a.,* narrow, slender, contracted, tight, tightly tied up.

Cumangaim, -ač, *v. tr.,* I abridge, I narrow, confine, reduce.

Cumangar, -air, *m.,* encroaching; act of encroaching; aš c. air, encroaching on him; also aš vėanam cumangair air.

Cumanglač, a *Don.* form of cumangriac, which *see.*

Cumangriac, -aĩše, *a.,* closepressing.

Cumangriac, -aĩš, *m.,* a press; a difficulty; a hard plight; a tight hold.

Cumangriac, -a, *f.,* pressure, difficulty.

Cumanguišim, -šat, *v. tr.,* I narrow, straiten.

Cumann, *g. -ainn, pl. id., m.,* affection, love; a term of endearment; league, society; a lot; acquaintance, fellowship.

Cumannac, -aĩš, *pl. id., m., a* friend, a companion; reo pláinte mo cumannaĩš, here's to the health of my friend.

Cumannac, -aĩše, *a.,* amiable, lovely.

Cumaoin, -e, *pl. id., f.,* favour, communion; fellowship; an obligation, a favour; cumaoine, *id.* *See* comaoin and comaoine.

Cumair, -air, *pl. id., and* cumra, *m.,* a cave, a ravine, a valley; the coincidence of a chain of hills with low lands, hence a tract consisting of highlands and valleys; a promontory, a dale; the confluence of rivers, as Cumair na uí nıirce, the confluence of the three rivers (*Suir, Nore, Barrow*).

Cú mara, *f.,* a sea dog. *See* cú.

Cumapaç, -aĩže, *a.*, abounding in hills and valleys.

Cumapaç (cumpaç), -aĩž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a place full of hills and valleys; an inhabitant of such a place, hence cumapaĩž, people dwelling in a place full of hills and valleys.

Cumap, -aĩp, *m.*, strength, power, ability, faculty; leave, indulgence; nĩ't ré ap mo č., I am not able to do it, I have it not in my power.

Cumapaç, -aĩže, *a.*, strong, powerful, capable; good-looking; cf. the phrase cumapaç žlan, applied to persons of good looks; ip c. ap paò map o'oi bpiž tú, you have worked splendidly.

Cumapc, -aĩpc, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compound, a confection, a mixture, a contention; act of blending, mixing, compounding.

Cumapcam, -ač, *v. tr. and intr.*, I mix, mingle; unite (with te).

Cumoaç, -oaĩž, -aĩže, *m.*, act of covering, keeping, screening; defence; cover; roof; guidance, protection; dye, paint, varnish; an ornamental book-case; covering; thatch.

Cumoaç, -aĩže, *a.*, ornamental.

Cumouĩžim, -oaç, *v. tr.*, I keep, preserve, defend, save, cover, clothe, roof a building, thatch a house.

Cumouĩžte, *p. a.*, preserved, chased, covered, burnished, well-wrought; fenced.

Cumžaç, -aĩž, -aĩže, *m.*, difficulty, straits, hindrance, trouble; a stumbling block. See cumangaç.

Cumórtap, -aĩp, *m.*, a comparison, rivalry, contest. See comórtap.

Cumplaçt, -a, *f.*, a company, a band of followers; a family; a crew, a gang.

Cumpa, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet, often an epithet of a man or chief; genly. pron. cúpta.

Cumpaç. See cumapaç.

Cumpaçt, -a, *f.*, fragrance, sweetness.

Cumpaioeaçt, -a, *f.*, an apparition; appearance; 1 žc. ouine, in the shape of a man.

Cumpaĩže, *f.*, protection. See compaĩže.

Cumpiož, -óĩže, -óžda, *f.*, an apple-tree.

Cumpanač, -nta, *m.*, act of resting, repose.

Cumpanam, -ač, *v. intr.*, I rest, repose.

Cumrcužao, -uĩžte, *m.*, act of shaking; marching; journeying.

Cumrcuĩžim, -užao, *v. intr.*, I ring, shake.

Cumrcuĩžte, *p. a.*, well shaken.

Cumrtacaioe (*pl.*), *m.*, tricks or plans; ip ažat atá na cumrtacaioe, what a trickster you are.

Cumta, *p. a.*, shaped, formed, well-shaped, handsome; oeaž-č, well-shaped, shapely; cúmta, (*M.*); in *U.* often pronounced cumpda.

Cumtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, forming, shaping, devising.

Cumuĩžim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I frame.

Cun, the ordinary pronunciation of cum, and sometimes the written form. See cum.

Cunablaç, -aĩž, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carcass, carrion; a lazy corpulent person; a skeleton.

Cúnaç, -aĩž, -aĩže, *m.*, dodder; anything overdried, as poor hay, oats, moss; a rat's or mouse's bed or nest. See cúntaç.

Cúnáilte, *indec. a.*, famished as by cold (*Don.*).

Cunámtaç, -aĩže, *a.*, cross, angry (*Don.*); no doubt = conpačoaç.

Cunžalaç (conžlaç), -aĩž, -aĩže, and -ačda, *m.*, yokes, bonds; conžlačda treipreaç, swingle trees, plough and grappling chains (*Don.*).

Cunžantaç, -aĩže, *a.*, helpful, ready to help (also conžantaç).

Cunžartóip, -óipa, -óipioe, *m.*, an assistant (also conžantóip).

Cunžnuĩžim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I hold. See conžbaim.



Cúnlac, -aĩḡ, *m.*, moss; stubble (coinleac).

Cunnaĩll, -e, *a.*, tidy, tight, well-gathered together; *P. O'C.* gives as meaning, wise, prudent, discreet (his spelling is cunnaĩl).

Cunnaĩll-ḡoḡt, -oĩḡte, *a.*, poor, miserable, very depressed.

Cunnlac̃taĩm, *vl.* cunnlac̃t, *v. tr.*, I hold, collect, concentrate; *cf.* ná leac̃t vo ḡriac̃ ac̃t maĩ p̃eac̃t-ḡaĩĩ é cunnlac̃t.

Cunntaĩm, -taĩm, *v. tr.*, I reckon, count up (*U.*).

Cunntaĩ, -aĩ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a work, an account, a bill; a description; lá an cunntaĩ, the day of judgment.

Cúnpac̃án, -áĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser, a close-fisted person (*W. Ker.*).

Cúnpóḡ, -óĩḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a nest of honey-bees, in moss or loose grass at the side of fences, while taĩamóḡ is a nest of honey-bees embedded in the ground.

Cunḡaḡaĩḡt, -aĩḡḡa, *f.*, danger, doubt, perplexity. *See* conḡaḡaĩḡt.

Cúntaĩ, -aĩ, *m.*, a shop counter (also cúntúĩḡt).

Cupán, -áĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup; cupa, *id.* (also copán).

Cúpla, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a couple, a pair, twins; a few; the beams joined in pairs that form a roofing.

Cúplaḡ, -aĩḡe, *a.*, double-plaited (of the hair), couple-like.

Cúpluĩḡĩm, -luḡaḡo, *v. tr.*, I couple, pair, join together.

Cupóḡ, -óĩḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, dock (weed); cupóḡ p̃eáĩn and cupóḡ ḡaĩĩ are varieties of this weed; cupóḡ ḡm̃oĩḡcaĩĩ, a leaf of seaweed; a leaf. *See* capóḡ.

Cupóḡ p̃p̃áĩḡe, *f.*, dock-leaf (also bĩleḡ p̃p̃áĩḡe).

Cup, *g.* cup̃ḡe and cup̃ḡa, *m.*, act of putting, etc.; a putting away, a banishing; aḡ cup̃ p̃eap̃ḡanna, raining (*U.*); aḡ cup̃ p̃eaca, freezing; the setting or clamp in a rick or load of

turf sods (*U.*); tá mo ḡm̃oĩḡe aḡ cup̃ oĩm, I have a heart ache. *See* cup̃m.

Cupac̃ na cuac̃ĩe, *f.*, the flower blue bottle; small-leaved bell-flower; *campanula*.

Cupac̃o, -aĩo, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a warrior, knight, hero, champion.

Cúpaḡo, hate (?); in *phr.* cúpaḡo vo ḡm̃oĩḡe oĩḡt, confound you, bad cess to you; cúpaḡo a ḡm̃oĩḡe aĩ an ḡp̃oĩḡaḡo, confound the marrying (*E. U.*); cúpaḡo aĩ an ḡp̃oĩḡĩn p̃eḡo, woe betide this poeten (*Meath*); perhaps = cĩoĩḡḡaḡo.

Cupac̃iceac̃, -cĩḡe, *a.*, scabby, excrescent.

Cupac̃icĩn, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a hair-comb (*parts of Ulster and Con.*).

Cupac̃róeac̃, -róĩḡe, *a.*, chivalrous, brave, manly.

Cupac̃róeac̃, -oĩḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a curate.

Cupac̃róeac̃t, -a, *f.*, a sowing, a planting, a setting; aĩm̃p̃ĩĩ na cupac̃róeac̃ḡa, sowing-time; crops.

Cúpaĩm, *g. -aĩm, pl. id.* and -aĩḡe, *m.*, care, thought, charge, provision, office, employment; concern, interest, responsibility; tá p̃é im' cúpaĩm, he cares for me (ironically); aĩ m̃éac̃ mo cúpaĩm, through the greatness of my responsibilities (*Don.*).

Cúpaĩmac̃, -aĩḡe, *a.*, careful, provident, thoughtful; tá p̃é cúpaĩmac̃ aĩḡe, he is careful of it (*Don.*); tá p̃é cúpaĩmac̃ aĩḡe, he is solicitous for his welfare.

Cupac̃p̃án, -áĩn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a milk-pail.

Cupac̃ḡa, *indec. a.*, courageous, valiant, knightly, heroic, gallant, brave; often written cupac̃ḡa.

Cupac̃ḡac̃t, -a, *f.*, heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

Cup̃caḡ, -aĩḡe, *a.*, unkempt, having bushy hair (*O'N.*).

Curcas, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a sand-piper (a bird).

Cupcar, -e, *f.*, hair; bulrushes; flags.

Cup-párac, -ας, *m.*, a poor crop of corn, not worth cutting and left on the field (*Con.*).

Cup-ζαλάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a basket, a bailer.

Cuppi, *m.* (somet. *f.*), a sharp point; a corner, a pit; an cuppi, hell; a well, a fountain. See *coppi*.

Cuppac, -ας, *pl. id.*, and -α, *m.*, a coracle; a light boat made of canvas. (Good MSS. of *Kea.*, *F. F.*, spell this word cupac.)

Cuppacán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a skiff, a little boat, a canoe (somet. contr. to cuppacán).

Cuppacó cairt, *m.*, a cart's shaft.

Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a course, a career, a difficulty; a manner of life; a round; an event, an adventure; a race-course; cúpparōe an epaozail, the ways of the world; c. *oampá*, a dance.

Cúppa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a reef in a sail; cuppi ipceac c., put a reef in the sail (*Mayo*); *copi* in *Ker*.

Cúppac, -ας, *a.*, given to travelling; wandering; vagrant; journeying, marching.

Cúppuizim, -uζaó, *v. tr.*, I course, traverse, put in ranks or rows.

Cúppópi, -όπα, -όπιrōe, *m.*, a courser, a cruiser, a messenger.

Cupeta, *indec. p. a.*, put, sent, despatched; buried; sown (as seed); cupeta óiom, put over me, accomplished.

Cuppa, *g. id., pl. -arōe, m.*, an example, a model; a great person (*iron.*); ip tū an cuppa azaimn, what a fine fellow you are!

Cuppópi, -όπα, -όπιrōe, *m.*, an object, an aim; ideal; a model.

Cupr, *g. cupr, m.*, the skin, the hide.

Cupraime, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m.*, a tanner, a skinner.

Curtum, -uim, *pl. id., m.*, a custom.

Curtum, -uim, *m.*, the customs; az pēabao an curtum (*Donnchadh Mac Airt O'Keeffe*); teac (tis) an curtum, the custom-house.

Cutac, -ας, *m.*, madness, rage.

Cutac, -ας, *a.*, bob-tailed.

Cutarō, -e, -ce, *m.*, a short stump; c. píopa, a "cutty" pipe.

Cutais, *a. (gs. of cutac)*, furious, mad, fierce.

Cútaí, -e, *a.*, bashful, modest, timid; humbled, brought low.

Cútaíte, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness; cútaíteact, *id.*

Cútaíteact, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, timidity.

Cútalap, -ap, *m.*, bashfulness (*Don.*).

Cútaplán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, any bulbous-rooted plant, an onion, an earth-nut, etc.

Ο (oai, the oak tree), the fourth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ο', contr. for oo, oe, *preps.*, and for oo, *poss. prn.* (which somet. becomes τ'); also for oo, *verbal particle, pf. tense, act. and pass., and verbal noun.*

Οά, οα, ο'α, *prep. and poss. prn.*: (1) oo α, to, by, with or on his, her, its, their; (2) oe α, of or off his, her, its, their; οά πéi, to, according to his will; οά bpiζ epin, for that reason.

Οά, whatever, however; before *adjs.* in comp. form or abstract nouns, identical with or derived from them, expresses absolute superlativeness, as οά ápiact é, however ancient his lineage (*E. R.*); οά aoiprōe é, however great his (or its) height; οά ζéipe, however sharp.

Οά, if (as used to-day, implies a condition which may or may not be fulfilled, takes past or conditional, and eclipses); formerly used (*Kea.*) with present tense,

where má is employed now; ὑά mbeavó aipeavó aḡam, if I had money; ὑά ὅρuiḡinn mo poḡa, if I were to get my choice.

ὑά (aspir.), *num.* two, a pair, with art., both, the pair; used with noun (ὑό is used when noun is not expressed); ὑά takes its noun in its dual form, as ὑά ὅρuiḡ, a pair of shoes; an ὑά ḡeann, the two heads; ὑά ḡapall, two horses; an ὑά ḡapall, the two horses; ὑά pḡas, twelve men; ὑά pḡiv, forty; ὑά uair, twice; generally ὑά in *sp. l.*, but ὑά after n.

ὑά (= ὑο Ἀ), *somet.* used for Ἀḡ or Ἀḡ Ἀ, with *pres. part.*

ὑά-ὑάpḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, two-horned.

ὑaba, *g. id., pl. -iḡe, m.*, a small heap or quantity of something soft; uaba pḡola, *gc. (Con.)*.

ὑabaḡ, *g. uaiḡḡe, pl. -Ἀ, f. and m.*, a vessel, a vat, a press; a collection of sand-hills on the seashore; *nom.* also uaiḡḡe where ḡ is almost silent; uaiḡḡe copḡáin ip eavó é, it is a deep large pot (said in praise of a pot); ḡainim uaiḡḡe, beach sand.

ὑabai, -Ἀip, *pl. id., m.*, a bucket, a pitcher.

ὑά baḡa (ḡablóḡ, *Galway*), (two sticks); pins or sticks used to keep in place false bottoms in pḡasnoḡaiḡe (baskets).

ὑά-beaḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, amphibious.

ὑά-ḡliavónac, -Ἀḡḡ, -Ἀḡe, *m.*, a two-year-old animal.

ὑabpán, -Ἀin, *pl. id., m.*, an otter. *See uobpán.*

ὑaḡḡ, *g. id., m.*, doubt (*A.*).

ὑά-ḡeannac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, having two heads.

ὑά-ḡeapnac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, bi-angular.

ὑacóipḡeacḡ, -Ἀ, *f.*, reviling, obsecration; ὅeapavóip uacóipḡeacḡ ip eapcaine opt, they would revile (?) and curse you (*Con., C. S.*).

ὑά-ḡopḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, having two bodies.

ὑά-ḡopḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, biped.

ὑά-ḡpoḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, bi-formed.

ὑavaó, -Ἀiv, *m.*, a jot, anything; with *neg.*, nothing; ní piú vaavaó é, it is worth nothing; *somet. pron.* vaavaivḡe; vaavam, -Ἀim, *m., id.* (often also tavavḡ).

ὑά-paobḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, two-edged.

ὑά-piaḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, bi-dental; having two prominent teeth, as a sheep two years old.

ὑά pḡiv, *num.*, forty (*pron.* vaḡav in *M.*).

ὑά-pḡilḡe, *a.*, two-fold, double.

ὑά-pḡḡaiḡ, *g. -ḡḡa and -ḡḡac, f.*, a diphthong.

ὑά-pḡḡḡac, -Ἀḡe, *a.*, diphthongal, of or belonging to a diphthong.

ὑaḡai, -Ἀip, *pl. -ḡa, m.*, a breeze (*O'N.*).

ὑά-ḡoḡac, -Ἀḡḡ, -Ἀḡe, *m.*, a diphthong.

ὑáiv, *.i. uóiv. See vo.*

ὑaiḡip, -ḡḡe, *a.*, poor, indigent, needy.

ὑaiḡleac, Ἀḡ uaiḡleac pḡapḡanna, raining heavily.

ὑaiḡḡeac, -ḡḡe, *a.*, poor, needy, destitute.

ὑaiḡḡeap, -ḡḡ, *m.*, poverty, destitution.

ὑav, *g. id., m.*, a father; mo ὑav móip, my grandfather. The Cladach fishermen are in their own locality called na vaivḡivḡe.

ὑavḡip, -ḡḡe and -ḡḡivḡe (opposed to pavḡip), *a.*, poor, bad. *See uaiḡḡeac and uaiḡip.*

ὑavḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, poverty; vaivḡḡeap, *id.*

ὑáḡḡ, hope, confidence, etc. *See uóivḡ.*

ὑáiv (uáiv), -Ἀiv, *f.*, a meeting, a convention; a hostile opposition; a matchmaking meeting (*Don.*); a story, a legend; a decree, an ordinance; respite, delay; destiny; state, condition; a share or portion; an enclosed plot of ground; a separate tribe; relations; act of sharing, distributing, giving; táimḡ pḡ im ὑáiv,



he came to my aid, to meet me (somet. with hostile intent); ὈΔΙΛ ἑαδῆα, immediate prospect of aid; ἰαμὶ νῶΔΙΛ, with solemnity or public proclamation (as of marriage) (*Don.*); ὈΔΙΛ ἑαῖα, *f.* (with the accent on ὈΔΙΛ), a pitched battle; (with the accent on αῖα) a battle-field; ἰ νῶειμ-εαὸ νᾱ ὈΔΙΛ, in the end, finally; τέρο ἰ νῶ. κομᾱίμλε, they consult together.

ὈΔΙΛ, *m.*, a strong low-sized stout person *dim.* ὈΔΙΛCΙΝ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛεαὸ, -λῖρῶ, -λῖςτε, *m.*, a tradition (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΛεαμ, -λῖμ, *m.*, a cupbearer, a butler.

ὈΔΙΛεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f.*, the date tree.

ὈΔΙΛῖςμ, -λεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I dedicate, distribute, set apart, give, deliver. *See* ὈΔΙΛμ.

ὈΔΙΛμ, *vl.* ὈΔΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I bestow, grant, give, distribute, give out, deal, confer, delay, keep; ἀτάμν ὈΔΙΛ, he that gives in marriage (with Δμ and Ὀ). *See* ὈΔΙΛ.

ὈΔΙΛιομάν, -λῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a butler, a distributor.

ὈΔΙΛιυζαὸ, -λῖςτε, *m.*, distribution, act of dividing, apportioning.

ὈΔΙΛ-θεαμταῖ, -Δῖς, *a.*, blind, stupid, unsuspecting.

ὈΔΙΛ-ῑαῖ, *m.*, a thick mist.

ὈΔΙΛτε, *g. id., f.*, blindness, darkness, obscurity.

ὈΔΙΛCΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff"; ὈΔΙΛαὸ πύCΙΝ, *id.*

ὈΔΙΛ-μτλεαῖταῖ, -Δῖς, *a.*, dull-witted, slow of understanding.

ὈΔΙΛCΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, "blindman's buff."

ὈΔΙΛτεααῖ, -Δῖς, *a.*, like a coxcomb, foppish.

ὈΔΙΛCΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρῶ, *m.*, a foster child; a mean fellow; a fop, a coxcomb; an impertinent young man.

ὈΔΙΛCΙνεαῖ, -Δῖς, *f.*, impertinence, foppishness; ὈΔΙΛCΙνεαμ, *id.*

ὈΔΙμ, -ε, *f.*, affection, friendship,

concord, reconciliation (with *le*).

ὈΔΙμῶεοιν (from Ὀ, *prep.*, ΔΙμ, *neg. part.*, Ὀεοιν, *will*), *ad.* and *prep.*, against, in spite of.

ὈΔΙμεαῖ, -μῖς, *a.*, affectionate, harmonious; friendly, having many friends and relations.

ὈΔΙμεαμᾱίΛ, -μῖΛ, *a.*, friendly, kind, benevolent.

ὈΔΙμεαμῖΛαῖ, -Δῖς, *f.*, benevolence.

ὈΔΙμῖΛαῖ, -Δῖς, *f.*, a church built of stone.

ὈΔΙμῖρεαμ, *m.*, harm, damage (*Con.*)

ὈΔΙμῖν, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρῶ, *f.*, a damson plum.

ὈΔΙμῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id.* and -ῖν, *m.*, a stronghold, a fortress, a garrison; an espousal or marriage contract; ὈΔΙμῖν ἡ πῖμν, the ground of sacred truth (*Donl.*); ἐμῖν ἡν ῑεῖμ ἰ νῶ. ΔΙμ, he found the problem hard to solve.

ὈΔΙμῖν, -ῖν, *a.*, strong, fortified, close, secure, firm, *pron.* ὈΔΙμῖν (*U.* and *Con.*).

ὈΔΙμῖνεαῖ, -Δῖς, *f.*, firmness, strength, durability; ὈΔΙμῖν, *id.*; ὈΔΙμῖνεαῖ (*U.*).

ὈΔΙμῖνῖςμ, -ῖς, *v. tr.*, I make firm, I fortify, strengthen, establish; I fence, make enclosures.

ὈΔΙμῖνῖςτε, *p. a.*, fixed, confirmed, fenced, fortified; married.

ὈΔΙμῖνῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, act of fortifying, fencing, confirming.

ὈΔΙμῖνῖς, -ῖς, *m.*, danger (*A.*); ὈΔΙμῖνῖς (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙμ, -ῖς, *f.*, copulation of cattle; desire for copulation; βό πᾱ ὈΔΙμ, a cow ready to take the bull; βό ῖν Ὀ, a cow not in calf; βό Δμ ὈΔΙμ (*Don.*); βό ὈΔΙμ, a cow in calf.

ὈΔΙμ, *g.* -Δῖς, -Δῖς, -Δῖς, -Δῖς; *pl.* -Δῖς, -Δῖς, -Δῖς, *f.*, an oak.

ὈΔΙμ, -ε, -εαῖ, *f.*, a species of worm that causes swelling in cattle; a dwarf.

ὈΔΙΡΘΕΟΣ, -οῖζε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an oak plantation.

ὈΔΙΡΘΗ, -εὰς, -εὰς, *f.*, a place of oaks; an oak; an oak plantation; Οἰλεάν Ὀ., Valentia Island; also Ὀ. ὈΔΙΡΗ: also ὈΔΙΡΗΝ.

ὈΔΙΡΕΑΘ. *See* ὈΔΙΡΕΑΘ.

ὈΔΙΡῆ, *f.*, an oak. *See* ὈΔΙΡ.

ὈΔΙΡΙΜ (ὈΔΙΡΙΜ), *ul.* ὈΔΙΡΑΘ, ὈΔΙΡΑΘ, *p. a.* ὈΔΙΡΑ, I copulate (as cattle).

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, a heifer, a young cow; also a young bull.

ὈΔΙΡΤ, -ε, -εὰς, *f.*, a clod; *dim.*, ὈΔΙΡΤΙΝ; ὈΔΙΡΤΑΝ (*Don.*).

ὈΔΙΡΤΕΑΘ, -τιῖζε, *a.*, clodded.

ὈΔΙΤΕΑΘ, -τιῖζε, *a.*, nimble, active, swift (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΤΕΑΘΤ, -α, *f.*, swiftness, activity (*O'N.*).

ὈΔΙΤΕΑΡ, improperly used for ΔΙΤΕΑΡ.

ὈΔΙΤ-ῖεαλ, -ῖιτε, *a.*, white-coloured, bright-coloured, clear, brilliant.

ὈΔΙΤΕ, *prep.*, after. *See* ΔΙΤΕ.

ὈΔΙΤΗΘ. *See* ὈΔΑΤΗΘ.

ὈΔΙΤΤΕ (ὈΔΙΤΙῖΖΤΕ), *p. a.*, dyed, coloured, stained, variegated; bright-coloured; rosy (of complexion), *poet.*: discoloured; blackened or coloured by being cleaned (of boots), *e.g.*, ὈΔΙΤΤΕ.

ὈΔΙ, -α, -τα, *f.*, fate, situation, state; share, division, lot; a tribe, a family, an assembly; tribe land; ὈΔΙ, in sense sept, tribe (also a country or region), occurs in names like the following, ὈΔΙ ῬΑΙΡ, the Dalcassians; ὈΔΙ ΡΙΑΘΑ, in Ulster, etc. *See* ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΑ, *prep.* with *g.*, as regards, concerning; to return to, at the opening of a sentence in narrative, as ὈΔΑ ΕΟῖΑΜ, to return to Eoghan. *See* ὈΔΑΤΑ.

ὈΔΑ, *f.*, *pl.*, news, historical narrations; espousals, vows; meetings. *See* ὈΔΙ.

ὈΔΑΘ, week-day. ὈΔΙΝΑΘ ἢ

ὈΔΑΘ, "Sunday and Monday" (*Con.* and *Don.*); "Saturday and Sunday"; *e.g.*, ΤΑ ΜΕ Δῖ ὈΔΙΝ ὈΔΙΝΑΘ ἢ ὈΔΑΘ, I am working Sunday and Monday.

ὈΔΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a great bulk.

ὈΔΑΝ ὈΕ, -ΑΙΝ ὈΕ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a butterfly.

ὈΔΑΒΑ, *indec. a.*, obstinate; bold, impudent, presumptuous: *prop.* ὈΔΑΒΑ (*U.*); ὈΔΑΒΑΘΕ (*Con.*).

ὈΔΙῖΖΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, longing, desire; pain after copulation in cattle, τιννέαρ ἢ ὈΔΙῖΖΑΡ ὈΔΙῖΖΑΡ; *prop.* ΔΙῖΖΕΑΡ or ΔΙῖΖΑΡ.

ὈΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *a.*, blind; dull, stupid; ignorant; puzzled; ὈΔ ΔῖΥΡ ὈΔΙΛ ΝΑ ὈΔΙῖΖΕ, the darkness and dulness of night.

ὈΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind man.

ὈΔΙΛΑΘ, -ΛΑ, *m.*, act of blinding; a drop sufficient to blind; blindness, stupidity; dazzle (*Don.*); ὈΔΙΛΑΘ ΡΙῖCΙΝ, blindman's buff, the blinding cloth; Ὀ. ΜΑΛΛΟΣ blindness (in sheep, etc.).

ὈΔΙΛ-ΔΙῖΖΕΑΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, stupid, dull-witted (ὈΔΙΛ-ΔΙῖΖΕΑΝΤΑΘ, -ΔΙῖΖΕ, *id.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I blind, confuse, stupefy, puzzle, dazzle.

ὈΔΙΛΑΜΛΟΣ, -Οῖζε, -Οῖσα, *f.*, stupid folly; a foolish, insipid person (ὈΔΙΛΑΜΛΑΝ, *id.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blind or stupid person.

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a winnowing fan; sheephide; a "wight" (*Om.*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peg, plug, stopple; Ὀ. ΡΗΑΤΡΑΘ, the peg in the bow of a straddle (*Aonghus O'Daly*).

ὈΔΙΛΑΝΑΘ, -ΔΙῖ, -ΔΙῖΖΕ, *m.*, a winnowing fan. *See* ὈΔΙΛΑΝ.

ὈΔΙΛΑΝΘΑΙΡ, *m.*, blindman's buff.

ὈΔΙΛΑΡΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a purblind person.

ὈΔΙΛ-ΘΑΘ, -ΘΑΘΙΘΕ, *a.*, completely blind, stone blind.

Dáll-époréac, -óige, *a.*, blind of heart.

Dállorámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dull fellow (*Om.*).

Dállóg, -óige, óga, *f.*, a mole, a leech; *v. féin*, a dormouse; *lué dallamaláin, id. (Cork).*

Dállóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a cover, a blind; blindness; blindman's buff; *dállóg na fuinneoige*, the window-blind (*Der.*).

Dállóg éaoct, *f.*, a fish resembling the pen-fish.

Dáll-iaóarc, -airc, *m.*, blindness (of intellect) (*Donl.*).

Dállraim (dállruigim), -iaó, *v. tr.*, I daze, I blind, I dazzle; *dállruigte leir an bpuact (Con.).*

Dálta (*subs. used as prep.*), in the likeness or manner of, regarding (*Scotch.*). *See* dálta.

Dálta, *p. a.*, blinded.

Dálta, *g. id., pl. -íoe and -óá, m.*, a foster-child, a foster-son, a nursing; a disciple; a pet, a ward; a term of endearment.

Dálta, like, resembling; *dálta mar do rinne*, just as he did; *rin é mo dálta-ra*, I am like that, that is as I should act. (*Dálta* is pron. in *M. dálta* or *dálta*). *See* dála.

Dáltaç, -aige, betrothed (*dáit*, a match-making), with *le* or *ar*, to.

Dáltaçar, -air, *m.*, fosterage.

Dáltaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foster-child, a disciple.

Dálruigim, -luçáó, *v. tr.*, I deal out, assign, appoint. *See* dálrim.

Dám, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, an ox; *dám allta*, a wild ox or buffalo; *dám darrtaig*, a bull.

Dám, to me, by me, etc.; *1 s. per. pr.* combined with *prep. do* (now used in Ulster and North Leinster, pron. *dúh*); *emph. form, dām-ra. See* dam.

Dam, dām, dom, to me, by me, for me; *emph. dām-ra. See* do, *prep.*

Dám, -áim, *pl. id.*, and *dámna, m.*,

a poet, a learned man; a school of poets; poets in general; learning; a poem.

Dám, -áim, *m.*, a tribe, a family, kindred, relationship; a church, a house.

Dámair, -e, *a.*, earnest, keen.

Dámair, -e, *f.*, haste, hurry. *See* dámair.

Dámair, *g. id., f.*, passion, fury, excitement; haste, hurry.

Dámairte, *g. id., pl. -tiré, m.*, damage, hurt.

Dámairteac, -tíge, *a.*, damaging, destructive.

Dám allao (dám allta), a wild ox, a buffalo, an elk, a roebuck. *See* dam.

Dámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ox, a young bull.

Dámán allta, -áin allta, *pl. id., m.*, a spider.

Damanta, *p. a.*, damned, condemned; damnable, evil.

Damantaç, -aige, *a.*, damned, condemned, damnable.

Damantaçt, -a, *f.*, damnation, condemnation.

Dámair, -mra, *m.*, a dance; act of dancing, leaping wildly; a wild running or leaping (in *M.*, used of the sportive leaping of cattle, etc.; *rinne* is used for human dancing); *dámra (U. and Con.). See* dámruigim.

Dámairóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a jumper, a dancer.

Dám-daoi, *m.*, a beetle; a chafer.

Dám-çáime, *m.*, the bellowing of cattle; *Druim Dám-çáime*, the old name of *Cnoc Iuinge*, or Knocklong.

Dámna, *g. id., m.*, the stuff or matter from which anything is produced, or producible; cause, reason, motive; *cf. níçdámna*, a person fit to be a king, an heir apparent; *dámna tuirpe*, a cause of sorrow (*Fer.*).

Dámnaó, -manta, *m.*, act of condemning; damnation.

Dámnaim (dámnuigim), -maint, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damp.



ᾄαμνυζαὸ, -υζέ, *m.*, condemnation, damnation.

ᾄαμνυζίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, damn. *See* ᾄαμναιμ.

ᾄάμ-οῖοε, *m.*, a teacher, a master ; a preacher.

ᾄάμρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a wild beast.

ᾄάμραῖο, -ε, *f.*, oxen.

ᾄάμρα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖοε, *m.*, a dance ; act of dancing ; ᾄάμρα οἰρε, a strathspey. *See* ᾄάμαρ.

ᾄάμραε, -αιζε, *a.*, given to dancing or capering.

ᾄάμραὸ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αιὸ, *m.*, act of dancing ; a dance. *See* ᾄάμαρ.

ᾄάμραιε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a caperer ; ο. οὐδ, a morris-dancer, also a water-spider.

ᾄάμρόιμ, -όμα, -όμῖοε, *m.*, a dancer, a prancer, a caperer (also ᾄάμρεοίμ).

ᾄάμρυζίμ, *vl.* ᾄάμραὸ and ᾄάμαρ, I dance, jump (chiefly of animals in *M.*).

ᾄάμταε, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a student.

ᾄάμταε, -αιζε, *a.*, teaching, ruling.

ᾄάν, *g.* -άν and -άνα, *pl.* -άνα and -άντα, *m.*, a song, a poem ; art, science, trade, calling, profession ; a treasure ; ᾄάν οἰρεαε, a metrical system used in Irish requiring a fixed number of syllables to each line, and certain vowel and consonant concordance.

ᾄάν, *g.* -άν and -άνα, *m.*, fate, lot, destiny ; ι ᾄάν οἰνν, destined for us, in store for us.

ᾄάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rope tied round a cow's horns to prevent her going overboard (in ship-ping) (*Aran*).

ᾄάνα, *indec. a.*, bold, brave, intrepid ; determined ; familiar with (*αμ*) ; also ᾄάν.

ᾄάναε, -α, *f.*, confidence, boldness, plainness of speech ; familiarity with (*αμ*).

ᾄάναοαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, boldness, presumption, determination.

ᾄάναζαρ, -αιμ, *m.*, refusal to oblige (*Con.*).

ᾄάναζιαε, -αιζε, *a.*, disobliging ; ιμ ο. ᾄάναζε οἰτε ε, you are very disobliging (*Con.*).

ᾄάναῖο, -ε, *f.*, grief, sorrow, distress ; νί ο. ᾄάνα, I do not regret.

ᾄάναῖοεαε, -α, *f.*, boldness, presumption ; familiarity ; forward manner ; ο. οο ᾄάναμ αμ, to make free with.

ᾄάνάλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, howling, roaring.

ᾄάναμ, -αιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner ; a savage or cruel person.

ᾄάναμ, -αιμε, *a.*, shy (*Der.*).

ᾄάναμαε, -α, *f.*, shyness (*Der.*).

ᾄάναμρόα, *a.*, foreign ; fierce ; self-willed ; cruel, brutal.

ᾄάναμρόαε, *f.*, cruelty, tyranny, ferocity.

ᾄάναμρεαμ, -μῖμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Dane, a foreigner, a tyrant. *See* ᾄάναμ.

ᾄάναμαε, *m.*, tyranny.

ᾄάναμρεαε, -α, *f.*, poetry ; fatalism.

ᾄάναμζίμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I dare, risk, adventure.

ᾄάοε, -α, *f.*, a periwinkle ; a sea-snail ; *dim.* ᾄάοεός, *f. id.* (also ᾄάοε).

ᾄάοεάν, -άν, *m.*, anger, rage ; also a sea-snail (*dim.* of ᾄάοε).

ᾄάοεάναε, -αιζε, *a.*, angry.

ᾄάοο, -α, *m.*, hatred, envy, dislike.

ᾄάοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a fool, a dullard, a dunce, a clown ; a wicked person.

ᾄάοι-εαμ, *m.*, black sorrow.

ᾄάοι-μρεαμ, *m.*, a lazy, idle man.

ᾄάοιμε, *pl.* and *gpl.* of οἰμ, *m.*, a man, person ; people, mankind ; ᾄάοιμε ματε, the good people, fairies (in *Don.*, ᾄάοιμε βεζα) ; ο. μόμα, the gentry ; ο. ὄζα, young people ; ο. οἰμ, working people.

ᾄάοιμεαε, -μῖζε, *a.*, populous, numerous, having a large following ; ᾄάοιμεαμ, *id.*

Ῥαοιη-ῥρεατ, *f.*, condemnation ; severe sentence. *See* ῥρεατ.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥεάρο, -ῥείρωε, *f.*, a mechanic's art.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥίωρ, *m.*, rack-rent ; severe taxation.  
 Ῥαοιη, *g. id., f.*, dearness, expensiveness ; also bondage, oppression ; rage, anger, *e.g.*, ἀπ' Ῥαοιη (*Mon.*).  
 Ῥαοιηεατ, *a., f.*, dearness, expensiveness, costliness.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥιολία, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥέαρ, *m.*, sheer contempt.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥέαρτατ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 Ῥαοιη-ῥέαρτόρι, -όρια, -όριῶε, *m.*, a hard taskmaster.  
 Ῥαοιη, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, oppression ; a task ; dearth.  
 Ῥαοιηρεατ, -ρις, *pl. id., m.*, a slave, a bondman.  
 Ῥαοιηρεατ, -α, *f.*, bondage ; dearth, scarcity.  
 Ῥαοιηριζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I enhance, increase the price of.  
 Ῥαοιηριζτε, *p. a.*, enhanced, made dear.  
 Ῥαοιηρινη, *g. id., f.*, captivity ; dearth (*nom.* also Ῥαοιηριν).  
 Ῥαοιηριυζαῶ, -ριζτε, *m.*, the act of making dear, enhancing.  
 Ῥαοιητε, *g. id., pl. -τιῶε, m.*, a churl, a clown.  
 Ῥαοιητεαμίλ, -αμίλ, *a.*, base (*Donl.*).  
 Ῥαοι, -οιλ, -οίλ, *m.*, a beetle, chafer, black beetle, leech ; a bug, caterpillar ; *fig.*, a devil ; Ῥαοι ῥουβ, a black devil ; Ῥαοιῖ-Ῥαοι, a long black chafer ; an earwig (*Don.*).  
 Ῥαοι, -οίλε, *a.*, lazy.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥουβ, -ῥοιβε, *a.*, chafer-black, jet-black.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοιβε, *g. id., f.*, jet-blackness.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥνούρι, *f.*, a dusky visage (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαονῆαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, the moral of a fable (*O'N.*).

Ῥαονῆανατ, -α, *f.*, explanation of fables (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαονη (Ῥαονῶα), *indec. a.* (somet. a *compar.*, Ῥαονηαῖγε, is found), human ; mortal ; liberal, civil, hospitable, charitable ; an *cin-eatō* Ῥαονη, the human race ; Ῥαονηατ, *id.*  
 Ῥαονηατ, -α, *f.*, mankind ; humanity ; clemency ; human nature.  
 Ῥαονηαττατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 Ῥαονηατταμίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, humane, clement.  
 Ῥαονηιζιμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I assume human nature (as the Godhead).  
 Ῥαοι, -οιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a bondman ; a guilty or condemned person.  
 Ῥαοι, -οιρη, *a.*, enslaved, condemned, guilty ; dear, costly, expensive.  
 Ῥαοιαῶ, -ῖτα, *m.*, the act of condemning, disapproving ; dear-ness.  
 Ῥαοι-αῖμε, *f.*, an enslaved tribe.  
 Ῥαοιαίμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I censure, condemn, convict, doom ; make dear.  
 Ῥαοιάνατ, -αῖς, -αῖγε, *m.*, a slave, a bondsman.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥοῦτ, -οῖτε, *a.*, exceedingly poor.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥίατ, *m.*, a costly cloth ; a robe ; a banner.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥιανν, -ῥιαννη, -ῥιαννα, *f.*, slaves, plebeians.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥάιτ, *f.*, hard fate, oppressive bondage, rigour.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥάιτατ, -αῖγε, *a.*, ill-fated ; rigorous.  
 Ῥαοι-ῥαῖριαιμ, -ῥαίριτ, *v. intr.*, I speak harshly.  
 Ῥαοιῖός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, a virgin slave ; Ῥαοιῖός, *id.* (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοι-ῖοῖτατ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a man slave (*O'N.*).  
 Ῥαοι-ῖῥιαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a cancer.  
 Ῥαοι-ῖματ, -α, *m.*, bondage, slavery.





rheumatism (*M.*); *pl.* of ῥοιζ which see.

Ῥαταῖο, -αίτε, *m.*, a colouring, a dyeing, a staining, a tincture.

Ῥαταυόη, -όη, -όηις, *m.*, a dyer, one who colours; one who colours the truth or exaggerates (*Con.*).

Ῥαταυοίμεατ, -α, *f.*, the trade or employment of dyeing.

Ῥαταμίαι, -μίαι, *a.*, pleasant, comely, graceful.

Ῥαταμίαιετ, -α, *f.*, majesty, honour, comeliness.

Ῥαταναῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, coloured; léine *v.*, a "print" shirt.

Ῥά-τεανζαῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, bi-lingual.

Ῥαυόαν, -άιν, *m.*, dyeing, dye-stuff (*M.*).

Ῥαυζαῖ, -αίγε, *m.*, dyeing, colouring; a dye, a colour; "colouring" of cards, *i.e.*, a magical power of getting the best cards.

Ῥαυζίμ, -αίγε, *v. tr.*, I colour, dye, tincture, stain.

Ῥέ, *g.* ῥαῖο and ῥέιτε, *f.*, a spark of fire, a gust or blast of air, or smoke; ῥέ ῥε ζαοίτ, a gust of wind; *cf.* ἰ νοειμεαῖο να ῥέιτε, at the point of death (*Con.*); τὰ αν ῥέ αρ, he is dead (*Con.*).

Ῥέ, *obliq. case* of ῥα, a day; ἰ νοέ, yesterday.

Ῥε, *prep.* [in pronominal combinations, ῥίομ, ῥίοτ, ῥε (*m.*), ῥι (*f.*), ῥίνν, ῥίβ, ῥίοβ, with article written ῥε'ν, ῥε να, ῥε'ν να; as a simple prep. it is confounded with ῥο in the greater part of printed books and MSS., and even in the *sp. l.*, except in *M.*; hence with the article it is generally written ῥο'ν or ῥον], of, out of, from, used in ablative and genitive relations after verbs of taking from, throwing, stripping, springing from, arising out of, asking of, taking hold of: *e.g.*, κυ'ν ῥίοτ, be off; βα'ν ῥίοτ ῥο ἑαρός, take off your coat; αζ κυ'ν αλλυ'ν ῥε,

sweating; lean ῥε ῥιν, continue at that; also in such phrases as ní τίς ῥιν ῥίομ, I cannot do that; λείγ'ν ῥίομ ζαν τηάτ οητά, I leave off discussing them; also to express what a thing is made or full of, as ῥεάντα ῥε ῥήα'ρ, made of brass; λάν ῥε ἑλοαίβ, full of stones; also partitively, ῥο'ν ῥε μ' ζαοίταίβ, one of my relations; cia ῥίβ τιοπα'ρ, which of you will come? cia'μ ῥίοβ tú? what is your surname (to what family do you belong)? ζαῖ λὰ ῥ'αρ μαι'ν ῥέ, every day of his life. It is recommended to future writers and editors not to confound ῥε with ῥο. See ῥο, *prep.*

Ῥε, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., off him; *emph.*, ῥε-ῥεαν. See *prep.* ῥε.

Ῥέ, in *phr.* náμ α ῥέ ῥο ζνό, may you not succeed; náμ α ῥέ ῥο ῥίάντε, never welcome you; ῥέ ῥο ῥεατα, welcome (also ῥέ ῥεατα-ῥα); náμ α ῥέ ῥο ῥε'ζεα'ρ (*pron. vice*) ῥῥεατ, you are not welcome back (of one going out); náμ α ῥέ ῥο *howdy* (*sic pron.*), never welcome you (*B.*).

Ῥε (perhaps the *per. prn.* combined with *prep.* ῥε) is added to some comparatives, as ῥ ῥε'ν ῥεα'ν, it is all the easier; ῥ ῥεα'ν ῥεα'ν αν τ-αίγεα'ν ῥιν έ, he is all the better for that money.

Ῥεαβαιῖ, -βτα and -αίβ, *pl. id.*, *f.* and *m.*, a conflict, strife; debate; haste, hurry; bean αν ῥεαβαιῖ, a midwife.

Ῥεαβταῖ, -αίγε, *a.*, quarrelsome, contentious, litigious.

Ῥεακαί, -καί, *a.*, difficult, hard, troublesome.

Ῥεακαίμεατ, -α, *f.*, difficulty. See ῥεακαῖετ.

Ῥεαμάβ, -αίβ, -αίβ, *m.*, the tenth part; a tithe; in *pl.*, tithes; taxes in general.

Ῥεαμάβ, *num. a.*, tenth; ῥ. αρ ῥίε'ν, thirtieth; ῥ. αρ ἑ'ν ῥίε'ν,

seventieth; *v. an* četne pčio, ninetieth.

Deačmužao, -užte, *m.*, tithing.

Deačmužim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I pay tithes; decimate.

Deačmač, -ažte, *a.*, severe, hard, difficult.

Deačmačt, -a, *f.*, difficulty; hardship; unsearchableness.

Deačt. See vleačt.

Deačtužim (vleačtim), -užao, *v. tr.*, I indite, dictate, teach, give law to; I compute, count, reckon; *až* vleačtužao žac pocal, emphasising each word with gestures, etc.; *až* vleačtužao ceoil, composing poetry (*Don.*).

Deao, -eio, *pl. id., m.*, a tooth; a row of teeth; ivory.

Deaoan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a dean.

Deaola, *a.*, bold.

Deao-šan, -aine, *a.*, white-toothed.

Deas, ten, -teen, as cúis-deas, fifteen; used in *pl.*, as tá ré *až* out in na vlašao, he is advancing in his teens.

Deaš- (veiš-), good, excellent, pleasing, acceptable; used only in composition, where it precedes the noun; *pron.* vlaš (*Don.*).

Deašao, a poetical elongation of veio, *i. v.* viao; 'na v. rin, after that (somet. vlašao).

Deaš-ašeanta, *indec. a.*, right-minded, good-willed.

Deaš-ašneao, *m.*, pious affection, good-will. See ašneao.

Deašailt, -e, *f.* act of severing, separation, divorce; somet. veišilt.

Deaš-ampean, *f.* good time, good weather, good season.

Deaš-ainm, *m.*, a good name.

Deašain, *a.*, quick; žo vlašain, quickly.

Deaš-apcaipeačt, -a, *f.*, faithfully chronicling (*O'N.*).

Deaš-ačain, *a.*, a good father; a father of good descent. See ačain.

Deaš-blap, *m.*, relish. See blap.

Deaš-blapta, *indec. a.*, well-flavoured, savoury; proper.

Deaš-bolač, -ažte, *a.*, fragrant (*O'N.*).

Deaš-čainnt, *f.*, wit; elocution (*O'N.*).

Deaš-čainnteač, -tižte, *a.*, witty, given to repartee; fluent.

Deaš-čaoi, *m.*, good condition; *beir* i vleaš-čaoi, to be in a good condition, to be in order.

Deaš-člú, *m. or f.*, good repute.

Deaš-čomann, -ainn, *pl. id., m.*, sincere friendship; ingenuousness.

Deaš-čmoioeač, -vžte, *a.*, good-hearted, generous.

Deaš-čuallaioeačt, -a, *f.*, good fellowship.

Deaš-čumta, *p. a.*, well-shaped, comely.

Deaš-šan, -ain, *pl. -anta, m.*, an excellent or pleasing poem.

Deaš-čvine, *g. id., pl. -čaoine, m.*, a good man, an exemplary person; a patron.

Deaš-čaitceap, *m.*, reverence.

Deaš-fočlač, -ažte, *a.*, well-spoken.

Deaš-žlór, -óir, *m.*, civil speech, affability.

Deaš-žnúireac, -rižte, *a.*, good-complexioned, comely.

Deaš-lašapteač, -až, -ažte, *m.*, an orator.

Deaš-lašapteač, -ažte, *a.*, well-spoken, eloquent (also vlaš-lašapteač).

Deaš-laoc, *m.*, a trained or expert warrior.

Deaš-luač, *m.*, good value; a high price.

Deaš-luižte, *p. a.*, separated, divorced.

Deaš-maire, *g. id., f.*, beauty.

Deaš-maireac, -rižte, *a.*, beautiful.

Deaš-mairižim, -iužao, *v. tr.*, I adorn, beautify, embellish.

Deaš-moc, -moice, *a.*, very early.

Deaš-móioeač, -vžte, *a.*, devout, pious.

Deaš-molač, -lta *m.*, recommendation.

Θεᾶς-ῥῆνιμ, -ῥῆνεαθ, *v. tr.*, I instruct well.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥῆνιτε, *indec. a.*, well-bred, courteous.  
 Θεᾶς-νόρ, *m.*, a good habit or custom; temperance; respect; a rite (*Donl.*).  
 Θεᾶς-νόραθ, -αιγε, *a.*, decent, respectful, temperate.  
 Θεᾶς-οβαιμ, *f.*, good work.  
 Θεᾶς-όπουθαθ, *m.*, good arrangement, good pleasure.  
 Θεᾶς-μαθ, *m.*, good luck, prosperity.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥῆν, *m.*, a good resolution.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥλουαξ, *m.*, a fine or well-equipped host; an army.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥομπλα, *m.*, good example (*Donl.*).  
 Θεᾶς-ῥομπλαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, exemplary.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥαπαῖθ, *a.*, very quick, active, expeditious.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥαοπαρ, *m.*, good or assiduous care, good management.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥοιλ, *f.*, benevolence, good pleasure, will; free bestowal.  
 Θεᾶς-ῥοιλεαθ (-ῥοιλτεαηαθ), -ιγε, *a.*, benevolent, willing.  
 Θεᾶς-υαιμ, *f.*, good season; a favourable opportunity.  
 Θεᾶς-ύραιο, *f.*, a good use.  
 Θεαλάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sudden burst of sunshine after a cloud; a streak of brightness in the sky at night; a spark; a flaming coal of fire; heat; a light, a match.  
 Θεαλάναθ, -αιγε, *a.*, sparkling, flashing.  
 Θεαλβ, -ειβε, *f.*, a form, shape, figure; an image, a statue, an idol; face, visage, appearance; a signal. *See* *veilb.*  
 Θεαλβ, -α, *a.*, empty, poor, bare, destitute.  
 Θεαλβαθ, -αιξ, -αιγε, *m.*, a poor person (*T. G.*).  
 Θεαλβαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, handsome, shapely, resembling, inventive.  
 Θεαλβαθ, -βτα, *m.*, act of shaping, forming, framing.

Θεαλβαθόμ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλβαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, frame, make, mould, invent.  
 Θεαλβαιμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I warp yarn for the loom.  
 Θεαλβάν, *m.*, a small flock, *v. caομαθ*, a handful of sheep (*Con.*); *prop. ealβán.*  
 Θεαλβαρ, -αιρ, *m.* (pron. *vealúr*), poverty, distress.  
 Θεαλβτα, *p. a.*, formed, made, shaped; moulded, outlined; invented.  
 Θεαλβτόμ, -όμα, -όμιοε, *m.*, a framer, a creator.  
 Θεαλβτόμιαθ, -α, *f.*, painting, statuary, framework; the art of forming or inventing.  
 Θεαλβυίξμ, -υθαθ, *v. tr.*, I shape, form, create.  
 Θεαλξ, *g. veilge, pl. vealξα and veilgne, f.*, a thorn; a pin, a brooch.  
 Θεαλξαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, thorny, having stumps.  
 Θεαλξαιμ, *g. id., pl. -μιοε, m.*, a pin-maker (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλξαιμιαθ, -α, *f.*, the trade of pin-making (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλξάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bodkin, a peg, a skewer; a knitting-needle (*Don.*).  
 Θεαλξάν, *g. id., m.*, the white of an egg (*Der.*). *See* *zealcán.*  
 Θεαλξάν *veamain* (prop. *vealξán vonn*), *m.*, a small thorny fish.  
 Θεαλξναθ, -αιξ, *pl. id., m.*, an outlaw, a rebel (*O'N.*).  
 Θεαλμιαθ (*vealμιαμαθ*), -αιγε, *a.*, bright, beaming, shining, radiant, refulgent; resembling, like; *or v. leir é*, he is like him (pron. in *M. veáμιαθ and veamμιαθ*); *vealμιαθταθ, id.*  
 Θεαλμιαίξτεαθ, -ιγε, *a.*, resplendent, shining; likely; good-looking (pron. *veamμιαθταθ and veáμιαθ in M.*).  
 Θεαλμιαμ, -αιμ, *m.*, appearance, sheen, glare, splendour, brightness; similitude; likelihood;



- τά veallmam aige leir, he is like him; τά veallmam ar vo rceat, yours is a likely story, said doubtfully; (veallmað, -aio, *id.*). (In *M.* veallmam is pron. veamnam and veamam; cf. rcanmað, which is pron. rcammað).
- Veallmamac, -aige, *a.*, of good appearance; probable; having verisimilitude; resembling, like (with *le*); ir o. le n-a acair é, he resembles his father (in *M.* pron. veamnam and veamam).
- Veallmuðað, -uighe, *m.*, act of shining.
- Veallmuigim, -muðað, *v. tr.*, I shine, am resplendent; I judge by appearances; I liken to; o. ar vo rnuað, I guess from your appearance (pron. veam-uigim and veammuigim in *West M.*); veallmuigheann an rceat sur, *gc.*, it is likely from the account that, etc.
- Vealpacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the collar bone (*Con.*).
- Vealuðað, -uighe, *m.*, act of severing, parting, separating (from, *le*); separation, divorce; elopement.
- Vealuigim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I sever, take away a thing from (*le*); *intr.*, I depart, quit; I wean from (*ó*).
- Vealuighe, *p. a.*, severed, separated from.
- Veaman, -ám, *pl. id.* and veamna, *m.*, a demon, a devil, an evil spirit; used as a modified form of *viabal*, in asseveration; veaman pìor agam, I don't know at all (initial *v* aspir. in *Con.* and *U.*, (*a*) veaman, *gc.*).
- Veamanlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, an imp.
- Veamar, -aig, *m.*, a defect (*Con.*).
- Veamnaroë, *indec. a.*, demoniacal, devilish.
- Veamnar, -aig, *m.*, "makings"; material from which things might be made.

- Veamnóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a conjurer.
- Véan, 2 *s. imper.* of vo-ghnim, I do, etc. (*véin* in *sp. l.*).
- Véanaet, -a, *f.* See véineact.
- Véanað. See véanam.
- Véanadar, -aig, *m.*, an act, deed, action; efficiency, exertion, industry.
- Véanam, represents the enclitic form of vo-ghnim, I make, I do; but is now often used as an independent form. See vo-ghnim.
- Véanam, -nta, *m.*, act of generating, performing, carrying out, effecting; act of doing, making, composing, acting, building, instituting; habit, make, build (of a person), figure; ag o. tráit, keeping time; fear véanta na gcairtaíoe, the man who shuffles the cards (in card-playing); mo ó.-ra, my deal at cards; ag véanam ar an gcairtaig, making towards the city.
- Véanarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, industrious, active; speedy.
- Véannar, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, effect, result (also véannar).
- Véannac, -aig, *m.*, dust; mill-dust.
- Véannóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch of snuff; a small quantity of powdered matter; a grain, a handful (*dim.* of veann, snuff-dust).
- Véanta, *p. nec.*, to be made, to be done; ir véanta guríoe, *orandum est*, we must pray.
- Véanta, *p. a.*, done, made, developed; caílín véanta, a fully-developed girl (*Der.*); véanta ar, accustomed to, familiar with; tá mé véanta ar rin vo véanam, I am accustomed to do that. See rean-véanta.
- Véantar, -aig, *m.*, power of making or doing; making, manufacture. See véantúr.
- Véantarac, -aige, *a.*, efficient, laborious, active. See véan-arac.

ῥέαντῦρ, -ύρ, *pl.* ῥέαντῦραιῶε, *m.*, making, manufacture; *mo* ὁ. *ῥέιν*, my own making; rhyming, poetry; *λυέτ* ῥέαντῦρ, poets, rhymers.

ῥέαρ. *See* ῥεορ.

ῥεαρ-, an intensitive prefix.

ῥεαῖα: *ταβαιρ* *ῥά* ῥεαῖα, remark, notice, consider; *ταβαιρ* *ῥά* ῥεαῖα *οῖτα*, command or oblige them; *ἵρ* *έ* *ῖν* *ῥά* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *ῖτ*, it was that caused me, etc. In *sp. l.*, *M.*, *ῥέ* *νοεαῖα* is used, and *ῥέ* *νοεάι*: *mo* *ῖτάιρ* *ῥέ* *νοεάι* *έ*, my mother is the cause of it; *ῥά* ῥεαῖα ὅαμ *ῖαμ* *τῖαλλ* *οῖτ*, that which caused me ever to have recourse to thee (*O'Ra.*). *Cuipῖρ* *μέ* *ῥαοι* *νοεάι* *ῑνιτ*, I will compel you (*Con.*).

ῥέαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, tearful, of tears. *See* ῥεοῖα.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I draw, design.

ῥεαῖ, -α, *a.*, real, genuine, true, sure, certain; persuaded of, convinced; *ἵρ* *ο.*, it is certain, assuredly; *ἵρ* *ο.* *ῖομ*, I feel certain; *ῖο* *ο.*, of a certainty (also *ῖο* ῥεαῖῑτα). ῥεαῖ is used often as a prefix in composition, signifying own, sure, certain; somet. ῥεαῖς is used where ῥεαῖ might be expected: as ῥεαῖς-*νάμαιο*, for ῥεαῖ-*νάμαιο*, a mortal enemy; ῥεαῖς-*έιτεα*, for ῥεαῖ-*έιτεα*, an infamous lie; ῥεαῖς-*ῑνιτε*, for ῥεαῖ-*ῑνιτε*, sheer madness, etc.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, sure, capable of proof.

ῥεαῖαῖ, -ῑτα, *m.*, act of proving; proof; an assurance; swearing.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *pp.* -ῑτα, *v. tr.*, I prove, establish, testify, confirm, swear; *αῖς* ῥεαῖαῖ *έιτῖς*, swearing to lies, giving false testimony on oath.

ῥεαῖ-*αῖρε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a sure sign, mark, token.

ῥεαῖ-*ῑόῖς*, *f.*, sure confidence.

ῥεαῖ-*ῖοῖο*, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, an affidavit.

ῥεαῖ-*ῖοῖοεατ*, -α, *f.*, affirming by oath (*O'N.*).

ῥεαῖῑς, -ῑςε, -ῑςα, *f.*, a touchstone.

ῥεαῖῑτάιρ (*pron.* ῥεαῖτάιρ, *M.*), *g.* -ῑτάιρ, *pl.* -ῑαῖτε and -ῑαῖτεα, *gpl.* -ῑαῖτεα, (older *gen.*, -ῑάτα, is still heard, and this applies to *μάτα*, etc.), *pron.* ῥεαῖτάιρ (*Con.*), ῥεαῖτάιρ (*Don.*), a brother.

ῥεαῖῑτεατ, -α, *f.*, a fraternity, society.

ῥεαῖ-ῥεαῖ, *gen.* of ῥεαῖῑῖ (*pron.* ῥεαῖῑ and ῥεαῖῑ).

ῥεαῖῑ, *p. a.*, approved, tried, certain, sure, proved; *ῖο* *ο.*, verily.

ῥεαῖῑαῖ, -αῖτε, *m.*, act of affirming or swearing; a confirmation; an oath.

ῥεαῖῑαῖ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I affirm, attest, swear, prove, certify. *See* ῥεαῖαμ.

ῥεαῖ, *f.*, a cave. *See* ῥεαῖ.

ῥεαῖ, -α, *pl. id.*, *gpl.* ῥεαῖ, *m.*, the eye; as *adj.*, bright, resplendent; used in the compound *οῖρεαῖ*, noble, illustrious.

ῥεαῖ, *g.* ῥεαῖ, *f.*, alms, charity. *See* ῥεαῖ.

ῥεαῖα, -αῖε, *a.*, charitable, alms-giving. *See* ῥεαῖα.

ῥεαῖαῖ, -ῑτα, *m.*, act of looking, laying before one's eyes; thinking on (*αῖ*), meditating, considering.

ῥεαῖαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I behold; consider (with *αῖ*); *ο* ῥεαῖαμ *ῥεαῖ-ῑαν*, I behold a fair lady; ῥεαῖ, look, used like *ῥεαῖ*, *αῖαμ*, and as often (*N. Con.*) ῥεαῖ *αῖ*, look intently at (*Con.*).

ῥεαῖ-*αῖν*, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an acorn; a kind of thistle.

ῥεαῖ-*αῖοεαῖ*, -ντε, *m.*, act of lamenting tearfully; bitter weeping.

ῥεαρς, -ειρς, *a.*, red, bright red, crimson, ruddy, fallow, bloody; sanguinary, intense, inveterate; severe; great, real.

ῥεαρς- (red), used as intensive prefix; ῥεαρς-ἀρ, *m.*, utter slaughter, great slaughter; ῥεαρς-λαραρ, *a* great flame; ῥεαρς-λεαταῶ, *αρ* ὁ., wide open; ῥεαρς-λομνοῦτ, utterly naked and bare; ῥεαρς-λορκαῶ, -ετα, *m.*, red conflagration; ῥεαρς-ὀρ, *m.*, pure gold; ῥεαρς-ῖααῶ, red; ῥεαρς-ῖααταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, sanguinary fight; ῥεαρς-ῖύιλεαῶ, -λις, red-eyed. *See* ῥεαρῶ.

ῥεαρςαῶ, -ςτα, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready; dressing (as a bed, grave, etc.); ploughing or digging up the lea.

ῥεαρςαῶ, -ςτα, *m.*, act of wounding, hurting; act of dyeing, colouring red; act of becoming red, blushing; act of lighting or kindling.

ῥεαρςαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I make, prepare, get ready (as a bed or grave); I prepare land for tilling; I plough, dig.

ῥεαρςαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make red, wound, hurt; I become red, blush, kindle, light; ὅ ῥεαρςαρ μο πίοπα, I lighted my pipe.

ῥεαρςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fish called bream; a red insect found under stones; a flea; a red stain; rouge.

ῥεαρςάναῶ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a soldier, a red-coat.

ῥεαρς-θαζαρ, *m.*, a terrible threat (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θαίρ, *f.*, relationship, blood friendship; love, affection (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θαοζαί, *m.*, dreadful peril (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-θαοίρ, *f.*, burning lust (*O'N.*); great folly.

ῥεαρς-θεαρς, -θειρς, *f.*, a bream.

ῥεαρς-βυίε, *g. id.*, *f.*, raging madness.

ῥεαρς-τοραρ, *f.*, a bloody bed (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-εῦμα, *f.*, the very image (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ούρ, *m.*, a sound box on the ear (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ούιλ, *f.*, a terrible longing or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῖονν, *m.*, vehement delight or desire (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῖράῶ, *m.*, intense love.

ῥεαρς-λαοῶ, *m.*, a kind of spurge that grows in plashy bogs (*P. O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-λάρ, *m.*, the very middle (also *εαρτ-λάρ*).

ῥεαρς-λαραῶ, -ρτα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a conflagration; act of lighting up; *αρ* ὁ., aflame.

ῥεαρς-λεαταῶ, *m.* (usually in *dative*, *αρ* ὁ.), wide open.

ῥεαρς-μειρς, *f.*, utter intoxication; *αρ* ὁ., "blind drunk."

ῥεαρς-μοῶ, -μοίς, *a.*, very early.

ῥεαρςναίτ, -ε, -ίς, *f.*, a flea; also *εαρναίτ*, *εαρναίτ* (*Con.*).

ῥεαρς-νάμαιο, -μαῶ, *pl.* -αίς and -νάίμς, *f.*, a mortal enemy.

ῥεαρςός, -όις, -όζα, *f.*, a small red pollock (*Tory*).

ῥεαρς-ράίμειρ, *f.*, dreadful raving (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῖααταρ, *m.*, utter rout, precipitate rout; *cf.*, ἰ ῥεαρς-ῖααταρμαῖς κοίμαρκαρ, in the fierce rout of battle.

ῥεαρς-ρκαίρτε, *m.*, a shin-burnt sluggard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ῖοαρ, *m.*, a full trot (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-ρτυροῶρ, *m.*, intense study (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-τοραῶ, *m.*, the very first beginning (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-εῦαίτβεαί, *m.*, a violent whirlpool.

ῥεαρς-υίκα, *f.*, a red beard (*O'N.*).

ῥεαρς-υρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fierce cast or aim.

ῥεαίλααῶ, -ετα, *m.*, act of distributing, dispensing a benefit.



Deaplacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I give, deliver, bestow.

Deapmāo, -aio (also Deapmāo, (pron. Deapúo in *M.*), *m.*, forgetfulness, oversight; loss, defect; (*g.* also -a).

Deapmāoac, -aige, *a.*, forgetful, slow of memory. *See* Deapmāo.

Deapmāoaim, *vl.* Deapmāo, *imper.* -maio, *v. tr.*, I forget, lose, forego.

Deapmāoamail, -mīa, *a.*, forgetful, having lapses of memory.

Deapmāoča, *p. a.*, forgotten.

Deapna, dependent or enclitic perf. of De-žnīm, I make, do. *See* De-žnīm.

Deapna, -nn and -inne, *pl.* -inne and -nna, *f.*, the palm of the hand; a handful; cpoioe De Deapnann, the middle spot of thy palm.

Deapnaoóip, -óia, -óipioe, *m.*, a palmist, a chiromancer.

Deapna muipe, *g. id.*, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*).

Deapnóio, -e, *f.*, a hand.

Deapóil, -e, *a.*, mean, wretched, low, poor, miserable, pitiable, weak, infirm.

Deapóile, *g. id.*, *f.*, low estate, poverty, destitution, wretchedness, misery.

Deapóileacč, -a, *f.*, poverty, want, wretchedness.

Deaprcaište (-rcnaište), *p. a.*, refined, excellent, accomplished, perfect.

Deaprcna, *indec. a.*, polished, refined.

Deaprcnušaó, -ušte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of polishing or refining; excellence.

Deaprcnuiš, -e, *a.*, excellent, goodly; wise, prudent; burnished, polished. *See* Deaprcna.

Deaprcnuišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I explain, distinguish; I embellish.

Deaprc, -a, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a dart (*A.*).

Deaprc-čeač, *m.*, a house of penance,

a dungeon in a cloister; Deaprc-óin, *id.*

Deaprc, -eipe, *a.*, right (as opposed to left); mo lám Deaprc, my right hand, etc.; also as *subs.*, mo Deaprc ašur mo člé, my right and left; ap Deiprc mo láime člé, convenient to my left hand.

Deaprc, -eipe, *a.*, pretty, handsome, lovely, pleasant, nice; ready, dexterous, expert, proper, fit; b'é ba Deaprc čuige (also aiprc), he was indeed expert at it.

Deaprc, Deaprc, Deaprc, the south, the south side; an Taoč Deaprc, the south side or quarter, when we face the east; *cf.* Deaprcmūa, South Munster; čá ré Deaprc i mbaile Boiprc, he is in Ballyvourney in the south; a nDeaprc, from the south; čá an žaoč a nDeaprc, there is a south wind blowing; ó Deaprc, southward.

Deaprc, *g.* Deiprc, *pl.* Deaprc, and -ača, *f.*, an ear of corn; *m.* often, *fig.*, a scion (prop. oia, which *see*).

Deaprcacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a toy, a plaything (*Om.*).

Deaprcáo, -aio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an off-scouring; lees, dregs; remnant of anything; in *phr.* Deaprcáo, because of; oá Deaprcáo pīn, for that reason.

Deaprcán -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, gleanings, refuse.

Deaprcáoio, -e, *f.*, lees, dregs; rennet; barm. *See* Deaprcáo.

Deaprcuinn, -e, -ioe, *f.*, lees, dregs, rennet, barm. *See* Deaprcáoio.

Deaprcábáil, -ála, *f.*, Ascension; Deaprcáoim Deaprcábála, Ascension Thursday.

Deaprc-žnát, *m.*, a ceremony; usage, custom. *See* žnát.

Deaprc-labna, *g. id.*, *f.*, elocution, eloquence.

Deaprc-lám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, the right hand.

Deaprc-lámač, -aige, *a.*, right-handed, dexterous, handy.

Deaprc-lámačč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, handiness.

Deapmumneac, -niže, *a.*, belonging to Desmond.

Deapmumneac, -niž, *pl. id., m.*, a Desmond man.

Deapropieact, -a, *f.*, a controversy, a discussion.

Deapugaō, -uigē, *m.*, act of preparing, getting or making ready; preparation; correcting; mending; beautifying.

Deapuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready, arrange, dispose, dress; mend; I set myself right, get into position; o. le, I cling to; o. rior, I slip down; deapuiž čarit, get into position (said to a cow, etc., in *Con.*, čearuiž in *M.*); deapuiž liom analt, come over here to me (*Con.*); deapuiž anuar, sit down; deapuiž anior čuiž an čeinrō, draw close to the fire (*Con.*). See *deipuižim*.

Deapuižčeoip, -oia, -oipirōe, *m.*, a composer; a mender; one who repairs.

Deatac, -taiž, -a, *m.*, smoke; a vapour, a mist, fume, steam.

Deatačān, -āin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney.

Deatac talman, *f.*, the herb fumitory.

Deatamail, -mīa, *a.*, smoky, steamy.

Deatča, *indec. a.*, smoking.

Deatčar, -aie, *a.*, smoky.

Deatuižim, -užao, *v. tr.*, I smoke; fume, steam; discolour.

Dee, *pl. of* Dia, *m.*, God, a god.

Deibōe, *g. id., m.*, the principal kind of oān vīneac (a species of versification having a fixed number of syllables in each verse, with certain assonances, etc.).

Deibleān, -eāin, *pl. id., m.*, an orphan.

Deibliocčarōe, *g. id., pl. -ōče, m.*, an orphan.

Deic, *num.*, ten; deic ip pice, thirty; deic ip oā pīcīo, fifty; deic ip čri pīcīo, seventy.

Deičbriže, *coll. f.*, the Decalogue,

or Ten Commandments (*O'N.*); also Deic naičeanta.

Deičeamaō, *num. a.*, tenth.

Deic mīle, *num. a.*, ten thousand.

Deic-mior, -a, *pl. id., f.*, December.

Deičneadap, -aii, *m.*, ten (persons); a decade (of the Rosary, etc.).

Deič-čliornac, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a decagon.

Deiō, behind, after (*poet. and U.* for oiaō); 'na deiō rin, after that.

Deiōe, *g. id., f.*, two things, a double proportion; a pair or couple.

Deiōeao, -oio, *m.*, a toothache.

Deiōeanač, -aiže, *a.*, last; late, at a late hour; hindmost, hindmost.

Deiōeanač, -a, *f.*, a remnant; lateness.

Deiōeanaize, *g. id., f.*, lateness; nearness to our time; le o., pē o., recently (*deičeōnaize, id.*).

Deio-žeal, -žile, *a.*, white-toothed; as *subs., f.*, a fair lady (*cf. also* deio-čear).

Deipir, *g. -pīeac, pl. -pīeaca, f.*, a difference, a dispute; also haste; čepar nap b'aoon deipir leat é, I thought it made no difference to you (*M.*), deipear and deippe (*Don.*). See *deičbir*.

Deiž, for deaž-, before consonants followed by a slender vowel.

Deiž-čearac, -aiže, *a.*, well-mannered; of good behaviour.

Deiž-čeača, *f.*, a good life.

Deiž-čieromeac, -mīže, *a.*, faithful.

Deiž-črioč, *f.*, a good end; good issue.

Deiž-čillte, *p. a.*, tastily folded, carefully turned.

Deiž-čeanar, *m.*, virginal chastity (*O'N.*).

Deiž-čēilleao, *m.*, submissive adoration (*O'N.*).

Deiž-žniom, *m.*, a worthy deed, a good action; a favour, a benefit.

Deiḡ-iaṛaḡt, *m.*, a beneficial loan (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛ, *m.*, good conduct.

Deiḡ-iomḡaṛta, *p. a.*, well-conducted, chaste, exemplary.

Deiḡ-leaṛ, *m.*, a good or just cause (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-meaṛ, *m.*, approbation, respect.

Deiḡ-méin, *f.*, sincerity; gracefulness; good intent.

Deiḡ-meirneac, -niḡe and -niḡ, *m.* and *f.*, good spirits, high courage.

Deiḡ-meirneamail, -mīa, *a.*, courageous, high-spirited.

Deiḡ-mīan, *f.*, pious affection (*Donl.*).

Deiḡmīllte, *a.*, in *phr.* *ṛ v. an lā é*, it is a wild stormy day (*Donl.*).

Deiḡ-neacṛ, *m.*, wholesome or good law or ordinance (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛiṛ, *m.*, virtuous issue or offspring (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-ṛtiṛmaṛ, *m.*, discipline; good direction; reliable guidance.

Deiḡ-teaḡmāil, *f.*, a happy or fortunate meeting (*O'N.*).

Deiḡ-teaṛta, *a.* of honest report.

Deiḡ-teiṛt, *f.*, good report, testimony.

Deiḡ-tiṛmaḡ, *m.*, an honest country fellow (*O'N.*).

Deiḡtneac, -niḡ, -niḡe, *m.*, a person of good family.

Deil, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a turner's lathe; *beit aṛi veil*, to be punctual (of persons); to be in working order (of an instrument); *bī ḡaḡ nīṛ aṛi veil aca*, they had everything quite ready.

Deilb, -e, *f.*, the warp (in weaving).

Deilb, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, an image; the figure or face of a person; the appearance or figure of an animal or inanimate object; *ṛeaḡ an veilb* (no *veilbīn*) *atā aḡe*, see the miserable figure he (or it) cuts; *ṛi maṛt an v. ṛi an veānaṛ atā aḡi*, he has a good appearance and figure.

Deilbeaḡ, -bīḡe, *a.*, beautiful, shapely, comely (*O'N.*).

Deilbeaṛṛiṛ, -ṛiṛa, -ṛiṛṛe, *m.*, a weaver; a sculptor.

Deilbeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a miniature, a picture, a little image or statue, a seal.

Deilbīḡte, *p. a.*, warped, reduced in condition; *veilbṛte*, *id.*

Deilbim, *v.* *veilb*, *v. tr.*, I weave, warp; form, build, construct, (also *veilbīḡim*).

Deilbīn (dim. of *veilb*), a picture or miniature, a small figure or statue; also a miserable appearance or figure; the warp (in weaving); *veilbīn caṛmaḡ*, a miserable handful of sheep.

Deilceannaḡ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-headed (*O'N.*).

Deiléaṛanaḡ, -naiḡe, *a.*, two-faced (*O'N.*).

Deileaoṛiṛ, -ṛiṛa, -ṛiṛṛe, *m.*, a turner; a miniature painter; a man who makes spinning wheels; a wheelwright; a wood turner.

Deileaoṛiṛneacṛ, -a, *f.*, the art of making spinning wheels.

Deilṛ, *g.* *vealṛa*, *pl.* -ṛṛe, *f.*, a dolphin.

Deilḡín veāmaṛin, *m.*, the devil-fish.

Deilḡne, *g.* *id.*, *pl.* -ṛṛe *f.* (*collect.*), thorns, prickles.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, thorny.

Deilḡneac, -niḡe, *f.*, a spear-thistle; the swine pox.

Deilḡnéine, *g.* *id.*, *f.*, the name of Fionn MacCumhaill's standard.

Deilṛṛṛ, *f.*, a nurse (*N. Con.*).

Deilim, -leaṛ, *v. tr.*, I turn with a lathe.

Deirmeaṛ, -mīṛ, *m.*, a pair of shears, scissors; *veirmeiṛ*, -e, *f.*, *id.*

Deimīn, -mīne, *f.*, certainty, assurance; *ṛuaṛiṛ v. aṛiṛ ṛiṛin*, was informed of it; *bīṛṛ a ṛ. aḡe*, let him be assured; *ṛi maṛiḡa ṛeānann v. ṛā ṛṛṛaṛ*, woe to the man who builds on hope as certainty; *ḡeiriṛim mo ṛ. ṛuṛt*, I assure you.



Deimín, -íne, *a.*, certain, sure, true; 50 v., certainly, truly, verily, indeed.

Deimne, *g. id., f.*, certainty, assurance. See *deimín*.

Deimneac, -níge, *a.*, certain, sure.

Deimniúim, -iúḡad, *v. tr.*, I affirm, prove, verify, emphasise.

Deimniúḡte, *p. a.*, affirmative, convinced.

Deimniúḡteac, -ḡíge, *a.*, affirmative, certain.

Deimniúḡteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an approver, a certifier.

Deimniúḡad, -níḡte, *m.*, act of affirming; testing, proving, verifying, emphasising, convincing.

Deín, in *phr.* rá ó. (with *g.*), towards; raol m' ó., towards me, to my aid, to meet me or take me with him; *somet.* with hostile intent.

Deín. See *deán*.

Deíne, *g. id., f.*, ardour, vehemence, intensity, urgency.

Deíneac, -a, *f.*, vehemence, determination, earnestness, violence.

Deíneap, -nir, *m.*, earnestness, rudeness, vehemence.

Deirb- (dearib-), *prefix*, real, true.

Deirb-éiteac, *m.*, a sheer lie.

Deirb-ḡior, *m.*, certain or positive knowledge.

Deirb-ḡníom, *m.*, an axiom, a maxim.

Deirb-ḡlioc, *m.*, one's own children; genuine progeny.

Deiric, *g. -e* and *dearica, f.*, charity, alms; dearí deirice, *m.*, a beggar; 45 iarríad ná deirice, or 45 iarríad deirice, begging; *nom.* deirice (*Don.* and *Con.*).

Deiriceac, -cíge, *a.*, poor, beggarly; almsgiving, charitable.

Deiriceac, -cíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a beggar.

Deiricḡteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a giver of alms; a beggar.

Deiréad, -ir, *pl. id., m.*, the end, the last, the conclusion; the rear; the stern of a ship; a finishing; rá deiréad, at last,

lastly (also ran deiréad); an lá rá deiréad, the other day; 45 out cum deirí, deteriorating.

Deiréad rógímar, *m.*, the month of October.

Deiréannaac, -aíge, *a.*, last, hindmost; final; late, latter.

Deiréannaíge, *f.*, lateness; nearness to the present time; le v., lately, latterly; le deiréannap, *id.* (*Con.*)

Deiréannap, -air, *m.*, lateness, latter part (of day, etc.).

Deiréoil, -e, *a.*, miserable, wretched; little, slight, poor, weak; oppressive; making wretched; bñón deiréoil, oppressive grief (*O'Con.*).

Deiréoil, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a needy person. See *dearóil*.

Deiréoilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, the wren; v. rporí, an object of ridicule.

Deirḡ- (dearḡ-), red (often used as an intensive prefix): deirḡ-ínne, *f.*, furious rage; deirḡ-íneirce (more commonly dearḡ-íneirce), *f.*, sheer intoxication.

Deirḡ-éinneac, -níḡ, *m.*, a finch (with red head), *linota rufescens*.

Deirḡe, *g. id., f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Deirí (g. of deiréad), *a.*, hind, rear; ar a rá cóir v., on his two hind legs.

Deirim, for *deirim*, which *see*.

Deir, usually in *Con.* for *deire*; rá v. maic air, he is in good circumstances. See *deire*.

Deir, -e, -eac, *f.*, land; a sept, a tribe. Deire is the name of some districts in Ireland, as Deire muman, the Decies of Munster (in Waterford and Tipperary); Deire bneac, Deece (of Meath).

Deir, -e, *f.*, the point of a spear.

Deir (o'air), *prep. phr.*, after. See *air*.

Deir-béatac, -aíge, *a.*, smart at repartee, witty, pert.

Deirceabal, -aíl, *pl. id., m.*, a disciple.

Deirceart, *g. -ceirt and -cirt, m.*, the south, south part; Deirceart Laigean, South Leinster.

Deirceartaí, -aíge, *a.*, southern.

Deirceú, -e, *f.*, discretion, prudence (*nom.* also Deirceúe).

Deirceúoeaí, -úige, *a.*, discreet, prudent, retentive of secrets.

Deire, *g. id., f.*, neatness, handsomeness; convenience; utility; improvement; a setting things right; dress, accoutrements; preparation; *do* úeánfaó pé an-deire úam, it would be of great use to me. *See* Deirceáí.

Deireabair, -air, *m.*, the sunny side; *ar* ó. na gréine, exposed to the sun (*Om., Don.*).

Deireabhaí, -aíge, *a.*, sunny; exposed to the sun; *O'N.* spells Deirabhaí (wrongly).

Deirceáí, -ríge, *a.*, facing towards the south, southwards.

Deirceáí, -a, *f.*, an ornament, elegance, neatness; convenience.

Deirceat, -rit, *m.*, a turning to the right; as *interj.*, may it go right, said when one sneezes or swallows something awry, still used in *Aran* and *Wat.*, etc.; Deirceat is opposed to *tuaíat*; *ar* Deirceat na gréine, exposed to the sun.

Deircealán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peculiar natural turn of the hair on the brow or poll of some persons, called *cow's lick*.

Deiríúim, -uúáó, *v. tr.*, I dress, adorn; mend, repair, improve. *See* Deiríuúim.

Deiríúíte, *p. a.*, repaired, put in order.

Deiríúáó, -íúíte, *m.*, act of repairing, mending; ornamenting; improving. *See* Deiríúáó.

Deirmeair, -míre, *a.*, neat, tidy (*Don.*).

Deirmíre, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a poet, a rhymist; a quaint speaker; a carper.

Deirmíreáí, -míge, *a.*, curious, quaint, epigrammatic.

Deirmíreáí, -a, *f.*, a proof; a quotation; a quibble, a cunning method of speech; paraphrasing, carping; curiosity; superstition.

Deirmír, -e, *f.*, quaintness, curiosity.

Deirmír, -e, *a.*, quaint, curious.

Deirtean, -tin, *pl. id., m.*, an edge (set on the teeth); disgust, abomination, fright; a qualm; nausea.

Deirteanaí, -aíge, *a.*, abominable, loathsome, disgusting.

Deirteanaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I hate, I disdain, I abhor, loathe.

Deirtebír, *g. -e and -bireáí, f.*, haste, speed; difference. *See* Deirtebír.

Deirtebireáí, -míge, *a.*, speedy (also Deirtebireáí).

Deirtebírúim, -uúáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, make speed, hurry on.

Deirteúe, *g. id., f.*, care, diligence; separation.

Deirteúreáí, -ríge, *a.*, quick, hasty, nimble, earnest.

Deirteúar, -nir, *m.*, speed, celerity; haste, hurry.

Deirteúaraí, -aíge, *a.*, quick, hasty, hurried, fussy; Deirteúreáí, -ríge, *id.*

Deirteúarúim, -uúáó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hasten, I make haste.

Deo, *g. id., f.*, an end, the last; breath, air, life; in *phr.* *go deo*, for ever; with *neg.*, never. *See* Deoúó.

Deoú, *g. úíge, d. úíú, pl. Deoúá and Deoúanna, f.*, a drink, a draught; *bhaon úíge*, a drop of drink (*bhaon do Deoú, parts of Don.*); Deoú an uoúair, a parting drink, a stirrup-cup.

Deoúaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I quaff, drink; I kiss, embrace, cherish; *as Deoúáó ir as póúáó*, hugging and kissing.

Deoúán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a deacon.

Deoúúirne, *g. id., m.*, a chilling frost (*Kea.*).

veoc fláinte, *f.*, a health-tost.

veoð, *g. id., m.*, common henbane (*hyosyamus niger*).

veoið (veoið), *f.*, an end, the rear, the last; *in phr.* fá ð., in the end, finally, in fine; at length, at last, after all; go v., for ever, always, to the end. *See* veo.

veom, *f.*, will, consent, accord; vo ð., with the good-will of, willingly, at his good pleasure (*nom.* also veon).

veom, *in M. and Con. sp. l.* used for veom, a drop, a tear.

veol, -oíl, *m.*, act of suckling; *gs.* veoil (as *a.*), suckling; laog veoil, a suckling calf; (also viúil).

veolaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain out.

veolcain, -e, -rðe, *f.*, a gift, a present.

veolcain, -e, *a.*, liberal, generous, munificent.

veolcaine, *g. id., f.*, liberality, generosity, munificence.

veonac (veonaiðteac), -aiðe, *a.*, agreeable; mað v. leat, if you please (*early mod. Ir.*).

veonac, -a, *f.*, willingness, condescension.

veontac, -aiðe, *a.*, content, willing, voluntary.

veontac, -a, *f.*, willingness, agreeableness. *See* veonac.

veontar, -aið, *m.*, willingness, contentment.

veonuðað, -uiðte, *m.*, act of allowing, consenting.

veonuðim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I vouchsafe, permit, allow, consent; condescend; I command, order, enjoin.

veom, -oim, -a, *m.*, a tear, a drop (of water); ní' veom ann, there is not a drop in it (*oim* used in the same phrase, *Ker.*); go veo na veom, for ever and ever; níom pás ré v. ann, he drained his blood, killed him (*Con.*).

veomac, -aiðe, *a.*, tearful, sorrowful.

veomactac, -aiðe, *a.*, strange; bó ð., a strange cow; ðuine v., a strange man (*Der.*).

veomað, -aið, *pl.* -aiðe and -aiðte, *m.*, a wanderer, an exile; a stranger, a traveller; a fugitive, an alien; a beggar; a pilgrim, a penitent.

veomaiðe, *g. id., m.*, an exile; the fish called Jacky Dorey. *See* veomac.

veomaiðeact, -a, *f.*, pilgrimage, exile, banishment, wandering.

veomaiðim, -ðeact, *v. tr.*, I banish, drive into exile.

veomaimail, -aimla, *a.*, tearful sorrowful, downcast.

veomata, *indec. a.*, strange, foreign (also veomanta).

veom-ðai, *m.*, lamenting; the being steeped in tears.

veom-ðaiðneað, -nte, *m.*, lamenting with tears.

veom-ðaiðnim, -neað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bewail with tears.

veomuðim, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile.

vi- (vío-), prefix; (1), negative = un-, in-, dis-; (2), intensive.

vi, (1) = ve + i, of, off or from her, it; (2) = vo + i, to or for her, it; *emph.* vi-re; somet. vi. *See* ve and vo, *preps.*

via, *g.* vé, *d.* via, *voc.* a vé and a via, *pl.* vée and véite, *g. pl.* via and véiteað, *d. pl.* véib and véitib, *voc. pl.* a vée and a véite, *m.*, God, a god; via ðuit, God save you! via 'r muine ðuit, God and Mary save you! via linn, God help us! ið toil le via or ið é toil vé, it is God's will.

via, *m.*, a day, *in phrs.*, via ðomnaig, on Sunday; v. luam, on Monday; v. máim, on Tuesday; v. céadain, on Wednesday; v. ðaivadaine (contr. to viaivadain), on Thursday; v. haivne, on Friday; v. sataim, on Saturday; i noiu,



to-day; ἰ νυέ, yesterday; ἀμπύ-  
ξας ἰ νυέ, the day before yes-  
terday.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡ, *f.*, blasphemy.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΙΤΙΡΕΑΣ, -ΡΙΞΕ, *a.*, blas-  
phemous.

ὈΙΔ-ΑΤΑΙΡ, -ΤΑΡ, *pl.* -ΑΙΤΗ and  
-ΑΙΤΗΡΕΑΣ, *m.*, a godfather.

ὈΙΔΑΙΛ or ΟΙΔΙΛ, *indec. a.*, good,  
excellent, famous; ἰρ ο. αν πεαρ  
έ, he is a wonderful or excellent  
man; τὰ ριασ σο οιαιλ, they are  
splendid (*M.*); some think this  
word is the same as *gs.* of  
οιαβαλ, the devil.

ὈΙΔΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛ, *pl. id., m.*, a devil,  
an evil or wicked person; mis-  
chief, misfortune; used much in  
the same metaph. way as *devil*  
in English; έριυξ 'ραν νο., go  
to the devil; ζυρ'b έ αν ο. σο  
βεαρραιο τειρ τυ, devil take  
you; ναε έ αν ο. έ, is he not  
wonderful, awful, etc.

ὈΙΔΑΙΛΟΙΡ, -ΟΡΙΑ, -ΟΡΙΜΟΕ, *m.*, a  
devilish person; a wretched,  
unfortunate person (*pron. οιαβ-  
αιλοιρ*).

ὈΙΔΑΙΛΤΑ, *a.*, good, excellent,  
splendid, wonderful (perhaps  
from οιαβαλ the devil); ἰρ  
οιαβαλτα αν πεαρ έ, he is an  
extraordinary man; πεαρ οιαβ-  
αιлта, a strange fellow.

ὈΙΔΑΙΛΤΑ, *indec. a.*, diabolical,  
great, wondrous, surprising,  
strange.

ὈΙΔΑΙΛΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *m.*, devil-craft,  
devilry.

ὈΙΔΙΛΑΙΟΕ, *indec. a.*, devilish, dia-  
bolical (*δ pron. as b*).

ὈΙΔΙΛΑΙΟΕΑΣ, -Α, *f.*, devilishness.

ὈΙΔΙΛΙΞΙΜ, *v. tr.*, I abuse.

ὈΙΔΑΙΡ, -ΕΡΙΑ, *f.*, sorrow, trouble;  
μο οιαδαιρ, alas! (from οιαε,  
mishap, misfortune).

ὈΙΔΕΡΙΑΣ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *a.*, painful,  
grievous, sorrowful; μο ερεας  
οιαεριας τυ, thou art the (cause  
of) my grievous loss (*O'Ra.*).

ὈΙΔΕΡΙΥΞΙΜ, -ΥΞΑΣ, *v. intr.*, I  
grieve, mourn; threaten.

ὈΙΔΟΑ, *indec. a.*, divine, godly,

holy, pious (in *West M. sp. l.*  
οιαξαιτε is used); the ξ sound  
occurs in the three following  
words also.

ὈΙΔΟΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, theology, divinity;  
godliness, piety; the divine  
nature.

ὈΙΔΟΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a  
spiritual director; a theologian,  
a divine.

ὈΙΔΟΑΙΡΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, sanctity, piety,  
divinity.

ὈΙΔ ΟΟΜΝΑΙΞ, Sunday, on Sun-  
day.

ὈΙΔΞΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΙΟΕ, *m.*, a  
divine (*Donl.*).

ὈΙΔΞΑΝΤΑ (οιαδαντα), *a.*, devout  
(*Don. and Con.*).

ὈΙΔΟΝΑΣ, *a.* See οείροεανας.

ὈΙΔΙΟ (οιαιξ), *f. (obs.)*, end, rear,  
wake, conclusion.

ὈΙΔΙΟ, ἰ n- or Δ n-, after, behind;  
ἰ νοιαιο, οιαιο αρ νοιαιο, con-  
secutively; with *gen.* or with  
*poss. pron.*, ἰm' ο., ἰo' ο., etc.;  
ἰ νοιαιο Δ έεile, after each  
other, one after another; οιαιο  
αρ νοιαιο, *id.*, time after time,  
from age to age, in regular suc-  
cession; 'n-Δ οιαιο ριν, after  
that, afterwards; 'n-Δ οιαιο, *id.*,  
after that time; ἰ νοιαιο Δ  
έinn, headlong; αξ ουλ ἰ νο. Δ  
λαίμε, going to the bad.

ὈΙΔΙΟ αρ νοιαιο, one after an-  
other; by degrees; continuously.

ΟΙΔΙΛ, -Ε, *f.*, a dial.

ΟΙΔΙΛ. See οιαβαλ.

ΟΙ-ΑΙΡΗΕ, *indec. a.*, innumerable.

ΟΙ-ΑΙΡΗΕΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, infinity, in-  
numerability.

ΟΙ-ΑΙΡΗΙΞΕ, *p. a.*, innumerable,  
not computable.

ΟΙΔΙΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝΕ, -Α, *f.*, a diary,  
a day-book (*O'N.*).

ΟΙΔΙΑΝΝΑΣ, -ΑΙΞ, -ΑΙΞΕ, *m.*, one  
who keeps a day-book or diary  
(*O'N.*).

ΟΙΔΙΑΝΝΑΣΤ, -Α, *f.*, the keeping of  
a day-book or diary (*O'N.*).

ΟΙΔΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΕ, *f.*, the breech; a  
seat; a knapsack; submission.

ΟΙΔΙΛΑΙΤ (οιαλλαιο), -Ε, -ΙΟΕ, and

-εαῖα, *f.*, a saddle (in *M. sp. l.* often ἰαλλαιτ).  
 Διαλλαττοῖν, -οῖα, -οιμῶε, *m.*, a saddler.  
 Διαμῆνι, -ε, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, mystery. See διαμῆνι-εαῖτ.  
 Διαμῆνι, -ε, *a.*, hidden, secret, lonely, mysterious, dark.  
 Διαμῆνιεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, a secret, a mystery; loneliness.  
 Δια-μῆνοιν, *f.*, ecclesiastical property.  
 Διαμῆνι. See διαμῆνι.  
 Διαμῆνιτᾶ, *indec. a.*, intense, great, earnest; secret, mysterious.  
 Δια-μῆνιτᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, blasphemous, impious.  
 Δια-μῆνιτῶς, -αῖγε, *m.*, blasphemy, impiety; δια-μῆνιτᾶς, *id.*  
 Δια-μῆνιτῶς, -αῖγε, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.  
 Δια-μῆνιτῶς, -οῖα, -οιμῶε, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
 Δια-μῆνιτῶς, -αῖγε, *pl.* -αῖγε and -αῖγε, *f.*, a godmother.  
 Διαν, *gaf.* οἶνε, *a.*, vehement, intense, violent, severe; swift, quick.  
 Διαν-, vehement (used as an intensive prefix).  
 Διανᾶ, -αῖρ, *m.*, vehemence, violence, intensity.  
 Διανᾶς, -αῖγε, *a.*, direful, dreadful; vehement, earnest.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖγε, *f.*, an earnest request, a fervent prayer.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, -αῖγε, *a.*, actively or effectively assisting.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖγε, *m.*, an aide-de-camp; an officer of the Life Guards.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of vehemently heating.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, *m.*, fond love, intense love.  
 Διαν-αῖγε, -αῖγε, *m.*, act of vigorously routing.  
 Διανᾶ, -ε, *f.*, anger, churlishness. (*P. O'C.* gives διανᾶ, roughness, haughtiness, pride;

with *gs.* διανᾶ, used as *adj.*, *pean* διανᾶ = *pean* ἡνὸς *pean* ἡνὸς.)  
 Διανᾶς, -αῖγε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl; as *a.*, angry, wrathful, churlish.  
 Διανᾶ, -ε, *f.*, Thursday. See οἶα.  
 Διαρ, *g.* οἶρι and οἶρε, *f.*, a couple, a pair, two (persons or personified objects only). See οἶρ.  
 Διαρ, *g.* οἶρε, *pl.* διαρᾶ and διαρᾶς, *f.*, an ear of corn; *metaph.*, a scion of a family (*improp.* οἶρε); οἶρε, flower of the flock.  
 Διαρ, *g.* οἶρε, *pl.* διαρᾶ, *f.*, the blade or point of a weapon; διαρ ἑλαιοῖν, the point of a sword.  
 Διαρ = οἶρε, south.  
 Διαρᾶς (διαρᾶς), -αῖγε, *a.*, abounding in ears of corn.  
 Διαρᾶς, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gleaner.  
 Διαρᾶς, -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I glean.  
 Διαρᾶς, -ε, *a.*, desert; desolate.  
 Οἶ β' (= νῖ β'), *somet. used in Con.* for νῖ β', before *compar.* of *adj.*  
 Οἶβ (οἶβ), *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, to you, for you, by you; *emph.*, οἶβ-ρε and οἶβ-ρε. See *prep.* οἶ.  
 Οἶβ, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, off you; *emph.*, οἶβ-ρε. See *prep.* οἶ.  
 Οἶβε, -αῖγε, *a.*, grudging, frowning (*O'N.*).  
 Οἶβε, -α, *f.*, begrudging (*O'N.*).  
 Οἶβε, -αῖγε, *a.*, pathless, without passage or way (*O'N.*).  
 Οἶβε, *p. a.*, banished, exiled, excluded.  
 Οἶβε, -αῖγε, -αῖγε, *m.*, a banished person, an outcast, an exile.  
 Οἶβε. See οἶβε.  
 Οἶβε, *g.* οἶβε, *f.*, vengeance; anger, indignation; rebellion; also zeal, ardour, fervour (*nom.* also οἶβε).  
 Οἶβε, -αῖγε, -αῖγε, *m.*, a rebel; a robber, a spoiler, a violator.

**Oíðpeargac**, -aíge, *a.*, vindictive, vengeful, wrathful.

**Oíðirceac**, -cige, *a.*, fervent, ardent, industrious, diligent (*Don.*).

**Oíðiric**, -e and -eairc, *f.*, persecution; banishment, expulsion; also oíðiric in *nom.*; *ap. v.*, in exile.

**Oíðlúe** (oíðlúge), *indec. a.*, wretched, vile, worthless, mean, abject, destitute, poor, vulgar.

**Oíðlúeac**, -a, *f.*, vileness, wretchedness.

**Oíðlúim**, -uḡac, *v. tr.*, I demean, disrespect, contemn; I make vile or wretched.

**Oíðmíḡ**, *f.*, weakness, contempt, neglect. *See* oímbmíḡ.

**Oíðm**, *imper. oíðm, ul. oíðm, p.p. oíðeairc, fut. oíðeairc, cond. -eaircinn* (also *f.*, oíðmeḡac, *cond. oíðmeḡacinn*), *v. tr.*, I drive out, expel, exile, banish.

**Oíceall**, -cill, *m.*, effort, endeavour; one's best; *ap. a. v.*, doing his best; *pá n-a v.*, up to his power; *oéan vo oíceall*, do your best or worst (according to context); *ba v. dam*, it was as much as I could do; *as oéanam oícill ap. 7c.*, doing one's best to, *etc.*, *ap. énam (nó lán) a oícill*, making his utmost endeavour.

**Oíceallac**, -aíge, *a.*, attentive, careful, diligent, industrious, doing one's best; bold, daring.

**Oícealluḡim**, -uḡac, *v. intr.*, I do my best, usual in *vl.*, *bíodap as v.*, they were doing their best (*Ker.*).

**Oíceannac**, -aíge, *a.*, headless.

**Oíceannac**, -nca, *m.*, a beheading, execution.

**Oíceannaim**, -ac, *v. tr.*, I behead, execute.

**Oíceilim**, -ic, *v. tr.*, I disguise.

**Oícéille**, *g. id., f.*, folly, humbug, silliness (in *M. sp. l.*, oícéille).

**Oícéillúe**, *indec. a.*, foolish, senseless, irrational.

**Oí-éiream**, -oim, *m.*, incredulousness, unbelief, scepticism, infidelity.

**Oí-éiream**, -míḡ, -míge, *m.*, an infidel, an unbeliever.

**Oí-éireamac**, -míge, *a.*, incredulous, unbelieving.

**Oí-éireote**, *p. a.*, incredible, unbelievable.

**Oio**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a teat, a pap; *dims. oioán, oioes, oioin.*

**Oioean**, -oine, *f.*, protection, shelter, safety, refuge (also *m.*).

**Oioeanóir**, -óir, -óirúe, *m.*, a protector, a guardian.

**Oioeanta**, *p. a.*, protected, defended.

**Oioeanuḡim**, -uḡac, *v. tr.*, I save, protect.

**Oioinn**, oioion, oioionn. *See* oioean.

**Oí-earḡac**, -aíge, *a.*, beardless.

**Oífir**, -firac, -firac, *f.*, a difference. *See* oífir and oífir.

**Oíḡ**, -e, -eac, *f.*, a pit, a dyke, a trench, a ditch (*nom.* also oíḡa).

**Oí-ḡean**, *m.*, moroseness, sullenness.

**Oíḡnir**, -e, *f.*, dignity; used as far back as 1680.

**Oíl**, -e, *a.*, dear, beloved, fond, loyal.

**Oíle**, *g. oíleann, oílinne, d. oílinn, f.*, a flood, a deluge; the sea, the ocean (*nom.* also oíleann).

**Oíle**, *g. id., f.*, friendship, affection, love.

**Oíleac**, -a, *m.*, an orphan. *See* oíleac.

**Oíleactúir**, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, an orphan (often in *sp. l.*) *See* oíleac.

**Oíleacac**, -ḡac, *m.*, complete melting; act of digesting; *v. opt.*, may you become wasted.

**Oíleacaim**, -ḡac, *v. tr.*, I digest food; I melt down, I destroy.

**Oíl-eaḡla**, *f.*, respect, reverence.

**Oíl-eaḡlac**, -aíge, *a.*, reverent, respectful.



Ὀίλεαγμα, *g. id., m.,* a lecture, an address.

Ὀίλεαγμαίμ, -γμαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I discourse, lecture, address.

Ὀίλεαμαίμ, -μῖνα, *f.,* love, friendship; popularity.

Ὀίλεανν. *See* οἴλε.

Ὀίλεανντα, *indec. a.,* deluge-like.

Ὀίλεαρ. *See* οἴλιρ.

Ὀίλεαρ, οἴλιορ, οἴλλιορ. *See* οἴλεαρ.

Ὀίλ-ἔαν, *m.,* ardent love, loyal affection (*O'N.*).

Ὀίλ-ἔπράῶ, -αἶγε, *a.,* dearly-beloved.

Ὀίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.,* a story; a petition; a sing-song; a frequent repetition of the same words; τὰ ρέ 'να οἴλιν αἶγε, he has it by rote (as a sing-song); οἴλιν na mbaca, beggars' request (*Don.*); the secret language of cyphers (*N. Con.*); the form οἴλιν is also heard in *Don.* and *Con.*

Ὀίλιρ, *gaf. οἴλρε* and *οἴρλε, a.,* dear, fond, loyal, faithful, trusty, friendly, reliable, secure, firm; darling, beloved; own, special.

Ὀίλεια, -α, *pl. id. and -αῖοε, m.,* an orphan (in *M. sp. l. nom.* often οἴλειαοἶοε or οἴλειαοἶοε, in *Con. οἴλεια*).

Ὀίλρε, *g. id., f.,* fidelity, loyalty, sincerity, love; inherent right.

Ὀίλρεα, -α, *f.,* friendship, relationship, love, faithfulness, loyalty; also right, property.

Ὀίλριγίμ, -ιγῶ, *v. tr.,* I secure; ριαῶ το οἴλριγῶ, to secure debt.

Ὀίμβριζ, *g. -ῖοζ and -ε, f.,* weakness, contempt, neglect, disparagement.

Ὀίμβριζε, -ῖζε, *a.,* weak, feeble, powerless, negligent, disparaged (also οἴμβριζα).

Ὀί-meap, -pta, *m.,* disrespect.

Ὀί-meapa, -αἶγε, *a.,* disrespectful.

Ὀί-méro, *m.,* contempt.

Ὀί-méroea, -οἶγε, *a.,* contemptuous.

Ὀί-meirnea, *m.,* cowardice, want of spirit (*O'N.*).

Ὀί-meap, -μῖρ, *m.,* need, necessity.

Ὀί-ne, *g. id., pl. -ea, f.,* a generation, an age; a tribe.

Ὀί-neap, -eip, *m.,* imbecility, infirmity.

Ὀί-neaptuigim, -uḡaῶ, *v. tr.,* I enfeeble, weaken.

Ὀίng, -e, -ea, *f.,* a wedge (also *zing*).

Ὀίngim, -ḡeaῶ, *v. tr.,* I thrust, push, wedge, urge; το ḡlam naḡ binn το οἴngim ρéin το bṛáḡaio, I would thrust thy inharmonious clamour down thy throat (*O'Ra.*); bíor bṛúḡte oἴngite aḡe (*Con.*).

Ὀίnglic, -e, *a.,* wise.

Ὀίnglip, -e, *f.,* a tickling, a titillation; cuim oἴnglip ann, tickle him (also *m.,* corrupt for *zinglip*).

Ὀínn, *prep. prn., 1 pl.,* off or from us; *emph. oínn-ne, abbrev. oínne. See prep. oe; pron. with o* thick (*Don.*).

Ὀínn; aṛi o. an lae, in the broad daylight, at mid-day (*M.*).

Ὀínnéap, -éip, *pl. id.,* and -éirnea, *m.,* a dinner.

Ὀínnreanap, -aip, *m.,* legends about and explanations of the names of places.

Ὀínnuip, -úip, -úipre, *m.,* an indenture, now commonly used in *pl.* form. The singular oínnuip occurs in a King's County legal document of 1594 (*G. J.*).

Ὀíob, *prep. prn., 3 pl.,* off them, from them; *emph. oíob-ran. See prep. oe; o. thick (Don.).*

Ὀíoba, -aio, *m.,* death, cessation, destruction; a skirmish, a battle; wickedness, impiety.

Ὀíobaḡa, -aḡte, *m.,* cessation, destruction, ruin; the refuse of anything.

Ὀíobaioim, -aio, *v. tr.,* I consume; destroy; *v. intr.,* I die without issue, become extinct.

Ὀíobla, -a, *f.,* lavishness, prodigality.

ὄιοβλαῖτα, -αιγε, *a.*, prodigal, wasteful.

ὄιοβλαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, extravagance, profuseness.

ὄιοβρααὺ, -ραιε, *m.*, act of shooting.

ὄιο-βρώζα, -αιγε, *a.*, discaled, barefoot, shoeless.

ὄιοβῦτα, local, chiefly *Con.*, for ὄιοβ, of, off or from them; ὅ thick (*Don.*).

ὄιο-ῥάιρθεα, -οιγε, *a.*, friendless, unfriendly.

ὄιο-ῥάιρθεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, friendlessness, enmity.

ὄιοῦλαοναὺ, *g.* -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, declension.

ὄιοῦλαοναίμ, -αὺ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I decline.

ὄιο-ῥύουιγε, *p. a.* dismantled.

ὄιο-ῥοιρτε (-ῥοιργιτε), *p. a.*, unchecked; implacable.

ὄιο-ῥοιρτα, -αιγε, *a.*, of evil company.

ὄιοῦμα, *indec. a.*, intense, fervent.

ὄιοῦμα, -αιγε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, very earnest.

ὄιο-ῥοιρνε, *g. id., f.*, forgetfulness, want of memory.

ὄιο-ῥοιρμ, *vl.* -ῥοιρ, *v. tr.*, I put away, expel, banish; I put down, subdue.

ὄιο-ῥοιρμαίμ, -αὺ, *v. tr.*, I deform, I disfigure.

ὄιο-ῥοιρ, -ῥοιρ, *m.*, act of putting away, expulsion, banishment; subduing, subjugation.

ὄιο-ῥοιρμίζμ, -ιυζαὺ, *v. tr.*, I depopulate.

ὄιο-ῥοιρμίζ, -ε, *a.*, intolerable, insufferable.

ὄιοζ, *g. id.*, -αν, and -ιγε, *pl.* -ιοζα, -ιοζαῖα and -ιοζμαῖα, *f.*, a bank, a ditch, a trench. *See* ὄιζ.

ὄιοζα, *g. id., m.*, rejection (opp. to ῥοζα), often=refuse, the worst of anything; ὄιοζα ζαῖ ρινε αν ριου, frost is the worst of all weathers. *See* ὄιοβα.

ὄιοζαὺ, -ζα, *m.*, act of entrenching; an entrenchment; drinking, draining.

ὄιοζαίτ, -ε, *f.*, act of revenging, vengeance.

ὄιοζαίμ. *See* ὄιζαίμ.

ὄιοζαίμν, -ε, *a.*, steady, firm.

ὄιοζαί, -αίτ, *f.*, restitution; vengeance; satisfaction; offence; ῥι μαίτ αν ὄιοζαί αιρ ε, it serves him right (sometimes ὄιου is used in this phrase).

ὄιοζαίμ, -ζαίτ, *v. intr.*, I avenge, get satisfaction from.

ὄιοζαίτα, -αιγε, *a.*, vindictive, revengeful.

ὄιοζαίταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, vengeance, revenge, restitution.

ὄιοζαίταρ, -αιγε, revengeful, terrifying; ὄιοζαίταρθεα, *id.* (*McD.*).

ὄιοζαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, severity; spite, revenge; grief, sorrow.

ὄιοζαντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern, angry.

ὄιοζαὺ, *g. id. and* -αὺ, *m.*, destruction, death. *See* ὄιοβα.

ὄιοζαὺμ, -αὺ, *v. tr.*, I consume, destroy, etc. *See* ὄιοβ αὺμ.

ὄιοζαί, -αίτ, *pl. id., f.*, injury, damage, destruction, harm; want, scarcity of a thing; ῥοιρ ρε ναῖ ὄιοζαί αιρμζο βί αιρ, he says that it was not from want of money (*Don.*); ῥοιρ ι νοιζαί ε, incline it slightly to right or left (as a plough) (*B.*).

ὄιοζαίτα, -αίγε, *a.*, hurtful, injurious; noxious; guilty (*Om.*).

ὄιοζα, *g. id., m.*, indignation.

ὄιοζαίμ, *vl.*, ὄιοζαίτ and ὄιοζαί, *imper.* ὄιοζαί, I take vengeance on (*αιρ*).

ὄιοζαίμ, -λομα, *pl. id., m.*, a glean; a leasing; a compiling; ῥοιρ νοιζαίλομα, a compiler (also ὄιουμ).

ὄιοζαίμμ, *v. tr.*, I glean, lease, weed, compile; *vl.*, ὄιοζαίμ.

ὄιοζαίμτα, *p. a.*, gleaned, gathered up.

ὄιοζαίρ, -ε, *f.*, affection, love, charity, zeal, diligence, fervour, ardour; a motive or secret.

Ὀιοῦμαι, *α.*, diligent, zealous, upright, faithful.

Ὀιοῦμαι. *O'B.* gives this word meaning uprightness, but probably it is only another form of οἰοῦμαι, which is so pron. in *M.*

Ὀἶο, *-α, m.*, act of paying, paying for (*ἀρ*); desert, satisfaction, redress; sufficiency; act of selling; *ι νο.*, in exchange for (with *gen.*); *α ὅ.*, enough for him; Ὀἶο τιμωρίῃ, an object of pity; Ὀἶο εὐεργεσία, an object of charity; Ὀἶο μαζαῖον, an object of ridicule, a laughing-stock; Ὀἶο has not sense of *paying* in *Con.*

Ὀἶο, *-α, m.*, usage, retribution, end; *ιρ οὐκ ἂν Ὀἶο ἐξῆλθαι ἀπὸ*, you have ill-used or ill-requited him; *ιρ μαρτ ἂν Ὀἶο οὐκ ἔ,* you are well requited; *οὐκ-Ὀἶο*, a good end; *οὐκ-Ὀἶο*, a bad end; *μά τὰ ὅο ὅ.* 'ran ἡσκαπίν, *καὶτ ἔ,* if the cap fits you, wear it (*Con.*). See οἰοῦμαι (perhaps οἰοῦμαι is the proper word).

Ὀἰοῦμαι, *-α, f.*, pay, recompense; payment; restitution; subscription.

Ὀἰομαι, *υλ. Ὀἶο, υ. tr.*, I pay; I sell (to, *te*); I betray; I pay for (*ἀρ*).

Ὀἰοῦμαι, *-ε, f.*, absence.

Ὀἰοῦμαι, *-ι, υ. tr.*, I utterly destroy, expel, depopulate, confiscate.

Ὀἰοῦμαι (pron. οἰοῦμαι), *-α, f.*, bravery, generosity.

Ὀἰοῦμαι (pron. οἰοῦμαι), *-α, m.*, bravery, generosity.

Ὀἰοῦμαι (pron. οἰοῦμαι), *-α, pl. id., m.*, a hired soldier; a brave, generous man; a person something above the common; *νιοῦ βαιν λιον-ρα μιστὸν ἀτ* ταοῖς *ἄγυρ* οἰοῦμαι, is a common way of boasting of high rank; *α Ὀἰοῦμαι*, my fine fellow; often now means a villain.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *f.*, a shop; a tent.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *m.*, a shop.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, a confederacy.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, reservation.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, negotiation; business, traffic.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *m.*, a beggar.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-ε, a.*, tributary, etc. See οἰοῦμαι and οἰοῦμαι.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, a soldier (*Kea.*). The same word as οἰοῦμαι, written οἰοῦμαι in the Bible.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, warfare.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, faultless.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *p. a.*, paid, requited; sold; betrayed.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, a payer, a seller.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ (prop. οἰοῦμαι), *indec. a.*, brave, stout, generous.

Ὀἶο, *prep. pron.*, *1 s.*, off me, from me; *emph.* οἶο-ρα; *ο* thick (*Don.*). See *prep. ο.*

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *g. and pl. -α, f.*, wasting; *τὰ ο. ἀπὸν υἱρ*, the water is being wasted. See οἰοῦμαι.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, a spendthrift, a squanderer; a glutton.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-ε, a.*, idle, vain, empty, useless; vainglorious; not engaged; unmarried; *βρῦτ τὸ πόρτα νό ο.*, are you married or single? (*Don.*); οἶο-δοῦ, *id.*

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, vanity, worthlessness, idleness. (In *M.* and in *Con. sp. l.*, *nom.* οἶο-δοῦ).

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, pride, arrogance; *Σαῖν Ὀἶο-δοῦ*, John the Proud, Shane O'Neill.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, proud, haughty.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-α, m.*, blasphemy.

Ὀἶο-δοῦ, *-ε, f.*, sorrow, pity; dejection; misfortune; disappointment; *μο Ὀἶο-δοῦ*, alas!



Ὀϊομβάριθεᾶς, -ὀίγε, *a.*, sorrowful, pitiable; ἢ οἶομβάριθεᾶς οὐδαὶ ἵοιμ, I am struck with sorrow and pity at.

Ὀϊομβαι, -ε, *f.*, thriftlessness, waste, squandering; τὰ ο. αἶψ, it is being wasted.

Ὀϊομβαιθεᾶς, -λίγε, *a.*, wasteful, lavish.

Ὀϊομβαιμ, *vl.* οἶομβαι, *v. tr.*, I waste, squander.

Ὀϊομβαιρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, want of taste (for, αἶρ).

Ὀϊομβαιρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, bitter, ill-tasted.

Ὀϊομβλοιο, -ε, *f.*, malice, rancour.

Ὀϊομβουᾶ, *m.*, indignation, grief, displeasure. *See* οἶομβᾶ.

Ὀϊομβουᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, unsuccessful, unfortunate, unpleasant.

Ὀϊομβουᾶρ, *f.*, misfortune; a defeat.

Ὀϊομβουαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, transiency, frailty, perishableness.

Ὀϊομβουαν, -αινε, *a.*, unsteady, transitory, fading, short-lived.

Ὀϊομβουῖο, *g. id.*, *f.*, ingratitude, unthankfulness.

Ὀϊομβουῖοεᾶς, -ὀίγε, *a.*, thankless, ungrateful, dissatisfied (pron. in *M.* οἶομβουῖοεᾶς).

Ὀϊομβουῖοεᾶρ, -αἶρ, *m.*, ingratitude.

Ὀϊομβᾶ, *g. id.*, *m.*, displeasure, indignation.

Ὀϊομβᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, displeased, indignant, dissatisfied, unsatisfied, vexed (with, οε).

Ὀϊο-μολαῶ, -ιτα, *m.*, act of under-rating, disparaging; dispraise.

Ὀϊο-μολαῖμ, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I dispraise, underrate.

Ὀϊο-μολτα, *p. a.*, dispraised, re-proved.

Ὀϊο-μολτόιμ, -όμα, -όμιρῖο, *m.*, a slanderer.

Ὀϊομραᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, proud, haughty, arrogant.

Ὀϊο-μῦντε, *p. a.*, ignorant, uncivilised.

Ὀἶον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cover; thatch; shelter; protection; defence; ὅσο νοέμιρῖο

(νοέμιρῖο) Ὀἶα οἶον οἶνμ, may God protect us; act of protecting against (αἶμ); *m.*, thatch, covering.

Ὀἶον, *g.* οἶν and οἶονα, *m.*, the second hemistich of a verse in οἶαν οἶμεᾶς, more commonly called the κομᾶν.

Ὀἶοναᾶς, -αίγε, *a.*, close-jointed; water-tight.

Ὀἶοναᾶτ, -α, *f.*, security, tightening, staunching.

Ὀἶοναοἶοιμ, -όμα, -όμιρῖο, *m.*, a thatcher; a protector.

Ὀἶοναῖμ, *vl.* οἶον (οἶοναἶμ -υῖαῶ), *v. tr.*, I thatch, cover; protect, safeguard, secure, staunch.

Ὀἶον-αἶμμ, *f.*, a place of refuge or shelter; a military magazine.

Ὀἶο-ναρκαῖμ, -καῶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I loose, disjoin, set free, separate.

Ὀἶον-αᾶαἶμ, *m.*, a protector, a protecting father.

Ὀἶον-βρολλιαᾶς, *m.*, an *apologia* for a book; an introduction or preface.

Ὀἶονγᾶιτ, -άλα, *a.*, worthy, fit, proper.

Ὀἶονγᾶιτ, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an equal, a match.

Ὀἶονγᾶιττα, *indec. a.*, worthy, suitable, perfect, fit, confirmed; steady, fixed, strong, staunch.

Ὀἶονγᾶιτταᾶτ, -α, *f.*, safety, security, steadfastness (οἶονγᾶιτταρ, *id.*).

Ὀἶον-λογῖορμ, -ῖοιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garrison.

Ὀἶονμαρ, -αιμ, *a.*, safe, protected, well-sheltered.

Ὀἶονμ, *g.* οἶνμ, *pl.* -α, *m.*, a fortress, fortified hill; a hillock; *dim.* οἶοννάν.

Ὀἶονναᾶς, -αίγε, *f.*, the hair that grows on a person's body; moss at the bottom of wells.

Ὀἶοννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock, (*O'N.*).

Ὀἶοννμῖο, *prep. phr.*, to, towards, unto. *See* ιοννμῖο.

Ὀἶοναἶμμ, -υῖαῶ, *v. tr.*, I shelter,

cover, protect, etc. See *θιον-  
αιμ*.  
*Θιονυῖστεοιη*, -οη, *οιηι*ς, *m.*,  
 a protector.  
*Θιονυῖστεοιηεατ*, -α, *f.*, protec-  
 tion, guardianship.  
*Θιοραινν*, spite, mischievous in-  
 tent (*Con.*). See *θιαρβαιν*.  
*Θιοραιννεαδ*, -νιζε, *a.*, mischiev-  
 ous, spiteful (*Con.*).  
*Θιοραραδ*, -αγιζε, *a.*, irascible (*G. J.*)  
*Θιορβ*, -ιρβε, *a.*, severe.  
*Θιορβ*, *indec. a.*, direct, straight.  
*Θιορβ*, -βτα, *m.*, act of direct-  
 ing. See *θιρβ*.  
*Θιορβ*, -βτα, *v. tr.*, I direct,  
 straighten.  
*Θιορβ*, -αη, *m.*, righteousness,  
 uprightness.  
*Θιορμα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ννα and -τα,  
*m.*, a troop, crowd, multitude.  
*Θιορμυρ*, -ε, *f.*, hastiness of  
 temper, rashness, fierceness.  
*Θιορμυρ*, *a.*, rash, inconsiderate  
 (*Don.*).  
*Θιορμυρ*, -υβτα, *v. tr.*, I move,  
 adjust (myself); *θιορμυρ* ταη,  
 said to a cow in *Don.* like *αη-  
 ται*, *M.*  
*Θιορ*, -ιρ, -α, *f.*, a barren  
 person or animal; barrenness,  
 dryness (as of a fountain, etc.);  
 τα αν βο ας ουλ ι νοιρ, the  
 cow is running dry, losing her  
 milk; ευαι αν τοβαν ι νοιρ,  
 the well ran dry.  
*Θιορ*, -ιρ, *a.*, barren, dried up  
 (as a well or a beast).  
*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, dryness, barren-  
 ness; a running dry, as wells  
 of their water, or cattle of  
 their milk; ατα θιορ αη  
 αν αιρνειρ, the cattle are run  
 dry; ατα θιορ αη να  
 ηυρριου, the waters are run  
 dry; αιρ ζαν θιορ ου  
 οεαη, a never-failing flood of  
 tears.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *v. intr.*, I run bar-  
 ren or dry (as wells, etc.); I dry  
 up, as a fluid.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, separ-  
 ation, unloosing.

*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, harsh grating  
 sound, creaking; a gnashing of  
 the teeth; a chewing of the cud;  
 somet. *θιορ*.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, a handful, a  
 sample.  
*Θιορ*, -αη, *m.*, the rabble, the  
 mob.  
*Θιορ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ι, *m.*, a die.  
*Θιορ*, -αη, -αη, *f.*, a  
 dice box.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *v. tr.*, I clean  
 the nose; I snuff a candle.  
*Θιορ*, -ε, -α, *f.*, a dispute,  
 debate, contention.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *a.*, disputa-  
 tive, contentious, deliberative.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *f.*, reasoning,  
 disputation, argument.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *v. tr.*, I  
 reason, dispute.  
*Θιορ*, *prep. prn.*, 2 s., off thee, from  
 thee; *emph.* *θιορ-α*. See *prep.*  
*ο*.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *a.*, condemnatory,  
 condemnable.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *pl. id.* and -α, *f.*,  
 an indictment, an accusation.  
*Θιορ*, -α, -α, *a.*, unprofit-  
 able (also *θιορ*).  
*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, non-  
 fulfilment of contracts; dis-  
 honesty.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume, destroy.  
*Θιορ*, -α, (prop. *οιρ*),  
*pl. id.*, *m.*, a wilderness, a desert.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *f.*, ill-health.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *a.*, un-  
 healthy, sickly.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *m.*, act of  
 destroying; destruction.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *v. tr.*, I destroy,  
 devastate.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *a.*, proud,  
 arrogant.  
*Θιορ*, -ε, -ι, *f.*, a net (also *ιρ*  
 and *οιρ*).  
*Θιορ*, *gen. id.*, *f.*, what is due; α  
 ο, his due.  
*Θιορ*, -α, *a.*, direct, straight,  
 just, sure, exact; ζα(α) νοιρ,  
 directly; *θιορ* νομ, just

- exactly; ἢ εὖ τοῦ οἴμεα, just so.
- Θί-πέμεα, -μῖζε, *a.*, erring, straying, declining (*O'N.*).
- Θί-μῖζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I guide, lift up, straighten, direct; *intr.*, with αἱ, I set about a thing, I attack, I scold, abuse; I "set at" one; οὐ οἴμῖζεαρ αἱ, I set about abusing him; οὐ οἴμῖζεσθαι μο ῥμυαίντε αἱ θεῖτ' οὐμ' ἐνάθ, my thoughts began to trouble me.
- Θίρ, -ε, *f.*, couple, pair, two (persons).
- Θίρθεαζαὸ, -ζα, *m.*, scorn, contempt, belittlement.
- Θίρθεαζαίμ, -ζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I profane, scorn, reject, condemn, despise.
- Θίρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, sterility, barrenness.
- Θίρcι, -cῖe, *a.*, fierce; nimble, active, sudden.
- Θίρcῖέρο, -e, *f.*, discretion. *See* θεῖρcῖέρο.
- Θί-ῖεῖλθῖζε, *p. a.*, divested, dispossessed.
- Θίρle, *g. id.*, *f.* loyalty, devotion. *See* οἴρle.
- Θίρle, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λῖοe, *f.*, a die; in *pl.* dice.
- Θίρleατ, -α, *f.*, faithfulness, love, friendship, loyalty (οἴρleατ).
- Θίρleατ, -ζῖζε, *a.*, deviating, straggling.
- Θίρleζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I consecrate (to, οὐ); I renounce.
- Θίρleζιμ, -ιυζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I hide, put out of the way.
- Θίρleυζαὸ, -ῖζε, *m.*, act of renouncing, a renunciation; act of consecrating, a consecration.
- Θίτ- (negative prefix), indicates want, deficiency.
- Θίτ, -e, *f.*, loss, hurt, harm, injury, detriment, damage, destruction, ruin; want, need; deficiency, defect; ἢ τίτ' ἔμ, I pity; τὰ ῖε οὐ τίτ' οἴμ, I need it.
- Θίτ-ἐμpeαίμ, *m.*, unbelief, infidelity. *See* οἴ-ἐμpeαίμ.

- Θίτeατ, -τῖζε, *a.*, deficient, distressed, indigent.
- Θίτeατ, -τῖζ, -τῖze, *m.*, a pauper.
- Θίτῖρ. *See* θεῖτῖρ.
- Θίτleατcυῖοe. *See* οἴtleατcυῖοe.
- Θίτleαθ, -εῖθε, -εαθ, *f.*, a retreat, a cell for a hermit; a hermitage, a wilderness.
- Θίτleαθ, -αῖζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hermit, a pilgrim; a miserable person.
- Θίτleορατ, -αῖze, *a.*, devoid of strength.
- Θίυ, *temp. abl.* of οἴα, a day, in *phr.* ἢ οἴυ, ἄ οἴυ (αἱυ, ἱοἱυ, αἱυθ), to-day, now. *See* οἴα.
- Θίυ, of, of or from them (*obs.*).
- Θίυθῖαατ, -αῖcῖe, *m.*, act of shooting, hurling, brandishing.
- Θίυθῖαῖcιμ, -ααθ, *v. tr.*, I shoot arrows; I brandish, shake, quiver.
- Θίυc, *g. οἴυc, m.*, pip (in hens); a word used in calling hens (also τῖυc in this latter use); ἄν οἴυc ἱοννατ, confound you; a stooping of the shoulders.
- Θίύτ, -α, -αἱνα, *m.*, an elf, a fairy (*W. Ker.*).
- Θίυατ, -cῖα, *m.*, the cackling of a hen.
- Θίυαῖρ, *f.*, ache (*N. Con.*).
- Θίύcán, -áιμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the wind-pipe; a wind-pipe of a goose, etc., used as a musical instrument; a musical reed, made from a blade of straw by cutting a tongue in it close to one joint, while the next joint is cut off (also θεocán).
- Θίύcán, -áιμ, *m.*, giddiness.
- Θίύcánaτ, -αῖze, *a.*, giddy.
- Θίύζαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I drink off, drain out, drink freely. *See* οἴύζαίμ.
- Θίύζαίμe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοe, *m.*, a orier, a wheedler, a coxer; a bawler; a drinker; a strangler (*O'N.*).
- Θίύζαίμeατ, -α, *f.*, draining to the dregs; coaxing, beseeching (*Don.*).



οἶνζάλαίμ, -ζάι, *v. tr.*, I suck, drain to the dregs.

οἶνις, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a duke, prince, leader.

οἶνιο, a pipe (for smoking), a short pipe; the stump; a cad; *dim. οἶνιον, id.*

οἶνιο, -ε, *a.*, tender-hearted, flexible, mild, modest, bashful, chaste.

οἶνιος, *g. id., f.*, flexibility; tenderness of heart.

οἶνι, -ε, *f.*, a drop; *νί'λ οἶνι* *bainne* *as na buaib*, the cows have not a drop of milk (*Ker.*) (connected with *οἶον*).

οἶν, *g. οἶνι, m.*, a sucking. *See* *οἶον*.

οἶνλας, -ας, *pl. id., m.*, a busybody, an intruder; a wag (*P. O'C.*); a fellow, a chap (*U.*); any small animal or fish (*Con.*); also *οἶνλας* (*Don.*).

οἶνλαίμ, *See* *οἶνλαίμ*.

οἶνλας, -ας, *a.*, fond of forsaking or refusing.

οἶνλας, -ας, *m.*, refusal, rejection; act of delaying, refusing.

οἶνλας, *m.*, the alimentary canal (also *οἶνλας*).

οἶνλαίμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I deny, oppose, renounce, abandon (with *οἶ*); I jilt.

οἶνλαίμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, oppose, renounce (with *οἶ*). *See* *οἶνλαίμ*.

οἶνλαίμ, -ας, *a.*, negative.

οἶν, -ας, *a.*, hard, difficult (*Lat. durus*).

οἶν, in *phr. ó'n bpeanna so oínn*, from head to foot (*N. Con.*).

οἶννάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a gulph, a drop of drink swallowed.

οἶννίμ, -άν, *v. tr.*, I gulph down, swallow, drink, drain; *as oínnam an cópain*, draining or emptying the glass.

οἶν, -ας, *f.*, a small handful; a lock of hair. *See* *οἶν*.

οἶν, *g. id., pl. -ας, f.*, a lock of hair; a whisp of flax (*nom. also οἶν, οἶν*).

οἶν-φός, *m.*, the hair of the head (*poet.*).

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, in locks (of the hair).

οἶνφός, -ας, *f.*, a law, a right; custom, due, a toll.

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, lawful, right, proper (*οἶνφός* also is used as *adj.*).

οἶνφός, -ας, *v. tr.*, I adjudge, exact, decide.

οἶνφός, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a toll or custom collector; a law-giver.

οἶνφός, -ας, *m.*, a law-giver, a tax-collector.

οἶνφός (οἶνφός), *g. id. and οἶνφός, pl. οἶνφός, m.*, a law, regulation, dues, right, ordinance. (*οἶνφός* = *οἶνφός*, *genly. m.*, but *somet. οἶνφός*, like *οἶνφός, f.*, as *οἶνφός na οἶνφός, W. Ker.*)

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, lawful, legal, regular, formal.

οἶνφός, -ας, *m.*, a legislator.

οἶνφός, -ας, *f.*, legality, legitimacy.

οἶνφός. *See* *οἶνφός*.

οἶνφός, -ας, *m.*, a lawyer; a barrister.

οἶνφός, -ας, *f.*, act of making laws.

οἶνφός, -ας, *v. tr.*, I owe, deserve; I appoint by law, command; in *pass. impers.*, it is lawful, one has a right, it is incumbent on; *οἶνφός asphós* *oíot*, thou owest me money.

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, lawful, just.

οἶνφός, -ας, *m.*, a lawyer, a wrangler.

οἶνφός, -ας, *a.*, lawful, legitimate, normal, right, proper (*somet. οἶνφός*).

οἶνφός, -ας, *f.*, legality.

οἶνφός. *See* *οἶνφός*.

οἶνφός, -ας, *m.*, a strainer, a colander.

οἶνφός, *g. id., f.*, separation, division, dispersion.

Ṫluĩḡim, -uĩḡe, *v. tr.*, I prepare, divide, separate, scatter.

Ṫlúim, -e, *f.*, a thick cloud ; smoke, darkness ; a blaze of fire.

Ṫlúit, -e, *a.*, close, dense, tight, near, thickly-set ; sincere, steadfast (used as prefix instead of Ṫlút before syll. with slender vowel).

Ṫlúite, *g. id.*, *f.*, closeness, compactness, narrowness.

Ṫlúiteac, -etĩḡe, *a.*, close, compact.

Ṫlúit-iaótta, *a.*, closely or firmly shut.

Ṫlúit-néall, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, a dense cloud.

Ṫlúr, -úr, *m.*, enough, sufficiency (also Ṫlúm).

Ṫlút, *g. id.* and Ṫlúit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the warp in weaving ; an enclosure ; a cloister.

Ṫlút, -úite, *a.*, close, dense, compact, firm ; earnest. *See* Ṫlúit.

Ṫlútac, -a, *f.*, act of weaving, joining together.

Ṫlútavóir, -óira, -óiríde, *m.*, a warper ; a joiner ; a closer ; a weaver.

Ṫlútar, -air, *m.*, nearness, closeness, compactness ; preparation : cúir ré Ṫ. le, he made preparation for.

Ṫlút-éaoin, -e, *a.*, gently compact (of eyebrows) (*E. R.*).

Ṫlútuiḡim, -tũḡaó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warp ; I draw close to ; I join, press together, pack ; I embrace (with le) ; Ṫlútuiḡ liom, come close to me, embrace me.

Ṫo-, Ṫó- (Ṫoi-, Ṫói-)—(1) *negative prefix* (before *adj.*), ill-, un-, in-, dis- ; often implies *difficulty* or *impossibility* : Ṫo-óeánta, hard to be done, impossible ; is combined with *genitive of substantives* to form *adjectives* : Ṫo-ḡairnéire, unspeakable ; (2) *intensive prefix* (before *subst.* or *adj.*), very, exceedingly.

Ṫó, *subst.* form of *numeral*, two ; an Ṫó, the two ; when used

with *noun*, becomes Ṫá ; rá Ṫó, twice.

Ṫo, sign of the *past tenses* ; *verbal particle* used in *perfect tense* ; in *act.*, aspirates ; in *pass.*, does not aspirate, but prefixes h- to *vowels* ; is somet. prefixed to *cond.* ; in comb. with ní and ḡo, ḡo is used for Ṫo, hence níor, ḡur, náir, ḡc.

Ṫo, *poss. prn.*, (inflecting), thy ; before *v.*, used as the *subj.* of an *intrans.* or the *obj.* of a *trans.* ; 'Ṫo (often for ió'), in thy.

Ṫó, *prep. prn.*, to him, to it (*m.*) ; for him, for it ; *emph.* Ṫó-ran. *See* Ṫo, *prep.*

Ṫo, *prep. prefix* in comp. verbs, as Ṫo-óim, Ṫo-beirim, ḡc.

Ṫo, *prep.* [in *pronom. combinations*, Ṫam (Ṫam still in Ulster, as in the early modern literary usage), cuir, Ṫó, ói (*f.*), úinn, Ṫaoib, Ṫóib ; Ṫam with the emphatic ra becomes generally Ṫam-ra ; Ṫáib is poet. for Ṫóib ; Ṫóib is often used for Ṫaoib], to, for. This particle has very varied applications with the *dative case* ; after *adjectives* it expresses *involuntary relations*, as distinguished from *voluntary relations* expressed by le : thus, ir maic Ṫam, it is good for me, but ir maic liom, I like ; ir easal Ṫó, he should fear ; ir easal leir, he fears ; ir éisín Ṫó, he must, etc. ; after *adj.* like *inceptive*, proper to be believed, etc. ; ir inceptive Ṫó, he should believe ; used after *substantives* and verbs as *dativus commodi* : it é rin cuir féin, eat that (for yourself) ; éadó ré cum ruime Ṫó, he profited by it ; in *adv. clauses* like i ḡar Ṫo, near to ; i ḡogur Ṫo, *id.* ; used in *genitive* sense or *poss. prn.* : cao ir ainm cuir, what is your name ? used of *agent* after *verbals* : tar éir teact Ṫó, after he had come ; iair mbeic ḡḡ fearam Ṫó, as he

stood, etc. ; after verbs of granting, bestowing, promising, displaying, permitting, happening, etc. : *οο* ζῆαίτ ῥέ ἀμψεαὸ *οαμ*, he promised me money ; sometimes the verb is omitted : *νί μαρ ῖν οαμ-ῥα*, that is not the case with me ; *ααὸ ἐ ῖν οαμ-ῥα* ? what is that to me used in adverb., prep., and conj. phrases, as, *οομ ὅεοι*, with my will ; *οο ζήατ*, usually ; *οο ῖεῖμ μο ἐταῖμ*, in my opinion ; *οομ' ὀόίξ*, as I think ; *οο ῖοῖ*, continually ; *οο(=οε) ὅνίξ ῥο*, because ; *ο'ά ὀμυμ ῖν*, because of that ; *ο'εαγλα ῥο*, lest, for fear that ; *οο λᾶται*, in the presence of ; used with dative to express instrument : *ουβαίτ ῥέ ῥο νγεοβαὸ ῥέ οο'ν ῥπει ἀρ*, he said he would assault him with the scythe ; *αγ γαβαίτ οο ὀραῖβ ἀν*, trampling on, kicking it ; after verbs of motion : *ἐααὸ ῥέ οο'ν σῥάιν*, he went to Spain ; to express the time in which an event occurred : *λᾶ ο'ά ῖαβαρ, γα.*, on a day as I was, etc. ; *οο λὸ ῖρ ο'ορόε*, night and day ; used in a partitive sense (=οε) : *ῖμυτ οο ῖαοε*, a piece of a stick ; of or concerning (=οε) : *λαβμάν ῥέ οο ζήῥα*, he speaks of grace ; used as a prefix to the *υλ.*, both *tr.* and *intr.* ; with the *intr. υλ.* *οο* is used only when the subject of the *υλ.* is expressed immediately before : thus, *οο β'αίτ τεῖρ να ῖμ οο οὔτ ᾱ ὅατε*, he liked that the men should go home, but *οο β'αίτ τεῖρ ἀν ὅεαῖρ οὔτ ᾱ ὅατε*, the man liked to go home ; with *tr. υλ.* : *λυετ τιγχε οο ὀέανάμ*, builders of houses ; *ῥεαῖ να νυάν οο ὀεααὸ*, the man who composes poems. See *οε, prep.*

Do-aiðreac̃, -riðe, *a.*, sad, gloomy.  
See ouaiðreac̃.

ῥο-αἰσνεραῖ, -αἰσῆ, *a.*, indisputable.

Ὑο-άιρημεαδ, -mige, *a.*, innumer-  
able, not easily counted.

ὄ-αιρτιζτε, *p. a.*, immovable.

Θο-αιτμυτε, *p. a.*, unspeakable.

Ἰό-αἰμῆς, *a.*, immutable.

Ṭob', for ṭo bā, it was; ṭo buō,  
it would be; *past and cond. of*  
*assertive v. 1p.* See 1p.

ῥόδαο, -buiſte, *m.*, the act of  
plastering; daubing.

ῥόβαιμ, -αὐ and -βαίτ, *v. tr.*, I plaster; daub.

Do-bainte, *p. a.*, hard to be plucked, mown, or dug.

Ὀσβαίη, -ε, α., obscure, dark, foul.

τόβαιν, in phrase like, *βα τόβαιν*  
*οαμ ε α βαρεαυ*, I almost  
wounded him (prob. a corruption  
of *ο'τόβαιν*). See *ρόβηαμ*.

Đobri-ćeo, -ćeoŕ, *m.*, a dark mist.

ἄο-θάίρεα, -ρίξε, *a.*, undying,  
immortal.

Τοδαμ, -αμ, *pl. id., m.*, water,  
moisture.

Ṫoban-čú, *f.*, an otter, a water-dog; pron. Ṫóḃṛačú in Co. Donegal and used of a mythical animal like an otter.

Ծօ-բերիւմ, *v. irreg., tr.* (see Parad.),  
 I give, cause, often with սսւմ,  
 etc., I give away; Ծօ-բերիւմ  
 ճՀճԻՐՈՒ ԳԻ, I look towards, I face  
 I make for; Ծօ-բերիւմ սԵՇ ԳԻ, I  
 set about; Ծօ-բերիւմ մԻՆՈՒՅԺՐՈՒ  
 ԳԻ, I explain; Ծօ-բերիւմ ԳՄՈՒՐ  
 ԳԻ, I attack; Ծօ-բերիւմ մՈ  
 ԾԱՆՆԱ, I promise solemnly; Ծօ-  
 ԲԵՐԻՄ Ի ՅԵՇԻՄՆԵ, Ի ՆՈՇԱՐՄԱՅ  
 ԴԵ. I remember, forget, etc.; I  
 give (ԲԵԱՆՆԱԵՇ ԾՕ, a blessing  
 to); with ԲՃ, Ծօ-բերիւմ ԲՅՃԻ  
 ԲԱՅԻ, I attack him; Ծօ-բերիւմ  
 ԲՃ ՆՈՇԱՐՆԱ, I observe (see ՆՈՇԱՐՆԱ).  
*Note.*—The prefix Ծօ is generally  
 omitted or slurred over in speak-  
 ing, but even then the aspiration  
 of Ծ makes this verb essentially  
 different from ԲԵՐԻՄ.

Годѣѣт, -ѣ, *f.*, gloominess, cold manner, sullenness.

Ὀδοῦς, -μυῖς, *m.*, wetness,  
dampness.



Ὁδύσῳν, *g.* -δύσῳν; *pl. id., m.*,  
(great) sorrow, grief, sadness,  
concern.

Τοῖς ὀνείδε, -αῖζε, α., (very) sorrowful, mournful, melancholy, sad, dejected.

Θο-βυρθεα̇αρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thankless-  
ness, ingratitude.

Do-burōan, *f.*, an evil company.

Ὅσα(ῶ), -αιζε, α., likely, probable,  
 rather; ἢ ὅσα σο ὀτιοφαιρό  
 ré, it is probable that he will  
 come; ἢ ὀσαίζε συμ ριόσ α  
 ὀέανφαιρό ré, it is more likely  
 that it will freeze.

ῥόδαίζε, the more likely or probable (*cf.* μῦρτιοε, etc.); also ῥοῖδίζε.

ῥοκάπτειν, -τιν, *m.*, harm, damage, danger.

Θο-δαίτε, *p. a.*, worn with difficulty; enduring.

Úócamal, -mal, *m.*, distress, discomfort, difficulty; ná cuir an rócamal roim an úócamal, *prov.* = business before pleasure.

Ῥόcamλας, -δις, α., painful,  
hard, difficult.

Θόκος ἰλὰς, -α, *f.*, difficulty, hardship, trouble.

Do-čaoł, -čaoıle, *a.*, very strict.

Ῥοκάμ, -άμ, *pl. id., m.*, misfortune, hardship, damage, harm, hurt, loss, mischief; debit.

ῥοχαλαέ, -αιζε, *a.*, narrow, difficult, uncomfortable; intricate.

Ὁόδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, hope, expectation.

Θόδαράδ, -διζε, αῖ, confident,  
hopeful.

Ῥο-ῥεανηρᾶς, -αις, α., head-  
strong, unruly, inflexible.

Ὀ-όεανηράς, -α, *f.*, obstinacy,  
inflexibility.

Ὁ-δέιμνιυζαὸ, -νιζτε, *m.*, difficult marching or journeying.

ʾo-śim, *v. irreg., tr.* (see Parad.)  
(somet. ʾt-śim or ʾo-śiu), I see;  
ʾo-śiteʾi linn, I see, I observe,  
I notice; ʾo-śiteʾi ʾam, it  
seems to me.

Θο-ἐλδοι-ότε, *p. a.*, indefatigable,  
invincible, unconquered.

ἄο-ἐλασιότεα ἄτ, -α, *f.*, invincibility.

ὑποκλινῶν, *v. irreg., tr.* (see Parad.); the prefix ὑπο is not used after ἄν (interrog.), ἥ, οἵ, and its place is often taken by αὐ; I hear, listen to; ἄν ὑποκλινῶ (pron. 'ὑποκλινῶ), do you hear that (or that person)? just listen to that (or to him)! said in surprise or contempt.

ῥοῦμα, *g. id., m.*, harshness,  
surliness; weakness.

До́рма, *indec. a.*, surly, morose ;  
weak, impotent, powerless.

Ῥοῦμας, -α, *f.* moroseness, sur-  
liness, inhospitality (*also* weak-  
ness, want of power).

Ὁο-κοιμμεαυτα, *indéc. a.*, incomparable.

Ṭo-čomriṣṭe, *p. a.*, incomprehen-  
sible.

Do-čoircte, *a.*, indocile, unrestrained, wicked : dočoirc, *id.*

Do-*conác*, *m.*, adversity, mischance, misfortune.

ἄ-κολλητός, *p. a.*, immovable,  
impregnable.

ῥοκή, -αίς, *a.*, grievous, hurtful, injurious.

Τοῦμαδτ, -α, *f.*, difficulty, disagreeableness, impracticableness.

ὄομαι, -ε, *a.* dark, gloomy,  
obscure; close, rigid, severe;  
spiteful, envious.

Θοῦμαιός, *g. id., f.*, slavery ; distress, trouble.

Θόγμαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, hurt, harm, damage.

ῥό-ῥοι-ῥε-ῥε, -ῥί-ῥε, *a.*, double-hearted, generous; daring (*O'N.*).

ῥοχθυίζω, -υζαὶ, *v. tr.*, I dis-  
quiet, discompose.

ῥοῦτ, -οῖτε, *α.*, tight, strict, stiff,  
hard, close.

Ἰατρίης, -ίης, -ίος, *m.*, a doctor,  
a physician; ο. ζαν εὐδαρ, a

quack doctor; ὁδοῦν (*Don.*).  
Ὀδοῦμεα, -α, *f.* act or pro-  
fession of healing; ὑεαὶ ὁ-  
δοῦμεα, medical appliances.

Ἰδοὺ ἐκκαθαρίζετε, *p. a.*, unsearch-  
able.

Doocum, *comp. prep. govern. g.*, towards, unto, to (with motion);  
 doocum go, in order that. See cum.

Do-cumannac, -aige, *a.*, faithless, unkind, unfriendly.

Do-cumta, *p. a.*, ill-shapen; formed with difficulty.

Do-cumta, *p. a.*, hard to be uttered, hard to be set; o. ríor, hard to be put into the pot.

Do, *g. ooio, m.*, anger, passion, displeasure; as out me doo, getting angry or cross.

Doocac, -aige, *a.*, displeased, vexed, angry; bó ó., a cow that spills her milk.

Doocaire, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.* a sulky, dogged fellow.

Dó-óeas, *num.*, twelve.

Do-óealbac, -aige, *a.*, ill-shaped, deformed, ugly.

Do-óeanta, *p. a.*, hard to be done, impossible.

Do-óeantar, -air, *m.*, impossibility, impracticability.

Do-óuine, *g. id., pl. -óaoine, m.*, an evil person.

Do-óáala, *indec. a.*, rare, difficult to be found; an treoir do-óáala 'rí ir áilne, the rare jewel is the fairest.

Do-óaicreana, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-óaicreanac, -aige, *indec. a.*, invisible.

Do-óairnéire, *indec. a.*, unspeakable, indescribable.

Do-óeicrint, *f.*, invisibility.

Do-óeicrionac, -aige, *a.*, invisible (also do-óaicreanac).

Do-óollupac, -aige, *a.*, vague, indistinct, not clear.

Do-óulaingeact, -a, *f.*, insufferableness.

Do-óulangta, *a.*, insufferable, intolerable, grievous.

Dóóao, *g. oóigte, pl. oóóta, m.*, a burning, a conflagration.

Dóóao-bolc, *m.*, the colic; *prop.*, oóig-bolc.

Dóóao cporóe, *m.*, the heart-burn.

Dóóairpe, *g. id., f.*, woe, anguish, grief.

Dóóaim, -ao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn.

Do-óeibim, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I get, find; ruair ré báp, he died; with ó, I get something from a person; ní ruair aoinne uaim an rceal o'innint, no one persuaded me to tell the news; followed by *u.* = I can, I am able, I am permitted; ní fágaínn out ann innoiu, I would not be able (or would not be permitted) to go there to-day; ní fágaínn ionnam péin é maibao, I could not bring myself to kill him; with ai, of indirect object after words like loct, failt, veimin: ruair ré loct ai, he found fault with him; ruair ré failt ai, he found an opportunity of attacking him, etc.; cionnur óeibeann tú tú péin i noiu, how are you to-day (how do you find yourself), *cf.* ir sur ríot go rann-las oream na héipeann, for the Irish people were prostrate (*D. R.*); fágaíl amaó, to find out; an óruilip as fágaíl na pláinte go maí? are you in good health? ruair ré an glar do óaint anuap, he succeeded in taking off the lock; cionnur ruair ré ann péin é óeanaí? how did he bring himself to do it?

Doóluairpe, *p. a.* impossible to be shaken, hard to move, self-willed, stubborn.

Do-ónim, *v. irreg. tr. (see Parad.)*, I make, cause, do, create, used with a variety of objects, thus: as óeanaí coigilte, hiding; as o. caointe, weeping; as o. aicmige, repenting; as o. oioó-bála, injuring; as o. buaíb-eapta óam, troubling me, etc., etc.; with preps. ai, ve, oo, re, governing indirect object; with ai (without a direct obj.), oo óein (*M.*) ré ai, he approached him; (with direct obj.), generally in the sense of inflicting evil on;

ῥῖννε ῥέ ῥεαλλ ἀπ, he behaved treacherously towards him; with ῥε, I make one thing of another: ῥο ῥῖννεαῖ βλόῦτῥαδα ῥε, I broke it in fragments; ῥο ῥῖννε ῥέ ῥί ῥε, he made him king; ῥο ῥῖννε ῥέ ῖονῥναῖ ῥίom, he was astonished at me, etc.; with ῥο, I do good or evil to, the direct objects being generally words like ῥοδαῖ, ῥίονῥβαῖ, μαῖτεαῖ, ῥόνῥναῖ, ῥῥαδῥ, etc.; with ῖε, I act or behave towards one, καῖ ῥο ῥέανῥαῖ ῖεαῖ, what shall I do with you; with *adj.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ῥέ ῥεαῖῥ ἑ, he made it red; with *vl.*, ῥο ῥῖννε ῥέ ἑ ῥέῖν ῥο ῖῥε, he washed himself, etc.; used intrans. in 3 *s.* with ῥε; ῥο ῥῖννε ῥῖαῖ ῥόῖ ῥ, it became a great mountain (*Kea. T. S.*); ῥο ῥεῖν ceo ῥ'ά ἑνάῖμαῖῥ, his bones became dust (*M.*).

ῥο-ῥῖνῖρεαῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, ill-featured, ugly, repulsive, sour-faced.

ῥοῥῖα, *g. id., m.*, misery, sickness, sorrow, sadness; stupidity, sloth; act of grieving, lamenting; *cf.* δῥ ῥοῥῖα δῥῥῥ δῥ ῥεαῖ-ἑαomεαῖ (*Kea.*).

ῥοῥῖαῖνν. -e, -εαῖα, *f.*, affliction, calamity, anguish, perplexity, fear, danger; δῥ ῥέανῥῖν ῥοῥῖαῖννε, grieving; ῖ ῥοῥῖαῖνν ῥ ἄννα ἑαῖῖεαῖμαῖντ, in danger of losing his life.

ῥοῥῖαῖννεαῖ, -ῖῥε, *a.*, full of misery, woful, painful, difficult.

ῥοῥῖεαῖ, *ad.*, for ever.

ῥοῖ-, ῥόῖ- (ῥο-) negative or intensive prefix. *See* ῥο-.

ῥόῖῥ, *prep. pr., 3rd pl.*, to them, for them; *emph.* ῥόῖῥ-ῥεαν; ῥαοῖῥα, ῥαοῖῥα-ῥαν (*Don.*). *See prep.* ῥο.

ῥόῖῥ, -e, *f.*, a daub, a plaster; yellow clay, soft mud.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαῖτ, -ῥεῖῥτε, *f.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαῖ, -ῥα, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit, an ill custom.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαῖαῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, ill-mannered, discourteous.

ῥοῖ-ῥῖαῖαῖ, *m. and f.*, an evil word.

ῥοῖ-ῥῖῥεαῖ, -ῥτε, *m.*, act of completely smashing (*E.R.*).

ῥοῖc, -e, -εαννα, *f.*, a strain, a difficulty; ailment, pain, disease; ῥο ῥ., alas! ῥοῖc ῥῥοῖῥε, heart disease (*Ker.*).

ῥοῖc, -e, *a.*, soon, quick, swift, early (used for ῥοc in *Wat.*); ἑόῖν ῥοῖc δῥῥῥ, as soon as.

ῥόῖc, hope, etc. *See* ῥόῖῥ.

ῥοῖce, *g. id., f.*, quickness, activity.

ῥοῖceαῖῖ, -ἑῖῖ, *m.*, inhospitableness, churlishness; a grudge; reserve.

ῥοῖceαῖῖαῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, inhospitable, boorish, churlish.

ῥοῖ-ῥεανῥα, *a.*, headstrong, unmanageable.

ῥοῖ-ῥεανῥῖῥῥε, *p. a.*, untamable (*O'N.*).

ῥόῖceαῖῥναῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, biangular.

ῥοῖ-ἑῖneoῖῖ, *a.*, low-born.

ῥοῖcῖεαῖ. *See* ῥοῖceαῖῖαῖ.

ῥοῖcῖῖῥε, *g. id., f.*, inhospitableness, churlishness.

ῥοῖ-ἑῖerorῖῥ, *f.*, unbelief, incredulity.

ῥοῖ-ἑῖerote, *a.*, improbable, incredible.

ῥοῖ-ἑῖῖocῖῖῖῥῥe, *p. a.*, interminable, not to be ended.

ῥοῖ-ἑῖῖorῥα, *p. a.*, ungirdable (*O'N.*).

ῥοῖcῖe, *g. id., f.*, tightness, strictness, scantiness, poverty.

ῥόῖῥ, -e, *pl. id., f.*, the hand, the closed fist; ῥ. ῥόῖῥ ῥόῖῥα, a big sod of turf.

ῥόῖῥ-ἑῖeαῖ, -ἑῖeῖte, *f.*, a poet. word for the hand (wattle-hand) (*Kea.*).

ῥοῖῥεαῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, quarrelsome, ill-tempered.

ῥοῖ-ῥεαῖῖαῖ, -ῥῖῥε, *a.*, ill-shaped.

ῥοῖ-ῥέαντα, *p. a.*, impossible. *See* ῥο-ῥέαντα.

ῥοῖ-ῥῖῖῥῥe, *p. a.*, indigestible (*O'N.*).



Ῥόο-λάμ, -λάμν, *pl.* -λάμα, *f.*, a knotted hand; a hand.

Ῥοι-εαυράνα, -ίση, *a.*, impenetrable, irresistible.

Ῥοι-εολυῖρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, ill-guided or unguided; trackless.

Ῥοι-ῥεαζαῖτα, *p. a.*, unanswerable, difficult to be answered.

Ῥοι-ῥεαρταῖλ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, un-serviceable; destructive.

Ῥοῖς, *g. -e, pl. -τε, and -τεαδα, f.*, a pang, a stitch, a sharp shooting pain; Ῥ. ιοννατ, a pang in you, is a usual bad wish; Ῥ. ιμτεαάιν, colic; Ῥορεαὸ Ῥοῖς, a heart-burn; pron. Ῥοῖς in *M.*, the word Ῥαταδα (Ῥοῖς τεαδα), rheumatics, is a *pl.* form of this word.

Ῥοῖς, -ε (Ῥοῖς), *f.*, trust, hope, confidence; opinion, judgment, conjecture; testimony (pron. Ῥοῖς in *U.*); Ῥ. Ῥοῖς τε, in the hope of; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς, of course, no doubt; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς τε, he thinks it likely, he is sure, he supposes, thinks, imagines; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς σο, no doubt that, it is probable that; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς Ῥομ ζυῖ Ῥ'εαὸ, I suppose it is; as *conj.* in *phr.*, Ῥ. Ῥοῖς, however, indeed, but: "Ῥοῖς Ῥ'εαδ," "ní Ῥαδ, Ῥ. Ῥοῖς," "go in," "but I will not"; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς Ῥ. Ῥοῖς, well now, very good; Ῥ. Ῥοῖς Ῥεατ οῖτα, Ῥε., one would fancy from their conduct, etc; somet. Ῥοῖν, as in phrase Ῥ. Ῥοῖν (*M.*).

Ῥοῖς, -ε, *f.*, manner, fashion, method, state, condition, way, means, livelihood; τὰ Ῥοῖς Ῥεῖν Ῥς Ῥαδ δοῖννε, Ῥετ τὰ Ῥα Ῥοῖς Ῥς Ῥι Ῥεαδονν-να, every one has his own way, but our Edmond has two ways; Ῥαν Ῥυῖλ μο Ῥοῖς Ῥι Ῥῖς νό ῬιοννῬα, Ῥζυῖ Ῥαν Ῥεαῖν Ῥό Ῥεῖν Ῥ Ῥεῖτ, no prince or king is in my circumstances, and it is better for him not to be (*proverb*). Ῥοῖς is used in *U.* in phrases like the following: Ῥι Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥν, in that way; Ῥαν Ῥοῖς, destitute; Ῥαοῖ εαῖ-δαὸ Ῥοῖς, in want of means;

εαῖδὲ Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥτὰ οῖτ, what way are you? how are you? also, what way are you off? τὰ μέ Ῥι μο Ῥοῖς Ῥοῖς, I am in the best of health; τὰ μέ Ῥι Ῥοῖς, I am "rightly" well; Ῥεαῖ Ῥι Ῥοῖς, a fine man; ní Ῥεαῖτ Ῥι Ῥι Ῥοῖς ná Ῥοῖν, it is not properly "scrawed" or thatched; εαῖδὲ Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥτὰ Ῥι, is he well off? Ῥι Ῥοῖς Ῥι Ῥετ, any-how, anyway.

Ῥοῖς, -ε (Ῥοῖς), *f.*, an object or thing to be hunted, frequented, to be meddled with, or made free with (*P. O'C.*); a place where one expects to find what one seeks; εαῖῬοῖς Ῥοῖς Ῥ. Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥε, search it all, likely and unlikely places; Ῥ. Ῥαῖτ Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥυῖ Ῥν Ῥοῖλ Ῥαῖν, that hole is a likely place for trout; Ῥ. Ῥε Ῥν Ῥοῖς Ῥῖατῖδὲ Ῥν Ῥοῖαδ Ῥαῖν, that peat land is not likely to produce a good crop of potatoes; ní Ῥαον Ῥοῖς Ῥ, he is no joke, he is not to be trifled with (Ῥοῖςτεῖν is used in the same sense).

Ῥοῖςεαῖαῖλ, -αῖα, *a.*, hopeful, confident, reliable; respectable; handsome, comely.

Ῥοῖςεαῖαδτ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, respectability, decency; hopefulness; probability, likelihood.

Ῥοῖςέαῖ, -έῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a spear, a dagger.

Ῥοῖς Ῥακατ, *f.*, the toothache.

Ῥοῖςῖμ, -ῖεαὸ, *v. intr.*, I confide, I hope (*O'N.*).

Ῥοῖς-ῖαδ, *f.*, a touchstone (*O'N.*).

Ῥοῖςῖοῖμ, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖτα, *m.*, an ill turn, an evil action.

Ῥοῖςῖοῖαδ, -αῖς, *a.*, injurious, malicious (*O'N.*).

Ῥοῖςτε, *p. a.*, burnt.

Ῥοῖςτεῖν (also Ῥοῖεῖν), something to be made free with, etc.; ní Ῥαον Ῥοῖςτεῖν Ῥ, he is no joke; ní Ῥεαῖαῖν Ῥοῖ Ῥόῖτ Ῥετ Ῥοῖςτεῖν Ῥαῖτ, I do not think of you but as one not to be made free with or trusted (*song*).

Ῥοῖτ, -ε, *a.*, dark, dusky, gloomy,

obscure; pensive, sad, melancholy.

ὄοιῶ-ἄο, -ἄοις, *m.*, darksome fog; *fig.*, sadness, mourning.

ὄοιῶαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction.

ὄοιῶι, -ε, *a.*, sad, dim, obscure, melancholy.

ὄοιῶιη, *g. id.*, *f.*, darkness, gloom, dusk, sorrow, sadness.

ὄοιῶεἰς, *a. f.*, gloom, sadness.

ὄοιῶε, *indec. a.*, dark, occult, mysterious.

ὄοιῶε, *g. id.* (ὄοιῶε), *f.*, sorcery, mystery, magic; ὄοιῶεἰς, *id.*

ὄοιῶαν, -ῶε, -ἄ *f.*, an eddying wind.

ὄοι-ῶιςιρ (prop. *gs.*), *a.*, incurable; ὄοι-ῶιςιρτε, *id.*

ὄοι-ῶιςις, *indec. a.*, impassable.

ὄοι-ῶις, -ῶις, *a.*, obscure.

ὄοι-ῶις, *g. id.*, *f.*, obscurity.

ὄοι-ῶιςῶεἰς, *indec. a.*, inexcusable.

ὄοις. See ὄοιςις.

ὄοις, *g. id.*, *f.*, sorrow, distress.

ὄοιςαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, sorrow, affliction, torment, melancholy.

ὄοιςαρῶ, -ῶις, *a.*, sorrowful, afflicted, rueful, sad, melancholy.

ὄοιςις, -ῶις, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, grievous, distressful, sore, hard, troublesome, difficult.

ὄοις, -ε, *a.*, poor, miserable, wretched.

ὄοι-ῶεἰς, *p. a.*, hard to be surrounded; boundless, limitless (*O'N.*).

ὄοι-ῶεἰς, -ῶις, *m.*, evil thought, disparagement.

ὄοι-ῶεἰς, *a.*, inestimable; unspeakable.

ὄοι-ῶεἰς, -ἄ, *f.*, low estimation.

ὄοι-ῶεἰς, *p. a.*, glum, cheerless, hard to be made merry (*O'N.*).

ὄοι-ῶις, -ῶις, *f.*, evil wish, ill-will.

ὄοις, -ῶις, *a.*, deep (in all the senses of that word, as thought-

ful, etc.); ὄοιςις, *am*, versed in, addicted to; ῶε ῶε ὄοιςις, *am* ὄοιςις, I am very fond of tea (*Om.*).

ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, depth; a deep pit.

ὄοιςεἰς, -ἄ, *f.*, depth.

ὄοιςεἰς, -ῶιρ, *m.*, depth; degradation.

ὄοιςιςις, -ῶις, *v. tr.*, I deepen, hollow out.

ὄοιςεἰς, *a.*, impassable.

ὄοιςεἰς, -ῶις, *f.*, bad weather, storm, tempest.

ὄοιςεἰς, -ῶις, *a.*, stormy, wintry, tempestuous.

ὄοιςεἰς, *a.*, stormy, wintry.

ὄοιςεἰς, -ἄ, *f.*, tempestuous weather; ὄοιςεἰς, ῶις ὄοιςεἰς, ῶις? (*Don.*).

ὄοιςεἰς, -ῶις, *f.*, a species of fish, bass.

ὄοιςις, -ε, -ῶις, *f.*, a blemish, a mould, a spot (*O'N.*).

ὄοιςεἰς, -ῶις, *a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).

ὄοιςεἰς, *p. a.*, blemished (*O'N.*).

ὄοιςις, -ῶις, *v. tr.*, I blemish, I stain, I speckle (*O'N.*).

ὄοιςις-ῶις, -ῶις, *a.*, reddish-dun, auburn.

ὄοιςις-ῶις, -ῶις, *a.*, brown-nailed.

ὄοιςις, *p. a.*, indescribable.

ὄοιςις, *p. a.*, inconvertible.

ὄοιςις, -ἄ, -ῶις, *m.*, the scoop-shaped reticule used for getting the fish from the net into the boat (*A., Tory*).

ὄοις, -ε, *a.*, displeased, dissatisfied, morose, ill-natured, hard, unfavourable, grievous.

ὄοις, -ε, *f.*, an insect, a little worm. See ὄοιςις.

ὄοιςαρ, -ῶιρ, *m.*, discontent, grief, anguish, sullenness.

ὄοις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῶις, *m.*, an oak grove, a wood, a thicket.

ὄοιςις, -ε, *a.*, intricate, entangled.

ὄοιςις, *p. a.*, irreconcilable; hard to solve.





do not know at all; an *doman* ouine, with *neg.* (expressed or implied), no one at all (corrupt for *deaman* ouine, "the devil a one"); *pé ar v. é*, however it be, in any case (*M.*).

*Domán-ḡiapað*, *m.*, cosmography.

*Do-mariðta*, *a.*, immortal.

*Do-mariðtaçt*, *-a, f.*, immortality.

*Domapaç*, *-aiç, m.*, the light dry soil of a tilled field, "mossy ground" (*Don.*).

*Domblar*, *-air, m.*, gall; ill-taste; bile; anger; discontent; a disease in cattle; *ṛ é fuavaç an çait ar an nromblar é*, whata catch it is!

*Domblarta* (also *voðlarta*), *indec. a.*, ill-tasting; contemptuous; scornful.

*Dombuiðeaç*, *-ðiçe, a.*, unthankful, ungrateful.

*Domnaç*, *-naiç, pl. -naiçe* and *-mantaiçe, m.*, Sunday; a large house; a church; *ṛia Domnaç*, on Sunday; *i n'Domnaç*, by the Sunday! a mode of asseveration; *Domnaç móir*, Donaghmore, Co. Limerick.

*Domnaillín*, *g. id., m.*, a name for a small crab (*Con.*).

*Domnán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a little world.

*Do-moçuiçeaç*, *-çiçe, a.*, imperceptible; unfeeling.

*Do-múçta*, *a.*, unquenchable.

*Do-múinte*, *a.*, ill-bred, ill-mannered, unteachable.

*Don*, *vo'n*, to the; *ona=vo na*, in *M. vor na*, to the, *pl.*

*Ona*, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable, unfortunate; in bad health or condition.

*Onaçt*, *-a, f.*, evil, badness; *aç vut 'um onaçta*, going to the bad (*Con.*).

*Onavaðar*, *-air, m.*, evil, misery, wretchedness.

*Onaíve*, *indec. a.*, miserable, wretched; in low health ("I am very *donny*," is often heard).

*Onaíveaçt*, *-a, f.*, want of success, misfortune, badness.

*Donán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish resembling ling.

*Donán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, an enfeebled person; a mannikin (also *ounán*; *P. O'U.* says it is *dim.* of ouine, but this is unlikely).

*Donar*, *-air, m.*, bad luck, misfortune; *vo ðein pé an vonar air*, he destroyed him (*M.*).

*Do-niçte*, *a.*, hard to be washed.

*Donn*, in *phr. víneaç donn*, just exactly (perhaps for *doman*): *Donn, a ouine!* by Jove, man! (*Donn* was a celebrated fairy inhabiting sandbanks off the coast of Clare.)

*Donn, gsf. ouinne*, brown, brown-haired; *donn-ðalliaç*, brindled, having brown spots.

*Donn-çorm*, *-uime, a.*, a brownish blue.

*Donn-laruaç*, *-aiçe, a.*, brown-flaming.

*Donnoç*, *-ðiçe, -ðçta, f.*, a kind of fish; a sea-dog.

*Donn-ðiç*, *-e, -ðçta, f.*, a brown-haired maiden.

*Donn-ruað*, *-aiðe, a.*, brown-red; chestnut or bay colour.

*Donuiçim*, *-uçtað, v. tr.*, I injure, I make bad.

*Do-þioçta*, hard to be picked or collected (of potatoes, *etc.*).

*Do-þlanuuiçte*, *p. a.*, hard to be planted (*O'N.*).

*Do-þlánuuiçte*, *p. a.*, hard to be planed (*O'N.*).

*Do-þottuiçte*, *p. a.*, impenetrable (*O'N.*).

*Doraiugeaç*, *-çiçe, a.*, painful, troublesome, unfortunate (*T. G.*).

*Do-rannruuiçte*, *p. a.*, inscrutable, unsearchable.

*Dorair*, *-air, pl. vóirre, m.*, a door, a gate, an entrance; a boundary; *vorair aiçte*, a front door; *vorair vruirte*, a back door (*Don.*); *vorair iatáta*, back door (*M. and Con.*); *vorair éaluiçte*, a wicket, a door of escape; *vorair móir*, a hall door or main entrance; *vorur na rriáirve*, the

front door; *doimur cúil*, a back door; *cúl-v. id.*  
*Doimca, indec. a.*, dark, black, dusky; hidden, secret, mysterious; shy, distant (opposed to *rubaitcead*); malignant.  
*Doimcacht, -a, f.*, darkness, blackness; eclipse; mysteriousness.  
*Doimcathar, -air, m.*, darkness, obscurity.  
*Doimcán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a yearling bull.  
*Doimcúgadh, -uighe, m.*, act of darkening, eclipse, obscuration; the eclipsing of a letter (in Irish grammar).  
*Doimcúigim, -uighe, v. tr.*, I darken, obscure; *intr.*, I grow dark; become eclipsed (as the sun or moon).  
*Doim, -uim, pl. id., m.*, a humming, a muttering; bass in music; *doim marbtha*, the office for the dead.  
*Doimdam (doimdamaim), -adh, I* hum, I buzz.  
*Doiméan, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a humming noise, a buzz.  
*Doimigh, doimigha. See doimigha and doimigh.*  
*Doim, g. doimh, pl. id., doimha and doimhe, m.*, the fist, the hand; a handle; a blow of the fist; a handful; *v. doimigh*, a handful of silver, or of money of any kind.  
*Doimneadhóir, -óir, -óirí, m.*, a pugilist.  
*Doimneadhóireacht, -a, f.*, pugilism.  
*Doimneadhóir, -óir, a.*, pugilistic, given to fighting.  
*Doimnéan, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a fistful, a handful of corn, four times the bulk of a *teadhall*, which is the quantity a reaping-hook will cut at one sweep; a small gathering of people (*Don.*, with *o* long).  
*Doimneclann, f.*, the hilt of a sword.  
*Doimneclú, -clú, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, pl. id., m.*, a haft.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, pl. id., m.*, a manacle, a handcuff.  
*Doimneclú, -óir, -óir, f.*, a handful;

a small casting stone; a glove, a gauntlet, a mitten.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, p. a.*, unapproachable, inaccessible (*O'N.*).  
*Doimneclú, -uim, p. a.*, hard to divide.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, a.*, harsh, rough, fierce.  
*Doimneclú, -áin, m.*, anger, vexation.  
*Doimneclú, -áin, a.*, irritable, surly, snappish, cruel.  
*Doimneclú, indec. a.*, grim, harsh.  
*Doimneclú, -e, f.*, the act of snarling (of a dog) (*Con.*).  
*Doimneclú, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper (somet. called *piobaire rhaoid*).  
*Doimneclú, p. a.*, bulled, in calf.  
*Doimneclú, -áin, a.*, effusive, overflowing, pouring out, spilling.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, m.*, act of pouring, pouring out, spilling; outpouring, shedding (of tears).  
*Doimneclú. See doimneclú.*  
*Doimneclú, g. -nn, pl. -nna, -ghe, f.*, a fishing-line, *pron. doimneclú (Con.)*; in *M. doimneclú* and *doimneclú. See doimneclú.*  
*Doimneclú, g. id., pl. -ghe, f.*, a fishing-line; a line used for measuring or marking off drains, fences, potato-beds, etc.  
*Doim, g. doimh, pl. id., m.*, a bush, a copse; a tuft, a bunch of hair; a compact body of men; froth, scum.  
*Doim, g. doimh, m.*, the fifth degree in poetry; a poet (*O'N.*); the base in music; any dull note or hum; *doim móir*, the drone of bagpipes; *doim beag*, a smaller humming; *doimneclú, -uim, a.*, we blew our trumpets.  
*Doim (for doim, before the pl. form of the article), for, to; doim (doim) na fearaibh sin, to those men (M.).*  
*Doimneclú, -áin, a.*, bushy, tufted; abounding in thickets.  
*Doimneclú, g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, an impertinent fellow.  
*Doimneclú, -a, f.*, impertinence.  
*Doimneclú, -uim, p. a.*, incomparable (*O'N.*).

Θοράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a thorn ; a small bush ; a tassel.

Θό-ραν, *emph. prep. pron.*, to him. See *το*.

Θο-ράμνιζε, *p. a.*, not easily overcome ; incomparable ; indefatigable.

Θο-ράρτα, *p. a.*, not easily satisfied, insatiable.

Θο-ρκαοίτε, *indec. a.*, indissoluble ; indispensable.

Θο-ρκαρτα, *p. a.*, hard to separate.

Θο-ρρηύουιζε. *a.*, unsearchable.

Θορκυότα, -τίζε, *a.*, foolishly extravagant.

Θορ-όμο, *m.*, the bass in music. See *τορ* and *ομο*.

Θο-ρλάνιζε, *p. a.*, incurable.

Θο-ρμακτιζε, *p. a.*, stubborn, obstinate ; hard to tame.

Θο-ρμυαντιζε, *p. a.*, incomprehensible ; not easily conceived.

Θο-ρολατα, *p. a.*, hard to be lighted (*O'N.*).

Θο-ρπίοντα, *p. a.*, unsearchable.

Θο-ρταονιζε, *p. a.*, indeclinable (*O'N.*).

Θοτ' = τοο', *somet. ουιτ*, to thy, for thy ; τοτ' αταίρ, to thy father, for thy father.

Θο-τάμ, -ε, *a.*, morose, grim, surly, sulky (*also* wakeful).

Θόταιν, *f.*, plenty, a sufficiency, sufficient quantity, enough ; used with *poss.* and *g.* (in *U.* and *Mea.*, θόταιν). See *θότιν*.

Θο-ταίριζε, *p. a.*, unnavigable (*O'N.*).

Θότταρ, θότταρ. See *θότταρ*.

Θο-τεαταρτε, *p. a.*, ignorant, untaught. See *τοι-τεαταρ*.

Θο-τρυαλλιζε, *p. a.*, incorruptible.

Θο-τιγρε, *g. id., f.*, difficulty of comprehension.

Θο-τιγριζε, *p. a.*, hard to understand.

Θο-τιγριν, -ε, *a.*, not easily understood.

Θοτιγρινεα, -νίζε, *a.*, wanting understanding.

Θο-τιγριντ, *f.*, confusion, chaos.

Θο-τιγριζε, *p. a.*, unintelligible.

Θρά, *m.* (draw), oppression ; *ο. να* θαοίρε (*E. R.*) ; but see *θράμ*.

Θράβ, -αίβ, *pl. id., m.*, a spot, a stain ; dirt or mud caught up by the dress.

Θράβ, -αίβ (*θράμ*), *m.*, refuse of corn ; refuse ; inferior cards of a pack.

Θράβα, -αίζε, *a.*, draggled-tailed, slovenly (*O'N.*).

Θράβαιρε, *g. id., pl.* -τιόε, *m.*, a huge, able-bodied, lazy fellow ; a sloven.

Θράβαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, a wry mouth with prominent teeth.

Θράβφριζεαί, -τίι, *m.*, waste, dregs ; refuse of corn, etc. See *θράβ*.

Θράβός, -όίζε, -όζα, *f.*, a slattern, a slut.

Θράβαιο, *a.*, wet, dirty (of weather) (*N. Con.* and *Meath.*).

Θράβαν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a toper (*Don.*).

Θράβανάτ, -α, *f.*, lingering about a tavern in a state of intoxication (*Don.*).

Θράε, *a.*, churlish, strange, wild ; *ρεαρ* θράε, a churlish or boorish man.

Θράε, in *phr.* like *an* θραύτ don *ρεατ* νααθ *αζατ* ? Θράε *ρεατ* or *an* θράε *ρεατ*. Have you any news ? Not a word (*M.*).

Θράζαν, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a warrior.

Θράζαν, -αί, *m.*, reluctance (*Clare.*).

Θράζαντα, *indec. a.*, warlike.

Θράζαρτ, -αίρτ, *pl. id., m.*, a flint.

Θράζαρτα, -αίζε, *a.*, flinty.

Θράζβοτ, *f.*, the lesser Bear Constellation ; a fiery house (*O'N.*).

Θράζνάνα, -αίζε, *f.*, drizzling of rain (*B.*).

Θράζ-οίζεαν, -τί, *pl. id., m.*, a fire-shovel.

Θράζύν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a dragon.

Θράιβ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the edge, the last accessible point ; the juncture in a steep rugged cliff



from which the rocks slope sheer into the sea (*W. Ker.*).

Ḑpaio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mouth; a contemptuous expression of the face; a dog-mouth.

Ḑpaiḡean, -ḡin, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Ḑpaiḡneac, -nḡe, *a.*, thorny, spiny.

Ḑpaiḡneac, -ḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a black-thorn, a sloe-tree.

Ḑpaiḡneán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a blackthorn, a sloe-tree.

Ḑpaio, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a snarling, a frowning, a grinning.

Ḑpaio, -e, -eac, *f.*, a grin, snarl. *See* Ḑpaio.

Ḑpaio, -a, *pl.* -anna, *m.*, a drink of spirits; ní veoc ḡo Ḑpaio, a drink which contains spirits is the best.

Ḑpáin, -áin, *m.*, at cards, a "plebeian card," a card not a trump. *See* Ḑpáb.

Ḑpáma, *g. id., pl.* -nna, *m.*, a drama, a play (quite a recent word, and not yet fully accepted).

Ḑpaímalac, -taíḡe, *a.*, trampling, spurning.

Ḑpaífuíḡeall, -ḡill, *pl. id.* and -ḡle, *m.*, refuse, useless remnants, what remains after the best is taken away; o. cabáirte, refuse cabbage (also Ḑpaífuíḡeall, Ḑpaíḡail and Ḑpaíḡail).

Ḑpaíluíḡim, -maílte, *v. tr.*, I kick, spurn, stamp.

Ḑpaíne, *g. id., pl.* -nne, *m.*, a rhymer.

Ḑpaíanna, *m.*, a grin, a snarl, whence Ḑpaíannaíne, a snarler.

Ḑpaíannaí, -naí, *v. intr.*, I snarl, grin; o. te, I snarl at.

Ḑpaínnal, -ail, *m.*, the mouth, the gums.

Ḑpaínn, *f.*, the mouth. *See* Ḑpaínnal.

Ḑpaínnán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a humming, a buzzing, a growl, a snarl, a gurgling noise.

Ḑpaínnḡail, -e, *f.*, grinning, snarling.

Ḑpaínnḡac, -a, *f.*, the rhyming of a woman, rhyming like a woman.

Ḑpaínnam, -aim, *pl. id., m.* a tribe, a company.

Ḑpaíoi, *g. id.*, and Ḑpaíoi, *pl.* Ḑpaíoi, *g. pl.* Ḑpaíoi, *m.*, a druid, a wizard, a magician, a sorcerer, a man of knowledge.

Ḑpaíoi, -e, *f.*, mud, mire.

Ḑpaíoi, -a, *f.* enchantment, magic, sorcery, druidism, divination, spell, witchcraft; druidical learning; cajolery.

Ḑpaíoi, -a, -aí, -aí, *m.*, an enchanter.

Ḑpaíoi, -e, -eí, *a.*, learned, sage, mystical; fond of druids or seers.

Ḑpaíoi, -a, *a.*, obscene.

Ḑpaíoi, -a, *f.*, obscenity.

Ḑpaíoi, -a, -aí, *a.*, obscene, smutty.

Ḑpé, *a.*, surly, morose; fear o. oí-ḡeapac, a surly, morose man (*M.*). *See* Ḑpae.

Ḑpé, *g. id., pl.* -éí, *m.*, a sledge, a dray (*A.*).

Ḑpé, -a, *m.*, mischief; éar o. pé cum a' o. he went to the bad (*Don.*).

Ḑpé, -a, *m.*, countenance, aspect, visage, general appearance; a looking-glass; a habit; as *a.*, simple, childish, innocent.

Ḑpé, -a, *m.*, I delineate, portray; dress, adorn.

Ḑpé, -a, *m.*, comely, nice, of good complexion; image-like, statuesque.

Ḑpé, -a, *m.*, bashful of countenance.

Ḑpé, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a song, poem; tale, story; a draft or pattern; an article of writing; a compact or agreement; poetry; a company.

Ḑpé, -a, *v. tr.*, I tell, relate, report.

Ḑpé, -a, -anna, *m.*, an advertisement (*O'N.*).

Ḑpé, -a, -a, *m.*, act of advertising (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάζω, -ζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I certify; advertise; notify (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάμ, *g. -α, pl. -αννα, m.*, a band, a company, a party, a multitude; people, a tribe; a class; a following, adherents; somet. an Ὀρεάμ with *rel. cons.* = those who.

Ὀρεάνκαυ, -αίρε, -αίριος, *f.*, a flea; *nom.* also Ὀρεάνκαυρε. *O'R.* gives Ὀρεάνκαυ, *m.*

Ὀρεάνγ-βάλλ, *m.*, a flea-bite (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεάνν, *g. -πύνν, m.*, sorrow, melancholy, pain; speed; contention.

Ὀρεάννας, -ναίξε, *a.*, contentious; restless; vexatious, surly.

Ὀρεάνναίρε, *g. id., pl. -πύρε, m.*, a wrangler, a contentious person.

Ὀρεάννόρι, -όρις, -όριος, *m.*, an augur; a diviner by birds.

Ὀρεάρατόρι, -όρις, -όριος, *m.*, a climber, a scaler; a trickster; a steep cliff amongst the Caha Mts. is called Ὀρεάρα or Ὀρίαρα.

Ὀρεάρατόριεας, -α, *f.*, climbing, clambering.

Ὀρεάραίριεας, -α, *f., id.*

Ὀρεάραίρις, -υζαό (Ὀρεάραίμ), *v. tr.*, I climb, clamber.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a briar, a bramble.

Ὀρεάρ, -α, *m.*, a bout, a turn; Ὀρεάρ κοῦατα, the amount of sleep taken without waking; μά'ρ μαίτ πηαρ οε (ρηαίρεας) ἢ λεορ Ὀρεάρ οε (*Mon.*). See ζρεάρ.

Ὀρεάρας, -αίξε, *a.*, thorny, abounding in brambles.

Ὀρεάραρνας, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a place where brambles grow, a bramble shrubbery.

Ὀρεάρ-κοίλλ, *f.*, a thicket of brambles.

Ὀρεάρός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a little thorn.

Ὀρεάραίρις, -υζαό (Ὀρεάραίμ), *v. tr.*, I hunt or drive cattle, etc., I encourage, excite.

Ὀρέιμ, -ε, *f.*, an endeavour, an attempt; act of contending, emu-

lating, opposing; expecting; thinking; ἄς Ὀρέιμ τε, relying on; ἄς ο. λειρ, expecting him (*Don.*); ἄς ο. τε οεοραίβ, in emulation of tears (*Fer.*); τὰ μέ ἄς Ὀρέιμ ζο οτιορφαίβ ρέ, I expect he will come (*Don.*).

Ὀρέιμεας, -μίξε, *a.*, endeavouring, attempting, essaying.

Ὀρέιμim, *vl. Ὀρέιμ, v. intr.*, I contend, struggle; emulate; I climb.

Ὀρέιμίρε, *g. id., pl. -πύρε, a ladder; an isthmus; a long thin portion of the soil undisturbed in a field dug up.*

Ὀρέιμίρε βύρε, *m.*, the yellow centaury.

Ὀρέιμίρε ζορμ, *m.*, woody nightshade.

Ὀρέιμίρε μύιρε, *g. id., m.*, the lesser centaury (herb).

Ὀρέιμρεας, -μίξε, *a.*, gradual; ladder-like; scaling; waving; in long wisps (of the hair).

Ὀρείριζε, *p. a.*, rehearsed (*O'N.*).

Ὀρείρις, -ρεαό, *v. tr.*, I rehearse.

Ὀρείρις, -ύρις, *pl. id., m.*, a dresser (an article of household furniture) (*A.*).

Ὀρείριεας, -α, *f.*, act of rehearsing (*O'N.*).

Ὀρεοζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. intr.*, I rot away, wither with age.

Ὀρεοίξε, *p. a.*, rotted, putrified.

Ὀρεοίξεας, -α, *f.*, mustiness, rottenness.

Ὀρεοίλεας, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a little wren; a silly wretch.

Ὀρεοίλιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a wren.

Ὀρεοίλιν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a wren; a silly person.

Ὀρεοίλινεας, -α, *f.*, silliness.

Ὀρεοίλιν τεαρβυίξ, -άιν τεαρβυίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a grasshopper.

Ὀριαείρε, *g. id., pl. -πύρε, m.*, an obstinate person, a plodding inflexible person.

Ὀριαείριεας, -α, *f.*, stiffness, obstinacy.

Ὀριαίλας, -αίξ, -αίξε, *m.*, a fishing-line.

Τορίβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt, filth, mud, refuse.

Τορίβ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare.

Τορίβεαδ, -βίξε, *a.*, dirty, filthy, muddy; unkempt, careless.

Τορίβεος, -οίξε, -ογα, *f.*, a slut, a reckless unkempt creature.

Τορίβη, *g. id., pl.* -τιρόε, *m.*, an ensnarer, one who lays snares (*O'N.*).

Τορίβηαδτ, -α, *f.*, act of setting snares (*O'N.*).

Τορίτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a drop glancing in the sun; a sparkle, a twinkle; a glimpse. *See* τορίτλε.

Τορίτρεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, radiant, dazzling, glittering; dropping.

Τορίοτ, *m.*, countenance. *See* τορεαδ.

Τορίοταρ, -αιτ, *m.*, lees; waste; dregs; gore; corrupt matter.

Τορίοταρτα, *indec. a.*, mixed with dregs.

Τορίος, -ίξε, -ίξεαδα, *f.*, a drop; a distillation; a still (*O'N.*).

Τορίοςαδτ, -α, *f.*, distillation (*O'N.*).

Τορίοςαιτ, *g. id., pl.* -τιρόε, *m.*, a distiller.

Τορίονγάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a plaything; a worthless pastime; anything worthless or unwieldy (also τορίονγάν).

Τορίπ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a snare; confusion, bustle, hurry. *See* τορίβ.

Τορίπ, τορίρεαδ, *τc.* *See* τορεαρ, τορεαδ, *τc.*

Τορίρεαδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the rectum.

Τορίρεος, -οίξε, -ογα, *f.*, a thorn, a bramble, a briar; a dip candle. *See* τορεαρόξ.

Τορίρίν, *g. id., m.*, the main intestine of animals (such as sheep, goats, etc.), usually filled with food stuff and cooked as pudding; a small bramble.

Τορίτρεαδ, -τιξ, *m.*, briars, brambles, brushwood.

Τορίτλε, *g. id., pl.* -αννα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Τορίτλεαδ, -τιξε, *a.*, sparkling.

Τορίτλεος, -οίξε, -ογα, *f.*, a flash, a spark.

Τορίτλιξίμ, -ιυγαό and -λεαό, *v. intr.*, I sparkle.

Τορίτλίν, *g. id., pl.* -ιρόε, *m.*, a spark, a sparkle; a drill, a perforator.

Τορίτλίναδτ, -α, *f.*, drilling, perforating, piercing through (*O'N.*).

Τορίυτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, fretfulness, peevishness; a beak, a snout; an angry look; *cf.* τορεαδ, τορίοτ.

Τορίυτσίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I chafe, fret, rage.

Τορίόβλαρ, -αιτ, *m.*, misery, extravagance; *cf.* τορεαδβλαρ.

Τορίοτ- (τορίοτ-), bad (used only as the first part of a compound, and is sometimes merely a negative prefix.

Τορίοτ-άόματριάδ, -μαίξε, *a.*, unlucky, ill-fated.

Τορίοτ-αίό, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a dangerous or contagious disease; venereal disease (with *article*).

Τορίοτ-αίγνεαρ, -νιτ, *pl. id., m.*, impudence; an insult; uncivil answers.

Τορίοτ-άμανταρ, -αιτ, *m.*, ill-luck, misadventure.

Τορίοτ-άμιατ, *m.*, an evil suspicion.

Τορίοτ-θαίτ, *f.*, ill-luck; an evil end; bad condition; τορίοτ-θαίτ το έυρ αιτ, to render void (as a Sacrament, etc., *Donl.*).

Τορίοτ-θαίμαίτ, -μίτα, *pl. id., f.*, an evil surmise.

Τορίοτ-βλαρ, -αιτ, *m.*, bad taste, contempt; τά ο. αζαμ αιτ, I condemn him.

Τορίοτ-βλαρτα, *indec. a.*, ill-flavoured; contemptuous.

Τορίοτ-βολαό, -αίό, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell.

Τορίοτ-βοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a poor cabin, a hut.

Τορίοτ-βραον, *m.*, a bad drop; an evil inheritance or characteristic.

Τορίοτ-βρύτ, *m.*, a vile belch, a disagreeable vomit.

Τορίοτ-έαιτορεαίμ, *m.*, sinful intercourse.

Τορίοτ-έάίτ, *f.*, an evil quality; ill-repute.





Ḑroic̃-béal, *m.*, a saucy or abusive mouth; *tá* Ḑroic̃-béal *air*, he is given to saucy or abusive language.

Ḑroic̃-beap̃, -beip̃te, *f.*, an evil deed.

Ḑroic̃-béap̃, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a bad habit.

Ḑroic̃-béap̃ac̃, -aig̃e, *a.*, rude, ill-mannered, impolite.

Ḑroic̃-béap̃amail, -m̃la, *a.*, disdainful (*U.*).

Ḑroic̃-éann, -éinn, *pl. id., m.*, a delicate head; an unkind master or nurse; *tá* Ḑroic̃-éann *agam*, I am subject to headaches; 'rí *an* Ḑroic̃-éann *vó* *í*, she is an ill-nurse or feeder to him.

Ḑroic̃-éiall, *f.*, bad sense or meaning, double meaning.

Ḑroic̃-éine, *m.* and *f.*, a perverse nation, a perverse race.

Ḑroic̃-éleac̃taó, *m.*, an evil habit.

Ḑroic̃-ééalb̃, *g.* -éeil̃be, *d.* -éeil̃b̃, also *g.* -ééalb̃a, *d.* -ééalb̃, *pl.* -b̃a, *m.* and *f.*, deformity, an ill-shape.

Ḑroic̃-éiol, *m.*, an ill-payment, an ill-requital (Ḑroic̃-éioḡal?).

Ḑroic̃-éiol̃aiṽeac̃t̃, -a, *f.*, ill-payment or requital.

Ḑroic̃eao, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, a bridge; in Meath, Louth and adjoining portions of Ulster often applied to a village or town which has sprung up around a river bridge, *e.g.* Ḑroic̃eao Céap̃balláin, Carlanstown (County Meath); Ḑroic̃eao Baile áta f̃earb̃iaó, Ardee; Ḑroic̃eao á' éiomn, Bridge-a-chrinn; *an* Ḑroic̃eao, Drogheda, also Ḑroic̃eao áta.

Ḑroic̃-éaoac̃, -aig̃, -aig̃e, *m.*, a poor mean dress; clothes of a bad quality; *gs.* used as *adj.*, *cf.* *so* *pingil* Ḑroic̃-éaoaig̃ *an* *uip̃earb̃aró* *b̃róg̃*, distressful, ill-clad, wanting shoes (*song*).

Ḑroic̃-éaoáit, -áta, *f.*, ill-gotten gain, a trifling acquisition.

Ḑroic̃-ealaóain, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a curious art; evil learning.

Ḑroic̃-eap̃maó, -aiṽ, *pl.* -aiṽe, -aóa, *m.*, bad wares, stuff, etc.; *fig.*, a person of bad character.

Ḑroic̃-f̃reac̃sa, -ḡap̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, an unfavourable reply, an unsatisfactory or pert answer.

Ḑroic̃-ḡníom̃, *m.*, an evil deed, an ill turn.

Ḑroic̃-intinneac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, ill-willed, evil-minded.

Ḑroic̃-ioc̃, *m.*, bad pay (*O'N.*).

Ḑroic̃-iom̃c̃ap̃, -air̃, *m.*, ill-behaviour, misconduct.

Ḑroic̃-ionntaóib̃, -e, *f.*, an unfavourable suspicion, a want of confidence; bad prospect; *ní* *l* *don* Ḑroic̃-ionntaóib̃ *agam* *ar*, I do not distrust him.

Ḑroic̃-méanma, *f.*, faint-heartedness; low spirits, languor.

Ḑroic̃-méap̃, *m.*, disrespect, contempt; *le* *v.*, in contempt.

Ḑroic̃-méap̃ta, *a.*, of ill-repute; contemptuous.

Ḑroic̃-meip̃muḡaó, -nig̃ce, *pl. id., m.*, discouragement.

Ḑroic̃-mian, -méine, *f.*, evil disposition; an evil desire.

Ḑroic̃-f̃éao, *m.* or *f.*, a vile wretch, a rascal.

Ḑroic̃-f̃eap̃am̃, *m.*, a weak, helpless resistance; *ir* *f̃eáip̃* *ceiceao* *maic̃* *ná* Ḑroic̃-f̃eap̃am̃, a good retreat is better than a bad stand.

Ḑroic̃-f̃eiceaoúip̃, -úip̃a, -úip̃róe, *m.*, a wicked executor.

Ḑroic̃-f̃eolaó, -l̃ta, *m.*, ill-advice, evil instruction, bad direction.

Ḑroic̃-f̃íot, *m.*, a rascal, a villain.

Ḑroic̃íoc̃t̃ (Ḑroic̃ḡíoc̃t̃). See Ḑmaoiṽeac̃t̃.

Ḑroic̃ḡean, -ḡin, -ḡne, *m.*, the blackthorn; *bata* Ḑroic̃ḡin, a blackthorn stick.

Ḑroic̃ḡeanaó, -aig̃e, *a.*, abounding in blackthorn.

Ḑroic̃ḡneac̃, -nig̃, *m.*, thorns; a blackthorn; a shrubbery.

Ḑroic̃ḡneán, -áin, *m.*, blackthorn.

Ḑroic̃, -oic̃, -éta, *m.*, a pot-hook, a pot-rack.

Ḑroic̃l̃aip̃e, *g. id., pl.* -ip̃róe, *m.*, an idler, a sluggard.

Ὀρόλαιον, -αῖνε, -αῖνα, *f.*, the chief intestine; in *pl.*, the entrails; *poet.*, the heart; ἢ τὴν ὀάην νορόλαιον, it is a heartache to me (*Per.*); *cf.* the exclamation ἂ Ὀρόλαιον να βρεαίη.

Ὀρόμι, -α, *pl.* -αῖνα, *m.*, the back; a ridge, a hill; a roof of a house (the *dat.* form Ὀρόμι is always used of the human back in *M.*: ἄνδρα Ὀρόμι, on his back; ἄνδρα Ὀρόμι, upon him, on his shoulders); να Ὀρομάννα οὐδα, dire injunctions, such as are imposed by sorcerers; κυρίως να Ὀρομάννα λέω, I declare vehemently against it. *See* Ὀρόμι.

Ὀρομάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a band or strap, with hooks at each end, passing over the horse's back in ploughing, and holding up the chains attached to the cuing or swingle-tree (*Ker.*); it is called Ὀρομαίον in *Don.*, Ὀρομάν in *Leinster.*

Ὀρομαῖόν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backband.

Ὀρομαδοίη, -όη, -όη, *m.*, a drummer; a dromedary.

Ὀρομαίον. *See* Ὀρομάς.

Ὀρομάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the backband of a cart; plough-traces (also Ὀρομαῖόν, Ὀρομάς, Ὀρομαίον).

Ὀρόμι βάιον, *m.*, the keel of a boat (*Tory*).

Ὀρόμι-ζόντα, *p. a.*, wounded in the back.

Ὀρομλάς, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a large wide wooden vessel; a large tub (also spelled Ὀρομλάς and Ὀρομλάς). *See* *Y. B. L.*, p. 106.

Ὀρομλάς, -αῖς, *m.*, the chine or back-bone; the back.

Ὀρόνς, *g.* Ὀρόνς, *d.* Ὀρόνς, *voc.* Ὀρόνς, *pl.* -α and Ὀρόνς, *f.*, a multitude, folk, company, party, troop, tribe, persons, race; a part or division.

Ὀρόνς-βυῖον, *f.*, a multitude, folk, party; an immense company, a vast crowd.

Ὀρόν, *g.* Ὀρόν, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a hump on the back, a bent state of the back; τὰ Ὀρόν ἄν, he has his back bent (not necessarily permanently). Ὀρόν is used as *nom.* in *Co. Wat.* Pron. Ὀρόν.

Ὀρόννας, -αῖς, *a.*, white-backed; having white tufts; hunch-backed.

Ὀρόννος, -όης, -όης, *f.*, a hump; the highest part of the back of an animal or of a ridge; a summit; a small burden; a hunch-back.

Ὀρόν-οῖον, *f.*, a right angle.

Ὀρόν-οῖον, -αῖς, *a.*, right-angled, rectangular.

Ὀροαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, a charmer, a magician; a druid.

Ὀροαῖον-ζοῖον, *g. id.*, *f.*, magic wounding.

Ὀροαῖον, -αῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, a name for a large, awkward cow, person, etc.

Ὀρόν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.* and *f.*, dew; *fig.*, beer, ale, whey, distilled liquor; any subtle or thin beverage; *dim.*, Ὀρόντάν and Ὀρόντίν; οὐδὲ Ὀρόντα, any thin drink, nectar (*nom.* also Ὀρόντα, *Don.*)

Ὀρόντάν, -αῖν, *m.*, a tiny drop; cheese whey.

Ὀρόντάν μίλλτας, *m.*, mildew.

Ὀρο, a jot, a syllable; in *phr.*, níor ladhair ré Ὀρο, he did not utter a word; also, Ὀρο ná Ὀροαῖον, not a syllable (*M.*); Ὀρο ná Ὀρομ (Don.); also Ὀρο.

Ὀροαῖον, -οῖον, *m.*, act of bringing together; ἄς Ὀ. ἂ Ὀροαῖον, grinning (*Kea*).

Ὀροζ, -α, -αῖνα, a drug, a medicine (*A.*).

Ὀροζαίον, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖον, *m.*, a drudge or slave.

Ὀροζαίονας, -α, *f.*, slavery, bondage.

Ὀροζαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, shyness; laziness.

Ὀροζαῖονας, -αῖς, *a.*, shy; lazy.



Ὠρύκτιν, *g. id., m.*, a light dew ;  
a species of small whitish snail.  
On May morning girls dis-  
covered the colour of the hair  
of their future husbands from  
the shade of colouring of the  
first Ὠρύκτιν they found : cf.  
ἐυαίριό π' ἀν' ὁπ' ἄ Ὠρύκτιν.

Ὠρίστιν μόνα, *g. id., m.*, an herb used for dyeing the hair.

ὄρνις, ὄρνιθεύει. See ὄρνις,  
ὄρνιθεύει.

ὄρνις, -ε, -εσς, *f.*, a starling or  
stare (*nom.* also ορνις).

ὄρνιθος, -οῖς, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stare  
or starling; τρνιθος (*Don.* and  
*Mon.*).

Omurom, *vl. id.* and omuo, also  
 omuoemant, *v. intr.* and *tr.*,  
 I close, shut; I push, drive; I  
 move, come close to, unite with  
 (with *le* or *ne*); as *tr.*, I push,  
 force, cause to retreat in a  
 battle; omuo anonn, move  
 away, etc.; omuoenn an  
 t-ocmar liom, I feel hunger; in  
 U., and *N. Con.* omuo an omar  
 = shut the door; with *o*, I  
 retreat, draw back, retire from.

**ὑπιστάμεναι**, -ε, *f.*, act of moving; approaching (with *πρ* or *ἐκ*); retreating, retiring backwards (with *ἀπ*). See *v.* **ὑπιστάμεναι**.

ὄπισθε, *p. a.*, closed, shut;  
pushed, driven.

**ὄπισθον**, *g.* ὀπισθα, *pl.* ὀπισθάννα, *m.*, the back (never used for the human back in *M.*, where ὀπισθον is always used); the top or upmost part; ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀπισθον, on his back; ἀπὸ τοῦ ὀπισθον, on his shoulders or head; οὐ ὅ, because of; τὰ ὀπισθον ῖνον, for that reason, wherefore; οὐ ἀπὸ τοῦ, back to back; δι' οὗ ἀπὸ τοῦ. να ὀπισθονε, God is vengeful on those who, etc. (*Kea.*); τὰ πέ' ῖαν ὀπισθον ῖνα ὀπισθον, he is at loggerheads with me; να ὀπισθονε τὸντα ἀπὸ ὀπισθον ἀν ὀπισθον, the doors closed through inhospitality (*U.*); *prop. ds.* of ὀπισθον, which see.

Όριον βριστε, *m.*, a hunchback.

Ὀρυσίμ-ἐλάρι, -ἐλάρι, -ἐλάριττα, *m.*, a ridge-mound.

Ṫuimṫionn, -inne, a., white-backed, white-ridged; b6 ṫuimṫionn, a white-backed cow (often spelled ṫuimeann).

ᎠᎩᎩᎩᎩᎩ, *f.*, a back thong; a thong of the back-skin; a welt or hem; a caul, covering for the head.

Drum-leac, *f.*, a tombstone laid horizontally over a grave.

Ὀρνίς, -e, *f.*, adultery, fornication; lust.

Ὀνίρεας, -ρις, α., adulterous,  
lustful.

Θρύψαμαι, -μαι, *a.*, lascivious,  
lustful.

Ὀρνίθεοι, -οῖα, -οῖμιθε, *m.*, an adulterer; a wanton.

Ὀρῦμα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a drum*; Ὀρῦμαίῳε ἀν Ρῦρ, the drums of Ross, was a constant phrase in Kerry after Ross Castle became a military station; ní óúireoḃaḃ Ὀρῦμαίῳε ἀν Ρῦρ é, the drums of Ross would not awaken him.

ὄρμηξις, -όρμηξ, -όρμηξος, *m.*, a drummer.

Όρυσμάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ridge,  
a back, a summit; the back-  
band of a cart-horse.

Ὄρυγγραός, *m.*, a light mist  
(*M.*).

Ῥύτι, -ύτις, -αννα, *f.*, a foolish girl, a harlot (*O'N.*); Ῥυτός, *dim.*

Όρύτλανν, -Διννε, -Δ, *f.*, a house of ill-fame, a bawdy house, a slum, a brothel (*O'N.*).

Θυαὶ, *g.* θυαίῳ, *m.*, toil, trouble, hardship, difficulty, strait, sorrow; τὰ ἅ λάν οὐα θυαὶ ράξαιτα ἄγαμ, I have got a good deal of trouble from it (him).

Θυαυάμαιλ, -μίλ, *a.*, laborious, toilsome; *also* clownish, churlish, boorish.

ῥουθῶνας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a  
troublesome fellow.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, gloomy, irksome, stubborn, morose.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *f.*, trouble, difficulty.

ἑὸν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *m.*, a bundle of flax, straw, etc.

ἑὸν, *poet.* for ἑὸν.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, surly, stern, morose, unamiable.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, surliness.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *f.*, a reward, present, prize, wages; a bribe; stakes.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, law, part, duty, office; a patrimony; an inherent hereditary principle, what is according to kith or kind; nature; *ba ἑὸν ὁ ἑὸν*, it was according to his kind to do it; custom, toll, fee (*O'N.*).

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., m.*, a pin, a peg, a nail.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., gpl.* ἑὸν, *m.*, a tress, a lock of hair; a fold of a cord, a strand of rope; ἑὸν, a sheaf of green flax (*O'N.*).

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, right, proper, becoming, inherent, natural.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, folded, plaited; in tresses.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, -αῖε, *m.*, a plaiter, a carver, an embroiderer.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *v. tr.*, I plait, fold, weave, curve, braid.

ἑὸν, *m.*, a lame person. (?)

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, hire, wages, tribute, duty; dues paid to the clergy (*Aran*); obligation.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, -αῖε, *f.*, a poem, a song, a lay; a copy of verses; a canto (*nom.* also ἑὸν); *dim.* ἑὸν.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, bardic, poetical, melodious.

ἑὸν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *m.*, a rhymer, a poet; a poetical

miscellany. (A book called ἑὸν ἑὸν ἑὸν is referred to by O'Brien and in MS. H 1. 7. T.C.D.; it contained many matters of historical interest; it is now, unhappily, lost.)

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *f.*, act of reciting or composing verses; crying as a child.

ἑὸν or ἑὸν, labour, pain; *cnead* ἑὸν ἑὸν, the suffering of a cow immediately before death; "ἑὸν ἑὸν ἑὸν ἑὸν ἑὸν," "misfortune attend your schoolmaster," an imprecation on quarrellers (*W. Ker.*).

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, painful, toilsome (from ἑὸν, labour, pain).

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, laborious, toilsome, troublous, difficult.

ἑὸν, *gaf.* ἑὸν, *a.*, black, dark, gloomy, morose, sad, severe (it is used as an intensive prefix).

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, ink; black night; ὁ ἑὸν ἑὸν, all day long.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, ink.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *a.*, sad, mournful, sorrowful, melancholy, grieved, dejected.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., m.*, a blight; a small rick of turf; an inkwell, an ink-stand (*O'N.*).

ἑὸν. See ἑὸν.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, melancholy.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *m.*, blackening, mourning; ἑὸν-ἑὸν, utter cheerlessness.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., m.*, an ink-stand; ink; soot, smut, blackball, smoke.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., m.*, the deep; a bottomless pit (*O'N.*). See ἑὸν and ἑὸν.

ἑὸν, -αῖε, *pl. id., m.*, the very deepest part, the greatest depth (*O'N.*); ἑὸν ἑὸν, the jump of a sheep into the ocean, a rash act.

ἑὸν, *g. id., pl.* -αῖε, *f.*, a vice, an evil habit.





smoking pipe; *dim.* ῥούιριν, a short smoking pipe.  
 ῥούοαιρε, *g. id., pl. -ῥιρε, m.,* one who blows a sounding horn; a trumpeter; a constant smoker.  
 ῥούος, -όιγε, -όσα, *f.,* a box on the ear; a small horn or trumpet; a tobacco pipe (*O'N.* and *Don.*; ῥούοιν also in *Don.*); also ῥούοεος.  
 ῥος, and ῥοσα, *m.,* a dock (for ships).  
 ῥοζαῖρεαῖτ, -α, *f.,* wharfage.  
 ῥοιβ- (οῖβ-), black (an intensive prefix).  
 ῥοιβ-ῥιρεα, *m.,* a young trout.  
 ῥοιβ-ῥιρ, -α, -αννα, *m.,* a tribute; heavy rent.  
 ῥοιβ-ῥιρτεαῖτ, -ιγε, *a.,* giving out black sparks.  
 ῥοιβε, *g. id., f.,* blackness, gloom, ink; a stain.  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -αῖν, *m.,* darkness; a darkening; ῥ. na ἡοῖρε, dusk; ῥάινις ῥ. μόρι ἀρ na ῥεάριτῶιβ, a heavy darkness came over the heavens (also ῥοιβεαῖν).  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -αῖν, *m.,* an abyss; a dark, deep hole; a pit.  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -αῖν, *m.,* potato blight (*Mayo*); ῥοιβ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -α, *f.,* blackness, darkness, stain.  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a black forehead.  
 ῥοιβεαῖτ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* depth; the deep; an abyss. *See* ῥοιβ-αῖτ and ῥοιβεαῖτ.  
 ῥοιβ-εαῖτ, -αῖγε, *a.,* deep, profound, bottomless.  
 ῥοιβ-εαῖτ, -αῖγε, *m.,* a necromancer.  
 ῥοιβεαῖν, *m.,* a cormorant.  
 ῥοιβ-λιῖτ, -λιῖτε, *f.,* the spleen, the milt.  
 ῥοιβ-λιον, -λεαννα, *f.,* melancholy; the spleen.  
 ῥοιβ-λιονταῖτ, -αῖγε, *a.,* melancholic, splenetic.  
 ῥοιβ-νέαῖτ, -νέιτ, *pl. -νέαῖτ, m.,* a black cloud.  
 ῥοιβ-ῥε, *f.,* the first and last quarters of the moon; "dark

moon"; a moonless portion of the night; οῖρε ῥ., a night with "dark moon."  
 ῥοιβ-ῥιῖτ, -ῥιῖτε, -ῥιῖτε, *m.,* a black mountain.  
 ῥοιρ, -ε, *f.,* the bottom of the neck.  
 ῥοιρεαῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* the neck, the throat.  
 ῥοιριν, *g. id., pl. -ῥιρε, m.,* a short tobacco-pipe; a dram measure made of horn (*dim.* of ῥοιρ).  
 ῥοιρ, -ε, *f.,* desire, appetite, longing; fondness; hope (with *prep.* ι); ῥίῖτ ῥοιρ ι ῥοιρ ῥοιρ, I have no desire for milk; ῥοιρ ι ῥοιρ ῥοιρ ῥοιρ ῥοιρ, I lost my appetite for food (*Aran*).  
 ῥοιρ, -ε, *pl. id., gpl. ῥοιρ, f.,* element; creature; ῥ. ῥοιρ ῥοιρ, human race.  
 ῥοιρ, -ε, *f.,* distribution. *See* ῥοιρ.  
 ῥοιρ, *g. id., f.,* a substance, a creature. *See* ῥοιρ.  
 ῥοιρεαῖτ, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* whiting.  
 ῥοιρεαῖν, *older g. ῥοιρεαῖν, later ῥοιρ, m.,* the Creator.  
 ῥοιρεαῖτ, -ῥιρ, *m.,* a kind of edible sea-plant; ῥ. na ῥοιρ, broad-leaved pond-weed.  
 ῥοιρῖν (ῥοιρῖν), *g. id., pl. -ῥοιρ, m.,* a shell growing on creaking.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -α, *f.,* act of distributing; partition, division.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -ῥοιρ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I desire, I wish, I covet.  
 ῥοιρ, *g. id., m.,* a leaf.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -αῖν, *m.,* foliage, a leaf of a plant.  
 ῥοιρῖν ῥοιρῖν, *m.,* honey-suckle.  
 ῥοιρῖν ῥοιρῖν, *m.,* coltsfoot.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -ῥοιρ, *a.,* leafy, leaf-clad.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a pamphlet, an unbound booklet.  
 ῥοιρῖν, -οῖγε, -οῖσα, *f.,* a leaf of a tree or book; ῥά ῥοιρ na ῥοιρῖν, both sides of the question; ῥοιρῖν, *id.* (*M.*).  
 ῥοιρῖν, -αῖγε, *a.,* full of small leaves.

Ṫuilleos báir̄ce, *f.*, water lily (*nymphaea major aquatica*).

Ṫuilleos ḃriḡue, *f.*, dock cresses, nipple wort (*lapsana communis*).

Ṫúillicín, *g. id., m.*, a mussel. *See* úitlicín.

Ṫuilligim, -iuḡaḃ, *v. intr.*, I bring forth leaves.

Ṫuillioṛc na mbeann, *m.*, mountain laver, a scruff growing on the face of mountain boulders, used in dyeing.

Ṫuill-míol, -míl, *pl. id.* and -míola, *m.*, a caterpillar.

Ṫuine, *g. id., pl.* Ṫaoine, people, mankind; *gpl.* Ṫaoineasḃ or Ṫaoine, *m.*, a man, human being, person, individual; a mortal (used of male or female, but generally male); employed without article = *Fr. on, Germ. man, English one or they*, as in "one goes," "they say"; aon Ṫ., Ṫ. aṛ biḡ, anyone, anybody; with *neg.*, nobody; Ṫ. éigim, some one, somebody; an uile Ṫ., every one, everybody; a Ṫuine éóir̄, honest man! my good sir! Ṫ. típe, peasant; Ṫ. uapal, gentleman, Ṫ. móir̄, great man, nobleman; na Ṫaoine móir̄a, the gentry; pean-Ṫuine, old man.

Ṫuineasḃaḡt, -a, *f.*, manslaughter (*O'N.*).

Ṫuineamail, -míla, *a.*, manly, like a man; worldly, natural.

Ṫuineamílaḡt, -a, *f.*, manliness, manhood; naturalness.

Ṫuineanta, } *indec. a.*, humane.  
Ṫuineata, }

Ṫuineantaḡt, -a, } *f.*, humanity,  
Ṫuineataḡt, -a, } kindness.

Ṫuine-mair̄ḃasḃ, *m.*, homicide; (also únmair̄ḃasḃ).

Ṫuine-mair̄ḃasḃaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, homicidal.

Ṫúinn, *prep. pr., 1st pl.*, to us, for us; *emph.* úúinn-ne, *abbrev. úúinne. See prep. vo.*

Ṫuipic, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a dagger, a dirk.

Ṫúipe, *g. id., f.*, gloom, sorrow; dulness, stupidity, insensibility; hardness, stubbornness; cruelty, oppression.

Ṫúipicín, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, anything very small; a little fellow.

Ṫuipling, -e, -te, *f.*, a row of boulders thrown up on the coast by the storm; a rocky promontory (*Clare*); *pron.* voipling in *Don.*, where it means a rude breakwater; ní lia cloḡa na voiplinge ná iasḃ (*Con.*). *See* tuipling.

Ṫúir̄-ḡeasḃ, *m.*, a house of penance and prayer; a prison, a jail. *See* véar̄-ḡeasḃ.

Ṫúir̄cim, -ceasḃ, *v. tr.*, I awake.

Ṫúir̄easḡt, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, vigilance; an awakening, rousing.

Ṫuir̄eal, -píl, *pl. id., m.*, a sprout; a cloud; gloom; a flute, a pipe; a spout; ipe ḡut vo Ṫuir̄eal. *See Ps., xlii, 7.*

Ṫúir̄igim, *vl.* Ṫúir̄easḡt and Ṫúir̄easḃ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I awaken, awake, wake up, arouse.

Ṫúir̄im. *See* úir̄igim.

Ṫuir̄in, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a dozen; a hank of yarn of twelve cuts, each cut containing 120 threads.

Ṫúir̄iuḡasḃ, -iḡte, *m.*, act of awakening (rare).

Ṫuit, *prep. pr., 2nd s.*, to thee, for thee; *emph.* uuit-pe. *See prep. vo.*

Ṫúitiḡ. *See* úútaiḡ.

Ṫul, -a and -ta, *vl. n. m.*, act of going, getting, securing (used in meanings of térim); going over to the other world, death; idiom, construction; ní'l aon uul aṛ pín aḡat, you have no chance of obtaining that; uul aṛ aḡasḃ, to prosper; uul aṛ, to reach; pín é an uul ceap̄t, that is the proper construction (in grammar); tá uul an béap̄la aṛ, it is in the English construction; ní'l aon uul uasḃ le, ḡc., there is no excelling him with, etc. (*N. Con.*).

τοῦλ, -οῦλ, *pl. id., m.*, a snare, a trap; a loop, a net; a gin; a syringe; a wedge, a pin; a knot in wood. *See* τοῦλ.

τοῦλα, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a wedge, a peg, a pin (also τοῦλα).

τοῦλαῖμ, *vl. τοῦλῖοεαῖτ and τοῦλαῖαῖτ, v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap, catch with a net, catch with a loop.

τοῦλαμάν (τοῦλ-λομάν), -άιν, *m.*, edible seaweed (in season in March).

τοῦλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a cork, a plug, a peg, a pin, a wedge.

τοῦλαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, eager, vehement; *so* οἶνα ο. (*Kea.*).

τοῦλβαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, doleful, unpleasant (*O'R.*).

τοῦλβαράς, -α, *f.*, dolefulness, misery, unpleasantness.

τοῦλқан, -άιν, *m.*, avarice, covetousness.

τοῦλқанас, -αῖζε, *a.*, covetous; miserable, pitiful; dirty.

τοῦλқанасῖτ, -α, *f.*, greed, avarice.

τοῦλ γλιомас, *m.*, a wicker-work lobster-pot, a kind of crib in which lobster is preserved in the salt water. *See* τοῦλ, a trap.

τοῦλῖάτ, *m.*, one's fill, what one needs or requires, full satisfaction; *байн тоо о. ар*, take as much as you can out of it, satisfy your mind on it (*Ker.*).

τοῦλῖῖῖῖῖῖ, *p. a.*, earnest, fervent; *то малаῖῖῖῖῖῖ рi é so* тоῦλ-ῖῖῖῖῖῖ, she cursed him fervently.

τοῦмас, -αῖζε, *a.*, misty, dark (*O'N.*).

тоῦмас, -аῖр, *m.*, act of pretending; *ас томас бейт тинн*, pretending to be sick (*Cork*).

томасас, *m.*, light, peaty soil (*Don.*).

томрас, -аῖζε, *a.*, dark, dismal, gloomy.

тоῦн, *g. тоῦн and тоῦна, pl. тоῦн, тоῦнте, тоῦнта and тоῦна, m.*, a fort, a fortress, castle, royal residence, fortified mansion.

тоῦнао, -нта, *m.*, act of closing up, barring, fastening.

тоῦнаῖм, -ао, *v. tr.*, I close, shut; bar, fasten, secure, barricade, lace, clasp, button; also *intr.*, I close round, hem in (with *ар*).

тоῦнан, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a mannikin. *See* тоῦнан.

тоῦнан, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill or fort; a small mansion.

тоῦн-áмүр, -аῖр, *m.*, a dwelling, a habitation.

тоῦноаῖлán, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce (*Don.*).

тоῦн-лиор, *m.*, a palace, a fortified residence.

тоῦнлүр, -үр, *m.*, knotted fig-wort (*scrophularia nodosa*).

тоῦнмарибао, -бѣа, *m.*, act of murdering, murder; *марибао γ тоῦнмарибао*, manslaughter and murder (*Donl.*).

тоῦнмарибаῖм, -бао, *v. tr.*, I commit homicide, murder.

тоῦнмарибѣас, -аῖζε, *a.*, murderous, homicidal.

тоῦнмарибѣас, -аῖс, -аῖζε, *m.*, a homicide, a murderer.

тоῦнмарибѣоῖр, -оῖра, -оῖрῖοε, *m.*, a murderer.

тоῦн-порт, -үирт, *pl. id., m.*, a fortified castle, a town or residence.

тоῦнта, *p. a.*, closed, shut, barred, secured.

тоῦнтас, -аῖζε, *a.*, bound; close, tenacious; costive.

тоῦр, *gaf. тоῦре, a.*, hard, stern; stupid, obstinate; withered, sere, hardened, like aged wood (of the heart); *реан-сморῖοε тоῦр* (*O'Ra.*).

тоῦрабáн, -áин, *m.*, a rich, sandy, soil (*Aran*).

тоῦрасáн. *See* тоῦбрасáн.

тоῦрасáн, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a stubborn, obstinate person.

тоῦрамáн, -áин, *pl. id., m.*, a dunce; *оῖрамáн* (*Don.*).

тоῦрáнта, *indec. a.*, rigid, morose. тоῦрáнтасῖт, -а, *f.*, stiffness, hardness, moroseness.

тоῦрар, -аῖр, *pl. id., m.*, a house, a habitation.

тоῦр-боѣ, *f.*, a cell, an oratory; a miserable hovel.



Δύρ-έλευραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, hard of hearing.

Δύρ-έπορθεαδ, -οίζε, *a.*, hard-hearted.

Δύρ-οάλ, -άλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cooing.

Δύρ-οάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a mote, a particle of dust; a murmur, a purring. *See* ουρ-οάν.

Δύρ-ζάντα, *indec. a.*, surly, sour, repulsive.

Δύρ-λαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a strong fort; *cf.* Thurles.

Δύρ-λur, *g.* -λur and -lorα, *pl.* -lorα, *m.*, water-cress.

Δύρ-μαλαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, knitting the eyebrows (*O'N.*).

Δύρ-ιαν *m.*, grief, pity; *ιρ* ούρ-ιαν *liam*, I feel aggrieved at (also ούρ-ιαν).

Δύρ, ούρ-αμα, *m.*, a client (*O'N.*).

Δύρ-αδ, -α, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness. *See* ούρ-αδ.

Δύρ-άιτ, *f.*, a place of refuge or safety.

Δύρ-αδ, -α, *f.*, crying, complaining; impertinence of reply (also ούρ-αδ).

Δύρ-αδ, -αδ, *m.*, state of being awake.

Δύρ-αδ, -α, *f.*, act of doing lighter work about a house (*Don.*); also ούρ-αδ.

Δύρ-αμα, -αιζε, *a.*, rakish, courageous (*Con.*).

Δύρ-άν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bundle, a parcel (*Con.*).

Δύρ-ός, -οίζε, -όςα, *f.*, a woman client (*O'N.*).

Δύρ-όςλαδ, *m.*, a man client (*O'N.*).

Δύρ-αί, *g.*, -e and ούρ-αί, *pl. id.* and ούρ-αί, *f.*, a county; estate, land; *fig.*, a great number; *βί* αν ούρ-αί αα αν, there was a great number of them there.

Δύρ-αν, -e, *a.*, transient.

Δύρ-αν, -e, *f.*, deceit.

Δύρ-αδ, -αδ, -αδ, *m.*, one's own country; birthright, hereditary instinct; *βα* ούρ-αδ οό *δαι* 'n-a *ρ*ολάιρ, he inherited (capacity for) learning; *αδ* ιμ-*αδ* *le* n-a ούρ-αδ, giving

himself free rein, enjoying himself; *νί* *le* *αδ* *ταδαιρ* αν ούρ-αδ *leir*, he is not "taking after" his family.

Δύρ-αδ, -αιζε, *a.*, of or belonging to one's country; inherent, inherited.

Δύρ-αδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a foundation.

Δύρ-αδ, -α, *f.*, diligence, earnestness, assiduity, zeal; something more than what is due, an extra given through friendship; *ε*υ *ρ*ί ο. οό, she gave him extra fare, etc.; *μ*αν *μέ* ο. *leir*, I did my best with it, I did it zealously.

Δύρ-αδ, -αιζε, *a.*, diligent, zealous, earnest, fervent, kind.

**e** (εάοαδ or εαδ, the aspen tree), the fifth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**é**, *neg. prefix* (éa before broad-vowelled syllables, and éi before slender-vowelled syllables).

**é!** *interj.*, expressing wonder, grief; often strengthening an interrogation; also in reponse to a call, summons, or address, signifying well! yes! as, *α* *ε*αζάν! **é!** I say, John! Well!

**é**, *pers. prn.*, he, it; in *nom.* and *acc.*, *ιρ* *é*, it is he; *ιρ* *ρεαρ* *é*, he is a man; *ρεανταρ* *é*, he or it is avoided.

**éa**, *neg. prefix*, as *ε*αζκόιρ, injustice, etc. *See* *é* (*prefix*).

**éaδ**, *g. id., f.*, Eve.

**εαδ**, -αδ, *pl.* -αδ, -αδ, *m.*, the aspen tree, which gives its name to the letter e; any diphthong beginning with e, as contained in the old grammatical rhyme, *α*ιζ *ε*αδ *α*δ *ρ*ορ *ζ*ο *ο*ιτ *ο*ιαν; *ε* *ι* *ο*ιρ *ζ*αδ *ε*αδ *α*δ *α*ν," etc. (also *εαδ*).

**εαδ**, -αδ, *pl. id., m.*, a fire, a spark, a brand (*O'N.*).

**εαδ**, -αδ, -αδ, *a.*, unspotted, unchequered, unspeckled (*O'N.*).

eablaím, -baíl(τ), *v. intr. (obs.)*,  
I die, perish, fall.

éablaíac, -éaíge, *a.*, blossomless,  
flowerless (*O'N.*).

eabua, *g. id., m.*, the Hebrew  
tongue (now eabuaip).

eabua, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a Hebrew,  
a Jew.

eabua, -aíge, *a.*, Hebrew, Jewish.

eabuaac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew; one belonging to the  
Hebrew nation.

eabuaíoe, *indec. a.*, Hebrew.

eabuaíoeac, -aíge, *pl. id., m.*, a  
Hebrew, a Jew.

eabuaip, -e, *f.*, the Hebrew  
language.

éabuaíoeac, -aíge, *a.*, ungrateful,  
thankless (*O'N.*).

éabuaí, -uip, *m.*, ivory.

eac, *g. eic, pl. id.* and eacua,  
eacuaíoe (orig. *a collective*), *m.*,  
a horse, a steed; eac uipce, a  
mythical horse supposed to  
inhabit the lakes of Connacht  
and Donegal; ap muin an eic,  
on horseback; fip na n-eac,  
horsemen; oe coir nó o'eac,  
on foot or on horseback, willy-  
nilly; eac ráip, a race-horse;  
coirte pé n-eac, a coach and six.

eacac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in  
horses.

eacaió, *m.*, a horseman (*also a*  
*proper name*).

eacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a reel to  
wind yarn.

eacán, -áin, *m.*, wind, storm;  
eacán gaíoe, a whirlwind.

eacánac, -aíge, *a.*, stormy, windy.

eacuaip, -e, -íoe, *f.*; a lazy,  
slovenly woman; a slattern  
(used also of a man).

eacuaínn, -aínn, -anna, *f.*, a  
stable.

eacuaírc, -aírc, -a, *f.*, a rod, a  
whip, a horse-lash.

eacuaírcuim, -aírcuó, *v. tr.*, I  
horsewhip, I lash.

eac-uac, *a.*, of the swift steeds  
(*Kea. F. F.*).

eacuaírc, *g. id., pl. -írc, m.*, a  
stallion.

eacuaírc, -e, *f.*, desire of copula-  
tion in horses; act of copula-  
tion; faoi eacuaírc, said of a  
mare in season.

eacuaírc, -e, *f.*, (*collect.*), steeds,  
horses, cavalry; eacuaírc 'cap-  
laib, a team of horses; some-  
times spelt eacua, eacuaírc.

eacuaínn, -aínn, *pl. id., m.*, an  
impediment, an entanglement;  
a quarrel. See aínnu.

eacuaínnac, -aíge, *a.*, intricate,  
entangled, quarrelsome. See  
aínnu.

éac, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a covenant, a  
thing; a state, a condition, a  
deed, an act; a heroic exploit;  
prowess (*T. G.*); a catastrophe;  
a sorrowful event, a great loss;  
an t-éac to oíomíob, a won-  
drous lot of people.

éacac, -aíge, *a.*, wonderful;  
deed-doing, powerful.

éacac, -aírc, *v. tr.*, I do, I act,  
I enact.

éacac, *g. id., pl. -írc, m.*, an  
historian, a chronicler.

éacac, -a, *f.*, history, histo-  
riography.

eacuaírc, *g. id., pl. -írc, m.*, an ex-  
pedition, an adventure, enter-  
prise, action; a history, a story;  
an bfuil don eacuaírc aírc?  
have you any news? to eacuaírc  
ap eacuaírc, he went on an ex-  
pedition (*Kea. F. F.*); usually  
followed by ap, as eacuaírc ap  
ríonn mac Cuimíll 7 ap an  
nGaírcíoeac, a story about F.  
son of C. and the Giant.

eacuaínn, -aínn, *pl. id., m.*, an  
alien, a foreigner.

eacuaínnac, -aíge, *pl. id.* and -aíge,  
*m.*, a foreigner, an adventurer.

eacuaínnuim, -naírc, *v. tr.*, I banish  
(*O'N.*).

eab, it; is never used except with  
the assertive verb ip, or neg. ní;  
guíab eab, may it be so; an  
eab, is it? forsooth! ip eab,  
'eab, it is, yes, it is then, it is  
there; má ip eab, má'eab, if  
it is; ní h-eab, it is not, not

so, nay, no; *ir* *ead* or '*read* is used in apodosis, answering to *nuair* (an *trá*t, *trá*t, etc.), *vá méad* (*vá doir*oe, etc.), '*n-a ionad* *rain*, etc., or to a particular time or place mentioned, in prodosis, *e.g.*, *nuair* *a éuar*ó *mé ruar* *go Gaillim* '*read* *capa*ó *Seagán* *ua máille* *oim*, when I went up to Galway 'tis there (or then) I met John O'Malley; *vá doimne* *an tobair* '*read* *ir glaine* *an t-uirce*, the deeper the well, the clearer the water; *i mbaile* *cláir* *na Gaillimne* '*read* *éodar* *mé ari*ir, in Clare-Galway (it is there) I slept last night; *ar mar*oin *in*óe '*read* *éonnac* *é*, yesterday morning (it is then) I saw him, etc.; *ir amla*ir is preferred after *vá méad*, etc., in *Con.* and *U.*, and after '*n-a ionad* *rain* in *M.*, *e.g.*, *vá méad* *vá d*reicim *óe*, *ir amla*ir *ir lu*ga *mo gnaoi* *a*ir (*Con.*), . . . *ir amla*ir *ir lu*ga *tá a*ir *agam* *a*ir (*U.*) = *vá méad* *vo-cím* *é* '*read* *ir lu*ga *mo éion* *a*ir (*M.*), the more I see him, the less I like him; in *U.* and *Mea.* '*ré* is used for '*read* after *nuair*, *an trá*t, *trá*t, etc., *e.g.*, *nuair* *a éuala*ir *Riocáir* *an rceal* *reo* '*ré léim* *ré mar* *bocán* *beag* *ga*ba*ir*, when Rickard heard this news ('tis then) he leaped like a young buck-goat; and '*ré* *an ru*o after *i n-áit*, *e.g.*, *i n-áit* *a óul* *ag oba*ir '*ré* *an ru*o *a téir* *tú go* *ti*g *vo com*a*ir*an, instead of going to work ('tis how) you go to the neighbour's house (=in *M.*, *i n-ionad* *luige* *ar oba*ir *ir amla*ir *téir*oeann *tú go* *ti*g *vo com*a*ir*an).

*Éad*, -*a*, *m.*, jealousy, obloquy, suspicion, reproach, zeal; *cal-aite* *an éada*, the crime of jealousy.

*Éad*, a negative particle coming before vowels or *p*, *t* and *u* in compounds.

*Eadó*ó, -*air*, *m.*, the aspen tree, the name of the fifth letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

*Eadó*áil, -*e*, *f.*, Italy (also *Eadó*áin).

*Éadó*áil, -*ála*, *f.*, booty, plunder, gain, riches, profit, benefit; excess, increase; hope.

*Éadó*áileac, -*lige*, *a.*, rich, profitable (also *éadó*álac).

*Eadó*áilir, -*e*, *f.*, the Italian language. See *io*adáilir.

*Éadó*aingean, -*gne*, *a.*, weak, unprotected.

*Éadó*aingneac, -*a*, *f.*, weakness, insecurity.

*Éadó*aie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*uir*oe, *m.* a jealous person.

*Éadó*aieac, -*a*, *f.*, jealousy, envy.

*Éadó*álac, -*lige*, *a.*, lucrative, profitable, gain-giving; wealthy, rich.

*Éadó*an, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the forehead; face, countenance; brow (of mountain); *i n-éadó*an *na hu*aie, every hour; *ar an éadó*an, fully, entirely (*Mon.*), in *Don.* *ar éadó*an; *le héadó*an, in face of; *i n-éadó*an, against; *i n-éadó*an *na ha*bann, against the stream.

*Éadó*anáin, -*áin*, *pl. id.* and -*ánta*, *m.*, a frontlet.

*Eadó*ar (*ei*o*ir*), *prep.*, between. See *io*ir.

*Eadó*ar-*ga*báil, -*ála*, *f.*, going between, intervention, peace-making; *feair* *na headó*ar-*ga*b-*ála*, the peacemaker, the go-between; *ní téir*oeann *feair* *na headó*ar-*ga*bála *ar*, the peacemaker or go-between (in a conflict) does not escape (blows).

*Eadó*ar-*gá*naíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ar*íoe, *m.*, a mediator.

*Eadó*ar-*gú*íoe, *g. id.*, *f.*, intercession, supplication, mediation.

*Eadó*ar-*gú*íoeo*ir*, -*o*ra, -*o*iríoe, *m.*, an intercessor, a suppliant, a mediator.

*Eadó*ar-*lu*a*r*, *m.*, excitement, fussiness, flurry (*W. Ker.*).

*Eadó*ar*na*íoe, *g. id.*, *m.*, ambush, ambuscade.



εαδαρναϊθεαδ, -ὀϊζε, *a.*, crafty, cunning, malicious.

εαδαρρεαίλ, -άλα, *f.*, act of separating quarrellers (*Cork*).

εαδαρρεαίν, -ανα, *f.*, a parting, a separation; interposition; ιοιμρείν (*Meath* and *Don.*); μαδαμρείν (*Tory*).

εαδαρρεαμαδ, -μηδα, *m.*, divorce, separation.

εαδαρ-ῥολαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, twilight, eventide.

εαδαρῥυδ (also εαδαρῥιάτ), *m.*, the morning milking time; the time spent by cattle in waiting to be milked; ῥεαναιρ να βα ρεαρκα ρέιν αν τ-εαδαρῥυδ, even dry cows avail themselves of the milking time (the repose given thereat); κουλαδ ζο ηεαδαρῥυδ, a long morning sleep (till about 9 o'clock a.m.); Ῥομναδ να η-εαδαρῥυδ, a Sunday somewhere about May, when cows are brought to the milking yard for the first time in the year; αν τ-εαδαρῥυδ ῥο ῥεαναιρ, to retire for milking (said of cows); dinner-time (*M.*); κουλαδ ζο ηεαδαρῥυδ, as in the *prov.*, αν τε ζο ῥεεῖρθεανν τεῖρτ να μοδόμυζε αμαδ αιρ, ní cáir dó coulaδ ζο ηεαδαρῥυδ.

εαδῥυλαγ, -αιγ, *f.*, intolerance, impatience.

εαδῥμαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, jealousy.

εαδῥμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, jealous, envious.

εαδῥκαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, despair, lack of hope (also εαδῥότκαρ).

εαδῥότκαρ, *a.*, -αιγε, hopeless, despondent.

εαδῥοῖμιν, -ῖμνε, *a.*, shallow.

εαδῥοιρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, naturalization (*O'N.*).

εαδῥοιρριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I naturalise (*O'N.*).

εαδῥοιρριζτε, *p. a.*, naturalized (*O'N.*).

εαδῥον, εαδῥόν, to wit, namely, that is, i.e., viz., that is to say; commonly written *ι.*

εαδῥομηδα, *prep. prn.* 3rd *pl.*, between them. See ιοιμ.

εαδῥμαιδ, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, between you. See ιοιμ.

εαδῥμαιν, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, between us, in our midst. See ιοιμ.

εαδῥταιρθεαδ, -θῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

εαδῥτοιρπεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, unfruitful.

εαδῥτορταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, mediocrity.

εαδῥτρεοιρ, -ορμα, *f.*, imbecility, irresolution.

εαδῥτρεομαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, weak, irresolute; ignorant of the way.

εαδῥτῥόκαρ, *g. id.*, *j.*, cruelty, unmercifulness; somet. εαδῥτῥό-καρ.

εαδῥτῥόκαρρεαδ, -μηγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

εαδῥτῥομ, -μυμε, *a.*, light, nimble, quick; frivolous, fatuous; τά ρε εαδῥτῥομ 'η-α ἔεανν, he is a little touched.

εαδῥτῥομαδάν, -άν, *m.*, lightness, ease, comfort.

εαδῥτῥομαδῖρ, *pl.*, *m.*, the lights (of an animal).

εαδῥτῥομάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; the bladder; a football; a frivolous reason; a light, miserable, good-for-nothing person.

εαδῥτῥομυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of lightening; alleviation.

εαδῥτῥομυζιμ, -μαδ and -μυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I alleviate, lighten.

εαδῥτῥομυζτε, *p. a.*, lightened.

εαδῥτῥυμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, lightness, dizziness.

εαδῥτῥυαλγ, -αιγ, *f.*, unbearable suffering; injury, intolerance, harshness.

εαδῥυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, the act of clothing, dressing.

εαδῥυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I clothe, I dress in armour.

εαδῥυζτεοιρ, -ορμα, -οιμῖρ, *m.*, a tailor, a clothier.

εας, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, death, extinction (somet. *pl.* in singular sense); αν λάρ εας αν εας, lifeless, dead; ι ῥεαννταδ εαςα, in the grip of death; ἔαδῥον αν ἔομνεαλ ι

n-éas, the candle went out; in *phr.* so héas, for ever, intensive; éa éneirim so héas, I'll never believe (*Mea.*); míc so héas, "run like mad"; tá saeóilís so héas aise, he has endless Irish, he has abundance of Irish speech; tá ré so héas leir an nsaéóilís, he is mad about Irish (*U.*); tá an teime as out i n-éas, the fire is going out (in parts of *M.* and in *Don.*, out a ó'éas is used).

éas, *neg. prefix*, not, un-, in-. See éa.

éasaim, -saó, *v. intr.*, I die, perish, expire, become quenched; ó'éas ré = fuair ré báp.

easal, -sla, *f.*, fear, dread, timidity; ip easal leir, he fears, is afraid; ip easal óó, he has reason to fear.

easalaó, -aise, *a.*, afraid, timorous (also easlaó).

éasan, -am, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wanderer.

easán, -án, *m.*, an abyss, an unfathomable depth; cuairt an báó so tóin easáin, the boat sank (*Om.*); hence cuirdeasán (oub + easán). See aiséan.

easán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bird's gizzard. See usán.

easair, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, order, arrangement; a row; a bank; a bin; spelling (for easair na litreach) (*Tadhg O'Con., Bú. Gram.*); fear easair, one who puts something in order, an editor; cuirim i n-easair, I arrange, set in order, I edit.

easairtóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an arranger, one who puts in order; an editor (*recent*).

éascaoine, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of complaining, lamenting, death-wailing.

éascaoinim, -neáó, and -ne, *v. tr.*, I complain, lament, complain of; ná héascaoin do túire, do not complain of your fatigue or trouble.

éascaointeac, -tise, *a.*, mournful, querulous, lamenting.

éascaimpeac, -rise, *a.*, immoderate.

éascaimpró, -e, *a.*, inestimable.

éascóir, -óir, *f.*, a crime; wrong, injustice, iniquity, unrighteousness; tá ré 'ran é. dóib so móir, he wrongs them greatly (thereby) (*Don.*); taoi 'ran é., you are astray, you are on the wrong road (*M.*); tá an é. asat, you are wrong (*M.*).

éascaimlaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I omit, exclude.

éascaimlann, -ainn, *m.*, oppression tyranny, injustice, injury; anguish; unequal contest (*Kea., F. P.*).

éascaimtróm, *m.*, unevenness, unsteady beat (as of the pulse); irregularity, inequality, unfairness, injustice, oppression.

éascóirac, -aise, *a.*, unjust, wrong-doing, oppressive.

éascóiríste, *p. a.*, wronged, treated unjustly, injured.

éascormail, -raimla, *a.*, unlike, diverse, various, dissimilar; é. le, dissimilar to, different from.

éascormaille, *g. id.*, *f.*, disparity, dissimilitude; it is followed by le when contrast is intended.

éascormailleac, -a, *f.*, diversity, dissimilitude (with le, of thing contrasted with) (also éascormailleac).

éascrábáó, -aó, *m.*, impiety, indevotion.

éascráibteac, -tise, *a.*, unbelieving, irreligious, impious.

éas-éiric, -éirí, *m.*, the trembling of death.

éascpuáóar, -óair, *pl. id.*, *m.*, infirmity, malady, fever (also éascpuár).

éascpuáó, -e, *a.*, infirm, sick, weak, powerless, impotent; tá ré i n-é., he appears wretchedly infirm.

éascpuá, -puá, *m.*, deformity; dismay, terror.

easla, *g. id.*, *f.*, fear, timidity, terror, fright; easla do beir air, to be afraid, to fear; air

εαζλα ζο, *le* εαζλα ζο, for fear that, lest that; *απ* εαζλα *νά*, fearing lest. See εαζαλ.  
 εαζλας, -αιζε, *a.*, afraid, timorous; *βεαζ-εαζλας*, fearless, epithet of an ancient king.  
 εαζλαιμ, *vl.* and *imper.* εαζαιτ, *v. tr.*, I fear, I dread; I cause to fear.  
 εαζλαιρ, -ε, *pl.* -ιουε and -εαδα, *f.*, the Church; a church; the clergy; a clergyman (*Mayo*).  
 εαζλαιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, of or belonging to the Church or clergy.  
 εαζλαιρεαδ, -ριζ, -ριζε, *m.*, a churchman, an ecclesiastic.  
 εαζλαιρεαμαιτ, -ιηλα, *a.*, pertaining to the Church or clergy.  
 εαζλαρτα, *a.*, ecclesiastical.  
 εαζλαρταατ, -α, *f.*, the hierarchy or governing body of the Church (*P. O'C.*).  
 εαζ-λιор, -λεαφα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying-ground.  
 εαζλυζαο, -υιζε, *m.*, act of fearing; also act of frightening, terrifying.  
 εαζλυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fear; I frighten, I terrify.  
 εαζμαιρ, -ε, *f.*, want, need, lack, absence of; *ι n-εαζμαιρ*, in want of (with *gen.*); *ι n-α εαζμαιρ*, in want of it.  
 εαζμαιρ, -ε, *f.*, reputation, fame, great importance.  
 εαζμαιρεαδ, *a.*, very great, excessive.  
 εαζνα, *g. id.*, *f.*, wisdom, prudence.  
 εαζνας, -αιζε, *a.*, wise, prudent, discreet.  
 εαζνας, -αιζε, *a.*, murmuring, complaining, grumbling, lamenting; *αζ* *αοι* *ζο* *εαζνας*, bitterly lamenting.  
 εαζνας, -αιζ, *m.*, reproach, cause of grief; resentment; blasphemy; a blemish; a satire; *αζ* *εαζνας* *απ*, grumbling against.  
 εαζνας, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a wise person, a sage.  
 εαζναατ, -α, *f.*, prudence, wisdom.  
 εαζναιουε, *a.*, wise; expert, skilful.

εαζναιουεαδ, -ουιζ, *m.*, a wise man.  
 εαζναιουεαδ, -ουιζε, *a.*, prudent, wise.  
 εαζναιουεαατ, -α, *f.*, science, wisdom.  
 εαζνουιουε, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wise man, a prudent man; a philosopher.  
 εαζνουιζιμ, -υζαο, *v. intr.*, I become wise.  
 εαζνουιζιμ, *vl.* *εαζνας*, *v. intr.*, I growl, grumble, murmur against (*απ*).  
 εαζναιμ (εαζνουιζιμ), -ζαιρτ, *v. tr.*, I set in order; digest, ordain, regulate; I edit (as a book, etc.).  
 εαζραμαιτ, -ιηλα, *a.*, various, manifold, different, dissimilar, mongrel, mixed; strange, surprising; matchless, incomparable; *ε. le*, dissimilar to, different from.  
 εαζραμαιτα, *indec. a.*, strange, extraordinary, terrible (*Mea.*).  
 εαζραμιαατ, -α, *f.*, variety, diversity, dissimilitude; wonder, strangeness.  
 εαζραμλυζιμ, -υζαο, *v. tr.*, I diversify.  
 εαλα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιουε, *f.*, a swan.  
 εαλα-βαν, *f.*, a swan-like woman, a fair lady.  
 εαλας, -αιζε, *a.*, swan-like; abounding in swans.  
 εαλαδα, -η, -ονα, *f.*, learning, science, art, skill; a trade or occupation; shamming, pretence; *νι'λ* *απ* *αατ* *εαλαδα(η)* (he is not sick), he is only pretending; *ιρ* *βρεαζτα* *ι* *αν* *ουειρ* *να* *αειρ* *ιρ* *εαλαδα*, begging is better than a trade or craft (*Fr. Eng.*); *ραατ* *μυζαο* *να* *n-εαλαδαν*, the cultivation of the sciences (*Kea., F. F.*); *nom.* also *εαλαδαν*; *εαλαδαν* *βεααο*, a trade, a means of living; *νι* *εαλαδα* *οο*, "it is not for," it does not befit, *e.g.*, *νι* *he. οο* *ουμ* *αν* *τρην* *α* *βαιρ* *οε* *πειν* *μαρ* *οι* *απ* *α* *βιον* *ναιζι* *ου*, it is not (fitting) for a person to cut off his nose to spite his face (*M.*).



εαλαόαντας, *indec. a.*, curious, artificial, ingenious, learned; quick, ready, apt; cute, cunning; pretending.

εαλαόαντας, -αιγε, *a.*, scientific, learned, quick.

εαλαόαντόν, -όνα, -όνι, *m.*, a learned person, an ingenious person, one skilled in learning, a scientist.

εαλαόνας, -αιγε, *a.*, curious, ingenious, learned, quick; witty, artful.

έελαος, -αιος, *pl. id., m.*, an impediment, a hindrance (*Con.*); an opportunity, an unguarded moment; a fault, flaw; a weakness, an ailment; *ευαινέ έελαος ειπ*, he got an unguarded moment in which to attack, etc., him; usually έελαος in *W. Muns.* (also έελαιν).

εαλαί, -αιη, *m.*, salt (*O'N.*).

εαλαίος, -αιγε, *a.*, salt, salty (*O'N.*).

εαλαίος, -α, *f.*, saltiness (*O'N.*).

εαλαίαι, -η, *v. tr.*, I salt, I pickle (*O'N.*).

εαλβ, -α, -αίος, *m.*, a flock, a herd, a drove; *dim.* εαλβάν *ειλβί* and *εαλβάν* (*Don.*) (*nom. sing. somet. εαλβα*).

εαλζα, *a.*, noble, brave, honourable; *ηνιρ εαλζα, poet. ηνιρ έιτζε*, Ireland. *See* αλζα.

εαλζαίμ, -ζαρό, *v. tr.*, I ennoble (*O'N.*).

εαλλ, -α, -τα, *m.*, an essay, a trial, a proof (*O'N.*). *See* αλτ.

εαλλας, -αις, *m.*, cattle of any kind; household goods, furniture.

εαλλας, -αιγε, *a.*, belonging to a herd, gregarious.

εαλλρεαό, -αίό, *m.*, "gadding," running furiously in the heat (as cattle, etc.) (*O'N.*).

έεαλόό, (έεαλόζαό, *poet.*), *m.*, act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping; a passage for boats between two rocks or between a rock and the mainland (*Don.*). *See* έεαλζαό.

εαλτα, -η, -τα, *f.*, a flock of birds, herd, drove, troop, crowd; a tribe.

εαλτας, -αιγε, *a.*, abounding in birds.

εαλτάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a strong, sharp instrument; a razor; *dim.* εαλτάνιν and αλτίν (also αλτάν).

εαλτός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f.*, any flighty, wild, bird-like creature; εαλτός *λεαταίη*, a bat (*P. O'C.*); αλλτός (*μιολτός, ριατάν*) *λεαταίη, id.*

έεαλζαό, -ηιγε, *m.*, the act of going off stealthily or quietly, eloping.

έεαλριόεας, -τις, *m.*, a deserter, one in revolt.

έεαλριμ, -ηζαό and έεαλόό, *v. intr.*, I steal away, go away quietly; elope.

έαν (αον), one, anyone, any; used in composition, as *η-έαν-θαλλ*, in any place; *ηί ηαίβ έαν-ούιλ αζαμ ανη*, I had no desire for it. The form *έιν* is used before words beginning with a slender vowel or consonant, as *δ'βουλ έιν-εαεττα αζατ*, have you any news? *έαν* sometimes prefixes *τ* to words beginning with *ρ*, as *έαν-τρόιτ*, *έαν-τραζαρ*, *ηc.* *Somet. in poet. pron. short in U.*, destroying government, *e.g.*, *ηί'λ αζαμ ει αν τραοζαλ αετ ενάμια αν εαν-βό* (*pron. kraa'-wā nan wō*) (*old song*). *See* αον.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, a bird, a fowl; *έαν ριονν*, a white bird, a kite; *pl. also έαναα*.

έαν, *g. έιν, pl. id., m.*, the semi-circular piece of the gunwale passing round at the bow and immediately in front of the fore paddler (*Tory*).

έαν, έανθαετ, *ηc.*, one, etc. *See* αον, αονθαετ, *ηc.*

εανας, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a pass, a road (also *ανας*).

εανας, -αιγε, *a.*, clean; free from sin (*O'N.*).

εανας, -αις, -αιγε, *m.*, a lake, a

pond, a watery place; a fen, a marsh, a swamp; frequent in place names, as na heanaíge, a townland in Glenflesk (Co. Kerry); eanaí beag and eanaí móir, Annaghbeg and Annaghmore, townlands in Magunihy (Co. Kerry); ná bí i tús eanaí ná i n-éiríocht coilleaí (Con.); na heanaíge, Annies (near Dundalk).

eanaí gearraí, *m.*, endive.

éanaí, -óir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a bird-fancier.

éanaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, a fowler, a bird-catcher; a dealer in birds.

ean, *g. einge, f.*, a track, footstep, footprint; land, territory; a border; a year; the voice; a shield (O'N.); cé tá an ean go teann a tóir, though the land is bursting with produce (Fer.).

ean, *g. id., pl. -í, f.*, a notch.

ean, -aí, -aí, *f.*, a fishing net; a chain of nets for herring or salmon fishing; a drag-net; bíonn ean, *m.*, a needle for mending nets.

ean, -aí, *a.*, talkative, vociferous; abounding in shields (O'N.).

ean, -aí, *m.*, the numbness caused by great cold (Con. and Don.).

ean, -e, *f.*, gruel; milk and water; any weak drink; ean, -aí, weak tea; áirí (Don.) See an, -aí.

ean, -aí, -aí, *a.*, cross-grained, cranky (Con.).

ean, -aí, *m.*, dexterity at arms.

éanaí, *f. (coll.)*, birds in general; bird-flocks; éanaí somet. used in the *pl.*, as éanaí an eanaí, Spring birds (McD.).

éanaí, -aí, *f.*, an aviary (also éanaí).

éanaí, -aí, -aí, *m.*,

a poulterer; a fowler; a bird-catcher.

éanaí, -aí, -aí, at once; a simultaneous advance or charge.

éanaí, -aí, -aí, on purpose; *lit.*, in one bulk.

éanaí, -aí, *m.*, a refusal, denial, fear, terror, distrust.

éanaí, -aí, *v. tr.*, I refuse, I deny.

éanaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; a trail or train; a remnant; the end; i n-éanaí a téar, at the end of its heat, as it (food, etc.) begins to get cold; n-éanaí (Don. and Con.); n-éanaí (Conemara).

éanaí, -a, *pl. id., and éanaí (coll.), f.*, any animal of the cow kind; a litter of pigs; a trout, a salmon (éanaí=speckled); do éanaí pé na h-éanaí, he promised him everything.

éanaí, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a bee, a wasp, a hornet, a gadfly, an ant, generally a fly or insect that stings like the newt or lizard (éanaí l-éanaí).

éanaí, -a, *f.*, the heavenly arch; a vault; a rainbow, water; honey (O'N.).

éanaí, *g. éanaí, a.*, bloody, blood-red (O'N.).

éanaí, -aí, *m.*, act of recruiting for the army (O'N.).

éanaí, -e, *f.*, prohibition; a threshold, a prop, a pillar, a post; a leader, a stay, a protector; the name for Hercules (sometimes written éanaí).

éanaí, *g. id., pl. -í, m.*, one who recruits, a recruiting officer (O'N.).

éanaí, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a heifer calf; a *banh*, éanaí b-éanaí, the piglet which sucks the hindmost teat of all (Der.), cf. Farney prov. ná tóg cró na h-éanaí; in South Muns. this *banh* is called íoéanaí; a greedy child. See éanaí and íoéanaí.

earc luachra, a newt, a lizard;  
earc pléide, *id.*

ear-plaitear, -tír, *m.*, an aristocracy.

ear-ḡabáil, -ála, *f.*, captivity, bondage.

ear-ḡabaim, -ḡabáil, *v. tr.*, I apprehend, lay hold of, make prisoner.

earlam, -aim, *m.*, a patron, the founder of a church, etc.; a noble person; a prince, an earl; áir-eaplam na héireann, the chief patron of Ireland (*Kea, of St. Patrick*).

earlam, *a.*, noble, grand, august.

earluir, -e, *f.*, earnest-money, money deposited as an assurance of good faith. *See* iarlár and iarlair.

earnái, -ála, *f.*, a part, a share, endowment; a department of anything; a department in any science.

earós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a chicken (in *Don., éireos*).

earpaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lie, I state a falsehood (*O'N.*).

earpaire, *g. id., pl.* -muí, *m.*, a liar, one who bears false testimony.

earr, -a, *dat.* iorrr, *m.*, a tail; the end, a conclusion, a boundary; as *a.*, noble, grand; ó iorrr lae go lá, from the end of one day to another (*S. W. Muns.*).

earrac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, spring; the spring-time.

earraó, -aíó, -aíóe, *m.*, property, goods, ware, furniture, articles, materials; cargo; dress, armour, accoutrements, military suit; of persons: ir oíe an earraó é, he is an evil person. *See* arpaó.

earráio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, an error; vice, lewdness; wandering, roving; ḡur' b é báp mo leannáin a tós méi n-earráio, my love's death caused me to rove (*An tultac Beoairíe, S. U. song*).

earraio, -e, *f.*, contention, strife,

enmity; tá pé i n-e. liom, he is at enmity with me.

earráioeac, -oige, *a.*, given to error; erroneous; vicious; bí mé real aereac earráioeac (*Mea song*).

earraíóhear, *f.*, the dog-briar.

earraige, *indec. a.*, vernal.

earraioeac, -oige *a.*, erring, erroneous; contentious, wrangling. *See* earráioeac and earraíó.

ear, *neg. prefix*, as earaontar, disunion, schism. *See* éa.

ear, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a waterfall, a cascade, a stream, a spring, a cataract; ear is common in place names, as béal eara, Foxford, etc.

ear, -a, *pl. id.*, and -anna, *m.*, a weasel (*M.*).

earac, -aige and -aig, *m.* and *f.*, a waterfall; ir ḡeim aḡ an earaig, and the roar of the waterfall (*Scannell*). *See* ear.

earac, -aige, *a.*, springy, watery, abounding in cataracts.

earaille, *g. id., f.*, disparagement, dispraise.

earair, -rrac, *f.*, litter for cattle; a straw pallet; *fig.*, profusion; corair earair, disorder, confusion. *See* arair.

earáitigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I put out of place; I misplace.

earaonta, *f.*, disunion, schism, rebellion, disagreement, variance.

earaontac, -aige, *a.*, disagreeing, contentious, disunited (also earaontacóac).

earaontacé, -a, *f.*, disagreement, disunion, schism.

earaontuigáó, -uigé, *m.*, schism.

earaingim, -ana, *f.*, act of beating, striking; a tumult (also earaingim).

earairlaioeacé, -a, *f.*, act of charming, bewitching; incantation.

earairluigim, -laioeacé, *v. tr.*, I charm, bewitch.

earairca, *p. a.*, littered, strewn with straw, rushes, etc.



εαρβαθα̇ς (εαρβα̇ς), -θα̇ιγε, *a.*, wanting, deficient, needy, distressful; vain, foolish (pron. εαρβα̇θα̇ς).

εαρβα̇ρò (*M.*), εαρβα̇ρò (*Con.*, *U.*), *g.* -βα̇θα̇, *pl.* -βα̇θα̇, *gpl.* -βα̇ρò, *f.*, need, want, deficiency, absence, defect, loss; metrical defect; *v'e.*, owing to the want of; *'n-a* hearβα̇ρò, absent from her, without her; θε̇ιτ̇ α̇η *e.* céille, to be in want of sense.

εαρβα̇ρò θ̇ρά̇ζα̇ο, *f.*, a defect of the throat, king's evil; somet. applied to any scrofulous complaint; the word θ̇ρά̇ζα̇ο is often omitted; κυ̇ιτ̇ θ̇ρά̇ζα̇ο, *id.* (*Don.*).

εαρβα̇λòιò, -e, *f.*, absolution.

εαρβο̇ς, -βυ̇ις, *m.*, a bishop. *See* εαρπο̇ς.

εαρca, *f.*, a sedgy bog (*Con.*).

ε̇αρca, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; ο̇ιòce ζα̇ν ε̇αρca, a moonless night.

ε̇αρcaρò, -e, *a.*, nimble, quick, active, speedy, swift, rapid; feasible, willing, agreeable; suitable to do a thing in (of time); ι̇ρ̇ ε̇αρcaρòe neom *'nà* μα̇ροι̇ν, one is more ready to do work in the evening than the (next) morning, *i.e.*, it is a better time to work; free (of wheels, etc.).

ε̇αρcaρòeα̇τ̇, -a, *f.*, speed, swiftness, promptitude.

ε̇αρcaι̇ne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νι̇òe, *f.*, a malediction, curse.

ε̇αρcaνι̇òe, *f.*, act of cursing; α̇ς ε̇αρcaνι̇òe, cursing.

ε̇αρcaνι̇ζι̇m, -νι̇òe, *v. tr.*, I curse; also *intr.* (with α̇η).

ε̇αρcaη, -cηα̇ς, -cηα̇ςa, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation; a storm, a hurricane, a tempest (*nom.* also ε̇αρcaηe).

ε̇αρcȧι̇ρ̇oεα̇μαι̇λ, -μι̇λa, *a.*, inimical, hostile.

ε̇αρcȧι̇ρ̇oεα̇ρ, -ο̇ι̇ρ, *m.*, enmity; an unfriendly separation.

ε̇αρcaλ, -α̇ι̇λ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a storm; a wave; *cf.* Cnoc na neapcaλ, in *Ker*.

ε̇αρcaλ, -α̇ι̇λ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the arm-pit (also ο̇ρcaλ).

ε̇αρcaο̇ι̇n, -e, *a.*, rough, uneven, uncouth.

ε̇αρcaο̇ι̇ne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ruggedness, rudeness, uncouthness; the rough or wrong side of anything, as a cloth, a table, etc. (*nom.* somet. ε̇αρcaο̇ι̇n).

ε̇αρcaο̇ι̇neα̇ρ, -νι̇ρ, *m.*, roughness, rudeness.

ε̇αρcaη (ε̇αρcaρò), -α̇ι̇η, *m.*, springing up into ear (as corn); descending from an ancestor; a cutting off; a grain of corn; a kernel.

ε̇αρcaη, -α̇ι̇η, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a leap, a jump, a fall, a stumble; a cataract, a cascade (=ε̇αρ). *See* previous word.

ε̇αρcaη, -α̇ι̇η, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cup, a goblet (also ε̇αρcaηa).

ε̇αρcaηa, -o, *pl.* -cά̇ι̇η̇oε, *f.*, a foe, an enemy.

ε̇αρcλá̇n, -ά̇ι̇n, *pl. id.*, a gusset.

ε̇αρcon, *f.*, an eel. *See* ε̇αρcú.

ε̇αρcηa, -o, *f.*, a rocky ridge.

ε̇αρcηaρò, -α̇ι̇ρò, -α̇ι̇òe, *m.*, a drinking vessel, a cup, a goblet (also ε̇αρcaη).

ε̇αρcηaρò, -caη̇τ̇a, *m.*, act of walking, stepping, springing, marching; *e.* α̇n λ̇ae, the break of day.

ε̇αρcηaι̇m, *vl.* -cηaρò and -caη, *v. tr.*, I flourish; shoot into ear (as corn); spring from (as of a race).

ε̇αρcη̇ο̇ι̇ζε̇ά̇n, -ά̇ι̇n, *m.*, a thin wall of turf (*Con.*).

ε̇αρcú, -con, *pl.* eaṗoȯi̇n, *f.*, an eel (also eapcon).

ε̇αρcú πα̇ι̇η̇ρ̇ζε, *f.*, a conger eel; a water-dog.

ε̇αρλ̇α̇θ̇η̇a, -θ̇aη̇τ̇a, *f.*, courtesy, affability.

ε̇αρλ̇á̇ι̇ne, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, illness, infirmity.

ε̇αρλ̇á̇ι̇nte, *g. id.*, *f.*, ill-health, sickness, infirmity.

ε̇αρλ̇á̇ι̇nteα̇ς, -τι̇ζε, *a.*, sickly, infirm, unwholesome.

ε̇αρλ̇á̇n, -ά̇ι̇ne, *a.*, sick, unhealthy; as *subs.*, a sick or infirm person.

earlánuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*; I grow sick, decline.

earmail, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a censure, reproof; dependence (*nom.* also earmailt); aḡ baintearmailt e ar, ridiculing him.

earmalaim, -ail(τ), *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, reproach, dishonour.

earmaltaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, abusive, insulting, reproachful.

earna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡa, -iḡe, and -iḡeaḡa, *f.*, a rib, a lath; *fig.*, a scion. *See* arna.

earnaḡ, -aiḡ, *m.*, a sigh; i n-e. an báir (*An tU. MacA.*). *See* opnaḡ.

earnaḡ, -aiḡ, } *m.*, a want; a deficiency in the filling of a vessel, in a fixed sum of money, in web for the loom, etc.

earḡ, -ḡiḡe, -ḡḡa, *f.*, a stoat, a weasel, a squirrel. *See* ear.

ear-omóro, -e, *f.*, disrespect, dishonour.

ear-omóroeaḡ, -oiḡe, *a.*, disrespectful, dishonourable.

ear-onóir, -óna, *f.*, dishonour, disrespect, insult.

ear-onórtaḡ, -óniḡe, *a.*, abusive, unmannerly.

ear-onóruigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I abuse, revile, dishonour.

ear-órrouḡaḡ, -uiḡtē, *m.*, disorder, confusion.

earorḡain. *See* eararḡain.

earraiḡt, -aiḡtē, -aiḡta, *f.*, vespers, evening devotions; the Service of Benediction.

earrairaim, -ana, *f.*, twilight; vespers.

earpoḡ, *m.*, a bishop (also earboḡ). earpuríeaḡt, -a, *f.*, a bishopric, a see; episcopacy, prelacy.

earptaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, of or belonging to litter (also arptaḡ).

earpuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I litter, I strew with straw or rushes; earpuaim, -aḡ, *id.*

earumal, -míla, *a.*, rebellious, disobedient.

earumíla, *g. id.*, *f.*, disobedience; uí i n-e. ar, to become disobe-

dient to; uo téiríeaḡ i n-earumíla ar (*Kea., F. F.*).

earumílaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, disobedient, recalcitrant.

earumílaḡt, -a, *f.*, arrogance, disobedience.

earumpláir, -ára, -áiruḡe, *f.*, a sample, a pattern. *See* eiríompláir.

earupḡaim, -ama, *f.*, disrespect, disobedience.

earupḡaimaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, rebellious, presumptuous, disrespectful, disobedient.

earupḡaimaḡt, -a, *f.*, disrespect, presumption, disobedience.

earupḡuḡar, -air, *m.*, presumption, rebellion.

earupḡuḡaraḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, presumptuous, rebellious.

eatílaḡ, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a runaway. *See* eiteallaim.

eatíaim. *See* eiteallaim.

eatopḡta, *prep. pr.*, 3rd *pl.*, between them (also eatopḡta).

éi, *neg. prefix*, same as éa.

eíḡear, granite; cloḡ mionnáin eíḡir, a heavy piece of granite used to break limestone (*Aran*).

eíbeirḡt. *See* eíbirḡt.

eíbir (obs. *v.*), 3rd *s. pf.*, he died. *See* eíblaim.

eíbir, *f.*, a report, a calumny.

eíbirḡt, -e, *f.*, a report, a saying, a calumny; topography (also eíbir).

eíḡleoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a spark; the lightning flash; embers. *See* aíḡleoḡ.

eíḡleoḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, abounding in burning coals.

eíḡlíḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v.*, *intr.*, I sparkle, glitter. *See* aíḡlíḡim.

éicíneaḡ, eicínteáḡ. *See* éiḡíneaḡ. éicínt, éicíntē. *See* éiḡim.

éiclípp, *m.*, an eclipse; a darkening or blinding; é. uo éur ar, to surpass, to throw into the shade; tá é. ar an nḡiéin (nḡealaíḡ), there is an eclipse of the sun (moon), the sun (moon) is being eclipsed (*Don.*); pron. éi-clíopp.

ÉIOE (*M.*), ÉIOEAO (*U.*), *g. id. (M.)*,  
-IO (*U.*), *m.*, clothes, clothing;  
armour; livery; uniform; vest-  
ments, esp. a cope or chasuble;  
ÉIOE ÉPIOT, sacerdotal vest-  
ments; PAZAP AP ÉIOEAO, a  
disrobed priest (*Don.*); I N-EPH-  
AO 'P I N-ÉIOEAO, armed and  
accoutred; also I N-APH 'P I  
N-ÉIOEAO and PAOI APH IP  
ÉIOEAO.

ÉIOEAC, -OIG, *pl. id., m.*, clothes,  
armour; É. OETA, a breastplate.  
*See* ÉAOAC.

ÉIOEAN, -OIN, *m.*, ivy; used in  
place names; the deriv. ÉIOEÁN,  
or AIGNEÁN, is the word in ordi-  
nary use in *M.*

ÉIOEAPH, *a.*, false, uncertain.

ÉIOEAPHETA, *indec. a.*, reprobate;  
loose, uncertain.

ÉIOEIMIN, -MNE, *a.*, uncertain,  
doubtful, fluctuating.

ÉIOEIMNIGTEACT, -A, *f.*, uncer-  
tainty, doubt, wavering.

ÉIOE PLATA, *m.*, a breastplate, a  
coat of mail.

ÉIOIG, -E, *a.*, ugly, detestable  
(*Kea.*), hateful, horrible, accursed;  
'O'N TIG ÉIOIG ÉIOICE  
BUO BUAN, to the ever-accursed  
house (hell).—PEAP NA PÁIPCE  
(*G. J.*, No. 144).

ÉIOIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I arm,  
accoutre (also ÉIOIM).

ÉIOIGTE, *p. a.*, armed, accoutred.

ÉIOIGTEAC, -TIGE, *a.*, ugly, detest-  
able. *See* ÉIOIG.

ÉIOIOPCAPAIM, -IAP, *v. tr.*, I sepa-  
rate, disperse, scatter, divorce.

ÉIOIP, *prep.*, between, among. *See*  
IOIP.

ÉIOIP. *See* PÉIOIP.

ÉIOIPCEAP, -EIP, *m.*, an equal  
distributive right; ÉIOIPCEAP  
POCAL, an interpretation.

ÉIOIP-ΘEALBAO, -BTA, *m.*, prohibi-  
tion, abstinence; a distinction;  
ÉIOIP-ΘEALBAO OO ΘEANAM, to  
make a distinction.

ÉIOIP-ΘEALBTA, *p. a.*, distinct  
(*Donl.*).

ÉIOIP-ΘEALUGAO, -UIGTE, *m.*, act

of discriminating; distinction,  
separation.

ÉIOIP-ΘEALUGIM, -UGAO, *v. tr.*, I  
distinguish, discriminate, sepa-  
rate.

ÉIOIPE, *g. id., pl.* -IPE, *m.*, a cap-  
tive, a hostage.

ÉIOIP-ΦIACAI, *f.*, an inter-tooth.

ÉIOIP-ΞLEO, *m.*, mirth, merriment,  
loud laughter.

ÉIOIP-MEAOON, -OIN, *pl. id., m.*,  
mediation, intervention.

ÉIOIP-MEAOONTOIPI, -OPIA, -OPIPE,  
*m.*, a mediator.

ÉIOIP-MINIGIM, -IUGAO, *v. tr.*, I  
interpret.

ÉIOIP-MI, *m.*, an interrex.

ÉIOIP-MIOGACT, *f.*, an interregnum.

ÉIOIP-PCAI, *m.*, a tale, a story  
between various persons.

ÉIOIP-POIAP, *m.*, twilight.

ÉIOIP-TEANGTOIP, -OPIA, -OPIPE,  
*m.*, an interpreter, a translator.

ÉIOIP-TEANGUIGTOIP, -OPIA, -OPI-  
PE, *m.*, a translator, an inter-  
preter.

ÉIOIPETI (ÉIOIP I), *prep. pr., 3rd*  
*sing., f.*, between her, always  
followed by PÉIN AGUP, between  
herself and, etc. (this form is  
not given in grammars, but it is  
heard in *West Ker.*). *See* IOIP.

ÉIOINEACÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, ivy (*Der.*).  
*See* ÉIOINEÁN and AIGNEÁN.

ÉIOINEÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, ivy, a branch of  
ivy (also AIGNEÁN).

ÉIOITEÁN, -ÉINE, *a.*, weak, feeble,  
powerless.

ÉIOITPEOPIAC, -AIGE, *a.*, silly;  
weak, sickly, delicate in health,  
feeble.

ÉIPEACT, -A, *f.*, force, point, sub-  
stance; avail; sense, wisdom;  
maturity; náP ÉÁINIG I N-É,  
who did not come to maturity;  
'P ZO MB'PÉIOIP ZO OTIOCPAINN  
I N-É, and that perhaps I might  
get better off (*S. U. song*); cé  
FILE TÁ LE HÉIPEACT, though  
you are a poet composing with  
sense (*T. MacCoitir*); PCAI  
ZAN É, a pointless story; ZÁIPE  
ZAN É, a pointless laugh; ní'le



ἄον ἐ. λεῖτε, you are quite unreasonable; *cf.* effect.

εἰρεακτάς, -αῖς, *a.*, substantial; wise; to the point; effective.

εἰρεακταμίαι, -μῖαι, *a.*, effectual, efficient, powerful, vigorous, sensible.

εἰς, *negative prefix.*

εἰσκαίπτ, -καίπτ, *pl. id., m.*, iniquity, a trespass, injustice.

εἰσκαίπτ, -καίπτ, *a.*, unjust.

εἰσκέλλουε, *a.*, absurd, preposterous; not endowed with reason (of beasts).

εἰσκαλλῶς, *indec. a.*, senseless, devoid of reason (as animals).

εἰσκαλλουε, *g. id., pl. -ῶς, m.*, a foolish person; one who has not much sense.

εἰσκινῶτε, *a.*, uncertain, undetermined.

εἰσκηρτα, *indec. a.*, perverse, dishonest, unbecoming.

εἰσκιονῶ, *a.*, unwise, imprudent.

εἰσκαῖν, -καῖν, *pl. id., f.*, act of crying aloud, complaining; a shout, cry, call.

εἰσκαῖν, -καῖν, *a.*, a shouter, a crier.

εἰσεῖν, *g. -εῖν and -εῖν, m.* and *f.*, violence, compulsion, force; distress; contest; necessity; ἵπ εἰσεῖν, I must; ἵπ n-εἰσεῖν, in need; ἀπ εἰσεῖν, with difficulty, scarcely; ἀπ ἀπ nό ἀπ εἰσεῖν, nolens volens; λυτ εἰσεῖν, the violent; κάμ na εἰσεῖν, a friend in need; εἰσεῖν πέλε ἀγῶν οἰμῶς, the stress of hospitality and generosity (*Kea., F. F.*); ἐ. βῆμνεαλλ, rape of maidens (*Fer.*); εἰσεῖν is used *poet.* of εἰσεῖν, which *see*.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *f.*, necessity, distress.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, necessary; hard; distressful.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *m.*, force, violence, compulsion; necessity, obligation.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *pl. εἰσεῖν, m.*, a learned

man; a poet, a satirist; a man of science.

εἰσεῖν, *pl. εἰσεῖν, v. tr. and intr.*, I call upon, appeal to; I call, bewail, cry aloud.

εἰσεῖν (εἰσεῖν), some, certain, a sort of; ἵπ εἰσεῖν, something; οἰμῶς εἰσεῖν, some other person; ἀπ κάμ εἰσεῖν, in some way; λυτ εἰσεῖν, certain persons, some people; but λυτ εἰσεῖν (from εἰσεῖν), the violent; εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν (*Don.*), etc., are varieties.

εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν. *See* εἰσεῖν.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *f.*, Egypt.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *pl. id. and -εῖν, m. or f.*, an Egyptian.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, Egyptian.

εἰσεῖν, *a.*, weak, frail, infirm; mean, abject.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *f.*, infirmity; meanness.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *f.*, a constant shouting, bawling, crying; εἰσεῖν, εἰσεῖν, hear my crying.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, shouting, noisy, clamorous.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, a bawler, a crier, a shouter.

εἰσεῖν. *See* εἰσεῖν.

εἰσεῖν, *g. id., pl. -εῖν, f.*, a salmon.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, violent, distressful.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *v. tr.*, I force, ravish; distress, oppress.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *m.*, act of oppressing, compelling, forcing.

εἰσεῖν (for εἰσεῖν), a poet, a satirist.

εἰσεῖν, *indec. m.*, poet, bard; also *pl.* of εἰσεῖν, a poet, a satirist; ἵπ nίον δ'αἰεῖν οὐ'n εἰσεῖν (*T. MacCoitir*).

εἰσεῖν (*collect.*), *g. id., f.*, learning, science, poetry, literature; the body of the poets; a single poet.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, learned, scientific, poetical.

εἰσεῖν, -εῖν, *a.*, shouting, bawling, crying. *See* εἰσεῖν.

Éilbeac, -bige, -a, *f.*, a scold (*O'N.*).

Éilbeact, -a, *f.*, scolding, satirising.

Eile, other, another, else=other; is usually placed immediately after its noun; ceann eile, another one; an cúro eile, the rest; an lá eile, the other day; níó eile, nuó eile, tuilleaó eile, besides, moreover; but ouine ar bít eile, anybody else; nuó éigin(τ) eile, something else; níor féadar ar leabhar ná eile, I didn't look at a book or anything else; an céao uair eile, the next time; óíol ré an teac agur eile, he sold house and all; o'eile (somet. eile), also: cuir irteac é seo eile (or o'eile), put this in also (*Con.*).

Éileam, -lím, *m.*, a plea, a cause, a claim, a charge; demand; regard; act of pleading, claiming, charging; act of making a friendly claim on, of looking up or visiting in a friendly manner; an maib éileam mói ar an im moidu, was the butter in great demand today? tá éileam éigin(τ) aige uirtí, he has some special regard for her (with a view to matrimony); tá éileam mói aca ar a céile, they have a great regard for each other (of lovers); tá an-éileam aige arí féim, he fancies himself a good deal; m' éileam-ra, as much as I can contain (*Mayo.*).

Eileatrom, -muim, *m.*, a hearse, a bier.

Éilic, -e, -róe, *f.*, the wooden rest or step of a spade, the treadle (*B.*).

Éiligim, *vn.* -liugaó and -leam, *v. tr.*, I look for, demand, call to account, sue for; I make a friendly quest for; I visit; pursue.

Éiligteac, -tíge, *a.*, claiming, suing; making friendly in-

quiries about; given to visit in a friendly manner; nac éiligteac é! how friendly or thoughtful he is (in visiting, asking questions about one, etc.).

Éiligteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, an accuser, a plaintiff.

Eilit, -lte, *pl. id., f.*, a hind, a doe.

Eiliteac, -tíge, *a.*, abounding in hinds or does.

Éiliugaó, -igte, (also éileam, -lím), *m.*, act of accusing, calling to account, demanding, suing or looking for; accusation, charge, impeachment.

Eilteo, -oige, -oia, *f.*, a young doe; any flighty little creature; eilteo leatam, is one of the many names for a bat.

Eimilt, -e, *a.*, slow, tardy, prolix (=liorta, migin.)

Eimiltear, -tir, *m.*, delay, tardiness, prolixity.

Éimim, -meaó (éimigin), *v. tr.*, I deny, refuse, shrink from.

Éimteac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting.

Éin, in *phr.* i n-éimib, able, capable of (*Don. C. S.*), usually i n-inib, the final portion being from *O. Ir. indeb*, wealth, resources (i n-an' of *Con.* is probably of the same origin).

Éinceann, -éinn, *m.*, a morsel, one meal.

Eineac, -nig, *m.*, protection, countenance, safeguard, generous action. *See* omeac.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, retribution, fine, amends; a tribute due to a chief for his protection; protection, safety, sanctuary.

Eineaclann, -ainne, *f.*, civility, urbanity, politeness, good breeding.

Éinfeact (aoimfeact), in *phr.* i n-é, at once, together; i n-éinfeact le, together, together with.

Éin-gein, -e, *m.*, the Only Begotten.

Éimig=éigin, which *see*.

Éinín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little bird.

Éin-ionad, -aid, *m.,* one place, the same place.

Éinne (doinne(ad)), anyone, any person; perhaps from éanúine.

Éinnead, anyone (used in *Don.*). See doinnead.

Éinníó (doinníó), *m.,* anything.

Éin-tead, -tíge, *m.,* a household.

Éin-tígear, -šir (doin-tígear), *m.,* a habitation in the same house; ní tíg eolar šan é. ašur ní tíg é. šan moinn (*Don. prov.*).

Éipírtí, -tle, -tíróe, *f.,* a letter, an epistle.

Éípte, -e, *f.,* Egypt (*Art MacC.*).

Éipbeáinim, -nad, *v. tr.,* I transgress.

Éipc-bead, *f.,* a wasp. See bead and eapc.

Éipceamail, -míla, *a.,* heretical.

Éipe, *g. -neann, d. -inn* ((generally with *article in gen.*), *f.,* Ireland, Erin; cibé (pé) i nÉipinn é, whatever in the world it be; pé i nÉipinn í, whoever in the world she be; ní feadar i nÉipinn, I do not know in the world; cóim meap i nÉipinn, cóim luad i nÉipinn, as soon as, as fast as; b'feapir liom 'ná Éipe 'r bíod pí poluighe o'óir, I'd rather than Ireland though covered with gold (*song*).

Éipe, *g. id., pl. -ad, m.,* a burden; eipe nó ualad móir. (This noun is *f.* in *Kea., El. S.*)

Éipead, *m.,* a burthen. See eipe.

Éipeannad, -aig, *m. and f.,* an Irishman, an Irishwoman.

Éipeannad, -aighe, *a.,* Irish.

Éipeos, -oighe, -oša, *f.,* a pullet.

Éipíre, *f.,* maturity, puberty; tá pé i n-e., he has arrived at puberty (*Aran*).

Éipše, *g. id. and éipšite, m.,* act of rising, arising, getting up, setting out; éipše i n-áiproe, pride, presumption, acting like an upstart; naé aip atá an t-éipše i n-áiproe, how pre-

sumptuous he is, also how gay and merry he is; éipše na gealaighe, the rising of the moon; éipše amaé, a rising out, an insurrection; a body of men enlisted in a fight or insurrection; also a return visit to the bride's family some time after marriage (pron. generally éipše, except somet. in poetry, when it is pron. éipše).

Éipšeact, -a, *pl. id., f.,* the act of rising; an insurrection; a command; a government.

Éipšim (éipšim), *pl. éipše and éipše, imper. téipš and éipš, fut. éipeóad, cond. -eóainn, v. intr.,* I rise, mount up, proceed, depart, become, get to be; in 3 *per.* (with *le*), it succeeds, is favourable; I grow big, increase, accrue to; šo n-éipširó an lá leat, may the day be favourable to you; aš éipše, becoming, getting to be; the *imper. téipš* means go (as often éipš); also, cread o' éipš o'uit, what happened to you? éipšim cum feipše, I become enraged; tá pé aš éipše cum šaoite, it is becoming stormy; tá pé aš éipše oéróeanad, it is becoming late; o' éipš an cipce, the cake swelled up in the baking; tá caoipš aš éipše, sheep are getting dear; éipš aip, give it up, cease from doing it; éipš o'iom, get off me, don't lean on me, get off my back, cease from troubling me, let me alone (genly. pron. ípšim, *Don.*).

Éipic, *g. -e, éipce and éapca, pl. -íoe, f.,* "eric," fine, ransom, retribution, requital, restitution.

Éipcead, -cig, *pl. id., m.,* a heretic (also éipicó).

Éipceact, -a, *f.,* heresy.

Éipim, -e, *f.,* an argument; a contest; point, substance (as in a summary of a story); force, vigour (used like éipeact); dignity, importance; ability, capacity.



Éirim, -e, *f.*, riding, horsemanship.

Éimeamail, -míl, *a.*, substantial, effectual, capable.

Éiún, -e, -róe, *f.*, the eye-tooth (also *dim.* of eipe, a burden).

Éiur, -e, -róe, *f.*, a rope, etc., attached to a basket for supporting it on the shoulders; a back-band in carts, etc. See muic-eiur.

Éiur, -e, *pl.* -róe or -eada, *f.*, an era, an account of time, chronological history.

Éiurad, -a, *f.*, chronology. See iur and cf. aeiur.

Éirleac, -lís, *m.*, destruction, slaughter, havoc, confiscation.

Éir, in *phr.*, o'Éir, tar Éir ('n Éir), after, behind; past=after; tar Éir an ó, past two o'clock; tar Éir maí, after that (*conj.*); tá ré tar Éir é bualaó, he has just struck him; tá ré tar Éir báir, he has just died; i n-Éir, after (*U.*); léir (for tar Éir?), after (*Mayo*).

Éir (ear), *prefix* implying repetition; re-, back, again.

Éirc, -e, -róe, *f.*, a channel cut in the strand by a stream of fresh water; a river generally; a quagmire.

Éircead, -a, *f.*, exception; act of excepting (from, ó).

Éircim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I cut off, I exclude, I except.

Éircín, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, a little fish.

Éircir, *g. earcra, pl. id., f.*, a ridge of mounds, or mountains, whence Esker, in Co. Galway; Éircir Ríada, a former boundary between the North and South of Ireland.

Éirc-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a fish-pond.

Éirvealbac, -aíge, *a.*, particular; nice (*Kea., B. S.*).

Éirean, he, him, (*emph.*) himself.

Éir-éirge (eiréirge), *g. id., m.*, resurrection; coming out of.

Éir-éirgim, -íge, *v. intr.*, I rise again.

Éir-innill, -e, *a.*, insecure, weak, infirm.

Éirionpláir, -e, *f.*, an exemplar, an example.

Éirionpláirad, -íge, *a.*, exemplary.

Éirionnriac, -air, *m.*, unrighteousness, meanness.

Éirionnriac, -e, *a.*, unrighteous; mean, sordid.

Éirir, -íre, -íróe, *m.* and *f.*, an oyster (also oirir and oirre; in *Con.*, eirir).

Éirleime, *g. id., pl.* -léinteada, *f.*, "shirt," shroud (also airt.).

Éirlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, a weak spot; a flaw, a defect.

Éirlinn, -e, *a.*, unsafe, weak.

Éirlinne, *g. id., f.*, unsafety, insecurity; defect, fault, weakness (also eirlinn.).

Éirlinnead, -íge, *a.*, unsafe, insecure.

Éirlir, -e, *f.*, neglect, mistake, forgetfulness.

Éirre, an oyster. See eirir.

Éirtead, -tíge, *a.*, attentive in listening.

Éirtead, -a, *f.*, act of hearing, listening (to, le); sense of hearing; also audience, hearing, silence; appreciation, e.g., ní fuair pé é. ar bit, he wasn't appreciated at all; cluar le hé., a willing ear.

Éirtear, -tir, *m.*, lodging; a night's entertainment (=feirtear).

Éirtíróe, *g. id., pl.* -róte, *m.*, a hearer, a listener; Dia oo beannaíad na h-éirtíróte uile, God bless all the hearers (*P. O'C.*).

Éirtígeoir, -oir, -oiríróe, *m.*, an auditor, a listener.

Éirtim, -tead, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hear, hearken, listen (to, le); éirt! hush! list! silence! éirt ariu! an exclamation of wonder; éirt oo beal! hold your tongue! éirt liom, listen to me; as éirtead fadairtine, hearing confession; éirt leir, leave it

- alone (*Oon.*); *interj. imper.* often eipt.
- eite, *g. id., pl.* -aóa, -aóa and -tíoe, *f.*, a quill, a wing, a pinion, a feather, a fin; an addition to a worn ploughshare; m'eite eiteoige, a term of endearment (*Fer.*); rcian eite, a pen-knife (*Cav.*); ceann pá e., *lit.*, head under wing, a peculiar contraction in some MSS.
- éiteac, -tíe, *m.*, a lie, a falsehood; túsair t' éiteac, you lie; atá an t-éiteac asat, you lie.
- eiteac, -tíge, *f.*, fins; wings, feathers; arms, grip (*S. U.*).
- eiteac, -tíe, *m.*, refusal, denial; act of refusing a person something.
- eiteac, -tíge, *a.*, winged, feathered, having fins.
- eiteall, -tíll, *m.*, act of flying; flight.
- eiteallac, -aíge, *a.*, flying, bounding; swiftly coursing (of rivers).
- eiteallac, -aíge, *f., vl.*, flying; éanaa na héim-cléite as eiteallais i n-éimpeact, birds of the same plumage flying together (*Don. prov.*).
- eiteallaó, -aíó, *m.*, a flight; taking flight. *See eiteall.*
- eiteallaim, -aó, -teall and -tílt, *v. intr.*, I fly, I bound.
- eiteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little quill; eiteán pígeavóma, a weaver's quill or bobbin (also peiteán).
- eiteos, -oige, -oíga, *f.*, a feather, a little quill; a wing; m'eite eiteoige (*Fer.*); tá an t-éan ar eiteois, the bird is flying (*U.*).
- éiteoirí, -oia, -oíuío, *m.*, a liar, a perjurer.
- eitísim, *vl. eiteac and eiteacaó, v. tr.*, I refuse, I refuse a person something; I hesitate; o'eitíe pé tamailín, he hesitated for a moment; o'eitíe pé mé ar púnt, he refused me a pound.
- éitísim, -tíuíaó, *v. tr.*, I contradict; I objure, I give the lie to.

- eitim, -e, *f.*, danger, hazard.
- eitinn, -e, *f.*, tubercular consumption (*nom.* also eitinne).
- eitip, -e, *f.*, vigour, strength; an opportunity; ip mó-béas an eitip é, it is worth very little (*Aran*); justice.
- eitleac. *See eiteallaac.*
- eitleos, -oige, -oíga, *f.*, a jump, a leap, a short flight; a bat.
- eitleosac, -aíge, *a.*, volatile, flighty.
- eítne, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a kernel; fruit, produce; a female personal name, now Anglicised *Annie* in *U.*
- eítneacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel; fruit, produce.
- eítneacta (also eítneic), *indec. a.*, heathen, gentile.
- eítneactact, -a, *f.*, heathenism, gentilism.
- eítpe, *g. id., pl.* -níoe, *f.*, a salmon.
- eítpe, *g. id., pl.* -aóa or -níoe, *i.*, a furrow, a trench, a ditch.
- eítpeac, -níge, *pl. id. and* -peaca, *f.*, a furrow.
- eítpeac, -níge, *a.*, furrowed, grooved, scolloped.
- eítpeos or eítpeos, -oige, -oíga, *f.*, a standing jump (corruption in *Aran* of eítleos, which *see*).
- eítpeige, *g. id., pl.* -íte, *f.*, a furrow, a groove, a channel; iom-aípe asur eítpeige, a ridge and furrow (*Kea., F. F.*).
- eítpun, *g. id., pl.* -íoe, *m.*, the same as eítpe, a furrow (*Mon.*).
- eítpeact, -a, *f.*, departure, death.
- eo, *f.*, a yew-tree; ácaó dá eo, Aghadoo, the field of the two yews; eoóall, Youghal.
- eoóair, -épac, -épacá, *f.*, a key; a keystone, a corner-stone; poll eoópac, key-hole (also púit an ílaip).
- eoóair, -épac, -épacá, *f.*, a brim, brink, edge, border; eoóair mo láime, the edge of my hand.
- eoóair, -épac, -épacá, *f.*, the spawn of a fish; a sprout, a young plant.
- eoóam-aoíóinn, -óne, *a.*, having

beautiful fringes (of a country) (*O'D.*).

eočairi-rciač, -rcéite, *pl.* -rciača, *f.*, a key-shield, a buckler of defence; "eočairi-rciač an air-pinn," "The Key-shield of the Mass," the name of a work by Keating.

eočnac, -aig, -nacá, *m.*, the spawn of any fish.

eočnaió, -e, -te, *m.*, a keeper of keys; a turnkey.

eočnaió, -e, *f.*, the milt or spawn of a fish; eočnós and eočnaió, *id.* See eočairi.

eočnapac, -aig, -čá, *f.*, a female fish.

eočnanac, -a, *f.*, one of the divisions of land supposed to be made among the sons of Eoghan Mór, King of Munster.

eol, *g.* iúl, *d.* iúl, knowledge, capacity, discernment: *ir* eol uom, I know; uom' iúl, to my knowledge.

eolac, *g.* eolag, *pl. id., dpl.* somet. eolčaió, *m.*, a learned man, an educated person; a guide.

eolac, -aig, *a.*, learned, skilled, scientific; used like eol in such *phr.* as *ir* eolac uam, I know, I am acquainted with.

eolar, -air, *m.*, knowledge, skill, information: tá eolar agam air, I know it; eolar o'págar air, to acquire a knowledge of it; knowledge of a locality (*U.*); uéan eolar uáinn map a bfuil pé, guide us to where he is; uo čáilleap m'eolar, I lost my way; uo čuip pé ar air n-eolar rinn, he pointed out the right road to us (after being astray); fuair pé an t-eolar a baile, he found his way home; uo čuairó pé čap m'eolar, it surpassed me; *ir* čuap i n-gailim čuip mé eolar ar mo ghráo, up in Galway I made my love's acquaintance (*Con. song*); cóim pava *ir* čéiréann m'eolar, as far as I know (*M.*).

eolčairi (also eolčui, eolčairi),

*g. id., m.*, a wailing; mourning; grief.

eolčairi, -uige, *a.*, sorrowful, mournful.

eolčairi, -a, *f.*, pensiveness, dejection, melancholy.

eolčac, } -aig, *a.*, knowing,  
eolčapac, } skilful.

eoluró, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*, a guide, a director.

eořna, -n, *f.*, barley; ríleao na heorřnan, spirits distilled from barley; also beer (*indec. in U.*).

eořnac, -aig, *a.*, pertaining to beer (*O'N.*).

**F** (řearřn, the alder tree), the sixth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

pá (řé, řó, řaoi), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations řúm, řút, řaoi, or řé (*masc.*); řúite (*fem.*); řúinn, řúib, řúta; before *poss. pronoun*, a, it prefixes n, as řá n-a čeann, underneath his head], under, about, throughout, concerning, for, on account of; of *space*, under, as řá čloic, under a stone; ag uol řaoi, going under, setting, sinking; throughout, after verbs of motion: řá'n gcoill, řá'n gcnoc, throughout the wood, the hill; řá'n mbóčap, along the road; in *adverb phr.*, as řá uéireao, řá ueoib, at last; řá čeouairi, at first; řá uó, twice; řá n-a muinéat, around his neck; is used *ethically*: řá čuig, under a yoke; čuip řá řřeim, to lay hold of; řá řřon, in sorrow; řá'n řaožal, in life, in the world; on account of: *ir* é pát řá'ri čánžá, it is the reason why I came; čřeao řá, why; after verbs or nouns of mockery, incitation, desire, intention, attack: břipřo řá řřige, they burst into derisive laughter; ag mažao řúm, laughing at me; *ir* olc an řuaoari atá řút, you give promise of evil;





space), distance, extent of anything; բաՅ Իր, as long as, while, whilst; բաՅ ռա ըլիցե, the length of the way; Գր բաՅ, lengthwise, in length (yards, etc.), long, throughout, altogether, in all, entirely; Ի ԲբաՅ (Գ ԲբաՅ), far off (of space or time): յսո Գ շար Ի ԲբաՅ, to postpone a thing; Յօ շեան Ի ԲբաՅ, for a long time; Ի ԲբաՅ սսմ, far from me; Ի ԲբաՅ օ շեիւ, far apart; բաՅ օ, բաՅ օ թօմ, long ago; Եի իմ ան տա բաՅ օ թօմ, there was a king in former times (*U.*); շա բաՅ, how long, how far; բաՅ սօ յաժարիւ, as far as you can see; բաՅ Յեմե, as far as a cow's bellow could be heard; Գն յսօ Գ շերօշան Ի ԲբաՅ շերօշան ըն Ի ԲբաՅիւ, what is long deferred becomes neglected; բաՅ բաժարիւ շիւտ, may you live long; Ե բաՅ յե Ելիւօնտսիւ, for many years, in *M.* (at least) the form բաՅ is somet. used as *f.*, as Իր շսմ օսիւ Գն բաՅ Իր Երօ Գրիցեօ Գշտ, it does not matter to you as long as you have money; Գն բաՅ Երօ Իրից, while I was within. (*Note.*—In *M.* (at least) բաՅ is often used for բաՅ; բաՅ always means length or distance; տա ռա Եաշե Գշ սու Ի ԲբաՅ, the days are getting long; ըիւ շիւց Գր բաՅ, twenty feet in length; ըիւ շիւց Գր բաՅ, twenty feet altogether.)

բաՅ, *a.*, long, tall; distant. See բաՅ.

բաՅ, բաՅ օ', under thy; =բաՅ+սօ, thy. See բաՅ.

բաՅ, *comp.* բաՅե (բաՅե), բաՅ, long (of time or space), far, far off, far away, distant, of long continuance, for a long time; շօմ բաՅ Ե (with *noun*), as far as, to (with *movement*); շօմ բաՅ Գշար (with *verb*), *id.*; Ե բաՅ, for a long time (up to the present); շօմ բաՅ ըմ, so far;

Իր բաՅ Երօ . . . , he thinks it long; ռիօմ ԵբաՅ, it was not long; շօմ բաՅ Երօ, as far as it. The *comp.* բաՅե is not much used in *M.*

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *f.*, delay, tediousness, lingering (from բաժարիւ).

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *f.*, act of tempering (steel, etc.); fire for tempering (*E. R.*); fire flashing in the eyes (*nom.* also բաժարիւ).

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *f.*, seaweed.

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *f.*, (բաժարիւ), *a.*, lingering, tedious, slow.

բաժարիւ (բաժարիւ), 2 *s. imp.* բաժարիւ, *v. intr.*, I delay, linger, procrastinate; *pl.* բաժարիւ.

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *a.*, long-headed, patient, long-suffering, (The Գ is pronounced as Ի, or rather Գ.)

բաժարիւ, -ճա, *f.*, patience, long-suffering.

բաժ, -ճա, -ճա, *f.*, a knob; an exoresence; a mole, a lump caused by a blow; a cutting or wounding, a cleft, a gash, a callous blister; a fault; the mark left by a blow; a knot in wood; a knotty or difficult question; բաժ շիւ, a "lump of a stone" (pron. բաժ); compare բաժ, which is pron. բաժ in *M.*

բաժ, -ճա, *a.*, enigmatical; intricate, mysterious (*O'N.*).

բաժար, -ճա, *m.*, a spoiling; a spoil; a beating, a smiting, a cutting, a wounding.

բաժար, -ճա, *v. tr.*, I strip, spoil, I strip the dead; *also*, I beat, I strike; I cut, I wound.

բաժար, -ճա, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump, a little knob, a bunch, a knob, a hillock; a large potato, a large root of any kind (*see cnap*); Գշ Ե ռա Յիւտան Իր Գշ սիւ ռա Եբաժար, eating the small potatoes and selling the large ones (pron. բաժար in *M.*).

բաժար, -ճա, -ճա, *f.*, a fib, a white lie (pron. բաժար, *Con.*).

բօծործ, *g. id., pl. -օծե, m., a striker, a beater, a smiter.*

բօ-ժլարած, -աճե, *a., long-eared, flap-eared.*

բօ-ժորած, -աճե, *a., long-legged.*

բօ-ժում, *m., lasting sorrow.*

բօ-ժումեած, -աճե, *a., permanently sorrowful.*

բօ-ժւրբած, -աճե, *a., of long range, sweeping of the hair.*

բօ-ձաւ, -ձաւ, *f., delay. See բաձաւ.*

բօ-ձաւած, -աճե, *a., lingering, tedious. See բաձաւած.*

բօ-ժւրբած, -ժւ, *m., watching, wakefulness,*

բօժեմ, *self. See բեմ.*

բօ ժեօր, բօ ժեօր, *at length, finally, ultimately.*

բօ-թւանց, -ե, *f., long suffering, patience; as adj., patient, long-suffering.*

բօ-թւանցեած, -եճե, *a., long-suffering, patient; also բօ-թւանցեած.*

բօ բաժաւ, *g. id., m., length of life (in M. also բօ բաժաւ).*

բօ-բաժաւած, -աճե, *a., long-lived.*

բօւջած, -ւճե, *m., act of kindling, lighting up. See ծօւջած.*

բօւջած, -ւճե, *m., a lengthening; a prolongation, an extension.*

բօււջիմ, *vl. -ււջած, -ւոճած, v. tr., I kindle, light up, blow the fire. See ծօււջիմ.*

բօււջիմ, -ււջած, *v. tr., I continue, prolong, lengthen.*

բաւեան, -եմ, *pl. id., m., an appearance or disposition to laughter (M., բաւած, which see).*

բճ, -աճե, -աճա, *f., a wave (Con.).*

բճ, բճաւ, *gc. See ծօ-ճեւիմ.*

բճաւ, -ճաւ, *m., anxiety; ի ծճաւ, very anxious, yearning (Don. C. S.).*

բճաւ, 2 s. *imper.* and 3 s. *pf.* of բճաւ, I leave, etc.

բճաւ (բճաւ), *g. -աւ, and -աւ, f., act of finding, getting, receiving, obtaining, procuring; աւ բ., to be found, in evi-*

dence; also sought for (like աւ յարարած); եւ բ., to be found; an income.

բճաւ, -աւ, *f., act of leaving, quitting, abandoning, etc.; vl. of բճաւ in all its meanings.*

բճաւ, *vl. բճաւ, բճաւ, բճաւ, v. tr. and intr., I leave, quit, desert, abandon: օ'բճ բե թան աջ, he bade farewell to; նի բճան բան ծօռի մե, it does not follow from that, that I am guilty; բճաւ եւ հաւաք, lit., I leave by will, hence I solemnly assert; օ'բճ թի աւ աւ մնաւ եւ շար ինքն թի է, she blamed the other woman for killing it (Om.); with p.p. it expresses the action of the verb to which the p.p. belongs; օ'բճաւ ծարանցե, who used to draw (leave drawn) (E. R.); often with adj. or noun and prep., there is a similar use, as օ'բճ բե լին է, he made him sick; also with ճան following subst. or verbal: օ'բճ բե ճան լիւ է մե, he left me without vigour. (The forms բճաւ, բճաւ, etc., are going out of use.)*

բճաւ, *vl. բճաւ, irreg. v. tr. (properly a dependent form of ծօ-ճեւիմ, but now used also as an independent verb), I get, etc. See ծօ-ճեւիմ.*

բճաւ, *g. բճաւ and -ե, f. (vl. of բճաւ), leaving. See բճաւ.*

բճաւ (բճաւ), -աւ, *f., act of tempering (metal), seasoning (wood); the fire which tempers metal (E. R.); fire in the eyes; vigour, activity (=բանեան). See բաւաւ.*

բճաւ, -աւ, *m., means, property; a gift, an endowment; profit, gain, advantage; often a small profit or little means (M.).*

բճաւ, -աւ, *a., profitable, advantageous.*

բճաւ, -աւ, *m., a straying, a straggling, a wandering, a roam-*



ing; now genly. written ῥάν, which see.

ῥᾶσαν, favour, etc. See ῥᾶσαν.

ῥᾶσβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶσβ-. See ῥᾶς.

ῥᾶσβάιλ, -άλτα, *f.*, See ῥᾶσάιλ.

ῥᾶσβάιλ, -άλα, *f.* See ῥᾶσάιλ.

ῥᾶσβαίμ. See ῥᾶσαίμ.

ῥᾶσναῖ. See ῥᾶναῖ.

ῥᾶσόρο, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a faggot; also ῥιοσόρο in *M.*

ῥᾶσόρεαῖ, -οίγε, *a.*, faggoty; cual ῥᾶσόρεαῖ, a heap of faggots for fuel.

ῥᾶσῖαῖ, -ῥᾶσῖα (ῥοῥῖαῖ and ῥοίῥῖαῖ), *m.*, act of tempering (metal), heating in a furnace; seasoning (as wood, etc.); act of purging, purifying.

ῥᾶσῖαίμ, -ῥᾶσῖα and -ῖαῖ (ῥοῥῖαῖ and ῥοίῥῖαῖ), *v. tr.*, I heat or temper in a forge or furnace; I season (as wood, etc.); I purge, purify.

ῥᾶσῖα, *indec. p. a.*, left, abandoned, forsaken; famished, exhausted.

ῥᾶι, -ε, *pl.* -οίε and -εαίνα, *f.*, a bit of paper, a scrap, a rag; with *neg.*, nothing; *neg. somet.* omitted; ῥᾶι na ῥῖῖᾶρ, nothing whatever; ῖῖῖ ῥᾶι αῖῖ, nothing whatever is wrong with him, ῖῖῖ ῥᾶι na ῖῖῖῖῖ αῖῖ, *Id.* (*Con.*); also a sparkle, a buffet, a blow, *cf.* baíneaῖ ῥᾶι αῖ (O'N.) (=whack?).

ῥᾶίῖ, *g. id., pl.* -οίε, (*dim.* of ῥᾶι), *m.*, a little rag, a shred; an article of dress for a baby.

ῥᾶίῖεαῖ, -αίῖ, -αίῖε, *m.*, a seer.

ῥᾶίῖεαῖ, -αίῖε, *a.*, visible, capable of being seen, conspicuous; observant.

ῥᾶίῖεαῖ, -α, *f.*, visibility.

ῥᾶίῖῖ, -ῖεαῖ, *f.*, act of seeing, perceiving; an appearance, a face, sight, view, observation. See ῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥᾶί. See ῖῖ.

ῥᾶί, *g. id.*, and -ε, *pl.* -ε, *m.*, a prophet, a seer, a poet, a learned man.

ῥᾶί, an answer to a call or shout (*Mayo*) (also ῥᾶί).

ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖ, *g. id., pl.*, -οίε, *m.*, a beech tree.

ῥᾶί-ῖῖῖῖῖ, -αίῖε, *a.*, prophetically false, deceitful.

ῥᾶί-ῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *a.*, far-sighted.

ῥᾶί-ῖῖῖῖῖ, -αίῖε, *a.*, far-seeing (*Con.*).

ῥᾶί, *g. id., f.*, length; cá ῥᾶί (cáíῖ) ῖῖῖῖ é, how far is it from us? (*Con.*), cá ῖῖ (ῖ=ḥ) ῖῖῖῖ é (*Don.*); also *comp.* of ῖῖῖ; ῖῖῖ is the more usual comparative.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖ, -α, *f.*, length, longitude.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖῖ, *m.*, a prophet, a seer.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -α, *f.*, prophecy; ῖῖ ῖῖῖῖῖῖ ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖῖ, prophesying.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *a.*, prophetic, poetic, visionary; learned, wise.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖ, -οίῖε, -οῖῖ, *f.*, a green plover; chance, lot. See ῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖ, -οίῖε, -οῖῖ, *f.*, a tallow candle (*Con.*).

ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖ, -α, *f.*, act of "thinking long," i.e., feeling lonely, etc.; cá ῖ. ῖῖῖ, I feel lonely (*Tyrone, Id., G. J.*).

ῥᾶί-ῖῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖ, *a.*, long-featured.

ῥᾶί-ῖῖῖῖῖ, -ῖῖῖῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a prophetic physician.

ῥᾶίῖῖῖ (ῥᾶίῖῖῖῖῖ), *g. id., pl.* -οίε, *m.*, a gift, a "fairing"; often ῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥᾶίῖ, *M. form* of ῥᾶς, *imper.* of ῖῖ-ῖῖῖῖῖῖ, I find.

ῥᾶί, proximity; in *phr.*, ῖ ῖῖῖῖ (with *gen.*), in company with, also compared with; ῖ ῖῖῖῖ ban, in the society of women; ῖ ῖῖῖῖ an ῖῖῖ, compared with death (*Kea.*).

ῥᾶί, -ε, *f.*, hiccough; sobbing.

ῥᾶί, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a sty; a resting-place; a den; *fig.*, a bed, a couch; ῖ. ῖῖῖῖ, a pig sty; *dim.*

ῥᾶίῖῖ. See ῖῖῖῖῖ.

ῥάι, -e, -ῥοε, *f.*, the rim of a pot; a ring; a wreath.

ῥάι, fate, destiny (*obs. in nom.*);  
 λίᾱ ῥάι, the stone of destiny;  
 ἰνῖ ῥάι, a name for Ireland.

ῥάιθε, *indec. a.*, lively, pleasant, sprightly.

ῥάιθεαέτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, sprightliness; merriment, cheerfulness.

ῥάιθέιμ, -e, *f.*, a blasting (as of corn, etc.).

ῥάιτ, -e, -εαά, *f.*, a gap, a mouth, an opening; a hare-lipped mouth; a mouth with some teeth lost; a stammering; ὅ ἑμῖ ῥέ ῥάιτ αἶπ, he broke his jaws (*O'Br.*).

ῥάιτ, -e, -εαά, *f.*, a stroke, a gash.

ῥάιτceann, -cinn, -ceanna, *m.*, a lid.

ῥάιτcm, -ceat, *v. tr.*, I strike, I gash; *cf.* ῥάιτp.

ῥάιτcῖp, *g.-e* and -έcαp, *pl.-eanna*, *f.*, a pit.

ῥάιτje, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ḡῥοε, *f.*, an ouch, a ring, a jewel, a wreath.

ῥάιτiν, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m. (dim. of ῥάιτ)*, a pig-sty, a dirty little cabin (*pron. puiḡiṇ*).

ῥάιτ, -e, -τε, *f.*, a cliff, a precipice (*in Aran and elsewhere pl. ῥάιττεαά*). *See* αἰτ.

ῥάιτ, -e, *f.*, leisure; an advantage, an opportunity; neglect; an unguarded moment; ῥuαἶπ ῥέ ῥάιτ αἶπ, he took him unawares; ῥάιτ ὅ ἑαḡαἶπτ, to neglect (*also*, to give time to, ὅ); uαἶπ na ῥάιτe, an unguarded time; αḡαῖτ ὅ na ῥάιτe, an unguarded side or moment.

ῥάιτ, -e, -εαά, *f.*, a kernel; a corn in the flesh (*O'N.*).

ῥάιτḡje, *g. id., pl. -αά, f.*, neglect, delay; a failing; ῥ. ὅ ἑαḡαἶπτ (νό ὅ ἑάcαm) αἶπ, to neglect; leḡean i ḡp., *id.*

ῥάιτḡjeαά, -ḡje, *a.*, negligent, failing, drowsy (*also* ῥάιτḡjeαά, followed by i or ῥά).

ῥάιτḡjeαάτ, -α, *f.*, neglect; habitual delay.

ῥάιτḡjcm, -ἡḡαḡ, *v. intr.*, I fail, neglect, delay (*also* ῥάιτḡm).

ῥάιτḡjeαά, -ḡje, *a.*, negligent, careless.

ῥάιτḡjeαά. *See* ῥάιτḡjeαά.

ῥάιτḡjαḡ, -ḡje, *pl. id., m.*, a failing; neglect, delay.

ῥάιτm, -e, -ῥοε, *f.*, the tiller of a ship.

ῥάιτm, palm. *See* ῥάιτm.

ῥάιτp, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a stroke; a heavy stroke of anything that bends (*as* a rope, cloth, twig, etc.).

ῥάιτpeαḡ, -pḡe, *m.*, a whipping, a beating with a rope, a heavy whip, etc.

ῥάιτpeαḡαάτ, -α, *f.*, living on another; expecting presents.

ῥάιτpeαḡῖpḡe, *m.*, a hanger-on, an uninvited guest (*Con.*).

ῥάιτe, *g. id., pl. -τῖοε or -τεαḡα, f.*, greeting, salutation, welcome; ῥ. ὅ ἑμῖ ῥοḡm, to welcome; céα ḡḡe ῥάιτe ῥοḡmατ, a hundred thousand welcomes to you.

ῥάιτeαά, -ḡje, *a.*, ready to welcome, hospitable; agreeable.

ῥάιτeαάp, -αἶπ, *m.*, hospitality, welcome reception of strangers.

ῥάιτeοḡ, -οḡje, -οḡα, *f.*, a woman visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*).

ῥάιτḡjcm, -ἡḡαḡ, *v. tr.*, I welcome, salute, greet (*generally* with ῥοḡm).

ῥάιτcῖn, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.*, an intermeddler, one who interferes in others' business.

ῥάιτcῖn, *g. id., pl. -ῥοε, m.*, a man visitor; a small feast (*O'N.*). *See* ῥάιτeοḡ and previous word.

ῥάιτḡjαḡ, -ḡje, *m.*, act of welcoming, saluting, greeting; salutation.

ῥάιτe, *g. id., pl. -αά, f.*, a hem, a border.

ῥάιτeαά, -ḡje, *m.*, sea-weed; "bladder" sea-weed (*Sligo*). *See* ῥeαḡmαά.

ῥάιτeαά, -nḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a layer

or handful of straw used in thatching (*Con.*).

բայն, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a raven; *fig.*, a tall, nimble, obstinate girl; բայն օժումաօն, said of a nimble, but lazy, girl (*Ker.*).

բան-շեան, -ա, -տ, *m.*, a valley.

բանիւմ, *v. tr.*, I protect, shield (like Կոնաւմ, followed by ար, in reference to the aggressor) (*Con.*); բանիւ = բաճաւմ, beware, have a care (also անիւ, ԴԵ.).

բանկ, *g. id., pl.* -աճ, *f.*, a swallow, a martin.

բանկեօ, -օյե, -օյա, *f.*, a swallow (also անկեօ).

բանն, *g. id., pl.* -նօ, *m.*, a ring; բ. ան քօրտ, wedding ring (*nom.* also անն).

բանն, *g. id., f.*, a weakening or lessening; *comp.* of բան, weak.

բաննեճ, -նիշ, *a.*, ringleted (of the hair); beautiful.

բար, a reply from a distance to a call or signal (also բարօ) (*Con.*).

բարձ, *g. id., pl.* -աճ, *f.*, a diocese, a parish; an ecclesiastical district.

բարձաւ, -ւիւ, *pl. id., m.*, a reward, salary, wages (*O'N.*).

բարձաւաճ, -աիշ, -աիշե, *m.*, a stump, a lump; somet. applied to a stout, burly person; բարձաւաճ տաւաիշե.

բարձաւաճ, -աիշե, *a.*, well-knit, well-set (*W. Ker.*).

բարձաւաճտ, -ա, *f.*, giving wages (*O'N.*).

բարձօքայ, -e, -եաճ, *f.*, a bramble; sweet-briar.

բարե, *g. id., f.*, act of watching, guarding; a watch, a guard; a waking of the dead (*Don.*); բօւտ ու բարե, watch-word, pass-word.

բարե, *interj.*, for shame! alas! what a pity! expression of disgust, or sorrow or pity.

բարեճ, -իշե, *a.*, vigilant, watchful; cautious, careful, prudent.

բարեճան, -ան, *m.*, constant watching; also a watchman, a sentry.

բարեօ, -օյե, -օյա, *f.*, a hillock, a watch-tower; a gland; a kernel.

բարեօճ, -աիշե, *a.*, pertaining to the glands.

բարեօնաւ. See բօնեօնաւ.

բարեբաճ, -իշե (բարեբաճ), *a.*, spying, guarding, watching.

բարեբօյ, -օրա, -օրմօ, *m.*, a watchman, a sentry, a spy.

բարեբօյեաճտ, *f.*, act of watching, guarding, reconnoitring.

բարմ, *vl.* բարե, *imper.* բարմ, *v. tr.*, I watch, guard; notice, perceive; spy (with ար).

բարմօյ, *interj.*, alas! *emph.* բարմօյ չեար, բարմօյ Կարմօյ, etc. (also բօնօյ, բարմօյ, etc.).

բարմ, *adv. prn.*, together with that; also; բարմ բն, *id.*; Օրա Լոյն, Օրա բարմ բն Լոյն, God help us, God help us also, say I (*Ker.*).

բարմեաճ, -նիշ, -նիշե, *m.*, a Pharisee.

բարմեյ, -e, *f.* See բարմայ.

բարմայ, -e, *f.*, information; բօյ ար բարմայ, knowledge and information (*Con.* and *U.*).

բարմիշ, *g. id., pl.* -աճ and -շօ, *f.*, a sea, or wave; brine.

բարմիշօյ, -օրա, -օրմօ, *m.*, a seaman, a sailor (also բարմ բարմիշ).

բարմիշ, -e, *a.*, wide, extensive; plentiful; generous, bestowing.

բարմիշե, *g. id., f.*, plenty; generosity; extent, enlargement, width.

բարմիշեաճտ, -ա, *f.*, plenty; extent; generosity; variety; room, space.

բարմիշիշմ, -ւիշաճ, *v. tr.*, I widen, extend, increase, enlarge.

բարմիշ, used in *M.* for բարմիշ, which see.

բարմօյ, -օրա, -օրմօ, *m.*, a spy, a watchman.

բարմօյ, -e, *f.*, a pit (also բարմօյ).

բարբ, -e, *f.*, a fold, a pound, a penfold (also բարբաճ). See բարբ, բարբաճ.



բճրճամալ, -մա, *a.*, compressible; flat; compressed.

բճրճան, -ան, *m.*, a bandage.

բճրճիմ, -արճո՞, *v. intr.*, I pin, confine, impound.

բճրճիմ, -արճո՞, *v. tr.*, I squeeze, I compress, wring, sorew; I bind compactly, I tighten; I press forward; I embrace. See բճրճո՞.

բճր-ճիւրճամ, -ոյմ, *m.*, vain, false belief.

բճրճե, *p. a.*, squeezed, pressed, tightened, wrung; compressed; embraced.

բճրճեան, -ան, *pl. id., m.*, a press.

բճրճան, a fashion (*A.*).

բճրճաճա, *indec. a.*, fashionable, modish.

բճրնե՞ր, -ե, *f.*, inquiry; Զճ Եւր բճրնե՞րո՞ւ ո՞ւ ժմճալլա, inquiring about you (*Der.*).

բճրնե՞րիմ, -նե՞ր, *v. tr.*, I relate, tell, inform, certify, give evidence.

բճրնե՞ր, -ե, -եճա, *f.*, a narrative, statement, account, rehearsal, intelligence; act of publishing, relating, commemorating, narrating, making known; a hint; բճր բճրնե՞ր, an informant.

բճրնե՞րո՞ւ, *g. id., pl. -ո՞ւ, m.*, a witness.

բճրնե՞րիմ, *ul. բճրնե՞ր* and *բճրնե՞րո՞ւ, v. tr.*, I relate, certify, give evidence.

բճրնիճիմ, -նիճո՞, *v. tr.*, I publish, relate, make known. See բճրնե՞րիմ and բճրնե՞րիմ.

բճրնի, *g. id., pl. id.* and *-նի, f.*, prophecy, an omen, a divination.

բճրնիճեճ, *g. -նիճ, pl. id.* and *-նիճ, m.*, a wizard, a soothsayer, a diviner.

բճրնիճեճ, -ճ, *f.*, augury, divination.

բճ, a prophet. See բճո՞.

բճ-ճարճ, -արճ, -արճա, *f.*, skilled knowledge.

բճճե, *g. id., pl. -եճա, f.*, a lawn, a field, a green, exercise-ground, a plain; Զր բճր ո՞ւ բճճե,

on field or plain; բճճե նա Եւր, the lawn of the mansion; բճճե նա Եւր, the Field of Troy; pron. բճճո՞ in *M.*, and often so spelled; frequently a place name, as Faha, a townland in Kerry.

բճճեճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, timid, fearful, shy.

բճճեճա, (*pl. of բճճ*), *f.*, voluntary contributions collected in the fields by such of the decent poor as are ashamed to beg from door to door; Զճ Եւրնիճո՞ւ բճճեճա, collecting such alms (*C.*); but *cf. բճճ*.

բճճար, *g. -ճ and -ար, m.*, fear, fright, terror; ո՞ւ, for fear (written also բճճիօր).

բճճարճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, fearful, afraid.

բճճ-Եւր, *f.*, figurative or allegorical sense; reason, cause.

բճճ-Եւրնիճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, in prophetic sense, prophetic, allegorical.

բճճ-Եւրնիճար, -ճիճ, *a.*, skilful at understanding causes, etc.

բճճիլ, -ե, *f.*, vigil; Եւր մե Զր մ'բճճիլ, I will be on my guard (*Don.*).

բճճիօր, *g. -ար and -ճ, m.*, fear, terror, fright. (In *U.*, and even in *W. Ker.*, բճճիօր means shyness, not fear.) See բճճար.

բճճ, *g. id., pl. -իճ, f.*, one fold of a garment; a hem, a crease (*O'N.*).

բճճեճ, -ճիճ, *a.*, fearful, timorous, timid ("this is redundancy of abstraction," *P. O'C.*).

բճճիմ, -ճեճ, *v. tr.*, I crease, I fold (*O'N.*).

բճճիմ, -ե, *f.*, a hem.

բճճի, -ե, *f.*, whiting, a species of fish (*Tory*).

բճճիօր, -արճ, *m.*, a wardrobe, a press (*O'N.*).

բճճի, *g. id., pl. -նիճ, m.*, a wart (prop. բճճիմ).

բճճ-բճճ, -իլ, *m.*, a parable, a legend. See բճճ-բճճ.

բճ, a fold, a penfold, a sty. See բճիլ.

ῥάλ, *g. ῥάλ, pl. id. and ῥάλτα, m.*, a hedge; a wall; a fold; a circle; protection; act of guarding, protecting; tending cattle; bed-clothes, covering (*Con.*); Ireland.  
ῥάλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, protecting; defensive.  
ῥάλας; ῥάλας ἑυαῖς, hide and seek (*Con.*); ῥάλας ῥίος, *id.* See ῥολαῖς.  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *m.*, a wound; displeasure, spite, grudge, treachery (also ἄλας).  
ῥάλας, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a little hut, a sty (*M.*); *dim.* ῥάλαςῖν.  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, protect. See ῥάλαςῖν.  
ῥάλας, -ε, -εἰς, *f.*, a mantle; an Irish cloak or covering; a cloth wrapped round the body of an infant (*M.*).  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, an ambler, a pacing horse.  
ῥάλας, -α, *f.*, an ambling pace; act of ambling, pacing.  
ῥάλας, *gc.* See ῥολαῖς, *gc.*  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. intr.*, I amble, trot.  
ῥάλας. See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας, *m.*, a flood (*Mon.*).  
ῥάλας, I bathe, dip. See ῥολαῖς.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a scoffer, a cheat; also a strong, brave, fellow; a reaper, a hook-man, a workman (from ῥάλας, a reaping-hook, a pruning knife).  
ῥάλας ῥάλας, *m.*, male pimperl; ῥάλας ῥάλας, *id.*  
ῥάλας, -α, *f.*, a scoffing, a cheating, ill conduct.  
ῥάλας, *a.*, billowy.  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *a.*, swelling, protuberant.  
ῥάλας-ῖος, *m.*, a thorn hedge.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a wall (*M.*); ῥάλας ῥάλας, a mud wall (*M.*). See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., f.*, emptiness, vacancy. See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας, *gc.* See ῥάλας, *gc.*  
ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, false, unreliable, deceptive; lazy, slothful.

ῥάλας, -αῖζε, *a.*, false, deceptive; slothful.  
ῥάλας, -α, *f.*, falsehood; slothfulness.  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful man, a sluggard.  
ῥάλας, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, a sluggish, lazy person; ῥάλας ῥάλας, I went on with all my strength (*Mayo*).  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *v. tr.*, I falsify.  
ῥάλας, -αῖζε, -αῖζε, *m.*, a treacherous person (*O'N.*).  
ῥάλας, -α, *f.*, falsehood, treachery.  
ῥάλας, -ῖος, -ῖος, *f.*, a heavy blow, an unexpected stroke. See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας (*Rathlin I.*). See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας, *indec. a.*, weak, feeble, faint, spiritless.  
ῥάλας, -α, *f.*, feebleness, weakness.  
ῥάλας, -αῖος, *pl. id., m.*, a grudge, enmity, spleen; a pretence; ῥάλας ῥάλας, at enmity with C. (*O'Br.*); ῥάλας, in ambush (*P*) (*Con.*).  
ῥάλας, *v. tr.*, I hedge, enclose, enfold.  
ῥάλας, *p. a.*, hedged, enclosed, walled round.  
ῥάλας, -ῖος, -ῖος, *m.*, a hedger, an encloser.  
ῥάλας, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a large fish (often weighing four stones); a kind of dog-fish; *met.*, a swimmer; a visitor to the seaside (*Clare*); often applied to a strong, rugged man, and even to big, coarse animals; ῥάλας ῥάλας, a corner-boy, a loafer (*N. Con.*); ῥάλας ῥάλας, a large (idle) woman.  
ῥάλας (ῥάλας), -αῖος, *m.*, straying, wandering; ῥάλας ῥάλας, astray, wandering, straying, in exile; ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας ῥάλας, to fall into improvident ways, exile, or poverty.  
ῥάλας. See ῥάλας.  
ῥάλας (in *sp. l.* a corruption of ῥάλας





ῥΑΘΙ, evening, nightfall (*Don.*).  
*See* ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝ.  
 ῥΑΘΙ, *prep. prn.*, under it, under him; ὡς ῥΑΘΙ ῥΑΘΙ ΝΑ ἔΔΙΝΙ, without exaggerating or detracting in the slightest; ῥΑΘΙ, under, etc.; ῥΑ, about (*Don.*). *See* ῥΑ.  
 ῥΑΘΙΘ, -e, *f.*, a relic; dead men's clothes.  
 ῥΑΘΙΘ, -e, *f.*, a shout, a cry, a moan, a voice; *also* sleep (*O'N.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΘΕΑΜ, -ΘΙΜ (ῥΑΘΙΘΕΑΜ), *m.*, a messenger; *also* rest, ease; relief from sickness. *See* ῥΑΘΙΘΑΜ.  
 ῥΑΘΙΘΙΜ, *vl.* -ΘΕΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I give up (the ghost), yield up, breathe forth.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛ-ΑΡΘ, -ΑΡΘ, *m.*, the flat of the back between the shoulders; the very summit.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛ, *g. id., f.*, wildness, savageness.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛ, *g. id., f.*, a seagull (*Don.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.* (from *Eng.* wheeling), tricks, motions, gestures; ceremonious manner, diplomatic action, manœuvring; ῥΙΝ Ι ΒΡΙΣ ΝΑ ῥΑΘΙΛΑΙΛ, that is the upshot of the whole manœuvring (*Ker.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝΝ, -ΛΙΝΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-gull (ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝ in *Clare*, ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΘΑΝ in *Om.*, and *O'N.* has ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝΝΑΝ, which is heard in *Mon.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝΝΘΑ, *indec. a.*, sea-gull-like; ἢ ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝΝΘΑ ῥΝΘΘ, of sea-gull, or brightest appearance (*O'Ra.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΝΝΘΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, brightness of appearance, like a sea-gull's.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΘ, -ΘΙΘ, -ΘΑ, *f.*, a sea-gull (*Don.*); *dim.* ῥΑΘΙΛΕΘΣΑΝ.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛ-ῥΕΑΡC (cf. ῥΑΘΙΛ-ΑΡΘ), *m.*, a ridge or verge; the spine; ἈΡ ῥΑΘΙΛ-ῥΕΑΡC Α ὀΡΟΜΑ, on the flat or level of his back; *also* ἈΡ ῥΕΑΡC Α ὀΡΟΜΑ. *See* ῥΕΑΡC.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΙΘ, -e, *a.*, glad, joyful, merry, gay.  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΚ, a remnant. *See* ῥΑΙΣ-ΛΕΑΚ.

ῥΑΘΙΛΙΘ, the old name of the Kalends of February and of fifteen days after; often it is used for the entire month (*P. O'C.* says it is a corruption of ῥΑΙΘΙΛ, .i. the dregs or remains of the year); it also means bad weather; cf. ῥΑΘΙΛΙΘ Α ΜΑΡΤΥΙΣΕΑΝΝ ΝΑ ῥΑΘΙΛΙΣ, February it is that kills the sheep; January (*O'N.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΛΕΑΚ, -ΤΙΘ, *a.*, glad, joyful; rejoiced at seeing a friend.  
 ῥΑΘΙΝ, -e, *a.*, weak, mean, vain, idle; inclining. *See* ῥΑΘΝ.  
 ῥΑΘΙΝΕ, *g. id., f.*, vanity, idleness; an inquiry; a chimera; ῥΑΘΙΝΕΑΡ, ῥΑΘΙΝΕΑΚΤ, *id.*  
 ῥΑΘΙΝΙΜ, -ΝΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I indulge.  
 ῥΑΘΙΡCΕΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a female crab.  
 ῥΑΘΙΡCΕΘ, -ΘΙΘ, -ΘΑ, *f.*, a filbert.  
 ῥΑΘΙΡΕΑΜ, -ΡΙΜ, *m.*, an amendment, a recovery; a rest; cessation, intermission; help, succour.  
 ῥΑΘΙΡΙΥΣΑΘ, -ΙΣΘ, *pl. id., m.*, dispensation; ἈΝ Τ-ΑΡΘ-ἔΠΟΡCΑΘ ὁ ΝΑΚ ὈΡΙΛ ῥΑΘΙΡΕ ΝΑ ῥΑΘΙΡΙΥΣΑΘ ῥΕ ῥΑΣΑΙΛ, the great fast from which there is no relief or dispensation to be got.  
 ῥΑΘΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, a little shellfish, a small variety of crab (*Mayo*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝ, -e, -ΙΘ, *f.*, confession; the Sacrament of Penance; ῥ. ΒΑCΑΚ, an imperfectly made confession; ῥ. ΘΕΑCΑΘ, a "general confession"; ἈCΑΙΡ ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝΕ, a ghostly father; ΘΙΘ ῥΑΘΙΡΤΙΝΕ, *id.* (*Don.*).  
 ῥΑΘΙΤΕΑΝ, in *phr.* ὁ ΜΑΙΘΙΝ ΣΟ ῥ. *See* ῥΑΘΙΘΑΜ.  
 ῥΑΘΙΤΙΝ, *g. id., m.*, a whiting, a species of fish.  
 ῥΑΘΙ, *g. -ΘΙΛ, pl. -Α and -ΤΑ, m.*, a wolf.  
 ῥΑΘΙ, -ΘΙΛ, *a.*, wild, untamed.  
 ῥΑΘΙCΘΝΘΑ, *indec. a.*, wolfish.  
 ῥΑΘΙCΘΝΘΑΚΤ, -Α, *f.*, wolfishness.  
 ῥΑΘΙ-ἘΥ, *g. -ἘΘΝ, d. -ἘΘΙΝ, pl.*

- com, f., a wolf ; a wild dog ; a brave warrior.*  
 ῥαολός, *f., a sea-gull (N. Con. and Don.) ; also ῥαοίλεος.*  
 ῥαοίρκαθ, -*αῖο, m., a scorching, a burning (O'N.).*  
 ῥαοίρκαμ, -*αῖο, v. tr., I scorch, burn, pepper (O'N.).*  
 ῥαοίμαθ, -*μήα, m., act of consenting, assenting, yielding.*  
 ῥαοίμαι, -*αῖο, v. intr., I consent, assent, yield.*  
 ῥαον, -*οιη, a., void, empty, weak, languid, naked, foolish ; as s., the flat or level part, as αῖ ῥαον ἁ ὀνομα, on the "flat" of his back, (lying) on his back.*  
 ῥαοναίμ, -*αῖο, v. tr., I mollify, soothe.*  
 ῥαον-*καρ, -καίρε, a., hanging down in ringlets (of the hair).*  
 ῥαον-*λας, -λαίρε, a., weak, feeble ; hanging down in unresisting masses (of the hair).*  
 ῥαονμάα, -*αίρε, a., mild, meek, quiet, silent.*  
 ῥαοράμ, -*αίμ, m. See ῥαοίρεαίμ.*  
 ῥαορε. *See ῥαορκαῖ (Aran).*  
 ῥαορκός, -*όίρε, -όζα, f., an insect, a snail.*  
 ῥαορῦζαθ, -*υίρε (ῥαοίρῦζαθ), m., a critical ease, or relief in heavy sickness. See ῥαοίρεαίμ.*  
 ῥαοτ, -*α, -αννα, m., a fall ; an easement ; ease in sickness.*  
 ῥαοταίμ, -*εῖνα, f., sundown, eventide ; ὁ μαίριν ζο ῥαοταίμ, from dawn till sunset (ῥαοίτεαν).*  
 ῥαοταίμ, -*αίμ, m., alleviation ; recovery after the crisis (of a disease).*  
 ῥαοτῦζαθ, -*υίρε, m., a critical case in a heavy sickness. See ῥαοίρεαίμ.*  
 ῥάμ=ῥά (*prep.*) + πο (*verbal prefix*) = also ῥά (*prep.*) + α (*rel.*) + πο (*verbal prefix*).  
 ῥαμάα οὐθ, *m., great fig-wort, kernel-wort.*  
 ῥαμαθ, -*αῖο, -αῖοε, m., a hen-roost ; a loft of any kind ; litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle.*

- ῥαμαίσιμ (ῥαμαίμ), -*μαθ, v. tr., I freight (a ship).*  
 ῥαμάι, -*άια, f., an offering, a present (O'N.).*  
 ῥαμάίμ, -*άι, v. tr., I present, I offer.*  
 ῥαμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., a brave man, a soldier.*  
 ῥάμάν, -*άιν, m., wild garlic (ῥέαμάν).*  
 ῥαμάντα, *indec. a., stout, strong, wild.*  
 ῥάμαοίμ, ῥάμαοίμ, *alas ! See ῥάμῖοι.*  
 ῥαμαρ, -*αῖρ, m., a reason, an argument.*  
 ῥαμαρτα, *indec. a., solid, sober, reasonable (also ῥομαρτα).*  
 ῥαμάα, *g. id., pl. -ῶα, m., a maul, a beetle, a mallet ; ῥαμα, id.*  
 ῥαμάάν, -*άιν, pl. id., m., a knot in timber ; a wart ; a corn or welt on hands or feet ; in M. and Don., ῥαῶμαάν.*  
 ῥαμάα τεμνῖοε, *g. id., m., a flaming thunderbolt.*  
 ῥαμ-*εῖμοεαν, -cinn, pl. id., m., the epidermis.*  
 ῥαμῶάι, *f., the greater part of anything.*  
 ῥάμωαί, -*άι, m., an account, an explanation (M. R.) ; hindrance, delay (O'R.).*  
 ῥάμ-*ομαρ, αῖρ, m., lintel of a door.*  
 ῥαμμα, *prep. with pronoun, with them.*  
 ῥαμμαα, -*αίρε, m., pestilence, force, violence.*  
 ῥαμμαθ, *m., nearness, proximity ; company, party, people ; in phr., 1 ῥαμμαθ (with gen.), near, along with, in company with, on the side of, together with ; also in comparison with ; 1 ῥαμμαθ ῥομ, in addition to that.*  
 ῥαμμαάν, -*άιν, m., vexation, chagrin, annoyance, anger. See ῥομμαάν.*  
 ῥαμμαάαα, -*αίρε, a., vexatious, annoying.*  
 ῥαμμαάανταρ, -*αῖρ, m., power.*  
 ῥάμταίρε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, f., a ring-worm.*  
 ῥάρ, -*αῖρ, m., a growth, growing ; an increase ; an ὁμαρ ῥάρ, second*

or after growth; ῥᾱρ na haon  
oιῶce, a mushroom.  
ῥᾱρᾱc, -αιγε, *a.*, desolate, desert,  
overgrown with grass.  
ῥᾱρᾱc, -αιζ, *pl.* -αιγε, -αcα, *m.*,  
a desert, a wilderness, a wild;  
grassy headland of a ploughed  
rich pasturage; pasture land; a  
field (*O'R.*); οεαρς-ῥᾱρᾱc, a  
dreary desert; αζ ταδαιρτ αν  
ῥᾱρᾱιζ, growing grass, *i.e.*, dead  
and buried; οο βι α ζνῶ 'n-α  
ῥᾱρᾱc αιρ, his business went  
against him; βερῶ αν τιζ ρεο  
'n-α ῥᾱρᾱc οητ, you will not be  
allowed to enter this house;  
ῥᾱιτeαρ na naom αι ρεαμαρ  
'n-α οεαρς-ῥᾱρᾱc, may heaven  
of the saints be completely shut  
against James (*McD.*).  
ῥᾱραcαῶ, -cα, *m.*, desolation, act  
of depopulating.  
ῥᾱραιῶeαcτ, -α, *f.*, act of devas-  
tating or turning into a desert.  
ῥᾱραim, *vl.* ῥᾱρ, *v. intr.*, I grow,  
increase; I am born, sprung  
from (6).  
ῥᾱραμαil, -ιηla, *a.*, growing;  
desert, wild.  
ῥᾱραν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sapling.  
ῥᾱρ-βυαιle, *f.*, a temporary en-  
closure for cows in the summer  
season.  
ῥαρc, -α, *m.*, a bond, a tie, a tying;  
a restraint; a prison; protec-  
tion, shelter; an enclosure; a  
fold; a pound for cattle.  
ῥαρcαῶ, -cα, *m.*, a checking, re-  
straining, an imprisoning, an  
impounding; sheltering.  
ῥαρcαῶ, -αρcα and -cαιζτε, *m.*, a  
squeezing, a tightening, com-  
pression; the sparks from a  
red-hot iron; also ῥᾱρcαῶ;  
ῥαρcαῶ ανιορ, water rising, as  
through the floor in a house,  
τεαcτ ρε, *id.*  
ῥαρcαῶαν (ῥορcαῶαν), -αιν, *pl.*  
*id.*, *m.*, a scone; an umbrella, a  
shade.  
ῥαρcαῶοηρ, -οηα, -οηιῶce, *m.*, a  
press; a vice.  
ῥαρcαν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bandage.

ῥαρcαῶ, -α, *m.*, a winnowing, a  
cleansing, a purging; βαρη  
ῥορcαῶα, chaff; ο'ιμητιζ ρε ι  
μβᾱρη na βῥαρcαῶce, he went  
at top speed (*Con.*).  
ῥαρcαim, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I winnow,  
cleanse, purge, purify.  
ῥᾱρcοιλ, *f.*, a young wood, a  
grove.  
ῥᾱρcηann, *m.*, a plant, a grove, a  
vineyard (*Gen.*, ii. 5, etc.).  
ῥᾱρᾱc, -αιζ (*coll.*), *m.*, youths.  
ῥαρᾱc, -αιζ, *m.*, in turbary, the  
place where the turf is spread,  
the part cut away, as distin-  
guished from the eαναc or uncut  
part.  
ῥᾱρμαρ, -αιηe, *a.*, vegetative,  
growing, thriving.  
ῥᾱρ na h-aon oιῶce (ῥᾱρ aon  
oιῶce), *m.*, a mushroom; also  
the name of a celebrated anti-  
quarian monument near Dun-  
dalk.  
ῥᾱρρηῶζ, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a gull, or  
mew; an osprey.  
ῥαρτ, -αιρτ, *m.*, a capture, a  
seizure; a jail, a prison. *See*  
ῥαρc.  
ῥᾱρτα, *p. a.*, grown; ῥᾱρτα ρυαρ,  
"grown up."  
ῥαρτυῶαc, -αιζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a young man  
(often used in a depreciatory  
sense).  
ῥαρτυζαῶ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of  
staying, restraining, retaining,  
fastening, securing; seizing;  
agreeing to; hiring; binding;  
τα ρε αι ρ., he is hired  
(*Don.*).  
ῥαρτυζim, *vl.* ῥαρτόζαῶ, ῥαρ-  
υζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I retain, fasten,  
secure, moor; seize; agree to;  
hire.  
ῥαρτυim, -e, -eαcα, *f.*, pleasure,  
sport, pastime; nonsense; ro-  
mance; ῥαρτυim, α οuine! non-  
sense, man!  
ῥᾱρυζαῶ, -υιζτε, *m.*, act of laying  
waste, devastating; a desert  
place, a waste.  
ῥᾱρυιζim, -υζαῶ and -ραιῶeαcτ,



*v. tr.*, I devastate, turn into a desert.

παρῡιζτε, *p. a.*, laid waste, depopulated.

πάς, -α, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a cause, reason; an opportunity.

πατα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιός*, a potato (*Con.*); in *M.*, ππάτα, which see; ππέατα (*Don.*).

πάτας, -αίγε, *a.*, mighty, powerful; prophetic, philosophic; skilful; causative; opportune; ζο πάτας, with skill.

πατάς, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίγε, *m.*, a giant. See ατάς.

πατακάμαιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, gigantic, boorish.

πάταθ, *m.*, the appearance or disposition to a thing; *τί πάταθ αν ζάιμε αν α θέαλ*, the first beginnings of a laugh could be seen on his lips, he smiled. See παεταθ.

παταθ. See παίτθε.

πάτφιαμ, -ε, -εαθα, *f.*, the hem of a garment (also πάττιμ).

πάτ-ζάιμζιμ, *vl. πάτ-ζάιμζιός*, *v. intr.*, I smile; *ο'πάτ-ζάιμζις πέ*, he smiled (also πάτ-ζάιμζιμ).

πατ-λοίρσιμ, -καθ, *v. tr.*, I scorch, I scald, I burn.

πάτ-οιός, *m.*, a schoolmaster.

πάτ-πύν, *m.*, a mystery.

πάτ-πύνος, *indec. a.*, mystic.

πατ-τσιρρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, distress, sorrow (also ατ-τσιρρε).

πέ, *g. id.*, *f.*, a measuring rod; a rod for measuring graves, coffins, and dead bodies; a pound.

πέ, *prep.*, before, under (*M.*); *prep. prn.*, 3 s. See πά.

πέ, *indec. a.*, lean, poor, meagre; an *intens. prefix*, as πέ-πινγίλ, very distressed.

πεαβαρ, -αιρ and -βρα, *m.*, excellence, goodness, good, superiority, worth, beauty; *αν πέ*, excellent, in excellence, excellently, first-rate, in first-class style; *οά πεαβαρ*, however well; *αζ ουτ ι βρεαβαρ*, improving; *τά πέ μόνι αν*, he is much better; *τά πέ αν πέ*, it is

excellent, *τά πέ τοιζτε, id.* (*Don.*).

πεαβρα, *g. id.*, February. See παβρα.

πεαβρας, -αίγε, *a.*, worthy, wise, excellent, skilled, cunning.

πεαβρῡιζιμ, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I correct, make better, improve, develop; also *v. intr.*, I mend, grow better.

πεαc, -εic, -anna, *m.*, a spade-handle, a spade; πεαcán, *id.*

πεαcα, πεαcαίθ, *jc.* See νό-έim.

πεαcαθ, -cτα, *m.*, a bending, a twisting; also a pick-axe, a matlock.

πεαcαθόιρ, -όρα, -όιμζιός, *m.*, a seer; a spectator.

πεαcáιλ, -άλα, *f.*, watching; πεαcáιλ α cυμ ανι, to try him, examine him, to keep guard over him (*Don.*).

πεαcαim, -αθ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I bend, bow; I shrink.

πεαcαim, -caint, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look on (*αν*), look at, view, examine; watch, explore, attend to, visit; try, attempt; πεαc! lol πεαc ανι, look at it or him; πεαc é, try it, test it; πεαc leiρ, attempt it.

πεαcaint, -ε, *f.*, looking, examining; appearance, aspect; consideration, pity; act of looking, beholding, searching, exploring (also πεαcαim); cλαon-φ., a squint.

πεαcaint (or πεαcαίθ for πεαcαίθ); *cυμπεαc-πα ο'πεαcaint οπt*, I will compel you (to do so and so); *ιαcαίλ (Ker.)*, *ιαίλλαc (Con.)*.

πεαcτ, -α, *f.*, a grave; a country; time, place, turn, occasion, sometimes; *πέ n-aon*, at one time; *πέ n-aill*, on another occasion; *αν οαμα πέ*, in the second place; *ι n-aomπεαcτ*, or *ι n-éimπεαcτ*, together, together with (*te*), altogether.

πεαθ, *m.*, space, extent, length (of time or space), duration, continuance; *αν πεαθ*, through, throughout, during, for (=dur-

- ing), amongst; an peaó, whilst;  
 arí peaó an lae, during the day;  
 arí peaó an bótaí, along the  
 road; pron. péaó (*Don.*); in *M.*  
*sp. l.* arí peaó an becomes fan.  
 peaó, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a fathom,  
 ríce peaó, twenty fathoms  
 (pron. péaó).  
 peaó, *g. -a* and *peíoe, pl. -a, m.*  
 and *f.*, a whistle; a shrill noise;  
 a hiss; ir oíe an cú naé fuí  
 peaó a léisean uirí, it is an  
 ill hound that is not worth  
 whistling for.  
 peaóáil, -e, a whistling, a piping.  
*See* peaózáil.  
 peaóaim, *vb. peaózáil* and *peaó-*  
*áil, v. tr. and intr.*, I whistle.  
 peaóaim, I am able, I can; ro  
 rinne ré arí peaó ré, he did  
 what he could; put arí peaóao  
 corc a cú leir, before they  
 were able to stop him; peaótar  
 a ríao, it may be said: *cf.*  
 b'féirí le Dia, with God's  
 help; b'féirí zo brúil, per-  
 haps there is (or he is). *See*  
 féirí.  
 peaóain, -óna, *pl. id., f.*, a tribe,  
 a company of people, a party, a  
 troop; ceann peaóna, a cap-  
 tain; ceannarí peaóna, general-  
 ship, captaincy.  
 peaóaire, *g. id., pl. -uiríe, m.*, a  
 whistler, a piper.  
 peaóaireáct, -a, *f.*, act of  
 whistling.  
 peaóálaé, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a hiss-  
 ing.  
 peaóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a  
 reed, a flute; a streamlet, a  
 brook; a canal; a spout issuing  
 from a tube or opening; a vein;  
 f. fola, a stream of blood, a  
 small stream (also fíoáin).  
 peaóánaé, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a flute-  
 player, a piper.  
 peaóánaéct, -a, *f.*, playing on a  
 flute or pipes.  
 peaóánaím, -ánaó, *v. intr.*, I pipe,  
 I whistle.  
 peaóánta, *p. a.*, cold, shy, back-  
 ward (*Om.*).

- peaóar, *v.*, I know (used with  
*neg.*, ní peaóar, I do not know);  
 ní peaóarí ré, he does not know.  
 Note that in *perf. tense*, ní féirí  
 ré, he did not know, is used; in  
*Con.*, ní fíoirí mé, ní 'ora mé;  
 in *Don.*, níorí féirí (féirí) mé.  
 peaóó, -aí, *f.*, a widow; a reli-  
 gious woman, a nun.  
 peaózáil, -e, *f.*, act of whistling;  
 poirí peaózáile iríoríe ir  
 ríeal fíannaríeácta um ló,  
 whistling by night and the tell-  
 ing of Fenian tales by day (men-  
 tioned as unseemly actions).  
 peaóóile, *g. id., f.*, a noise in  
 the stomach of some horses  
 when trotting.  
 péaóm, -a, *m.*, praise, credit;  
 fame, renown; tús ré péaóm  
 móirí, he gave him great  
 praise (=fame?) (*Om.*).  
 péaóma, *g. id., m.*, service, superin-  
 tendence.  
 péaómaé, -maí, *a.*, serviceable.  
*See* fíoríeáé.  
 péaómaímaí, -maí, *a.*, service-  
 able.  
 péaómannac, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a  
 servant, a steward, an over-  
 seer.  
 péaómannacé, -a, *f.*, a butlership,  
 a stewardship.  
 péaómannata, *indec. a.*, belonging  
 to the office of a butler; official.  
 péaómannatar, -aí, *m.*, a dis-  
 pensing, doling out.  
 péaómannur, -uir, *m.*, steward-  
 ship, superintendence; an office;  
 a legacy; tuit ré iríeac í  
 b'peaómannur, he came in for  
 a legacy (*M.*); tá ré í b'peaó-  
 mannur an tígeaína, he is in  
 the lord's employment.  
 péaóna; ir oíe na péaóna atá  
 fút, your disposition is evil;  
 your behaviour augurs ill for  
 you (*Ker.*).  
 péaónaé, -aí, *m.*, a troop, a  
 company; f. geamaí, a troop  
 of masked youths at a wedding,  
 etc. (*Con.*). *See* peaóain.  
 peaóós, -óí, -ós, *f.*, a plover.

peavós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a flute, a fife, a whistle (also píveos).

peas, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a rush.

peas, *g.* -a and peise, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a cog, a tooth, a notch; offence (also eas).

peas, a fathom. *See* peav.

peasā, *g. id., pl. id., f.*, a beech tree; a wattle.

peasmar, *g.* -e, *f.*, absence, want. *See* easmar.

peasnasáire, the "clabáin" or baskets used with ríatár páva or panniers (*Con.*) In *Don.* peasnósáire.

peall, *g.* peill and pill *m.*, deceit, treachery, falsehood; fraud, wrong; conspiracy, evil; murder (also *f.*, *g.* peille).

peallaó, -íta, *m.*, act of deceiving; a joke (*Don.*).

peallaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I deceive; I conspire, fail; níon peallaó miam ná pillpíre, deception meets its retribution; o'peall pé oim, it failed me, *same as* vo teip pé oim (*Con.*).

peallaire, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a deceiver, a conspirator.

peall-beart, *f.*, murder, rapine, treachery (also peill-beart).

peallra, *g. id., f.*, philosophy, learning, literature (improp. pallra).

peallraim, *g.* -raimā, *d.* -raimāin, *pl.* -raimna and -raimāin, *m.*, a philosopher.

peallramnac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a philosopher, a sophister.

peallramnac, -a, *f.*, philosophy, learning.

peallta, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a murderer, a treacherous person.

peallta, -aíse, *a.*, treacherous, deceitful.

peallta, -a, *f.*, fraud, treachery, murder.

pealltóir, -óra, -óirre, *m.*, a deceiver, a traitor.

pealltóireac, -a, *f.*, treachery, deceit, villainy.

peam, -a, *pl.* -aíre and -anna, *m.*, a tail; a rubber-like stump on

which the long, broad sea-weed leaves grow; *dims.*, peamán and peimín.

peamac, -aíse, *a.*, tailed; full of tails or sea-rods. *See* peam.

peamain, -mna, *f.*, sea-weed; *p.* óub, black weed; *p.* óear, red weed (best for making kelp); *p.* cáilíneac, *p.* builgíneac, bladder-weed; *p.* muat-anac, string-weed; *p.* cóirreleac, grows on rocks, can be out only at low water in spring tides (*Con.*).

peamnac, -aíse, *f.*, weeds, sea-weeds, a collection of sea-weed; sea-weeds attached to the stump or peam.

peánac, -aís, -aíse, *m.*, a pail (*Con.*).

peannaó, -nta, *m.*, act of flaying; act of skinning an animal or stripping or plucking a fowl; rían peannta, a flaying knife.

peannaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I flay, skin; I pluck or strip; I plunder.

peannaire, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a flayer; a currant cake (*Aran.*).

peannc, -a, *m.*, a wry mouth; a twist; níon baineaó *p.* ar, he did not budge (*Con.*).

peannós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a royston or carrion crow, a scald crow; a vulture; a pannier; a whiting.

peannta, *indec. p. a.*, flayed, skinned; perforated.

peanntac, -aíse, *a.*, skinning, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntac, -a, *f.*, slaying, flaying, stripping, plucking.

peanntóir, -óra, -óirre, *m.*, a flayer, a skinner, a spoiler.

pear, *g.* ríir, *pl. id., m.*, a man, a husband; pear tíse, a householder, man of the house; pear bréise, a statue or other object dressed to counterfeit a man, a scarecrow; pear ceoil, a musician; pear olígió, a lawyer; pear feara, a seer, a wizard; pear leigir, a physician, one who practises medicinal remedies; pear reitse, a hunter;



féar coiméaúta, a keeper, a guardian; féar báir, a boatman; féar airtis, a ferryman; féar oibre, a labourer; féar riubail, a man who travels, a tramp; an féar móir, the devil. The *pl.* is féara in compound numerals, as ceithre féara déas, fourteen men; the *nom.* and *voc. pl.* féaraib is very common, being one of the instances in which the -ib is pron. in *pl.* in *Con.* and *Don.*

féar, *g. féir, m.,* grass, hay; the lea; *p. fluic,* pasturage, as opposed to *p. tirim,* saved hay, as fodder; *p. bó,* the grass fodder of a cow for the year. (féar without a qualifying adjective expresses either hay or grass.)

féaraic, -aic, *m.,* grazing; hired grazing of cattle; *óiol ar féaraic na mbó,* to pay for the grazing of the cattle; *ar féaraic,* being grazed (féaraic, *Mayo*).

féaraic, -aic, *m.,* economy, husbandry; féaraic tige ir baile, thrift and economy (*M.*).

féaraic, -aic, *f. (?)*, likeness, similar happening; a synonym of *óalta*: *p. sac tige óir eile,* like every other gold-producing country, *G. J., No. 115, p. 498 (Con.);* a *p. rin,* like that.

féara-cú (féar-cú), *f.,* a warrior (man-hound); declined like *cú*, which *see*.

féaraic, -aic, *m.,* a happening.

féaraic, -aic, *m.,* act of giving, pouring out, sending, etc. *See féaram.*

féaram, -aic, *v. tr.,* I pour out, rain, give forth, send, grant, bestow; *oo féaraic fáilte goime,* he was welcomed; *as féaraic mo déar,* pouring out my tears.

féaramail, -míl, *a.,* manly, brave.

féaramlaic, -aic, *f.,* manliness, power, heroism, spirit.

féarán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a turtle

dove; féarán breac, a turtle; féarán fiaóam, a wild pigeon; féarán eóin, a wild pigeon.

féarán, -án and -ána, *pl. id., m.,* a wood; wild garlic; *luib féarána* and *uilleabair féarána,* woodbine.

féarann, -ann, *pl. id., m.,* a field, land, farm; ground, country; *p. bán,* lea-land; *p. coillteac,* woodland; *p. oisneac,* a manor.

féarannac, -aic, *a.,* rich in lands.

féarannac, -aic, *f.,* extent of territory; féarannac, *id.*

féarann-mac, -mac, *m.,* a field, a lawn.

féarannac, -aic, *m.,* land, country.

féar-arat, *m.,* a jackass.

féarb, *g. feirbe, pl. -aic, f.,* a doe, a deer; an ox, a cow; a pair of bellows; a pimple; a stripe (*O'N.*); also *earb* and *eirb*.

féarbán, -án, *m.,* the herb crow-foot; also a spot of land; a streak (*O'N.*).

féarabóg, -óg, -óg, *f.,* a stripe; a hare; a red deer; the herb crowfoot (*O'N.*).

féar bot, *g. fíir buil, pl. id. and -óg, m.,* one of the Belgæ; also a scabbard, a sheath.

féar breige, *m.,* a scarecrow, a puppet. *See féar.*

féar céirne, *m.,* a tradesman, a craftsman, an artisan.

féar corráin, *m.,* hook grass; grass that cannot be cut with a scythe (as grass growing on borders, etc.), but must be cut with a reaping hook.

féaróc, *indec. a.,* manly, gallant; male, masculine (esp. as grammatical term); male; as *subs.,* a male.

féaróc, -aic, *f.,* manhood, age of a full-grown man; manliness.

féar óligiú, *g. fíir óligiú, a* lawyer; for *pl.* we have *luic óligiú,* lawyers, officers of the law.

féaróc, *g. feirge, f.,* anger, wrath, fury; *p. oo cúir ar óine,* to

anger or vex a person; *p.* luinne, fury of anger.  
*peaig*ac, -aíge, *a.*, angry, wrathful, fierce, passionate.  
*peaig*aim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I grow angry, vex, fret.  
*peaig*óac, -a, *f.*, state of being peevish or angry; rage, anger.  
*peaig*-gort, -gurt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grassy field, a meadow.  
*peaig*-gorta, *m.*, the pinch of hunger felt in travelling moorlands, etc.  
*peaig*uigim, -uigá, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I vex, fret, grow angry.  
*peaig*lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a barn for hay or straw; *peaig*lac, *id.*  
*peaig*-leagaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I mow hay (*E. R.*).  
*peaig*-loán, *m.*, a grassy pool.  
*peaig*mao, -aio, *m.*, envy, jealousy, bigotry. *See* *foim*ao.  
*peaig*maoac, -aíge, *a.*, envious, jealous, bigoted.  
*peaig*mar, -aíne, *a.*, grassy, verdant.  
*peaig*, -a, *m.*, the alder tree; alder timber; the mast of a ship because genly. of alder); hence, *peaig* peoil lunge, a ship's mast; the letter *p*.  
*peaig*nos, -óige, -ósá, *f.*, the alder tree.  
*peaig*, better; *comp.* of *maí*t, good; *sec. comp.* *peaig*roe, better of it, for it; *ir* *peaig* uó, it is better for (him), advantageous to (him); *ir* *peaig* leir, it is more pleasing to him, he likes best, prefers, would rather; 'ré *ir* *peaig* 'ná á céile, better than each other, better and better; *ní*or *b'peaig* leir muo á *dean*ao ré, he would do that as willingly as anything else; an *peaig* leat é, do you like him? (*Don.* where no *definite* comparison is implied); *tá* ré *cóm* *peaig* agam, it is as well for me, is quite common in Iveragh (*Ker.*); *peaig* beir i mbairneab fuair-beann, it is good to be on the top of cold

peaks (*L. poem*); *ní* *peaig* beir ag cannt ari, there is no good in talking about it (*M.*); *ní*or *b'peaig* liom-ra *ceal* oe 'ná beir amuig ar, I'd rather be outside of it (*Scéal. C. Muman*).  
*peaig*, *i.* *peaig*, which *see*. We say, *b'peaig* liom, *b'peaig* uuit, *b'peaig* leir, *b'peaig* uó, &c. (*M.*).  
*peaig* *ir* bárr, or *earr* *ir* bárr, in *phr.* an *tearr* *ir* bárr, the greater part; an *tearr* *ir* bárr oe'n aigead, the greater part of the money; an overplus.  
*peaig*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íoe, *m.*, a verse, a versicle.  
*peaig*ao, *g. peaig*te, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a pit or pool of water; a deep narrow channel in the strand when the tide is at low ebb; a passage across the strand at low water; *béal* *peaig*te, Belfast.  
*peaig*ao, -e, *pl.* -íoe and -eacá, *f.*, a spindle; *peaig*ao na láime, the ulna (one of the bones of the hand); *luig*-*peaig*ao, a club. (*P. O'C.* writes *peaig*ao, and *nom.* is *somet.* *peaig*ao in *M. sp. l.*)  
*peaig* riopa, *m.*, a shopkeeper.  
*peaig*, -a, and *peir* (*rare*), *pl. id.*, *m.*, a grave, a tomb, a vault; a trench.  
*peaig*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, virtue, power, force, strength, efficacy, desert, merit; a miracle, a prodigy; á *úa* go *bruil* na *peaig*ta agat, or á *úa* na *breaig*, O God of Power; *pá*oiaiz na *breaig*, St. Patrick; á *uó*-lann na *breaig*, an exclamation in common use.  
*peaig*ta, -aíge, *a.*, full of action, active; of good repute.  
*peaig*taile, *g. id.*, *pl.* -líoe, *f.*, a funeral oration (*O'N.*).  
*peaig*taim, *peaig*taim, *g.* -tana, or -tanna, and -taine, *f.*, act of raining; rain; ag cur *peaig*tana, raining (this *phr.* is not used in *M.*; they say, *tá* ré ag *peaig*taim, among the several

ways of expressing the action of raining).

peap̃am̃aĩt, -m̃la, *a.*, reputable, miraculous; *also* territorial, sepulchral. *See* peap̃t in its several meanings.

peap̃tannaç, -aĩže, *a.*, rainy, wet. peap̃tannaçt, -a, *f.*, a downpour of rain, sleet, etc.; peap̃tannap, *id.*

peap̃tap, -aĩp, *m.*, manly conduct.

peap̃tap, -aĩp, *m.*, a churchyard, a burying place.

peap̃ tĩže, *m.*, a householder, the head of a family.

peap̃t-łaoĩr̃, -e, -te, *m.*, an epitaph.

peap̃t-m̃až, *m.*, a graveyard.

peap̃tuĩžim, -už̃aũ, *v. tr.*, I bury, inter.

peap̃-uaine, *a.*, grass-green.

peap̃, known; in *phrs.* like ní peap̃ uom péin, it is not known to myself; ip̃ peap̃, it is well known; this latter *phr.* is often used by poets as a *cheville*.

peap̃aç, *a.*, skilful, knowing, acquainted, instructed; ip̃ peap̃aç uom, I am aware (*also* ip̃ peap̃aç mé).

peap̃aim, *v. tr.*, I know; used in expressions like an tan peap̃aç linn, when I knew (*E. R.*).

peap̃am̃aĩt, -m̃la, *a.*, skilful, knowing, learned.

peap̃calaç, -aĩže, *a.*, diligent on an errand (*G. J.*).

peap̃cán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell-fish called the mussel.

peap̃cap, -aĩp, *m.*, the evening (*also* separation, *O'N.*); p̃-çt̃p̃açt, eventide.

peap̃cap̃aim, -aũ, *v. tr.*, I darken, cause to fade, extinguish; I separate (= pé p̃cap̃aim).

peap̃cap̃r̃oũ, *indec. a.*, late in the evening.

peap̃cap̃r̃oũaçt, -a, *f.*, lateness in the evening.

peap̃cap̃-luç, *f.*, a field-mouse, the dormouse; a buzzing insect that flies about in the evening.

peap̃cap̃aç, -aĩže, *a.*, late, belong-

ing to eventide. *See* peap̃cap̃r̃oũ.

peap̃r̃ož, -óĩže, -óž̃a, *f.*, a beard; fibrous threads; the beard or awns of wheat, barley, etc.; the feelers of insects and worms.

peap̃r̃ožaç, -aĩže, *a.*, bearded; having awns like barley, wheat, etc.; full of fibrous threads.

peap̃p̃aç, -aĩž, -aĩže, *m.* (*also* -aĩže, -eaç̃a, *f.*), a muzzle, a snaffle (*also* peap̃t̃p̃aç, p̃peap̃p̃aç).

peap̃p̃aç. *See* peap̃p̃aç.

peap̃ta, henceforth, ever more, ever again, henceforward, in future; now, any moment; therefore, on that account, so; ní tioc̃p̃aĩr̃ó pé peap̃ta, oh, then, I see he will not come; with *neg.*, no more; beaũ-p̃a až̃ im̃teaçt peap̃ta (in this expression anoir̃ is more common now).

peap̃ta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ĩr̃e, *m.*, a feast, a banquet; good cheer.

peap̃taç, -aĩže, *v.*, festive, merry-making; fond of feasting or good cheer.

peap̃tuž̃aũ, -uĩžte, *m.*, a feasting, a banqueting.

peap̃tuĩžim, -už̃aũ, *v. intr.*, I feast, make merry.

peap̃ta (p̃iaũta, p̃iaç̃a), *indec. a.*, gentle, shy; *also* valiant, brave, strong.

peap̃taçt, -a, *f.*, valour, bravery; *also* shyness, gentleness, strangeness.

peap̃tán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the hair of the body, the fur of a beast (*O'N.*).

peap̃tánaç, -aĩže, *a.*, hairy, furry; as *subst.*, *m.*, a furrier (*O'N.*).

peap̃tap, -aĩp, *m.*, fur, hair; *also* treasure.

peap̃t̃l̃ož, -óĩže, -óž̃a, *f.*, woodbine, common honeysuckle (*also* p̃éit̃leog̃).

peap̃t̃p̃caoĩleaṽ, -ĩte, *m.*, the palsy.

p̃éiceam̃, -çim̃, *m.*, a debtor; a debt; *dpl.* p̃éiceam̃naĩb̃, in a version of the "Our Father."



peíom. See vo-óim.

peícin, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a little raven, a young raven (*dim. of píac*); also a man's name.

peíceanaó, -aíge, *a. visible.*

peícpint, *g. -e and -eana, f.,* act of seeing; ní'l a leicéio le peícpint annro, there's no such thing to be seen here.

peíro, *i. peíroim, in ní peíro=ní peíroim: ní peíroim liom,* I cannot do, etc. See peíroim.

peíroeaíróa, *indec. a.,* practicable, feasible.

peíroeaíróaó, -a, *f.,* practicability, feasibility (also peíroieaó).

peíroil, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a wooden yoke tied to the horns of oxen (*Óm.*).

peíroil, *gc. See peígíil, gc.*

peíroim, used after ní and ip, as b'peíroim le Dia, with God's help; b'peíroim go bfuil, perhaps there is; b'peíroim dóib, perhaps they would; b'peíroim é, it may be so; ní peíroim a mal-aíre o'páíáil, a substitute or alternative for it cannot be had.

peíróm, *g. -e and peatóma, pl. -eanna, f.,* act, effort, power, exertion, duty; service, use, business, work, function; nature; employment; need, necessity; military service; peap peatóma, a fighting man; luóe peatóma, an army in service; tpeín-peíróm, a mighty effort; fip peatóma, men of trust or substance; cipeáo é ip peíróm vo'n uirce coirpeaó, what is the use of holy water? (*Donl.*); peíróm vo óéanaím oe, to make use of it; peíróm vo baínt ar, to derive profitable use from it; tá peíróm oíe, there is a task before you; tá oíeic-peíróm pé, he promises badly (like tá oíeic-fuaoar pé); o'peíróm (a o'peíróm, *Donl.*), needed.

peírómeaó, -míge, *a.,* energetic.

peírómeaímaí, -míla, *a.,* needful, necessary, useful, substantial, fit for service; forcible, powerful.

peírómeaímaó, -a, *f.,* need,

necessity, usefulness, forcible-ness, power.

peíróm-peaíb, *f.,* actual possession or employment.

peígí, -e, *a.,* sharp, of a weapon; keen, of the eyes (*E. R.*); smart brisk.

peígíe, *g. id., f.,* the top, the summit (of a house or hill); a fault, a weakness (*E. R.*); *met.*, the "top of sovereignty" (also peígíe).

peígíe, *g. id., f.,* keenness, smartness, sharpness.

peígíeamaí, -míla, *a.,* weak, defective; also keen, sharp.

peígíean, used somet. in *M.* and elsewhere for éigíean, which see.

peígíil, -e, *f.,* attention, concern; also dispersion (*O'N.*); act of attending to, looking after, minding; i bpeígíil a ínoá, in pursuit of his business; i bpeígíil na mbó, herding the cows (also peíroil).

peígíilíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a follower, a servant, an attendant.

peígíilim, *vl. peígíil, I watch, take care; aó p. na mbó, herding the cows; aó p. leimb, nursing or taking care of a child (i bpeígíil, gc.).*

peíil (peíle), *g. peíle, pl. peílte, peílteaó, f.,* the vigil of a feast, a feast, a festival, a holiday; lá peíle páopaí, the Feast of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Day; p. an báir, the time of death; peíil báir, commemoration of the dead, anniversary (*O'N.*); peílte fo-íluairte, moveable festivals.

peíilbín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a lapwing.

peíile, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a trembling, a tremor (*Clare*); cf. an íaoó anóim, bíonn pí tpeir 7 cuir-eann pí peíle ar báoinib; a tombstone (*G. J.*).

peíile-, in compounds intensitive (it is oftener used in a bad than a good sense, that is, it is often-

est placed before words like bíreamnaċ, rógaíre, but not confined exclusively to such words; it is prefixed to *adjs.* and *nouns*.

péile, *g. id., f.*, generosity, hospitality, liberality; coipe péile, the boilers of hospitality used by the Biatachs, or almoners to chieftains. See péil.

péileac, -lġe, *a.*, festive; pertaining to a holiday or festival.

péileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a butterfly (peirleacán in *M.*).

péileamail, -mġa, *a.*, festive, merry, seasonable.

péileamain an ċoir, necrosis of the bones of the leg (*Con.*).

péileamnaċ, -aġe, *a.*, appropriate; ír deap f. an t-áinm é, it is a nice, appropriate name. In the barony of Iveragh (*Ker.*) the word is always pronounced 'lġnáċ.

péileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cod; a husk or pod of beans, peas, etc.

péileos, -oġe, -oġa, *f.*, a pod (in peas, beans, or other plants or herbs) (*O'N.*).

péilm, *vl. péileamain*(τ), I suit (*Mayo*); péileann pé 'o'n méio rin, it answers for all these purposes (*Con. song*).

péilġe, *g. id., pl. -mġe, m.*, a calendar, a catalogue of festivals; an almanac.

péill-deapτ, *f.*, treachery; an evil or treacherous line of action.

péill-ġníom, *m.*, a treacherous or evil deed.

péilm, -e, -eaċa, *f.*, a farm (in *M.*, peirm, which see).

péilm, -e, *pl. -eaċa and -neaċa, f.*, a helm; a helmet; péilm iarmainn, an iron helmet (*A.*).

péilm, -e, *f.*, scum on the eye (*O'N.*) (=film?).

péilmoeir, -oġa, -oġmġe, *m.*, a farmer (also péilméir, -éaġa, -éimġe; féarman, *Don.*). See peirmeoir (*M.*).

péilmoeirneacτ, -a, *f.*, farming.

péilteac, -tġe, *a.*, keeping holidays or Church festivals.

péilteacτ, -a, *f.*, feasting or keeping of holidays.

péilteos and péileos. See péilteos.

peimin, *g. id., pl. -mġe, m.*, a little tail, a tuft; the crest of a drake; a sea-rod (*dim. of peam*).

peimíneac, *m.*, a beast that eats the tails of other animals.

péin, *emph. prn.*, own, self; even; 'na am péin, in its own time; mé péin, myself, etc.; bíor liom péin, I was alone; often ethically, without emphasis, as, it é rin ouit péin, eat that for yourself, eat on; fan irġis ouit péin, remain within doors; óa mbeaċ púnt péin aġam, if I had even a pound; óéan anoir péin é, do it even now; somet. added to words like éana to express emphasis: éana péin, already, long ago; used after verb in the case of reflexive prns.: óa bualaċ péin, beating himself; and after nouns preceded by pers. pr. to express own: mo rcéal péin, my own story; ġsur b'inimteacτa óóib airtġi an uair rin péin, and that they should have left it even then (*Oidhe Ch. U.*).

péineac, a strong form of péin (*E. M.*).

péineacar, -air, *m.*, the code of Irish laws including judgments, history, and genealogy.

péineactain, a strong form of péin; tú f., your very self (*Con.*).

péinġr, *m.*, a phoenix, a paragon; a name often used in poetry, esp. of a maiden, to imply all that is excellent.

péinrġ (péinġ) = péin; óir 'o faoilear péinġ ná muirbeoċaċ an faoġal tú, that the whole world would not have been able to kill you; and mar a b'áirao caoġa 'na n-am péinrġ (Caoim-eaċ airt uí Laoġaíre); often

used as a strengthened or emphatic form of péin, esp. in *M.*

**péinn.** See **fiann.**

**péinnrō,** *g. id., pl. -e, m.,* a champion.

**péinnrōeac̃t,** *-a, f.,* Fenian exploits; Fenian stories; act of telling stories of Fenian exploits (also **fiannarōeac̃t**).

**péinc,** *-e, -eanna, f.,* a protuberance, a paunch, a welt, a hoop; the peak of a cap; **tá péinc aih,** he has a paunch; **hata trí bpeinc-eann,** a three-cornered hat; **as rátaō pcine go péinc,** sticking a knife to the hilt.

**péine,** *g. id., f.,* wryness, perverseness. See **piap.**

**péineao,** *-éio, pl. id., m.,* a ferret (*A.*).

**péirín,** *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a reward, a present, a keepsake, a fairing; **tá péirín lem' céao-pearc m' póca tíor,** I have a keepsake from my dearest love deep in my pocket (*song*).

**peirm,** *-e, -eaca, f.,* a farm; often with **talam:** **peirm táilim,** a farm of land (also **peilm**), **baile táilim,** *id. (Don.).*

**peirmeoir,** *-opa, -oirrōe, m.,* a farmer.

**peirrōe,** *sec. compar. of maic̃,* good; the better of it; **ir p. oe rin é,** he is the better of that (also **peáirrōe**).

**peirpte,** pools of water on sand at low tide. See **peaprao.**

**peir,** *-e, pl. -eanna and -eaca, f.,* a festival, a parliament, a convention, a session, a conference, an entertainment; night's quarters, accommodation; a meal; a sleep (generally pron. **péir**).

**péireos,** *-oige, -osa, f.,* a nap, a short sleep.

**péirt,** *-e, pl. id., f.,* a feast, entertainment.

**peirte,** *g. id., f.,* accommodation, entertainment; equipment; order; stowing, adjusting. (**peirte** is used similarly to **plac̃t.**) See **peirteap.**

**peirteap,** *-tip, m.,* order, regulation; stowing, adjusting of things; accommodation, entertainment; **peirteap oirōce,** a night's accommodation.

**peirtigim,** *-iuḡaō, v. tr.,* I prepare, arrange, accommodate; I moor (a ship); **peirtig an uopar,** fasten the door.

**peirtig̃te,** *p. a.,* tidy, compact, **peap peirtig̃te,** a tidy, well-set man.

**peirtip,** *-e, -rōe, f.,* an entertainment, accommodation. See **peirteap.**

**péit,** *-e, pl. -eaca and -eanna, f.,* a vein, a sinew, a nerve; a fountain, a stream; a swamp, a marsh; the source or root of a thing.

**péit,** *-e, -eaca, f.,* a small twig, a withe, a wicker.

**péit-črapaō,** *-p̃ta, m.,* a spasm, a cramp.

**péiteac̃,** *-čig̃, m. (coll.),* nerves, veins, sinews; twigs, etc.

**péiteac̃,** *-čig̃e, a.,* sinewy, muscular, full of veins; swampy, also pertaining to twigs, withes, etc.; full of twigs, withes, etc.

**peiteam̃,** *-čme, f.,* act of watching, waiting (upon, **ap̃**), (for, **te**); attending, overseeing.

**peiteam̃antar,** *-aip, m.,* longing, suffering, endurance, patience, delay, waiting.

**péiteán,** *-ám, pl. id., m.,* a small vein, sinew, tendon; also, a little wand, rod, twig; *dim. of péit.*

**peiteán,** *m.,* a quill, spool, etc. See **eiteán.**

**péiteannac̃** *-aig̃e, a.,* sinewy.

**peitrōe,** *g. id., pl. -oirōe, f.,* a beast in general; a small beast, as distinguished from **aitrō,** a human being; also an adder, a serpent (*O'N.*); *nom.* also **peitrō.**

**peitim,** *vl. peiteam̃, v. tr. and intr. (obs. except as verbal noun),* I wait, await, attend, oversee, watch, observe, regard.

**péitle,** *g. id., f.,* woodbine. See **péitleos̃.**



féitleac, -liġe, *a.*, sinewy; strong, bony.

féitleac, -liġe, -leac, *m.*, a vein, an artery.

féitleac. *See* féitleac.

féitleos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, the pod or husk of any leguminous vegetable; honeysuckle, woodbine; gristle; féitleann, *id.*

féitmeac, -mġe, *a.*, careful, watchful, patient.

féitmeac, -mġ, *pl. id., m.*, a waiter, servant, attendant; an overseer.

féitmeoir, -oġa, -oġir, *m.*, a waiter, servant, an attendant; an overseer.

féit-meam, -meim, *a.*, sinewy; having strong sinews.

féit-pingil, -e, *a.*, greatly distressed (*E. R.*).

feoċaó, -ċta, *m.*, a blasting, a decay, a withering.

feoċaóan, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common corn thistle.

feoċta, *p. a.*, withered, dried, decayed, faded.

feoċaim, *vl. feoó, v. intr.*, I wither, decay, droop, perish (also feoċaim).

feoóuġaó, *vl. feoiróte, m.*, act of withering, wasting away; feoó, *id.*

feoóuġim, *vl. -uġaó and feoó, v. intr.*, I droop, wither, decay.

feos, -oiġe, -oġa, *f.*, a rush; *p. f. f. áaóain*, a sort of wild rush (also feaġ and fios).

feoiróte, *p. a.*, withered, dried, shrivelled. *See* feoċta.

feoil, -ola, -olta, *f.*, flesh; meat; muic-feoil, pork; caoir-feoil, mutton; mairt-feoil, beef; laoir-feoil, veal (*ġ* hard in *M.*, second member short in *U.*).

feoil ápaill, tough, bristly substance like ivy found in bogs (*Con.*).

feoil-itteac, -tiġe, *a.*, carnivorous.

feoir, -oġac, -oġaca, *f.*, a border, brim, edge (*O'N.*); the River Nore (with article).

feoirne, *g. id., pl. -nir, m.*, a beach covered with pebbles; also a borderer (*O'N.*).

feoiring, -e, *pl. -rre and -eaca, f.*, a farthing.

feoirne, *g. id., pl. -nir, m.*, a full-grown blade of grass; withered grass.

feolaoóir, -óġa, -óġir, *m.*, a butcher.

feolair, *g. id., pl. -nir, m.*, a dealer in butcher's meat.

feolbac. *See* feolmac.

feol-fuil, -fola, *f.*, heart's blood (a *poet.* expression).

feolmac, -mair, *m.*, fleshmeat; a mass of raw flesh; *p. to óéanaím óiom*, to convert me into carrion, to kill me (by wounding) (*Ker.*); also feolbac.

feolmar, -air, *a.*, fleshy, carnal.

feoluirte, *p. a.*, wounded, cut (from feoluirim).

feor, *poet.* for féar, which *see*.

feorainn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the green bank, edge or shore of the sea; the margin of a lake or river; also a green sward; a sandy level spot on the brink of the sea; *ir rinn rinte an feorainn an trléibe*, as we lay stretched on a green sward in the mountain, or at the mountain's brow (*E. R.*); feorainn (*nom.* used by *P. O'C.*) is rather the *gen.* case of feora (*Eng. shore*) than the *nom.* case (*an feora, na feorainn, ar an feorainn—P. O'C.'s note*); *nom.* often written feoráinn and feoráinn.

feorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a green pasture; a mountain valley; land near a stream or river; the stream itself; a brink or edge. *See* feorainn.

feorán curraíġ, *m.*, water horsehound or common gipsywort, *Lycopus Europæus*.

feorap, -air, *m.*, the spindle tree, prickwood.

feoráinn, feoráinn. *See* feoráinn.

peopač, -aige, *a.*, withered; middle-aged (?) : cat na bpeap bpeopač (*Ossianic Poems*).

peotaóán, peotaán. See peotaóán.

peotán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dormouse (*O'N.*).

fiabpar, -air, *m.*, a fever; *p.* cneacac, an ague, a quotidian fever; *p.* taoumač, *id.*; *p.* peac-páin, a wandering fever; *p.* goile, a stomach fever.

fiabparač, -raige, *a.*, feverish.

fiabparca, *indec. a.*, feverish.

fiac, *g.* féic and fiac, *pl.* fiaca, *m.*, a raven; *p.* oub, a raven; *p.* páirpise, a cormorant, a sea-raven; *p.* típe nó pléibe, a mountain raven.

fiac, *m.*, a debt; now only in *pl.*, fiaca, debts, price; tá fiaca air, he is in debt; fiaca na mbóis, the price of shoes; cuimpeao-ra o'fiacáib oit, 7c., I'll compel you, etc. (in this and similar phrases there are a great many variations of o'fiacáib, as cuimpeao-ra iacall oit, o'fiacáint oit, 7c.).

fiacail, -e, *pl.* fiacta, *f.*, a tooth; an item in indented objects; eoiri-fiacail, one of the fore-teeth, the inter-teeth; fiacta forair, wisdom-teeth; fiacta cairbar, cheek or jaw-teeth (*O'B.*); rtairi-fiacail, a tusk, a prominent tooth; fiacail cléite, a harrow pin; níor cuir ré don fiacail ann, he used the expression without softening it down (of a curse, etc.); in *M. sp. l. nom.* fiacal, and often *m.*; níor bhuir focal maic fiacail miam, a good word never hurt anybody; beao-ra ann i n-ainneoin a cúit-fiacaile, I'll be there in spite of his very worst (*M.*); but as labairt rá 'n' fiacail, articulating almost inaudibly (*g.* also fiacle).

fiacailte, *indec. p. a.*, indented, serrated, jagged.

fiacaint for fiacáib, compulsion;

cuimpeao-ra o'fiacáint oit é, I will compel you to do it; also cuimpeao-ra 'fiacal oit (*M.*). See fiac.

fiacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a young raven.

fiacanta, *indec. a.*, of a niggardly spirit.

fiactac, -aige, *a.*, toothed; having great or many teeth or tusks; snappish; an animal with remarkable teeth (as *subs.*).

fiactuigim, -luḡad, *v. intr.*, I grin, I show the teeth.

fiad, *g.* fiad, *pl.* -óda, *m.*, a deer, a stag; fiad fionn, a roebuck, a fallow deer; ní'l cuimne an fiad agat, you have but a poor memory.

fiada, *g. id., m.*, God; God's goodness or benevolence; victuals; manifestation (*O'N.*). In the phrases, daí fiad, daí fiad ír daí fiolar, a common asseveration, and eus ré fiad, eus ré fiad ír fiolar, he swore, it is uncertain whether the word is equivalent to fiada, or merely a substitute word for Dia; daí foč Dia is also a common objurgation in *M.*, but difficult to explain.

fiadac, -aig, *m.*, act of hunting; a hunt; also venison; lučt fiadaiḡ, huntsmen; ḡadairi fiadaiḡ, hunting dogs.

fiadaigim, *vl.* fiadac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I hunt (also fiadačain).

fiadaile, *g. id., f.*, weeds in general. See fiadḡail.

fiadam, -e, *a.*, wild, uncultivated, untamed, savage; ḡe fiadam, a wild goose (fiadám, *Con.*).

fiadain, -e, *f.*, evidence, witness, testimony; presence, being present; *nom.* also fiadaine.

fiadain, -e, *f.*, wildness, madness, distraction, cuasairi bfiadain, they went crazy, they betook themselves to flight.

fiadamail, -mā, *a.*, wild, savage.

fiadán, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a witness.

fiadanta, *indec. a.*, wild.

PIAÓANTAR, -AIR, *m.*, fierceness, wildness, cruelty; PIAÓANTAÉT, *id.*

PIAÓ-BEATAÍRBEAC, *m.*, a wild beast.

PIAÓ-ÉAPAIL, -AÍL, *m.*, a wild horse.

PIAÓ-COLLAC, *g.* PIAÓ-COLLAIĞ, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAÓ-PEOIL, *f.*, venison.

PIAÓĞAIL, -ALA, *f.*, weeds of every kind; vetches.

PIAÓ-ĞÉ, *m.*, a wild goose.

PIAÓ-LACA, *f.*, a wild duck.

PIAÓLANN, -AINNE, -ANNA, *f.*, a deer-park.

PIAÓ-MUC, -MUICE, -MUCA, *f.*, a wild pig.

PIAÓNAĆ, -AIĞE, *a.*, evident.

PIAÓNAIRE, *g. id., pl. -PÍOE, f.*, witness, presence; testimony, evidence; a witness; í ðp., in presence of, before (with *gen.*); bíoró a f. ar . . ., as a witness I may quote . . .

PIAÓNÉIR, -E, -É, *m.*, a witness; testimony, evidence (*M.*); pron. PÍONÉIR.

PIAÓNUIR, *m.*, a huntsman. See PIAÓUIR.

PIAÓNUIĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. intr.*, I run wild, grow mad, distracted; PIAÓUIĞIM, *id.*

PIAÓNUIĞIM, -UĞAÓ, *v. intr.*, I attest, evince, witness, tell, relate.

PIAÓNUIĞTE, *p. a.*, witnessed, evidenced; also run wild.

PIAÓTA, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant, reserved (*poet. PÉATA*); also savage, ferocious.

PIAÓ-TOPC, -TUIPC, *pl. id., m.*, a wild boar.

PIAÓUIR, *g. id., pl. -ÓÉ, m.*, a huntsman.

PIAPPUIĞE, -UIĞTE, *f.*, act of inquiring; an inquiry, a question; tean t'PIAPPUIĞTE OIT (*M.*), tean t'PIAPPUIĞE OIT (*Con.*), tean t'PIAPPUIĞE OIT (*Cavan.*), tÁN PIAAPPUIĞE OIT (*Tory I.*), tÁN and teÁN PIAAPPUIĞE OIT (*Don.*), how inquisitive you are!

PIAPPUIĞIM, *vl. PIAAPPUIĞE*, I ask, enquire (of, *oe*), question.

PIAPPUIĞTE, *p. a.*, asked, inquired, questioned.

PIAPPUIĞTEAC, -ÉIĞE, *a.*, inquisitive, fond of asking questions.

PIAĞ, *g. -A* and PIAIĞE, *pl. id., f.*, a rush (also PEAĞ and PÍOĞ).

PIAĞA. See PIAÓA.

PIAĞAILE, *g. id., f.*, a kind of weed, weeds in general. See PIAÓ-ĞAIL.

PIAĞTAĞAIL, -E, *f.*, coarse sedge (*Con.*).

PIAIL-BEAPIAC, -AIĞE, *a.*, clement, compassionate, generous, hospitable.

PIAIL-TEAC, *m.*, a house of general entertainment; a wild beast's den; a ferret house.

PIAIR-ĞEAPIACA, *p. a.*, cut across, hacked asunder.

PIAL, *gsf. PÉILE, a.*, generous, liberal, bountiful, hospitable.

PIAL, -AIL, -TA, *m.*, a ferret; PIAL-TEAC, a ferret-house, a place where ferrets are bred; a beast's lair in general.

PIALAC, -A, *f.*, hospitality, liberality, bountifulness.

PIALAR, -A, *m.*, relations, kin, a tribe; also friendship, lenity, liberality.

PIALLAC, -AIĞ, -AIĞE, *m.*, a knight-errant, a champion; modern meaning is rather a wild or savage-looking man (*nom.* also PIAÓLAC).

PIALMAIPEAC, -A, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAITEAP, *f.*, generosity, liberality, munificence.

PIALMAP, -AIPE, *a.*, bountiful, liberal.

PIAM-ĞAIME, *g. id., m.*, a smile.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, pl. -A* and PIANNAIR, *m.*, a Fenian, a soldier; hero, champion; one of the PIANNA ÉINEANN.

PIANN, *g. PÉINNE, d. PÉINN, pl. PÉINNE, f.*, Fenian army or body; the Fenians collectively (*poet. nom. PÉINN*).



**PIANNARÓEACT**, -a, *f.*, the Fenian order, the ancient Irish militia; leadership of the Fenians; customs, adventures, attributes, exploits of the Fenians; stories concerning them; act of telling those stories; **PCÉAL PIANNARÓEACTA**, a romance; **IBPIANNARÓEACT**, among the Fenians; nonsense (*W. Cork*).

**PIANN-UÍN**, *m.*, a fortress; a garrison.

**PIANNAOCH**, *m.*, a hero of the ancient Irish militia; also **PIANNLACH** and **PIALLACH**.

**PIANNUIÓE**. See **PIANN**.

**PIAP**, *gsf. péipe*, *a.*, twisted, awry, ruffled, wild (of sea waves); wicked, perverse.

**PIAP**, *g. piap, pl. piapa*, *m.*, a flaw, a defect; **TÁ PIAP BEAG ANN**, there is a flaw in it (in glass, etc.) (*Der.*).

**PIAPACH**, -aige, *a.*, twisting, inclining, slanting, warping.

**PIAPACH**, -aig, *m.*, rough ground tilled for the first time (*Don.*).

**PIAPACH**, -aio, *m.*, the top, the bending. See **PIOPACH**.

**PIAPAIM**, -aio, *v. tr.*, I twist; I bend, incline.

**PIAPÁN**, -áin, *m.*, in *phrs.*, **AS OUT AR P.**, leaving home in a fit of anger with intent to stay away some time; **CUAIR PÉ AR P.**, he left home in a huff (*M.*).

**PIAPAP**, -aip, *m.*, crookedness, perverseness.

**PIAPLAOIO**, -e, *f.*, wandering, astray.

**PIAP-PÚILEACH**, -lige, *a.*, squint-eyed.

**PIAP-ÉAPRNA** (-éaprna), *ad.*, athwart, across; *e.g.*, **P. PÚTA**.

**PIAPTALACH**, -aig, *m.*, forked rushes, "sprit" (*Don.*). Also **PÉAPTALACH**, -aige, *f.*; **ḡABAR P.**, a "goat" of spirit, *i.e.*, a bound bundle of it.

**PIATA**, *indec. a.*, wild, shy, distant; also strong, savage, ferocious; temperate in eating and drinking (*Con.*). See **PIÓTA** and **PÉATA**.

**PIATAMAIL**, -míla, *a.*, wild, savage. **PIATḡAIL**, -ala, *pl. id.*, *f.*, weeds; vetches. See **PIATḡAIL**.

**PÍBÍN**, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, a laughing-stock, a fool; a game (*O'N.*).

**PÍBINEACT**, -a, *f.*, playing the fool, trifling, getting on with antics; gadding (of cattle).

**PÍCE**, -ao, *d. -cío*, *pl. -cío*, *f.*, twenty, a score; **VEIC IR PÍCE**, thirty; **ÓA PÍCÍO**, forty; **VEIC IR TPÍ PÍCÍO**, seventy; **AOB AP PÍCÍO**, twenty-one; **VEACMAÓ AP PÍCÍO**, thirtieth, etc.; in *sp. l.*, forty = **ÓA PÍCEAO** (*pron. vactao*).

**PÍCEAO** (**PÍCEAMAÓ**), *indec. ord. num. a.*, twentieth.

**PÍCEADAO**: **TPÍ PÍCEADAO**, sixtieth; **CEITPE PÍCÍOEAO**, eightieth.

**PÍO**, *g. péoda*, *m.*, a wood, a rod. See **PÍOÓ**.

**PÍO-CEANGAL**, -ail, *m.*, a chain, a bond.

**PÍO-CEANGLAIM**, -ḡal, *v. tr.*, I bind (with a chain).

**PÍOEOS**, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a small pipe or reed; a flute, a whistle, a flageolet, a fife.

**PÍOIL**, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fiddle, a violin.

**PÍOILÉIR**, -éapa, -éipíoe, *m.*, a fiddler (also **DEOILEADÓIR**).

**PÍOILÉINEACT**, -a, *f.*, a playing on the fiddle; *met.*, trifling.

**PÍOIR** (old form of **PÉADAR**), I know; **NÍ MÉ NAC PÍOIR**, I know well (*O'D.*); used in this form in *Co. Donegal*, *e.g.*, **NÁP PÍOIR 'R NÁP PÓḡLUIM AN PÁOIR**, who did not know or learn the Lord's Prayer (*Don. song*; **DEILÍN NA OTINCLEIRÍOE**); **NÍOP PÍOIR MÉ CÁP PCAP MO ÉIALT UAIM**, I hardly knew whether my senses had parted from me (*old U. song*).

**PÍOIRPE**, *g. id.*, *pl. -oipíoe*, *m.*, a jester, a merry person, a trifler.

**PÍOIRPEACT**, -a, *f.*, smiling, constant laughing, jeering, trifling.

**PÍRMEANACH**, -aig, *m.*, a kind of large fish.

**PÍP**, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a fife (*A.*).

πίεσσοίρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, one who plays on the fife.

πίεσσοίρειατ, -α, *f.*, the art of playing on the fife.

πίρνεαό, -νιό, *m.*, green broom (*Don.*).

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -ζιό, *f.*, a fig; *crann* πίρ, a fig tree.

πίρ, *g. id.* and -ζτε, *f.*, a weaving, a twisting, a twining.

πίρειαάν, -άιν, *m.*, act of weaving; a wreath, a chaplet; a web.

πίρειαοίρ, -όρ, -όρ, *m.*, a weaver.

πίρειαοίρειατ, -α, *f.*, weaving.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a prayer, a vigil.

πίρ, -ζε, *p. p.* -ζτε, *v. tr.*, I weave, plait, twist.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, the small passage that conveys sound to the ear (*O'N.*).

πίρ, *p. a.*, woven, twisted, plaited; τὰ ραο πίρτε ραίρτε τμίο α δέτε, they are inextricably mixed up together (*Don.*).

πίρτεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, an incorrect way of writing *πειτεάν* or *επειτεάν*; *πίρτεάν* *πίρειαοίρ* (*επειτεάν* or *πειτεάν*), a weaver's quill or bobbin.

πίρβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιό, *m.*, a green plover, a lapwing (*πίρβιν* in *M.*).

πίρ, *g.* -λεαό and -λιό, *pl.* -λιό, -λεαό and -λιό, *gpl.* *πίρλεαό, m.*, a poet, a professor (*nom.* also *πίρλεαό*).

πίρλεαότα, *indec. a.*, poetical, pertaining to a poet.

πίρλεαίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, poetic.

πίρβιν, *g. id., pl.* -ιό, *m.*, a small poisonous fish found among sand-eels (*Mayo*).

πίρρειατ, -α, *f.*, poetry, minstrelsy, art of poetry; philosophy.

πίρρτειατ, -νιζ, -νιζ, *m.*, a Philistine.

πίρλεαό, -ιτε, *m.*, act of returning (to, *απ*), turning (from, *ό*); a conversion; a fold, a plait.

πίρλεαό, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a kerchief, a wimple, a hood, a fillet (*A.*).

πίρλεαρ, -ειρ, -ειρ, *f.*, a fold, a plait, a wrinkle, a crease.

πίρλεος, -οιζ, -οζ, *f.*, a shawl, a mantle, a covering.

πίρ, -εαό, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn, bend; return (to, *απ*; from, *ό*); turn back; also fold, plait, double, wrap; I pay back in kind, I make return for.

πίρ, *p. a.*, folded, plaited, doubled down; deceitful, treacherous.

πίρμειατ, -νιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a hypocrite.

πίρμειατ, -α, *f.*, hypocrisy.

πίρ, *g. id., pl.* -αό and -αό, *a.*, a stock, a nation, a tribe, a family.

πίρ, -νιζ, *a.*, frugal (*O'N.*) (also *πίρρειατ*).

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, kindred, consanguinity, inheritance.

πίρ, *g. id., m.*, vinegar.

πίρ, -άιρ, -άιρ, *f.*, a fine (*A.*).

πίρ, -έιρ, *m.*, fennel, *fœniculum*; *πίρ* *cum*, common fennel; *πίρ* *μυρ*, fine-leaved hedge mustard.

πίρ, *indec. a.*, fine, finely drawn out, delicate; subtle; well-dressed, elegant (*A.*).

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *f.*, condition of being finely drawn out, delicacy; finery; fondness for dress; elegance (*A.*).

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *m.*, delicateness. See *πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ*.

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *f.*, a vineyard, a vine; a twig, an osier.

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, abounding in vines.

πίρ, -οιζ, -οιζ, *f.*, a mite in cheese, etc.; a microbe.

πίρ, -αίρ, -αίρ, *a.*, mity, full of mites or microbes.

πίρ, very small potatoes (same as *πειτεάν* and *επειτεάν*) (*Wat.*).

πίρ, *g. id., f.*, fairness (of hue), whiteness, beauty.

πίρ. See *πειτεάν*.

πίρ, *m.*, a bright cloud (*O'N.*).

- finne-bean, *f.*, a fair lady (declined like bean, which *see*).  
 finneolas, -air, *m.*, pleasant or refined knowledge.  
 finn-féinnir, *g. id., pl. -e, m.*, a captain, a general.  
 finnšeinte, the white nations (Norwegians, Finlanders, etc.), as distinguished from the Duibhšeinte, commonly supposed to be the Danes.  
 finnréal, -éil, *pl. -a and -ta, m.*, a romantic tale; a story of the Fenians; a fable.  
 finnréalac, -aige, *a.*, romantic, fabulous.  
 finnréalair, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a romancer.  
 fiob, *g. fiob, pl. -a*, a small battle-axe.  
 fióc, *g. -a and fióc, m.*, fury, anger, wrath, ire; land, dominion; a choir.  
 fiócmar, -aire, *a.*, furious, wrathful, fierce, cruel.  
 fiób, *g. -a and fearó, m.*, a tree; a wood; coileac fearó, a woodcock; a pheasant-cock; ceapic fearó, a wood-hen, also a pheasant-hen; an fiób, the Fews, Co. Armagh, *gen. an fearó; e.g., tá mé ag dul 'un an fearó; e.g., bealaic Mór an fearó*, the old main road from Dundalk to Armagh, passing through the Fews (*Ann. F. M.*, A.D. 1607, *O'Don.*); also fiób and fearó in *nom.*  
 fióbac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a martyr; fióbac Dó, a hermit (*O'N.*).  
 fióán, -áin, *m.*, the pith of the alder tree; the marrow; fióán a dhroma, the medulla or spinal cord.  
 fióbac, -aige, *f.*, a woody district, hence place-names Feevagh, Fivv.  
 fióbac, -aire, *pl. id., f.*, a wood; a grove, a thicket.  
 fiób-ghal, *m.*, charcoal, cinders of wood.  
 fiób-masac, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a scoffer (*Con.*).

- pioḡa, *indec.*, the windward side (*Ker.*).  
 pioḡac, -air, -aire, *m.*, a dog-fish, pen-fish (somet. pioḡac).  
 pioḡair, -ḡair, -ḡair, *f.*, a figure, a mark, sign, diagram; figurative reference; shape, appearance; fashion; *p. na Croice*, the sign of the Cross.  
 pioḡair, *indec. a.*, figurative; outlined.  
 pioḡair, -air, *m.*, act of shaping, fashioning, figuring, marking, signing.  
 pioḡair (pioḡair, pioḡair), -air, *v. tr.*, I figure, fashion, outline.  
 pion, -a, -ta, *m.*, wine.  
 pionálta, pionáltaic. *See* pionálta, pionáltaic.  
 pionra, *indec. a.*, vinous, belonging to wine.  
 pionra, -aire, *f.*, the slaughter of a fellow-tribesman or relative; murder, treason (*nom.* also pionra and pionraic); somet. *m.*, as *tréad an pionraic (Condon)*.  
 pionraic, -aige, *a.*, fratricidal; as *subst.*, a fratricide; a traitor.  
 pion-ḡair, -ḡair, *pl. id., m.*, a vineyard.  
 pionra, -aire, *a.*, vinous, abounding in wine.  
 pionn, *gaf. finne, a.*, fair (of hue, hair); pale, pure, white; true, sincere; fine, pleasant; often as a prefix in compounds; pionn-coraic, fair-footed; pionn-uine, *m.*, a fair man; pionn-aolta, pure white (white-lime-washed).  
 pionna-cruic, *m.*, a likeness of one, one's second self; one in the "hue and cry."  
 pionnaic, -ana, *f.*, act of making known, finding, recognizing; experience, discovery; pionnaic, *id.*  
 pionnac (prop. pionnac), -air, -aire, *m.*, hair, fur (as on live animals, but not the hair of the human head); *tá an f. 'na*



þeapam uirði, the (cow's) hair  
 is standing erect (which is a  
 bad feature); þionnað in *Con.*  
 þionnaðað (prop. þionnfaðað),  
 -aðe, *a.*, hairy, furry.  
 þionnað þeannað, in *phr.* like  
 ní það þ. þ. aðe le þéanam,  
 he had nothing to do (*Con.*)  
 þionnaðmað (prop. þionnfaðað),  
 -aðe, *a.*, hairy, rough.  
 þionnam, -að, *v. tr.*, I know, try,  
 examine, see, behold, recognize,  
 find.  
 þionnam, I flay, etc. See þeann-  
 am.  
 þionna-móin, -móna, *f.*, white,  
 mossy peat.  
 þionnán, -ám, *m.*, a kind of long  
 coarse white grass which grows  
 on marshy land, used for making  
 grass ropes (þúgám) and as bed-  
 ding for cattle.  
 þionn-aðlam, -að, *v. tr.*, I white-  
 wash.  
 þionn-aðta, *p. a.*, whitewashed,  
 whited.  
 þionna-það, *a.*, of a yellowish  
 red colour, sandy; þeapós þ.,  
 sandy whiskers.  
 þionn-þurðne, *g. id.*, *m.*, brass,  
 copper (also þinnþurðne).  
 þionn-þuðt, *m.*, coolness.  
 þionn-þuðr, -aðne, *a.*, cool, re-  
 freshing.  
 þionnþuðruiðim, -þuðað, *v. tr.*, I  
 cool, refresh, refrigerate (þionn-  
 þuðram, *id.*).  
 þionnþuðruiðte, *p. a.*, cooled,  
 refreshed.  
 þionn-það, -það, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 captain, a leader.  
 þionnþ, -ðe, -ðga, *f.*, a royston  
 crow, etc. (also þeannþ).  
 þionnþot, -þota, -þotaðe, *m.*,  
 a flower, a blossom; used also  
 as a female personal name.  
 þionnþotað, -aðe, *a.*, flowery,  
 full of blossoms.  
 þionntað, -aðe, *a.*, fair (=þionn).  
 þionntar, -ar, *m.*, risk, jeopardy,  
 struggle (used somewhat like  
 venture); out í þionntar an  
 þúðar, to approach so near the

powder as to incur risk (as in  
 battle).  
 þionntar, -aðe, *a.*, venturesome.  
 þion-uball, *m.*, a grape.  
 þionúr, -úr, -úrðe, *f.*, the  
 vine tree.  
 þior, -íre, *a.*, true, real, honest,  
 faithful, loyal, sterling, genuine;  
 even, exact; somet. as *subst.*, *f.*:  
 cósarþeðt le þior í le þréd,  
 cooking with truth and with  
 what is false, a folk-tale in-  
 spired by a proverb.  
 þior-, *intensive prefix*, very, truly,  
 quite (with *a.*); real, perfect,  
 complete (with *subst.*).  
 þiorað, -íta, *m.*, act of verifying,  
 proving; asserting, testifying.  
 þiorað, -að, -aðe, *m.*, the back-  
 bone; a verge or ridge; the  
 back of a hill. See þiarað.  
 þioram, -að, *v. tr.*, I make true,  
 verify, fulfil.  
 þior-aðtíge, *g. id.*, *f.*, true repen-  
 tance, perfect contrition.  
 þior-þuan, -aðne, *a.*, steadfast,  
 lasting, livelong.  
 þior-ðantam, *f.*, instruction, a  
 discourse, act of chanting: að  
 þior-ðantam ceol, chanting  
 music (of birds) (*E. R.*).  
 þior-ðaoim, *a.*, truly affable, truly  
 gentle; somet. used as *subs.*, as  
 in þior-ðaoim þáilte, a hearty  
 welcome.  
 þior-ðara, -ðara, *pl.* -ðarðe,  
*m. and f.*, a true friend.  
 þior-ðoiméaðam, *vl.* -ðoiméað,  
*v. tr.*, I keep carefully, guard  
 well.  
 þior-ðrúðteð, -ðe, *a.*, truly  
 faithful; sincerely virtuous.  
 þiorð, *indec. a.*, sincere, true,  
 genuine, righteous.  
 þiorðæt, -að, *f.*, truth, veracity,  
 sincerity, righteousness.  
 þior-ðoðar, -ar, *m.*, great suffer-  
 ing, great loss or injury.  
 þior-ðoimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, the vast  
 deep (*poet.*).  
 þior-þraoðtað, -að, *f.*, genuine  
 fury.  
 þior-ðar, *a.*, very near; so þior-



πίορρυζάδ, -ρυίζε, *m.*, act of enquiring, visiting; summons, visitation.

πίορρυίζε, *g. id., pl., -ίζε, f.*, an enquiry.

πίορρυίξιμ, -υζάδ, *v. tr.*, I ask, I enquire, I visit.

πίορρυίζε, *p. a.*, visited, questioned, inquired after, examined.

πίορρυίζεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, inquisitive, prying.

πίορρυίζεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, an inquirer, a questioner, a visitor.

πίοτα, -αί, *m.*, a dwarf, anything stunted; a fairy, a hag, a goblin.

πίοταδ, -αί, *m.*, a rainbow.

πίοτριάν, -άιν, *m.*, common wheat grass (*triticum repens*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, truth (*O'N.*). See *πίορ* and *πίε*.

πίρ- (πίορ-), *intensitive prefix*, very, truly, quite (with *a.*); real, perfect, complete (with *subst.*).

πίρ-θεαζάν, -άιν, *m.*, a very small quantity, very little, a small number (with *gen. or oe*).

πίρ-θεατα, *f.*, true life.

πίρ-θεαρτ, *m.*, justice, righteousness.

πίρ-θινντε, *a.*, truly affirmed, quite certain, very exact.

πίρ-θεαρ, -θείρε, *a.*, very handsome, pretty.

πίρ-θία, -θέ, *m.*, the true God. See *θία*.

πίρ-θίλιρ, -λίρε, *a.*, sincere, genuine, true, loyal. See *θίλιρ*.

πίρ-θριρ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, the wild rose tree (*O'N.*).

πίρε, *g. id., f.*, truth, sincerity; *ιομάις πίρε*, a true image.

πίρεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, verity; sincerity.

πίρέαδ, -έρο, *pl. id., m.*, a ferret; *ρυίστεαδ πίρέο*, ferret's milk, a cure for the whooping cough.

πίρ-έαν, *m.*, an eagle.

πίρέαν, -έιν, *pl. id., m.*, a righteous person, a just man; *να πίρέιν*, the elect.

πίρέαναδ, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a righteous man.

πίρέαναδ, -αί, *a.*, just, righteous. *πίρεανν*, *a.*, male, masculine.

πίρεανναδ, -αί, -αί, *m.*, a male.

πίρεανναδ, *a.*, male, masculine. (*Note.*—*P. O'C.* says of *πίρεανναδ* and *πίρέανναδ*, etc., that they are "redundant abstracts and superfluous.")

πίρεαννατ, -α, *f.*, of the male kind; manhood.

πίρέαντα, *a.*, true, righteous, just, loyal.

πίρέαντατ, -α, *f.*, holiness, righteousness, loyalty.

πίρ-εολαδ, -αί, *a.*, truly learned, very intelligent.

πίρ-εολαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, true knowledge, knowledge.

πίρ-φέαδαιρ, *f.*, act of keenly watching (also *πίρ-φέαδαιρ*).

πίρ-φείρ, *f.*, a true convention.

πίρ-φέαρ, -έίρε, *a.*, really sharp.

πίρ-φί, *a.*, truly wise, very wise, very cunning.

πίρ-ίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a little man, a mannikin.

πίρ-ιννε, *g. id., f.*, truth.

πίρ-ιννεαδ, -νί, *a.*, true, holy, righteous, faithful.

πίρ-ιννεατ, -α, *f.*, truth, righteousness, faith.

πίρ-ινρ, *f.*, the masculine gender; *ιρ οε'ν φ. έ*, it is a masculine noun.

πίρ-ιόταρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the real bottom, the lowest depth.

πίρ-ιότμαδ, -αί, *a.*, deepest, lowest, nethermost.

πίρ-λεαμ, -λείμε, *a.*, very foolish, very insipid.

πίρ-λίοναδ, -ντα, *m.*, multiplication.

πίρ-λίοναίμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I multiply. *πίρ-μιατ, -αί, a.*, truly or absolutely necessary.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dream, a vision.

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, a dye, a tincture.

πίρε, -ε, *f.*, a dream, an art, divination (*nom.* also *πίορ*, *πίρ* and *πίρε*).

πίρεος, -οί, -οί, *f.*, a long slender species of fish (*Mayo*).



fiúeoín, -oia, -oimíde, *m.*, a dyer;  
feap fiúe, *id.*

fiúeoimeáct, -a, *f.*, dyeing, colouring.

fiúeoimeáct, -a, *f.*, acting the informer.

fiúice, *g. id., f.*, the science of physio.

fiúiceáct, -a, *f.*, the practice of physio.

fiúicíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a physician.

fiúíde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a man of knowledge.

fiúídeáct, -a, *f.*, a poetical inspiration; the act of dreaming, seeing visions.

fiúiceall, -cille, -cealla, *f.* (also *g. -cille, pl. -cealla, m.*), a chess-board; a game of chess; clár fiúcille, a chess-board; feap fiúcille, a chess-man; foimeann fiúcille, a set of chess-men.

fiúiceallaáct, -a, *f.*, chess-playing, art of playing chess.

fiúeán. *See* feiteán and eiteán.

fiú, *m.*, worth, price, equivalent; as *a.*, worth, equal in value to; used (generally with *gen.*) in the sense of even: ní fiú éam é a déanam, it is not worth my while to do it; ní fiú leir é o'feicint, he does not think it worth his while to see it; baó móp a b'fiú é, it would be very valuable; ní fiú fcilling é, it is not worth a shilling; ní fiú biopán ip é, it is of less value than a pin; ní'l fiú na mbpóg aige, he has not even shoes; fiú i fiúctaió báip, even at the point of death; fiú amám, even. (*Note.*—Probably fiú, worth, and fiú, even, as much as, are distinct words.)

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

fiúáct, -a, *f.*, fishing with a fly, or with any kind of bait dragged rapidly through the water (*Tory*).

**flaíteanar**, -aír, *m.*, heaven. See **flaíteamnar**.  
**flaítear**, *g. -tír or -teapa, pl. id., m.*, kingdom, principedom, country; reign, sovereignty, rule, dominion; heaven; often used in the *pl.*: 'rna flaitéar-aíð, and 'rna flaitír, in heaven; cóim-f., joint reign.  
**flaíteanraic**, -aíge, *a.*, celestial, heavenly.  
**flappšail**, -e, *f.*, act of smacking the lips; making noise with the mouth while eating, said esp. of cattle.  
**pleaó**, -eíðe, -ta, *f.*, a feast, a banquet; a collation.  
**pleaóac**, -aíge, *a.*, feasting, convivial, festive.  
**pleaóac**, -aíge, *m.*, an entertainer, a host.  
**pleaóacair**, -aír, *m.*, feasting, banqueting.  
**pleaóaireac**, -aíge, *a.*, festive, fond of feasts.  
**pleaóuinn**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a buoy, a fishing buoy.  
**pleaóušaó**, -uigte, *m.*, act of banqueting.  
**pleaóuigim**, -ušaó, *v. intr.*, I feast, banquet.  
**pleangac**, -aíge, *m.*, a kind of dog-fish (also **pleangac**).  
**pleann uirce**, *g. id., f.*, water crowfoot (*ranunculus aquatilis*).  
**plearc**, *g. fleirc and plearca, pl. id., m.*, a garland, a wreath, a fillet; a sheaf; a ring or circle; a clasp; a hoop, a brace; a sieve, a plate.  
**plearc**, -eirce, *pl. id., f.*, the River Fesk, flowing into Lough Lein; moisture.  
**plearc**, -eirc, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a wand, a rod; the spine; tuit ré arí plearc a ópoma, he fell on his spine, on the "flat" of his back; arí paóil-plearc a ópoma, *id.*  
**plearcaic**, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a rustic, a youth; a bachelor; a rascal. (**plearcaic** formerly signified a

man distinguished by a badge of honour.)  
**plearcaicán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a boor, a countryman.  
**pléirc**, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a blow (*Con.*). See **pléarc**.  
**plibín**. See **pilbín**.  
**plíc**, -e, *f.*, chickweed (*O'N.*).  
**plíc-béalac**, -aíge, *a.*, that salivates or flows at the mouth; cf. **pluic-írónaic**.  
**plíce**, *g. id., f.*, moisture, dampness; phlegm; a torrent.  
**plíceac**, -a, *f.*, moisture, ooiness, phlegm.  
**plícíreac**, -a, *f.*, moisture, wetness.  
**plícne**, *g. id., f.*, sleet.  
**plíc-íneac**, *g. id. and -ró, m.*, sleet.  
**plícce**, *p. a.*, wet through.  
**pluic**, -íce, *a.*, moist, wet, damp, juicy; réarí pluic, grazing, as opposed to réarí tírí, hay; tá ré pluic go maí, he is fond enough of drink (*Ker.*).  
**pluicáó**, -cá, *pl. id., m.*, act of wetting; a wetting.  
**pluicáim**, -cáó, *v. tr.*, I wet, water, irrigate, steep, soak, seethe.  
**pluicán**, -áin, *m.*, moisture, rain, liquid.  
**pluicán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a frog (*Der.*).  
**pluiclac**, -aíge, *m.*, wet weather (*U.*).  
**pluicnar**, -aír, *m.*, moisture, wetness, ooiness.  
**pluicna**, *g. id., f.*, wetness, moisture, rain.  
**pluicnar**, -aír, *m.*, moisture, dampness.  
**pluic-írónaic**, -aíge, *a.*, wet at the nose; cf. "sæpe emungeris, exocius et propera, sicco venit altera naso" (*Juvenal.*).  
**pluic-íúileac**, -líge, *a.*, having running or watery eyes; tearful.  
**plócar**, -aír, *m.*, a lock of wool.  
**plór**, -óir, *m.*, a flower (*poet.*).  
**plúirre**, *g. id., f.*, liberality, plenty, abundance; p. ve'n arán, plenty of bread (*Oss.*).

flúirpeac, -riže, *a.*, generous, liberal.

flupca, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a flux; *nom.* also floc; floc an báir, the last discharge of the body before death.

flúrtaipeac, -a, *f.*, the act of flattering; ná bí ag f. leir, don't be flattering him (*Om.*).

fó, *prep.*, under, for, at. about, throughout, along, towards. *See* fá.

fó, *prefix*, under.

fó (in compounds), occasional, odd, rare, few, small, slow, light, as fó-úine, a person here and there; fó-huair, now and then, occasionally; ní fó-éneao fuair, not light or trivial was the wound I received (*Fer.*).

fó-baile, *m.*, a suburb, a village.

fóbaí, *f.*, an undertaking, an advancement, a beginning.

fóbaí, -aí, *g. id., f.*, a salve, a bathing as with eyewater.

fóbaí (fuabair), -aí, *f.*, a charge, attack, onset; *also* trouble, disturbance, disquiet, affront, abuse, insult.

fóbaí, *pl. -bair, m.*, the eyebrow. *See* fábaí.

fóbaím, -bair and -bair, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I begin, commence, undertake; it had like; it meditated; it happens by accident; ó'fóbaí oíc von urí, evil nearly came of the east (*poem on Fer.*); ba ó'fóbaí ó é vo bairéad he nearly broke it (where ó'fóbaí seems from this verb); níor ó'fóbaí ná go mbeinn ann, I had the misfortune to be there; fóbaí oam veairmav vo óéanam air, I had almost forgotten it (*Don.*); fóbaí go otuiréad, he almost fell; níor ó'fóbaí liom, I could hardly; níor ó'fóbaí ná go bairéad ré airéad, not likely that he would not get money, *i.e.*, he would get money.

fó-buailim, -alaó, *v. tr.*, I strike gently, I touch.

focail-fhéamaet, -a, *f.*, etymology.

focail-fhéamuróe, *g. id., m.*, an etymologist.

fócaín, -ana, *f.*, cause, reason, motive; matter, stuff. *See* fácaín.

fócaín, *f.*, proximity, presence, company; in *phrs.* like 'n a fócaín, near him, about him; i bfocaín, with, along with, together with, in presence of (with *gen.*); i n' fócaín rin, along with that, also; i bfocaín beir vealb, along with being poor.

focal, *g. focail, pl. id.* and focla, *m.*, a word, a saying, a phrase; a promise, a command; a vowel, a noun; air don f. le, in agreement with, agreed; gaot an focail, a mere hint; focal magair, a taunt, a bye-word; an noubaí, ré don níó? focal, did he say anything? nota word; an focal ir meara 'na fluc, his worst language.

fócall (focoll), -aill, *m.*, filth, dirt; corrupt matter vomited by a patient; corruption; caí amaí an fócall, spew out the phlegm (said to a patient); fócall an báir, corrupt matter in the throat betokening death.

fócallac, -aí, *a.*, full of corrupt matter or phlegm.

fó-cataín, *f.*, a suburb.

fó-ceann, *m.*, one here and there, an odd one.

fócla, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an offering; a throne, a lordship, a principality; the habitation of a great man (*O'N.*); a seat (in a chariot, etc.). *See* fócla, a cave.

fócla, *g. id., m.*, the north, especially the north of Ireland (*obs.*).

fócla, *g. id., m.*, a den, a cave, a grot; common in place names, as tír an fócla, a territory west of Clare Castle, in Co. Clare; tuat an fócla, a territory in the Barony of Corcomroe, Co. Clare (*P. O'G.*).



poctac, -aige, *a.*, vocal, verbose, diffuse.

poctóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a dictionary; a vocabulary.

poctma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a kibe, a chilblain.

poctmaí, -e, *f.*, derision, scorn, ridicule (followed by *prep.* ar) (also *nom.* poctmaí).

poctmaíveac, -oige, *a.*, mocking, scoffing, jeering.

poctmaíveacó, -óte, *m.*, act of mocking at, scoffing (at, fá).

poctmaíom, *vl.* poctmaí, *v. tr.*, I scoff at, mock, deride (also poctmaíom).

poctmar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the bosom.

pó, -ó, *pl. id.* and -ó, *m.*, a sod; the soil; earth; grass; a spot; knowledge, skill; i b'pó fá leir, apart, in a quiet spot; pó an daic, the first sod turned up in tilling lea (*Con.*); ní'l ar pó an domáin, &c., there is not in the world, etc.

pó o', under thy. See fá.

póac, -aige, *a.*, of sods; landed.

poðail, -e, *f.*, a division, separation, releasing; trouble, anxiety.

poðailim, -alaó, *p. p.* -ite, *v. tr.*, I divide, distinguish, separate.

poðailte, *p. a.*, divided, distinguished, separated.

póán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little sod; a spot; land, country; póán na b'riann, the land of the Fenians, i.e., Ireland (*Per. et alii*).

pó-fairing, -e, *a.*, long and broad, broad-sodded.

póla, *g. id.*, *f.*, an ancient name for Ireland, very common in poetry.

poðomáin, *g.* -oimne, *pl.* -oimníre and -oimneac, *f.*, a gulf.

po-ðopar, -air, -óirre, *m.*, a wicket.

po-ðop, -ðop, *m.*, a murmuring of bees; back-biting; a conspiracy.

po-ðuine, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ðaoine, *m.*, a common man, servant, inferior

person; an odd person; a person here and there. See po.

poşa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nna, *m.*, a dart, a javelin; an attack, an attempt, a sudden assault, a rape (with fá); tug ré poşa faoi, he made a sudden assault on him.

poşac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a marauder, a plunderer.

poşail, -şla, -şlac, *f.*, act of plundering; devastation, plunder, prey, robbery, depredation; trespass; grief, vexation; ar poşail, plundering, outlawed.

poşailim, -it, *v. tr.*, I plunder, I devastate. See poşluşim.

poşailte, *p. a.*, destructive; also plundered.

poşaim, *vl.* poşa, *v. tr.*, I attack, rob, expel.

poşaint, -e, -eac, *f.*, a service; ability.

poşainteac, -tíge, *a.*, sufficient; serviceable; good, fit. See poşanta and poşantac.

poşaim-şearán, *m.*, loud complaining.

poşair, -ar, *f.*, a warning, a proclamation, a threatening; an expelling, driving away. See poşar.

poşanta, *a.*, good, useful, serviceable; ruo éisin poşanta, something good or serviceable.

poşantac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a servant, an attendant.

poşantac, -aige, *a.*, good, serviceable, useful.

poşantact, -a, *f.*, goodness, prosperity, sufficiency, service.

poşantar, -air, *m.*, utility, service, sufficiency.

po-şao, *f.*, a gentle wind.

poşar, -air, *m.*, sound, noise; proclamation.

poşar, -air, *m.*, favour (*U.*); pron. as if faer; éa utabairtí oam an f. nó an fonn, I was not favoured in any way (*P. Walsh*).

poşarac, -aige, *a.*, sounding, vocal, noisy, clamorous (also poşarac).

πο-ξανθ, -ξανθε, *a.*, rough, somewhat rough.

ποσαν-μυριν, *f.*, loud lamentation.

ποσανάν, -άν, *m.*, a thistle. See πόσανάν and ποσανάν.

ποσλας, -ας, *a.*, destructive, rapacious, plundering.

ποσλας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a robber.

ποσλασθεας, -ας, *f.*, robbery, plunder; *f.* μαρπ, piracy.

ποσλυσας, -ας, *m.*, act of plundering, spoiling, laying waste; λυε ποσλυσας, plunderers.

ποσλυσας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -υστε, *m.*, a marauder, plunderer, pirate, robber.

ποσλυσας, -υσας, *v. tr.*, I ransack, rob, plunder, spoil, devastate.

ποσλυσας, *p. a.*, plundered.

ποσλυσας, *g.* -λυσας and -λυσας, *pl.* -λυσας, act of learning; learning, instruction, education.

ποσλυσας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τις, *m.*, a scholar, an apprentice, a novice.

ποσλυσας (ποσλυσας), *ul.* ποσλυσας, *imper. id.*, I learn; ας ποσλυσας δας, on the point of death, or dangerously ill.

ποσλυσας, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ποσλυσας, *v. a.*, learned, well-informed.

ποσλυσας, -μας, *m.*, autumn, harvest, harvest-time; the harvest; μετεας αν ποσλυσας, μετεας ποσλυσας, September; δεμεας ποσλυσας, October.

ποσλυσας, -ας, *a.*, autumnal, belonging to autumn, harvest-like, favourable to harvesting operations.

ποσλυσας, -ας, -ας, *m.*, a Pomorian.

ποσλυσας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -υστε, *m.*, a harvestman.

ποσλυσας, -ορ, *m.*, obedience, homage, respect (also πομωρ and πομωρ).

ποσλυσας, -σαντας, *m.*, act of serving (also ποσλυσας).

ποσλυσας, *ul.* ποσλυσας, *imper.* ποσλυσας, *v. intr.*, I serve, avail,

am of service to (oo); suit, suffice, satisfy, perform.

ποσλυσας, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of serving, availing, doing good, being of use or service (to, oo); suiting, sufficing, satisfying; performing; service; νι'λιν αν ποσλυσας, I am ill, but usually not τας αν ποσλυσας, I am well; ποσλυσας μο ελυσας, the use of my ears; ουινε σαν ποσλυσας, a useless, idle person; τας πε σαν δετ αν *p.*, he is ill; τας πε αν *p.*, it is obtainable or ready for use (*Don.*).

ποσλυσας, -νας, *v. intr.*, I reverence, serve (with oo).

ποσλυσας, -σαντας, *pl. id.* and -σαντας, *m.*, act of announcing, proclaiming, decreeing, enjoining; ordering, commanding (with oo); renouncing, excluding (with ο); expelling, banishing; warning; an ordinance, order, a proclamation, decree, command.

ποσλυσας, -σαντας and -σαντας, *v. intr.*, I tingle, I make a noise, resound.

ποσλυσας, -σαντας and -σαντας, *v. tr.*, I order, command (with oo); renounce, exclude (with ο); I warn, announce; proclaim, decree; τας ας ποσλυσας να μοβο ραν ουιτ, I bring those cattle formally under your notice (said of cattle that have been trespassing); ποσλυσας ναιν ε, I warn it off from me, I exclude it.

ποσλυσας, *p. a.*, plundered.

ποσλυσας, *comp.* ποσλυσας and ποσλυσας, near, close to, near at hand; as *sub.*, nearness, proximity ποσλυσας oo ρανανιν, quite near Mannin; ι βοσλυσας, near at hand; ι βοσλυσας, *comp.* form of prepositional phrase, also used in positive sense, in the neighbourhood of.

ποσλυσας, -ας, *v. intr.*, I draw near, approach, advance towards (*O'N.*).

foiceall, -éill, *m.*, a day's wages (*O'N.*).

foicéimniúim, -niúadó, *v. tr.*, I succeed, follow after.

foicéimniúadó, -niúcte, *m.*, a succession, a series.

foiceirt, -ceirte, -ceirteanna, *f.*, a sub-division, an item.

foire, *g. id.*, *f.*, length. *See* faire.

fóroin, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre, f.*, a small sod; a small farm; a piece or parcel of land; a little pitfall to catch birds; *falla f.*, a sod wall; *f. feilbín*, the first green sod turned up in tilling lea, an *caol-fóo, id.*

fóroin meamairde, *m.*, a cause of confusion or error, like will-o'-the-wisp (*Con.*).

foisveac, -vige, *a.*, patient, long-suffering.

fóisdeas, -séise, -séada, *f.*, a small or worthless branch.

foisro, -sre, *f.*, patience, suffering, fortitude (*nom.* also *fois-roe*).

foisveac, -vige, *a.*, patient.

foisre, *g. id.*, *f.*, patience (*M.*); *so bfuir ar an bfoisne aici*, she lost her patience.

foisnead. *See* fasnead and fasairte.

foisrim. *See* fosrim.

foisre, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i bfu.*, near to, within the distance of (with *g.*). *See* fosur.

foisneact, -a, *f.*, nearness, proximity; *i bfu.* (with *g.*), near, within the distance of, within; *i bfu. ceathramha(n) do'n veic*, about a quarter to ten.

fóit, in *go fóit*, yet, still (*Don.*). *See* fóill.

foilbéim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a blemish, a stain, a blast, an eyesore; a scandal, a reproach. *See* oilbéim.

foilbéimeac, -mige, *a.*, having a stain or blemish; scandalous. *See* oilbéimeac.

foilceasóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a conjurer.

foilceasóirneact, -a, *f.*, conjuring (*O'N.*).

foilceap, -cip, *m.*, a mystery.

foilceap, -cipe, *a.*, dark, obscure.

foilceapac, -aige, *a.*, dark, obscure, mystic, mysterious.

foilceapán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, concealment, disguise; a mask; a wizard; a lurker, a waylayer, hence an asp.

foilcip, -e, -íre, *f.*, anything hidden or mysterious.

foileanam, *vl. foileannaim, v. tr.*, I pursue, follow after.

foileannaim, -inna, *f.*, close pursuit.

foileannán, -áin, *m.*, a follower, a hanger-on.

foileann, foileannua. *See* faoil-eann, faoilannua.

foiléim, *f.*, a light leap.

foiléimeac, -mige, *a.*, lightly leaping, sprightly, nimble.

foilisteac, -tíge, *a.*, secret. *See* foluisteac.

fóill; *go f.*, quietly, softly, slowly, by degrees, gently; *often transl.* awhile, for awhile, yet; wait! stay! (*go fóill* is the ordinary word for *yet, still*, in *Roscommon, N. Mayo and Don.*); *fóillín* = a little while; *go fóillín*, for a little while; *ní beao as out a baile go fóill*, I'll not be going home for awhile; *tá pé as cur báirtíge go fóill*, it is still raining (*Con. and U.*); *fóill! fóill! easy! easy! wait! wait!*

fóilleac, *go fóilleac*, for awhile.

foilleamaim, -inna, *f.*, act of suing.

foilleamnac, -aige, *a.*, meet, proper, fitting, suitable, expedient.

foillísteac, -tíge, *a.*; *so fóil-rí go f.*, she cried softly.

foillim (*gov. the dat. with so*), *vl. foilleamaim* (first syllable pron. "fell"), *v. tr.*, I fit, suit (*Con.*). *See* feilim.

fóillín, *m.*, a little while (used *adv.*).



φοιλλεαδ, -ριγε, *a.*, declaratory, explanatory.

φοιλλιριγim, -ριυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I show, reveal, exhibit, publish, explain; illustrate, describe.

φοιλλιριγτε, *p. a.*, published, declared, made manifest; illustrated.

φοιλλιριγτεοim, -οim, -οimοe, *m.*, a publisher, a proclaimer.

φοιλλιριυζαδ, -ριγτε, *m.*, act of exhibiting, showing, explaining, illustrating; a manifestation, an evidence, an illustration.

φοιμεαλλ, *m.*, a small cloud (*O'N.*).

φοιnnim, *vl.* -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I temper, (as the blade of an instrument), knead; I compose, set in order (as a poem); I make neat or tidy (also *φοιnnim* and *φοινim*).

φοινpe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αδα, *f.*, a spring, a fountain, the source of a river.

φοim (φοimeann), *f.*, a race, a tribe, a ship's crew, a company.

φοim, -e, *f.*, pursuit (*Kea.*).

φοim- (φοim-), *intensitive prefix*, as in *φοim-γεαl*, *φοim-νεαim*, etc.

φοim, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a hem, a fringe, a border, a limit, a barrier; a boundary, an edge.

φοim, -e, *f.*, help, aid, assistance; *ταim p.*, irreparable.

φοimб, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, grass, herbage, pasture, land.

φοimб, -e, -εαδα, *f.*, a welt, a scar, an impression.

φοimбеаδ, -биг, -биге, *m.*, an elder, an elderly person.

φοimбеаδ, -биге, *a.*, covered with welts, corns; rough, coarse.

φοimб-феар, -фim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stout, lusty man.

φοimбигim, -иуζαδ, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect.

φοimбim, -беаδ, *v. intr.*, I appear, present myself (*O'N.*).

φοim-βimαααim, *f.*, an auxiliary word, as an adjective, an adverb.

φοim-βimαααim, -αige, *a.*, adverbial, adjectival, etc.

φοim-βimиг, *f.*, strength, force; oppression.

φοim-βimигαα, -αige, *a.*, strong, powerful, oppressive.

φοimбте (pron. *φοimте*), *p. a.*, old, aged; weak from age; full, perfect, faultless, experienced, trained, perfected.

φοimбтеаαт, -α, *f.*, perfection; experience; senility.

φοimбеαααl, -ααl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, exhortation, admonition; catechism, doctrine; a lecture.

φοimбеαααlαα, -αige, *a.*, instructive, doctrinal.

φοimбеαααlαα, -αиг, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor.

φοimбеann, -εimn, *m.*, end, extremity, conclusion; maturity; the lower part of the spine; the very end; a point, a pivot.

φοimбеар, -α, *m.*, fat; fat meat; anything savoury.

φοimбеарамαil, -imα, *a.*, fat, savoury, oily; *na neite* *φοimбеарамαl*, good things at table, "pinguia" (*Kea.*).

φοim-беimнигеаα, -гиге, *a.*, going before, preceding.

φοim-беimнигim, -ниуζαδ, *v. intr.*, I proceed, advance before.

φοim-беimниуζαδ, -нигте, *m.*, the act of preceding, going before, advancing, leading.

φοimте, *indec. a.*, learned, proficient, perfect.

φοim-беариг, -ειrige, *a.*, very red.

φοim-беаригαδ, -гта, *m.*, act of wounding.

φοim-беаригaim, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I red-den, wound, wound grievously.

φοimбim, *f.*, sweet briar.

φοimбеαт, *f.*, act of helping, succouring.

φοimeann, *g.* *φοimne*, *d.* *φοimnn*, *dpl.* *φοimnib*, *f.*, a troop, a body, a crew; a crowd, a company; a committee; an army; chessmen; the furniture of a dresser; *φοimeann* *φitεille*, a set of

chessmen; φοιμεανν δάρο, a boat's crew.  
 φοιμεανντα, *indec. a.*, having a retinue.  
 φοιμ-έιγεαν, -ζιν, *m.*, great violence, oppression; extortion.  
 φοιμ-έιγεαντόιμ, -όμα, -όιμυόε, *m.*, a violent or cruel person; an obstructor.  
 φοιμ-έιγνεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, extremely violent.  
 φοιμ-έιγνιζε, *g. id., f.*, violence.  
 φοιμ-έιγνιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I oppress, force, constrain (φοιμ-έιζιμ, *id.*).  
 φοιμ-ε. See φοιμδε.  
 φοιμπεαδ, -α, *f.*, perfection; old age, senility. See φοιμδεαδ.  
 φοιμ-φιαρρuiζε, *g.* -φιαρρuiζτε, *f.*, a minute questioning.  
 φοιμ-φλυδ, -ιζε, *a.*, very damp, wet.  
 φοιμ-ξιοβαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag used to staunch a leaky vessel (*O'N.*).  
 φοιμζνεαμ, *g.* -νιμ, -νιζτε and -νιζε, *pl. id., m.*, act of building; a building.  
 φοιμζνιζιμ, -νεαδ, *v. tr.*, I build (*also φοιμζνεαμαιμ*).  
 φοιμζνιζτε, *p. a.*, built.  
 φοιμζνιζτεοιμ, -ομα, -οιμυόε, *m.*, a builder.  
 φοιμιαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, preposterous (*O'N.*).  
 φοιμιζιμ. See φοιμιζιμ.  
 φοιμim, *vl.* φοιμiτιμ, φοιμπεαδ, *v. intr.*, I help, save, deliver, succour, relieve; εο θφοιμiο θια οim, may God help me.  
 φοιμim, *v. intr.*, I suit, fit (οο, to) (*Don.*). See οimim.  
 φοιμ-imeall, -μιλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a hem, a circle, a rim; a limit, a boundary, a frontier; the circumference of a circle.  
 φοιμ-imeallac, -αιζε, *a.*, external, outer, front, extrinsic.  
 φοιμiοιμ. See φοιμiοιμ.  
 φοιμiμ, in *phr.* ιο' φοιμiμ = ιο' έαζμuiμ, without you, in your absence (*Con.*).  
 φοιμiτιμ, -τε, *f.*, act of helping,

succouring, delivering; a help; a healing.  
 φοιμ-λεαταν, -λειτνε, *a.*, very broad or wide, extensive, comprehensive, abundant.  
 φοιμ-λεατнуζαδ, -uiζτε, *m.*, act of widening.  
 φοιμ-λεατнуιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I extend, expand, enlarge.  
 φοιμ-λειτεαο, -τιο, *m.*, an enlargement, an expanse.  
 φοιμ-λειτεαοαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, ample, extensive, very wide; φοιμ-λειτεαοαμαιλ, *id.* (*Ker.*).  
 φοιμ-λειτνε, *g. id., f.*, an enlargement, an overspreading.  
 φοιμ-λιον, *m.*, adequacy; a great number or quantity.  
 φοιμ-λιοναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, act of completing, filling up, multiplying; a supplement, an appendix.  
 φοιμ-λιοναим, -λιοναδ, *v. tr.*, I complete, fill up, multiply; supplement.  
 φοιμ-λιοντα, *indec. p. a.*, completed, perfected, fulfilled.  
 φοιμim, -e, *pl.* -iοε and -eαδ, *f.*, a form, an image, an ideal, a manner, a usage, a ceremony; ι θρ. μuiζε, in the form of a pig.  
 φοιμμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, formal, in style.  
 φοιμμεαδ, -νιζ, -νιζε, *m.*, a rolling-stone (*O'N.*).  
 φοιμμεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, in a rolling manner.  
 φοιμμεαδαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a roller; one who rolls or topples.  
 φοιμ-νεαμ, -νειμ, *pl. id., m.*, great violence, oppression.  
 φοιμ-νεαμτιμ, -αιμ, *a.*, violent, oppressive, overbearing.  
 φοιμ-νεαμτιμiζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, empower.  
 φοιμνέιμ, -e, *f.*, a furnace.  
 φοιμ-νιατα, *a.*, eager, intent, fierce.  
 φοιμνim, -νεαδ, *v. intr.*, I topple, tumble, roll down on, incline (*O'N.*).  
 φοιμ-νimμεαδ, -νιζε, *a.*, very





polláine, *g. id., f.*, wholesomeness, health, soundness.

polláineacht, -a, *f.*, health, wholesomeness, soundness.

pollamain, -inna, *f.*, a support, a prop.

polláinnac, -aige, *a.*, supporting, propping up; edifying.

polláinnuḡaḡ, -uige, *pl. id., m.*, act of ruling, governing; propping up; edifying.

polláinnuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern; support; I edify.

polláinnuigte, *p. a.*, supported, ruled, governed, edified.

pollapaḡ, -aige, *a.*, evident, clear (also pollupaḡ).

pollápaḡ, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, fallacious (*A. P.*).

pollap, *gaf. foillre, a.*, manifest, evident, clear.

pollupaḡ, -aige, *a.*, clear, plain, evident.

polmaḡ, -aig, *m.*, a vacancy, emptiness.

polmaḡt, -a, *f.*, emptiness, want.

polmaire, *f.*, advantage, opportunity, leisure.

polmairim, I excel the excellent (*O'N.*).

polmuḡaḡ, -uige, *m.*, act of emptying, pouring out; devastation.

polmuigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I empty, pour out, clear away.

polmuigte, *p. a.*, emptied, poured out, cleared off.

polopaḡ, *m.*, act of burning slightly, singeing.

polopaím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I burn, scald, singe.

polopaím, -ana, *f.*, a tadpole; wood crowfoot.

polc, *g. fuilt, pl. id.* and polca, *m.*, long hair of the head; the hair of the tail of horses, cows, etc.; the tail itself; cnám an fuilt, the tail bone; polc-pcaoilte, with dishevelled hair; anything, with *neg.*, nothing.

poltaḡ, -aige, *a.*, hairy, having long hair.

pol-táctaḡ, -tuigte, a thorough

worrying, a choking (*M.*): often polá-táctaḡ.

polc-leaḡair, -e, *a.*, long-haired.

polc-liaḡ, -léite, *a.*, grey-haired.

poluaimneac, -nige, *a.*, very swift, nimble, active, prancing.

poluámain, -inna, *pl. id., f.*, act of hovering, flying about, tottering, fluttering; flight, giddy motion, skipping, bustling, distraction; *air f.*, in giddy motion; unsteady gait.

poluḡaḡ, -uige, *m.*, a bleeding, a shedding of blood (*also flying, fluttering, O'N.*).

poluigim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I bleed, let blood.

poluigim, *vl. polac, polacaḡ, poluḡaḡ, v. tr.*, I cover, hide.

poluigte, *indec. p. a.*, covered, hidden, concealed.

poluigteac, -tíge, *a.*, secret, hidden, sudden, concealing, hiding.

poluigteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, one who covers or hides.

polútaḡ, -aige, *a.*, supple, agile, nimble.

polútaḡ, -aíre, *m.*, a supple or agile plying of the nerves or sinews.

polmaoir, -oir, *pl. id., m.*, an under steward; a non-commissioned officer.

polóm, -óir, *m.*, homage, obedience (*also polóm or polóm.*).

polómraḡ, -aige, *a.*, obedient, respectful, dutiful.

polómraím, -aḡ, *v. tr.*, I obey, I respect.

polómraíre, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a subject, one bound to obedience.

ponuirie, *g. id., pl. -uirie, m.*, a freeholder (*McFibbis, quoted by C.*).

ponn, *g. fuinn, pl. id., m.*, longing desire, fancy, liking, pleasure, delight; predisposition; tá ponn oim, *gc.*, I long to, etc.; I am predisposed to (*even of involuntary actions*); tá ponn úirtíre oim, I feel disposed to vomit (*against my consent*);

- ro glac **ronn** é, he felt inclined (even of involuntary action).
- ronn**, *g. puinn, pl. id., m.*, a tune, a song, an air; **ronn** *uiaða*, a hymn.
- ronn**, *g. puinn, m.*, land, earth, climate.
- ronnmáire**, *g. id., f.*, inclination, desire, proneness, eagerness.
- ronnmáireacht**, *-a, f.*, inclination, propensity; *also* melody; humour; delight, joy.
- ronnmair**, *-aire, a.*, willing, desirous; diligent, energetic; eager; tuneful, melodious; pleasing, cheerful.
- ronnmáireacht**, *-a, f.*, inclination, propensity; melody.
- ronnra**, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a hoop, a fillet, a band; **ronnraíre** *tógta*, the moulding or framework hoops used by a cooper in steadying the skeletons of vessels; *f. tógálacla, id.*
- ronnraire**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a hooper, a cooper.
- ronnróth**, *-oite, -oí, f.*, a meadow flower (bachelor's button).
- ronnróir**, *-óir, -óiríre, m.*, a cooper. *See* **ronnraire**.
- ronomáire** (**ronáir**, **ronóir**, *gc.*), *-e, f.*, mockery, derision; a sneer; *ir* **feárr** *riol* **fealla** *ná riol* **ronomáire** (*Ker. prov.*).
- ronomáireach**, *-oig, pl. id., m.*, a jiber, a jester.
- ronomáirim**, *-máir, v. intr.* (with **rá**), I mock, jeer, deride; *ná bí* *as* **ronomáir** **púm**, do not mock me.
- ronrúna**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a chisel; *ar* *na* **tocháir** *le* **ronrúna** *ar* *an* **gloic**, being cut in the stone with a chisel (*F. M., A. D. 1545*) (used in **béarlagaí** *na* **Saor**).
- róir**, *-óir, m.*, the clamp of a rick of turf; *as* *cun* **róir** *ar* *éir* *uaid* *móna*, clamping a rick of turf (*Clare*). *See* **caireal**.
- ron-** (**ron-**) (*intensive prefix*), great, extreme; before, upon, beyond.

- róir-abair**, *-óe, a.*, early ripe, ripe before the time; precocious.
- roir**, *-rta, pl. id., m.*, a roost, a seat, a bench, a loft.
- roir**, *-e, -eada, f.*, a forest; a wild beast's lair (also a gluttonous person or beast).
- roir**, *-ála, f.*, excess, superfluity; *car* *d'roir* *uir*, it was lucky for you (*U.*).
- roir** (**roirleam**, **roirleas**), *-ála, pl. id., f.*, an offering, an offer; a gift, an ornament; an order, a command.
- roirleas**, *-ite, -itíre, m.*, a requisition, a command. *See* **roir**.
- ronaim**, *m.*, a nickname; *also* a pronoun or epithet.
- ronaire**, *g. id., pl. -ríre, f.*, a waiting, a watch, a vidette, a guard, an ambush; *Rinn na f.* and *Amo na f.*, place names in *W. Ker.*).
- ronaireach**, *-rige, a.*, careful, heedful, attentive.
- ronairim**, *-re, v. tr.*, I watch, wait, expect.
- ronairim**, *vl. and imper. roir*, *v. tr.*, I foretell, forebode.
- róir**, *-áir, pl. id., m.*, the groove in the head of a spindle wherein the **reang** or band plays, which puts the spindle in motion.
- róir**, *vl. and imper. roir*, *v. tr.*, I offer (as a sacrifice), I command.
- róir**, *-áir, m.*, greeting, salutation; *roir* *ro* *cun* *ar*, to greet, to salute (*U., Con., and Scot.*).
- róir**, *-áir, m.*, hemlock (*Con.*).
- ro-mann**, *m.*, a short verse or song.
- roir**, *-e, -ríre, f.*, a sandy beach.
- roir**, *-e, -eada, f.*, a forest; the haunt of wild beasts. *See* **roir**.
- roir**, *-air, m.*, a law; a basis; history, knowledge; understanding; depth, foundation; institution; **roir** **rocal**, an etymological dictionary; **roir** **reara**,

a general or fundamental account, a history.

FORAP, -AP, *m.*, gravity, sedateness, ease; hence FORAPTA (also FORUP).

FORAPTA, *indec. a.*, solid, settled, well-established; grave, steady, sedate.

FORAPTAET, -A, *f.*, sedateness, gravity, sobriety, solidity.

FORBA, *g. id., m.*, land, glebe-land; the possessor of glebe-lands; a sharer in a benefice; *cf.* cóm-ARBA (cómpORBA).

FORBAIPT, -APT, *f.*, an increase, profit, emolument.

FOR-BPÁILTE, *g. id., pl. -TÍOE, f.*, joy, a sincere welcome.

FOR-BPÁILTEAC, -TÍGE, *a.*, acceptable, very welcome.

FOR-BPÁILTEACAP, -AP, *m.*, joy, sincerity of welcome; hospitality.

FORBPAIM, I begin, commence, increase, etc. *See* FÓBPAIM.

FOR-BPAT, *m.*, a cloak, an upper garment.

FOR-BPUAC, *m.*, a pinnacle.

FORC, *g. FUIPC, pl. FORCanna, m.*, a table fork, a prong (*A.*).

FORCAC, -AIGE, *a.*, forked, peaked. FORCAMÁP, -ÁIP, *pl. id., m.*, airs, capers; *p. cainnte*, pedantry; unsteadiness, as a stone about to fall (*in Con., FORCAMÁP*).

FORCAOIN, -E, *f.*, an ambiguity, a play on words, a quibble.

FOR-CÓIMÉAO, -TA, *m.*, act of guarding; ward, watching, protection (*FOR-CÓIMEAO, M.*).

FOR-CÓIMÉAOAIM, *vl. and imper. -CÓIMÉAO, v. tr.*, I guard, protect.

FOR-CÓIMÉAOUIOE, *m.*, a guard, a protector, a defender.

FOR-ÉPOICEANN, *m.*, the foreskin (*also* scruff, epidermis).

FOROÁIL, -ÁLA, *j.*, straying, erring (*O'N.*).

FOR-ÓOPAP, -AP, *m.*, fore-door, vestibule; the lintel of a door; a porch. *See* FÁP-VOOPAP.

FORÓPONN, -PUINN, *pl. id., m.*, the

loin; the womb (*O'N.* has FORÓPON).

FORÓUB, -A, *pl. id.* and -ACA, *m.*, an eyelid; a fringe; as *a.*, very dark; FORÓUBA NA RÚT, the eyelashes, the black of the eyes; (*P. O'C.*); FORÓUBA NA HORÓCE, the thick darkness of night.

FORÓUBAIM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I darken, obscure.

FOR-FÁIME, *g. id., f.*, act of keenly watching, guarding. *See* FOR-ÁIME.

FOR-FÁIMEAC, -PUGE, *a.*, vigilant, observant, very cautious.

FOR-FÁIUM, -FÁIME, *v. intr.*, I lie in wait for (with *AP*); *tr.*, I watch, wait.

FOR-FOCAL, -AIL, *pl. id.* and -CLA, *m.*, a bye-word; a preface; a pronoun.

FOR-FÓGARTEAC, -AIGE, *a.*, premonitory.

FOR-FÓGPA, -GAPTA, *pl. id.* and -GPAÍOE, *m.*, act of forewarning, foretelling; a summons, a forewarning.

FOR-FÓGPAIM, -GPAO, *imper. -GPAIP, v. tr.*, I give warning, premonish.

FOR-FUAGAPTÓIP, -ÓPA, -ÓPUOE, *m.*, a bellman, a proclaimer.

FOR-FUINNEOS, -OIGE, -OGA, *f.*, a window-shutter; a lattice before a window; a balcony.

FOR-ĞABÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.*, forcible possession, usurpation; climbing.

FOR-ĞABAIM, -ĞABÁIL, *v. tr.*, I take forcible possession of, I usurp; I climb.

FORĞAC, -AIGE, -A, *f.*, a stripper of more than one year's standing, that is, a cow that has not been in calf for one or more years (*UÓ-ĞAMNAC, TPÍ-ĞAMNAC*, a stripper of two or three years' standing, etc., *Con.*).

FOR-ĞAIPM, *f.*, a convocation, an assembly.

FOR-ĞAIPMIM, *vl. -ĞAIPM, v. tr.*, I convoke, I summon, I notify.

FORĞIAC, -AICE, *f.*, an election.

FOR-ĞOIN, *f.*, a severe wound.



πον-ζοναῖμ, -ζοῖμ, *v. tr.*, I wound severely.

πον-ζηυαῖμ, *f.*, austerity, harshness.

πον-ζηυαμὸς, *indec. a.*, austere.

πον-λάμαρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, superiority, chiefship, supreme power or authority; possession, usurpation.

πον-λάμνυζιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I usurp, possess forcibly (also πορ-λάμνυζιμ, and, in *M.*, πορ-λάμνυζιμ).

πορλανν, -αῖνν, *m.*, spite, grudge; force, violence.

πορ-λορςιμ, -λορσαὸ, *v. tr.*, I singe, burn.

πορ-λορςετε, *p. a.*, enkindled, blazing.

πορμα, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a seat, a bench, a form.

πορμας, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, envy, emulation, a grudge (with *τε*).

πορμασας, -αῖσε, *a.*, envious, grudging.

πορμαῖτ, -άτα, *pl. id., f.*, hire, wages.

πορμαλας, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a hiring; a paymaster; as *a.*, belonging to hire or wages.

πορμαλуро, *g. id., pl. -ροε, m.*, a hireling; one who works for his day's wages, a labourer.

πορμάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a type, a mould; a sound, noise.

πορ-μόν, -μόνα, *f.*, turf lying for a season on a bog.

πορ-μολαὸ, -λα, *m.*, act of eulogising.

πορ-μολαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I praise, I eulogise.

πορμόρ, -μόρ, *m.*, the greater number or portion; as *a.*, very great (also *υρμόρ*).

πορ-οις, *m.*, a tutor, a grinder.

πορ-οιςαρ, -οῖρ, *pl. id., m.*, tradition; a rudiment; elementary instruction.

πορ-όρως, *indec. a.*, all golden, glorious; renowned, famous.

πορ-όρωςαὸ, -υῖςτε, *m.*, predestination, act of predestining; a previous order.

πον-όρωςιμ, -υζαὸ, *v. tr.*, I predestine, order before-hand.

πορμαςάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a surveyor.

πορ-μασας, -αῖς, *m.*, providence, foresight.

πορμάν, -άν, *m.*, violence, anger, wrath, fury; strength.

πορμάν, in *phr.* εἰπὲν ῥε ῥ. αῖρ, he saluted him (*Con. and U.*). See ποράν.

πορμάνας, -αῖσε, *a.*, violent, fierce, wrathful; as *subs.*, a strong fellow.

πορμάντα, *indec. a.*, angry, wrathful, presumptuous, resolute.

πορμάντας, -ας, *f.*, violence, wrath, anger; courage, valour.

πορμας, -αῖρ, *m.*, a large or fat paunch.

πορμα, *g. id., pl. -ροε, a force*; in *pl.*, military forces.

πορμας, -αῖσε, *a.*, forceful, powerful, strong.

πορμαμαῖτ, -μάτα, *a.*, forceful (*A.*).

πορ-ρμααῖμ, -νεαὸ, *v. tr.*, I premeditate, forethink.

πορ-ρμααῖμυζαὸ, -τιςτε, *m.*, premeditation, forethought.

πορ-ρμυρ, -ρμυρ, *v. intr.*, I pre-side.

πορ-ρμυρτεοῖρ, -ορμα, -οῖρ, *m.*, a president.

πορμας, -αῖς, *m.*, comfort, painlessness, ease; *ρμας* πορμας, a comfortable man. See *ρμας* and *ρμας*.

πορμας, -αῖς, *m.*, a basin.

πορμας, -ας, *pl. id., f.*, comfort, help; a refreshing, an improvement, a turn for the better in sickness (also *ρμας*).

πορμαμαῖτ, -μάτα, *a.*, strong, potent, powerful.

πορμαμας, -ας, *f.*, strength, might, fortitude.

πορμα, -αῖμ, *m.*, plenty, much, abundance; a tie, a band.

πορμαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, common grass in swarths after the reaper or mower; straw, litter; also the middle of anything (*O'N.*).

φορτύν, -ύιν, *m.*, fortune (*A.*)  
(also φορτύιν, -ε, *f.*).

φορτύνας, -ας, *a.*, fortunate;  
numerous.

φο-ρυσά, -αίος, *a.*, reddish, of a  
dirty red colour.

φο-ρυσάει, -αι, *m.*, onslaught.

φο-ρύνας, -ας, *a.*, bedraggled,  
soiled, tossed, unkempt.

φορ, *m.*, a prop, buttress, wall; a  
rest, repose, an easement (φορ).

φόρ, *ad.*, also, too, moreover,  
yet, as yet, still, further, be-  
sides; τωττεαὸ φόρ, further-  
more; ἀτ φόρ, yet still, but  
yet; φόρ is used for *still* and *yet*:  
ἀν ὅπου εἰς τὴν φόρ; is he  
there still? (that is, has he not  
gone yet?); ἀν ἐαίμης εἰς φόρ;  
has he come yet? τὰ εἰς τὴν  
φόρ, it is still early; ὅτανπαρὸ  
εἰς τὴν μάτην φόρ, he will be a  
good man later on.

φορε, -ας, *a.*, at rest, motion-  
less.

φορε, -αίος, *m.*, an atone-  
ment; a rest, respite, delay;  
cessation of arms; a prop, but-  
tress; an encampment; a ditch,  
a trench (*Lat. fossa*).

φορεαί, -ας, *f.*, herding cattle  
while they are grazing; the  
placing of cattle for a time in  
clover or meadow, where it is  
necessary to see that they do  
not injure themselves.

φορε, -αίος, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
pitch, toss; I stay, rest,  
lodge.

φορε, -αίος, *m.*, act of sheltering,  
shelter; a place of security or  
refuge; an enclosure; τὰς ἀν  
φορεαίς οὐκ ὅσον, the shelter  
side of the bush; τὰς ἀν φ., I  
am under shelter.

φορε, -αίος, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade,  
an umbrella; a scone (also φαρ-  
καυάν).

φορε, *p. a.*, open, opened;  
frank, candid; in this latter  
sense φορεαί and ορεαί-  
τεαί are more common (also  
ορεαί).

φορεαί, -ας, *a.*, open-  
handed, generous; frank, can-  
did.

φορεαί, -ας, *f.*, generosity,  
openness (also ventilation).

φορε, -ας, *f.*, act of cleansing,  
purging, winnowing. See φαρ-  
καυάν and φαρκαυάν.

φορε, -ας, *imper.* -ας, *v. tr.*, I open, unlook. See  
ορεαί.

φορε, -ας (φορεαί), -ας, *m.*,  
a chink, an opening in plough-  
ing.

φορε, -ας, *m.*, act of purging,  
winnowing, cleansing (also φαρ-  
καυάν).

φορε, -ας, *v. tr.*, I purge,  
cleanse, winnow.

φορε, -ας, -ας, *m.*, camp,  
encampment, siege.

φορε, -ας, -ας, *m.*,  
a defender of a camp.

φορε (φορε), *ad.*, also, too, in  
addition to; εἰς μέν πορε, I  
was there also (*Don.*); in *M.*,  
διορε, -ας, *in Con.*, εἰς  
μέν πορε, *Provincial*  
form of φορε.)

φορε, -ας, *m.*, act of stop-  
ping, hindering, dissuading; a  
laying hands on.

φορε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I hire,  
retain; I stop, hinder, dissuade;  
ἀν πορε, hired.

φορε, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
who is hired; a strong, lazy  
person (in *M. sp. l.*, φαρκαυάν,  
which is very common in an  
uncomplimentary sense).

φορε, -ας, *v. tr.*, I hire  
(also φαρκαυάν and φαρκαυάν).

φορε, -ας, *v. intr.*, I rest,  
stop, stay; am still. See φορε.

φορε, -ας, *m.*, a disease in  
horses affecting the nostrils;  
glanders; a horse-wasp.

φορε, -ας, *f.*, shelter, covert.  
See φαρκαυάν.

φορε, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
thistle; φ. μίν, sow-thistle.

φορε, -ας, *m.*, wind, confusion.

počar, *g.* -aī, *pl.* počre, *m.*, a wood, a forest; a woody swamp.

počarac, -aīš, *m.*, a ruin.

počaraza, *g. id.*, *m.*, hurry, confusion, fussiness.

počarazet, -a, *f.*, a bathing, a cleansing, an immersion.

počaraz, -aī, -aīe, *m.*, a bath, a bathing, an immersion.

počarazim, -aī, *imper.* počmaīš, *v. tr.*, I bathe, dip, immerse.

počrom, -ruim, *m.*, noise, a great clamour, commotion; an intense noise.

počrum, -ruim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, great figwort, *scrophularia nodosa*.

praiš, -e, -aščača, *f.*, the inside roof of a house; the rafters; an arch; 1 n-aīre ar na praščačai, up on the rafters; na praiš, the rafters (*Clare*).

praiš-člučar, -ar, *m.*, dampness in house walls or house roofs.

praišac, -iše, *f.*, seaweed.

prainnc, -e, *f.*, France (with article).

prainncir, -e, *f.*, the French language.

prainre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, a fringe.

prainreac, -riše, *a.*, curled (of the hair).

prair-čioč, -čeača, -čeačanna, *m.*, a slight shower.

práma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, the frame of a door, a frame (*A.*).

prancup, -lora, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tansey (*tanacetum vulgare*); lup na prainnce.

pranncač, -aīš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rat; a Frenchman; as *a.*, French (a rat prop. is luč pranncač); ceair pranncač, a turkey; cnó pranncač, a walnut; aiteann pranncač, large furze or gorse, etc.; bolgač pranncač, syphilis.

praoč, *g.* -oič and -oiš, *m.*, heath, heather; praoč camógač, the tall heath called "Mediterranean heather."

praoč, -oič, *m.*, fierceness, fury, hunger; praoč pracal, tooth rage for food.

praočac, -aīše, *a.*, heathy,

heathery; as *s. f.*, a heathery waste; cf. beáina praočaiše, the entrance to a heathery expanse on Bray Head, Valentia.

praočaiše, *indec. a.*, angry, furious, fretful.

praoč-aīšrō, -e, *a.*, furiously raging.

praočán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the whortle-berry (also praočós).

praočlac, -aīš, *m.*, heather (*Don.*).

praoč-linn, -e, -te, *f.*, a stormy sea.

praoč-mačpa, *m.*, a fierce dog.

praočmar, -aīre, *a.*, furious, fierce, angry, ferocious.

praočós, -óise, -óga, *f.*, a whortle-berry.

praočta, *indec. a.*, furious, angry.

praočtač, -a, *f.*, fury, rage, fierceness.

prap, *g.* -ar and -ara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shower, hail; small shot, seed; any small, round grain.

prap, -aīre, *a.*, abundant; free, independent, liberal, nimble; also an intensive prefix, as prap-lúčmar, very nimble, etc.

prapac, -aīše, *a.*, showery, fruitful, copious, generous; niatt p., one of the kings of Ireland of the Hy Niall race.

prap-aīreac, -riše, *a.*, very light, airy (prap is intensive).

prap-šonta, *indec. p. a.*, grievously wounded, having numerous wounds.

pracnač, -aī, *pl. id.*, *m.*, labour, exercise.

pracnaīre, -e, -aīca, *f.*, present time, present tense in grammar.

pracnaīreac, -ciše, *a.*, modern.

pracnuīšim, -nam, *v. tr.*, I labour, work, exercise.

pragaīr, -arča, *f.*, the act of answering, responding (also pragaīr, *m.*); pragaīr, *id.*

pragaīreac, -aīše, *a.*, answerable, suitable, responsible, responsive.

pragaīrčóir, -ópa, -óirōe, *m.*, a respondent, a defendant.

pragpa, -gaīra, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an answer, a reply; act of answering.



preaznac, -aize, *a.*, responsible, responsive.

preaznac̃t, -a, *f.*, adaptation, suitability, answerableness.

preaznam, -zma and -zait, *imper.* -zait, *ful.* preizeon- (also preaznóc-, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I answer, reply to, respond, suit.

preám, *g.* -éime, *pl.* -éama and -éamača, *f.*, a root, stock, lineage, origin.

preámác, -aize, *a.*, original, having roots, radical, fibrous, rooted; preámamail, -m̃la, *id.*

preámác̃t, -a, *f.*, originality; taking deep root.

preámam, -m̃aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I take root; I spring from; I found, establish; I settle, set, sow, plant.

preám-foal, *m.*, a root, *i.e.*, a radical or root word.

preám-řmaoileao, -lce, *m.*, a pulling or dragging by the roots, the act of extirpating.

preám-řmaoim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I pull or drag by the roots, I extirpate.

preámuřao, -uize, *m.*, a taking root; descending from (as from a parent stock).

preámuřim, -uřao, *v. tr.*, I take root, I spring from (as a race from a parent stock). See preámam.

preanřac, -aiz, -aize, *m.*, a dog-fish.

preannc, *f.*, curviture, crookedness, distortion.

preannc̃c, -aize, *a.*, winding, turning, bending, warping.

preanncam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, twist, bias.

preap, -eipe, -a, *f.*, medicine (O'N.).

preapao, -p̃ca, *m.*, healing, curing (O'N.).

preapam, -ao, *v. intr.*, I bounce, skip, kick, run; I heal.

preapape, *g. id.*, *pl.* -m̃oe, *m.*, a bouncer, a skipper, a runner (also a doctor, a physician, O'N.).

preap-, in certain compounds: upwards, against, contrary to. O'N. has preapc, upwards.

preapcam, -ao, *v. tr.*, I ascend (O'N.).

preap-čoinéao, *m.*, a warding or guarding against.

preap-řabail, -ála, *f.*, a climbing, ascent; the Ascension into Heaven.

preap-řabam, -řabail, *v. tr.*, I climb, ascend.

preap̃tal, -ail, *m.*, attendance; act of waiting on, serving; lot, fate, providence (also preap̃tail, *f.*).

preap̃talac, -aize, *a.*, provident, foresighted, attentive, careful in ministering to.

preap̃talac̃t, -a, *f.*, a service; attendance; act of waiting on.

preap̃talam, -al and -alaó, *v. intr.*, I minister, attend, wait on, prepare.

preap̃talur̃oe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -õce, *m.*, a waiter, attendant.

preipm, along with that; as well; bí mipe ann preipm, I was there also (Con.).

pr̃io, *prep.* = t̃ré, through (U.).

pr̃ioe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, a partition between two rooms (O'N.).

řm̃ř, *g.* -řoe, *pl.* -řor̃oe and -řoeača, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a mite; ní luřa an řm̃ř 'ná m̃ácaim an uilc, the smallest mite may cause evil; ní'l or̃meao na řm̃řoe ann, it is of no account (said, *e.g.*, of an accident); ní'l řaic na řm̃řoe eaořm̃ca, there is not the least difference between them; luac na řm̃řoe, nothing; řm̃ř an řáime, a dimple, the appearance or first beginning of a laugh (Con.); variously written řm̃ř, řm̃ř and řm̃řio.

řm̃řoeoř, -oize, -ořa, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a letter. See řm̃ř.

řm̃řoim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -m̃oe, *m.*, the barb of a fishing hook or arrow. See řm̃ř.

faiínreac, -riḡe, *a.*, curled, tortuous (of the hair). See fiampe.

faióanta, *indec. a.*, active, vigorous; pert.

faiócnám, -aím, *m.*, care, diligence.

faiócnamáac, -aḡe, *a.*, careful, attentive, diligent; sharp, keen, barbed, piercing, bristly, rough.

faiócnámait, -má, *a.*, careful, diligent; keen, sharp; barbed, piercing.

faióctáil, -ála, *f.*, a frying or parching; faióctao, *id.*

faióctaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I fry or parch.

faióct-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan; faióctán, *id.*

faióct- (faiúct-), *prefix*, against, back, *contra*.

faiota, *m.*, a breeze (*Mayo*).

faiotáil, -ála, *f.*, the motion of a shoal of fish when it appears suddenly on the surface (*Mayo*).

faiotáileao, -le, *m.*, attendance, service; fear faiotáilte, a servant; bean faiotáilte, a nurse.

faiotáilim, -áileao, *v. tr.*, I serve, minister, attend (at table, etc.); oo faiotáileao bóro cuḡainn iḡ cóir ḡlan cum bío, a table and neat preparation for a meal were provided for us.

faiotaípe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íúe, *m.*, an interpreter (*O'N.*).

faiotal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an interpretation, a word, a saying; a discussion; a discourse; a *spoken* word; fear faiotal, an interpreter.

faiotalac, -aḡe, *a.*, speechful, responsive, fluent.

faióct-bac, -aic, -aca, *m.*, the barb of a fishing-hook. See faiúctbeac.

faióct-buailim, -ualao, *v. tr.*, I baffle, repel, allay, check, strike against.

faióct-buailteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, subduing, baffling, checking, striking against.

faióct-bualao, -ailte, *m.*, repereussion; return-beat (of the pulse).

faióct-buille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -úe, *m.*, a back-stroke.

faióct-oiḡeann, *m.*, a frying-pan. See faióct-oiḡeann.

faiotóir na fála, the head fairy (*Con.*).

faiotólaac, -a, *f.*, ministering; carving (also faiotáileac).

faiotólaím, -ao, *v. tr.*, I carve (*O'N.*). See faiotáilim.

faiotólaac, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a carver.

faiúct-. See faióct-.

faiúct, was found, *pf. ps.* of ooḡeáim, I find, get, receive; used extensively in poetry, where oo is sometimes prefixed; faiúct ḡo holc iao, they behaved badly (*Clare* and *Con.*); maí faiúct ḡo fann-lag oíeam na héíeann, as the people of Ireland were weak (*D. Ruadh*); oo faiúct ḡo táir, who were of base birth.

faiúctbeac, -eice, -a, *f.*, the barb of a hook.

faiúct-beairt, -eirte, *f.*, an opposition, a contradiction.

faiúct-beairtáim, *v. tr.*, I object to, I gainsay.

faiúct éiric, *f.*, bait for fish.

faiúctróeac, -a, *f.*, antipathy.

faiúcting, -e, *f.*, return track; a turning back, a relapse; i úp na conaípe, back by the same road; shortness, directness; hurry.

faiúctir, -e, *a.*, eager, earnest, peevish, cross, fretful, sore; cor faiúctir, a sore foot (*Om.*, etc.).

faiúct-léiḡeao, -léiḡte, *m.*, reperusal.

faiúctreapic, -eipce, *f.*, a return of love, mutual friendship.

faioc, *m.*, a frock (*A.*).

faios, *pl.* -ḡanna, *m.*, a frog, a toad; tá mé eaoípa bíacac ("brackit" = speckled) aḡur lác maí bíonnḡ na faios-annaíoe inḡ an úpúḡmaí (*Meath*).

faiomao, -má, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of tasting, testing, proving, making

trial of; a proof; *pl.* sometimes *puomēanna*.  
*puomaim*, -aō, *v. tr.*, I taste, test, try, prove, make trial of.  
*puomēa*, *p. a.*, tried, proved.  
*puonnra*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -rōe, *m.*, a kind of play, a mock wedding.  
*puācāro*, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.  
*puācāir*, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a hole, a den, a cave; the earth of a fox.  
*puācār*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an outcry.  
*puācārāc*, -aiže, *a.*, given to shouting or shrieking.  
*puācēt*, -a, *m.*, cold, chilliness; *puācēt paice*, sickness from alternate exposure to heat and cold. The two worst forms of sickness in childbirth are *puācēt paice* and *ḡorta eolāiri* (*W. Ker.*); *g.* also *puaiēt* (*Con.* and *U.*).  
*puācēaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mōe, *m.*, an engraver (*O'N.*).  
*puācātān*, -āin, *m.*, a chilblain.  
*puāō*, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an apparition.  
*puāoāc*, -oaiž, *m.*, act of plundering, carrying off by force, forcing, bringing or carrying away, snatching away, whipping off; being blown (by the wind); violence, abduction, rape.  
*puāoācēt*, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, abduction, depredation.  
*puāoaire*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -mōe, *m.*, a rambler; a restless person.  
*puāoār*, -air, *m.*, presage, omen; inclination, predisposition; haste, activity; *tā ōpōc-puāoār pūt*, your predispositions are evil, you promise badly; *tā puāoār āro pūt māri ōi pā cābāirte an ōuine ōiēt*, you have high aims or notions like the poor man's cabbages (they had a disposition to grow up tall); *puāoār laiēže pōc*, frost is the forerunner of mud; *p.* *peapēanna*, a presage of rain.  
*puāoārāc*, -aiže, *a.*, active,

nimble, ready, busy, pre-*dis-*posed to a thing.  
*puāoārāō*, -mūiže, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour; a prohibiting, a hindering; rambling.  
*puāoārūižim*, -užāō, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I hasten, hurry; I thwart, cross, forbid (*puāoārāim*, *id.*).  
*puāoūižeāc*, -žīže, *a.*, ravenous, given to depredation.  
*puāoūižim*, -oāc, *v. tr.*, I spoil, take by force, abduct; I carry off (as a child by the fairies); put to flight, drive away, blow away (also *puāoāim*).  
*puāoūiže*, *p. a.*, abducted, swept away by force, carried off by the fairies or "good people."  
*puāoūižeāc*, -čiže, *a.*, ravenous, rapacious.  
*puāžāit*, -āia, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sewing, a seam, a stitching.  
*puāžāim*, -žāit, *v. tr.*, I sew, stitch, bind together.  
*puāžālaim* (*puāžāim*), -ažāit, *v. tr.*, I stitch, join together.  
*puāžārta*, *indec. p. a.*, proclaimed, published, warned, commanded (also *pōžārta*).  
*puāžārtoīri*, -ōria, -ōimōe, *m.*, a proclaimer, a crier.  
*puāžōs*, -ōige, -ōza, *f.*, a thrum or end in weaving; a needleful of sewing thread.  
*puāžmāō*. See *pōžmāō*.  
*puāžmūižim*, *p. tr.*, I announce, etc. See *pōžmāim*.  
*puāice*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cīōe, *m.*, a clown.  
*puāicle*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -līōe, *m.*, a wretch, a clown. See *puāice*.  
*puāro*, in *phr.* *āri p.* (with *gen.*), throughout, all over; *āri puāro an tiže*, throughout the house; *āri puāro na pāirce*, all over the field; *āri a ōpuāro*, amongst them (*puāro* is the form used in *M.* and *S. Con.*, *puo* elsewhere).  
*puāro*, -e, *f.*, a remnant.  
*puāropeāō*, -mūō, *m.*, a ghost, a spectre; also a quick reeling motion; capering, reeling; *tā ré āri p.*, he is a vagrant.



**fuaigte**, *p. a.*, sewn, stitched; bound up, tied, inherent; **o'pás-aib** i mbpón póola fuaigte, she left Fodla bound up in grief (*Fer.*); **a bpuil uaiple deaéruip fuaigte** i n-a héaván san rmát, in whose unblemished visage the nobility of four is inherent (*Manus MacArdle*).

**fuail-ḡeaván**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the ureter (also **ḡeaván fuail**).

**fuaim**, *g.* -ama and -aime, *pl.* -amanna, *f.*, sound, noise, clamour, report, echo.

**fuaimeint**, *f.*, vigour, force, effectiveness; sense.

**fuaimeinteamail**, -míla, *a.*, sensible; efficient, forcible.

**fuaimneac**, -níge, *a.*, noisy, sounding, echoing.

**fuaimneamail**, -míla, *a.*, noisy, sounding.

**fuaimnígim**, *vl.* -neac and -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I sound, resound, echo.

**fuaip-** (**fuaip-**) (cold), *intensive prefix*.

**fuaip**, *ss. pf.* of **uo-ḡeibim**, I find. See **uo-ḡeibim**.

**fuaip-beann**, *f.*, a cold mountain-peak (*A. Mac D. O'Daly*).

**fuaip-beirbte**, *p. a.*, cooked and allowed to cool (as cold meat, as distinct from raw meat).

**fuaip-ḡneacáó**, *m.*, a shivering with cold.

**fuaip-ḡmíócam**, -ḡmí, *v. intr.*, I tremble of cold.

**fuaip-ḡmí**, -ḡneacá, *m.*, a cold tremor.

**fuaip**, *g. id., f.*, coldness, neglect; **oúl** i bpuip, to get cold, to become neglected.

**fuaipneac**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**fuaip-ḡearcain**, *f.*, cold rain.

**fuaip-leice**, *g. id., pl.* -tríe, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice; a mixture of oatmeal and cold water applied to a burn.

**fuaipnéalac**, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, one who is careless or indifferent about his business; a good-for-nothing farmer, etc.

**fuaip-neim**, -e, *f.*, a numbness of the fingers, etc., from cold (also **fuaipneam**).

**fuaip-ḡceal**, -éil, *pl.* -éala and -éalta, *m.*, a silly or foolish story.

**fuaip-ḡcéríveac**, -vige, *a.*, bleak, exposed.

**fuaip-téir**, -e, *m.*, a negligent, indifferent person; one who is usually behind time (*M.*); neglect or waste; **fuaip-téir maoine**, decay or waste of wealth (*P. O'Ó.*).

**fuaip-tríeac**, -a, *f.*, coldness, chilliness.

**fuaip-trí**, -e, -tríe, *f.*, a fissure, a cave, a ravine; a lair (also **fuaip-trí**).

**fual**, -ail, *m.*, urine; sordid water.

**fualacáir**, -air, *m.*, long-leaved brooklime, *veronica anagallis* (also creeping water parsnip, *sium nodiflorum*).

**fualaván**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the urethra. See **fuail-ḡeaván**.

**fualán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a chamber pot; a fool, an idiot; a silly, insignificant fellow.

**fualang**, -amg, *m.*, giddiness, distraction, derangement, madness.

**fualar**, -air, *m.*, a tribe, a family.

**fual-bhíortac**, -aig, *a.*, diuretic; as *subs., g.* -aig, *m.*, a diuretic.

**fual-corc**, *m.*, the strangury, difficulty of urine.

**fual-loḡcáó**, -oḡcete, *m.*, heat in urine, difficulty in discharging urine.

**fual-foḡteac**, -tí, *m.*, a chamber-pot.

**fuaamail**, -míla, *a.*, resounding, reporting.

**fuaamílac**, -a, *f.*, a report, a resounding.

**fuaamán**, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, continuous noise; noise in the ears; the noise of rivers, etc.; a rebound; great rejoicing (also a shadow, a scarecrow).

**fuaip**, -aip, *a.*, cold, chilly; bleak, uninviting; raw; thriftless; comfortless; unimportant; un-

mortared, dry; nuairi ir ruar é an teachtair, ir ruar é an rneasna, when the messenger is of little importance, the reply is of little worth; pallairé ruara déanann bean tige shuasac, a comfortless or cheerless house makes a thriftless or unsteady housewife.

ruar- (ruair-) (cold), intensive prefix.

ruar-airéir, -e, f., the bleak ocean.

ruaraim, -aó, v. intr., I grow cold, I become cold or tepid; I become careless or indelovut; an té bíonn amuis ruarann a cúro, he who is from home may expect that his food will become cold.

ruarálac, -aige, a., cold, chilly.

ruarálact, -a, f., chilliness, coldness.

ruarán, -áin, m., a spring, a well, a cold fountain, a bath; a pool where cattle stand to cool themselves; any cooling place; tobair ruarán, a cold well, a spring well (Om.).

ruaránac, -aige, a., full of fountains or springs; cool, distant, indifferent.

ruaránra, indec. a., cool, heatless; distant, indifferent; jealous.

ruarar, 1 s. pf. of ro-geirim, I find, get, etc.; genly. ruarear in sp. l.

ruar-bolac, m., an unpleasant scent; a cold, damp smell.

ruar-bruite, a., cooked and allowed to cool; half-dead, half alive (of persons), te is used ironically in the same sense (Don.).

ruarc, -airc, m., anything that stops a leak or ohink; what coopers staunch their vessels with; the inner portion of the body; cúir pé an rcian go ruarc ionnam, he stuck the knife in me to the very marrow (Ker.).

ruar-éiríadac, m., hypocrisy.

ruar-éiríbtéac, -éirge, a., hypocritical.

ruar-éirapac, -pca, m., benumbing.

ruaróa, indec. a., cold, chilly, frigid.

ruaróact, -a, f., coldness, cold, chilliness.

ruaróáil, -ála, f., coolness, indifference, jealousy.

ruaróálac, -aige, a., cool, indifferent, jealous.

ruarlac, -aig, m., the weedy marshy edge of a lake or river; a sudden flood of rain, a freshet.

ruar-mairbtéac, -a, f., numbness.

ruarpuac, -uigte, m., act of cooling, refreshing; déarparó mé ruarpuac óaoib, I will refresh you (Donl.).

ruarpuigim, vl. -pac and -puac, v. tr. and intr., I get cold, cool, freeze, chill; refresh (also ruaraim).

ruarpuigte, p. a., cooled, refreshed.

ruarpuigteoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., one who fans or cools; a fan; a refrigerator.

ruarpoio, -e, f., animosity, spite, rancour; act of grumbling, complaining.

ruarpcailt, -e, f., act of loosing, solving; redemption, release from bondage; relief from pain.

ruarpcailte, p. a., redeemed, delivered, released; relieved.

ruarpcailteac, -tíge, a., aperient; giving freedom.

ruarpcailteact, -a, f., redemption, deliverance.

ruarpcailteoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., a redeemer, a ransom.

ruarpcailtoir, -ora, -oiríre, m., a redeemer.

ruarpcail, g. -cailta and -cailigte, m., act of releasing, solving; solution; deliverance, redemption, ransom (also ruarpcailuac).

ruarpcailaim, vl. -cailt, imper. -cail, v. tr., I release, deliver, redeem, ransom.

ρῡαρρῡαθ̄, -αῖρτα, *m.*, fright, terror, affrighting.

ρῡαρρῡιζ̄τεοιρ, -οιρ, *m.*, a redeemer. *See* ρῡαρρῡαλ̄τόιρ.

ρῡαρρῡαθ̄, -αῖρ, *m.*, anger, astonishment, tumult.

ρῡαρρῡιζ̄ιμ, -υζ̄αθ̄, *v. tr.*, I distract.

ρῡαρρῡιζ̄τεαθ̄, -τιζε, *a.*, tumultuous, astonishing.

ρῡαθ̄, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shape, a phantom, a spectre. *See* ρῡαθ̄.

ρῡαθ̄, -α, *m.*, hate, hatred, enmity, abhorrence, aversion; ἢ ρ. ἴοιμ, I dislike.

ρῡαθ̄αιρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a crevice, a cave (ρῡαθ̄αιρ often in *sp. l.*, *M.*). *See* ρῡαθ̄αιρ.

ρῡαθ̄αρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an uproar, a rout.

ρῡαθ̄αῖρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, dreadful, horrible, detestable, abhorrent.

ρῡαθ̄μαῖρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, hatred, abhorrence, disgust.

ρῡαθ̄μαῖρεαθ̄, -α, *f.*, abomination, hatefulness.

ρῡαθ̄μαῖρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, hateful, detestable; object of hate (to, ας).

ρῡαθ̄ μῡιце, *m.*, harebell, *hyacinthus nonscriptus*.

ρῡαθ̄υῖζ̄ιμ (ρῡαθ̄αιμ), *vl.* ρῡαθ̄αθ̄, *v. tr.*, I hate, I detest, I abominate; I conceive a dislike to (as to food, or as a bird shuns her nest).

ρῡαθ̄υῖζε, *p. a.*, hated, abhorred, detested.

ρῡαθ̄υῖζ̄τεοιρ, -οιρ, -οῖρι, *m.*, a hater, an envier.

ρῡο; αῖρ ρ. (with *gen.*), throughout, all over, through, through the length of, among, amongst; αῖρ ρῡο na ὅρῡο, right through (in *M.* ρῡαῖο) (refers to space). *See* ρῡαῖο.

ρῡῖζ̄ός, *See* ρῡαζ̄ός.

ρῡῖθ̄, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, under you, towards you, to you; *emph.* ρῡῖθ̄-ρε; ρῡῖζ̄αῖμ ρῡῖθ̄ ρῡῖν ἑ, I leave the matter entirely to yourselves. *See* ρῡῖ.

ρῡῖο. *See* ρῡαῖο and ρῡο.

ρῡῖοεαθ̄, -οῖζε, *a.*, free, copious,

willing; ας ζοῖ ζο ρῡῖοεαθ̄, crying copiously or freely.

ρῡῖς, *pf. 3 s.* and *imper. (poet.)* of ρῡῖζ̄αῖμ, I leave.

ρῡῖς, ρῡῖθ̄-. *See* ρο-ζεῖθ̄ιμ.

ρῡῖζεαῖ, -ζῖι, *pl.* -ῖζε, *m.*, a word, a sentence; judgment; *pl.* ρῡῖζε, speech, talk, words.

ρῡῖζεαῖ, -ῖι, *pl. id.* and -ῖζε, *m.*, a remnant, remainder, leavings, residue, balance. The days in January are called ρῡῖζε (ρῡῖοε) .i. the dregs or remnants of the year (*P. O'C.*).

ρῡῖζεαῖ βαῖρτι, *m.*, the effects of an imperfectly performed baptismal ceremony; it was believed that when the baptism was from any cause defective some calamity or some imperfection of body overtook the child.

ρῡῖζε, *pl.*, words, speech, language. *See* ρῡῖζεαῖ.

ρῡῖζεαθ̄, -ῖζε, *a.*, adjudicating.

ρῡῖζεαθ̄, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant, refuse, balance, leavings.

ρῡῖζ̄ιμ, *vl.* ρῡῖζε, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I relate, tell, speak to, judge.

ρῡῖ, *g.* ροῖα, *pl.* ροῖαῖνα, *f.*, blood, gore; a family, tribe; ἢ ῖαο ροῖαῖνα αῖρ αῖρ ροῖαθ̄ αῖρ ῖαοῖ naῖρ ῖας, these are the bloods (races, tribes) from which the strong hero sprang.

ρῡῖ-θεαῖρ, -αῖζε, *a.*, of bloody deeds.

ρῡῖ-θ̄ιοννταθ̄, -αῖζε, *a.*, guilty of blood.

ρῡῖεαθ̄, -ῖζε, *a.*, bloody, shedding blood.

ρῡῖοεαθ̄, -α, *f.*, bloodiness. *See* ροῖαοεαθ̄.

ρῡῖοιμ, ρῡῖ, *etc.* *See* αῖαῖμ.

ρῡῖοιζεαθ̄, -ῖζε, *a.*, patient, enduring, long-suffering.

ρῡῖοιζ̄ιμ, *vl.* ρῡῖοιζ̄, *v. tr.*, I suffer, bear, tolerate, permit, allow; I bear (as food or drink); *vl.* also ρῡῖρτιμ (*U.*).

ρῡῖοιζε, *a.*, patient, enduring, suffering; suffered, endured.



**fuingteac**, -tíge, *a.*, patient, enduring.

**fuingteac**, -a, *f.*, patience, forbearance, toleration.

**fuiiuḡaḡ**, -iḡte, *m.*, blood-letting, bleeding, wounding, reddening with blood.

**fuiteac**, -tíge, *a.*, bloody, blood-shedding, cruel.

**fuiteac**, -a, *f.*, bloodiness, cruelty, bloodshed.

**fueaḡ**, -nte, *m.*, act of baking, roasting, cooking, kneading; forming; ḡan *p.*, ḡan párcaḡ, untidy, slovenly.

**fueaḡóir**, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a baker, a kneader.

**fueaḡóiríac**, -a, *f.*, the business of a baker.

**fuinim**, -eaḡ, *v. tr.*, I knead, bake, boil, dress; I work up, as a subject in a poem.

**fúinn**, *prep. pron.* 1 *pl.*, towards us, under us, to us; *emph.* **fúinn-ne** and **fúinne**; **fúinn péin** a **beir** an **rcéat**, the matter will devolve on ourselves. *See* **pá**.

**fuinneaḡ**, -nir, *m.*, a finishing, a conclusion; setting (of the sun); the West; ḡo *p.* a **ḡaoḡaíl**, to the end of his life.

**fuinneaím**, -nir, *m.*, momentum, force, energy; vigour.

**fuinneaíac**, -aíge, *a.*, energetic. In *Der.* **fuinneaíac** is used in the same sense as **ruaíac**, insignificant. *See* **fuinneaíail**.

**fuinneaíail**, -aíla, *a.*, forceful, nimble, active, lively, energetic, spirited, earnest.

**fúinne-néall**, -néill, -néallta, *m.*, the shades of evening.

**fuinneos**, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a window.

**fúinnreoḡ**, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, an ash tree; *p.* **coille**, the herb called *virga pastoris*; the mountain ash.

**fuinreac**, -ríḡ, *m.*, common enchanter's nightshade, *circæa hute-tiana*.

**fuinte**, *indec. p. a.*, tempered; set

in order; kneaded; made neat or tidy; *p.* 1 **noán**, put pithily in a poem (*E. R.*).

**fuinteoir**, -oíra, -oíríre, *m.*, a baker; a boiler; a dresser.

**fuinteoíac**, -a, *f.*, the business of baking, boiling, etc.

**fuiríeac**, -ta, *m.*, a delay; act of watching, waiting, tarrying, staying; aḡ *p.* **oir**, waiting for you.

**fuiríeacair**, *a.*, attentive, vigilant, deliberate, circumspect.

**fuiríeacair**, -air, *m.*, act of waiting for, expecting; **bí mé aḡ fuiríeacair leat**, I was expecting you (*Don.*).

**fuiríeac-leannmair**, *f.*, the "follower" that accompanies the seine-boat in seine-fishing.

**fuiríeann**. *See* **foiríeann**.

**fuirí-feiteam**, *f.*, an overseeing.

**fuirí-feirim**, -feiteam, *v. tr.*, I wait; espy.

**fuiríḡim**, -íeac, *v. intr.*, I wait, tarry, delay, watch; deliberate.

**fuiríḡim**, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I form, fashion, mould.

**fuirínéir**. *See* **foirínéir**.

**fuiríre**, *g. id.*, *m.*, harrowing, the act of harrowing; shuffling (in dancioing). *See* **foiríreac**.

**fuiríreoir**, -oíra, -oíríre, *m.*, a harrower; a searcher; an officer; a rummager; a juggler (also **foiríreoir**).

**fuiríreoíeac**, -a, *f.*, harrowing; rummaging; searching; juggling.

**fuiríríḡte**, *p. a.*, harrowed; ruffled.

**fuirírim**, **fuiríḡim**. *See* **foirírim**.

**fuiríceán**, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft-shelled crab.

**fuiríeoḡ**, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a lark; **fuiríeoḡín ruat** na **móna**, the bog lark.

**fúíte**, **fúiti**, *prep. pron.*, 3 *sing.*, under her, towards her. *See* **pá**.

**fuirín**, *g. fochna*, *f.*, shelter, protection; 1 **ḡuirín** a **céile**, all together.

**ῥυλάετ**, -α, *f.*, cooking, roasting, boiling (*also* **ῥυλάετ**).

**ῥυλάινσιμ**, *vl.* **ῥυλάνσ**, *imper.* -αίνσ, I suffer, bear, endure, permit, allow; I bear food, drink, etc. (*also* **ῥυλάινσιμ**).

**ῥυλάιν**, in *phr.* **ní ῥυλάιν oo**, it is not avoidable for a person, it is necessary, one must, ought; **ní ῥυλάιν** (*without prep.*), it must; **ní ῥυλάιν leis**, he judges it imperative, is not content without; **ῥυλάιν**, rather **ῥοπάιλ**, *i.* **iompoineas**, too much, overmuch; *ex.*, **ní ῥοπάιλ ouit**, 'tis not much for thee; **ir ῥοπάιλ ouit**, 'tis overmuch for thee, (*P. O'C.*).

**ῥυλάνσ**, *g.* -αίνσ and -ανσέα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a suffering; patience, forbearance, endurance; a prop, a foundation, a buttress; a stud, a boss; **ῥυλάνσέα an aigníó**, the passions of the mind.

**ῥυλάνσac**, -αίσε, *a.*, patient, able to endure, forbearing, hardy, suffering.

**ῥυλάνσac**, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sufferer, a patient, one that endures.

**ῥυλάνσúíóe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óíe, *m.*, a sufferer.

**ῥυλúáετ**, -α, *f.*, corrupt gore or blood (**ῥυλúas**, *id.*).

**ῥúm**, *prep. prn.*, I *sing.*, under me, towards me; *emph.* **ῥúm-ra**; **τά pé so léir ῥúm féin anoir**, I am the sole arbiter now. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῥυνóaiméint**, -e, *f.*, foundation.

**ῥυνnpa**. *See* **ῥonnpa**.

**ῥυπάιλ**, -άλα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an offering; a command; an excitement. *See* **ῥοπάιλ**.

**ῥυπάιτε**, *comp.* **ῥupa**, *a.*, easy; **ῥυπάιτε** (*Don.*).

**ῥυπάλαμ**, *vl.* **ῥυπάιλ**, *imper. id.*, *v. tr.*, I order, command, require, request, desire, incite, induce, offer. *See* **ῥοπάλαμ**.

**ῥυπάρ**, *comp.* **ῥupa**, *a.*, easy.

**ῥυπάρτα**, *indec. a.*, easy to do, practicable.

**ῥυμμόν**, -όμ, *m.* (**υμμόν**, *id.*), generality, the greater part (*also* **ῥομμόν**).

**ῥυμναίóe**, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of awaiting; a resting, a staying; a variant of **υμναίóe**.

**ῥυμνάιλ**, -άλα, *f.*, the act of rolling (*Der.*).

**ῥυμταέτ**, -α, *pl. id.*, *f.*, help, comfort, relief, ease. *See* **ῥομταέτ**.

**ῥυμταίν**, *f.*, sufficiency, bail, security.

**ῥυμταίσιμ** -ταέτ, *v. tr.*, I help, comfort (*also* **ῥομταίσιμ**).

**ῥυμταίστεοίμ**, -οπά, -οίμúíóe, *m.*, a helper, a comforter (*also* **ῥομταίστεοίμ**).

**ῥυρ**, in *phr.*, **í ḃῥυρ** (*opp.* to **éall**), on this side, here; in this life; **éall 'r í ḃῥυρ**, here and there.

**ῥupa**, *comp.* of **ῥυπάρ**, *etc.*, easy.

**ῥύρταίμe**, *g. id.*, -μúíóe, *m.*, a fussy person.

**ῥύρταίμ**, -αίμ, *m.*, fussiness, rush, confusion.

**ῥúe**, in *phr.*, **íouíμ ῥúe ῥeas**, altogether.

**ῥút**, *prep. prn.*, 2 *s.*, under thee, towards thee; *emph.* **ῥút-ra**. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῥúta**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, under them, at them, through them. *See* **ῥá**.

**ῤ** (**ῥοῖτ**), the seventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

'ῤá, 'ῤa=ḃḃ á; 'ῤa ḃáú=ḃḃ á ḃáú; 'ῤa ῥmuaineam=ḃḃ á ῥmuaineam, *gc.*

**ῤá** (**cá**), what? where? **ῤá méas**? how much? **ῤá ḃíor sam**? how can I know? **ῤá ḃas**? how long? *See* **cá**.

**ῤa**, **ῤat**, *g.* **ῤaí**, **ῤaóí**; *d.* **ῤa**, **ῤaí**; *pl.* **ῤaóí**, **ῤaéte**, **ῤaóite**; *gpl.* **ῤat**, **ῤaéteas**, **ῤaóiteas**, *dpl.* **ῤaóib**, **ῤaétib**, **ῤaóitib**, *m.*, a dart, javelin, spear, arrow; sting; beam; **ῤat ḡnéine**, sun's ray. *See* **ῤae**.

**ῤab**. *See* **ῤob**.

**ῤaba**, *g. id.* and -ḃann, *pl.* -ῤaibne, *m.*, a smith, a blacksmith; **ῤaba**

ῥεατ, a locksmith, a silver-smith; ῥάβδ οὐθ, a blacksmith. ῥάβδ, -άῖζε, *a.*, dangerous, perilous, difficult.

ῥάβδ, -άῖο and -ῥῆτα, *m.*, want, need; distress; danger, peril; ἡ ῥάβδ αἰθέ, in danger of rivers; τὰ ῥάβδ ἀγὰμ λειρ, I have need of it; ἡ ῥ. ῥάμ, I need not.

ῥάβδ, -άῖο, *pl. id., m.*, a trick, an artifice.

ῥάβδ, -ῥάῖζε, *a.*, cunning, artful.

ῥάβδ, *g. id., pl. -ῥῖοε, m.*, a cunning fellow.

ῥάβδ, -άῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a receptacle, a storehouse.

ῥάβδ, an arm of the sea (*Clare*). See ῥάῖ.

ῥάβδ. See ῥάβδ.

ῥάβδ, -άῖα, *f., vl.* of ῥάβδ in its various meanings; conception; ῥάβδ ῥῖνιε ῥαν ῥῖν, Mary's Immaculate Conception; ῥῖν ῥάβδ ῥῖνιε ῥαν ῥῖν, the Feast of the Immaculate Conception; a conquest, an invasion; ῥεατ ῥάβδ, a conqueror; colonization; a draught or "take"; spoil, booty; a receiving; ῥάβδ (ῥεατ ῥεατ ῥεατ), style and turn-out

ῥάβδ, -άῖα, -άῖτα, *f.*, an armful of anything; ῥ. ῥῖν, as much hay as can be taken between the outstretched arms (the word is somet. pron. ῥάβδ, but one should expect ῥάβδ; it is common among speakers of English also, as a *gawd* of hay, of turf, etc.).

ῥάβδ, -άῖα, *f.*, leaven.

ῥάβδ, *cine, f.*, the ancient law of gavelkind.

ῥάβδ, *vl.* ῥάβδ, *v. tr.* and *intr., irreg.* (see *Parad.*), I take, receive, seize, lay hold on, apprehend; governing various nouns, as ῥάβδ ῥο ῥῖνιε, take my advice; ῥάβδ ῥο λῆτ-ῥῆατ, pardon me; ῥάβδ ῥῆατ, take

possession of; having as subject passion, emotion, dread, disease, etc.; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖνιε ῥῖν, he was seized with terror; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖνιε ῥῖν, Thomas became enraged; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖνιε ῥῖν, he conceived pity for them; sometimes the order is reversed, as ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖνιε ῥῖν; used *intr.*, I conceive; I go, with object like ῥῖνιε, ῥῖνιε: ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν, an ῥῖνιε, an ῥῖνιε; an ῥῖν, he passed the way; with *adv.*, as ῥάβ ῥῖν, ῥάβ ῖν, ῥῖν, ῥάβ ῥῖν; an ῥῖν ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν, last Monday; with *prep.* ῥῖν, I set about; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he proceeded to cut it; with *prep.* ῥῖν, I treat, deal with, especially maltreat, beat, with or without the mention of an instrument; ῥῖνιε ῥῖν, you will be beaten, flogged; ῥῖνιε ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he will beat me with the stick; ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he was kicking him; with *cum*, I take, receive for or to myself, adopt; ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν, take it to thyself, also adopt him; with *le* (ῥῖν), I go with, take to, take up with; ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, taking up a trade or profession; ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he took the side of John; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he resembles his mother's people; ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν, it reached port; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, they encamped there; I believe, decide; ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, I believe, I convince myself; ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, I take it for granted; with *prep.* ῖν, I take from; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he won fifteen shillings from me; ῥο ῥάβ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, he assumed the throne; with *prep.* ῖν, I am, I keep (at); ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, I am at it, I keep at it; in *p. a.*, τὰ ῥῖν ῥῖν ῥῖν, the horse is harnessed; with *um*, I put



on; ὅ ῥαῖ ῥέ ἀν τ-έσθαι  
time, he put on the clothes.

ῥαῖμ, -ε, *f.*, a song.

ῥαῖμ, -ῥνα, *pl. id. m.*, a calf  
(also ῥαῖμ).

ῥαῖμναῖτ, -α, *f.*, a smithy; the  
work of a smith (also ῥαῖ-  
μναῖτ).

ῥαῖμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a  
prattler (also cabaiμ).

ῥαῖμναῖτ, -α, *f.*, prate, tattling  
(also cabaiμναῖτ).

ῥαῖμῖν, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a little  
or young goat; in Munster  
usage, potatoes or such things  
sold by a son or daughter with-  
out the father's knowledge, for  
pocket money. English speakers  
call this a "goat." "Corp" is  
used in parts of Kerry (the smug-  
glers used to pretend that the  
smuggled article was a corpse).

ῥαῖμῖν μῖοῦα, *m.*, a jack snipe  
(in Clare the word is ῥαῖμῖν  
μῖοῦα).

ῥαῖμῖτ, *g. id., m.*, cabbage, cole-  
wort. See cabaiμῖτ.

ῥαῖ, *g.* ῥαῖ, and -αῖ, *pl.*  
ῥαῖ, ῥαῖα, and ῥαῖαῖα,  
*m.* and *f.*, a fork, a pitchfork;  
an opening, an estuary, a creek;  
the space enclosed at the con-  
fluence of two rivers; the groin;  
a beam, a prop, a pillar; ῥαῖ  
αῖτ, a dung fork, *dim.* ῥαῖ-  
λῖν, ῥαῖλῖ; a pillar, a descend-  
ant, a branch, a scion; ῥ. ῥε-  
αῖαῖ, a genealogical branch;  
ῥαῖ is generally *m., sp. l. M.*,  
especially when it is used for the  
groin, etc.

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, taking, catch-  
ing, receiving, seizing, spoiling,  
preying, conquering, passing or  
going by.

ῥαῖ μῖοῦα, *pl. ῥαῖα μῖοῦα*,  
foolish pillars, frail or trembling  
pillars or forks (*P. O'G.*).

ῥαῖ-μῖαῖ, -αῖ, *f.*, forked  
rushes.

ῥαῖα, *p. a.*, fermented; μῖοῦα  
ῥ., fermented drinks; for other  
meanings see ῥαῖμ.

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, invasion; con-  
quest; hire for a time; steward-  
ship; rule, holding (of land),  
occupation under rent; a rented  
farm; a take of anything (as  
fish); αῖ ῥ., held under payment  
of rent; ῥεαῖμ αῖ ῥ., land  
held under rent.

ῥαῖ-μῖαῖ, *m.*, a mammary ab-  
scess (*Con.*).

ῥαῖμῖο, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*,  
a farmer, a husbandman.

ῥαῖ. See ῥαῖ.

ῥαῖμ, -αῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, an en-  
closure for straying cattle made  
on the land where they are tres-  
passing; a pound; a jail.

ῥαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of  
fish called scad

ῥαῖ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a goat;  
ῥ. ῥαῖα, a wild goat; a  
metaph name for a white or  
pied horse (*P. O'G.*); a bundle  
(of sprits) (*Don.*).

ῥαῖμῖαῖ, -αῖ, -α, *f.*, a goat  
fold; *fig.* a stable; ῥαῖμῖαῖ, *id.*

ῥαῖ μῖοῦα, *m.*, a snipe, a jack-  
snipe (also ῥαῖμῖν μῖοῦα).

ῥαῖμῖαῖ, *m.*, a goat's beard  
(*O'N.*).

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *m.*, need, want,  
famine.

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, needy, poor;  
ῖ ῥαῖαῖ μῖοῦα ῖ ῖα, I  
need . . . more than.

ῥαῖα, *g. id., pl. -μῖο, m.*, a gable  
(*A.*).

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, forked, divided,  
peaked.

ῥαῖμ, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I spring,  
branch out, shoot forth (of a  
plant, also of a family).

ῥαῖμ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, a branch,  
a fork of a tree; ῥαῖμ μῖοῦα,  
a temporary fit of madness  
(*P. O'G.*).

ῥαῖαῖ, -αῖ, *a.*, forked,  
branched, divided.

ῥαῖμ ῥαῖμ, *m.*, a sand martin.

ῥαῖμ ῥαῖμ, -αῖ ῥ., *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a kind of swallow.

ῥαῖμ ῥαῖμ, *m.*, a small creek  
or inlet of the sea.

ḡaḇlós, -ósē, -ósā, *f.*, a prop or support; a small two-pronged fork made from the limbs of a shrub or furze bush, used in the left hand when cutting the tops of furze, shrubs, etc.; in Galway the ḡ. is smaller still, and is used to keep the movable bottoms of the *peaḡnaḡaíōe* (baskets) in their place; an undersetter; the little forked upright used to support a pitfall for catching birds in winter (another upright connecting it with the bow is called the *Tomáirín bhéaḡaḇ or baíḡín*).

ḡaḇluḡaḇ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, a branching off, as a family; propagation; genealogy.

ḡaḇluḡim, -uḡaḇ, *v. intr.*, I spring, branch out, shoot forth (of a plant, *also* of a family).

ḡaḇnaḇ, -aḡe, -aḇa, *f.*, a stripper, *i.e.*, a cow not in calf that yields milk (also *ḡaḡnaḇ*).

ḡaḇnaḇt, -a, *f.*, the work of a blacksmith, a smithy (also *ḡaḇaíneḇt*; *ḡaíḇneomaḇt* is used in *Don.*).

ḡaḇnaḇ, -aḡe, *a.*, goat-like, skipping, bouncing, capering; abounding in goats.

ḡaḇ-ḡnát, *m.*, housewife thread (*ḡaḇa-ḡnát*).

ḡaḇḇa, *p. a.*, taken, seized; harnessed, yoked. *See* *ḡaḇaím*.

ḡaḇ, *g.* often *ḡaḇa*, *adj. pr.*, each, every; relics of inflects. are found in *ḡaḇ n-aon*, *ḡaḇ nouíne*, etc.; the *preps.* *le*, *ḡrḡé*, *ḡe* become *leir*, *ḡrḡér*, *ḡur* before *ḡaḇ*; *ḡaḇ ḡe lá* (or *ḡaḇ 'le lá*), every other day; *ḡaḇ uile níō*, everything; *ḡaḇ ḡe 'r eaḇ*, tit for tat; *ní ōeḡḡna pé ḡaḇ níō maíḇ=aon níō maíḇ*; *ḡaḇ a (ecl.)*, all.

ḡaḇ, -aíō, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a withe; a twisted twig or osier; *claḇaíḡe ḡaíō*, a villain fit for the gallows. It would seem as if victims were hanged formerly by means of withes, *cf.* *ḡoḡḡaíḡ ḡoíḡ*

*ḡo ḡoḡḡaíḡ mé maí ḡeáḇ le ḡaḇ*, may I be hanged in Cork, in the east, as a portent (*O'D.*).

ḡaḇ, *m.*, stealing. *See* *ḡoíō*.

ḡaḇ (caḇ), what?

ḡáḇ, want, danger. *See* *ḡáḇaḇ*.

ḡaḇaíōeaḇ, -ōḡe, *a.*, robbing, thieving.

ḡaḇaíōeaḇt, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder.

ḡaḇaím, *vl.* -aḇ and *ḡaḇ, v. tr.*, I lop off, I pull; I steal, I take away (also *ḡaḇuḡim*). *See* *ḡoíōim*.

ḡaḇaíḡeaíḡaíḡ, -íḡḇa, *a.*, doggish, houndlike.

ḡaḇaíḡín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níōe, *m.*, a lap-dog, a spaniel.

ḡaḇán, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, noise; shouting; *ḡaḇán ḡeíneaḇ*, a fiery explosion (*Kea.*); the human voice; a note in singing (*obs.*).

ḡaḇán, -áín, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe.

ḡaḇaí, *g.* -aíḡ, *pl. id.*, *dpl.* *ḡaḇaíḇ* (*ḡaḇaíḇaíḇ*), *m.*, a hound, hunting-dog; beagle, dog, mastiff; *ḡaḇaí ḡaíōḡe*, a bloodhound, a mad dog.

ḡaḇaíḇ, -aíḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a tough withe; *fig.*, a slow, tedious, inactive person; *ḇóm ḡuḡínle ḡ.*, as tough as a withe.

ḡaḇḡaíḡ, -e, *f.*, act of running furiously, "gadding" (*of cows*).

ḡaḇluíne (*coll.*), salmon after spawning.

ḡaḇnaḇ, -aḡe, *a.*, fond of dogs; abounding in dogs.

ḡaḇuíōe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ōḇe, *m.*, a thief, a robber; *pl.* *ḡaḇuíō-eanna* (*Don.*).

ḡaḇuḡim, -ḇaḇ, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, plunder, snatch away, carry off.

ḡaḇuḡḡe, *p. a.*, stolen, plundered, carried off (also *ḡaḇḇa*).

ḡae, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ḡaeḇe*, a dart, a javelin, a spear. *See* *ḡa*.

ḡaeḇeaḇ, -ōíḡ, *pl. id.* and -ḇeaḇa, *m.*, a hero; an Irishman, a Highlander; a Catholic, as dis-

- tinguished from a Sapanac (Albanac, *U.*) or Protestant.
- Ṣaeṓealac, -aiṣe, *a.*, Irish, Gaelic; also Irish-made, simple, unsophisticated, easy-going; common, native, *cf.* cabáirce Ṣaeṓealac, áiteann Ṣaeṓealac, *7c.*
- Ṣaeṓealacap, -air, *m.*, the manner or fashion of the Irish or Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣ, *g.* -ṓilṣe, *d.* -ṓilṣ, the Irish language; the dialect of the Highland Scotch; Manx, the dialect of the natives of the Isle of Man (Ṣaeṓilṣe is often used as *nom. s.* and Ṣaeṓilainṣ, *M.*; in *Don.*, Ṣaeṓilic, *g.* -e).
- Ṣaeṓealṣ-ṣmotaṓ, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a word or phrase in Irish.
- Ṣaeṓeal-ṣí, *m.*, an Irish king. *See* ṣí.
- Ṣaeṓealṣa, *a.*, Gaelic; Irish or Highland Scotch.
- Ṣaeṓealṣacṣ, -a, *f.*, the state of being Irish or Scotch; Gaeldom, Irishry, the native race of Ireland; bean ve'n Ṣaeṓealṣacṣ, a woman of the Irishry (*Art MacC.*); Ṣ. Alban, the Highlands of Scotland.
- Ṣaeṓilṣe, *f.*, the Irish language; Gaelic; prop. *gs.* of Ṣaeṓealṣ, which *see*.
- Ṣaeṣe, Ṣaeṣav, Ṣaeṣib, *n.*, *g.* and *dpl.* of Ṣa, Ṣat, *m.*, spear, dart, javelin; beam. *See* also Ṣae.
- Ṣap, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hook, a crooked instrument; a fishing gaff (Ṣat, *id.*).
- Ṣapann, -ainn, *m.*, henbane; Ṣapann muc, swine bean. Also *f.*, *g.* -ainne: cṣann Ṣapainne (*Mon.*).
- Ṣás, -áis, *pl. id.* and Ṣásá, *m.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure, a crack; a narrow deep opening between rocks; a crack on the skin of the hands or feet (pron. Ṣabag (gowg) in *Clare*); *nom.* also Ṣáis, *f.*
- Ṣásac, -aiṣe, *a.*, leaky, full of chinks or cracks; apt to open into fissures (also Ṣásṣac).
- Ṣásaim, -av, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I split into fissures, grow into chinks or flaws.
- Ṣai, *g.* and *d.* of Ṣa, Ṣat, *m.*, a dart, a spear; a beam.
- Ṣaiṓlín (*dim.* of Ṣabal), *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small fork or groin; a narrow inlet of the sea; Corṣ an Ṣaiṓlín, a place near Caherciveen — opposite river-bank (pron. Ṣóilín).
- Ṣáibṣeac, -ṣiṣe, *a.*, querulous, complaining, distressed; eager, fierce, pitiful (as the shouts of one in distress); dangerous; vume Ṣ., a person constantly complaining (also costly, as éavac Ṣáibṣeac, costly clothes, *P. O'C.*).
- Ṣáibṣeac, -ṣiṣe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a person in want.
- Ṣáiv, *m.*, a father (*U.* and *Mea.*). *See* vav.
- Ṣavóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a twisted twig, a little withe (*dim.* of Ṣav).
- Ṣavóin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a lapdog, a little dog (*dim.* of Ṣaváin).
- Ṣáiv. *See* Ṣás.
- Ṣáivṣeac, -vṣiṣe, *a.*, spruce, foppish (*Kea.*).
- Ṣaiṣe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -Ṣivóe, *m.*, a fop, a vain person (*dim.* Ṣáivín).
- Ṣaiṣeamail, -míla, *a.*, vain, frivolous.
- Ṣaiṣivóeacṣ, -a, *f.*, foppery, frivolity, the manner of a coxcomb.
- Ṣail, -e, *f.*, wind, steam, vapour, smoke; long Ṣaile, a steamship; báiv Ṣaile, a steamboat. *See* Ṣal.
- Ṣail, -ala, *f.*, valour, bravery. *See* Ṣoil.
- Ṣailb, -e, *f.*, a slight shower with wind.
- Ṣailbeac, -bṣiṣe, *f.*, spray, mist; a slight misty shower.
- Ṣailbeac, -bṣiṣe, *a.*, peevish, testy, angry; tempestuous, stormy; also flattering, fawning, soothing.



ḡailbeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a storm, a tempest; wet, wild weather; ḡailbeán báirtige, a heavy fall of rain, accompanied by strong wind.

ḡailb-ḡion, *f.*, rough, stormy weather.

ḡaile. *See* ḡoile.

ḡailín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a parasite; also a small jet of smoke or vapour; a little smoke of a pipe.

ḡailíneac, -níge, *a.*, flattering, parasitical.

ḡailt-ḡearc, *f.*, a duck.

ḡáilleac, -líg, *m.*, the jaw, gum, or cheek; as *a.*, having large chops.

ḡailleanáin, -ínna, -mánta, *f.*, an offence.

ḡáilleos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a blow on the cheek; a dash of liquids from one vessel to another (*Con.*).

ḡailt-ḡine, *f.*, a foreign race; a tribe of enemies.

ḡailt-iarc, *m.*, the pike-fish.

ḡailín, -líne, *f.*, the river on which Galway town is built; the town takes its name from the river (*P. O'C.*).

ḡaillíneac, -míge, *a.*, foreign, strange (also pertaining to Galway); as *subs.*, a Galwayman.

ḡailtpeac, -ríge, -reaca, *f.*, a foreign woman; an earwig; a kind of black insect; another name for the ḡearb-ḡaoi (also áiltpeac, *dim.* ḡailtpeos and áiltpeos).

ḡailt-ḡion, *f.*, a tempest, a storm, rough weather.

ḡailt-ḡionaac, -áige, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

ḡailtceann, -tínne, *f.*, a fair lady (*poet.*, from ḡeal-ḡionn).

ḡaimbiaóin, -óia, -óiuíoe, *m.*, a broker.

ḡaimbríoe, *g. id., f.*, interest; ḡaimbríoe ar ḡaimbríoe, compound interest. *See* ḡaimbín.

ḡaimbín, *g. id., m.*, a morsel; usury, interest; ḡaimbín tobac,

a morsel of tobacco; fear ḡaimbín, a broker, an usurer; tá a cúio airtíio amuig ar ḡaimbín áige, he has his money lent on interest.

ḡaimpe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.*, an awkward person (*Con.*).

ḡainvéal, -éil, *m.*, a slang word for mouth (*N. Con.*).

ḡaineam, *g. -níne and -níne (pron. ḡainíoe), f.*, sand; the *masc.* form is found in books; áḡ véanam ḡainíne, carting sand from the sea; poll na ḡainíne (*pron. ḡainíoe*), the sandpit; tar tonnta riapa ḡainíne, over wild sand-mingled waves (*O'Ra.*); *m.* in *Con.* and *U.*

ḡainím. *See* ḡaineam.

ḡainíneac, -míge, *a.*, sandy.

ḡáinne, *g. id., f.*, a small dart, an arrow; cóin víneac le ḡ., as straight as an arrow.

ḡainne, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, scantiness, hunger.

ḡainneac, -nig, -níge, *m.*, a place where reeds grow; as *a.*, scaly, finned; full of reeds.

ḡainneact, -a, *f.*, scarcity, want, hunger.

ḡainneoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, an archer.

ḡainneoiríneact, -a, *f.*, archery.

ḡainíoe (*coll.*), the scales of a fish.

ḡáin, -e, *pl. id.* and ḡáiréa, *f.*, a cry, shout, outcry; laughter, a laugh; ḡáin maoiríoe, a shout of congratulation. *See* ḡáine.

ḡairb-béal, *m.*, a thick or coarse mouth; thick lips.

ḡairb-biaí, -bíó, *m.*, coarse food.

ḡairb-ḡré, *f.*, gravel.

ḡairbe, *g. id., f.*, roughness, coarseness, ruggedness.

ḡairb-eac, *m.*, a strong horse, a powerful steed (*T. G.*).

ḡairbeact, -a, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

ḡairb-éaoac, -áig, -áige, *m.*, a coarse cloth, a rough garment.

ḡairb-eaḡar, *m.*, a rough arrangement.

Σαιμβέαι, -έιτ, *m.*, gravel, free-stone.

Σαιμβέαιαδ, -αιγε, gravelly, *a.*, rough, rocky.

Σαιμβέαιτα, *p. a.*, gravelled.

Σαιμβ-φιόν, -α, -τα, *m.*, sour or strong wine.

Σαιμβ-ιαέταδ, -αιγε, *f.*, loud screaming.

Σαιμβίν κρεαζαδ, *m.*, bruisewort, a sort of plant growing on rocks by the shore, good for bruises.

Σαιμβ-λινν, -ε, *f.*, rough sea, stormy lake-surface.

Σαιμβ-φιόν, *f.*, bad weather, storm.

Σάιν έατα, *f.*, a war cry, a battle shout.

Σάιν έρεαδ, *f.*, an echo.

Σάινρεαδ, -οιγε, *a.*, joyous, festive.

Σάινρεαδαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, joy, gladness.

Σάινρεαρ, -οιρ, *m.*, joy, pastime, gladness.

Σάινροιγim, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, make merry (also Σάιν-οim).

Σάινροίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a garden, a haggard, a yard.

Σάινροιζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, delight, act of making merry; pleasure; congratulation.

Σάινε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, laughter; a smile, a laugh; act of laughing; Σάινε οδίζτε, a sarcastic laugh; μιον-Σάινε, a smile; Σάινε οο θέανάμ, to laugh; with παοι, to laugh at; ας Σάινε, laughing; ρεοι-Σάινε, a horse laugh; Σάινε is somet. *f.*

Σαιπεαλαδ έοτταim, *f.*, stinking hedge-mustard; *erysimum al-liaria*.

Σαιπς, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a cormorant, a diver.

Σαιπςε, *g. id., f.*, fierceness.

Σαιπςεαδ, -ςιζε, *a.*, cross-tempered.

Σαιπςεαδ, -ςιζ, *pl. id., m.*, a cormorant, a diver (Σαιπς, *id.*).

Σαιπς-έαν, *m.*, a cormorant, a diver (= παιπς-έαν, *P. O'C.*).

Σαιπς-ζνιόim, -α, -αμτα, *m.*, a harsh act; a fierce deed.

Σαιπς-ζνιόimαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, bigoted, prejudiced; harsh.

Σαιπςιρε, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a cormorant, a diver (*P. O'C.* thinks this is the same as παιπςιρε).

Σαιμιο, *comp. -e* and ζιομια (last of these forms is from ζεαμ; *O'B.* gives Σαιμιο, sooner), *a.*, short, brief, near, precise, (of time, place, relationship, resemblance, etc.); τά πέ Σαιμιο ι نگاοι οam, he is closely related to me (also ζοιμιο).

Σάιμιο, *g. id., m.*, act of laughing; laughter; ας Σάιμιοιε λιom, smiling at me (appreciatively); ας Σάιμιοιε οim, laughing at me (*Don.*).

Σαιμιοεαδ, -α, *f.*, conciseness, brevity.

Σαιμιοίν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a periwinkle.

Σάιμim, -ιρε, *v. intr.*, I laugh; call, shout, cry aloud; Σάιμim pá óuine, I laugh at a person.

Σαιμ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a niece, a granddaughter.

Σάιμ-ιοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, greedy for laughter.

Σαιμipneαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, lewd, ugly, dreadful; idle.

Σάιμπεος, -οιζε, *f.*, garlic, *allium sativum*; Σάιμπεος φιαδaiu, wild garlic; Σάιμπεος μιμipe, crow garlic, *allium vineale*.

Σαιμim, *g. Σαιμμα, pl. id.* and Σαιμanna, *f.*, act of calling; appealing to; summons, call; praise, fame; name, title; a state, a condition of life; a calling, an avocation; αμ η-α Σαιμim, called, termed; οο έμip πέ Σαιμim, he summoned; Σαιμim δεαδαδ, a profession; Σαιμim έοιλις, a cock's crow; Σαιμim πόρτα, a publishing of the banns of marriage; Σαιμim ρεοιτε, a summoning of an assembly (an expression frequent in folk-tales).

ῥαίμεαδ, -μιζε, *a.*, calling, naming.

ῥαίμ-ῥιόττα, *m.*, a orier; any servant.

ῥαίμιμ, *vl.* -μεαδ and ῥαίμ, *v. tr.*, I call, summon, name, designate, term (with *οε*).

ῥαίμιντ, -ε, *f.*, cleaning or scutching flax; ῥιύρ ῥαίμιντε, a cloven tongs used in cleansing flax from woody fibre.

ῥαίμ πόρτα, *f.*, marriage banns; proclamation of marriage.

ῥαίμ ποστε, *g. id.*, *f.*, an assembly of bards, a meeting of learned men; a convocation; an assembling as of parliament; a call to members, etc., to assemble.

ῥαίμνέατ, -έιτ, -έαττα, *m.*, a granary, a barn.

ῥαίμνεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμρόε, *m.*, a gardener.

ῥαίμ-ῥιάδ, *g.* -ῥέιζ and -αίδ, *m.*, a vulture, a cormorant; *fig.*, a glutton.

ῥαίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, grease; smut, lewdness; wantonness.

ῥαίρεαδ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, greasy, smutty, lewd, wanton.

ῥαίρεαδ, -ῥιζε, -ρεαδα, *f.*, a lewd woman, a harlot.

ῥαίρεαμίτ, -μίττα, *a.*, greasy, smutty; filthy; wanton, lewd, obscene.

ῥαίρεαμίτταδ, -α, *f.*, greasiness; lewdness, debauchery.

ῥαίρεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμρόε, *m.*, a scold, a shrew, a virago.

ῥαίρεάτ, -έιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a garter. *See* ῥαίρεάτ.

ῥαίρεάτ, -έιτ, *pl.* -έιμρόε, a garter, a rag, a tatter; ῥεόλιττα 'να ῥαίρεάμινρόιδ, torn in tatters (also ῥαίρενέατ, ῥαίρείμ and ῥαίρεάτ).

ῥαίρεοιμ, -οιμ, -οιμρόε, *m.*, a crier, a caller, a shouter, a bell-man.

ῥαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a stream; *nom.* also ῥαίρε, more properly *καίρε*, which *see*.

ῥαίρce, *g. id.*, *f.*, valour, bravery, prowess, heroism, feat of arms

(also *nom.* ῥαίρceαδ); *luet* ῥαίρce, brave men.

ῥαίρce, *g. id.*, *m.*, a hero, a champion.

ῥαίρceαδ, -ciζ, -ciζε, *m.*, a hero, *See* ῥαίρceιρόεαδ.

ῥαίρceαδ, -ciρό, *m.*, act of valour; bravery, feat of arms. *See* ῥαίρce.

ῥαίρceαμίτ, -μίττα, *a.*, valiant, courageous, valorous, heroic.

ῥαίρceιρόεαδ, -ciόζ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a champion, a hero, a warrior, a knight.

ῥαίρceιρόεαδ, -α, *f.*, heroism, bravery, valour, heroic feats.

ῥαίρε, *g. id.*, -ῥιρόε, *f.*, the current of a river; a small brook.

ῥαίρεαδ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, abounding in shallows, or currents.

ῥαίρεαδ, -ῥτε, *m.*, flowing, act of flowing.

ῥαίρζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I flow, I stream, I gush; ῥαίρμ, *id.*

ῥαίρμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιρόε, *m.*, a little stalk, a sprig, a sucker; ῥαίρμ, *id.*

ῥαίρceαδ, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wasp or hornet (*P. O'C.*).

ῥαίρ-ῥεαίρβάν, *m.*, dandelion. *See* *καίρ-ῥεαίρβάν*.

ῥαίρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιρόε, *f.*, a trap, a snare, a gin; a noose, a halter, *dims.* ῥαίρτίν and ῥαίρτεος.

ῥαίρτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῥιρόε, *f.*, paint (*O'N.*).

ῥαίρceαδ, -ῥιζε, *a.*, trap-like, snare-like; full of snares or pitfalls.

ῥαίρceιρόε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciόε, *m.*, a painter; a wheedler, a trepanner.

ῥαίρceιρόεαδ, -α, *f.*, painting; wheedling, trepanning.

ῥαίρceiζte, *p. a.*, ensnared.

ῥαίρceim, -ceαδ, *v. tr.*, I lay a trap for, I deceive.

ῥαίρceín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ciόε, *m.*, a low cunning fellow; ῥ. *pé* cióic, a chatter-stone (also *καίρceín*, which *see*).

ῥαίρceiún, *g.* -iún and -úna, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gudgeon.



ḡait, a spear. See ḡa.

ḡaitleanḡ, -linge, *f.*, a kind of fish, the spearling.

ḡaitpe, *g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a bout, a turn, a foolish trick, a showy gesture, a swagger; in *M. sp. l.* the form is ḡeáitpíoe, and it is always used in the *pl.*, meaning antics.

ḡal, *g. ḡail, m.*, breath of wind; flame, a sudden blaze; smoke, vapour, steam; ḡal ve'n píopa, a smoke of the pipe; ḡal ḡaoite, a puff of wind. See ḡail.

ḡála, *g. id., pl. -lairoe, m.*, a gale of wind; ḡála cíopa, a term's rent.

ḡalac, -aige, *a.*, brave, valiant, courageous; as *subs.*, a hero.

ḡalac, -aig, *m.*, hake, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

ḡalac, -aige, *a.*, reeking, smoking; uirce ḡ., boiling water (*Don.*).

ḡalán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a puff of wind, smoke, vapour; a burst of flame; ḡalán ḡnéine, a turn of sunshine.

ḡalánaç, -aige, *a.*, noisy, breezy, steaming.

ḡalánta, *indec. a.*, gallant, fine, decent, generous; gaudy, well-dressed.

ḡalántaact, -a, *f.*, 'gentility of manners; decency, respectability; gallantry; intrigue (rare).

ḡalap, -air, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, disease, plague, sickness, distemper, illness; distress, trouble; ḡalap buróe, jaundice; ḡalap pluce, swelling of the jaws, the "mumps"; ḡalap rcputac, the "itch"; ḡalap vóbac, melancholy; ḡalap fuail, the gravel; ḡalap vuð, cholera; ḡalap bneac, small-pox; ḡalap te, scarlatina; ḡalap uirceam-ail, dropsy; ḡalap incinne, brain fever; ḡalap mí-ligíteac, the green sickness; ḡalap cam, a sheep disease; ḡalap cleit-eac, a disease in fowl; cama-ḡalap, "staggers" in sheep (*M.*).

ḡalap-ḡoim, *f.*, anguish, sickening trouble.

ḡall, *g. ḡaill and ḡoill, pl. id., m.*, a foreigner, a Dane, an Anglo-Norman, an Englishman; a Protestant; a cock (*Lat. gallus*).

ḡallac, in *phr.* tá ḡ. mópi éirc leat, you have a large draw (said of fish caught by a line (*Don.*)).

ḡallairoe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a flatterer.

ḡallán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a pillar-stone, supposed to be thrown by giants from the hills; a little rock, bit of stone; the name of several townlands.

ḡall-bolḡac, -aige, *f.*, the French pox.

ḡall-cnó, *m.*, a walnut (for decl. see cnó).

ḡallua, *a.*, foreign, strange, surly; pertaining to an Englishman.

ḡalluaçap, -air, *m.*, foreign manner or custom (*recent*). See ḡalluaact.

ḡalluaact (also ḡalltaact), -a, *f.*, foreign manner or tendency; using foreign airs; English association; the Englishry or foreign race of Ireland; ir é váraç na ḡalltaact' vo rcap mipe vóob, the tyranny of the English parted me from them (*Peter O'Dornin*).

ḡall-ḡaeóeal, *m.*, an Anglo-Irishman; an inhabitant of the Hebrides (*P. O'C.*); a native of Galloway in Scotland; one of the Norse-ruled Irish in the Viking Period who had renounced their baptism.

ḡall-ḡaeóealḡ, -óitge, *f.*, bad Irish, Irish constructed after the manner of English phraseology (*recent*).

ḡallóḡlac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a heavy armed Irish soldier, a gallow-glass; a servant.

ḡall-poc (ḡalla-poc), -puic, *pl. id., m.*, a foreign buck, a term for the English.

Σαλ-πονναε̃ (Σαλλα-πονναε̃),  
-αι̃γε, *a.*, of foreign manners.

Σαλτα, Σαλταε̃τ. *See* Σαλτα,  
Σαλταε̃τ.

Σαλ-τριμπα, *g. id., pl. -ρι̃ε, m.*,  
a trumpet, a clarion.

Σαλ-τριμπο̃ρι, -ο̃ρι̃α, -ο̃ρι̃ρι̃ε, *m.*,  
a trumpeter, a clarion player.

Σαλλυαναε̃, -αι̃γε, *f.*, soap (from  
Σαλ and υαν=cυ̃βρι, froth);  
Σαλλαοιναε̃ (*Con.*).

Σαλλυανα̃ν κο̃ιλλε, *m.*, wild  
angelica; Σαλλυανα̃ν ρια̃δαι̃ν,  
*id.*

Σαλ-υ̃ρι, -ε, *f.*, a foreign country;  
the "Pale" (*Kea.*).

Σαλπα, Σαρι̃α, *Con. forms of*  
Σαλα̃ρι.

Σαλπαε̃, -ρι̃αι̃γε, *a.*, diseased, in-  
fected, sickly, infirm, unsound;  
as *subs.*, a sickly, infirm person;  
a little boy, an old child.

Σαλϋ̃ζαο̃, -υ̃ι̃ζε̃τε, *m.*, a sicken-  
ing, a becoming distempered or  
diseased.

Σαλϋ̃ι̃ζε̃αρ, -ζ̃ι̃ρ, *m.*, sickness;  
ζ̃ι̃λα̃ς με̃ Σαλϋ̃ι̃ζε̃αρ, I took  
sick (*Can.*).

Σαλϋ̃ι̃ζι̃μ, -υ̃ζαο̃, *v. tr.*, I make  
diseased, infect, sicken (also  
Σαλα̃ρι̃ι̃ζι̃μ).

Σαλτα̃ν, -αι̃ν, *pl. id., m.*, a steam-  
boat (*recent*).

Σαλ̃ν, -υ̃ιν, *pl. id., m.*, a gallon.

Σαμ, -α, -αι̃ρι̃ε, *m.*, a soft, foolish  
person. *See* Σαμα̃τ.

Σαμα̃ι̃τε̃ε̃τ, -α, *f.*, silliness, folly,  
loitering about aimlessly. *See*  
Σαμα̃τ.

Σαμα̃ιν. *See* Σαβ̃αιν.

Σαμα̃τ, -αι̃τ, *pl. id., m.*, a silly  
person, a fool; a stoic. (Σαμα̃τ  
does not mean a camel, though  
κα̃μα̃τ or κα̃μα̃τ does.—*P. O'U.*)  
*See* αμα̃τ.

Σαμα̃ρι̃α̃λλ, -αι̃λλ, *m.*, a stupid  
person (*N. Con.*); also Σα-  
μα̃ρι̃ε̃.

Σαμ̃βα, *g. id., pl. -ρι̃ε, m.*, a wedge,  
a jamb; a wooden clamp used  
for steadying the oars in a boat;  
Σ. με̃, a lump of butter. *See*  
Σαμ̃.

Σαμβ̃ν, -υ̃ιν, *pl. id., m.*, a leg, a  
gammon, a haunch (*P. O'U.*).

Σαμ̃ναε̃, *f.* *See* Σαβ̃ναε̃.

Σαμ̃υρ, -υ̃ιρ, *m.*, proud gait or  
carriage. *See* κα̃μα̃ρ.

Σαμ̃υραε̃, -αι̃γε, *a.*, of proud gait,  
or bearing, pretentious. *See*  
κα̃μα̃ραε̃.

Σαν, *prep.* (*genly. with accus.,*  
*somet. by analogy with dat.*);  
Σαν α̃ρι̃ζε̃αο̃, without money;  
Σαν . . . α̃ε̃τ, only; α̃ϋρ Σαν  
ιον̃ναμ α̃ε̃τ υ̃ον̃αν̃, while I am  
only a weakling; Σαν ι̃μ' ρο̃δαι̃ρι  
α̃ε̃τ Το̃μα̃ρ, with only Thomas  
accompanying me; Σαν . . . να̃,  
neither . . . nor; Σαν ρα̃ε̃ να̃  
ρον̃αρ ο̃ι̃τ, may neither luck  
nor prosperity attend you; Σαν  
υ̃ο̃ ρ̃ι̃λ̃αν̃τε α̃ς ε̃ιν̃νε, may no-  
body else get your health (said  
in reply to the toast, ρε̃ο ρ̃ε̃ υ̃'  
ρ̃ι̃λ̃αν̃τε, etc.); Σαν α̃ ρ̃α̃ρο ρ̃ιν  
υ̃ε̃ λ̃υ̃ι̃ζε̃α̃ε̃αν̃ β̃ι̃α̃ο̃να̃ ο̃ι̃τ, may  
you not have so much illness  
during the year (said in thanks-  
giving for a good deed occupy-  
ing little time); Σαν α̃μ̃ι̃αρ,  
no doubt, certainly; Σαν υ̃ρι̃ζ̃,  
valueless; Σαν μο̃ι̃λλ, without  
delay; Σαν ε̃α̃ς̃α̃, without fear;  
Σαν β̃υ̃ι̃ε̃α̃ε̃αρ υ̃ο̃, in spite of  
him (no thanks to him); Σαν  
ρ̃ι̃ο̃ρ υ̃ο̃, without his knowledge;  
Σαν α̃να̃μ, lifeless; Σαν ρε̃ο̃ι̃-  
λ̃ι̃ν̃ζ̃, penniless; Σαν is used  
with verbals as a negative: Σαν  
α̃ β̃ε̃ι̃τ, not to be, without being;  
the verbal is *somet.* omitted in  
the second of two co-ordinate  
clauses, the verb, too, is often  
omitted in phrases signifying to  
wish: *cf.* the following ex-  
amples: ι̃ρ μα̃ι̃τ α̃ν ρ̃υ̃ο̃ Σαν  
β̃ε̃ι̃τ β̃υ̃ε̃ο̃ι̃ο̃τε, it is good (a good  
thing) not to be sick; τ̃ι̃ε̃ Σαν  
υ̃υ̃τ υ̃ο̃ ρ̃ε̃ι̃ρ υ̃ο̃ λ̃ε̃α̃να̃μ̃να̃, on  
account of not obeying you; υ̃'  
ε̃αρ̃βα̃ο̃ Σαν α̃ι̃α̃λλ υ̃ο̃ β̃ε̃ι̃τ α̃α̃,  
through their want of sense;  
α̃ϋρ Σαν μο̃ ρ̃υ̃αν̃ α̃ρ̃ α̃ν υ̃τα̃-  
α̃μ̃, while there is scarce a trace  
of me on the ground (through

being so attenuated); *San réan opt*, may you not prosper; *im-teact San pillead opt*, may you go and not return; after relative forms of the verb: *an naoiréan éagar asur San í í n-éigean a fupacta*, the infant that dies which is not in need of help (*Kea.*); *aitirige oo gni nead asur San an-main 'n-a bun*, one's repentance in which he does not persevere (*Kea.*); *San . . . San*, neither . . . nor (stronger than *San . . . ná*); *San féit San fuil*, having neither sinew nor blood.

*Sanoal*, -ail, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gander (somet. *Sanoar*).

*San-fior*, *m.*, secrecy; only in *da. í S.*, in secret; *í San-fior von tpaogal*, unknown to the world; *í San-fior vuit*, unknown to you; *í brior ír í San-fior*, secretly and openly.

*Sangaro*, -e, -ròe, *f.*, deceit, falsehood; meanness; a giddy fellow.

*Sangaroact*, -oige, *a.*, false, deceitful, knavish; calumnious; as *s.*, deceit, craft, knavery.

*Sangaroact*, -a, *f.*, falsehood, craft, knavery.

*Sangaire*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a trickster, a knave.

*Sann*, *gsf.* *Sainne*, *a.*, scarce, scanty, empty, small, short, stunted, tight, straight; *ír Sann a bí an paoḡal opt ír teact annro*, how pressed for room you were elsewhere that you come here; *ír Sann dam*, I shall scarcely (*Neilson*).

*Sannaburòe*, *g. id.*, *m.*, weakness (*Der.*).

*Sanncoḡ*, *m.*, slender fare (*O'N.*). See *coḡuḡad*.

*Sann-curo*, *f.*, collation (*Donl.*); scarcity, penury (*U.*); *ar S.*, in a state of penury, penurious.

*Sann-cúir*, -e, *f.*, scarcity, scantiness, penury.

*Sann-cúiread*, -rige, *a.*, penurious, scanty, scarce.

*Sannual*. See *Sanoal*.

*Sanntan*, -ain, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntanar*, -air, *m.*, want, hunger, scarcity.

*Sanntar*, -air, *m.*, want, need; *ní'l S. asam leir*, I don't need it (*Ker.*).

*Sannuigim*, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tighten, press, straighten; grow scarce, become thin.

*Saobar*, -air, *m.*, contiguity; means of attaining a thing, opportunity of doing a thing; in *phr. im'* *ḡaobar*, near me, etc.; *air mo ḡaobar*, near me (*Don*); *ní'l don ḡaobar asam air*, I have no opportunity of doing it (*Clare*); *San vut 'na ḡoire ná 'na ḡaobar*, without approaching it at all, without going "next or near" it; *í n-don ḡaobar oo beir cóim láiríu leir*, at all approaching it in strength; *ní'l ḡoir ná ḡaobar as Tomár air*, Thomas is not near his equal (in strength, etc.) (pron. *Saor, M.*).

*Saoḡal*, *Saoḡalac*, *gc.* See *Saeḡeal*, *Saeḡealac*, *gc.*

*Saol*, *g. and pl.*; *Saolb*, *dpl.* of *Sa*, *Sait*, spear, dart, beam, etc.

*Saoro*, -e, *a.*, lazy, slothful; whence *Saoroact*, *Saoroentan*, *gc.*

*Saorḡeal*, *Saorḡealac*, *gc.* See *Saeḡeal*, *Saeḡealac*, *gc.*

*Saolín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a parasite, a flatterer.

*Saolíneact*, -a, *f.*, flattery.

*Saolne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, diamond flint.

*Saolr*, -e, *f.*, wisdom, skill; artistic power, genius; *S. 'na méapaid*, artistic subtlety in his fingers (*O'Ra.*); of skilled speech.

*Saolr-briactac*, -raig, *a.*, skilled in speech (*O'N.*).

*Saolrmeap*, -míe, *a.*, wise, skilful, gifted, talented (also *Saol-map*).

*Saolrmeos*, -oige, -oḡa, *f.*, a whirlwind, an eddy.

*Saol*, *g. Saol*, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, relationship, kindred, family; *coll.*, relations; relative, relation; *Saol*



- να ζσνάμ, blood relationship; cáμroe ζσοίτ, relatives.
- ζσολαδ, -αιζ, -αιζε, *m.*, a sweet-heart, a beloved one; as *a.*, beloved, very dear, related (to another).
- ζσολαδτ, -α, *f.*, kindness, attachment, loveliness; the friendship of relatives (also ζσολταδτ).
- ζσολ-φίη, *g. id., pl. -αὐα and -αδδ, f.*, relatives.
- ζσολμάρι, -αιη, *a.*, allied, related, friendly.
- ζσολ-φίλοτ, -φίλαδτ, *pl. id.*, immediate posterity.
- ζσορι. See ζσοδβρι.
- ζσοριτὰρ, -αιρ, -αιρε, *m.*, a wooded glen, watered by a stream.
- ζσορι, -δοριε, *f.*, skill, craft, sagacity, wisdom, prudence (*nom.* also ζσορι).
- ζσοριδ, -αιζε, *a.*, prudent, skilful.
- ζσοριμάρι, *a.* (*P. O' C.* says ζσοριμάρι, prudent, is not said, but ζσοτ, prudent). See ζσοριφίη.
- ζσοτ, -οιτ, -α, *m.*, the sea; a stream left at low water.
- ζσοτ, -οιτε, -α, *f.*, wind; ζ. αν ποαίτ, a hint, a mere suggestion; ζ. πυαδ, a blasting wind; ζ. ζσαιφίη (also ζ. ζσαιφίην), a whirlwind; ανπαδ ζσοιτε, a tempest; μυίλεανν ζσοιτε, a wind-mill; ζσοτ α οτταρ, the north wind, a calamity; μο ζσοτ α οτταρ, like μο έρεαδ, *gc.*, oh woe! ζσοτ α νοεαρ, the south wind; ζσοτ ανιαρ, the west wind; ζσοτ ανοιη, the east wind.
- ζσοτ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a dart; a stitch or shooting pain; ζσοτα ινίηεαδόναδδ, interior pains. See ζαε.
- ζσοτ, -οιτε, *a.*, wise, prudent, skilful. See ζσοριμάρι.
- ζσοταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, windy, bombastic.
- ζσοταδάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a fan (*O' N.*).
- ζσοταίη, *g. id., pl. -ηιρε. m.*, a

- long-winded talker; a vent; the mouthpiece of a bag-pipe.
- ζσοτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a wind-bag.
- ζσοτ ζσαιφίη (ζσοτ ζσαιφίην), *m.*, a whirlwind.
- ζσοτμάρι, -αιη, *a.*, windy, blustering, flatulent, bombastic.
- ζσοτμάριδ, -αιζε, *a.*, blustering, flatulent, windy.
- ζσοτμάριδτ, -α, *f.*, windiness, flatulency, anguish.
- ζσοτφίζιμ, -φίζαδ, *v. tr.*, I winnow, I fan, I ventilate.
- ζσοτταλαδ, -αιζε, *f.*, a blowing.
- ζσρι, *m.*, ordure in the intestines; the pulp of fruit.
- ζσρι, *m.*, nearness, proximity, scantiness; profit, advantage, good; ní μαίβ ζσρι οο'η τρεαν-ουίηε βείτ λειρ, there was no good in the old man urging him; ι ηζαρι οό, near to him, it, etc.; 'η-α ζσρι, near him; as *a.*, near, close at hand; ζαν έίηηεαδ αρι μο ζσρι, no one near me (*Paul O' B.*); ní'λ ζσρι οαμ βείτ, there is no good for me to be (*N. Con.*); ιρ μόρι αν ζσρι ριν, that is a God-send (*Don.*); ζσρι denotes closer proximity than ζσοδβρι.
- ζσριαδός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, wild mustard, *synapis arvensis* (also ζσριβός).
- ζσρι-αδμαρ (coll.), the gunwale of a boat, from the shoulder to the stern (*Tory*).
- ζσριαρ, *g. id., m.*, a garden. See ζσριμαρ.
- ζσριάν, *g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, a little blotch, a pimple, a small boil (also ζσριάνιν).
- ζσριμαίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, useful, profitable, neighbourly; warm, snug, friendly; ζσριδ, -αιζε, *id.*
- ζσριάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a blotch, a pimple. See ζσριάν.
- ζσρι-αδαιρ, *m.*, a great-grandfather.
- ζσριδ, -αιριε, *a.*, rough, rugged, coarse, rude, boisterous; frequent in compounds, as ζσριδ-

- fion, rough weather; Σαρ-  
 čonn, a boisterous wave.  
 Σαρβάτ, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarse-  
 ness, ruggedness.  
 Σαρβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, bran,  
 husks; act of shelling; Σαρβάν  
 βοοειδής (πριραεά), wild kale  
 (*Don. and Der.*); Σαρβάν cloíce,  
 a kind of shell-fish used for  
 ornamentation (*Ker.*).  
 Σαρβανάτ, -αίς, -αίγε, *m.*, a  
 coarse, tall person.  
 Σαρβ-ζοτάτ, -αίγε, *a.*, hoarse-  
 voiced.  
 Σαρβ-ζυαίρ, *f.*, a convulsive fit,  
 extreme agony.  
 Σαρβός, -όςγε, -όζα, *f.*, the mus-  
 tard plant; Σ. πλέιβε, club's  
 moss, or wolves' claws (*O'N.*);  
 a large stone.  
 Σαρβ-čonn, -čuinne, -čonneta, *f.*,  
 a boisterous wave.  
 Σαρβυαίτ, -ε, -εατά, *f.*, a storm,  
 a tumult; confusion, disturb-  
 ance of mind (also *caprivaic*).  
 Σαρβυαίεατ, -αίγε, *a.*, boisterous,  
 noisy, clamorous; disturbed in  
 mind (*M.*).  
 Σαρβυίςμ, -υζατ, *v. tr.*, I make  
 rough (also Σαρβαίμ, -ατ).  
 Σαρκαίλα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a  
 grown-up, unmannerly, lazy fel-  
 low (*U.*).  
 Σάρπα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a guard,  
 a garrison.  
 Σάρπα, *g. id., pl. -ότα, m.*, a gar-  
 den; Σάρπα πινεαίμνα, a vine-  
 yard; Σ. ομιατάιρ, con-acre.  
 Σαρράοσίρ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
 gardener.  
 Σαρς, -αίγε, *a.*, fierce, rough,  
 cruel; bitter, acrid.  
 Σαρζατ, -α, *f.*, fierceness, cruelty,  
 harshness; sourness, acidity.  
 Σαρτατ, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -ατά, *m.*,  
 a baby; a naked or starving  
 child; Σ. νεαρς, a new-born  
 babe; An Σ. Coileánaτ, a cer-  
 tain crabbed child in Munster  
 folklore.  
 Σαρταčán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an  
 impertinent boy (*O'N.*).  
 Σαρμα, -nn, -nna, *f.*, a beam, a

- weaver's beam; a rudder; a  
 gallows; a bar or headland  
 (*nom. also Σαρμαίnn*).  
 Σαρ-μάτ, -μίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 nephew; a grandson, or great-  
 grandson.  
 Σαρματόίρ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
 orier, a proclaimer.  
 Σαρ-μάτάιρ, *f.*, a grandmother or  
 great-grandmother.  
 Σαρμ οτά, *m.*, a weaver's breast-  
 beam.  
 Σαρμ-μαίćín, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a  
 weaver's cloth-beam (*Σαρμαίnn*,  
*f., id.*; also *Σαρμαίnn an*  
*μαίćín*).  
 Σαρματ, -ίτα, -ματτά, *m.*, a boat.  
 Σαρμαίρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, gpl. id.*,  
 a potato-field; a crop of potatoes,  
 a garden (*M.*).  
 Σαρραντα, *p. a.*, cramped, stunted,  
 (*Om.*); Σαεθεαίς Σαρραντα,  
 cramped Irish.  
 Σαρρράοσίρ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*,  
 a gardener (*Don.*).  
 Σαρραμαίτ, -μίτα, *a.*, lascivious.  
 See Σαρρεαμαίτ.  
 Σαρρún, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
 boy, a youth (*M., cf. Fr. garçon*).  
 Σαρτα, *p. a.*, well-chiselled, beau-  
 tiful (of the countenance, etc.).  
 Σαρτατ, -αίγε, *a.*, warty, covered  
 with corns.  
 Σαρτατ, -ταίγε, *m.*, act of clam-  
 ouring (*Kea*).  
 Σαρταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a  
 stout youth.  
 Σαρτán, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a bonnet,  
 a cap, a hat (from Σαρτ, the  
 head, *O'N.*).  
 Σάρταοίτ, -αοίτ, *pl. id., m.*, a gar-  
 ter (*W. Clare*); σοιπτάίτ (*Con.*).  
 Σάρτόίρ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
 shouter, a howler.  
 Σαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id.*, and Σαρμα, *m.*, a  
 a stem, a stalk, a plant, a bunch;  
*metaph.* a young man, a scion,  
 a soldier, a warrior, a military  
 servant; somet, a weakling; the  
 umbilical chord (*Mayo*); gas  
 (*recent*).  
 Σαρατ, -αίγε, *a.*, bushy, abound-  
 ing in stalks; indignant, furious.

Σαρματο, *g.* -αῖο, *dpl.* -μαῖοε and -μαῖοα, *m.*, a mob, a clan, an army; a company of soldiers or attendants; a collection of men for any purpose; Σαρμαῖοε, youths (*Der.*), used as *plur.* of Σαρύη, a boy (*Don.*). See Σαρ.

Σαρτα, *indec.* *a.*, wise, skilful, clever; brave, bold; neat, spruce, brisk.

Σαρταετ, -α, *f.*, quickness, skill, ingenuity.

Σαρτός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a trick, a device, an artifice; an active female.

Σαρύη, -ύη, *pl. id.* and Σαρμαῖοε (*Don.*) *m.*, a boy, a youth, a servant. Some think Σαρύη=Σαρύη, a fresh or young scion, lad, etc. See Σαρρύν.

Σατ. See Σα.

Σαταάν (Σιοταάν), -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little boy (*O'N.*).

Σέ, *g.* Σέιό, *pl.* Σέανα and Σέαῖονα, *m.*, a goose; Σαίην Σέιό, a goose (implying a progeny); αἰτ-Σέ, a goose without goslings; έαν Σέιό, a gosling; *pl.* Σέαα (*Don.*), Σέαῖοα, *pron.* Σέαβαί (*Con.*); *somet. f. in nom. s.*

Σέ, though, although; before forms of *v.* η, Σέη; αετ Σέ, even though. See Σιό.

Σεάβ, a short trip on sea or land; εὔς πέ Σεάβ αμαε παοι αν οτιη, he made an excursion into the country (*Con.*).

Σεαβ, -α, *m.*, enchantment; πά Σεαβαίβ, enchanted (*Der.*).

Σεαβαη, -αη, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little fish with a big head found in pools by the sea (*Con.*).

Σεαβρός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, the sea-swallow (*Aran.*).

Σέαῖο, *m.*, a goose. See Σέ.

Σεαῖο, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a compact spot; a buttock, a haunch; a white star on a horse's forehead (ρεαῖο, *id.*); a small plot of ground.

Σεαῖαν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a buttock, or haunch; the rump; a bird's craw.

Σεαῖαναε, -αἱε, -αἱε, *m.*, a despicable fellow (*Don.*).

Σέαῖολανη, -ανη, -ανη, *f.*, a goose-pen (*P. O'C.*).

Σεαῖός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a big, rough, corpulent woman (*O'N.*); a buttock (*Don.*).

Σεαῖούη, -ύη, *m.*, a species of fish, the pike.

Σεαῖτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ιόε, *m.*, a gate (*Der. and Don.*). See Σεατα.

Σεαῖτόη, -όη, -όηιόε, *m.*, a gate-keeper. See Σεατόη.

Σέαε, *g.* Σέγιε, *pl.* Σέαεα, *f.*, a branch, a limb, a member; the hand, the arm; a branch of family descent; a scion; a young woman.

Σέαεαε, -αἱε, *a.*, branched; having branches or boughs; flowing (of the hair).

Σέαεαη, -αῖο, *v. intr.*, I branch forth, spring from (also Σέαε-υἱε; 3 *s. pf.*, οο Σέαευἱε).

Σέαεάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a branchlet; a limb; a scion, a descendant; an arm; Σέαεάν οε'η ηυἱη, an arm of the sea.

Σέαεαῖναε, -αἱε, *a.*, branching, having branches or boughs.

Σέαε-όλαοι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ε, *f.*, branching locks of hair.

Σεαη, *gsf.* Σηε, *a.*, white, bright; fair, good; ηί Σεαη Σεαη έ, you do not like him.

Σεαηαε, -αἱε, -αεα, *f.*, the moon; the white circle in a slice of a half-boiled potato or turnip; Σεαη Σεαηαἱε, a lunatic; οἱόε Σεαηαἱε, a moonlight night.

Σεαηαάν, -άν, *m.*, the glair of an egg; white of an eye.

Σεαηαετ, -α, *f.*, clearing up (of weather).

Σεαηαῖο, -ιτα, *m.*, a clearing up, brightening; bleaching, whiteness, brightness; Σ. αν λαε, the dawn; Σεαη Σεαητα έαοαἱε, a fuller.

Σεαηαη, -αῖο, *v. tr. and intr.*, I brighten, whiten; I bleach; *intr.*, I clear up (as the day,



weather, etc.); I shine, dawn (as the day) (*Sealtuigim, id.*).

*Sealán, -áin, pl. id., m.,* sudden brightness; lightning; lustre; a blaze or flash of light; *1 ngealán lae,* in the broad daylight; *sealán na rúile,* the white of the eye; the white of an egg.

*Seal-bán, -báine, a.,* bright and fair.

*Sealban, -ain (pron. sealtún, M.), pl. id., m.,* a sparrow; *5. 5uib seamair,* the hedge-sparrow (also *5. caot*); *5. cuilinn,* the bull-finch; *5. buíre,* the yellow-hammer; *5. ríobóil,* the barn or house sparrow; *Sealbanín pléibe,* the bog linnet, *dim.*

*Seall, g. 5ill, d. 5eall, 5ioll, pl. 5ill, m.,* a promise, pledge; wager, bet, prize, favour; regard, desire, love; *seall le,* equal to, the same as; *1 ngeall air, 1 n5ioll air,* by means of, on the strength of, in return for, on account of, owing to; *1 ngeall, 1 n5ioll (with gen.),* in need of; *1 n5ioll báire,* in charge of the goal (*Mon.*); *mar seall (5ioll) air,* in return for, in consequence of, on account of, because, for = because of, in regard of; *seall le,* almost; *seall le beir cpiochnuigte,* almost completed; *seall leir* and *seall leir vó,* in answer to questions, as *'bpuil ré cpiochnuigte fóir?* *seall leir,* or *seall leir vó,* is it finished yet? almost so; *1 n5ioll le,* in pledge for; *seall vó cup le,* to bet, wager with one; *seall vó cup air,* to bet on; *seamann 1 ngeall,* mortgaged land; *níl don seall aige air,* he has no regard for it; *ain-seall,* great regard; also *g. 5ealla, pl. 5eallta.*

*Seallaó, -lta, m.,* act of promising; a promising.

*Seallaim, vl. -aó and -aimam, pp. 5eallta, v. tr.,* I promise; I assert; I state on my authority; I assure; sometimes used

ironically, as *oéanfao, seallaim vuit é,* I will, I'm sure, I have a "great notion of it."

*Seallam, -aim, m.,* a promise (*Kea.*).

*Seallamam, -mna, -mnaea, f.,* act of promising; a promise or vow; a marriage contract (in *sp. l., 5eallamaint*).

*Seallmar, -aire, a.,* desirous, anxious.

*Seallta, p. a.,* promised, pledged.

*Sealltairíre, pl. (coll.),* children (*U.*).

*Sealós, -óise, -ósa, f.,* a salmon fry, a little trout or salmon; a white eel (*dim. 5ealósín*).

*Seal-puirneac, -nise, a.,* white rayed.

*Seal-rcian, -rcine, -rciana, f.,* white knife, surgical instrument.

*Sealt, -eilt, -eilteanna, m.,* a madman, a lunatic; *5leann na nSealt* is the name of a beautiful glen between Tralee and Dingle, whither all lunatics are supposed to direct their course when at large. *See 5eilt.*

*Sealtac, -aige, a.,* fearful; jealous; astonished; skittish.

*Sealtac, -a, f.,* insanity; *as imteac air 5.,* going mad.

*Sealtáige, g. id., f.,* madness, rage, fury.

*Sealtaire, g. id., pl. -uiré, m.,* a coward.

*Sealtóir, -óra, -óiríre, m.,* a bleacher.

*Sealtuigim, -u5aó, v. intr.,* I fear, I dread; I am timorous.

*Sealtuigim, -u5aó, v. tr. and intr.,* I whiten, bleach; I grow white, begin to shine, dawn.

*Sealtuigte, p. a.,* bleached, whitened.

*Seam, m.,* prattle; *cf. cuir uair an seam.*

*Seamac, -aige, a.,* blear-eyed (*Meath*).

*Seamair, g. id., pl. -uiré, m.,* one of the masked mummers who went to houses on the occasion

of marriages, etc. (*Roscommon, E. O'G.*); elsewhere they were called cleataimíre (*G. J.*).

Seamáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a prattler.*

Seamáireacht, *-a, f., prattling (O'N.).*

Seamánac, *-aí, -aíge, m., a servant; a footman; a driver; a guide; a strong fellow (Siománac in some places, M., etc.).*

Seamán, *-aí, m., corn in the blade; a green blade of corn; corn-grass.*

Seamgail. *See rceamgail.*

Seam-oróche, *f., a long night, a winter's night; a long period; S. na gcéanta bliadan (Iver.); is gearr seam-oróche ro' focaí, short is the winter night in your company (Fer.).*

Seamíac, *-aíge, a., of deep, fresh tint (from seamán, corn-grass).*

Seam-fúileac, *-lize, a., bleary-eyed.*

Sean, *-a, -ta, m., favour, affection, love, liking, fondness; a humour, a mood, a frame of mind; laughter, a smile; sean vo beir a, to be beloved; sean gáire, a hearty laugh; vo maorí oráinn sean gáire, we burst out laughing (early mod. Ir.).*

Seanaí, *-aíge, a., greedy, covetous.*

Seanaí, *-mí, a., lovely, loveable, acceptable, decent, modest.*

Seanaíleacht, *-a, f., loveliness, amiability, beauty, grace.*

Seanaí, *m., January; Caitl-ionn Seanaí, the Calends of January, New Year's Day (hence perhaps Lá Coille, the usual expression for New Year's Day); also Siombáir.*

Seanaí, *-aí, m., chastity, modesty.*

Seanaíac, *-aíge, a., chaste, modest, affable, amiable.*

Seanaí, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a chaste, modest, amiable woman.*

Seangadó, *-gá, m., a mauling, a beating down (O'N.).*

Seangáim, *-aí, v. tr., I maul, I hammer, I beat down.*

Seangáire, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a mauler, a hammer.*

Seannairíocht, *-a, f., chastity, purity, virginity, modesty.*

Seannairíocht, *indec. a., chaste, modest.*

Seanná, *adl. and prep., besides, over and above, except (obs.). Also ceanná.*

Seannaí, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a hammer, a mallet. See seangáire.*

Seannaíleacht, *-a, f., a hammering, a pounding; a sharpening.*

Seann, *-einnce, f., a snub-nose.*

Seannac, *-aíge, a., snub-nosed, vicious.*

Seanncaíge, *g. id., f., snub-nosedness, deformity of the countenance.*

Seanncán, *-áin, pl. id., m., a snub-nosed person.*

Seanncanac, *-aí, pl. id., m., a name for the luchorpdán (leprochaun) in Mea. and portion of U.*

Seanncaí, *-aí, m., ill-temper, surliness.*

Seanncó, *-aíge, -aíge, f., a snub-nosed person.*

Seap, *-éire, a., sharp, sour, bitter, intense, acute; severe, strict; sharp-pointed, edgy, observant, keen; forward; taoí cóim seap leo, you are as high (as near the game) as any of them (in card-playing); tá an báir talí cóim seap leo, as well forward (of sailing-boats, in racing).*

Seapíreacht, *-a, f., sharpness, bitterness.*

Seapán, *-áin, pl. id., m., act of bewailing; a complaint; an accusation; a remonstrance; supplication; a cry, a sob, a groan; an té nac triaig leir vo cáir ná véan vo seapán leir, do not make complaint to the person not likely to be in sympathy with you.*

Seapánac, *-aíge, a., complaining, groaning, murmuring, querulous; accusative.*

Seapánaim, *v. seapán, v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I complain, murmur, groan, accuse; complain of (αρ).

Σεαυ, -εινbe, -εαυba, *f.*, "scab," a disease in sheep; a scab, itch, mange; an excrescence; Σεαυb-ός, *dim.*

Σεαυbaς, -αιge, *a.*, scabby, mangy, itchy; rough-surfaced.

Σεαυ-bλαρτα, *indec. a.*, sour, tart.

Σεαυ-ερίαδ, *g. id.*, -ερίαδ, *pl.* -ερίαδα, *m.*, tribulation, bitter misery.

Σεαυ-ερίυνne, *g. id.*, *f.*, well-cut roundness (of the breasts, etc.).

Σεαυ-ερίν, -e, -eanna, *f.*, cleverness, quickness of intellect, subtlety.

Σεαυ-ερίρεαδ, -ρίge, *a.*, quick-witted, clever, crafty, shrewd, ingenious, subtle, bitter, suspicious.

Σεαυ-φαοβραδ, -αιge, *a.*, sharp-edged.

Σεαυ-φοκα, -αιt, *pl. id.*, and -φοc-ia, *m.*, a clever saying; a sharp or hard speech, a repartee, a gibe, a witticism.

Σεαυς, -εινge, -a, *f.*, a blotch, a boil, a blister (*O'N.*).

Σεαυ-ζα, *m.*, a javelin, a dart (*O'N.*).

Σεαυζαδ, -αιge, *a.*, blotched, blistered.

Σεαυζαim, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I blister, I blotch.

Σεαυ-ζοim, *f.*, a sharp wound.

Σεαυ-ζοναδ, *g.* -ζοντα, *m.*, act of grievously wounding.

Σεαυ-leanaim. See Σεαυ-leanaim.

Σεαυ-λοινς, *m.*, investigation; close, minute examination.

Σεαυ-μαζαδ, -αδ, *m.*, a sarcasm, a bitter jest.

Σεαυμáim, -e, *f.*, Germany; usually with *art.* in *nom.*, *gen.* and *dat.*

Σεαυμáινip, -νipe and -νipe, *f.*, the German language.

Σεαυμáναδ, -ναige, *a.*, German; as *subs.*, a native of Germany, a German.

Σεáip, *gsf.*, Σιοipia, *a.*, short, near (of time or space); curtailed,

abridged; transitory, deficient; ip ap ba Σιοipia moitl, little delay did he make, he easily or readily performed it.

Σεαυip, -a, *m.*, a weir for catching fish.

Σεαυipαδ, -ipα, *m.*, act of cutting; a cutting or shearing; a gnawing; a ravine; a tax; a tribute, cess, a division; Σεαυipαδ amaς, apportioning; Σεαυipαδ an τριonnaig, vaccination; also Σεαυipαδ na bolzaige (*Ker.*); παip an Σεαυipα, cess-collector (*Don.*); Σ. οριúctin, a crack in the foot from walking in the dew; an Σ. diarrhoea.

Σεαυ-ipαδapcaδ, -αιge, *a.*, sharp-sighted.

Σεαυipαδóip, -όipα, -όipιbe, *m.*, a cutter.

Σεαυipα-ζuipт, *m.*, a cornerake, a quail.

Σεαυipαiceaδ, -cige, *a.*, voracious.

Σεαυipaim, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I cut, lop off, mow, shear, slice, hew, shorten, clear; I tax, fine, charge; Σεαυipé an-λέim, he took a great leap (*Der.*); Σεαυipaim an méio reo opт-ра, I fine or tax you to this extent; I apportion (as a pension).

Σεαυipán, -áim, *pl. id.*, a horse, a gelding, a nag, a hack; in *Louth, Con.* and *U. Σ.* is used of a horse, as opposed to capall, a mare; in *Don.* beitíroeaδ without any qualifying word means a horse, but beitíroeaδ bó, a cow, and somet. b. Σεαυipáim, a horse; Σεαυipán Σáimíne, a little fish, a sand-eel.

Σεαυip-análaδ, -αιge, *a.*, broken-winded; suffering from shortness of breath.

Σεαυipα-εαmall, *m.*, a short space of time; Σεαυipα-εαmall, *id.*

Σεαυip-βοαδ, *m.*, a boy, a strippling.

Σεαυipcaδ, -αις, -αιge and -αις, *m.*, a nestling, an unfledged bird; *fig.*, an infant.



ἑαυν-καίτε, *g. id., pl. -līōe, m.,*  
a young girl, a maiden.

ἑαυν-εαυβάλλας, -αἰγε, *a.,* bob-  
tailed.

ἑαυν-ῥιαῦ, *m.,* a hare. See ἑαυν-  
ῥιαῦ.

ἑαυν-φοῖμ, *f.,* an extract, an  
abridgment.

ἑαυν-ῥαινῶ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* a  
horse-leech, a leech of any kind.

ἑαυν-ῥιλαίρ, *f.,* a gloss, a short  
note, an abridgment (*O'N.*).

ἑαυν-ῥιεαμanna, -αἰγε, *a.,*  
ready at repartee, witty of  
speech; insolent, giving "short  
answers."

ἑαυν-ῥαγαῦ, *m.,* sarcasm (*Con.*).

ἑαυν-ῥόζ, -όγε, -όζα, *f.,* a portion,  
fortune; fate, destiny; a cut,  
a lot, small portion; ἑαυν-ῥόζα  
οὐθα na νοῦλας, the short dark  
days about Christmas.

ἑαυν-ῥαοῖλας, -λαἰγε, *a.,* short-  
lived.

ἑαυν-ῥετα, *p. a.,* cut, gashed,  
divided, marked off; amerced;  
τά πρίορύν βλιαῖνα ἑαυν-ῥετα  
αιρ, he has been sentenced to  
twelve months' imprisonment.

ἑαυν-ῥότι, -όρα, -ότιρῶε, *m.,* a  
cutter; a cold-chisel.

ἑαυν ὕρε, the stormy petrel  
(*Tory*) (from ἑαυν=little bird,  
and ὕρε, animal oil).

ἑαυν-ῥεῖνῶαῦ, -αἰγε, *pl. id., m.,*  
an investigation.

ἑαυν-ῥαετ, -α, *m.,* severe punish-  
ment; severity; dire tyranny;  
sharp correction.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰρεαῦ, -ῥαἰγε, *a.,* sharp-  
witted, sagacious; quick of  
comprehension.

ἑαυν-ῥαῦ, -αἰγε, *m.,* a souring,  
a sharpening; a soliciting, an  
enticing.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰγίμ, -αῦαῦ, *v. tr.,* I  
sharpen; I rail at; I whet, en-  
tice, solicit; I make sour; *intr.,*  
I grow sour; I become acute; I  
quicken my pace, etc.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰρε, -α, *f.,* a bond, a spell, a  
prohibition; a taboo, a magical  
injunction, the violation of

which led to misfortune and  
death (*genly. in pl.*); several  
ἑαυν were often laid on the  
same hero; ἑαυν οὐμα  
οὐμαοῖεαῦτα, a special kind of  
ἑαυν, for which see *Kea.*; the  
Polynesian taboo somewhat re-  
sembles the ἑαυν; *pl.* also  
ἑαυν-ῥαετ: ῥοῖε na ἑαυν-ῥαετ  
ατά οἱτ? what on earth is  
coming over you (*Don.*).

ἑαυν, *pl.* of ἑαυ or ἑαυ, *f.,*  
spell, obligation, etc. See ἑαυ.

ἑαυν-ῥαῖν, -αἰν, *pl. id., m.,* a shrub,  
a plant; a kind of weed.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰμ, -αῦ, *v. tr.,* I conjure  
(*O'N.*).

ἑαυν-ῥαἰν, -αἰν, *pl. id., m.,* a kind of  
small fish; an oath, a vow. See  
ῥοῖαἰν.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, -όγε, -όζα, *f.,* a divina-  
tion practice; superstition;  
spell, charm; ἑαυν-ῥαἰε Saḡna,  
All Hallowtide divination cere-  
monies.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, -αἰγε, *a.,* superstitious  
(*Donl.*)

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, -όρα, -ότιρῶε, *m.,* a  
conjurer.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, -αἰ, *m.,* necessity, want;  
a defect.

ἑαυν, *g. id., pl. -ῥῶε, m.,* a gate,  
a door.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, *g. id., pl. -ῥῶε, m.,* a  
small cake; a splinter of wood  
for lighting; a long rush; ῥ.  
τοῖα, a rush dipped (in tallow)  
for lighting; a man of slight  
build.

ἑαυν-ῥαἰε, -όρα, -ότιρῶε, *m.,* a porter,  
a doorkeeper.

ἑεί ῥαῖαἰν, a wild goose; a term  
applied to an Irish exile after  
the Jacobite wars. See ἑεί for  
*decl.*

ἑεί. See ῥο-ῥαἰμ.

ἑείβεανν, -βῖνν, *pl. id., m.,* a fet-  
ter, a prison; a hobble, trouble,  
great distress (also ἑείβῖνν).

ἑείβεαννα, -αἰγε, *a.,* of or be-  
longing to a prison; distressed.

ἑείβεαννα, -αἰρ, *m.,* bondage,  
sore distress.

Seibléro, -e, -róe, *f.*, a sloven, an untidy person.

Seibléroeač, -róe, *a.*, slovenly, untidy, unkempt.

Seoead, -oíl, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Séigeamail, -míla, *a.*, branching; having branches or boughs.

Séig-fíllte, *p. a.*, with bent or folded arms (*Kea. Poems*).

Seil-éioeač, -aíge, *a.*, white-breasted.

Seileap, -líp, *m.*, traffic (*O'N.*).

Séill, *i.* Séilleač, which *see*.

Séilleač, -lre, *m.*, obedience, homage, submission; credence; yielding.

Séilleamnac, -aíge, *a.*, submissive.

Séillim, -leač, *v. intr.*, I obey, serve, am subject to, do homage to; I believe in, yield, agree, accept, submit to (with *ro* or a clause commencing with *go, gur, 7c.*).

Séillpíne, *g. id., f.*, submission, hostage.

Séillteač, -ríge, *a.*, credulous, obedient.

Seilmin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pilchard, a species of fish (known also as *réipóin*).

Seilt, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a lunatic. *See* *gealt*.

Seilteine, *g. id., pl. -nte, f.*, light omitted from decaying wood.

Séim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a roar, a cry, a lowing of cows; life, vigour (*P*); *ruine gan séim*, a lifeless person; somet. used for English word "game."

Seimeal, -míle, *pl. -mílróe* and *-míleač, f.*, a chain, a bond; restraint, bondage, captivity.

Séimim, *vl. Séimneač, (as) Séimnig v. intr.*, I shout, roar, low, cry with pain.

Séimteač, -líge, *a.*, held in bondage, fettered; as *s.*, a prisoner.

Séimléao, -éio, -éaoa, *m.*, a gimlet (*A.*).

Séimligim, -iušao, *v. tr.*, I fetter, bind, chain.

Séimligte, *p. a.*, held in bondage, fettered (also *Seibligte*).

Séimneač, -nig, *f.*, a lowing of cattle; act of shouting, roaring; act of sounding (a horn, etc.); *as Séimnig*, shouting, roaring.

Séimpeač, -míro, *m.*, winter.

Séimpeamail, -míla, *a.*, wintry.

Séimim, *vl. Séimpeač, v. intr.*, I winter, take up winter quarters (also *Séimpigim, -iušao*).

Sein, -e, *f.*, offspring, child; conception; embryo; a swan (also *šin*).

Seineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*, a generation.

Seineatač, -laig, *pl. id., m.*, generation; genesis; a pedigree; a family.

Seineamain(*τ*), -mína, *f.*, act of being begotten; generation; birth; nature; *ni'l don š. ann* is said of an addled egg.

Seineamnac, -naig, *a.*, generative, genitive.

Seineos, -oig, -oša, *f.*, a gem; a female infant; a midwife (*O'N.*).

Seinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, engender, generate; in *pass.*, descend (as children).

Seinn, -e, -eaač, *f.*, a wedge; *šinš (Don.)*; *pl. Seanntpača (Con.)*. *See* *vinš*.

Seinnipe, *g. id., pl. -míro, m.*, a hammer. *See* *Seannaipe*.

Seinnipeač, -a, *f.*, a hammering. *See* *Seannaipeač*.

Seinte (*Šinte*), *pl.*, the Gentiles (*O'D.*).

Seinte, *p. a.*, begotten, born; a depreciating epithet of wheat, probably wheat that has prematurely sprouted (*Kea.*).

Seinteoir, -oia, -oiróe, *m.*, a sower, a planter; a begetter.

Seintlróe, *a.*, Gentile, heathen, magical, necromantic.

Seintlróeač, -a, *f.*, Paganism, Gentilism.

Seit, -e, *f.*, fat, tallow, grease, suet, lard.

Séit-, form of *šéap*, sharp, etc.,

in compounds where second part begins with slender vowel or consonant.

Σείη, *g. id., f.*, sharpness, acuteness, keenness, shrewdness, ingenuity; sourness, acrimony; harshness; closeness, narrowness; extremeness.

Σείρεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, acuteness, sharpness, keenness, extremeness.

Σείρεαυαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, sharpness.

Σείη-ἡνιόμ, -α, -αιῖα, *m.*, austerity.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I whet, I sharpen; I become observant. *See* Σείη-ἡνι.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *f.*, sharp-sightedness, ingenuity.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *a.*, keen-witted.

Σείη-ἡνι, *m.*, subtlety.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *m.*, a persecutor.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *v. tr.*, I persecute; I follow hotly, follow closely.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *f.*, persecution, misery.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *m.*, a short commentary, a gloss.

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, *a.*, agonizing, very painful.

Σείη-ἡνι, *g. id., pl.*, -ἡνι, *m.*, a girdle, a girth (*O'N.*).

Σείη-ἡνι, *f.*, a partridge (also *ἡνι*).

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, -ἡνι, *f.*, a lass, a damsel, a girl (also *ἡνι* and *ἡνι*).

Σείη-ἡνι, -ἡνι, -ἡνι, *f.*, a little girl. *See* Σείη-ἡνι.

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, a vow; forbidden custom; a restriction, prohibition. *See* Σείη.

Σείη, -ἡ, *pl. id., f.*, a swan; a shout, a cry of pain.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡνι, *f.*, a tribute, a gift (*Fer.*).

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡνι, *f.*, a creaking noise.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡνι, *m.*, act of shouting, wailing.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡνι, *v. intr.*, I shout, I bawl, I yell.

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, a fright, start, a jump; *ἡ* Σείη, suddenly; *ἡ* Σείη, he frightened him, made him start.

Σείη, *pl. id., v. intr.*, I start, jump with fright.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη, I take, seize, go, etc., which *see*.

Σείη, *fut. stem of* Σείη, which *see*.

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, the windpipe, the neck; a yoke.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡ, *m.*, a vagrant, a stroller, a parasite, a glutton, a mime (formerly the Σείη were recognized as a distinct class; now the word is used only in contempt, especially of females).

Σείη, -ἡ, *a.*, ravenous, voracious.

Σείη, -ἡ, *a.*, strolling, parasitical.

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, the act of strolling and begging; playing the parasite.

Σείη, -ἡ, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed, a fife (also Σείη and Σείη). *See* Σείη.

Σείη, -ἡ, *v. intr.*, I act the stroller or parasite.

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, a shout, a cry; a confused uproar; a joke, fun (also a fool, the object of ridicule).

Σείη, -ἡ, *f.*, a belly, a paunch; a scrip, a budget, a satchel; the womb.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡ, *m.*, a gourmandiser.

Σείη, *g. id., pl.*, -ἡ, *m.*, a lazy person.

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡ, *f.*, a goose-house (also Σείη).

Σείη, -ἡ, -ἡ, *m.*, the gills of a fish; the upper part of the throat, a jowl; Σείη, a double chin; Σείη, fat under chin (also Σείη or Σείη and Σείη).

Σείη. *See* Σείη.



- Geotα, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a yawl, a fishing-boat.*
- Geopaván, -án, *pl. id., m., a small stalk; a shaft or arrow, fig., a slender person. See géapaván.*
- Georpat, -at, *pl. id., m., a lean child (Con.).*
- Georpatact, -a, *f., want of virility (Con.).*
- Giatt, *g. géill, pl. giatta and géill, m., a cheek, a jaw; giatt oo éinn, the jaw of thy head (O'D.).*
- Giatt, *g. géill, pl. giatta, m., a hostage, surety, pledge, deposit, forfeit, wager, a captive; also for giattaó .i. géilleao, act of obeying, yielding to, etc.*
- Giattač, -ač, *m., the jaws; as adj., jaw-like, having prominent jaws.*
- Giattačán, -án, *pl. id., m., a long-visaged person (O'N.).*
- Giattaó, *m., act of obeying. See géilleao.*
- Giattarōeact, -a, *f., captivity.*
- Giatt-bhat, *m., a oravat, a neck-cloth, a muffler.*
- Giatt-coimeáoúróe, *g. id., pl. -urōte, m., one who has charge of captives, a jailor.*
- Giapám, *m., pl., the molar teeth (= géapám?, Con.); géapáinn (Don.).*
- Giappa, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a joist, a support (Con.).*
- Giaptán, -án, *pl. id., m., a periwinkle.*
- Gibé, *whoever, whosoever, whatever, whatsoever, he that. See cibé.*
- Gibín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a little scrap, a shred, a jag; dim. of giob.*
- Gió, *conj., though, although, yet, howbeit; though it is. See gió-eao: gió tpa act, however, howbeit, albeit; gió so, although that.*
- Gióeao, *conj., though, although, howbeit, however, be that as it may, nevertheless, yet.*
- Gióipne, *g. id., pl. -nrōe, m., the*

fundament, the main intestine (O'N.).

Gišealtar, -ar, *m., a tickling or itching; this and five following words begin with c in Don.*

Gišileac, -liše, *a., ticklish, easily tickled.*

Gišilm, -lt, *v. tr., I tickle, excite, irritate (also šišilm).*

Gišilt, -e, *f., act of tickling or itching.*

Gišleact, -a, *f., tickling, ticklishness, nervous excitement.*

Gišleapac, -aiše, *a., ticklesome; surprising, unusual; bi tuac na hórtarōeacta an-šišeapac ap pao, the hotel charge was surprisingly high (B.).*

Šil, šile. *See šeal, white, bright.*

Šile, *g. id., f., whiteness, brightness; a fair one; a term of endearment.*

Šileac, -liše, -eacā, *f., broom, heather (O'N.).*

Šileact, -a, *f., whiteness, brightness.*

Šileagur, -ur, *m., a horse-leech (O'N.).*

Šilrōe, *g. id., pl. -rōte, m., a little trout. See šealós.*

Šilróin, *m., a salmon or trout fry, a minnow (Don.).*

Šillšín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a giddy little person (often šišín).*

Šillín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a word for a large potato, esp. a bright-skinned potato; šiillín ppačā, a large solid potato.*

Šillín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m., a gelding; a sleek, good-looking young horse; an eunuch; ip minic oo óein bpiomacín šiob-atač šiillín cumapac, often has a ragged colt become a shapely horse.*

Šil-méapac, -aiše, *a., white-fingered.*

Šilnrōeoš, -oiše, -oša, *f., a water adder (O'N.).*

Šimpeán, -án, *pl. id., m., the treadle of a spade (Aran).*

Σιν. *See* Σειν, birth, offspring.  
 Σινεαγάτα, *indec. a.*, general.  
 Σιν-φέαταιντ, *f.*, a gaping look.  
 Σινιό, *g. id., pl. -e*, a guinea (*A.*).  
 Σινν, a wedge (also οινς). *See* Σεινν and οινς.  
 Σιοβ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a tail, a scrap, a bit, a morsel, a pick, a pluck, a pull, a peck.  
 Σιοβαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, rough, hairy, untidy, tattered, ragged.  
 Σιοβαιμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I prick, I peck at, I pluck, pull, tear.  
 Σιοβαλ, -αίλ, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a clout, a cast garment; fur, down, hair; Σιοβαίλ έανγδαίλ, swaddling clothes.  
 Σιοβαλαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, torn, tattered (of a garment, etc.); dressed in tattered clothes (of a person); hairy, woolly, unkempt, untidy.  
 Σιοβλαέάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ragged, unkempt person; a beggar.  
 Σιοβός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a rag, a fringe; a handful; the handful of flax taken at a time by clovers or flax-teasers (*U.*); a gipsy; an untidy woman.  
 Σιοβόζαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, ragged, fringed.  
 Σιοβρταίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίοε, m.*, a hussy, a saucy girl.  
 Σιοβύρι, *f.*, in *phr.*, μυσ ré αη Σεμν Σιοβύριε αη, he seized him by the throat (*Con.*).  
 Σιοό, *conj.*, although.  
 Σιοοαιμνε, *g. id., m.*, the fundament. *See* Σιοιμνε.  
 Σιοοαλ, -αίλ, *m.*, flattery.  
 Σιοοαλαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, flattering, self-satisfying.  
 Σιοοαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, restlessness, unsteadiness; τά Σιοοαμ μόπι οητ, you are very restless (lively), giddy (*Don.*).  
 Σιοοαμαέ, -αίξε, *a.*, restless, light, airy (of persons).  
 Σιοοάν. *See* Σεαοάν.  
 Σιοοαρ, -αίμ, *m.*, dung, ordure; broken sour milk. *See* Ρειοοαρι.  
 Σιοοαρ, -αίμ, *m.*, fussiness (*Don.* and *Con.*).  
 Σιοοόριάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a barnacle; also edible sea-weed.

Σιοό τηάετ (Lat. *jam vero*), *conj.*, nevertheless, however, used in resuming a narrative (also ειοό τηάετ).  
 Σιοραέ, -αίξε, *a.*, officious.  
 Σιοραέτ, -α, *f.*, officiousness.  
 Σιοραίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίοε, m.*, a client; a busybody.  
 Σιορός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a char-woman, a gipsy (*O'N.*).  
 Σίος, *g. Σίξε, f.*, a squeak, a slender sound; with *neg.*, not a word; νίομ λαβαιμ ré Σίος, he said never a word; νί μαιό Σίος αρ, *id.*  
 Σίοςαίμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I squeal or scream; Σίοςλαίμ, *id.*  
 Σιολε, a reed, a cane. *See* Σιολεαέ.  
 Σιολεαέ, -αίξε, -α, *f.*, a kind of reed or besom that grows on marshy land, and of which brooms are made; broom, cane; Σ. Ρλέιβε, broom; Σ. νίμνε, butcher's broom; a place where reeds grow; a cane plantation.  
 Σιολεαίμ, *g. id., pl. -μίοε, m.*, a flippant fellow, a cad, a wavering person; one who gathers reeds.  
 Σιολεαίμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, broom-like; reed-like; made of brooms or reeds.  
 Σιολεός, -όιξε, -όζα, *f.*, a broom, a cane. *See* Σιολεαέ.  
 Σιολλα, *g. id., pl. -ίοε, m.*, servant, "gillie," attendant, youth, manservant, lad, page; a guide, a horse-boy, a driver; an owner, an agent (with *gen.* of the thing owned or done), a fellow; Σιολλα αίμ, armour-bearer; Σιολλα κοίρε, footman; Σιολλα ειέ, groom; Σιολλα μύέάιν, chimney-sweeper; Σιολλα τυραιμ, *m.*, an ambassador; Σιολλα να νγαόαρ, the dog owner; Σιολλα Σηάόα, a confidante; often used in personal names, as Σιολλα ίορα, Σιολλα μίμνε, Σιολλα Ρόίλ, the servant of Jesus, Mary, Paul; Σιολλα Σοίλλιν, the devil (Σοίλλιν, a tormentor); Σο οτυγαό αν Σιολλα Σοίλλιν

- λεῖπ τὺ, may the devil take you (O'N.).
- Σιολλαῖρεάδτ. -α, *f.*, attendance, service, guiding, driving, horsemanship; the management of an affair (*nom.* also Σιολλαέτ).
- Σιολλαμáιλ, -máιλ, *a.*, servant-like.
- Σιολλόζ, -όζε, *f.*, fury (S. Cork).
- Σιωμαέ, a lobster. *See* Σιιωμαέ. As *a.*, small-eyed, lobster-eyed. *See* Σιιωμ-φύιλεαέ.
- Σιωμαέ, -αίζε, *a.*, hairy, woolly (O'N.).
- Σιωμαίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míρε, *m.*, a wool-gatherer (O'N.).
- Σιωμανάδ, -αίζ, -αίζε, *m.*, a huntsman, a servant, a sportsman; a strong fellow; a postillion. *See* Σεαμánaδ.
- Σιωμ-έαοέ, -έαοίε, *a.*, purblind, pink-eyed.
- Σιωμ-φύιλεαέ, -λίζε, *a.*, lobster-eyed, small-eyed.
- Σιων, *conj.*, although, notwithstanding, although not.
- Σιοναέ, -αίζε, *a.*, greedy, voracious.
- Σιοναέτ (Σεαναέτ), -α, *f.*, gluttony, voracity, hunger.
- Σιονβαίρ, *indec.*, January. *See* Σεαναίρ.
- Σιον σο, *conj.*, even though not, although not, although, though.
- Σιον ζυρ, *conj.*, even though not, although not (*before past tense*); although, though (*id.*).
- Σίωμας, -αίς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, a contest; noise; contention, strife, tumult; chat, prate, talk; a crack; ιρ πεαρρ ρυιν φτερóε 'νά τύρ Σίωμαίς, the end of a feast is better than the beginning of a quarrel.
- Σίωμασαέ, -αίζε, *a.*, noisy, prating, tumultuous.
- Σιωμαβάν, -άιν, *pl. id.* (= ραοέάν or ραοέόζ), *m.*, a periwinkle; a limpet, a sea-snail.
- Σίωμαίς, -ε, *f.* *See* Σίωμας.
- Σιωμαεαέ, -αίζε, *a.* *See* Σίωμασαέ.
- Σιωμαμάδ, -máιζε, *a.*, hungry, greedy.

- Σιωμα (comp. of Σεαρρ, short), nearer; οά Σιωμαέτ οο ύμνε, however near be one's coat to one, his shirt is nearer to him still, i.e., there are degrees in closeness of kinship.
- Σιωμαέτ, -α, *f.*, shortness, nearness; Σιωμαέτ μαθαίρε, near-sightedness; ι ηΣιωμαέτ míλε οο'ν áιτ, within a mile of the place; τάιρ na λαετε áζ ουλ ι ηΣιωμαέτ (νό ι ηΣιωμαό), the days are becoming shorter; ριν é á φαιρ'ρ á Σιωμαέτ áζατ, there is the entire thing for you.
- Σιωμαό, -αίρ, *m.*, shortness, brevity; a shortening; Σιωμαό ραοζáιλ, shortness of life.
- Σιωμαίρε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a buttock or paunch; a crupper or girth; a low-sized, stout, little boy or girl. *See* Σιορτα.
- Σιορρ-ανάλ, *f.*, asthma.
- Σιορρζαό, -αίζε, *m.*, a shortening, an abridging, a curtailing.
- Σιορρμίζιμ (Σιορρμáιμ), -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I shorten, abridge.
- Σιορρμίζτε, *p. a.*, shortened, abridged.
- Σιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ίρε, *m.*, a girth, a band; the waist (*A.*); ρά βυν μο Σιορτα, below my waist *See* Σιορρμαίρε.
- Σιορταέ, -αίζε, *a.*, shrunken, shrivelled, skimp; short, stunted.
- Σιορταέάν, *m.* *See* Σιορρμαίρε.
- Σιορτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, a mending, dressing, repairing, trimming, patching.
- Σιορτάιμ, *vl.* Σιορτάιλ, *v. tr.*, I patch, repair, mend; τυκ up my clothes.
- Σιοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*; in *pl.*, stockings (socks) knit for market (*Don.*).
- Σιοράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the fish called pike (*Supp.*).
- Σιορσαό, -ετα, *m.*, act of creaking, making a grating sound.
- Σιορσάν, -άιν, *m.*, a grating noise,



a gnashing (as of teeth). See *οἰορᾶν*.

*Σιορᾶν*, -αῖζε, *a.*, making a grating or gnashing noise.

*Σιορᾶν*, -αῖρ, *m.*, a gnashing, jarring, grating.

*Σιορῶς*, -ῶζε, -ῶσα, *f.*, the fish called pike. See *Σιορᾶν*.

*Σιορτ*, -α, *m.*, barm, yeast.

*Σιορταίη*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖνός, *m.*, a strong old man, a sturdy old fellow; "ἄν σιορταίη ἡ ἀν ἐστὶν ἐκείνη," "the old man and old woman," the name of a children's game (*Om.*).

*Σιορταίηδες*, -α, *f.*, strong old age; going from company to company (as a curious, inquisitive old man).

*Σιοτα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖνός, *m.*, a piece, bit, a fragment, a shred, a scrap, an item, an appendage; *Σιοτα μακρ*, a good distance away, said of walking to a place (*Don.*); *Σιοτα ποῖα* (also *σιοταρ ποῖα*), a fragment; *τά πέ 'να Σιοταρὸς ποῖα ἄστα*, you have crushed it to fragments, rendered it worthless (*M.*).

*Σιοταμίτ*, -άλα, *f.*, petty jobs, details (*Con.*).

*Σίπτε* *Συαίπτε*, *g. id.*, hurly-burly; confusion (*P. O'C.*). The word occurs also as the name of a woman in a folk-tale. A woman had a vast quantity of wool, flax, etc., to spin, and was at her wits' end to find time to do it, when a strange woman entered her house, and, on learning her perplexity, offered to take away the wool and flax, and return them in the shape of cloth, but would keep them herself in case the owner of the flax and wool did not remember her name when she returned. She departed, taking with her the flax and wool, and the other kept repeating the name *Σίπτε* *Συαίπτε*, which she gave her. After some days she quite forgot the name, and remained for

weeks in great distress, as she believed she had now lost her yarn for ever. One day as she wandered by some lonely rath she heard the sound as of a woman spinning. As she spun she sang—

"Ὁά μβεαὶρ ἴορ ἄς ἀν μναοῖ  
ὕο συρ Σίπτε Συαίπτε  
μ'ἀνμ,

Beinn-re péin san bheir  
san anairt"—

"Did that woman know that *Σίπτε* *Συαίπτε* was my name, I should myself be without frieze or yarn." The listener rejoiced to hear the long-lost name, and kept assiduously repeating it till the owner of it returned with the cloth. She welcomed the visitor by name, saying—

"Ὁέ το θεατα ἰο' ἴλάντε,  
ἄ Σίπτε Συαίπτε"—

to which the other replied angrily, and, leaving the cloth behind her, vanished.

*Σιρῖσῶς*, *g. id.* and -αῖρ, *pl.* -ῶα, and *Σιρῖσῶτε*, *m.*, a hare.

*Σιρρεᾶς*, -ῖζε, -ρεᾶς, *f.*, a girl. See *Σειρρεᾶς*.

*Σιρᾶν*, -ᾶν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fly, midge or gnat (*P. O'C.*).

*Σιρῶος*, -ῶζε, -ῶσα, *f.*, shell of a barnacle (*Ker.*).

*Σιρῖν*, -ε, *f.*, a cry; *Σιρῖν ἐλάν-ῖν*, a complaining cry, a hum (*U. and Con.*). See *Σειρῖν*.

*Σιρῖνός*, -ε, -ῖνός, *f.*, an implement, an instrument.

*Σιρῖνᾶς*, -ῖς, -α, *m.*, a barnacle (*Arar.*).

*Σιρῖρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖνός, *m.*, a justice of the peace; a magistrate.

*Σιρῖνᾶς*. See *σιρῖνᾶς*.

*Σιρῖν*, -ε, *f.*, a pine tree; bog-deal (the form *Σιρῖν*, *m.*, is found also).

*Σιρῖν*, -αῖρ, *m.*, the pine or fir tree; bog-deal. (*P. O'C.* says *σιρῖν* and *σιρῖν* are the correct forms, and that *Σιρῖν* and *σιρῖν* are erroneous).

ΣΙΥΜΑΡΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *f.*, a fir wood; pine, bog-deal (*Con.*). See ΣΙΥΜΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΥΡΑΙΝ, gills of a fish (*Ker.*).

ΣΙΥΡΙΑΝΣ. See ΣΙΥΡΙΠΝΕΑĆ.

ΣΙΥΡΗΝΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, jobbing; ΔΣ ρΕΑΝΑΗ ΣΙΥΡΗΝΑΙΛΑ, doing light jobs (*M.*).

ΣΙΥΡ, ΣΙΥΙΡ. See ΣΙΥΜΑΙΡ, ΣΙΥΜΑΙΡ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ*, a tankard, a can; barm, yeast. See ΣΙΟΥΡΤ.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑ, *m.*, a stout, lazy person.

ΣΙΥΡΤΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, tucking up one's clothes (improp. for ΣΙΟΥΡΤΑΙΛ).

ΣΙΥΡΤΟΣ, -ΟΣΙΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, a stout little girl.

ΣΙΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΛΕ, -ΑΙΛΕΑĆΑ, *f.*, the fist half open; the palm of the hand; a claw, a clutch, a paw, a fork, a prong, a quiver; a handful, a grasp; power, sway, authority, command; ΒΕΙΡΙ CUM ΕΟΪΑΙΝ ΗΘΙΡΙ ΥΙ ΝΕΙΛΛ ΑΝ ΣΙΛΑĆ, bear to Eoghan More O'Neill the chief command (*Fer.*); ΣΙΛΑĆ ΤΟΜΑΙΡ-ΙΡΕ, a measuring fist, a fistful.

ΣΙΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, grasping, forked; fist-like; big-pawed.

ΣΙΛΑĆΘ, -ΕΤΑ and -CUIΪΤΕ, *m.*, act of taking, receiving; an acceptance; acception; a grasp.

ΣΙΛΑĆΘΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a repository.

ΣΙΛΑĆΘΙΡ, -ΘΗΑ, -ΘΗΙΡΕ, *m.*, a receiver, a catcher.

ΣΙΛΑĆΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I take, receive, grasp, seize, take hold of, catch (disease, etc.), conceive; undertake; ΑΙΤΡΕΑĆΑΡ ΟΟ ΣΙΛΑĆΘ, to repent; CΟΜΑΙΡΕ ΟΟ Ϊ, to take counsel; ΜΕΙΡΝΕΑĆ ΟΟ Ϊ, to take courage; ΒΙΟΪΪΑΘ ΟΟ Ϊ, to start with fright; Ϊ. ΙΕ, I accept.

ΣΙΛΑĆΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΡΕ, m.*, a catcher, a taker, an apprehender.

ΣΙΛΑĆΙΡΕΑĆ, -Α, *f.*, handling, touching, pawing, groping, feeling, catching.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a little fist; a fork's prong; a small

fistful (*dim.* of ΣΙΛΑĆ, as is also ΣΙΛΑĆΙΝ).

ΣΙΛΑĆ-CUMAPAC, -ΑΙΪΕ, *a.*, stout-handed, valiant (*O'Ra.*).

ΣΙΛΑĆΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, *pl. id., m.*, a handful, a fistful; a small bundle held in one's arms.

ΣΙΛΑĆΤΑ, *p. a.*, caught, seized, apprehended, taken, received (also ΣΙΛΑĆUIΪΤΕ).

ΣΙΛΑĆΤΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, feeling, the sense of feeling.

ΣΙΛΑĆΗΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *m.*, a large bright fire (*Clare.*).

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΡΕ, m.*, a noisy babbler, a prater.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΙΡΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, noisy babbling.

ΣΙΛΑĆΑΙΡΗΑĆ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, noise, din, prattle; a jargon; ΑΝ ΣΙΛΑĆΑΙΡΗΑĆ ΝΑΜΑΘ ΡΑΙΝ, that jargon of the enemy, *i.e.*, English (*M. R.*) (ΣΙΛΑĆΑΙΡΗΕ, *id.*).

ΣΙΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, clocking, noise, clamour, prate.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΡΕ, m.*, a babbler, a foolish prater (also ΣΙΛΑΪΙΝ).

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΙΡΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, foolish or impertinent talk; garrulity, boasting.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, the clapper of a mill; Ϊ. ΡΟΝΑΙΡ, the knocker of a door.

ΣΙΛΑΪΑΙΡΑΜ ΪΡΕ, a foolish, nonsensical talker (*Meath.*).

ΣΙΛΑΪΣΙΛΑĆ, -ΑΙΪΕ, *f.*, act of cackling (as a hen); a cackling noise.

ΣΙΛΑΪΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble, prate.

ΣΙΛΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, dirty water, mud, puddle; a sink. See ΛΑΙΒ.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆ, -Ε, -ΙΡΕ, *f.*, a hollow place (*Der.*). See ΣΙΛΑĆ.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΗΙΡΕ, m.*, a small handful, a little bundle, a faggot; fetters for sheep, etc.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆ-ΛΕΑΒΗ, *m.*, a manual.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -ΙΡΕ, m.*, a glutton.

ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝΕΑĆ, -ΗΙΪΕ, *a.*, gluttonous  
ΣΙΛΑΙĆΙΝΕΑĆΤ, -Α, *f.*, gluttony.

Σλαῖςιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a silly, talkative fellow.

Σλάμ, *g. -e, pl. -εαδα and -εαννα, f.,* censure; a pitiful complaint; a great noise, a yelling. *See* Σλάμ.

Σλάμ, *-e, -εαδα, f.,* a censure, a bad report; a murmur, a complaint, a satire. *See* Σλάμ.

Σλάμ-φιάτ, *m.,* a gluttonous raven or cormorant; a glutton.

Σλάμιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a glutton; a spendthrift.

Σλάμιν, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.,* a noisy little fellow.

Σλάμινεατ, *-νις, m.,* a chatterer. *See* Σλάμιν.

Σλάμινεατ, *-νις, pl. id., m.,* a glutton, a spendthrift; a family nickname, *να* Σλάμινις.

Σλάμινεατ, *-α, f.,* uproar, clamour.

Σλαίε, *g. id., f.,* purity, cleanliness, brightness; Σλαίεατ, *id.*

Σλαίε-εολατ, *-αις, a.,* of clear knowledge, perspicacious.

Σλαίε-τιοῦλατ, *-λαίτε, pl. id., m.,* a pure gift or offering.

Σλαίε, *g. id., f.,* greenness, viridity, an azure hue; brightness, lustre (of the eye); greyiness; *comp.* of Σλαρ, green, etc.

Σλαίε, *g. id., pl. -rōe, f.,* a rivulet; *φίονν-Σλαίε,* a fair or bright stream.

Σλαίεατ, *-ρις, -ρεαδα, f.,* a quagmire (*Don.*).

Σλαίε-λιατ, *-λέιτε, a.,* greyish.

Σλαίρνεατ, *-νις, m.,* a large bird found in winter (*Con.*).

Σλαμ, *g. Σλάμ, pl. -αίρε, m.,* a piece of wood fastened to an oar or paddle; it contains a hole for the thole-pin (*ενογα*); sometimes Σλamba or clampa (*West Coast*).

Σλαμ, *-α, -αννα, m.,* a shout, a yell, a bark, a howl, a loud complaining noise; a snatch, a clutch.

Σλάμ, *-άμ, m.,* a scold; a satirist; a murmurer.

Σλάμμαι, *-μάτ, v. tr.,* I devour, eat up.

Σλαμαι, *-ατ, v. tr.,* I bawl, roar, cry out.

Σλάμαι, *-ατ, I pull about, maul (N. Con.).*

Σλαμαιε, *g. id., pl. -μῖρε, a* prattler, a complainer, a howler.

Σλάμαιεατ, *-α, f.,* gluttony.

Σλάμαιρσιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, m.,* gnashing of the teeth.

Σλαμζαί, *-ε, f.,* howling, screaming; the loose howling of a pack of hounds, as opposed to Σεοιν, a concerted howl.

Σλαμπαρ, *-αίρ, pl. id., m.,* anything that makes an ugly, cackling noise.

Σλαμράν, *-άν, m.,* grumbling; act of grumbling (*Clare*); Σλαμαρ, *id.* Prop. clāmprán.

Σλαν, *gaf. Σλαίε, Σλοίε, a.,* clean, pure, clear, sincere, innocent, bright, white; *ad. use,* completely, as *ρεμιορτα Σλαν*, completely ruined; *εμαιορτα Σλαν*, quite exhausted; *μαρτ Σλαν*, quite dead.

Σλαν- (clean, bright), *intensive prefix*; Σλαν-φuar, *-φuarie,* clear cold, very cold; Σλαν-λουατ, *-λουαίτε,* very swift.

Σλανατ, *-ντα, m.,* act of cleaning, purifying, weeding, etc.; *α λάμα το Σλανατ αρ*, to wash his hands of it; Σλανατ αρ *εοιμντεομα*, as much as would clean a candlestick, with *neg.*, nothing; the afterbirth of a beast; a sworn denial of a charge. *See* Σλανάμ.

Σλαναοίμ, *-όμα, -όμῖρε, m.,* a fuller, a cleanser, a purifier, a weeder.

Σλανάμ, *-ατ, v. tr. and intr.,* I clean, purify, cleanse, clear; Σλαν τῦ πέμ ό, clear yourself (of a charge); *intr.,* I go away, clear out; Σλαν αρ μο ματάρ, leave my sight; *ε* Σλανατ, to clear off his bill, to pay him in full; Σλαν αρ αρ lionταίτ, clear out of our way; I weed.

Σλανάμαί, *-μίτα, a.,* cleansing.



ḡlan-aoóbaçt, -a, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

ḡlanar, -air, *m.*, cleanness, brightness.

ḡlan-báim, *m.*, a good head of hair.

ḡlan-óútrac̃t, -a, *f.*, good will, zeal.

ḡlan-ḡeat, -ḡile, *a.*, pure, white, perfectly clean.

ḡlan-mac̃at, -ait, *pl. id., m.*, a clean garment, cloak.

ḡlan-naom̃, -naom̃, *pl. id., m.*, a pure saint.

ḡlan-maóam̃ac̃, -aiḡe, *a.*, clear-sighted.

ḡlan-múñua, *indec. a.*, mysterious.

ḡlanta, *p. a.*, cleansed, purified.

ḡlantaçt, -a, *f.*, purity, cleanliness.

ḡlantóir, -óma, -óim̃óe, *m.*, a purifier, a cleanser, a weeder; in *pl.*, -óim̃óe, snuffers.

ḡlantóir̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, purging, cleansing, purifying.

ḡlantuḡaó, -tuḡḡe, *m.*, purification; act of cleansing.

ḡlan-uḡoar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a refined author.

ḡlan-uirce, *m.*, pure water (*Kea.*), more *gen.* uirce ḡlan.

ḡlaóó, -oró, *m.*, a shout, a call; a cry, a roar; coḡlaóó roir̃ óá ḡlaóó, sleep between two wakening calls.

ḡlaóóac̃, -óaiḡ, *m.*, act of calling, shouting, a roar, a shout, etc.; demand (in the mercantile sense); a call, a visit; blaóóac̃ (*Con.*). See ḡlaóóaim.

ḡlaóóaim, *vl.* ḡlaóóac̃, ḡlaóó, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I call, cry, shout, cry out, crow (of cocks); aim̃ oo ḡlaóóac̃ air, to give a name to.

ḡlaóómac̃, -aiḡe, *f.*, a shouting, calling, hooting.

ḡlaoró, -e, *f.*, glue (*O'N.*).

ḡlaoróteac̃, -tiḡe, *a.*, calling, inviting, attractive.

ḡlaóar, -air, *m.*, a noise, a babbling.

ḡlar, *g.* ḡlair, *pl. id.*, -ara and -aireanna (*poet.*), *m.*, a lock, a

fetter, a bolt, a hold; i nḡlaraib̃, in bonds; an ḡlar oo çur̃ air an oḡur, to lock the door; an ḡlar oo baic̃t oe'n oḡur, to unlock the door; fá ḡlar, locked up; ḡlar béair̃la, an injunction to speak only English (*S. O'N.*).

ḡlar, -aire, *a.*, green, verdant (as grass); grey (as a horse or cloth); grey, bright, lustrous (of the eye); cold, inclement: lá ḡlar, a rough, cold day; ḡlar-aim̃ear̃, rough weather; bluish grey, as the sky; ḡlar caom̃ac̃, of natural colour, undyed (as wool).

ḡlaraim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lock (*O'N.*).

ḡlarair̃ coille. See lairair̃ coille.

ḡlarair̃, *g. id., pl.* -im̃óe, *m.*, a lock-maker, a lock-picker, or turnkey.

ḡlarair̃ léana. See lairair̃ léana.

ḡlarán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the fish called whiting; a salad; water-cress; a sort of edible sea-weed; oyster-grass or sea-liverwort; also the dawn.

ḡlarán; ḡlarán oar̃ac̃, a green finch; ḡlarán linne, a grey linnet; ḡlarán raiaḡe, a willow wagtail or water-wagtail (*Sh.*).

ḡlar-bán, -áine, *a.*, pale green, wan.

ḡlar-bánaó, -nta, *m.*, act of growing deadly pale.

ḡlar-bánaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I grow deadly pale.

ḡlar-ḡaib̃linn, very green grass, through which water generally runs (*Der.*); the grass which produces the best milk; cf. an ḡlar-ḡaib̃linn, a celebrated cow which never could be fully milked; cf. legend of Baor̃ béimeann in *Four Masters*, Vol. I.; also ḡlar-ḡaib̃neac̃, cf. coḡait an ḡlar-ḡaib̃neac̃ ann (said of rich land) (*Ker.*).

ḡlar-ḡam̃nac̃, *f.*, a pale or grey stripper (this colour betokens a large yield of milk). See preceding word.



- α νρεάμνα τυέ? how did you do it? (*Sligo*).
- Σλέραο, -ρα, *m.*, act of harnessing, dressing, preparing. See Σλέραμ.
- Σλέρασοίη, -όη, -όηις, *m.*, an engineer; a harness-maker.
- Σλέραμ, -α, *v. tr.*, I harness, I dress, prepare, trim, set in order, put in tune; I bundle up; α βάρ, ó Σλέραμ λεαυ pá v' opcait é, O death, since thou didst bundle him away with thee under thy arm (*McD.*); I design, as on canvas (*E. R.*); Σλέραμ μο Σεαμνάν, harness my nag for me (*song*).
- Σλέραν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dresser or dress-board.
- Σλέραμν, -άνη, -άνη, *f.*, a vestry or ward-room; a dress-room, a kitchen (*P. O' C.*).
- Σλέραμ, -άη, *a.*, orderly, regular.
- Σλέρατ, -α, *f.*, neatness, preparedness, order.
- Σλέ-ζεα, -ζή, *a.*, very bright, clear, white, beautiful (also Σλέζεα and Σλέζεα).
- Σλέζεατ, -α, *f.*, pureness, whiteness.
- Σλε, -ε, *f.*, a wrestling, a contending, a struggle, a contest; act of contending, struggling (*Σλε, id.*).
- Σλεασοίη, -όη, -όηις, *m.*, a wrestler, a combatant.
- Σλεοίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίη, *m.*, a long, thin person (often applied to fishes, *M.*, also to sharp-edged instruments, as Σλεοίη ρεπτε, Σλεοίη ρεμνε, meaning a formidable-looking scythe, knife, etc.).
- Σλενεα, -νή, *a.*, clear, plain, distinct; éim zo Σλενεα é, I see it distinctly.
- Σλέη, -ε, *a.*, neat, clean, fair, clear, bright.
- Σλέη, -ε, *a.*, eligible, preferable.
- Σλέη, *g. id.*, *f.*, much, plenty, a great deal; also choice, selec-

- tion; select troops; Σ. λαοί, a choice or chosen hero.
- Σλέη-ιομλάν, -άνη, *a.*, prepared, arranged, finished.
- Σλέη, *g. id.*, *f.*, purity, cleanness, neatness.
- Σλεηεμνάν, -άν, *m.*, act of fumbling about; a violent, bustling hurry (also Σλεαμνάν and Σλεηεαμνάν).
- Σλεηεμνάνις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίη, *a*, a fumbler, a lounge.
- Σλέ-μν, *f.*, clear intellect.
- Σλεο, *a.* Σλεα, *d.* Σλεα, *pl.* Σλεα, *m.*, strife, battle, fight, tumult, noise; τά Σλεο μόν αα, they are making a great noise.
- Σλεο-θμο, *f.*, press of battle (*Fer.*).
- Σλεοθα, -άη, *a.*, noisy, quarrelsome; mournful.
- Σλεο-ρεμ, *m.*, a fighting man (*Fer.*); cf. Σλεο-μάρ, Mars of the battles (*Id.*).
- Σλεοίμ, -ρεα, *v. intr.*, I chatter, babble.
- Σλεοίη, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίη, *m.*, a chatterer, a babbler.
- Σλεοίη, *indec. a.*, ready for fight; spruce, tight.
- Σλεοίη, *indec. a.*, pretty, neat, charming, delightful, handsome.
- Σλεομός, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a lark (*O' N.*).
- Σλεοτα, -άη, -άη, *m.*, a sportsman.
- Σλεοτάν, -άν, *m.*, glue (*O' N.*).
- Σλεοτός, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a fishing boat, a yawl (also Σλεοίη).
- Σλέ-τμ, -τμ, *a.*, of clear understanding.
- Σλεα, -α, *m.*, strife, war. See Σλεο.
- Σλεαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίη, *m.*, a combatant, a warrior, a dueller; αν Σ. Σαν ανμ, an epithet of the Pretender.
- Σλεαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίη, *m.*, a prattler, a babbler, a prater.
- Σλεαμ, -άη, *m.*, talk, loquacity, gibberish, pertness; chattering of birds; τά Σλεαμ ιρ ρανρα



na n-éan go ciuin, the chattering and melody of the birds is silenced (O'Ra.).

ḡliopaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, loquacious, lively, sprightly, mirthful; agitated, impetuous.

ḡlib, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a look of hair; long hair; unkempt locks of hair hanging over the eyes; a person having dishevelled hair (also ḡliob).

ḡlibeaḡ, -bḡe, *a.*, full of hair; having long, unkempt, shaggy hair; careless (also ḡliobaḡ).

ḡlibín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, long hair; a fold or loose tress of hair; a shred of cloth, etc.; an untidy person.

ḡlic, -e, *a.*, wise, prudent, cunning, ingenious, artful, versatile, capable, expert, dexterous, nimble.

ḡlicḡil, -e, *f.*, cunning, cleverness; act of playing tricks.

ḡlicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a spangle for the front legs of a cow (Der.); also ḡlaicín.

ḡlipró, -e, *f.*, uproar, noise; prate, babble.

ḡligeap, -ḡip, *pl. id., m.*, a cricket.

ḡligín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little bell, any little jingler or tinkler.

ḡliginteacḡ, -a, *f.*, jingling, tinkling.

ḡlincíreacḡ, -a, *f.*, sorcery, wizardry; ḡotaíre na ḡ., a bicycle (Con.); ḡ. is a metathesis of ḡeintíreacḡ.

ḡlincín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a silly person.

ḡlinn, -e, *a.*, pure, clear; manifest, plain, visible; also sharp, keen, shrewd, clear-sighted; vaine ḡlinn, a sharp or shrewd man; ḡlinn -bheacḡnuḡteacḡ, clear or sharp-sighted.

ḡlinn, -e, -te, *f.*, the firmament, the heavens; v'eiteall ré i nḡlinnatib an aeip, it flew into the air; the tolling of a bell (O'N.).

ḡlinn, -e, -róe, *f.*, the frame on which a fishing or measuring

line is folded; *nom.* also ḡlinne, and ḡlionnra in *Sligo*.

ḡlinneaḡ. See ḡleannaḡ.

ḡlinneaḡmáin, -mna, *f.*, act of investigating, examining closely; gazing on fixedly; manifesting; ḡlinnim, I aim (B.).

ḡlinteaḡ, -tḡe, *a.*, flexible, pliable (O'N.).

ḡlinteaḡt, -a, *f.*, flexibility, pliability.

ḡliobaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, hairy; having long bushy hair.

ḡliobós, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a person with loose, long, untidy hair; a filly.

ḡliobósacḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, having loose, long hair; unkempt, untidy.

ḡliocacḡ, -a, *f.*, capability, aptitude; cunning; prudence, wisdom. See ḡliocap.

ḡliocap, -aip, *m.*, cunning, craft, ingenuity; prudence; cleverness (also ḡliceap).

ḡliopáipe, *g. id., pl. -píre, m.*, a prater, a chatterer.

ḡliopáipeacḡ, -a, *f.*, chat, prate, chatter.

ḡlios, a tinkle, a jingle.

ḡliosáipe, *g. id., pl. -píre, m.*, a jingler, a tinkler; a boaster, a prater.

ḡliosáipeacḡ, -a, *f.*, tinkling, jingling, ringing; constant talking or boasting.

ḡliosap, -aip, *m.*, vain, empty noise; prattle, boasting; peaḡ ḡliosáip, a boaster; ub ḡliosáip, an addled egg (also ḡluḡap).

ḡliosapnaḡ, -naḡe, *f.*, a jingling, tinkling, or ringing noise (also ḡliosapnaḡ).

ḡliosnaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of empty noise; boasting, vain.

ḡliosnuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I ring, tinkle; prate idly; ḡliosnaim, *id.*

ḡlios-peḡacḡ, *m.*, a quagmire (O'N.).

ḡliomaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, slovenly, awkward.

ḡliomaḡ, -aḡḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lobster;

a person with long limbs;  
 Στιομός, *f.*, *id.*; Σ. ῥπάινεα, a  
 crawfish.  
 Στιομασώρι, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*,  
 a lobster-catcher (*G. J.*).  
 Στιομ-ῥύλεα, -λίγε, *a.*, lobster-  
 eyed, pink-eyed; *cf.* Στιομας  
 ἀρ ῥέριε Δ ὁά ῥύλ (*Aonghas na*  
*n-Aor*). See Στιομ-ῥύλεα.  
 Στιοννοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖον, *m.*, a  
 frame for winding a fishing line  
 (*Con.*).  
 Στιοννοαί, -άι, *f.*, act of wind-  
 ing a fishing line (*Con.*).  
 Στιοννοαί, -αί, *m.*, joy, cheer  
 (*Con.* and parts of *M.*). See  
 ῥελεονοαί.  
 Στιοννοαί, -αί, *a.*, cheerful,  
 joyful (*Con.*).  
 Στιοραι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖον, *m.*, a  
 prattler, a babbler.  
 Στιορμαι, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖον, *m.*,  
 a lisper.  
 Στιορμαιεα, -α, *f.*, affected  
 lisping.  
 Στιοτός, -όιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a fishing  
 boat. See Στεοτός.  
 Στιύ, *g. id.*, *m.*, glue (*A.*).  
 Στιύα, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stupid  
 dolt (this is, of course, only a  
 derived meaning). The epithet  
 καός is often used in connection  
 with Στιύα, and speakers of  
 English often say, "you blind  
*gliucach*" (*Ker.*).  
 Στιύός, -όιγε, -όσα, *f.*, a thick-  
 witted young person (*Don.*).  
 Στιύαρεα, -αί, *f.*, creaking  
 (as of old stairs, etc.).  
 Στιύα, -αί, *a.*, slow; Στιύα,  
*id.*  
 Στιύα, -α, *f.*, slowness, tardi-  
 ness.  
 Στιόα, (Στιόα), -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 rattle or wheezing in the throat.  
 Στιόα, -αί, -αί, *a.*, a diffi-  
 culty in breathing; the death-  
 rattle in the throat; Στιόα, *id.*  
 Στιόα. See Στιόα.  
 Στιό ῥεσιό, asthma (*N. Con.*).  
 Στιόα, Στιόα, Στιόα, Στιόα.  
 See Στιόα, Στιόα, Στιόα,  
 Στιόα.

Στιόα, -άι, *f.*, a hen's  
 cackling.  
 Στιό, cleanliness. See Στιό.  
 Στιό, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖον, *f.*, glass;  
 a pane of glass; a drinking  
 glass; a glassful; Στιό ὕα-  
 ῖα, shining glass.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *a.*, vitreous.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -όρι, -όριον, *m.*,  
 a glazier.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *a.*, glassy.  
 Στιό, *indec. a.*, glass-like,  
 belonging to glass; glazy, bright,  
 clear.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I glaze,  
 vitrify; Στιό, *id.*  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *f.*, glory, fame, renown;  
 Στιό ὕα, vainglory (*nom.*  
 often Στιό).  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I glorify;  
 ἀν ταν το Στιό ὕα ὅρα,  
 when Jesus was glorified.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *p. a.*, filled with  
 pride, conceited, ambitious.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *f.*, ambition, pride.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -αί, *a.*, ambitious,  
 vainglorious.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -α, *f.*, vainglory,  
 ambition, pride.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -ῖον, *f.*, a glorious  
 career, triumphal course; pomp,  
 pageantry.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -ῖον, *a.*, pomp-  
 ous, spectacular, triumphal.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a muzzle;  
 a device to prevent young  
 animals from sucking; a  
 bridle.  
 Στιό, *m.*, nausea.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -ῖον, *m.*, sound, noise,  
 voice, speech; *pl.* Στιό =  
 utterances, words.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *a.*, noisy, turbulent,  
 clamorous; ἀπ-Στιό, loud-  
 tongued.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a noisy  
 person, a bawler.  
 Στιό, *v. intr.*, I howl,  
 I make a coarse sound.  
 Στιό, -ῖον, *m.*, young, soft,  
 sappy grass; Στιό, *id.*  
 (*S. Cork*).  
 Στιό, -ῖον, -α, *f.*, glorification.

ḡlōm-ḡmāḡāḡ, -ḡāiḡe, *a.*, with loving voice.

ḡlōm-māoiḡeam, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

ḡlōm-māoiḡōim, *vl.* -ḡeam, *v. intr.*, I boast, brag.

ḡlōmḡar, -aiḡe, *a.*, glorious, famous, renowned, celebrated.

ḡlōmḡaruiḡim, -uḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I glorify.

ḡlōḡāḡ, -aiḡe, *f.*, animal slime, esp. on the approach of parturition or copulation; frog spawn; glanders (somet. ḡlōḡāḡ, *pl.* ḡlōḡāḡā also used).

ḡlōḡar, -aiḡ, *m.*, noise in the throat; ḡlōḡar im' bḡāḡāḡ, the death-rattle in my throat (*Scan.*).

ḡluaiḡeāḡ, -ā, *f.*, brightness, clearness, neatness; ḡluaiḡe, *id.*

ḡluaiḡ, -e, *f.*, a gloss, a commentary; a device, an invention; āḡ cupi ḡluaiḡe, commenting.

ḡluaiḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, primness.

ḡluaiḡeāḡ, -riḡe, *a.*, affecting, pathetic.

ḡluaiḡeāḡ, -ā, *f.*, act of moving, travelling; walking, proceeding; movement, motion; bīmīr āḡ ḡluaiḡeāḡ, let us set out on our journey.

ḡluaiḡim, -peāḡ, *v. intr.*, I set out, I start, advance, march, proceed, move on, repair to; I spring from (of family descent).

ḡluaiḡ-mīniḡim, -mīniḡāḡ, *v. tr.*, I comment, expound.

ḡluaiḡte, *p. a.*, moved, provoked. See ro-ḡluaiḡte.

ḡluaiḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, bright, effulgent, clear, pure.

ḡluaiḡā, *indec. a.*, bright, glorious, effulgent.

ḡluḡ (ḡliōḡ), *g.* ḡluḡḡ and ḡluḡā, *m.*, a gurgling noise, a tinkle.

ḡluḡāḡ (ḡliōḡāḡ), -āiḡe, *a.*, stammering, making a gurgling noise.

ḡluḡaiḡe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a glutton; a boaster. See ḡliōḡ-aiḡe.

ḡlūin-ḡmīor, *m.*, a garter (*O'N.*).

ḡlūineāḡ, -niḡe, *a.*, full of knees or knots.

ḡlūineāḡ, -niḡe, *f.*, the herb milk-wort; ḡ. mōḡi, spotted arsmart (*O'N.*); ḡ. beāḡ, common knot-grass; ḡ. ḡeaiḡ, a weed which grows in dried-up ponds, very bitter to taste; ḡ. ḡuḡ, climbing knot-grass.

ḡlūin-ḡeacaim, -āḡ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect.

ḡlūin-ḡeinim, -neamain, *v. tr.*, I beget, generate (as children); also I spring from (of descent); ḡ'i ḡlūin-ḡein ḡomnall, from whom Domhnall descended (*O'Ra.*).

ḡlūiniḡim, -uḡāḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I generate; I am descended from; I separate into branches.

ḡlūiniḡāḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, a separating into branches or degrees; descending from, generating.

ḡlūn, *g.* ḡlūine, *d.* ḡlūin, *pl.* ḡlūine and ḡlūnā, *f.*, a knee; a generation; a degree, a step; the joint of a reed; portion of a boat-frame; ḡlūn ḡaoiḡe, the side-knees of a boat; ḡlūn ḡeapḡa, the upright knees of a boat; ḡlūn ar ḡlūin, step by step; ḡiteann an bḡeāmāntar peāḡ nḡlūn', the vice of stealing becomes hereditary to the seventh generation.

ḡlūnaim, -āḡ, *v. intr.*, I genuflect; ḡlūn-lūbaim, *id.*

ḡlūn-ḡopāḡ, -āiḡe, *a.*, bandy-legged.

ḡlūn-lūbāḡ, -bḡā, *m.*, a genuflection, act of genuflecting.

ḡluḡar. See ḡlōḡar.

ḡnāḡān, -āin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a murmur. See cnāḡān.

ḡnāir, -e, *f.*, a chink, a cleft, a fissure; a frown; a crease or wrinkle in the forehead; *membrum fœmineum*; the haunt, seat, or couch of a hare. See ḡnūir.

ḡnāit, -e, *a.*, customary, habitual. See ḡnāḡ.

ḡnāit-ḡeapḡa, *m.*, the vernacular tongue.



ḡnāit-ḡear, *m.*, a manner, an habitual mode of action.

ḡnāit-ḡear, *m.*, constant or usual affliction.

ḡnāit-ḡior, *m.*, a custom or tribute.

ḡnāit-ḡleactaó, *m.*, usual practice.

ḡnāite, *g. id., f.*, business, work (*U.*).

ḡnāiteac (ḡnāiteac), *m.*, business (*Mon.*); ḡnāiteac also an *adj.*. See ḡnāite.

ḡnāit-eolar, *m.*, experience.

ḡnāit-ḡeall, *m.*, habitual treachery (*E. R.*).

ḡnāit-ḡiann, *f.*, standing army of the Fenians.

ḡnāit-ḡarmairt, *f.*, usual consequence.

ḡnāit-ḡian, *f.*, constant pain.

ḡnāit-ḡearam, *m.*, perseverance.

ḡnāit-ḡiall, *m.*, steady progress.

ḡnamán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the sea-snail that clings to the rocks (*O'N.*).

ḡnai, *g. id., pl. -te, f.*, the countenance; a grin.

ḡnai, *g. id., f.*, pleasure, liking; óá méao óá ḡreicim é, ir ámlaró ir luḡa mo ḡ. áir, the more I see him, the less I like him.

ḡnai, *indec. a.*, pleasant, delightful, courteous, gentle, respectable; ní ḡnai óáoinne don níó óól uair, it is no pleasure for anyone to drink from you. See ḡnai, *subs.*

ḡnaiḡeamail, -mía, *a.*, modest, polite, pleasant, delightful; handsome; hospitable.

ḡnár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, a fashion, a habit, a custom, a manner; a statute.

ḡnár, -áir, *pl. id. and -ta, m.*, a hare-lip; a chasm (*O'N.*).

ḡnárac, -aíge, *a.*, hare-lipped.

ḡnáracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hare-lipped person (*O'N., etc.*).

ḡnárac, -a, *f.*, habit, custom.

ḡnaraíneact, -a, *f.*, gathering, amassing, hoarding (*O'N.*).

ḡnát, *g. -a and ḡnát, pl. id., m.*,

custom, wont, habit, usage, manner, fashion; oo ḡnát (oe ḡnát), as is wont, usually, customarily, habitually, for ever, always; usual, customary; ir ḡnát le, it is customary with, he is in the habit of; ba ḡnát leat, it was your wont, it was ever thus with you; ní ḡnát, it is not usual; map nac ḡnát, as it is not usual. ḡnát, *gen.*, is used as *adj.* = usual. *e.g.*, calaó ḡnát, a customary haven, etc.

ḡnát, *a.*, usual, frequent, customary, habitual; in phrases like ir ḡnát le, ḡnát may be looked upon as a noun or an adjective.

ḡnátac, -aíge, *a.*, customary, constant, usual, common, habitual; ir ḡ. le, it is customary, it is one's custom; so ḡ., usually. See ḡnát.

ḡnátamail, -mía, *a.*, general, common, usual, customary.

ḡnátamlaect, -a, *f.*, universality; frequency; state of being habitual.

ḡnát-ḡuimne, *g. id., f.*, continual; remembrance; tradition.

ḡnát-ḡocal, *m.*, a proverb, a byeword.

ḡnát-ḡalair, -air, *m.*, chronic disease.

ḡnátóḡ, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a hare's lair (*M.*); the couch of a wild beast; a place for hiding money, etc.; money hidden in a stocking, etc.

ḡnátuḡaró, -uigte, *pl. id., m.*, tradition, manner, custom; act of frequenting, haunting; tá ré air ḡnátuḡaró, it is being practised.

ḡnátuigim, -uḡaró, *v. tr. and intr.*, I practise, exercise, use; am accustomed to.

ḡnátuigteoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m.*, a frequenter; an inhabitant; a practitioner.

ḡné, *g. id., pl. -ite, f.*, a kind or sort, a species; a form or appearance; an apparition; a countenance; a colour; a good appearance; a

favour; ὅο ḡnéitib an báir, of the different sorts of death; τὰ ḡné αḡ teact air, he is improving in his appearance; an accident (in philosophy): rá ḡnéitib airáin αḡur fíona, under the accidents of bread and wine.

ḡnéáramail, -míla, *a.*, comely, shapely, handsome; favourable.

ḡnéáramílaect, -a, *f.*, kindness, tenderness, comeliness, beauty; favour.

ḡné-pliuc, -plíce, *a.*, of tearful aspect (*O'Ra.*).

ḡnéíteac, -tíge, *a.*, seemly, favourable (*O'N.*). See ḡnéáramail.

ḡním. See ὅο-ḡním.

ḡníom, -a, *pl. id.*, -ma and -míta, *m.*, an action, a doing, a feat; a good or evil deed; a division of land equal to the twelfth part of a ploughland, entering into many place names, as an Ṫá ḡníom, ḡníom ḡo leit, townlands in *Ker.*)

ḡníomac, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy, laborious; feat-performing.

ḡníomacar, -air, *m.*, activity; business; efficiency; agency.

ḡníomact, -a, *f.*, efficiency, activity.

ḡníomadóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, a factor, an agent; ḡníomóir, *id.*

ḡníomaim, -maó, *v. tr.*, I perform, I achieve.

ḡníomaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor.

ḡníomaireact, -a, *f.*, factorage, agency, capacity, power.

ḡníomairtac, -aíge, *a.*, active, busy; of great deeds.

ḡníom-cumapac, -aíge, *a.*, powerful, effective; capable of great things; ḡníom-cumactac, *id.*

ḡníom-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, *a.*, of pure deeds.

ḡníomíraó, -airó, -míta, *m.*, an act, a deed; in *pl.*, conduct.

ḡníomtóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, an actor, an agent, a factor, a feat-performer.

ḡníomuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, action, operation.

ḡníomuḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I act, perform, do.

ḡnó, -ta, *pl. id.* and -ótaíre, *m.*, business, affairs, commerce, occupation; concern; Ṫ'aon-ḡnó, on purpose, for a joke; *cf.* Ṫ'aon-am. ḡnó beaḡ was the ancient name of a district in *S. Con.* See am.

ḡnob, -nuib, -anna, *m.*, a knot in timber; also ḡnom (*O'N.*).

ḡnópac, -a, *f.*, grunting of a pig (*Aran*). See ḡnúpac.

ḡnótae, -aíge, *a.*, busy, active; officious, fussy; busybody-like (also ḡnótaíḡteac).

ḡnótuḡaó, -uḡte, *m.*, profit, gain, traffic; obtaining, winning; ḡ. neam-ionnmaic, dishonest gain.

ḡnótuí, *g. -e and -te, pl. id., m.*, an office, a business, a profit.

ḡnótuíim, *vl.* -uḡaó and -tcan, *v. tr. and intr.*, I get, win, obtain, profit; I make prosperous; I appoint, ordain; Ṫo ḡnótuíḡ ré, he hath commanded; ḡo ḡḡnótuíḡiṪo Ṫia tuit, God prosper you; ṪaṪaíṪo Ṫo ḡnótuḡaó oḡaimn, to gain something by us.

ḡnúir, -e, *pl. id.* and -íre, *f.*, the face, visage, countenance; an appearance.

ḡnúir, -e, *f.*, the lowing of a cow. ḡnúir, a notch, a fissure, a chink; *membrum femineum*; a hare's couch; a frown, crease, or wrinkle on the forehead; τὰ ḡnúir 'na ḡnaoi, there is a frown of sorrow on her face (*O'Ra.*). See ḡnáir. See also *P. O'C.* under ḡnúir.

ḡnúireac, -ríge, *a.*, featured; beaḡ-ḡnúireac, well-favored; oḡoc-ḡnúireac, ill-favored.

ḡnúireac, -ríge, *a.*, notched, chinked; full of clefts or fissures.

ḡnúireac, -ríge, *a.*, lowing, moaning (as a cow).

ḡnúir-meallaim, -laó, *v. tr. and*

*intr.*, I counterfeit, deceive, dissemble.  
 ḡnũp-meałłtũr, -ũr, -ũr, *m.*, a deceiver, a dissembler.  
 ḡnũr, -ũr, -ũr, *m.*, a neigh; a lowing.  
 ḡnũr-ũr, -ũr, *pl. id., m.*, a sour-faced, ring-nosed person (*O'N.*).  
 ḡnũr-ũr, -ũr, *f.*, the under-lowing or moaning of a cow; cry of a dog, etc. (also ḡnũr-ũr, ḡnũr-ũr and ḡnũr-ũr).  
 ḡnũr-ũr, -ũr, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf).  
 ḡnũr-ũr, -ũr, *f.*, act of quiet lowing (as of a cow to her calf); a plaintive noise. See ḡnũr-ũr.  
 ḡnũr-nũr, -nũr, *a.*, modest, serene, unruffled.  
 ḡo, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, up to, till, until, during; *prefixes h-* to *vowels*; with the *article* becomes ḡur (ḡur an, ḡur na); with *rel.*, ḡur a; mainly used after *verbs of motion*, tũr, tũr, tũr, *tc.*; also after ḡnũr-ũr, I write to; of a *limit in time*, when used before the *infinitive*, is followed by *oo* of the agent: ḡo ḡũr-ũr, till he died; ó . . . ḡo . . ., from . . . to . . .; ḡo ceann bliaũna, to the end of a year, for a year; ḡo tũr, to, unto, until, till, for=until, as far as; ḡo tũr pũr, till then; ḡo nũr, ḡo nũr pũr (or *reo*), unto, until, to, so far, up to that; ḡur an aũr, to the place; ní maĩrũr ḡo vailłe, no maiming is so bad as blindness, there is no maiming up to blindness; the forms ḡur an, ḡur na, ḡur a. are *obs.* in *sp. l.*  
 ḡo, *prep.*, with, along with; *eclipses*, and *prefixes n-* to *vowels*; rare now; occurs in *phrases*: míle ḡo leĩr, a mile and (with) a half; ḡat ḡo tũr, a yard and (with) a third; ḡo ḡũr-ũr, to my knowledge, in my judgment (changed to ḡo ḡũr-ũr in *Don.*, ḡo ḡũr-ũr in *Mon.*,

and ḡũr-ũr in *M.*); lá ḡo n-ũr, a day and a night (in *M.*, lá ḡo n-ũr); ḡo ḡũr-ũr lĩn (pron. in *Don.* ḡo ḡũr-ũr lĩn), as far as we can recollect.  
 ḡo, *conj.*, that, so that, until, till; *eclipses*; before *past tense* (and also before *present forms* of the *assertive verb*, as in ḡũr) it becomes ḡũr, and *aspirates*; no ḡo, no ḡũr, till, until; often as *connective particle* in *compd. conjs.*, ionnũr ḡo, maĩr ḡo, tũr ceann ḡo, *tc.*; *Fr. que*; aũr ḡo, aũr ḡũr, but that, only that, provided that, when; aũr eazla ḡo tũr-ũr, lest I might fall; ḡo mba, may he be; ḡo mba hé tũr, the same to you (answer to salutation, *Con.*); ḡo maĩr maĩr aũr, thank you.  
 ḡo, *particle*; *prefixed to adjectives*, and *somet. to nouns*, turns them into *adverbs*; *prefixes h-* to *vowels*; ḡo lũr, quickly; ḡo ceatũr, craftily; ḡo vana, boldly; ḡo hũr, especially, particularly.  
 ḡo, *g. id., m.*, a lie, a deceit; doubt; a blemish or fault; ḡoũr, one sent on a fool's errand.  
 ḡob, *g. ḡũr, pl. id. and ḡoba, m.*, a protruding mouth; the bill or beak of a bird; a snout.  
 ḡoba. See ḡoba.  
 ḡoba, -ũr, *a.*, beaked, having a long bill; talkative.  
 ḡoba, -ũr, *m.*, sword-fish (*Tory*).  
 ḡobaũr, -ũr, *pl. id., m.*, a person with a penurious, forbidding expression of face; a little bird frequenting sea-strands. See ḡobaũr.  
 ḡobaũr, -ũr, *pl. id., m.*, a little bird that frequents sea-strands; hence the proverb, ní tũr leĩr an ḡobaũr an vana tũr-ũr, the *gobaũr* cannot attend to the two strands; also the little bird (titling) that attends the cuckoo; a flatterer; a parasite; a botch (*Mayo*).



ḡobaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peck (of birds), pick, bite at.

ḡobaire, *g. id., pl. -aire, m.*, a tattler, a busybody, a tale-bearer.

ḡobaireac̃t, -a, *f.*, chattering, tattling, grumbling.

ḡobán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a calf's muzzle; a gag; an obstruction of speech from an extrinsic cause.

ḡobánac̃, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a tattler. *See ḡobaire.*

ḡobair̃. *See ḡabair̃ in its various meanings.*

ḡoblac̃, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a mouthful; a luscious morsel, esp. applied to butter taken fresh from the churn, or to very rich, ripe blackberries (*M.*).

ḡobós, -óíḡe, -ósá, *f.*, a little bill or mouth; a sand-eel; a dog-fish.

ḡobuḡíte, *indec. p. a.*, beaked, picked.

ḡos, *g. ḡuis, pl. id. and ḡosa, m.*, a nod, a wag of the head; the nod, beck, or cackle of a goose; ní'ḡ ḡos ann, he is lifeless.

ḡos, -uis, *pl. id., m.*, a syllable, a tittle; a childish name for an egg.

ḡosaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, nodding, wavering, reeling; vain, frivolous. *See ḡuasaḡ.*

ḡosaóán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, an unsteady article of furniture, etc.

ḡosaíóe, *g. id., f.*, a childish name for an egg; ḡosaíóe ó ḡos, cá nuéanḡao mo neao, a Munster dréachtán. *See ḡos.*

ḡosaíóe, *g. id., pl. -íóe, f.*, a coquette; a giddy, foolish person; a midwife (also ḡosaíre, *Mayo*).

ḡosaíóeac̃, -íóe, *a.*, coquettish.

ḡosaíl, -ála, *f.*, the cackling of a hen or goose; ḡosán, *id.*

ḡosaílle, *g. id., pl. -líóe, m.*, a stoic (*O'N.*); a dotard, a fool, a silly person. *See ḡó.*

ḡosaíre, *g. id., m.*, in planting potatoes, one who puts seed,

potatoes, etc., into the holes made by the ḡaíbín; a midwife (*Con.*).

ḡosaíreac̃t, -a, *f.*, the act of placing seeds in the holes made by the ḡaíbín.

ḡosaíllaḡ, -aíḡ, *m.*, the cackling of a hen, goose, etc.

ḡosaíllaḡac̃, *f.*, a doting old woman.

ḡosaílla, -e, *f.*, cackling like a hen (*also doting*).

ḡosáin, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a small mouth; the beak of a bird; a sand eel (*also ḡuáibín, dim. of ḡob*).

ḡoic, -e, *f.*, an inclination of the head; a scoff, a taunt; cúir̃ pé ḡoic aip̃ péin, he inclined his head disdainfully, *cf. cúir̃ pé leit̃-éann aip̃ péin (also voic)*.

ḡoicéamair̃, -míá, *a.*, scoffing, taunting.

ḡoio, *g. ḡaoa, f.*, theft.

ḡoio-péac̃ain(ḡ), *f.*, a sly glance.

ḡoioim, *vl. ḡoio, v. tr.*, I steal, plunder.

ḡoioḡe, *p. a.*, stolen.

ḡoigín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a silly person, a coxcomb; a small turf heap set to dry (*Con.*).

ḡoíl, -e, *f.*, prowess, chivalry, valour, virtue. *See ḡaíl.*

ḡoile, *g. id., pl. -líóe, m. and f.*, the appetite, the throat, the stomach, the larger intestine; béal an ḡoile, the pit of the stomach (*Mayo C. S.*).

ḡoílím, *vl. ḡoíl, v. intr. and tr.*, I cry, weep; weep for, lament.

ḡoílin. *See ḡaíblín.*

ḡoílleamain(ḡ), -mína, *pl. id., and -mínaḡ, f.*, grief, sorrow; intense feeling, trouble; trespass, damage, prey, inroad, offence.

ḡoíllím, *vl. ḡoílleamain, v. intr.*, I am troublesome to; I prey (upon, aip̃); ḡoílleann vo ḡneoróteac̃t oip̃m, your illness affects me; vo ḡoíll an tear̃ aip̃, the heat affected him; *vl. also ḡoílleao.*

ḡoíllín, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, a tor-

mentor; *ῥιόλλα ῥιόττιν*, the devil (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *f.*, pain, anguish, hurt; malice.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, painful, vexatious.

*ῥοῖνεᾶμαι*, -*νίλα*, *a.*, malicious, painful.

*ῥοῖνεᾶντα*, -*α*, *f.*, painfulness.

*ῥοῖν-ῥιός*, *m.*, painful fury.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *pl.* *ῥοῖνα* and *ῥοῖντα*, *g.* *ῥοῖν*, *f.*, act of wounding; a wound, hurt, a stroke, a stab; a dot; *g.* also *ῥοῖνα*.

*ῥοῖνεᾶν*, -*νίπ*, *pl.* *ῥοῖν*, *m.*, a pillory; a pair of stocks.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, wounding, injuring.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίς*, -*νίγε*, *m.*, one who wounds.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖνα*, and *ῥοῖν*, also *ῥοῖν*, *v. tr.*, I wound, injure, hurt, stab, gore.

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; also *comp.* of *ῥοῖν*, near; *ῖν' ῥοῖνε*, near me; *ῖν ῥοῖνε* *ἀν τῖγε*, near the house.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*α*, *f.*, nearness, proximity, contiguity.

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, rudeness, surliness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, grumbling, surly; foolish, doting.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*α*, *f.*, peevishness, surliness; rashness; foolishness, dotage.

*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a pimple (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖνῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, pimpled.

*ῥοῖνῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*. See *ῥοῖνεᾶς*.

*ῥοῖν*, short, brief, etc. (of time or distance, etc.). See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *f.*, shortness, brevity.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, *vl.* *ῥοῖνιμ* or *ῥοῖνιμ*, *v. tr.*, I shout, cry, invoke, call (upon, *ἀν*), summon; call, name, designate; *pass.* -*νίεᾶν*, followed by *οἷ* of the person or thing named. See *ῥοῖνιμ*.

*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a pimple on the skin. See *ῥοῖνῖν*.

*ῥοῖνιμ*, -*οῖμα*, *f.*, choice; a term

of endearment; *μο ῥ. ῥοῖν* bravo!

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*α*, *f.*, blueness.

*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, the flower blue-bottle, pansy, heart's ease; three faces under a hood (*O'N.*).

*ῥοῖν*, -e, -*νίε*, *f.*, a gurnet, a species of fish.

*ῥοῖνῖν*, -*νίε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of fish, the gurnard.

*ῥοῖν*, -e, *a.*, bitter, sour, salt; sad, painful (also *ῥοῖν*).

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς*, *m.*, the breaking up or tilling of a field; *ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνεᾶς* *οῖν*, misery, calamity.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -*νίε*, *v. tr.*, I break up or till a field.

*ῥοῖνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, tartness, saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*α*, *f.*, a craving desire or longing; starving; greediness; famine; saltiness.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, -*οῖνα*, *f.*, a sour apple; a crab-tree.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -*α*, -*νίε*, *m.*, austerity; an act of penance.

*ῥοῖνῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a little field; a small field of corn; *ῥοῖνῖν* *οῖν*, a little fallow field (*Fer.*).

*ῥοῖνῖν*, -*νίε*, -*νίε*, *m.*, a hosier, a dealer in stockings (*P. O'C.*).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a net, a snare; a halter. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a jury (*Don.*). See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*νίε*, *m.*, a gossip; a guest.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, gossiping; hospitable.

*ῥοῖνεᾶς*, -*νίγε*, *a.*, wounding (from *ῥοῖνε*, a lance, a spear).

*ῥοῖν*, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of weeping, crying. See *ῥοῖν*.

*ῥοῖν*, -*νίε*, *m.*, weeping.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖνιμ*, -*νίε*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I lament, bewail.

*ῥοῖν-ῥοῖν*, *m.*, grief, sorrow, mourning.

501-ḡáipe, *pl.* -ḡáipta, *m.*, a weeping, a lamentation, a loud noise; sound of weeping.

50mað, somet. for 50 mbað, *cond.* of assertive *v.* 1p, to be.

50maḡáil, -e, -iðe, *m.*, a booby; a fellow with his mouth wide open (*Der.*); 50maç, *id.* (*Don.* and *L.*).

50n, 50 n-, *prep.*, with, along with (before vowels). See 50, *prep.*

50na, 50 n-a, with his, with her, with its, with their.

50na, 50nað, so that; 50nað ve, whence; 50nað aḡi rin, wherefore (*Early Mod.*).

50naç, -aḡe, *a.*, wounding, destructive.

50nað, -nta, *m.*, act of wounding; a wounding.

50naðóir, -óira, -óiriðe, *m.*, a piercer, a wounder; 50naipe, *id.*

50naim, -að, *v. tr.*, I wound, I gore, stab, injure.

50nta, *indec. p. a.*, wounded, hurt, stabbed.

50nta, *indec. a.*, pungent (of sayings).

50ntaç, -aḡe, *a.*, given to wounding or slaying.

50nuize (50 nuize) *ad. phr.*, to, until, unto, so far, up to this; 50 nuize rin, up to that time.

50n, *conj.*, that. See 50n.

50n, *g.* 50n, *m.*, heat; the heat of incubation, act of incubating; laughter, pleasure; tá an 50n aḡi 50n, the goose is hatching, or in hatching heat; ceapc 50n, a hatching hen.

50n, *g.* 50n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, matter formed by inflammation; a blotch, a boil; mátaḡi 50n, the core of an abscess; *dim.* 50nán, 50nín.

50naç, -aḡe, *a.*, foolish, fickle; inflamed, heated.

50nað, -nta, *m.*, act of burning; blushing; heat; óéan vo 50nað, take a shin heat.

50naiceamail, -míla, *a.*, croaking,

screeching, complaining; 50naiceaç, *id.*

50naiv, *g. id.*, *m.*, a goal (*N. Con.*).

50naim, *v.* 50nað and 50n, *v. tr.*, I heat, warm, burn; bask; hatch.

50nánín, *dim.* of 50nán, a pimple, a small boil.

50nán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pimple, a blotch on the skin arising from heat.

50n5, 50n5aç. See 50n5, 7c.

50nm, *g.* 50nm, *m.*, blue, the colour blue; a bluish green colour (as of very tender grass); máilín an 50nm, the blue bag.

50nm, *gsf.* 50nme, *a.*, blue; 50nm-fuinneosaç, blue-windowed; 50nm-ḡnoaç, blue-streamed; 50nm-ḡúileaç, blue-eyed.

50nmac, *g.* 50nmic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nephew, a grandson (also 50nmac).

50nmán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blue-bottle; a greenish trout.

50nm-ḡlar, -aḡe, *a.*, of an azure or blue colour.

50nm-ḡó, *m.*, the track of a boat; *lit.*, blue track; the way to heaven (*O'N.*).

50nm-ḡorc, *m.*, a grey full-eye, a blue eye.

50nm-ḡorcaç, -aḡe, *a.*, blue-eyed (*poet.*).

50nmuiḡim, -uḡað and -mað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I colour blue; I become blue; I whet (a sword, etc.); also 50nmaim, -að.

50n, *g.* 50n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a field, corn-field, garden; a plain; a field of grown corn, as opposed to 50nam, corn-grass; the Irish letter 50; luð-50n, herb-garden; uball-50n, an orchard; *dim.*, 50nín or 50nín.

50nta, *g. id.*, *m.*, hunger; scarcity, famine, destitution; stinginess; *gs.* used as *a.*, stingy, miserly, as nuivín 50nta, a miserly little creature.

50ntaç, -aḡe, *a.*, hungry, starving, stingy, greedy.

50ntaçán, *m.* See 50ntán.



Σοῦτάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a stingy person; a stunted or starved person.

Σοῦτ-ῥλαναὶ, -ντα, *m.*, weeding.

Σοῦτ-ῥλαναίμ, -αὶ, *v. tr.*, I weed, I clear of weeds.

Σοῦτ-ῥλαντόρ, -όρα, -όρῃος, *m.*, a weeder.

Σοῦτεῦσθ, -εῖς, *m.*, act of afflicting, hurting; affliction; ἵρ ῥ. ῥιόν, I feel it as a wound.

Σοῦτεῖς, -εῖς, *v. tr.*, I starve; I hurt, wound, oppress, pain, afflict, injure.

Σοῦτεῖς, *indec. p. a.*, injured, wounded; starved.

Σοῦν, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, the hip, the buttock (of an animal).

So reo, } hereto, hitherto, yet.  
So reas, }

Σόρτα, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a ghost; Σόρτάν, a male sprite; Σόρτός, a female sprite; μί-λί βα ῥαοί-ῖς, ná Σόρτα, a paleness more wan than a ghost's (*Fer.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖς, *a.*, vocal echoing, resounding (*also* censorious, given to blame or reproof).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, -αῖος, *m.*, a stoop, a tendency to bend; in *pl.*, vaunting, airs, pretensions, boastful antics, gesticulations; τὰ ῥε κοῖρ na τεῖνεαὶ ἵρ Σοῦα αῖρ, he is beside the fire in a stooped posture (*Ker.*).

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *f.*, the act of cutting or "gutting" fish, etc. (*A.*).

Σοῦάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrill voice or noise; opprobrium, blame, censure.

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *f.*, act of engraving or inscribing (*A.*).

Σοῦαί, *g. id., pl. -ῃος, m.*, a jester, a prattler, a precocious youth, a young boy, a little lad (properly Σοῦαί).

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *f.*, impertinent talk. *See* Σοῦαί.

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I engrave, carve.

Σοῦαί, -αῖ, *m.*, small fragments of anything; ῥ. μόνα, turf mould (*Don.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a prattling little girl (*O'N.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a morsel; a crumb of bread, etc. (*Don.*).

Σοῦα, *g. -α and -άν, m.*, love, affection, amity, amiability; trust; αῖ Σοῦα, for the love of; ῥαοῖ-ῖς, foolish love; ῥεαῖ-ῖς, fond, intense love; ῥίρ-ῖς, love of country, patriotism; ῖ ῥ. ῥ. ῖ ῥ. αῖ, in love with.

Σοῦα, -άν, *m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῦα, *g. id., m.*, a grade (*A.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amiable.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, esteem, pre-eminence.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, estimable.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, loving, lovable, affable, affectionate.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, fondness, amiability.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *a.*, generous, affectionate, amiable; affable, courteous.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, act of loving.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, a lover.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *m.*, a mark, especially in writing or print.

Σοῦα, -αῖ and -ῥτα, *m.*, act of grubbing or taking off the surface of the lea (in whole or in part), a portion of lea thus treated; act of writing; penmanship; dried moorland (*Con.*).

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, burning dried moorland (*Con.*). *See* Σοῦα.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I write, scrape, carve; I grub, i.e., take the surface off the lea.

Σοῦα, -άν, *m.*, an axe for grubbing or cutting fine furze; Σοῦα na ῥεοῖ, stone-crop, wall pepper; Σοῦα ῥάν, white horse-hound; ῥ. οῦδ, black horse-hound.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *f.*, a hoe. *See* Σοῦα.

Σοῦα, -αῖ, *pl. id., m.*, the cawing

- of a crow; the cackling of a hen before laying; a shout.
- Σπάσαιμε, *g. id., pl. -με, m., a orier, a shouter, a screamer.*
- Σπάσσαί, *-e, f., the clucking of a hen, the crowing of a cock or daw; Σπάσαι and Σπάσαια, id.; Σπάσσαί, Σπάσσαί (Don.).*
- Σπαῖθ, *-e, -eanna, f., an almanac (O'N.).*
- Σπαῖθιν, *g. id. pl. -ίθ, m., a writing office.*
- Σπαῖθινεαῖ, *-α, f., writing in an office, clerical work.*
- Σπαίφleaῖ, *-ίθ, -ίθ, m., an untidy overgrown person.*
- Σπαίφne, *g. id., f., horsemanship, riding; an alarm; a jarring or grating noise, the grunting of swine, the neighing of horses; noise, tumult, stir (nom. also Σπαφαιν).*
- Σπαίφneοι, *-οι, -οι, m., a writer, a penman.*
- Σπαίφneοιeαῖ, *-α, f., writing, penmanship.*
- Σπαίφnιθίμ, *-ιθ, v. intr., I make a noise, tumult, bustle.*
- Σπαίφnιμ, *-neαῖ, v. tr., I write.*
- Σπαίθ (Σπαῖθ), *-e, f., a herd, stud (of horses); steeds.*
- Σπαίθ, *-e, -eαῖ, f., a village, a hamlet; Σπαίθιν, dim.*
- Σπαίθe, *g. id., f., superstition (O'N.); Σπαίθeαῖ, id.*
- Σπαίμεα, *-έιν, pl. id., m., a grammar.*
- Σπάιν, *g. Σπάναῖ and Σπάιν, f., disgust, dislike, abhorrence, aversion, hatred, shame, horror (of, αῖ; at, αῖ); ugliness; reproach; ἵρ Σ. ἵομ, I hate; Σπάιν αῖθ οἷ, the shame of fate (?) on you! may fortune hate you!*
- Σπάινεαῖ, *-ίθ, a., odious, hateful, ugly, horrible.*
- Σπάινεο, *-οίθ, -οῖα, f., a hedgehog, a porcupine; an urchin; fig., a buffoon, a jester; Σ. πέιν, a lap cock of hay (Don.).*
- Σπάινιθίμ, *-ιθ, v. tr., I hate, despise.*
- Σπαίνnc, *-e, -eαῖ, f., a frown, a disdainful expression of face; a whetting of the teeth; disgust.*
- Σπαίνncιθίμ, *-ιθ, v. tr., I disdain, loathe; I set the teeth on edge, grind the teeth in anger.*
- Σπαίνne, *g. id., pl. -neαῖ, m., grain, a grain of corn; a small particle; a small quantity; Σ. τέ, γc., a small quantity of tea, etc.*
- Σπαίνneαῖ, *-ίθ, a., granulous.*
- Σπαίνnuιθίμ, *-ιθ, v. intr., I granulate, become grain.*
- Σπαίνnι, *g. id., pl. -ίθ, m., a little grain; a pinch of tea, snuff, etc.*
- Σπαίνnpeaῖ, *-άν, m., roasted corn (also πρῶνnpeaῖ).*
- Σπαίνnpeaῖ, *-ίθ, -peaῖ, f., a species of large seagull (Mayo).*
- Σπαίνnpeaῖ, *-ίθ, -peaῖ, f., a grange, a granary; a farm.*
- Σπαίνneο, *-οίθ, -οῖα, f., a hard, brittle cake.*
- Σπαίpc, *-e, f., the mob, the rabble; a low class of people; ribaldry, obscenity, filth.*
- Σπαίpcεαῖ, *-ίθ, a., pertaining to the rabble; vulgar, obscene, mean, vile; in Om. Σπαίpcεαῖ.*
- Σπαίpcεαῖeαῖ, *-α, f., vulgarity, obscenity, meanness, vileness.*
- Σπαίrcι. *See Σπαῖrcι.*
- Σπαίrcι, *business (Con. and U.).*
- Σπαίrcεαῖ, *-ίθ, m., busy (Con. and U.).*
- Σπαίμαίpc, *-e, f., a mob; a low class of people.*
- Σπαίμα, *-αί (Σπαῖ or Σπαῖ), m., a snout; the mouth; a contraction of the mouth; a grinning expression of face; a grin, a frown; εἰπὶ τῷ Σπαίμα αῖ πέιν, he grinned.*
- Σπαίμαpaῖ, *-αίθ, a., grinning; nice, neat.*
- Σπαίμαpaῖ, *-αίθ, pl. id., m., one of the mob or rabble rout.*
- Σπαίμαpaῖ, *-αίθ, m., rabble; refuse.*
- Σπαίμo, *-οίθ, -οῖα, f., a buffoon, a jester; a prattling female. See Σπαῖμo.*

Σπασμαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a multitude, crowd, flock; the rabble.

Σπασμαίρε, *g. id., pl.* -μῖρε, *m.*, a grinner; one with a curious expression of the mouth; Σπασμαρός, *id.*, Σπασμαρόσις, *dim. id.*

Σπασμαίρε (Con. and Don.). See Σπασμαίρε and Σπασμαίρε.

Σπασμαίρε, *pl., m.*, vain showy people (South Cork).

Σπανάς, -ας, *m.*, corn.

Σπανάς, or Σπανάς τόννοισε, *m.*, the small herb or weed called duck's meat.

Σπάννα, *indec. a.* (Σπάννα), ugly, hideous, hateful, detestable, horrid, nasty, abominable; ὑπέρ, very ugly; Σπάννα is *comp.* and *super. form* in Don.

Σπάννας (Σπάννας), -α, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

Σπανάς, *m.*, a pomegranate.

Σπασμα, *indec. a.*, filthy, obscene, lewd.

Σπασμας, -α, *f.*, obscenity, filth.

Σπάρα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, a prong, a dung fork; a grape (*A.*).

Σπάρ, *g. id.*, and -α, *pl.* -α, *m.*, grace, favour, aid, help, succour; in *M.* and *Don. sp. l.*, *pl.* Σπάρτα (*nom.* also Σπάρα).

Σπάρταμα, -μα, *a.*, full of grace; gracious (in *M. sp. l.* Σπάρταμα).

Σπάρταμας, -α, *f.*, grace, favour, mercy; graciousness (in *M. sp. l.* Σπάρταμας).

Σπάρμα, -μα, *m.*, a low crowd; the dregs of the people; a mob; an Σπάρμας ζαν μέας, the contemptible set (*E. R.*); a quarrel, a fight (also Σπάρμα); Σπάρμα λάμ, a hand to hand conflict.

Σπάρμας, -μα, *a.*, gracious, favourable.

Σπάρμας, -α, *f.*, graciousness.

Σπάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ῖρε, *m.*, a grate (*A.*).

Σπάται, -ε, *f.*, a flock, a multitude of insignificant things (as insects, pebbles, etc.), used in a derogatory sense; Σ. μίολας, one of the plagues of Egypt;

Σ. κρεαδάν, a heap of small potatoes, a poor crop (*M.*, etc.); a mob, a low tribe of people; cf. αἱ Σπασμαίρε-ρρμῖρε ἐκαλῶς ἐαῖλβιν ἀν ἐτίς (*Scan.*).

Σπρέ (Σπρέ), *g. id., pl.* Σπρέτε and Σπρέτε, *f.*, a kind or sort, a species; in *pl.* ornaments, trinkets, toys; Σπρέτε ζεανάμα, charming toys or trinkets; delph, china (κρέ); τὰ Σπρέτε μαίρε ἀζαμ βεαρτῶιςτε ἰο' ἐομάρι, I have settled on good gifts for you (*E. R.*).

Σπρεδάν, -άν, *m.*, dropwort.

Σπρεδός, -ός, -ός, *f.*, a small kind of sea-gull (*Con.*).

Σπρεδάς, -ας, *m.*, act of screaming; shouting (also Σπρεδάς).

Σπρεδάς. See Σπρεδάς.

Σπρεα, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a stroke, a blow; an incitation.

Σπρεαός, -ός, and οὔρις, *m.*, act of pressing, beating, torturing; Σ. βάρ, wringing or beating hands in grief; burning, scorching; scorching heat; Σπρεαός ἐυζατ is a common form of imprecation, also, but less common, Σπρεαός οὔρις; Σπρεαός ἀμῖστο, plenty of money.

Σπρεαός, -ός, *v. tr.*, I strike, I whip, urge on, press; burn, scorch; Σπρεαός ἰμ' οὔρις ἀν ἐολ, quicken the music after me (said by a dancer); οὐ Σπρεαός πέ ἀμ (or λεῖρ), he went off quickly (walking, etc.).

Σπρεαός, -ός, *pl. id., m.*, a griddle.

Σπρεαός, -ός, *m.*, a torturing; mo ῖ, alas; a creaking; parched corn; snuff; heat in the blood; Σπρεαός οὔρις, copulation heat in cattle; also itch, leprosy (*O' N.*).

Σπρεαός, -ός, *a.*, burning, scorching, nettling, inciting, urging, beating; also noisy, obstreperous.

Σπρεαός, -ός, *m.*, a pain, a smarting (*Don.*).

Σπρεαός, -ός, *a.*, exulting.



shouting (*Kea., T. S.*); also  
Σρεατναδ.

Σρεατός, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a grill, a  
griddle; a slap of the hand;  
a rod, a whip, a lash; also a  
blaze (*O'N.*).

Σρεαο-φύδαμ, -ε, *f.*, a torturing;  
loss.

Σρεαοτα, *indec. p. a.*, struck,  
whipped severely, scorched.

Σρεαουίστε (Σρεαοτα), *p. a.*,  
struck, scourged, whipped; in-  
cited, scorched.

Σρέας, -έζε, *f.*, Greece; used  
with the article, *an* Σρέας, *na*  
Σρέζε, *7c.*

Σρέαςαδ, -αίς, *pl. id.* and -αίζε,  
*m.*, a Greek; as *a.*, Greek (also  
Σρέιζεαδ).

Σρέαςαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, Greek; bright,  
grand, splendid, cheerful, gaudy;  
μά'ρ Σρέαςαδ *an* πέαός, *ní*  
πέοταρ *a* *cnáma*, if the pe-  
acock be gaudy, its bones are not  
picked.

Σρέαςόμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, one  
versed in Greek, a Greek scholar.

Σρεαλλάδ, -αίζε, -αδα, *f.*, clay,  
loam, filth, mire; ground beaten  
or trodden on; as place-name it  
signifies a bare, moist, trampled  
place; as *a.*, clayey, filthy.

Σρεατραδ, -αίς, -αίζε, *m.*, a species  
of fish, a polypus.

Σρεαμαδ, -αίζε, *a.*, grappling,  
grasping, griping.

Σρεαμάρε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a  
flesh-hook; a grappler.

Σρεαμυζαδ, -υίστε, *m.*, act of  
seizing, sticking to, clutching,  
biting, fastening, grappling.

Σρεαμυζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I stick to, stick, bite;  
seize, grasp; gain, obtain;  
fasten together; I grapple,  
unite with (*7c.*, *somet. 70.*).

Σρεαμυίστε, *indec. p. a.*, fastened,  
cleaving to, bound firmly to-  
gether; stitched, sown; taken  
hold of, bitten.

Σρεαν, *g. Σρην, m.*, the bottom of  
the sea, lake, or river; the  
gravel or coarse sand of the

bottom of the sea or lake, or of  
a river; the sandy sediment at  
the bottom of a vessel contain-  
ing fluid; coarse sand, as dis-  
tinguished from Σαμνίμ, fine  
sand; also irritation; 70 *cuip*  
*7é* Σρεαν *am* *mo* *époiceann*, he  
irritated my skin.

Σρεαναδ, -ντα, *pl. id., m.*, an  
engraving.

Σρεαναδóμ, -όμα, -όμυρε, *m.*, an  
engraver.

Σρεανám, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I carve,  
grave.

Σρεαν, *g. Σρην, m.*, fun, mirth,  
sport, humour; also love, affec-  
tion, liking, esteem; *mo* *éa70*  
Σρεαν, my love one hundred  
fold; *7c* Σρεαν, in sport; *peap*  
Σρην, a humorous man; *7céal*  
Σρην, *m.*, an amusing story; *as*  
*7éanám* Σρην *am*, making fun  
of (*Don.*).

Σρεαν, -ρην, *m.*, fur, down,  
beard, hair.

Σρεανναδ, -αίζε, *a.*, hairy, furry,  
bearded, bushy, bristly.

Σρεανναμάιλ, -μίλα, *a.*, pleasant.  
Σρεανναμίλαδ, -α, *f.*, gaiety.

Σρεαννμάμ, -αίρε, *a.*, witty, face-  
tious, pleasant, comical, amiable,  
affable; queer, strange (*M.*); *7r*  
Σρεαννμάμ *an* *7céal é*, it is a  
strange or queer story (*M.*).

Σρεανнуζαδ, -υίστε, *m.*, act of  
irritating, irritation; *map*  
Σρεανнуζαδ *am* *70ia*, to irritate  
God (*Kea., T. S.*). See Σρεαν.

Σρεανнуζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I in-  
cite, exhort, provoke, defy, ex-  
asperate. See Σρεαν.

Σρεανнуζίμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I love;  
I make pleasing.

Σρεαντα, *indec. a.*, neat, beautiful;  
polished; engraven, carved.

Σρεαρ, -α, *m.*, the amount of any-  
thing done at a time; *7.* *co7al-*  
*7a*, a continuous sleep; *7.* *7uit*,  
the amount of crying done with-  
out intermission, etc.; a heat, a  
spell (also *7peap*).

Σρέαρ, -έρε, *f.*, embroidery.

Σρέαρ, *g. Σρέίρ, m.*, furniture;

needlework, embroidery (also fine clothes); protection; Στέρι-  
όν, a sanctuary.

Στέαρ, *m.*, custom, practice; το  
Στέαρ, usually, habitually, com-  
monly.

Στέαρας, -αις, *a.*, accomplished;  
skilled in embroidery.

Στέαραυδακτ, -α, *f.*, the art of  
shoemaking; embroidering, trim-  
ming, dressing.

Στεάρις, -άρις, *f.*, a drubbing, a  
beating.

Στεάρις, *vl.* -ρίς, *v. tr.*, I  
beat, strike; urge on, drive  
quickly (of a horse, etc.) (also  
Στεάρις).

Στεάρων, -ών, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a web.

Στεαρμα, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, refuse.

Στεαρ-οβαν, *f.*, a work of em-  
broidery.

Στεαρύς, *gen. id.*, *pl.* -ύς, *m.*,  
a shoemaker; a trimmer, a dress-  
er, an embroiderer; a kind of  
small fish (*Con.*).

Στεαρύξ, -υξ, *v. tr.*, I excite,  
urge, hasten (also Στεαρύξ).

Στεά, -α, -αννα, *m.*, a shout, a  
huzza, noise (*O'N.*).

Στεάρις, -α, *m.*, noise, cla-  
mour, shouting, cheering.

Στεάρις. See Στεάρις.

Στέρις, *g. id.*, -ίς, *m.*, a gift,  
a present (*O'N.*); in *pl.*, finery,  
nick-nacks (*Don.*).

Στερεά, -ά, -α, *m.*, a grid-  
iron, a "griddle"; also *f.*, *gen.*  
Στερεά (for Στερεά) (*U.*).

Στερόν, -όν, *f.*, mirth, good  
humour, jollity; affection, love;  
μο Στερόν ἐπὶ ἐμὸν ἐ, he is my  
heart's love (pron. Στερόν in  
*M.*).

Στερόν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όν, *m.*, a  
stallion (*O'N.*).

Στερόν, -όν, *a.*, mirthful,  
jovial, amiable.

Στερίξ, -ε, *f.*, the Greek language.

Στερίξ, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
broadsword (*O'N.*).

Στεῖν, *g. στεῖν, pl. στεῖν*,  
-αννα, *m.*, a hold, grip, grasp; a  
bite, bit, morsel, piece, slice,

mouthful; a sudden pain, stitch  
(in side); bondage; a stitch  
with a needle; Σ. οὐράς, *ap.*,  
Σ. οὐράς, *ap.*, to catch, catch  
hold of, get a grip of, seize; Σ.  
οὐράς, *ap.*, to take effect on,  
lay hold of, conquer; Στεῖν  
καρὰ, the bite of a mad dog;  
Στεῖν τανύαν, a lisp; Στεῖν  
ἐπὶ, a firm hold (as by a  
lobster); Στεῖν ἀνὸς  
θάνατος, a drowning man's grip;  
καρὰ Στεῖν Στεῖν τὸ  
ἐπὶ, upon my word you are a brick  
(*Don.*).

Στεῖν, *v. tr.*, I seize, grasp,  
I bite. Also Στεῖν, Στεῖν-  
ύξ.

Στεῖν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -όν, *m.*, a  
pincers, a grappling instrument.

Στεῖν, -ε, *f.*, old garments,  
trash, trumpery, lumber, toys,  
trifles.

Στεῖν, -ον, -όν, *m.*,  
a pedlar, a broker.

Στεῖν, -ε, *f.*, the Zodiac;  
also Στεῖν (*O'N.*).

Στεῖν, -ε, *f.*, fat, suet, grease  
(*O'N.*).

Στεῖν, -ε, *f.*, the fibre sediment in  
animal fat; grease. See Στεῖν.

Στεῖν, -ε, *v. tr.*, I grease.

Στεῖν-ῖος, *m.*, a client (Στεῖν,  
favour, mercy, and ῖος—  
*P. O'N.*).

Στεῖν (Στεῖν), *pl.*, delph.

Στεῖν, -άν, *m.*, haste, hurry,  
confusion (*W. Ker.*).

Στεῖν, -άν, *m.*, the bottom (of  
lake, well, etc.); base, founda-  
tion. See Στεῖν.

Στεῖν, *g. στεῖν, pl.* -α and -α, *f.*,  
the sun.

Στεῖν, -α, *a.*, sunny, pleasant  
(also fathomable, *O'N.*).

Στεῖν, -α, *m.*, act of sunning,  
basking in the sun.

Στεῖν, -άν, *v. tr.*, I sun, warm  
in the sun; also I fathom.

Στεῖν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sunny  
chamber, a bower, summer bower,  
house, or palace, especially on a  
hill or place exposed to the sun.

Σριανάνθα, *indec. a.*, embowered, sunny, brilliant.

Σριαν-δάταρ, -δάριτε, *m.*, an eclipse of the sun.

Σριαν-θρατ, *m.*, a summer cloak.

Σριαν-θυριε, *a. and subs.*, twilight; the peculiar colour of sunset in summer (*O'N.*); but θυριε is often applied to the full sunshine of summer.

Σριαν-θριον, *m.*, the Zodiac. *See* Σριανθεαδ.

Σριαν-θριμ, -θρι, *v. tr.*, I set down lucidly (with *θριον*).

Σριανθα, *indec. a.*, sunny, solar; bright, pleasant.

Σριανθαετ, -α, *f.*, sunshine, splendour; brightness, pleasantness.

Σριαν-θαιρεσθρι, -θρια, -θριριε, *m.*, a sun-dial.

Σριαν-θλατ, *m.*, an illustrious prince. *See* θλατ.

Σριαν-θα, *m.*, a bright dart. *See* θα.

Σριαν-θαλ, *m.*, a sunny haze.

Σριαν-θλαινε, *f.*, sun-brightness.

Σριαν-θριαρ, *m.*, basking in the sun; heating in the sun.

Σριαν-θριαμ, -αρ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I bask in the sun, I sun.

Σριαν-θριασθρι, -θρια, -θριριε, *m.*, a photographer.

Σριαν-θριαρ, *m.*, sun-burn, sun-burning (*O'N.*).

Σριαν-θριν, *f.*, noontide, noonday.

Σριανθρι, -θρια, -θριριε, *m.*, one that heats or basks in the sun.

Σριανθριαετ, -α, *f.*, heating, warming or basking in the sun.

Σριανθριαρ, -αριε, *m.*, act of sunning, drying in the sun (also Σριανθριαρ).

Σριανθριαμ, -αριε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sun, dry in the sun (as salt fish, etc.); I bask in the sun.

Σριαν-θρια, *m.*, the Solstice.

Σριβ, -ε, *f.*, dirt. *See* θριβ (*O'N.*).

Σριβ, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, the feathers covering the claws of birds; also a manger (*O'N.*).

Σριβ-θρια, -θρι, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bold griffin-like man, a hero.

Σριβ-ινθρια, *m.*, a griffin. *See* Σριβ.

Σριμ, *a.*, accurate; funny, pleasant, fine, elegant; somet. used as prefix in sense of close, intense, earnest, accurate, etc.

Σριμ-θριαμ, -αριε, *v. intr.*, I think seriously on, meditate.

Σριμνεαλ, -νιτ, *m.*, the bottom of the sea or of a lake or river, the ground sand of the sea, etc.; the hard sand, etc., on which the foundations of a building are laid; *fig.*, the depths of the sea (also *g. nille*, *f.*). *See* Σριεαν and Σριαν.

Σριμνεαλμ, -αρ, *v. tr.*, I fathom, sound, ascertain the depth of.

Σριμνεαλμ, *m.*, thorough knowledge (*Donl.*).

Σριμνεαλμ, act of intensely enjoying; ας θ. να θριμ, intensely enjoying glory (*Kea.*).

Σριοβ, -ιβε, *f.*, a claw, a talon; a large bill or nail; a bird of prey with large claws, as a griffin, a vulture; Σριβ-θρια, a bold tenacious warrior; Σριοβ-αριε, a monster with large claws (*Kea.*).

Σριοβαριε, -αριε, *f.*, act of teasing or annoying (with *αρι*).

Σριοβαριε, -αριε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a miser, a curmudgeon.

Σριοβρα, *indec. a.*, griffin-like.

Σριοβ-θριον, *f.*, a hawk-nose; a crook-nose.

Σριοβ-θριοναδ, -αριε, *a.*, hawk-nosed, crook-nosed.

Σριοβαν, -αμ, *m.*, dregs, remains (*Don.*). *See* θριοβαν.

Σριοβαν, -αριε, *a.*, blood-creeping; tingling (*W. Ker.*).

Σριοβαν, -αριε, *m.*, act of urging, inciting.

Σριοβαν, -αριε, *v. tr.*, I urge; ας θριοβαν ιρ ας θριοβαν, earnestly urging.

Σριομ, -ιμε, -α, *f.*, a griffin. *See* Σριοβ.

Σριονθα, -αρι, *m.*, zeal, spirit, care, assiduity, grit.



Σριοπάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, haste (with *αι*) (*Mayo, C. S.*); also σριοπάρ.

Σριόρ, -ίρ, *m.*, embers, hot ashes; heat; fire; pimples, blotches, spots or rash on the skin; *αι* τί *ξίρ* *αν* *οίς*-*λί*, of the colour of the blush of the young lily (*Fer.*).

Σριόραç, -άιζε, *pl.* -άç, *f.*, fire, burning embers; ashes containing small coals of fire; *ρέαν* *ραί* *ρέ* *ç*, he will work havoc (*Con.*).

Σριόραò, -ρτα, *m.*, act of burning, stimulating, urging; encouragement, excitement (also *σριόρ*-*υ* *ç* *α*ò).

Σριόραίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a whipping.

Σριόραμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I urge, encourage, abet, incite, provoke, exasperate.

Σριόρ-ζοραò, -ρτα, *m.*, burning heat.

Σριόρ-ξυαò, *f.*, a ruddy cheek (*Art McC.*).

Σριόρ-ταίτνεαμάç, -μάιζε, *a.*, flame-bright, resplendent.

Σριόρμυζιμ, -υçαò, *v. tr.*, I excite, stir up. *See* Σριόραμ.

Σριόταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, coarse sand, gravel.

Σρίρ, -e, *f.* *See* Σριόρ.

Σρίρ-θεò, *a.*, burning, live (of a coal).

Σρίρçín, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a broiled piece of meat; a piece of meat suitable for broiling; the word occurs also in a place name, *Σλεανν* *Σρίρçín*, a townland in East Kerry, but whether precisely in this sense is uncertain.

Σρίρ-νείμ, *f.*, burning venom, violence.

Σρίρç, -ύίρçe, *f.*, a large number.

Σριόριμ, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a miser (*M.*).

Σριò, *gef.* Σριύòe, *a.*, quick, active, prompt, early; *πράτα* *ρι*òe *ç* *πο*α, early potatoes; *çò* *ç*, shortly, quickly, soon.

Σριòάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boat.

Σριò-φòçλαç, -άιζε, *a.*, of hasty words, voluble.

Σριò-μαòαρç, *m.*, a glance, a view, a vision.

Σριò-ρραιμ, -e, *f.*, a brisk struggle.

Σριòç, -α, -αίòe, *m.*, a haunch; in *pl.*, the haunches; *αι* *α* *ξρι* *ç* *α* *ι*ò, on his haunches; a frown (*O'N.*).

Σριòç, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a bent posture; a feeble, ill-fed old animal; also an enfeebled old man or woman (*W. Ker.*); *ç* *ρι* *ç* *α* *ι*ò, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριòçαίμ, -αò, *v. tr.*, I foot, set upon end; *α* *ç* *ç* *ρι* *ç* *α* *ι*ò *μόνα*, setting turf-sods on end to dry (also *α* *ç* *ç* *ρι* *ç* *α* *ι*ò *μόνα* and *α* *ç* *ç* *ρι* *ç* *α* *ι*ò, *Ker.*). *See* Σριυαίçαò.

Σριòçαίμe, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a hunchback.

Σριòçάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small heap of turf sods set cone-like on their ends to dry in a bog (*Clare*); *ç* *οί*çín, *id.* (*Con.*).

Σριòò, -e, *f.*, a stud of horses or brood mares (also *ç* *ρι* *οί*ç). Also *ç* *ρι* *α*ò.

Σριòòe, *indec. a.*, spirited, big-hearted, hearty, generous.

Σριòò-έίçνεαç, -μίζε, *a.*, precipitate, hurried.

Σριòò-μέαπ, -μίμe, *a.*, swift, rapid.

Σριòò-πianaò, -ντα, *m.*, act of briskly torturing.

Σριòίç, -e, *a.*, funny, comical (*Mayo*).

Σριòíçín, *g. id., pl.* -íòe, *m.*, an important person; a very pretentious person (*O'N.*).

Σριòννλur, -λur, *m.*, groundsel, *senecio vulgaris*.

Σριòραò, -αίò, *pl. id., m.*, a sewer, a gully.

Σριòç, -άιζε, *a.*, curdled, coagulated, curd-producing.

Σριυαç, *g. ç* *ρι* *υ* *α* *ι*ζε, *f.*, the hair of head; *nom. in sp. l.* genly. *ç* *ρι* *υ* *α* *ι*ç.

Σριυαç, -αίç, -άιζε, *m.*, an enchanter, a magician, spectre, goblin, "browney"; often a hero or champion.

Σριυαç, -άιζε, *a.*, hairy, long maned.

SRUASAIPE, *g. id. pl. -míre, m., a hair-dresser.*

SRUAIÓ, *g. -e, pl. -aóa, -aóna and -e, f., a cheek, a brow, an edge of a ridge or furrow; also SRUAÓ.*

SRUAIÓ-ÉLIUC, -íce, *a., having wet cheeks, mourning.*

SRUAIÓ-SEAL, -síle, *a., bright-cheeked.*

SRUAIGEADÓ (móna), *m., act of raising turf sods on their ends (footing) in small clusters to dry (Con.); in Kerry, cupiceadó móna is used, which is a contraction for cupaiceadó; cupiceadós is the little heap of turf so raised, called SRUAIGÍN or SOIGÍN in Con. In parts of Ker. cnucairic or cnočairic móna is used.*

SRUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a little heap of turf. See SRUAIGEADÓ.*

SRUAIM, *g. -e and -ama; f., gloom, displeasure, ill-humour, surliness, a frown.*

SRUAIMÍN, *g. id., pl., -ríre, m., a sullen little fellow.*

SRUAIM-TEAC, -tíge, *pl. -tígíte, m., a gloomy abode.*

SRUAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a sour-looking gloomy person.*

SRUAMÓA, *indec. a., gloomy, frowning, glum, grim.*

SRUAMÓACT, -a, *f., sullenness, surliness, gloominess.*

SRUANAC, -aig, -aige, *m., the male of the spring salmon (Mayo).*

SRÚS, -ús, *pl. id., m., a wrinkle; a lie; fierceness, anger, displeasure.*

SRÚSAC, -aige, *a., stern, fierce, surly, stubborn, vicious, wrinkled.*

SRUZAM, -aim, -amaróe, *m., a blow; tús ré SRUZAM 'ran céann 'dam, he gave me a blow on the head (Don.); cnasán, id.*

SRÚIO, -e, *f., fear, terror; san s. roim éneadóib, not afraid of wounds (A. McC.).*

SRURO, -e, *f., malt, beer (O'N.); thick stuff called "wastings" in stilling (Der.).*

SRUIS, *a., so nuise or so nuise. See nuis and nuis.*

SRUIT-ÉLEARC, *m., a cheese-mould (O'N.).*

SRÚM, *m., an ice-floe; SRÚMANNA, pl., large sections (as of ice).*

SRÚRCÁN, -áin, *m., act of growling or grumbling (Con.).*

SRUT, *g. SROTA, pl. id., m., curds; SRUT buiróe, biestings; SRUT cáire, cheese curds; SRUT cúir biestings (Clare).*

SRUTÁIL, -ála, *f., the grunting of a pig.*

SUAS, -aige, -a, *f., folly; a silly, vain, light-headed person.*

SUASAC, -aig, *pl. id., m., a whimsical, fantastic fellow.*

SUASAC, -aige, *a., light, frivolous, unthrifty, dizzy, unsteady; SUASÁNAC, id.*

SUASAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a stoic; an imprudent person; one who hangs around tap-room doors, dining rooms, etc.*

SUAIGÍN, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m., a silly, vain, light-headed fellow.*

SUAILNEAC, -níge, *a., having shoulders or branches.*

SUAILNEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a shoulder gusset (in M. sp. l., suaileán).*

SUAILNÍM, -iušad, *v. tr. and intr., I shoulder, cope, match with.*

SUAIRBHE, *g. id., f., a fluttering, a waving (of flags) (Om.); SUAIRBÍS in Der., SAIRPAIS in Mon.*

SUAIRVEÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m., a whirlwind, a vertigo; SAOT ŠUAIRVEÁIN, a whirlwind.*

SUAIRE, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., rough hair; a bristle; a generous man; ac-SUAIRE, a second Guaire, one equal to Guaire in generosity; a sand-bank above high-water mark (Aran).*

SUAIREAC, -níge, *f., the hair on a horse's tail (Clare); bristles; S. nuice, S. SRÁINEOIGE, the coarse hair or bristles of a pig, porcupine, etc.; Gorey, Co. Wex.*

SUAIREAC, -níge, *a., rough, bristly. SUAIREACÁN, -áin, pl. id., m., a*

hairy, bristly person or object ;  
a vain, silly person.

Suaipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m. (dim. of*  
*Suaime), a little sand-bank.*

Suaime, *g. id., f., a whirling ;*  
*cuiríte suaime, a whirlpool*  
*(M.).*

Suaimeán, -áin, *m., a whirlwind ;*  
*a grumbling, complaining.*

Suaimeánaic, -aige, *a., complain-*  
*ing, grumbling.*

Suaip, -e, *pl. id., f., danger,*  
*jeopardy, strait ; labour ; i n̄s.*  
*leimb, on the point of under-*  
*going the pains of childbirth*  
*(McD.) ; saip-suaip, a convul-*  
*sive fit, a paroxysm.*

Suaip-beairt, *f., enterprise, ad-*  
*venture (Fer.).*

Suaip-beairtaic, -aige, *a., enter-*  
*prising, adventurous, perilous.*

Suaipeamail, -inla, *a., dangerous.*

Suaipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a*  
*gosling (in Ker., sóirlin) (A.).*

Sual, -ail, *m., coal.*

Suala, *g. sualann, pl. suaitne*  
*and suailneada, f., a shoulder ;*  
*met., a man, a person ; ar*  
*ḡsualainn, alongside of ; ip maol*  
*suala san bhrátaim, unprotected*  
*is the man (shoulder) without a*  
*friend ; suala ar ḡsualainn,*  
*shoulder to shoulder.*

Sualavóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m., a*  
*collier.*

Sual-aigíteac, -éigse, *a., with coal-*  
*black face.*

Sual-élaip, *f., a coal-pit.*

Sualúa, *indec. a., coal-black.*

Sual-uac, *m., jet-black, the colour*  
*of coal.*

Sual-long, *f., a collier ship (O'N.).*

Suanaic, -aige, *a., giddy, whimsi-*  
*cal, fantastical (O'D., who is*  
*quoted by P. O'C.) ; from suan,*  
*a fool (O'N.).*

Suanaic, -a, *f., folly.*

Suaipéal, -ail, *pl. id., m., a petrel.*

Suaipéal, -ail, *m., wandering,*  
*strolling ; ar s., wandering*  
*(M.).*

Suaipínán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a wheel,*  
*a crane, a jack (O'N.).*

Suaipac, -aige, *a., perilous, hazard-*  
*ous, painful, adventurous.*

Suaipac, -a, *f., danger, jeopardy,*  
*peril ; an adventure ; ar suaip-*  
*ac bair, in the throes of death.*

Suaipmair, -aige, *a., dangerous,*  
*hazardous, perilous.*

Súo, *g. súio, m., gout ; crampa*  
*an súio, the cramp of gout*  
*(M.).*

Súoá, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a species*  
*of fish, the gudgeon.*

Súob (*obs.*), a college, university ;  
Súob ba hainm vo doct leiginn  
a mbíotó Colum (O'N.) ; an  
armoury.

Súobac, -aige, *a., studious.*

Súobaire, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a*  
*collegian, a student.*

Súg, súgallaic, *gc. See sós, sós-*  
*allaic, gc.*

Súgán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a noggin*  
*(Don.).*

Súire, *g. id., pl. id., f., act of pray-*  
*ing, beseeching ; prayer, inter-*  
*cession ; suibe (Con., Mea. and*  
*U.).*

Súireacán, -áin, *m., a prayer ; an*  
*imprecation.*

Súireac, -a, *f., advocacy, inter-*  
*cession (O'N.).*

Súireacain, -ana, *f., act of pray-*  
*ing, supplicating (poet. form.*  
*See suibe) ; suireacaint, id.*

Súireal, corrupt for (aḡ)  
doibeall, "gadding," of cows.

Súirim, *vl. suíre and suireac-*  
*ain (poet.), v. tr. and intr., I*  
*pray, beg, request, beseech.*

Súiréoir, -oir, -oiríoe, *m., a*  
*petitioner, one who prays.*

Súit, -e, *f., the act of boiling,*  
*bubbling. See suilt.*

Suite, *g. id., f. and m. See soite.*

Suilm, *vl. sul and sol, v. tr. and*  
*intr., I weep, cry ; lament, be-*  
*wail, bemoan.*

Suilmne, *g. id., pl. -níoe, f.,*  
*calumny, reproach.*

Suilmneac, -níge, *a., calumnious,*  
*reproachful.*

Suilmnigim, -iugad, *v. tr., I cal-*  
*umniate, reproach.*



Ṣuile, -e, *f.*, the act of boiling, bubbling.

Ṣuipín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a pimple, a blain, a spot. See Ṣoipín and Ṣaipín.

Ṣuime, *g. id., f.*, blueness.

Ṣuimín, *g. id., m.*, woad, blue, indigo.

Ṣuirt, -e, *a.*, salt, sour, bitter; sad, painful. See Ṣoirt.

Ṣuiréao, -éio, -éioíoe, *m.*, a gusset (*A.*).

Ṣuirté, *g. id., pl. -tíoe, m.*, a semi-cylindrical chisel (*G. J.*, Vol. III., p. 12).

Ṣuirtín cloíoe, *m.*, a stone-chatter (*Clare*). See cairtín pá cloíoe.

Ṣul, *g. Ṣuil and Ṣola, pl. id., m.*, a weeping, bewailing, crying; lamentation.

Ṣúna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gown.

Ṣánṣac, -aíṣe, *a.*, narrow-loined, awkward; also narrow-shouldered.

Ṣánṣaíre, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a narrow-loined, awkward person.

Ṣunna, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a gun;

Ṣunna móí, a cannon (*A.*).

Ṣunnaoóí, -óí, -óííoe, *m.*, a gunner.

Ṣunnaíre, *g. id., pl. -ííoe, m.*, a gunman, a shooter; Ṣunnaíre oíreac, a sharp-shooter.

Ṣunta, *p. a.*, wounded. See Ṣonta.

Ṣur (Ṣo ío), *conj.*, that, so that, till, until (before *perf. tense*); nó Ṣur, *id.*; acṣ Ṣur, but that, only that, provided that. See Ṣo, *conj.*

Ṣur=Ṣurab and Ṣurḃ, *pres. and past of assertive v. ír*, that it is, that it was (the *b* or *ḃ* omitted before consonants).

Ṣurab (Ṣo+í+ab), *the pres. of the v. ír*, after Ṣo, used before vowels; Ṣurab eaó, may it be so; Ṣurab é an báí a leaṣparó éú, may death overthrow you. maíre, Ṣurab eaó, well, may it be so; aoeíí ré Ṣurab é féin a maííé, he says that it is he himself slew him; it becomes Ṣur (not infecting) before consonants.

Ṣur(b), *the perf. of the v. ír*, with Ṣo; becomes Ṣurḃ before vowels and Ṣur before consonants.

Ṣurós, -óíṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a species of small seagull with black head and white body (*Mayo*).; prop. Ṣeaoíróṣ.

Ṣuríán, -áin, *m.*, the cry or noise of suckling pigs; Ṣuipín, *id.*

Ṣuríún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, the haunch.

Ṣur, *prep.*, to, towards, unto, till; old form of Ṣo, *prep.*, to, before the article.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, strength, power, force, vigour, motion, moment; Ṣan Ṣur, worthless.

Ṣur, *g. Ṣur, m.*, inclination, desire; opinion, conceit (*O'N.*).

Ṣuríar, -aíre, *a.*, strong, powerful; keen, sharp; passionate, angry.

Ṣurcal, -ait, *m.*, wealth; a load, a burden; means; ability.

Ṣurcalac, -aíṣe, *a.*, wealthy, pompous, influential.

Ṣurcós, -óíṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a hussy; a stout, awkward, ill-proportioned woman.

Ṣuc, *g. Ṣoča, pl. Ṣoča, Ṣočanna, m.*, voice; the articulate or musical voice; a vote; pron. Ṣur (*N. Con.*); a vowel, a vocable.

Ṣúta, *g. id., m.*, gout (*A.*). See Ṣúo.

Ṣuta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, puddle, mire, mud, filth, dirt.

Ṣutalac, -aíṣ, *pl. id., m.*, a man cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣutalós, -óíṣe, -óṣa, *f.*, a woman cuckold-maker (*O'N.*).

Ṣuc-lupanta, *indec. a.*, of eloquent speech (*Wat.*).

**h** (uat, the whitethorn tree), an auxiliary letter in the Irish Alphabet, used to express aspiration, to prevent hiatus, etc.; in modern Irish it is sometimes used instead of a dot over a letter to represent aspiration,

and when Irish is written in Roman characters it is very commonly so used; it is written after the letter to be aspirated, thus, *tiḡe* = *tiḡhe*; *h-* is prefixed by the article to all plural nouns beginning with a vowel, except in the genitive case, when it prefixes *n-*; *h-* is prefixed by the possessive *prn.*, *a*, her, to nouns beginning with a vowel; *h-* is also often prefixed for euphony to the second of two words, one ending and the other beginning with a vowel.

*h'* for *é*, thy (before vowels).

*há !* *interj.*, *ha !* used by repetition in laughing; somet. *he ! he ! he !* is used, somet. also *ha ! ha ! ha !* *halabart*, *-airt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a halbert (*Fer.*).

*halla*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a hall (*A.*).

*hata*, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe*, a hat (*A.*).

*hatán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hood (*McCur. Dic.* and in *Don.*).

*hé*, *interj.* *halo !* used with a loud voice in calling a person at a distance; *hé ! a Séamair*, *halo ! James*; often used also in speaking English.

*húda*, *gen. id.*, *pl. -róe*, *m.*, a hood.

*hup*, in phr. *ní ouḃairt ré hup ná hap*, he did not utter a tittle.

*huḡairḡ leat*, go along, get out (*Con.*).

*huinṡéir*, *-éara*, *-éirróe*, *m.*, a hunter (horse) (*A.*).

*hurru !* *interj.*, *hurru !* an exclamation of triumph or defiance.

† (*íora*, the yew-tree), the eighth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*í*, *pers. prn.*, she, her, it; *emph.*, *ire*; *í* *peo*, this; *í* *rin*, that; *í* *ruo*, that over there, yon, yonder.

*í*, or *uí*, *g. of ó*, *ua*, *m.*, grandson, descendant; also *pl. of same*, descendants, offspring.

*í*, *g. id.*, *f.*, an island.

.1., abbreviation for *íoraon* or *eaḡon*, that is, to wit, namely, *videlicet*, *viz.*, *i.e.*

† (eclipsing), *prep.* [in pronom. combinations, *ionnam*, *ionnat*, *ann (mas.)*, *innce (fem.)*, *ionnainn*, *ionnaib*, *ionnta*, with art. *'ran*, *'rna (pl.)*; before rel. *n-a*, *'n-a*, often written *'na*; the *'na* is often omitted, the eclipsis remaining; before *poss. adj.* *n-a* or *'na*; before *ḡur*, your, it becomes *in*; before *ḡac* and *nac* it becomes *ir*, but *in ḡac*, *in ḡac*, also, in, into, on, upon; marks the term of rest or state in which a thing is; *n-aimriḡ*, in time, also at service; *'ran áit*, in the place; after verbs of motion: *cuairḡ ré irṡeac*, he went in; after verbs like *cup*, *oul*, *ṡabairṡ*, etc., as *cup i ḡcéill*, to remind; *cup i ṡṡpeo*, to arrange, settle; often in compound preps.: *n-aḡairḡ*, *iḡcionn*, *i ḡcainne*, *i ḡcomairḡ*, *i ḡroḡairḡ*, *i mearc*; also with a variety of nouns to express modal relations: *i ḡriarḡaire*, in the presence of; *i ḡcruṡ éin*, in the shape of a bird; *n-eaḡar*, set in order, edited; *aḡ oul i ḡreabar*, improving; after the subst. verb: *ṡá ré 'n-a ṡearḡ*, he has reached the stage of manhood; *ṡá ré 'n-a ṡaḡairṡ*, he is a priest; *ṡá ré 'na cuolaḡ*, he is asleep. The pronom. combination *ann* (in it) is used thus: *annro*, here; *annruo*, there; *annrain*, there, then; *ir olc an raḡḡal ṡá ann*, it is an ill world; *ní't ann aḡṡ iao*, they are (both) very intimate, *lit.*, there exist none but themselves; *ann* or *annr* is sometimes found as a *prep.* for *in* or *inr*. † governs nouns of time in an adverbial sense: *i mbárac* (generally written *a mbárac* or *amárac*), to-morrow; *i noiu*, to-day; *i n-upairḡ (anupairḡ)*, last year; *i*





148αγα, *coll.*, arrears; 148 εαολ α  
 ε15 na 148αγα, it's slyly the  
 arrears gather (*Om.*) (148-αγα).  
 148αμ, *conj.*, indeed, then, more-  
 over; afterwards, lastly; just,  
 also.  
 148αnn, -αnn, *m.*, iron; a smooth-  
 ing iron; βόταμ 148αnn, rail-  
 road; ερώ 148αnn, ξρώ  
 148αnn, a crow-bar.  
 148α μωα, *g.* 148α μωα, *f.*, a  
 weasel (*P. O'C.*).  
 148αball, -αll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tail,  
 the end, the tail-end; 1 n-148-  
 ball an εραμμωα ε1αμ, at the  
 extreme end, at the very last  
 moment of summer (*Ker.*). See  
 εαμball.  
 148-βuille, *m.*, a back-stroke.  
 148-εann, *m.*, the noddle, the  
 occiput.  
 148ωα, (and 148ωα), re-  
 mainder, residue, relics, pos-  
 terity, vestiges; 148ωαεαεαεα  
 and 148ωαεαεαεα, *id.*  
 148-ωα, *m.*, the south-west.  
 148ωα. See 148ωα.  
 148φλαε, -αα, *pl. id.* and -αε,  
*m.*, a feudatory lord.  
 148φλαεα, *m.*, a lordship or  
 principality governed by a  
 dependent chief.  
 148φuε, *f.*, act of asking from  
 (ω). See 148φuε.  
 148φuε. See 148φuε.  
 148αll, -αll, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skir-  
 mish, a battle. See 148αll.  
 148-ξαα, *f.*, the west wind.  
 148αα, -α, -αα, *f.*, a remote  
 corner, a backward place; often  
 with *art.*: τά πέ na εαααα  
 'ran 148αα.  
 148αα, -αα, *a.*, retired;  
 inner; shy.  
 148ααα, *indec. a.*, remote; in-  
 hospitable, churlish; back-  
 ward.  
 148ααα, -α, *f.*, remoteness.  
 148αα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αα, *m.*, dis-  
 tress, anguish, grief; an elegy  
 or lament.  
 148ααα, -αα, *a.*, sorrowful,  
 bewailing, lamenting.

148α, *g. id.*, *pl.* -α, *m.*, an earl,  
 a chieftain.  
 148αα, -α, *f.*, an earldom.  
 148αα, -α, -α, *f.*, an entailment,  
 an encumbrance, a burthen;  
*fig.*, a person who is useless, and  
 only an encumbrance, as 148αα  
 μνα, a wife who is merely an  
 encumbrance; μέ 'εααααεε  
 148αα, to wed me to a woman  
 who is an encumbrance; earnest  
 money. See 148αα.  
 148ααααα, -ααα, *v. tr.*, I pre-  
 pare, anticipate.  
 148αnn, -αnn, -αnn, *f.*, a back  
 house or apartment; a rear or  
 back room, a larder or pantry.  
 148αα, -αα, *m.*, "earnest money"  
 given at fairs, etc. See 148αα.  
 148ααα, -ααα, *f.*, consequence;  
 issue of an affair; riches.  
 148ααα, -αα, *f.*, wealth, treasure,  
 riches; a relict or remainder.  
 148αα, -αα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a remnant,  
 a remainder; posterity; a per-  
 son or animal of wretched  
 appearance; an elf, left in place  
 of a child by the fairies.  
 148ααα, -αα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rem-  
 nant; an εαααα 148ααααα,  
 the dregs.  
 148ααααα, *m.*, an obscure or  
 obsolete phrase or expression, a  
 word that makes no sense by  
 itself; an indeclinable part of  
 speech; an adjective, an adverb.  
 148αααα, *g. id.*, *f.*, matins, morn-  
 ing prayer, nocturns (*obs.*).  
 148ααααα, -α, *f.*, an enquiry,  
 pursuit (*Four Mas.*).  
 148αα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αα, *m.*, a hank  
 of yarn, a chain of thread; a  
 hasp; *dim.* 148αα.  
 148αα, -αα, -αα, *m.*, an iron  
 instrument; in *pl.*, irons, chains,  
 etc.  
 148ααα, -αα, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an iron  
 tool.  
 148ααα, *indec. a.*, of iron.  
 148ααααα, -α, *f.*, quality or con-  
 sistence of iron.  
 148ααα, -α, *f.*, a sudden start in  
 rising (*O'N.*).

- 14ρνόνη, -όνα, *f.*, the afternoon.  
 14ρνόνη, -όνα, -όνη, *m.*, an iron-monger.  
 14ρνούα, *g.* -νού, *pl. id., m.*, a remote successor in the male line, as great-grandson, etc. *See* υά.  
 14ρόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a pullet, a young hen; *also* a weasel; evil, mischief; *also* the devil.  
 14ρόζα, -αίζε, *a.*, wicked, mischievous.  
 14ρόζα, -α, *f.*, erring, straying, wickedness.  
 14ρρυσ, -ε, *f.*, distemper, dropsy (*O'N.*); malice; 1. neime, a venomous ill-feeling.  
 14ρρυσια, -α, *f.*, distempered, dropsical, malicious.  
 14ρρυσ, -α, *f.*, an attempt, an effort; a thrust; an instalment; the amount given at a time in charity, etc., a "hand-reach"; εὐς πέ 14ρρυσ πα ν-α μαρβα, he made an attempt to kill him.  
 14ρρυσ, *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, -α, *m.*, act of asking, seeking (to get), desiring; it is not used of asking questions, where 14ρρυσ is employed; ας 14ρρυσ θέρις (or θέρις), begging for alms; κυρεα, 14ρρυσ, one who comes to a place uninvited; α 14ρρυσ, sought for; used in *Don.* and *Con.* in sense of 14ρρυσ; aim (*Mon.*).  
 14ρρυσ, *vl.* 14ρρυσ, *v. tr.*, I ask, ask for, seek, demand, request, enquire, invite, entreat, search, look for, try, want, desire=ask, give directions (with α); 14ρρυσ is not used of asking a question, 14ρρυσ is the word used.  
 14ρρυσ, *g. id., pl.* -νή, *f.*, a weasel.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *m.*, an attempt.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *a.*, asking, begging, petitioning; disposed to seek favours; 14ρρυσ, *id.*  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, a petition, begging; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, petitioners.

- 14ρρυσ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, trouble, contention; anguish, grief. *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, *p. a.*, sought, asked, demanded.  
 14ρρυσ, *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, -όνα, -όνη, *m.*, a beggar, a petitioner; 14ρρυσ, *id.*  
 14ρρυσ, -αί (14ρρυσ), soliciting frequently, requesting.  
 14ρρυσ, -όνα, -όνη, *m.*, a beggar, petitioner, etc.  
 14ρρυσ, *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, *g. id., pl.* -νή, *m.*, a relic, a remnant; an inheritance; a burthen; a new year's gift; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ (*McD.*).  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *a.*, encumbered, burthened, entailed, having followers.  
 14ρρυσ, *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *m.*, west, west country, western part; remote district.  
 14ρρυσ, *indec. a.*, western, west.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *a.*, western.  
 14ρρυσ, *indec. subs.*, the north-west.  
 14ρρυσ, *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, -α, *f.*, a loan; 14ρρυσ να 14ρρυσ, lending of a loan; α 14ρρυσ, on loan, on credit.  
 14ρρυσ, *a.* (prop. *g.* of 14ρρυσ), loaned; strange, foreign; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, a stranger, a foreigner.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *a.*, belonging to a loan; strange, foreign. *See* 14ρρυσ.  
 14ρρυσ, *g. id., pl.* -νή, *m.*, a creditor, one that lends.  
 14ρρυσ, *g. éric, pl. id., m.*, a fish; fish; 14ρρυσ, individual fishes; 14ρρυσ meanmna, shrimp; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, shell-fish: 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, cured fish which still retains its green colour; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, seasoned fish which has changed to a yellow colour; 14ρρυσ α 14ρρυσ, fish at spawning.  
 14ρρυσ, -αί, *m.*, act of fishing; the sport of fishing; (*coll.*) fishes; as *a.*, suitable for fishing; 14ρρυσ 14ρρυσ, a fishing-hook.

1apcaóóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a fisherman. See 1apcaíre.

1apcaim, -caó, *v.intr.* and *tr.*, I fish, catch fish.

1apcaíre, *g. id., pl.* -íre, *m.*, a fisherman.

1apcaíreáct, -a, *f.*, act of fishing.

1apcaíre cóirneac, *m.*, an osprey; king-fisher.

1apcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a small fish, a kind of shell-fish scraped off the rocks by means of a spade and used extensively as manure; 1apcán volaba, a wicked little fish (*Mayo*).

1apcar, -air, *m.*, fish, fishes (*coll.*); 1apcar na ttonn, the fishes of the sea (*M. MacArd.*).

1apc-loc, *m.*, a fish pond.

1ac, -a, -airí, *f.*, land, country, region.

1ac-šlar, -šlarí, *a.*, of green fields; a common epithet of Éire.

ib (uib) (*dpl.* of ó, ua, *m.*, a grandson, descendant), tribes, people; also districts, common in place names, as ib laogaire, Ive Leary, in Co. Cork.

ib, ye, you; *emph.* ib-pe, yourselves, ye yourselves. See ríð.

ibe, *g. id., f.*, a drinking, a quaffing; ibe oíge, drinking (*Cear. O'D.*) (also ibne).

ibeac, -bíge, *a.*, soaking in wet.

ibeair, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, freestone, whetstone.

ibim, *vl.* ibe, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drink, quaff, suck.

íc, -e, *f.*, cure, remedy, balsam.

íce, *g. id., f.*, an embalming; balm, cure, remedy. See íc.

íceac, -cíge, *a.*, curing, healing, remedying.

íceamlaect, -a, *f.*, the power of healing, curing, remedying.

ícrí, *g. id., pl.* -rí, *m.*, a physician; hence the family name, Muinntear ícrí.

ícríeáct, -a, *f.*, physio, surgery.

to', in thy.

íoe, *g. id., f.*, fate, destiny; wretched state, plight, condi-

tion; féac an íoe atá air, see the wretched plight he is in; tug ré íoe na muc ir na maóirí, he treated me like a pig or a dog, i.e., he abused and scolded me severely.

íoeac, -oíge, *a.*, consuming.

íoíim, -ioíad, *p.p.* -oíge, *v. tr.*, I use, consume; waste, spend, destroy.

íoíge, *p. a.*, consumed, exhausted, dried up; tá an ím íoíge, the meal is exhausted, consumed.

ioir (eoir, eoirí), *prep.*, between, among; in pronom. combinations, eoirí, eoirí, but ioir é, ioir í, and somet. ioir tú and ioir rí are found (often pron. oir); somet. with a pair of nouns to express totality: ioir fear ir bean, men and women, all; ioir beag agus mór, great and little, all; of comparison: ir eoirí atá ré, the comparison lies between them; in a peculiar phrase: ioir (beir) eoirí, a mean between the two extremes; ioir mair ir grian, between sea and sun, anywhere in the world; ioir tú ir oia, 'bhuil an ríeal mar rí? I adjure you before God, tell me is the matter so?

ioir, *ad.*, certainly, indeed; after neg., at all.

ioiréarcán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a putting asunder; a peacemaker.

ioir-míniúad, *m.*, interpretation (*O'N.*).

ioir, -e, -í, *f.*, a gooseberry bush. See ír.

ioiréann, -ínn, *m.*, hell, the infernal regions.

ioiréannac, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a demon, a wicked person.

ioiréanna, *indec. a.*, hellish, infernal.

il- (iol-), *prefix in composition*; with *sing. subs.*, or with *adj.* or *verb*, it signifies variation or diversity; with *pl. subs.* it signifies numerous, many, as ilphar,



- a beast, serpent, or monster of many forms, properties, or qualities; *ιολέλοϛ*, a stone of several virtues; *ιλόεαρϛ*, of many red colours; *ιολούβ*, of various black hues; but *ιλόπαρτα*, many beasts, serpents, or monsters (*P. O' C.*).
- ιλόεαριτα*, *g. id., m.*, many languages possessed by one individual.
- ιλόεαριταϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, of many tongues; linguistic (*O' N.*).
- ιλόεαράϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, versatile, arch, sly, crafty, of all fashions.
- ιλόεαρο*, *-δέριροε, f.*, manifold art; many trades.
- ιλόεαροαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, of mixed or various trades; as *subs.*, an artist skilled in many trades.
- ιλόεαροαίροεαϛ*, *-α, f.*, the quality of having many or various arts or trades.
- ιλόεαρουίροε, m.*, a jack of all trades.
- ιλόεαριναϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, multiangular, having many angles.
- ιλόεαράϛ*, *m.*, act of torturing in various ways; a severe torture.
- ιλόεολαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, melodious, of many melodies.
- ιλόιαλλαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, having many meanings.
- ιλόιοννταϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, very culpable, guilty of various crimes.
- ιλόεαρ*, *m.*, a variety of plans, dexterity.
- ιλόεαράϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, of many plans or wiles; very accomplished.
- ιλόεαλιδαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, well-featured, of good complexion; well-shaped.
- ιλόεαλαϛ*, *-ντα, pl. id., m.*, variation.
- ιλόεαλαίμ*, *-αϛ, v. tr.*, I vary.
- ιλόεαρ*, *-λιμ, m.*, multitude, plenty. See *ιολαρι*.
- ιλε, g. id., f.*, oil, esp. lubricating or machinery.
- ιλεῖτ*, in *phr.*, *ὁ ῥοῖν ιλεῖτ*, from that time to this (often *ιλε, αλεῖτ, αλε*), to the account of, to the credit of. See *λεατ*.
- ιλόιλλεαϛ*, *-ιτε, pl. id., m.*, complication.
- ιλόιλλεαϛ*, *-τιγε, a.*, complex.
- ιλόεαριβαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, leprous (*O, N.*).
- ιλόεαριεαϛ*, *-τιγε, a.*, divers, different, manifold, complicated.
- ιλόεαριεαρ*, *m.*, all manner of embroidery.
- ιλόεαριεαράϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, dressing, trimming, in various ways.
- ιλόεαϛ*, *-α, f.*, diversity, variety, abundance.
- ιλόιαμο*, *m.*, very many, sundry, a great multitude.
- ιλλε*. See *ιλεῖτ*.
- ιλλεαδαρι*, *-αρι, pl. id., m.*, a volume, a tome; *gen. -αρι*, used as *adj.*, of many books.
- ιλλεαδριαϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, voluminous.
- ιλλίμλε, m.*, many thousands.
- ιλλίμλιρ*, *-ιρε, a.*, very sweet, rank, rich in flavour.
- ιλόριαν*, *-πέινε, f.*, pain or punishment of various kinds.
- ιλόριαναϛ*, *-ντα, m.*, act of torturing variously.
- ιλόριαρτ*, *-πέριτε, -πιαρτα, f.*, a serpent, snake, adder.
- ιλόριαρταϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, abounding in beasts, serpents, etc.
- ιλόριν, g. id., pl. -ιρε, m.*, an eaglet (*dim. of ιολαρι*).
- ιλόριννσε, m.*, a ball, or dancing festival; a diversified dance.
- ιλόρεαριμ, m.*, distance.
- ιλόριορναϛ*, *-αίγε, a.*, many-sided.
- ιλόρεανζαϛ, m.*, a linguist (*O' N.*).
- ιλόριολλα, g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a polysyllable.
- ιμ, -ε, m.*, butter (pron. *ím* in *M.* generally; in some other places pron. *eím*).
- ιμ-* (*ιομ-*), *intensive prefix*, great, very, exceedingly.
- ιμ'* (contr. of *ιμο*), in my.
- ιμ (um)*, about, around. See *um*.
- ιμαϛ (αμαϛ)*, out (with motion). See *αμαϛ*.
- ιμάρι (=ιμβάρι?)*, *interj.*, in a deprecating or incredulous sense (with negatives); *νίεαϛ ιμάρι*, you don't mean to say that it is so (*M.*); *βεῖρο πέ αρι αν δοναϛ ιμάρι*, surely he will be at the fair (*M.*); also *αμάρι*.

1mbávac, to-morrow. *See* bávac.  
 1mbealuisim, -uḡav, *v. tr.*, I grease, besmear, anoint.  
 1mbeapvac, -aḡe, *a.*, expert, alert; given to play or pranks.  
 1mceannuisim, -nac, *v. tr.*, I make merchandise of.  
 1mcéimnisim, -niuḡav, *v. intr.*, I walk around, I proceed.  
 1mcéine, *f.*, remoteness, distance (with respect to time or place).  
 1mcéineact, -a, *f.*, remoteness, distance (of time or place).  
 1mcian, -céine, *a.*, very distant, far, distant, long, remote; used as *noun*, with *gen.*, a long distance; 1 n-1mcéin, 1 n-1mcian, far away; 1 n-1m1ḡcén, *id.* (*McD.*).  
 1mcianaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I banish, exile, send to some remote place (*O'N.*).  
 1mcneacav, -ctav, *m.*, act of devastating widely.  
 1móéanam, -ntav, *m.*, fashion.  
 1móeapvac, -av, *v. intr.*, I prove fully.  
 1móeapḡav, -ḡctav, *pl. id., m.*, reproach, punishment, reviling.  
 1móeapḡaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I reproach, revile.  
 1móvean, -vne, *f.*, protection, defence, preservation; act of guarding (against, *ap*).  
 1móion, -in, *m.*, protection, defence.  
 1méav, *m.*, great jealousy.  
 1méavac, -aḡe, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1méavape, *g. id., pl.* -móe, *m.*, a jealous person.  
 1méavmapi, -aḡe, *a.*, very jealous.  
 1meavla, *g. id., f.*, great fear, dread, terror.  
 1meavlac, -aḡe, *a.*, awful, terrible, dreadful.  
 1meavluisim, -uḡav, *v. tr.*, I terrify.  
 1meall, -milt, *pl. id., m.*, a border, a verge, an edge; the confines of any place; 1 n-1meall a céite, verging on each other, also following each other closely, consecutively.

1meallac, -aḡe, *a.*, on the borders, remote from the centre.  
 1meall-bóro, *m.*, a margin, a verge. *See* bóro.  
 1meapvac, *p.p.* and *g.* of 1m1p, played, achieved, inflicted; tá mo cáptavóe imeapvac avam, I have played my cards; tá cleap éisim imeapvac anoir aḡe opvac, he has played some tricks on them now.  
 1meapvac, -av, *pl. id., m.*, a playing of a game, etc.; treachery, roguery.  
 1meapc, *prep.*, amidst (with *gen.*). *See* meapc.  
 1meipce, *g. id., f.*, going, departure, migration. *See* 1m1pce.  
 1miltim, -lav, *v. tr.*, I lick. *See* 1m1ḡim.  
 1milleac, -l1ḡ, *m.*, borderland, common in place-names, as Em-laghmore, etc. *See* 1meall.  
 1mioil, border. *See* 1meall.  
 1mip, -e, *f.*, a flitting, departure.  
 1mipce, *g. id., f.*, a shifting of household goods and furniture from one holding to another, as in the case of a farmer having several holdings at a distance from one another (*Don.*); departure, migration; baineav 1. ap an tḡapap, the priest was transferred to another parish (*Don.*); emigration.  
 1mipc uavapi, a capricious change of residence. *See* 1mipce.  
 1m1p, *g. imeapvac, f.*, act of playing (games), gambling; inflicting (pain, penalties); play, exercise, a game; bóro na himeapvac, the card table (somet. b. an imeapvac).  
 1m1pceac, -ct1ḡe, *a.*, given to play; gambling.  
 1mleacán, *g. -áin* and *-áine, pl. id., m.* and *f.*, the navel; the centre or stock of a wheel; 1m1nn, -l1nne, *f., id.* (*Don.*).  
 1mleactan, -leictne, *a.*, very wide, expansive.  
 1mleog. *See* 1mleacán.  
 1m1ḡe, *g. id., f.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

1mligim, -lige, *v. tr.*, I lick or lap with the tongue.

1mligte, *p. a.*, licked, anointed.

1mlinn, -e, *f.*, the navel (in the *lit.*, and still spoken in *U.*).

1mliocán. *See* imleacán.

1mnroé, *g. id., f.*, anxiety, care, diligence; 1. *vo* beir é, to be uneasy. *See* imfníom.

1mnroéac, -óige, *a.*, anxious, careful, attentive, diligent (also imneáóac); 1mnroeamail, *id.*

1mpróe, *g. id., pl. -ácsa, f.*, prayer, supplication, intercession, entreaty, request; 1. *vo* cun éum, 1. *vo* óéanam é, to request, to beseech.

1mpróeac, -óig, *pl. id., m.*, intercessor, petitioner.

1mpróeac, -óige, *a.*, intercessory, imploring.

1mpir, -e, *m.*, an emperor (*nom.* also impire).

1mpireac, -a, *f.*, an empire, a reign.

1mpireán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a boastful Imperialist, a "jingo" (*recent*).

1mpeamap, -eimpe, *a.*, very thick, fat, fleshy, plump.

1mpear, -pur, *pl. id., m.*, quarrel, strife, contention; the word enters into place names, as Cnoc an Impur, in Kerry.

1mpearaim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest, wrangle.

1mpearán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, strife, contention, controversy.

1mpearánac, -aige, *a.*, unreasonable, controversial, contentious.

1mpearúroé, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a disputant, a contending person.

1mpeimpe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, thickness, stoutness.

1mpim (impim), *fut. stem* impeoc-, *vl. imipt, v. tr. and intr.*, I play, gamble, inflict (pain, death, vengeance, etc.), practice, act upon, exercise; with é, I trick, humbug, etc.; cleap ó'imipt é, to play a trick on; omaidóeac ó'imipt oíca, to place them under druidic spells; a feabar

ó'impeasap óó, the excellent good they did for him; impeoc-ao m'anam lib, I will risk my life against you; ó'imip ré an donar leo, he played the mischief with them; impeam coráinn, let us continue our play (*Oidhe C. U.*).

1mpurim, -pear, *v. intr.*, I strive, contend, contest. *See* impearaim.

1mpeac, rage, fury (*O.N.*); as *adj.*, revengeful.

1mpeacáin, -ana, *f.*, act of avoiding, shunning.

1mpeacán, -ain, *m.*, rage, fury.

1mpeactap, -aip *pl. id., m.*, the edge, border, verge, outside.

1mpeactriac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside; as *subs.*, anything that lies on the outside, the outside horse or ox in ploughing.

1mpeaic, *m. and f.*, love, warm affection.

1mpeaicac, -aige, *a.*, loving, affectionate, amorous.

1mpeaicaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I love warmly.

1mpeaim. *See* imfníom.

1mfníom, -a, *m.*, fatigue; diligence; grief; danger; care; concern; óéan imfníom óe'n óceinró, attend to the fire, 1. utilise it in time; óéan imfníom anoir, bestir yourself now. *See* imnroé.

1mfníomac, -aige, *a.*, careful, solicitous, diligent, industrious; distressful.

1mteac, -a, *pl. id., f.*, act of going, departing, proceeding, traversing; migration, expedition; progress, departure, adventure, proceeding; a feat; appearance; gait; péac an mteac atá fé, behold his appearance, or mode of procedure; as mteac, leaving, departing, going, may express definite sense; as out, which also means going, requires to be followed by an adverbial phrase, as, táim as out a baile, as out so corcaig, etc.; bí as



- 1mτeαcτ, be off (also with prefixed τ- after *art.*, as *an τ-1mτeαcτ*).
- 1mτeαcτα, *f. pl.* of 1mτeαcτ, the proceedings of any body of persons or society, *e.g.*, 1mτeαcτα na τpomόaίme, the proceedings of the bardic assembly.
- 1mτeαcτuίoe, *g. id., pl., -ōte, m.*, one who is going, a walker; na cτeap an τ-1mτeαcτuίoe é pín, does he not walk nicely.
- 1mτiζim, *vl. 1mτeαcτ, fut. 1mteo- cαo, cond. 1mteo cαinn, p. p. 1m- τiζte, v. intr.*, I go, go away, set out, depart; 1mτiζ oπt, go on; 1mτiζ leαt, begone; with *le* or *ap*, generally, I depart, set out, proceed; σ'1mτiζ ré *ap* or *leip*, he departed, set out.
- 1mτiζte, *p. a.*, gone, past (of time); finished; vanished, dead.
- 1mτpeapcαipτ, -αpτα, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling; overthrowing, overwhelming.
- 1mτpeapcαim, -αipτ, *v. tr.*, I wrestle with, struggle with; overthrow, overwhelm.
- 1muιζ, *ad.*, outside (of rest); 1muιζ ip amac, out and out, altogether. See amuιζ.
- 1 n-, the *prep.* 1 before vowels; 1np before the article.
- 1n, older form of *an*, *article*, the; also of *an*, *interrog. particle* (eclipses as *interrog.*).
- 1n- (1on-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, aptitude, etc.; prefixed to *p. p.* of *verbs*, = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to the *gen.* of *nouns*, denotes a person capable of the action expressed by the noun, thus, 1ncpεpote, to be believed; 1noéanta, to be done.
- 1n, somet. for *pín* or *pín*, that, in the *phr.*, b'1n é, that was it; b'1n *zαlap* na cτ *znάta c*, that was a disease that is not common.
- 1na, 1 n-a, 'n-a or 'na, in his, in her, in its, in their, in which, in whose; upon which, etc.; 1na céile, joined, united together; 1na ctiméeall, around him, it;

- 1na óiaíō pín, 'n-a óiaíō pín, after that.
- 1ná (1oná, 'ná), *conj.*, than, after comparatives.
- 1nap, 1 n-ap, 'n-ap, in which (before *past tense*).
- 1nap (1 n-ap), in our (eclipses).
- 1nbe, *g. id., f.*, quality, dignity, rank (*O'N.*).
- 1nbeap, -bip, *pl. id., m.*, a harbour, a haven; the mouth of a river; na h1nbip *zan éisneaca*, the river-mouths without salmon (*O'D.*) (pron. 1míop, 1mníop in *M.*).
- 1nbeap, -bip, *vl. n., m.*, act of feeding, pasturing; *met.*, backbiting; tá ré *az* 1nbeap oπt, nó tá ré *az* pašáil 1nbip oπt, he is backbiting you, he is criticising you adversely. (*P. O'C.* gives the form 1nšíúip as preferable; the pron. in *South M.* is 1nšíop, but in *West Clare* they say 1npúip.)
- 1nbeapaim, *vl. 1nbeap, v. intr.*, I graze, feed; "1nbeapíō," "feed on," as the ómpeac said to the cattle.
- 1nbéime, *a.*, blameable, culpable.
- 1nceannuιζte, *a.*, saleable.
- 1ncinn, -e, *f.*, the brain; brains, talent, genius.
- 1ncinn pléibe, *f.*, a kind of jelly found in marshy land.
- 1ncpeacαō, -cτα, *m.*, a plundering; a prey.
- 1ncpεpote, *indec. a.*, to be believed, credible, trustworthy (also incredible, not to be believed).
- 1 noán, in one's fate, fated, within one's power; má tá ré 1 noán ouit pilleαō, if it be allotted to thee to return. See oán, fate.
- 1noé, yesterday. See oia.
- 1noéanta, to be done, fit to be done, practicable, feasible.
- 1noeoin, (= *amnoeoin*), used in *phr.* 1 n-1noeoin, in spite of. See *amnoeoin*.
- 1noia, *g. id., pl.* na h1noia cτα and na h1noia cα, *f.*, India; 1noia cōip, East India; na h1noia cα cōip, the East Indies; na h1noia cα cιap, the West Indies.

1101017A, *a.*, saleable, payable.  
 110101017A, *indec. a.*, to be blamed, blameable, faulty.  
 1101017, to-day; *ap. maiouin 1101017*, this morning.  
 1101017, -11017, *m.*, a gird, a taunt, a rash word; a push, a blow.  
 1101017, -11017, *a.*, liberal, generous; as *subs.*, generosity. See 0101017.  
 1101017A, -017A, *m.*, evil, want.  
 110101711017, *a.*, to be feared.  
 110101711017, -A, *v. tr.*, I arrange, fit, adjust; direct.  
 1101017017A, *a.*, capable of efficient action, serviceable, fit for active service.  
 1101017. See 1101017, pasture, etc.  
 110101711017A, *a.*, fit to rank among the Fianna.  
 11017, *a.*, fit for a husband.  
 11017A, -A17, *a.*, prying, close-inspecting.  
 11017A, -017A, *m.*, act of viewing, prying, closely examining; choosing, selecting.  
 11017A17, -0A, *v. tr.*, I scrutinise, examine, look attentively at.  
 11017017A17A, *a.*, answerable, responsible.  
 117. See 0A17.  
 117017A, *indec. a.*, neat. See 1101017A.  
 117017A17, -A17, *m.*, pasture, pasturing, grazing ground.  
 117017A17A, -A17, *m.*, pasture, pasturage, a fielding or grazing.  
 117017, *g.* -17, *d.* -17, *pl.* -17017A and -17017A, *f.*, a daughter, a girl, a virgin, a (young) woman.  
 117017, *vl.* 117017, *v. intr.* I feed, graze, pasture.  
 117017, -e, *f.*, act of grazing, pasturing (on, *ap.*); a pasture.  
 117017, 117017. See 117017, 117017.  
 117017, 117017. See 117017, *f.*, daughter, etc.  
 117017, -e, -17, *m.*, a mason, a stone-cutter; also a mason's line, a carpenter's rule; an anchor; grief.  
 117017, 117017A17. See 1101017, 1101017A17.

117017, -e, -17, *f.*, a fishing-hook; a clasp (*O'N.*).  
 117017, 117017, *pl.* and *d. pl.* of 1017A, *f.*, a nail, claw, talon.  
 117017A, -17, *a.*, taloned.  
 11701717, -17A. *v. tr.*, I nail, claw, fang.  
 117017017A, *a.*, fit for, suitable.  
 117017A, -17, *m.*, a nailing, clawing, fanging.  
 117017A17A, -A17, *a.*, clutching, ravenous, greedy; persecuting (also 117017A17).  
 117017A17A, -A17, *pl. id., m.*, a pursuer, a persecutor.  
 117017A17A, -17, *m.*, persecution; act of persecuting, grasping, clutching.  
 117017A1717, -17A, *v. tr.*, I grasp, clutch; persecute.  
 117017, -017A, -017A17A, *f.*, act of pursuing; persecution; grasping, seizing.  
 11701717, *vl.* 117017, *v. tr.*, I persecute.  
 117017A17A, -17, *pl. id., m.*, a persecutor; p01, 117017A17A na 11017A17, Paul, the persecutor of the Church.  
 11017A17A, *a.*, to be sought for, requested, required (*Kea.*).  
 1170, -e, *f.*, Shrovetide; 017017, the night of Shrove-Tuesday; 11017A17A 11017A na 11017, the violent tide-storms of the vernal equinox, which is roughly about Shrove-tide.  
 1170, -e, *pl.* -17, *f.*, a handmaid, a bondwoman, a maid.  
 1170A17A, *a.*, fit to set out; ready to start (*Kea.*).  
 1101017A17, -A17, *f.*, act of protecting (*ap.*).  
 1101017A17, *a.*, worthy of mention, worthy of fame (*F. Mac Eochadh*).  
 117017, *g. id., f.*, weakness, feebleness.  
 117017, *g.* 117017, 117017, *d.* 117017, 117017, *pl.* 117017, 117017A, 117017A17, *f.*, an island; a river bank.  
 117017 0A17A (or 017), *g.* 117017 e,

a name for Ireland (the noble island).

inip páil, *g. inre páil, f.*, Inisfail.

iniple, *g. id., f.*, lowness, humility.

inipleáct, -a, *f.*, lowness, meekness, humbleness.

inirliḡim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I lower, I humble, I abase.

inirliuḡaó, -iḡte, *m.*, act of abasing, lowering, humbling.

inirṭip; a n-inirṭip, the fourth day hence (*P. O'C.*). See mainniṭip.

initte, *a.*, edible.

iníúcam. See iníúcam.

inleana, *a.*, fit to be followed, imitated.

inleḡir, *gs. as a.*, that can be cured, curable.

inléiḡte, *a.*, legible.

inleirṭcél, *a.*, excusable (*Donl.*).

inleog. See inleog.

inliḡteoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a forager.

inlip. See ionlap.

inme, in *phr.* i n-inme, capable of, able to; ní maib ré i n-inme obair a déanam, it was not fit to do work (through old age) (*Don. C. S.*). See inneamail.

inme, *g. id., pl. -míoe, f.*, an estate or patrimony; land; also worth, value, esteem.

inmeac, -míge, *a.*, rich, having property, powerful.

inmeaóónac, -aíge, *a.*, internal, inward; middle, moderate, mean, indifferent.

inmeaóónac, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance.

inmeallta, *a.*, fallible, liable to be deceived.

inmeapta, *a.*, to be borne in mind; probable; ip i. óúinn, I think it probable that, we must bear in mind that, etc.

inn, *pers. prn.*, we, us; *emph.* innne, ourselves. See innn.

inne, *g. id., pl. innmíoe and inneáca, f.*, the bowels, the entrails, womb, the centre point; inne aigéanba, the ocean depths.

inneac, -nig, *m.*, the woof in weaving.

inneacáó, -cta, *m.*, vengeance, indignation, displeasure.

inneall, -nill, *pl. id., m.*, mien, carriage, deportment, state, position, attitude; preparation, arrangement, position; dress, attire, an apparatus or instrument; a trap; order, array; retinue; cuimeacó ar inneall é, it was set up, set in order (as a trap, etc); inneall imteaáca, travelling array; cuim inneall ar, prepare a person; cuim inneall le, draw up in array; somet. tinneall in *sp. l.*

inneallam, *vl. inneall, v. tr.*, I prepare, make ready; equip; intend, design.

innealta, *p. a.*, arranged, set in order; trapped; neat, graceful; ready, active, easily set in motion, as a piece of machinery; ba hinnealta a tairteal, her pace was quick or graceful (*H. R.*).

innealtaáct, -a, *f.*, readiness, briskness, expertness.

inneam, -nim, *m.*, increase, gain, profit (*O'N.*).

inneamail (with cum), able, capable, earnest, eager, willing.

inneoin, -ona, -onaáca, *f.*, an anvil; innear, *id.* (*Don.*).

inneonaó, -nta, *m.*, a striking on the anvil; a beating, stamping.

inneonaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I strike on the anvil; I beat, stamp.

inneor-, *ful. stem of innrim*, I tell.

innill, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a gin, a snare, a trap. See inneall.

innill, -e, *a.*, safe, secure; ready.

innillte, *a.* See innealta.

innip, *f.*, an island. See inip.

innrim, *indic. pres. innrim, innrim, fut. inneorao* (somet.

innreoc-), *vl. innrint* (also innrim, and in *Don.*, innre),

*p.p. innrite, v. tr.*, I tell, mention, speak of, relate, narrate (to, oo); also *vl. innreac* (*Con.*).

innrim, *g. -rte and innrite, f.*, act of telling, declaring; narration; fear innrite, or fear innrite,



a narrator, a story-teller (also *innrinc*).  
*innrte*, *p. a.*, told, described, narrated; *oo-innrte*, indescribable.  
*innuim*. See *inneoin*.  
*innún*, -ún, *pl. id., m.*, an onion.  
*innleavó*, *g.* -nílte, -nílšte, and -nealta, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
*innleán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a machine; *innleán meactlaivó-eacta*, a reaping machine (*Der.*).  
*innleas*, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a doll; a trap, a snare.  
*innme*. See *innme*.  
*innrcne* (*innrcne* and *innrcine*), *g. id., f.*, speech, talk, eloquence; gender, sex; *rii-innrcne*, masculine gender; *bain-innrcne*, feminine gender; *bainrii-innrcne*, epicene gender; *neim-innrcne*, neuter gender.  
*innrcneac*, -níge, *a.*, eloquent.  
*innre*, act of telling, declaring. See *innrim*.  
*innreac*, -a, *f.*, act of telling. See *innrim*, 7c.  
*innrin*(t), -rte, *f.*, act of telling; a narration.  
*innte*, *innti*. See *inte*.  
*inntile*, *g. id., pl.* -líve, *f.*, a budget (*O'N.*).  
*inneacta*, *a.*, saleable (also *inneaca*).  
*inneacta*, *a.*, fit to run.  
*inr*, form of *in* (*i-n*), *in*, used before *article*.  
*inrciobaim*, -avó, *v. tr.*, I inscribe.  
*inre*. *inre Gall*, the Hebrides; *inre Gall-Saeveal*, the Orkney Islands (*sic P. O'C.*, but it must mean an island or peninsula near Galloway); *inre hOnc*, the Orkney Islands; *inre Cao*, the Shetland Islands. See *inri*.  
*inreac*, -ríge, *a.*, insular; *i néiríunn inríg*, in the island of Eire (*T. McD.*).  
*inreitge*, *a.*, fit to lead the chase.  
*inte* (*innre*), *prep. prn.*, 3rd sing., in her. See *i*, *prep.*

*inteacta*, *a.*, fitting, suitable, appropriate to come.  
*intinn*, -e, *f.*, mind, intention, spirit, disposition; courage; *le hincinn as ól*, drinking in a spirited manner (*E. R.*); *ar don i. le*, agreeing with.  
*intinneac*, -níge, *a.*, mental, intelligent, wise, merry; spirited.  
*intle*, *g. id., pl.* -líve, *f.*, a snare.  
*intleact*, -a, *f.*, the mind, intellect; understanding; ingenuity; cunning, deceit; *féac an intleact atá 'na bóis*, observe the cunning or deceit that is in his heart; *intreac* (*Con.*).  
*intleactac*, -aige, *a.*, intelligent, intellectual, witty, sagacious, ingenious, crafty, subtle.  
*intreacanta*, *a.*, to be avoided.  
*intreolta*, *a.*, navigable.  
*iobaim*, I drink. See *iobim*.  
*ioblavó*, -avó, *m.*, state, plight, condition; *bí ré i n-ioblavó boct*, he was in a poor condition (*Don.*).  
*ioc*, -a, *pl. iocaróe*, *m.*, a payment, rent, a requital, a tax; *féar an ioca*, the tax-gatherer; *ioc*, a tax, is opposed to *ciop*, a rent; in *Ker.* *ioc* is understood to mean the county cess.  
*íoc*. See *ic*.  
*íoc*, -a, *f. (coll.)*, sprats.  
*íocact*, -a, *f.*, act of paying, making amends for.  
*íocavó*. See *íoc*.  
*íocavó*, -cá, *m.*, act of embalming, curing, healing.  
*íocaróeact*, -a, *f.*, farming; the renting or hiring of a farm or tenement; act of paying or atoning for a thing; payment, atonement.  
*íocaim*, *vl. ioc*, *p.p. iocá*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pay (to, le); I pay the penalty of; make restitution.  
*íocaim*, *vl. ioc* and *íocavó*, *v. tr.*, I heal, cure, embalm.  
*íocar*, -ar, *m.*, payment, amends, retribution.  
*íoc-luib*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a healing-plant.

*ἰοκλῦρ*, *m.*, healing by herbs; a healing-herb.  
*ἰοκ-ῥλάιντε*, *g. id., f.*, balm, healing balm, balsam; a cordial; neotar.  
*ἰοκ-ῥλάιντεαδ*, *-τιζε*, *a.*, remedial, healing.  
*ἰοκτ*, *-α, f.*, clemency, kindness; pity; confidence, trust; *κυῖν* ἰοκτ, entrust to; *ἦ ἰοκτ* ἡμιν, I pity (*U.*).  
*ἰοκτ*, *-α, f.*, children, progeny.  
*ἰοκτα*, *p. a.*, paid, discharged (as a debt).  
*ἰοκταρίν*, *g. id., pl. -νιουε*, *m.*, a spoon-fed suckling pig: an extra *banbh* in the litter for which the sow has no teat; a little man; a runt (*Ker.*).  
*ἰοκταμίλ*, *-μίλ*, *a.*, clement, mild, merciful.  
*ἰοκταρ*, *-αρι*, *pl. id., m.*, bottom, lower part, the southern part; skim milk (opp. to *υακταρ*); a woman's skirt; a skirtful; *ἰοκταρ* *τράζα*, low water.  
*ἰοκταρμῖλ*, *-αριζε*, *a.*, lowest, low-lying; *ταλαμ* ἰ., low land.  
*ἰοκταρίαν*, *-αίν*, *pl. id., m.*, an inferior, a subordinate, an underling, a subject.  
*ἰοκταρίαναδ*, *-αριζε*, *a.*, inferior, subordinate.  
*ἰοκταρίνακτ*, *-α, f.*, subjection, inferiority.  
*ἰοκταρ-καναρ*, *m.*, the bassus cantus in music (*P. O' C.*).  
*ἰοκταρῶα*, *indec. a.*, inferior, low, subordinate.  
*ἰοκταρῶακτ*, *-α, f.*, inferiority, lowness, subordination.  
*ἰοκτμίρ*, *-αριε*, *a.*, merciful, clement.  
*ἰοκτμῖριζε*, *g. id., f.*, lowness, inferiority, subordination.  
*ἰοκυουε*, *g. id., pl. -ουε*, *m.*, a paymaster; a tenant.  
*ἰοκ-υιρce*, *m.*, healing liquid; sheep-dip.  
*ἰοῦ*, *-α, pl. ἰοῦνα*, *f.*, a pang, a pain, a stitch; a dart; *ἰοῦνα*, pangs, anguish (*Kea.*).  
*ἰοῦ*, *-α, pl. id., f.*, a chain, a bracelet.

*ἰοῦα*, *g. id., pl. -αῦα*, *m.*, the yew tree, the name of the letter *ι*.  
*ἰοῦαίλ*, *-ε, f.*, Italy; *εῖριο* *να ἰοῦαίτε*, the region of Italy (also *ἰοῦαίμ*).  
*ἰοῦαίτεαδ*, *-τιζε*, *a.*, Italian, Italic; as *subs.*, an Italian.  
*ἰοῦαίλιν*, *-ε, f.*, the Italian language.  
*ἰοῦαίλ*, *-αίλ*, *m.*, an idol.  
*ἰοῦαίλ-αῦμαῦ*, *-ριτα*, *m.*, idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαίλ-αῦμαίμ*, *-αῦ*, *v. intr.*, I adore idols, I practise idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαίλῶα*, *indec. a.*, idolatrous, belonging to an idol.  
*ἰοῦαίλῶακτ*, *-α, f.*, idolatry.  
*ἰοῦαν*, *-α, pl. id., m.*, a spear, a pike or other sharp weapon.  
*ἰοῦαν*, *-αίμ*, *a.*, pure, undefiled; sincere, clear; hence, *εἰριοῦαν*, foul, defiled; *ὄζ ἰοῦαν*, a chaste virgin.  
*ἰοῦαρ-εταμῖλ*, *m.*, a distance, a space between two objects.  
*ἰοῦβαιρ*, *g. -βαρτα*, *pl. id., f.*, an offering, a sacrifice, immolation; act of sacrificing.  
*ἰοῦβμαῦ*, *-βαρτα*, *m.*, act of offering, immolating.  
*ἰοῦβμαίμ*, *-αῦ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I offer sacrifice.  
*ἰοῦλακαῦ*. See *αῦλακαῦ*. (*P. O' C.* says *ἰοῦλακαῦ* is sometimes written, though not properly, *αῦλακαῦ*; *ἰοῦλακαῦ* is commonly written *τιοῦλακαῦ*, in the sense of "to bestow.")  
*ἰοῦνα* (*pl. of ἰοῦ*), *f.*, = *ουιτζεαρ*, pain, toil, labour, travail, anguish; also sickness in child-birth.  
*ἰοῦνακτ*, *-α, f.*, purity, cleanliness.  
*ἰοῦον* (*εαῦον*), that is, that is to say, namely, to wit, videlicet, viz., i.e.; usually abbrev. to *ι*.  
*ἰοῦν*, *-αίμ*, *m.*, the gooseberry bush. See *ἰῖν*.  
*ἰοῦαίτε*, *g. id., m.*, the lower orifice of the stomach.  
*ἰοῦάν*, *-αίμ*, *pl. id., m.*, the crow; a bird's stomach.  
*ἰοῦαρ*, *-αίμ*, *m.*, verge, border; outline (of the face); *αῖρ ἰοῦαρ*





10maḡallaim, -aḡall, *v. tr.*, I discourse with, I counsel, advise.

10maḡallam, *g.* -lma and -laim, *f.*, a dialogue, a mutual discourse (10maḡall, *id.*).

10maib, *prep. prn.*, 2nd *pl.*, on or about ye. *See* um, *prep.*

10marō, -e, *f.*, envy, rivalry; a conflict.

10marōeaḡ, -a, *f.*, competition, rivalry.

10māiḡ, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an image, a statue, an idol; *fig.*, a weak, inactive, helpless person.

10māiḡneac, -niḡe, *a.*, imaginary, ideal (*P. O'C.*).

10māil, -āla (used in *Om.* for 10māin). *See* 10māin.

10māin, -āna, *f.*, act of playing at hurling; a hurling match; act of tossing, driving; 10māin comórtair, a hurling match (*D. and G.*); báipe comórtair, *id.*

10mainn, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, on us, about us, etc. *See* um, *prep.*

10maim-bhéaḡ, -éiḡe, -éaḡa, *f.*, exaggeration.

10maipe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a ridge; a wrinkle.

10maipeac, -míḡe, *a.*, ridged, scalloped in ridges.

10maicḡear, -ḡim, *m.*, act of rebuking, reproaching (*am*).

10mānam, -āin or -āint, *v. tr.*, I toss, whirl, fling, hurl, drive, urge, press.

10mānuíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a hurler, a player.

10maim, *prep.* in composition = eaḡair, between.

10maimḡair, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a controversy, dispute; i. cāta, a trial of battle.

10maimac, -aiḡe, *a.*, superabundant, excessive; copious, abundant, profuse; proud, haughty, overbearing; *cf.* ip 10maimac an muo tuir, &c.

10maimair, *g.* -air, *f.*, addition; excess, too much; it is sometimes preceded by the article;

an i., like an 10maim, takes *gen.* after it (*nom.* also 10maimca).

10maimcū, -cūim, *m.*, a carrying, bearing, a ferrying; fear 10maimcūim, a ferryman.

10maimcūaim, *vl.* -cūim, *v. tr.*, I carry, bear (*Kea.*).

10maim, -aim, *m.*, encumbrance, ill-fortune, disease, affliction, calamity; permanent wounding or maiming. *See* 10moim.

10maimcūar, -air, *m.*, a contest, emulation (*Mon.*); 10maimcūar an píobaire buíre le n-a mátaim, the yellow piper's contest with his mother (*prov.*) *See* 10maimtar.

10maimcūil, -āla, *f.*, a wrestling, a struggling. *See* 10maimcūil.

10maimtar, -air, *m.*, industry, experience, activity; contest.

10mbáuaḡ, -báirte, *m.*, act of overwhelming, swooning.

10mbáirim, -áuaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I overwhelm; also I swoon.

10mbualauḡ, -buaile, *m.*, act of mutually smiting; conflict; mighty beating or striking.

10mcaíneaḡ, -cáinte, *m.*, act of censuring.

10mcaínim, -neaḡ, *v. tr.*, I censure, reproach, rebuke.

10mcaol, -caolte, *a.*, very narrow.

10mcar, -cāim, *m.*, act of carrying, bearing; a lift, a jaunt; a mode of conveyance; deportment, carriage, behaviour, conduct (generally in a good sense); aḡ 10mcar leimb, pregnant; what is carried or borne; the rope or fastener by which a basket, etc., is carried; any frame, carriage or conveyance for dead or living; *pron.* 10mcar (*M.*).

10mcarac, -aiḡe, *a.*, of graceful deportment, well-behaved; also bearing, carrying (also 10mcarac).

10mcarauóim, -óina, -óimíre, *m.*, a porter.

10mcaraim, *vl.* 10mcar, *v. tr.*, I bear, carry; endure, tolerate; with *refl. pr.*, I conduct myself; 10mcarim cú péin, behave your-

self (also *iomēnam*, pron. *iom-pnam*, *M.*). See *iomēnam*.  
*iomēnāpōs* (*iomēnōs*), -ōisē, -ōsā, *f.*, a female porter.  
*iomēnārāō*, -rta, *m.*, vertigo, dizziness.  
*iomēnārāōio*, -e, *f.*, great accusation; great contention.  
*iomēlāiothēoiu*, -oia, -oiuōe, *m.*, a swordsman, a fencing master.  
*iomēlōō*, -ōōā, *m.*, act of vanquishing; turning away from.  
*iomēōpnam*, *vl.* *iomēōpnam*, *iomēōpnam*(τ), *imper.* *iomēōpnam*, I defend (against, *am*).  
*iomēōpnam*, -am, *m.*, act of defending oneself against, (*am*); a defence; a keeping; a sovereignty.  
*iomēioōāam*, -āō, *v. tr.*, I sprinkle.  
*iomēuōāō*, -e, *a.*, very suitable, convenient.  
*iomēuōāōēāōt*, -ā, *f.*, fitness, propriety; convenience.  
*iomēu*, *iomēui*. See *iomēnam*.  
*iomōā*, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *f.*, a bed, a couch; a bench, a seat, a throne.  
*iomōā*, *compar.* *liā*, many, much, abundant, numerous; used as *adj.* both *attributive* and *predicative*; common as *indef. pron.*, "many a," especially with *iu*: *iu iomōā liā āoiōinn*, many are the delightful days; in *M.* often contracted to 'mō: *an 'mō* (*an iomōā*) *peam ann?* how many men are there?  
*iomōāingean*, -aingne, *a.*, strong, firm, solid.  
*iomōōimn*, -ōōimne, *a.*, very deep.  
*iomōuiothēoiu*, -oia, -oiuōe, *m.*, a besieger, an encloser.  
*iomōuiothim*, *vl. id., v. tr.*, I enclose, surround, besiege.  
*iomōuōāō*, -uōōte, *m.*, act of increasing, multiplying. See *iomāuōuōāō*.  
*iomōuōūim*, -uōāō, *v. tr.*, I increase, multiply, augment.  
*iomōāōāil*, -āilā, *f.*, act of shunning or avoiding; circumspection, prudence; management, conduct.

1omšadāim, -šadāil, *v. intr.*, I  
 take, reduce (as a castle, etc.) ;  
 I shun, avoid.  
 1omšadōt, -adōte, -adōt, *f.*, violent  
 wind, whirlwind.  
 1omšladipeaēt, -a, *f.*, a departure ;  
 an excitement.  
 1omlāine, *g. id.*, *f.*, integrity ;  
 fulness.  
 1omlāineāēt, -a, *f.*, accomplish-  
 ment ; fulfilling ; filling up.  
 1omlāiteaēt, -a, *f.*, the act of  
 ferrying ; the course of the  
 wind ; a draft ; *cf.* τὰ ἀν ἰ. ἀς  
 τεαēt ὁ ὕμν ἀν τῖše, the  
 whirlwind comes from the gable  
 of the house ; 1omlaēt, *id.*  
 (*Con.*).  
 1omlān, -āin, *m.*, the entire, the  
 whole, all.  
 1omlān, -āine, *a.*, whole, com-  
 plete, perfect ; *ad.*, so hiomlān,  
 entirely, perfectly, fully. See  
 1omplān.  
 1omlaoio, -e, *f.*, an exchange.  
 1omloircim, -orcaō, *v. tr.*, I burn  
 or singe.  
 1omlorcaō, -cēt, *m.*, act of  
 burning.  
 1omluāō, -adō, *m.*, talk, speech,  
 conversation, discourse.  
 1omluāōait, -ait, *f.*, wandering  
 or straying, moving about.  
 1omluāōim, -luāō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
 I speak of, talk of, mention.  
 1omluar, -luar, *m.*, fickleness,  
 inconstancy.  
 1omluāt, -luāite, *a.*, very swift ;  
 fickle, changeable, inconstant.  
 1omluat, -e, *f.*, change, exchange ;  
 restlessness, giddiness ; also  
 1omlaoio.  
 1omluiteaēt, -tῖše, *a.*, restless,  
 giddy.  
 1omoro, -oio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, reproach,  
 mishap, disfigurement, disease ;  
 1omoroaō, *id.* See 1omaro.  
 1omoroušim, -oroušadō, *v. tr.*,  
 I reproach, expostulate with ;  
 1omoroaim, *id.*  
 1omorho, *conj.*, indeed, in truth,  
 however, moreover, likewise,  
 also, but, now.

10mpa, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them, about them. *See* um, *prep.*

10mpáil, -ála, *f.*, turning; *ap* 10mpáil na baire, at the turn of the hand, during the turn of a hand, etc. (*M.*). *See* 10mpóó.

10mpóó, -puighe, and -póda, *m.*, act of turning, converting; conversion, turn, twist. *See* ion-tuigim.

10mpuigim, -póó, -páil, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I turn, change, vary, become converted to.

10mpuighe, *p. a.*, turned, changed, converted.

10mpáró, *g.* -áró and -áróte, *pl.* -áróte, *m.*, act of talking aloud, discourse, conversation, rumour, report, fame, notice, mentioning; abundance, plenty.

10mpáróim, -páró, *v. intr.*, I think or meditate on, I muse, contemplate.

10mpáróim, *vl.* 10mpáró, *v. tr.*, I publish, report, speak of (also 10mpáróaim).

10mpáróte, *p. a.*, famed, celebrated; also thought out, meditated.

10mpárótead, -tíge, *a.*, talked about, famous.

10mpaim, -aín, -adó, *imper.* 10maidh, *v. intr.*, I row, sail, voyage.

10mpaím, *g.* -maítea, -mpaíma. *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of rowing, rowing; a voyage.

10mpaímaim, -paím, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*, I row, sail.

10mpaímuíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

10mparcáil, -ála, *f.*, wrestling, contending (also 10maprcáil).

10mpoll, -a, *m.*, confusion, error; 10mpoll aítne, mistaken identity.

10mpollaim, -adó, *v. intr.*, I go away, depart; I stray, err.

10mpuagadó, -gáda, *m.*, prancing, rout, defeat, invasion; act of putting to rout, banishing; also skirmishing, attacking.

10mpuagaim, -adó, *v. tr.*, I drive, rout, banish; attack.

10mpuagaim, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muíre, *m.*, a rover; an invader.

10mpáin, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a secret, a design, a wish.

10mpáoatáir, -aíir, *m.*, extreme exertion, great labour; puffing, panting from work or exhaustion.

10mpcaoilim, -leató, *v. tr.*, I disperse, scatter, rout.

10mpcaoilte, *p. a.*, dispersed, scattered.

10mpcaoilteoir, -oia, -oimíre, *m.*, a dispenser, a squanderer.

10mpcaíad, -páda, *m.*, act of separating (from, le, ó).

10mpcaíaim, -adó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I separate, I separate from (le).

10mpcaítea, *p. a.*, separated, divided, parted.

10mfláine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness; perfection.

10mfláineacht, -a, *f.*, fulness, completeness; perfection.

10mflán, -áine, *a.*, full, entire, complete.

10mflánuagadó, -uighe, *m.*, perfecting, completing.

10mflánuigim, -uagadó, *v. tr.*, I perfect, complete.

10mflúit, -flúota, -flúotanna, *m.*, a counter tide.

10mflúire, *g. id.*, *m.*, an investing, a besieging, blockading.

10mflúirim, -óe, *v. tr.*, I invest, besiege.

10máatúigim, -tuíge, *v. tr.*, I haunt, frequent.

10mēnút, -a, *m.*, great envy; covetousness; zeal.

10mēnútóir, -óia, -óimíre, *m.*, a jealous lover, an envious person.

10mēnútúigim, -uagadó, *v. tr.*, I desire, I covet, envy.

10mētíom, -tíuime, *a.*, very heavy, weighty, ponderous.

10mētúr, -úir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, departure; lá a 10mētúra, the day of his departure or death.

10mētúra, in *pl.*, adventures, feats.

10mētúra, *prep.* with *g.*, as to, as for, concerning, with respect to, with regard to; 10mētúra



τομάρι, to return to Thomas, as for Thomas (phrase used in resuming a narrative after an episode).

10μυρια. See 10μορηο.

10n- (in-), *prefix*, denoting fitness, worthiness, aptitude, maturity, etc.; prefixed to *p.p.* of verbs = fit to be -ed (Lat. -ndus); prefixed to *gen.* of nouns, denotes a person being capable of the action expressed by the noun.

10na, 1na, 'n-a, in his, in her, in their; in which, in whose; upon whose or which.

10ná, 'ná, than, nor; with *pl. nom.* following, written 10návo (Kca.).

10nao, -aio, *pl. id., m.*, place, position, tryst; 1 n-10nao, in place of, instead of (with *gen.*); 10nao cinn̄te cinn̄e, a certain trysting-place; 10nao p̄p̄aip̄teoipeācta, a gallery, a portico; p̄eap̄ 10naio, a *locum tenens*, one in place of another, a lieutenant, a vice-regent.

10naoac, -aige, *a.*, inaccessible (Don.).

10naoact, -a, *f.*, a residence, a dwelling.

10naoaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I place, set, fix, situate.

10naoap, -aip, *m.*, locality; the situation or place of a thing.

10naōmuigēte, *p. a.*, adorable.

10naib, *prep. prn., 2nd pl.*, in you; *emph.*, 10naib̄-pe.

10náo. See 10ná.

10nainn, *prep. prn., 1st pl.*, in us; *emph.* 10nainn-ne.

10naipm, *a.*, fit to bear arms.

10naip̄ti, *a.*, ready to start on a journey.

10nal̄tōip, -ōipa, -ōip̄iōe, *m.*, a bather.

10nam, *prep. prn., 1st sing.*, in me; *emph.* 10nam-pa.

10nam̄aib, -m̄la, *a.*, like, similar, resembling; 50 h̄i., equally, alike.

10nam̄laact, -a, *f.*, likeness, similarity.

10nann, -anne, *a.*, the same, iden-

tical, equal, equivalent, alike; 10nann p̄in nó a p̄aō, that is to say.

10nannap, -aip, *m.*, equality, uniformity; 10nnp̄ap, *id.*

10naonaī5, *a.*, suitable for a fair, or holiday; festive.

10nap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle, a robe; a tunic.

10nap (1 n-ap), in which, with *past tense*.

10nap (1 n-ap), in our.

10napaim, -aō, *v. tr.*, I clothe, cover, dress with a mantle.

10nat, *prep. prn. 2nd sing.*, in thee; *emph.*, 10nat-pa.

10načap, *g.* -aip, *m.*, bowels, entrails, intestines.

10n̄b̄aio, -e, *f.*, time or hour; a particular time; the time of a woman's pregnancy (pron. 10noō, O'Br.); 5lac t̄i., take your time (Con.).

10n̄bol̄gaim, -aō, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill up, swell, extend.

10n̄būante, *a.*, fit to be dug or reaped.

10n̄c̄aib, *dpl.* of oineac, *m.*, protection; deed of generosity; ap̄ 10n̄c̄aib, under the protection of.

10n̄c̄aite, *a.*, eatable.

10n̄c̄aite, *a.*, fit or capable of being thrown; missive; edible, fit to be consumed, fit to be worn.

10n̄cap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, likelihood, expectation, prospect.

10n̄coim̄eas̄ta, *a.*, suitable to be kept, observed.

10n̄col̄nao. See 10n̄col̄nūgaō.

10n̄col̄nūgaō, -uigēte, *m.*, incarnation.

10n̄col̄nūgim, -ūgaō, *v. intr.*, I take flesh, become incarnate.

10n̄col̄nūgite, *p. a.*, become incarnate.

10n̄com̄ap̄ta, *a.*, worthy of note.

10n̄com̄lainn, *a.*, fit for fighting.

10n̄com̄nūgite, *p. a.*, habitable.

10n̄com̄paic, *a.*, able or competent to fight.

10n̄coip̄ūgite, *a.*, movable.

10n̄cop̄anta, *a.*, defensible.

10n̄cuip, *a.*, proper to be put, etc.

- ioncúirta, *a.*, practicable; fit to be sewn or grafted.
- iondaingniúte, *a.*, fortifiable.
- iondaorúta, *a.*, condemnable.
- iondóigte, *a.*, combustible, fit to be burned.
- ionomádaíl, -áta, *f.*, humouring, pleasing; ní féidir liom tú o'ionomádaíl, I cannot possibly please you.
- ionuál, *a.*, usual, customary; ir ionuál an doine ag báirtis, Friday frequently proves wet (*Con.* saying).
- ionúileamail, -mála, *a.*, desirable.
- ionúiláigte, *a.*, desirable.
- ionúiláigteacht, -a, *f.*, desirableness, covetousness.
- ionúir. See ionnar.
- ionfaipt, -e, *f.*, act of stirring, moving, wallowing; relief; elbow-room; tabair ionfaipt i gcumangiaé oí, give her relief in her difficulty (*McD.*); bain ré ionfaipt ar, he jostled him.
- ionga, *g. id.* and iongan, *pl. ingne*, *f.*, a finger or toe-nail; a claw, talon, hoof; uaine oo cup ar a iongan, to put a person on his guard.
- iongabáil, -áta, *f.*, an attacking, a charging; a subduing or reducing (as a stronghold).
- iongabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I attack, charge, subject, reduce.
- iongabaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I manage, conduct, regulate; also I avoid, shun.
- iongabáta, *a.*, fit to be taken.
- iongabta, *a.*, acceptable.
- iongaé, -aige, *a.*, having nails; clawed, hoofed.
- iongantac, -aige, *a.*, wonderful, strange, surprising; go hi, in wonder, wondrously.
- iongantap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, wonder, surprise, miracle, marvel; i oo beir ar uaine, to be surprised.
- iongaip, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
- iongaiaé, -aige, *a.*, convenient, seasonable.
- ionglac, -aig, *m.*, sharp pain in

the fingers from cold (*Con.* and *U.*).

ionglan, -aine, unclean.

iongna. See iongnadó.

iongnadó, *g.* -adó and -ganta, *pl.* -ganta, -gantadóe and -gnadóe, *m.*, a wonder, surprise, marvel; ir i liom, I wonder; níó nac i, and what is not surprising; i b'fao ó baile bíonn na hiongnadóe, it is at a distance that one finds wonders.

iongnadóim, *v. tr. or intr.*, I wonder.

iongnair, -e, *f.*, the being without or in want of, absence from; i n-i, in want of (with *gen.*).

iongnáir, *a.*, worthy to be loved, dearly-loved.

ionguine, *g. id., f.*, act of feeding, tending cattle. See inbeair.

ionguim, -uine, *v. tr.* See inbeairim.

iontaojar, *g.* -aip, *m.*, the being in calf.

iontaoir, *a.*, in calf, springing; tá an bó i, the cow is springing (*U.*).

iontap, -aip, *m.*, a candle, a light, brilliancy; pionnra go n-iontap t'eolap, the acuteness and brilliancy of your knowledge (*Fer.*).

iontapta, *a.*, inflammable.

iontuigteoir, -opa, -oiríoe, *m.*, an informer, an accuser (*O'N.*).

ionmain, *comp.* ionmaine, and *irreg. comp.* annra, *a.*, dear, beloved, courteous.

ionmaine, *g. id., f.*, love, affection.

ionmaineac, -nige, *a.*, lovely, desirable, amiable.

ionmaíte, *a.*, pardonable.

ionmaoiréam, *m.*, a matter to be proud of.

ionmaoiríoe, *p.a.*, fit to be boasted of or grudging.

ionmar, -aip, *pl. -a, m.*, treasure, wealth. See ionnmur.

ionmúinte, *a.*, teachable, docile.

ionmúine, *g. id., f.*, modesty, bashfulness.

ionnáineac, -nige, *a.*, naturally bashful, shy, modest.





ιονφοιτριζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I illuminate, enlighten.

ιονφοιτριζτε, *a.*, revealable, accountable.

ιονφοιτριυζαδ, -ιζτε, *m.*, act of illuminating; illumination.

ιονρτρυμ, -ε, *f.*, an instrument (also ιονρτρυμιντ); *cf.* ιονρτρυμ όριδα (*Fer.*).

ιονρuiζ. See ιονρuiοτε.

ιοντα, *prep. prn.*, 3rd *pl.*, in them; *emph.* ιοντα-σαν.

ιονταιλ, -άλα, *f.*, turning; *αμ* ιονταιλ *επι*τ, during the time of turning round. See ιομπόδ.

ιοντεαετα. See ιντεαετα.

ιοντοριταε, -αιζε, *a.*, fruitful, fit for cultivation.

ιοντρυαζ, -αιζε, *a.*, miserable, pitiful.

ιοντρδορuiζτε, *a.*, fit to be worked, arable.

ιοντρuiοτε, *a.*, fit to be dwelt in, habitable.

ιοντυετα, *a.*, fit to be brought or put; *νιυ* *ιρ* ιοντυετα *ουινν* *ου* *αμ* *η*-αιμε, a thing which we should take notice of.

ιοντuiζιμ, -ταιλ, -τοζαδ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I turn over, change; I roll, turn, wind; *τιοντuiζιμ* (*N. Con.*).

ιοντuiζε, *a.*, very clear, self-evident, comprehensible. See ιοντuiζτε.

ιοντuiζτε, *a.*, to be understood; inferable; fit to be understood, comprehensible.

ιοντuiζεαετ, -α, *f.*, fitness to be understood, comprehensibility.

ιονuiζεαρ, -ζιρ, *m.*, a dish.

ιορball, -αιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tail. See ιαρball and εαρball.

ιορκόιο. See ηρκόιο.

ιορcul, -ε, -ιόε, *m.*, a captain, the commander of a crew.

ιορζαλ, -ζαλε, *f.*, an onslaught, an attack, a battle; contention.

ιορζαλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, quarrelsome, fighting.

ιορpuip, -ε, *f.*, dropsy.

ιορpuαδ, -αιδ, *m.*, household stuff,

furniture, apparel, attire, ware, merchandize; *ιρ* *ιομ* *ο* *α* *ιορpuαδ* *α* *ζ* *τυλ* *αι* *ζ* *τυα* *αι* *λ*, many are the garments, etc., of the Land of Tuathal (*Fer.*).

ιοραλ. See ιρεαλ.

ιορβαριμ, *υλ.* *ιορβαριμ*, *v. tr.*, I abuse; I harm, damage.

ιορβαριμ, -ε, *f.*, hardship, tossing about; abuse, harm, damage; *ε* *υ* *ζ* *ρ* *ε* *ι*. *αιμ*, he ill-used him.

ιορκαο, -αιοε, -αοα, *f.*, the hollow at the back of the knee; the hollow under the arm; a hough, a ham; a step or degree in relationship; *τα* *ιορκαο* *ζαοι* *λ* *α* *ζαμ* *λεατ*, I am related to you; *ειμ* *β* *εα* *λαδ* *ρ* *α* *ο* *ε* *υ* *ο* *ιορκαοι* *ο* *ι* *ο* *ε*, grease your hams, quicken your pace (*N. Con.*).

ιοροιρ, -ε, *f.*, hyssop.

ιορτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* *ιορται* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, an apartment, place, habitation, dining room, an inn.

ιορταν, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cottage, a hut, *dim.* of *ιορτα*.

ιορταρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an entertainment, a lodging: a housing, quartering.

ιοτ, *g. εα* *α*, *f.*, corn. See ιε.

ιοτα, *g. ιοτα* *ο* and *ιοταν* (*M.*), *f.*, a devouring thirst.

ιοταε, -αιζε, *a.*, extremely thirsty.

ιοταε, -αιζ, *m.*, a very thirsty person.

ιοτ-εμιννuiζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I gather, I purvey or forage.

ιοτλα. See ιοτλανν.

ιοτλανν, *g. -αινε*, *d. -αιnn*, *pl. anna*, *f.*, a haggard, a granary, a barn, a threshing floor.

ιοτμαρ, -μαιρε, *a.*, exceedingly thirsty.

ιπιν (*ιπιν*), *g. id.*, *pl. -νι* *ο* *ε*, *m.*, the gooseberry tree; the name of the diphthongs that begin with *i*; also a hyphen.

ιμιαλ, -αιε, -αλα, *f.*, an answer, a reply; a salutation, a greeting; *νι* *ο* *ρ* *ε* *μ* *ρ* *ε* *ι* *μιαλ* *ο* *ρ* *μ*, he did not so much as speak to me (*O' B.*).

ιμip, *g. ιμip*, *f.*, faith, belief; law,

justice; *leabairn iſſre*, religious books.

*iſſr*, *g. iſſre, f.*, a record, a chronicle; an era, an epoch.

*iſſr*, *g. iſſre, f.*, a suspender for hanging a load by; *cf. le hſſrīb* *Δ* *ſcéite*, by the suspenders that sustained his shield; *muic-iſſr*, the rope by which a basket is fastened over the shoulders round the neck; also *eſſr*.

*iſſr* *ṛá láim*, two handles or straps on a basket in which to insert the arms when carrying it on the back (*Don.*).

*iſſreac*, *-ſſe, a.*, lawful, just, true, faithful, sincere, pious, religious, devotional.

*iſſr-leabairn, m.*, a code of records or chronicles; a diary, a day-book, a journal.

*iſſr-muin, f.*, a *púgán* or strap passed over the head or across the chest when carrying a *cliaib* (*Don.*). See *muic-iſſr*.

*iſſr*, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a skirt; end, conclusion; *iſſr na bliathna*, the year's end. See *eacſſr*.

*ir* (see *Parad.*), verb of simple assertion; *ir fear mé* *ḡc.*, I am a man etc.; *ir cuma liom*, I am indifferent; *ir maic an ſcéal é*, it is good news; *ir iongnao liom*, I wonder. It is used to express *compar.* and *super.* of adjectives, as *an fear ir fearſſi*, the best man; *ir fearſſi ói 'ná aſſſeac*, gold is better than silver; *cf. níor meara=níó-ir-meara*, somet. *níó-ſa-meara*; also *ir iomṫa fear ann*, great is the number of men there; *ir ceapc uine bíonn ḡc.*, few are the men who etc. *ir fear mſſe ḡc.*, can be converted into *fear ir eacó mſſe ḡc.* In the present tense *ir* is omitted with *ní*, *naic*, and the interrogatives *cia*, *chéac*, *an*; *an fear ir mó cáil*, the man of greatest fame; *fear ir mói cáil*, a man whose fame is great. It is also used as a simple copula connect-

ing a subject and predicate directly.

*ir, conj.* = *agus*, and, etc. See *agus*.

*ire*, she, herself, itself (*f.*); emphatic form of *i*.

*ir eacó* (*'reacó*), it is this, this is it or what; *ſear ir eacó é*, he is a man, and not something else; *ir ḡcorcaic* *ir eacó cuſſeacó é*, it is in Cork he was buried.

*ireat*, *-ſſe, a.*, low, low-lying; humble; secret; *ór ireat*, secretly.

*ireat*, *-ſſi, m.*, low-lying districts; *ṛo érean-ſſoic an t-ireat an t-áir*, the low ground swallowed up the high lands (*O'Ra.*); *ir corſſeac* (*=as ór ireat*), secretly (*U.*), also *corſſeac* *ireat*.

*irean, g. irin, pl. id., m.*, a young goose, a chicken.

*irin* (*ir an*), in the.

*irreacó* (?), the switch that sprinkles holy water (*W. Ker.*).

*irle, g. id., f.*, lowliness.

*irleac*, *-a, f.*, low-lying ground.

*irleac*, *-a, f.*, lowliness.

*irleán*, *-ám, pl. id., m.*, a valley, a low place, an incline.

*irliḡim*, *-iḡacó, v. tr.*, I cast down, abuse, humble, lower; also *intr.*, I become humbled, come down.

*irliḡte, p. a.*, lowered, humbled; sloped, inclined.

*irliḡacó*, *-iḡte, m.*, act of lowering, humiliation.

*irte=ir an*, in such phrases as *irte-oirce*, or *airte-oirce*, in the night.

*irteac* (into the house), in, within, into (with motion); *ſear irteac*, come in; *cuairt ré irteac*, he went in, *irteac* *leir, id.*

*irſſe, ad.* (in the house), in, within, inside (a state of rest); as *a.*, inside, inner: *an caob irſſe*, the lowest (figure) or nearest (date); *ſan irſſe*, stay in the house, do not go out; *ſiſſe ré aſſſeac* *irſſe ḡo lá*, he asked him to give him a night's

lodging; *τά αν κάμνοε ιρτις*, the time is up (*poet.*); *pron. ορτις* (*U.*).

*ιτ'*, *ιτ'* = *in* *tho*, in thy.

*ιτ*, -*εατα*, *f.*, corn, grain. See *ιοτ*.

*ιτε*, *g.* -*ιτε*, *f.*, act of eating; eating, food.

*ιτεαάν*, -*άν*, *m.*, continual munching, always eating; *τεαε ιτεαάν*, an eating house, restaurant (*Don.*); *cf.* *όλααάν*.

*ιτεάν*. See *πετεάν* and *ειτεάν* and *cf.* the phrase, *τύρνα*, *τυομάν*, *μαϊοιόε*, *ιτεάν*, wheel, whorl, spindles.

*ιτεος*. See *ειτεος*.

*ιτιμ*, *vl.* *ιτε*, *v. tr.*, I eat, devour, consume; *νίσι ιτ να κατ αν λά ομμ πόρ*, the cats have not eaten my day yet = the day is not spent yet.

*ιτιομπάδ*, *g.* -*άδ*, -*άδτε*, *pl.* -*άδτε*, *m.*, backbiting, murmuring, detraction; a grudge.

*ιτιομπάδτεαδ*, -*τις*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a backbiter.

*ιτιομπάδτεαδ*, -*τις*, *a.*, detraction; as *subs.* a slanderer (*Donl.*).

*ιτιρ*, *g.* *ιτεαραδ* and -*ε*, *f.*, a corn field, corn-producing land, arable soil; tillage.

*ιυβατε*, *m.* See *ιυβατ*.

*ιυβατ*, -*ατ*, *m.*, a jubilee, a jubilee season, an era.

*ιυδαρ*, -*αρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yew tree.

*ιυδαρ πλέιβε*, *m.*, mountain sage (also *ράιρτε πιαόαιν* and *ράιρτε cnuic*).

*ιυδαρ τάλμαν*, *m.*, rough spleenwort.

*ιυβλαρόε*, *a.*, joyous, merry, pleasant.

*ιυαίρ*, -*έριαδ* (*coll.*), *f.*, spawn, roe of fish. See *εοαίρ*.

*ιυαίρνεος*, -*οις*, -*οσα*, *f.*, the pea of fish; a spawner, female fish.

*ιυά*, -*a n-ιυά*, *i n-οιυ*, to-day. See *οια*.

*ιυοαρόε*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a Jew. Also *γιυοαδ*.

*ιυοαίςεαδ*, -*οις*, *pl. id.*, and *ιυοαίς* (in poetry), *m.*, a Jew.

*ιυοαίςεαδ*, -*ςίς*, *a.*, Jewish.

*ιυσα*, *m.*, a jug (*A.*).

*ιύν*, *g.* *ιύνε*, *f.*, June.

*ιυιρτίρ*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ιρρόε*, *m.*, a judge; a justice; a magistrate; also *γιυιρτίρ*.

*ιύτ*, *g.* *ιύτ*, *m.*, July.

*ιύτ*, *g.* *ιύτ*, *m.*, knowledge, guidance, mark, direction, course, mariner's compass; *οομ' ιύτ*, to my knowledge; *αν α'η-ιύτ*, together (*U. and Om.*) See *υμάιτ*.

*ιύτ-αίρτ*, *g.* -*ε* and -*εαδ*, *pl.* -*εαδα*, *f.*, a mariner's chart.

*ιύτμαρ*, -*αίρ*, *a.*, knowing, skilful, intelligent, wise, learned, judicious (also *εοτμαρ*).

*ιύτμαραδ*, -*αίς*, *a.*, wise, learned.

*ιυρμαδ*. See *ιορμαδ*.

ι (ιυρ, the quicken tree), the ninth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*λά*, *g.* *λαε*, *poet.* *λαοι*, *d.* *λά*, *λό*, *λαοι*; *pl.* *λαετε*, *λάιτε*, *λαε-τεαντα*; *gpl.* *λαετεαδ*, *dpl.* *λαετιδ*, *m.*, a day; often one day, once; *λά n-αον*, *αον λά αμάιν*, one day, once upon a time; *λά'η n-α δάμαδ*, the morrow, next day; *λά ειτε*, another day; *αν λά ειτε*, the other day (also *αν λά εεανα* and *αν λά πέ-θειρεαδ*); *αν λά ποιμε*, the day before, the other day; *λά παοιρ*, a holiday; *μεαδόν λαε*, mid-day; *αν λά ινωιυ*, to-day; *γο λά*, till morning; *αν οά λά παογαιτ ιρ οο μαίρρεά* (also *αν οά λά ιρ οο μαίρρεά*), all your life; *βί πέ οο μαίτ λά*, he was once good; *λά οά παδαρ i n-αίτ άιρτε*, once as I was in a certain place; *γο λά*, always: *cf.* *ιρ μαίτ οια γο λά*, God is always good (*Don.*); *απαίτε λά*, a certain day (*obs.*).

*la*, older form of *prep.* *le*.

*lab*, *m.*; in phrase like *'ρέ αν lab é!* how precious it is! (*iron.*).

*láb*. See *láib*.

*lábac*, -*αίς*, *a.*, abounding in mire, dirty.



lábacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who works in the mire.

labáo (láv), -áio, *pl. id., m.*, a water-course.

labairt, -bairtá, *f.*, act of speaking; speech; a saying; *muinear labairtá*, slowness or impediment in speech; *tá an gaoth ag labairt go háir*, the wind is howling (*Ker.*).

lábán, -áin, *m.*, dirt, mire.

lábánaic, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a labourer, a plebeian.

lábánaic, -a, *f.*, low, dirty work; a draggling; vulgarity (also *lábántaic*).

lábánta, *indec. a.*, dirty, draggling, vulgar; pertaining to a labourer or plebeian.

labairtá, *p. a.*, spoken, said.

labairtáic, -aig, *a.*, talkative, clamorous.

labairtáic, -a, *f.*, loquacity, talkativeness.

labra(ó), *g. labairtá, m.*, act of speaking; a speech, a word; *labra lán*, logic, oratory.

labraim, *vl. labairt, v. tr. and intr.*, I speak, talk (to, le), say, discourse; sing (of birds), as *labairtáir an cuac*, the cuckoo will sing; I yelp (of dogs); somet. *labruisim*.

labrar, -air, *m.*, the laurel or bay tree (*Lat. laurus*); also *labraí* and *labróis, f.*

labrapac, -raig, *a.*, abounding in bay trees.

laça, *g. -n, pl. -in, and in Der. -naíre, f.*, a duck; *pharlaca*, duck, wild fowl, widgeon; *laça fiaóain*, a wild duck; *íor laçan*, a plant called duck's meat; *laça ceannpuac*, a red-headed duck, the herb celandine; *laça loclannac*, a Muscovy duck.

laçáó, -cá, *m.*, the act of diving. *laçavóir, -óira, -óiríre, m.*, a diver.

laçaim, -av, *v. intr.*, I dive.

laçaire, *g. id., pl. -iríre, m.*, a diver. See *laçavóir*.

laçáirte, *g. id., pl. -tiríre, m.*, abatement, as of rent.

laçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the common reed (*O'N.*).

laçanta, *indec. a.*, smooth, sleek, comely, graceful, good-looking (of a woman).

laçar, -air, *m.*, ducks (collectively); *laçar na tíre*, the ducks of the country (*Mon.*).

laçnac, -aig, *a.*, abounding in ducks.

laçt, -a, *m.*, milk; fluid of any kind; tears; *bó vo glacaó air a laçt*, to feed another's cow for the sake of her milk; *tá ré ag oíúil air a laçt*, he is suckling.

laçtáó, -tuigte, *m.*, the act of milking; the act of shedding tears; *ag laçtáó a nveairc*, pouring tears from their eyes (*E. R.*).

laçtaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I milk; I shed tears.

laçt-airm, -e, *f.*, a dairy.

laçtar, -air, *m.*, a brood of chickens (*Der.*).

laçtmar, -aire, *a.*, comely; wide; milky; copious (of tears, etc.).

laçtna, *indec. a.*, grey, dun; as *subs., m., g. id.*, a coarse grey dress.

laçuiríre, *g. id., pl. -ríre, m.*, a drake.

lávác, -aig, *a.* See *lávác*.

laváit, -áia, *pl. id., f.*, a lading (*A.*).

laváirig, -e, -ríre, *f.*, a thigh, the shin.

laváiricín, *m.*, the little finger.

lavair, *m.*, a lather (*A.*).

lavair, *g. and pl. -air, m.*, a scoop, a ladle; *muileann an lavair*, a mill having scoop-wheels, used also = noise, e.g., *ná bí ag teanaim muileann an l. vuir féin*, don't be making so much racket (*Mon.*); *vo cuir ré a l. 'ran cómráó*, he "put in his oar," joined in the discourse.

lavair, -air, *pl. id.*, and -óira, *m.*, a fork; the space between the

toes or fingers ; the hand ; a handful ; a toe, a prong ; a portion of land between two rivers that meet obliquely ; the fingers of the hand taken together ; a hand grip ; ΛΑΘΠΑ ΟΟ ΕΟΡ, your toes (*Der.*) ; ΛΑΘΑΡ ΜΟΤΗ, the big toe (*Con.*) ; also ΛΑΣΑΡ ; ΛΑΘΑΡ = toes genly. (*Don.*).

ΛΑΘΑΡΓΑΝΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, slinging or loitering by the fireside (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΑΡΝΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, boldness, impudence ; ΛΑΘΑΡΝΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, *id.*

ΛΑΘΑΡΙΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΤΕ, -ΟΪΔΑ, *f.*, a small fork ; a pitchfork ; the hand ; a handful (also ΛΑΣΑΡΙΟΣ, ΛΑΘΡΙΟΣ, ΛΑΣΡΙΟΣ).

ΛΑΘΣ, *m.*, snow.

ΛΑΘΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, having large toes ; forked, pronged ; branching.

ΛΑΘΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *f.*, a disease between the toes (*O'N.*).

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑ, *f.*, handling, clutching ; passing the hands through (of a liquid).

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΙΜ, -ΜΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I beat, wound.

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΝΝ, -ΑΙΝΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a churl, a robber, a rebel, an outlaw.

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΝΝΤΑ, *indec. a.*, thievish, plundering.

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΝΝΤΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, plunder, robbery, outlawry.

ΛΑΘΡΙΑΝ ΤΡΑΪΔΑ, *m.*, the sand-tripper, a species of bird (*Aran.*) ; ΛΑΘΡΙΑΝ, *dim. of* ΛΑΘΑΡ.

ΛΑΘΡΙΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΤΕ, -ΟΪΔΑ, *f.*, a small fork or prong ; a fistful.

ΛΑΟΥΡ, -ΟΥΡ, *m.*, might, power ; also boasting.

ΛΑΟΥΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, powerful, mighty ; also boasting.

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, daily ; ΟΥΙΝΕ Λ., an open-mannered person (*Don.*).

ΛΑΕΤΕΑΜΙΛΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, dailiness.

ΛΑΣ, *gaf.* ΛΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, weak, feeble ; little, low, mean ; βα ΛΑΣ ΑΝ ΙΟΝΓΝΑΘ, little wonder ; βα ΛΑΣ ΤΕΙΡ Ε ΟΥΕΑΝΑΙΜ, he considered it mean to do it ; ιρ ΛΑΣ ΟΟ

ΜΕΑΡΑΡ ΣΟ ΓΕ., I little thought that, etc.

ΛΑΣ, *g.* ΛΑΙΣ, *pl.* ΛΑΣΑ, *m.*, a hollow, a cavity ; ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΛΑΙΜΕ, the hollow of the hand ; ι ΛΑΣ ΝΑ ΗΟΙΘΕ, in the depth of night (also ΛΟΣ).

ΛΑΣΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ or -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, pleasant, courteous, obliging ; neat, decent, tidy, orderly, friendly ; ΟΥΙΝΕ ΛΑΣΑΕ, a nice, pleasant, obliging person.

ΛΑΣΑΕΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, weakness.

ΛΑΣΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, agreeableness, friendliness.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘΤΕ, *m.*, remission, indulgence.

ΛΑΣΑΘ, -ΣΤΑ, *m.*, act of weakening.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΣΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I ordain ; pardon, remit.

ΛΑΣΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I weaken, slacken, remit ; ΝΙΟΡ ΛΑΣ ΡΕ ΕΟΡ, he did not slacken his pace.

ΛΑΣΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lakelet ; a small cavity ; ΑΝ ΛΑΣΑΝ, also ΑΝ ΛΟΣΑΝ, the Lagan, a district in Co. Donegal, in the barony of Raphoe.

ΛΑΣΑΝΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, full of small hollows, cavities.

ΛΑΣ-ΑΝΑΤΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, short of breath, weak, consumptive.

ΛΑΣΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, -ΣΗΑΕ, *m.*, weakness ; ΜΟ ΛΑΣΑΡ ! my weakness ! alas ! ΕΑΙΝΙΣ ΛΑΣΑΡ ΑΙΡ, he got a weakness.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΣ, *f.*, weakness, powerlessness ; impotence.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΟΣΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, of little strength.

ΛΑΣ-ΘΗΙΟΣΗΜΑΡ, -ΑΙΜΕ, *a.*, weak, exhausted, impotent.

ΛΑΣ-ΕΠΟΡΘΕΑΕ, -ΘΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, faint-hearted ; as *s. m.*, *g.* -ΘΙΣ, *pl. id.*, a feeble-minded person.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΑΘ, -ΟΥΣΤΕ, *m.*, act of decreasing, diminishing.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΙΜ, -ΟΥΣΑΘ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I diminish, decrease, lessen, assuage.

ΛΑΣΟΥΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, diminished, decreased.

ΛΑΣ-ΣΙΟΡΑΕ, -ΑΙΣΤΕ, *a.*, weak-voiced.

láz-láimac, -aíge, *a.*, weak or feeble-handed, helpless.

láz mara, low tide.

lázmac, -aíge, *a.*, large-pawed; branching, broken. *See* lár-  
mac.

láz-máthmac, -aíge, *a.*, dim, dim-sighted.

lázraime, *g. id.*, *f.*, freedom, manumission (lázraime is a modern form of this, with altered meaning). *See* lárcaime.

láztao, -aíge, *a.*, generous, noble, civil, obliging. *See* láztao.

láztaíre, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement. *See* lártaíre.

láztao, -aíge, *m.*, a weakening, an enfeebling.

láztaírim, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I weaken, enervate.

láb, -e, *f.*, mud, mire; mould (láb, *poet.*).

lábáin, -e, -róe, *f.*, a laver (*A.*).

lábáin, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaven.

lábáinteao, -a, *f.*, chatter, rhymeless talk (*W. Ker.*).

láróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -anna, *f.*, the blade of a spade (*Don.*); narrow spade, *loy*.

láróe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *f.*, a stake, a post; dá láróe an doruis, the two door-posts; taot-láróe, the shaft of a car, cart, etc. (In two latter uses often spelled lárge (luróe).

láróean, -one, *f.*, Latin; léigean 7 láróean éaom, learning and beautiful Latin (*U.*).

láróeanta, *indéc. a.*, Latin-like; comely, graceful, decorated.

láróim, *gsf.* láróim, *comp. id.* and tóim, *a.*, strong, powerful; firm; stout; go láróim, (to strike, knock, etc.) hard; lám láróim, tyranny, oppression, high-handedness.

láróeatar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Latinism.

láróeamail, -má, *a.*, Latin-like.

láróeamlaot, -a, *f.*, Latinism.

láróeoim, -oim, -oimróe, *m.*, a Latinist.

láróeatar, -a, *f.*, strength, force.

láróim, -aíge, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, invigorate.

lárge, *g. id.*, *pl. id.* and -anna, *f.*, a mattock, a spade, a "loy"; the blade of a spade (*Don.*) (also láróe).

lárge, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness, faintness; lárge na gréime, sunstroke.

lárgeat, -a, *f.*, weakness, debility.

lárgeat, *g. id.* and lárgeat, *m.*, smallness, fewness.

lárgean, -gim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spear, javelin.

lárgean, *g.* -gean, *d.* lárgean, *m.*, Leinster.

lárgeat, -nige, *a.*, belonging to Leinster; as *sub.*, a Leinsterman; an lárgeat lárgeat, the affable Leinsterman.

lárí (as of lám, a hand), in *phr.* lám le, near to, beside, by, hard by, adjacent to, at hand; an lám, engaged in (written lám in a passage in *Book of Leinster*).

lárí-beirt, *f.*, a muff, a sleeve.

lárí-éaí, *f.*, a handicraft, the occupation of an artisan.

lárí-éaíraí, -má, *a.*, mechanical, skilled in handicraft.

lárí-éaí, *m.*, a sleight of hand, a feat of jugglery.

lárí-éaí, -aí, *m.*, restraint, captivity.

lárí-éaí, *p. a.*, made with the hands, hand-made.

lárí-éaí, -eí, *a.*, red-handed.

lárí-éaí, *m.*, an idol, a god made by hand.

lárí-éaí, -a, *f.*, idolatry.

lárí-éaí, -aíge, *a.*, mighty-handed.

lárí-éaí, -aí, *m.*, hand-service, attendance.

lárí-éaí, *m.*, a handle, a grasp, a grip (declined like gréim).

lárí-éaí, *p. a.*, close-fisted, stingy; tenacious.

lárí-éaí, -nige, *m.*, a trout



resembling the fiddle-fish (*Achill*).  
 Láiminn, -e, *pl.* -inne and -íve, *f.*, a glove; *M.* form of *Lámamn*.  
 Láim-leabhar, *m.*, a hand-book, a manual.  
 Láim-leigear, -gír, *m.*, surgery (also *Láim-leigeadt*).  
 Láim-leigim, -leigean, *v. tr.*, I manumit, set free.  
 Láimleisg, -leasga, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a surgeon.  
 Láimpre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íve, *f.*, a lamprey.  
 Láim-rciát, *f.*, a shield, a target.  
 Láim-rciúibinn, -e, -íve, *f.*, a manuscript.  
 Láim-rciúobad, -bda, *m.*, penmanship.  
 Láimreáit, -áta, *f.*, act of handling, grappling with, touching, feeling; assaulting.  
 Láimriúim, -íuad, *v. tr.*, I handle, touch, assault. See *Láimriúim*.  
 Láimriúite, *p.a.*, handled, taken in hand; attacked with personal violence.  
 Láimriúad, -ríte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a handling, a pawing, grasping, embracing, touching, feeling; attacking; grappling with.  
 Láin-beo, -beoda, *a.*, of good courage.  
 Láin-bliadain, *f.*, a full year (*O'N.*).  
 Láin-éiteapín, *f.*, an entire troop or company.  
 Láin-éiteapínac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trooper, a foot-soldier.  
 Láincíve, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íve, *f.*, a spancel (*Clare*). See *Lanraig*.  
 Láincip, -e, -íve, *f.*, a spancel, a rope for tying a beast by the feet; cf. *náip éatú an muc an Láincip*, said of a highly-dressed, ignorant person.  
 Láinéal, -éil, *m.*, a partition cutting off a room from another part of the house.  
 Láin-éanaim, -am, *v. tr.*, I complete, perfect, finish.  
 Láin-éanta, *a.*, complete, perfect.  
 Láin-éantadt, -a, *f.*, completion, perfection.

Lainéap, -éip, -éipíve, *m.*, a lantern (also *Lannap*).  
 Láin-veapíbda, *p. a.*, fully persuaded; fully proved.  
 Láin-veapíbdaet, -a, *f.*, much assurance.  
 Láin-veapíbuasá, -uigte, *m.*, full assurance.  
 Láin-veimín, -inne, *f.*, full persuasion.  
 Láine, *g. id.*, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láin-eac, *m.*, a strong steed.  
 Láineadt, -a, *f.*, fulness.  
 Láin-féapíac, -aig, *a.*, extremely active.  
 Láin-éap, -éipe, *a.*, very sharp, exceedingly or perfectly sharp.  
 Láin-éialla, -lta, *m.*, act of completely yielding (to, *oo*) (*Kea*).  
 Láin-ineanmnae, -aig, *a.*, exceedingly cheerful or high-spirited; quite elated.  
 Láinneac, -nig, *a.*, armed with a spear; bright, radiant.  
 Láinnéip, -éap, -éipíve, *m.*, a sail; the halyard of a ship; a rag, a tatter; *tá pé 'n-a Láinnéipib*, it is torn in long shreds.  
 Láinn-iarc, *m.*, "spearling," a species of fish; any scaly fish.  
 Láinnip, -e, *f.*, brilliancy, effulgence.  
 Láin-éirí, -e, *a.*, fully prepared, fully ready.  
 Láin-éiríadt, -a, *f.*, full readiness, full preparedness.  
 Láin-éiríam, -éiríadt, *v. tr.*, I finish, perfect, despatch.  
 Láin-éim, -e, -eanna, *f.*, full scope, full power, full authority; *pá t.*, in full power, course, etc.  
 Láin-teann, -teinne, *a.*, full strong.  
 Láin-triubal, *m.*, full progress; *am (pá) Láin-triubal*, in full swing.  
 Láip, *g. Láipac*, *pl. Láipaca*, *f.*, a mare, a brood mare; *Láip apail*, a she-ass. The *gen. Láip* occurs in *Ruball na Láip báine*, "The Grey Mare's Tail," a celebrated waterfall in the Donegal mountains, and *Cuar na Láip*

- βάινη, near ὑλαὸ Ὀρέανβαιν, Valentia Island.
- Λάιπεαίμ (= πολάιπεαίμ, πυρίλ-  
εαίμ ?), an offering (*B.*).
- Λάιπίν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,* a little  
mare, a young mare.
- Λάιρσιμ, *infin. λαρσάθ, v. tr.,* I  
smite, strike, overwhelm.
- Λάιρνε, *g. id., pl. λαίρνεαθα and*  
*-νιόε, f.,* a flame.
- Λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a shoe-  
latchet; a latch; *Λάιρτε δορλαίρ,*  
a door-latch.
- Λάιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιόε, m.,* a heavy,  
stupid fellow.
- Λάιτ, *-ε, f.,* a measure of land,  
containing 216 feet, or 72 yards  
(*Sup.*).
- Λάιτεαέ, *-τιέε, f.,* mud, mire.
- Λάιτίρ, *-ε, f.,* a lattice (*A.*).
- Λάιτρεαέ, *a. and ad.,* present,  
presently, without delay; *bí ré*  
*Λάιτρεαέ,* he was present; *Λάιτ-*  
*ρεαέ βαίλ,* presently; *Λάιτ-*  
*ρεαέ bonn, id.*
- Λάιτρεαέ, *-πιέε, -ρεαθα, f.,* the  
ruins of a building; a site;  
*Λάιτρεάν, id.*
- Λάιτρεοίγιν, *g. id., pl. -ιόε, m.,*  
a little site; the trace left of  
the site of anything, as of little  
cocks of hay in a meadow; a  
little heap of anything barely  
covering the site, or within a  
larger site.
- Λάιτρυγίμ, *-υγθάθ, v. tr.,* I extir-  
pate, root out, destroy; *σοιλις*  
*λιον α Λάιτρυγθάθ,* I am grieved  
at their being rooted out.
- Λάιτρυγθάθ, *-ιγέε, m.,* extirpation,  
rooting out, destruction.
- Λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand,  
an arm; a handle; *Λάμ σο*  
*εαβαίρετ πά,* to put a hand to,  
aid in; *Λάμ τε,* near, near to,  
beside, by, hard by, adjacent to;  
*ο'ιομπυις Λάμ τείρ,* he turned  
against him; *τά βηόο αν*  
*εραογαιλ λάιμε οημ,* I am ex-  
tremely proud (*Con.*).
- Λάμ, *g. λάιμε, pl. λάμα, f.,* a hand;  
a term used in counting fish,  
eggs, cabbage plants, sheaves of

- corn, etc.; it usually represents  
*three*, sometimes *six*; a hundred  
of fish, etc., usually comprises  
forty "hands" = 120, with two  
"hands" and two extra fishes  
thrown in—total, 128 (*Ker.*).
- Λάμαέ, *-αιέε, a.,* ready-handed,  
dexterous, active; *also* belong-  
ing to the hand, having  
hands.
- Λάμαέ, *-μαίγτε and -μαέτα, m.,*  
act of shooting, hurling, flinging;  
dexterity, hand-exercise; the  
report or firing of guns; *απμ*  
*εum λάμαίγτε,* a weapon for  
shooting (*E. R.*); *Λάμαέ ο'ά*  
*ρεαοιλεαθ,* shooting going on  
(*U. song.*).
- Λάμαεάν, *-άιν, m.,* creeping on  
hands and feet (in *M. λάμαν-*  
*εάν; O'N. has λάμαεαρ.*) *See*  
*Λάμανεάν.*
- Λάμαεαρ, *-αιρ, m.,* handling; pos-  
session; groping on all fours.  
*See* *Λάμαεάν.*
- Λάμαεαρ, *-αιρ, m.,* warlike  
manœuvres; report or shooting  
of guns; *λυετ λάμαεαιρ,* bow-  
men, slingers, artillery.
- Λάμαεαιγίμ (Λάμαεαίμ), *-υγθάθ*  
and *-εαθ, v. tr.,* I shoot, dart  
forth.
- Λάμαό, *-μάεα, pl. id., m.,* a hand-  
ling, a seizing, a grasping.
- Λάμαοαρ, *-αιρ, m.,* a handling;  
business; *bí λάμαοαρ μόμ*  
*αιέε,* he had great business on  
hand.
- Λάμαεγάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.,* a glove;  
groping (also *Λάμαεάν*).
- Λάμάιλ, *-άλα, f.,* abundance, plenty  
(esp. of things one can handle);  
overflowing, frothing (as a  
liquid).
- Λάμαίμ, *vl. -αθ and -άιλ, fut.*  
*λεομίαθ, cond. λεομáινν and*  
*λεομáινν (Donl. gives fut.*  
*λάιμεοεαθ), v. tr.,* I dare, pre-  
sume; I handle, manage, take in  
hand.
- Λάμαίινν, *g. λάιιννε, pl. id., and*  
*λάιιννιόε, f.,* a glove.
- Λάμαίιννεοίρ, *-οηα, -οηιόε, m.,* a

glover, a glove-dealer, a manufacturer of gloves.  
 Lámainneoireac̃t, -a, *f.*, glove-making.  
 Lámainn cat leacain, *f.*, common navel-wort (*umbilicus veneris*).  
 Lámainn iapainn, *f.*, a gauntlet.  
 Lámaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a gunner, a shooter, a fowler.  
 Lámhán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ánar̃e, *m.*, a gauntlet, a glove. *See* Lámainn.  
 Lámhancán, -áin, *m.*, creeping on hands and feet (as a baby). *See* Lámacán.  
 Lámaṅg, -a, *m.*, ling, a species of fish. *See* Lang̃a.  
 Láma-aim, -aim, -aima, *m.*, a hand-weapon.  
 Lámar̃ (i. u. *uplám̃ar*), *m.*, possession.  
 Láma-ḃaop, -aoire, *f.*, unhandiness, the letting things drop from the hand.  
 Láma-ḃaopaḃ, -aíge, *a.*, unhandy, apt to let things drop from the hand.  
 Láma-ḃlám̃, *m.*, battledore; a weaver's "slay board."  
 Láma ḃl̃í, *f.*, the left hand.  
 Láma-ḃom̃aírt, *f.*, clapping of hands.  
 Láma-ḃp̃ann, *m.*, the front pillar of a harp (*Fer.*); the handle of a flail (*U.*); *pron.* Lámp̃p̃ann (*Don.*).  
 Láma-ḃuṁ, *m.*, a laying on of hands, imposition of hands.  
 Láma ḃear, *f.*, the right hand.  
 Lámaḃaḃa, *indec. a.*, long armed.  
 Lámaḃairt, -o, *f.*, a handling, a groping.  
 Láma lár̃oírt, *f.*, force, violence, tyranny; a strong hand.  
 Láma-muileann, *m.*, a hand-mill.  
 Lámhán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small glove; a bladder; a purse.  
 Lámoḃ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a water-pail.  
 Láma-ḃro, *m.*, a hammer, a hand sledge-hammer.  
 Lámpa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a lamp.  
 Lámpaí, -aí, *m. coll.*, a mass of things brought together (?);

in phrase eíreip̃ Lámpaí 7 Lámpaí, between odds and ends (*Don.*); also used as Lámpaínaḃ 7 Lámpaínaḃ (*P. of Inver*); Lámpaíre 7 Lámpaíre (*Glenties*); *O'R.* has Lámpaí, an unfledged bird.  
 Lámp̃roḃ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a glow-worm.  
 Lámp̃án, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a handle, a shaft (a misspelling of Láma-ḃp̃ann?).  
 Lámp̃roḃ, -óige, -óga, *f.*, an ignorant, silly woman.  
 Láma-ḃaoileaoḃ, -ite, *m.*, manumission, freedom, liberation.  
 Láma-ḃaoilim, -leaoḃ, *v. tr.*, I emancipate.  
 Láma-ḃmaḃt, *m.*, hand-power; authority; paternal authority.  
 Láma-ḃopaḃ, *m.*, manufacture (in the strict sense), as of wool, flax, cotton, silk (*pron.* Lámp̃paḃ in *Arm.*).  
 Láma ḃrom, *f.*, heavy hand; injustice, oppression.  
 Lámaḃaḃoḃ, -uḃḃe, *m.*, act of handling, seizing; shooting, tossing, projecting; assaulting.  
 Lámauḃim, -uḃaḃoḃ, *v. tr.*, I handle, grasp, seize; treat; glove; assault; dare.  
 Lámauḃite, *p. a.*, seized, handled, grasped.  
 Lán, *g. Láin, m.*, abundance, plenty; the full of, a number, many, much; progress, success; a Lán, its full of = many; mo Lán, *7c.*: oo bí Lán móíu fút, you had great success, you escaped well; Lán peac̃t mbó ḃatman, the grass of seven cows; bí a Lán oaoine Láic̃peac̃, there were many persons present; Lán na míopa, a full or entire month (so also Lán na bl̃aḃna, peac̃t-maine, *7c.*, *Don.*); Lán fáite, an eyeful, as much as would satisfy the eye; Lán a' máta, quite enough, as much as could be borne.  
 Lán, *g. Láin, pl. id.* and Lánta, *m.*, the full, fulness; the flowing



tide; lânτα μόρια, full tides; τὰ πέ 'n-α lân άπο, or τὰ πέ 'n-α άπο-λân, it is high tide (*Sligo and Don.*).  
 lân, *m.*, mould, clay, in *phr.* 45 κατὰ lân, moulding potato stalks (*Con. and Don.*).  
 lân, *gsf.* λάινε, *a.*, full (of, οο), complete; satisfied; perfect.  
 lân- (lân-), *intensive prefix*, very, extremely, entirely, quite; denotes perfection or superiority.  
 lána, *g. id., pl.* -ιõe, *m.*, a lane, a narrow street, an avenue, a level walk; also a lawn (*West Ker.*).  
 lânác, -αιῖς, -αιῖε, *m.*, a mullet.  
 lânάετ, -α, *f.*, fulness, completeness, perfection.  
 lânáim, -άθ, I mould (as potatoes, etc.) (*Con.*).  
 lânáma, -ίμνα (*nom.* often lânáim-áin), *f.*, a married couple, a pair; *nom.* lânámain, *pron.* lânúim (*Con. and Don.*).  
 lânáimnac, -αιῖε, *a.*, pertaining to carnal intercourse.  
 lânáimnap, -αιρ, *m.*, carnal intercourse.  
 lân-áoip, *f.*, full age.  
 lân-áoipτα, *indec. a.*, of full age.  
 lân-θapámaít, *f.*, a likelihood, a probability.  
 lân-θporo, -θporoε, *f.*, dire bondage, great difficulty.  
 lân-θuríoeác, *a.*, exceedingly grateful.  
 lân-étop, *a.*, distinctly heard; used in *ip-* constructions.  
 lân-cópuḡáθ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, a plentiful portion, full share.  
 lân-copác, -αιῖε, *a.*, perfect in legs or feet.  
 lân-curo, *f.*, a plentiful share.  
 lân-cúmaéτ, *m.*, full power; great strength.  
 lân-cúmap, *m.*, full or great power (*gs.* -αιρ, as *a.*).  
 lân-óainḡneáετ, *f.*, perseverance.  
 langa, *g. id., pl.* -ιõe, *f.*, ling, a species of fish (*nom.* also lang).  
 langáio (also langáioe), -e, *f.*, a

fetter between the fore and hind feet.  
 langáipe, *g. id., m.*, foam.  
 langát, -áit, *pl. id., m.*, spancel from front to hind leg (*U.*). See láincip and langáio.  
 langán, -án, *m.*, spent fish; what remains of a potato when seed-sets are cut from it (*Don.*); the lowing of a deer.  
 lân-toḡáθ, *m.*, a plenary indulgence.  
 lân-luaé, -áite, *a.*, prompt, very quick; early.  
 lân-luap, *m.*, quickness, promptitude; ap lân-luap, promptly, instantly.  
 lânmaíneáετ, -a, *f.*, fulness, repletion.  
 lânmap, -áipe, *a.*, full, complete, plentiful, perfect; lânmap ap réim, self-conceited.  
 lân mapa, *m.*, full tide, high water (at either spring or neap tide); lân mapa íamapita, high water at spring tide; lân mapa meátleáðairi, high water at neap tide.  
 lann, lanne, *a.*, strong, bold. See lonn.  
 lann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, land, a church, a house, a receptacle; used also in compounds, as leáðairilann, a receptacle for books, a library; lann Oé, a church; ámapetlann, a theatre; eaétlann, a stable, etc.  
 lann, *g. lanne, pl.* -a, *f.*, a sword-blade, the blade of a pen-knife, spade, etc.; also applied in the *pl.* to the fins or scales of a fish, or to scales of any kind on the skin.  
 lannác, -αιῖς, *m.*, mullet.  
 lannáipe, *g. id., pl.* -ιõe, *m.*, a swordsman, a lancer, a fencer, a gladiator.  
 lannóairi, -e, -eaéa, *f.*, the inner or best room in a farmhouse, the parlour; a partition, closet, pantry.  
 lannmap. See lonnmap.  
 lân-oítte, *p. a.*, well-versed in (with ap and i).

lanpa, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m., a*  
lancet, a lance.

lanpaioe, *g. id., pl. -ōte, a pike-*  
man, a lancer.

lanpaioeac̃, -a, *f., sword-fight-*  
ing (also a sacrificing or lancing).

lán-fúit, *f., a large or full eye.*

lán-fúiteac̃, -iže, *a., large-eyed,*  
full-eyed.

lán rúl, *m., an eyeful (said of*  
anything which gratifies the  
eye). See lán.

lán-talam, *f., the mere earth, the*  
bare ground; *gs. as a., fully*  
prostrate.

lantaoi, -a, -aiōe, *m., a lantern.*

lán-tollaõ, -lta, *m., perforation;*  
boring or piercing through.

lán-tollaim, -aō, *v. tr., I per-*  
forate, bore or pierce through.

lán-treapic, *f. and m., strong love.*

lánužaõ, -uīže, *m., moulding or*  
earthing potatoes or other crops

(*Mayo*); raõnužaõ, *id., in parts*  
of *M.*, in other parts, až cupi čpé.

laob, -aoibe, *a., biassed, crooked,*  
oblique, partial, prejudiced;  
whence laobōa and laobōac̃  
(*obs.*).

laoc̃, *g. laoič, pl. id. and laočia,*  
*m., a hero, a champion; a war-*  
rior, a soldier; an active youth;  
also a layman (*laicus*).

laočamail, -m̃la, *a., heroic, brave,*  
chivalrous.

laočap, -aiř, *m., heroism; joy,*  
pride, gratification.

laočiaō, -aiō, *m., (band of)*  
heroes or champions, warriors or  
active youths.

laočta, *indec. a., heroic, brave,*  
champion-like, warrior-like.

laočán, -án, *m., pith, pulp, mar-*  
row; also laoiōeán.

laočánac̃, -aiže, *a., pithy, pulpy,*  
sappy.

laos̃, *m., snow (also laōž).*

laos̃, *g. laoiž, pl. id., m., a suckling*  
calf, a very young calf; laos̃ bō,  
a cow's calf; laos̃ řiaōa, a  
fawn; laos̃ aliaō, a wild calf,  
i.e., a fawn, laos̃ map̃a, a sea-  
calf; laos̃ ŋeoit, a suckling calf;

laos̃ is very common as a term  
of endearment, as mo laos̃ tú,  
řeaõ, a laos̃, řc., and is used  
extensively by persons speaking  
English; note that in the expres-  
sion laos̃ ŋeoit, the word ŋeoit  
is purely exegetic, as laos̃ may  
be taken to mean a suckling calf.

laos̃ac̃, -aiže, *a., abounding in*  
calves.

laos̃aim, -aō, *v. tr., I flatter, fawn*  
on, soothe.

laos̃lac̃, -aiže, -ača, *f., a cow*  
that has newly calved,—hence  
that has a large flow of milk;  
laos̃lac̃ ŋaimne, a milch cow.  
(The word is commonly written  
laŋžac̃; it is pron. loŋioč,  
hence the curious form laos̃-  
ližeac̃, with derivation “calf-  
licker,” given by some.) See  
loŋližeac̃.

laoi, laoiō, *g. id. and -ōe, pl. -iče,*  
-ōče and -ōeanna, *f., a lay, a*  
poem, a song, a hymn.

laoiō-řtauř, *f., a historical poem;*  
used loosely of any poem (in  
poetry).

laoižřeoit, -óla, *f., veal (pron.*  
laoižřeoit in *M.*, -řeoit (*ol*)  
shortened in *U.*

laom, -a, *pl. id., m., a blaze of fire;*  
a shining brightly; laom řeim-  
eaõ, a flash of fire.

laom-čoiř, -čoiře, *f., sparkling*  
foam.

laomōa, *indec. a., blazing, flaming;*  
bright as a flame.

laomōac̃, -a, *f., a conflagration,*  
a burning, a glowing.

lapa, -ō, -iōe, *m., a paw, the fist.*

lapac̃, -aiž, -aiže, *m., a swamp,*  
a marsh.

lapaõán (lapán), -án, *pl. id., m.,*  
a kind of sea-fish; also a bird  
called “diver”; a small, inactive  
person (*Don.*); a clumsy person.

lapáit, -ála, *f., act of using the*  
paws, pawing; of a frog swim-  
ming (*Con.*).

lapaiře, *g. id., pl. -piōe, m., one*  
that paws or pats with the  
hand.

lapannaç, -aize, *f.*, a wading through water, etc.; pawing or handling soft mud, etc.

lapçail (lapauçail), -e, *f.*, pawing, handling. See lapâil.

lâp, *g.* lâp, *m.*, ground, floor; middle, midst, centre; presence; ap lâp, on the ground, fallen, laid low, level; ap lâp, fâ lâp, i lâp, in the middle, in the midst; ceap-ç-lâp, the very centre; çorp-lâp, *id.*

lap, *g.* lap, *pl.* lapanna, *m.*, a flame, blaze, light; a shining, brightness.

lâpa, *g.* id., *pl.* -rôe, *m.*, a lace; the side rail of a cart.

lapaò, -pta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of flaming, burning; flame; blushing; zeal; 'na lapaò, lit, lighted (candle, etc.); ap lapaò, in a blaze, on fire, lighted up; çup ap lapaò, to set on fire; çâ an pòçman ap lapaò, the harvest is ripe.

lapaim, -paò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn, light, kindle, shine, blaze; I blush; nâp lap piam le nâpe, who never blushed with shame.

lapaiç, -pnaç, -pnaça, *f.*, a flame, a blaze; lapaiç çeinçpize, a flash of lightning; fâ bâpç lapnaç, on fire.

lapaiç coille, *f.*, a goldfinch, a woodpecker (better çlapaiç coille).

lapaiç léana (çlapaiç léana), *f.*, the blue herb of the meadow; a caustic herb growing in meadows called spearwort (by some called meadow crowfoot).

lapamaç, -mça, *a.*, flaming, inflammable.

lapân, -ân, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flash of anger; passion; a flame; recently used for a lucifer match in *M.*; lapân çeiçze, the heat of anger.

lapânta, *indec. a.*, passionate, fiery, flaming.

lapântaçt, -a, *f.*, a habit of anger. See lapân.

laparôa, *indec. a.*, flaming, fiery, brilliant, splendid.

laparôaçt, -a, inflammability, inflammation.

lapç, -aice, -a, *f.*, a rod, a switch, a whip, a lash, a thong.

lapça bpiçze, *m.*, a shoe's welt; also a shoe-latchet.

lapçaò, -çta, *m.*, a switching, whipping, lashing, severe beating.

lapçaim, -çaò, *v. tr.*, I chastise, whip, lash, beat violently, stamp, press; oo lapç fê çeiç, he pressed forward, went off.

lapçaine, *g. id.*, *f.*, abatement, reduction, abatement (as in rent); discount; ease, cessation.

lapçaiç, *g. id.*, *pl.* -piçze, *m.*, a strong, active, vigorous man; a rollicking character.

lapçân, -ân, *m.*, discount.

lapçman, -aiç, *a.*, lightsome, bright, radiant.

lapóç, -óize, -óça, *f.*, a small flame or blaze; a little fire; a short fit of passion; Liam na lapóize, Jack o' the Lantern (*Mon.*).

lapnaç (*coll.*), *m.*, flames, blazes, flashes of fire.

lapnaç, -aize, *a.*, flaming, blazing, lighting.

lapç, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lading; ballast; lapç çuince, freight.

lapça, *p. a.*, inflamed, burned, lighted.

lapçaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I lade, ballast, load.

lataç, -aize, *f.*, dirt, slime, mire, puddle, mud (also latçaçt).

lâtaiç, *g.* lâtçeac and lâtçnaç, *pl.* lâtçeaç, *f.*, an open space, place, site, spot; appointed place of meeting; position, presence, company; i lâtaiç, beside, in presence of, present, before, presently, soon; 'na lâtaiç, in his presence; oe lâtaiç, in presence of, before, present at, in the eyes of, at once, immediately, presently, soon; ap an lâtaiç pço, in this spot, instantly; ap aon lâtaiç, in one spot; çiç i lâtaiç, come



up, approach; *out ar a lácáir*, to leave him; *i lácáir* Oé, before God, in God's presence (a common form of asseveration); *pá lácáir*, at the present time, just at present; also *lácáir*.

*lácáirt*, -airt, -airtíoe, *f.*, a great measure, a great deal; *lácáirt* beag, a small quantity. *lácáirt*, -airt, *f.*, ale, beer, malt, liquor.

*lácáir*, -air, *m.*, vigour, strength; also an assembly.

*le*, *prep.*, with, along with, by, through, at [it prefixes *h* to vowels; before *gac* and *an* (the art.) becomes *leir*; takes *n* before possessive pron.]; in pronom. combinations, *liom*, *leat*, *leir* (*m.*), *léi* or *léite* (*f.*), *linn*, *lib*, *leo*; the *prep.* *le*, *uir* (with art.) is often used for *le*; *le* and *le* are often found indiscriminately in modern MSS., with, in the company of; *éuaró pé le coir* *Comáir*, he accompanied Thomas; *gac liom*, take up with me, come along with me, abide with me; used to denote the instrument with which a thing is done: *vo gearrpar le pcein é*, I cut it with a knife; to denote the person or agent by whom an action is performed: *vo éneap tollta le Coileán*, thy skin perforated by Collins (*McD.*); *ar n-a rceiób' le haoúagán ua raéaitle*, written by Egan O'Rahilly; *Holofernes, léir baineadó an ceann le mnaoi*, Holofernes, whose head was cut off by a woman (*i.e.*, by Judith, who cut off his head herself) (*Kea.*); even of mental actions: *an tan beartaú linn gur*, while I supposed that (*E. R.*); with a view to: *le haéaró comáinn*, with a view to battle; expressing desire or longing for a thing, or hope in a person: *tá páit le Dia agam so . . .*, I hope in God that

. . . ; *tá coinne agam leir*, I expect him; with, in the sense of help, succour: *Dia linn*, God help us; *cadhuig liom*, help me; for or of: *ir tura ir cionn-tac leir*, it is your fault; belonging to: *ir liom-pa é reo*, this is mine; denoting a judgment or mental attitude towards a thing: *ir faoa liom an oíóce*, I deem the night long; *ir oóig liom*, I think; *ir maic liom beir óg*, I like being young, but *ir maic óam beir óg*, youth is good for me (independently of my mental attitude towards it); *ir cuma liom*, I do not care; *ir cuma óam*, it does not affect my case; expressing the following of a profession or state in life: *reac't mbliadóna le leanbairíoeac't*, *p. mb. le rcol-airíoeac't*, *ir p. mb. le céirvo*, seven years devoted to childhood, seven to schooling, and seven to a trade; along with, away with (before nouns that connote motion, as a stream, the wind): *é vo rcaoirleat leir an ngeoir*, to let it away with the wind; against, leaning against: *bí a óiom le balla*, his back leant against the wall; *cia ir páit le Danair?* who is a defence against the foreigners? with *tr. vbs.* it gives the force of a passive: *an fear ir fearrui le faéait*, the best man to be found; *le hinnrirt*, to be told; but with *intr. v.* *le teac't*, to come, in the future, etc.; to express thanking, welcoming, speaking to: *buiríoeac't le Dia*, thank God; *labair liom*, speak to me; denoting proximity to: *táim le coill*, beside a wood; *le hair na Suiríe*, beside the Suir; of time, during, in the course of: *le n-a linn*, in his day; *le faoa*, for a long time; expressing addition to: *cuir guo leir*, add something to it, or prop it up; *tá pé ag out*

le n' átaim, he resembles his father; ní héan-máitear beir leat, there is no good in urging you, counselling you, arguing with you; cailleadó mórán leat, much has been expended on you—but cailleadó mórán ort, you have lost many; fan liom, wait for me; éirte liom, listen to me; ní éis liom é déanam, I cannot do it; ní éiocfaó liom é déanam, muna mbeaó suir éadruis Séamur liom, I would not have been able to do it, only that James assisted me; tá veimeaó leir anoir, he is done for now, *also*, it is all over now; o'mtíis pé le fuact ir le fan, he went to the pot, came to nothing; cia hé ríú aníor le cor páuimais? who is that coming up with Patrick? tá ríú agam leir, I expect him, it, etc.; le luige na gréine, at sunset; éirte pé leir an aill, he fell over the cliff; o'muio fuar liom, come close to me; le hair liom, beside me (*West Ker.*); éar pé cloé leir an maoina, he threw a stone at the dog; le tamall some time back; after *adj.* translated *as*, in com . . . le, as . . . as; com fada le, as far as; of, as in rluige le n-a noibim, means of banishing them; le with atá implies favour: atá pé leo, he is favourable to them. When le precedes the *infin.*, it (1) indicates purpose: le beir, in order to be; táim le out, I am to go; or (2) gives it a passive signification, as in le cloirtint, to be heard; le peiceáil or peicim, to be seen, visible. *Various idioms:* le cor, beside; leov' toir, by your leave; le héaván, in face of; le haḡaró, for; leir rin, with that, thereupon; beanann (baineann) le, it concerns, refers, applies to; le pnap na ríú, in a twinkling; congnam leir, to help. *Note.*—

tá pé ag out le n' átaim, in *Don.* is not used in the peculiar idiom, he resembles, or is "taking after," his father.

le, in *phr.* 1 le (a leir), hither, to this side (after *verbs of motion*), as atá pé ag teact 1 le, he is coming hither (east or west, *not* north or south); used in poetry for leir. See leat.

'le, .i. ala, in *phr.* ḡac 'le lá (somet. corruptly ḡac me lá), every other day, every alternate day; cf. *Mid. Ir.* cech ala lá, every other day; ḡac vanna lá, *id.* (*Don.*).

léab, *g. léib, pl. id., m., a piece, a fragment, etc.* See leatb.

leaba (leabaó, leabair), *g. leabta, leapta, leapa, leaptan, leaban, leabaó; dat. leabair, 7c.; pl. leaptaíca, leaptaíca, 7c., f., a bed, a couch; a resting-place; a site or position; 1 leabair an leomáin, in the place of the hero; leaba éluim, a feather bed; 1 leabair (with gen.), in the place of (used generally in *Con.*, as 1 n-aít, 1 n-ionao, in *M.*).*

leaba beas, *f., a pallet.*

leaba véapḡ, *f., a wild beast's couch (such as a hare's).*

leaba flocuir, *f., a flock bed.*

léabairve, *g. id., pl. -oirve, m., a silly, worthless person.*

léabairveac, -oirve, *a., silly, worthless.*

leabair, -e, *a., long, limber, broad, smooth, pliant; trailing, loose.*

leabairveact, -a, *f., a long stretch; flexibility; state of being loose.*

leabair-píob, *f., a long neck.*

leabair, -air, *pl. id. and -bair, m. (Lat. liber), a book; leabair upnaigte, a prayer book; an leabair vo éabairt, to swear, to take an oath; tabair an leabair air, swear it is so, you may be sure it is so; vo rpalp pé an leabair, he kissed the book, he swore by the book; vair a' leabair (also vair a'*

leabha, and contractedly leabha), by the book, I assure you (corrupted to leóga and leóca in *U.*); *da* an leabhar breac, by the Speckled Book, is still used as a solemn form of asseveration in *Ker.* among persons who never otherwise heard of the famous leabhar breac (*breac*=speckled with letters?).  
 leabhar, -air, *m.*, the inner rind or bark of a tree (*Lat. liber*).  
 leabhar-éar, -éaire, *a.*, long and plaited (of the hair).  
 leabhar-éilairéam, *m.*, a long sword.  
 leabhar-éimh, *m.*, a long pliant hand (*i.e.* from wrist to fingertips).  
 leabhar-éuac, *f.*, a long, loose curl.  
 leabhar cuimne, *m.*, a diary.  
 leabhar cunntair, *m.*, an account book, a note-book.  
 leabhar-fóir, *m.*, long hair.  
 leabharlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a library.  
 leabharlannúir, *g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a librarian.  
 leabhar-púir, *m.*, long pliant lips.  
 leabhar-rtoc, *m.*, a long shaft.  
 leaba ruic, *f.*, a ploughshare.  
 léabóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, the fish called sole.  
 leabhrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a booklet.  
 leabhrúgá, -uighe, *m.*, smoothing, making even; beating, hammering.  
 leabhrúigim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I smoothe, make even; beat, strike.  
 leabhtac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to a bed.  
 leabhtacair, -air, *m.*, the act of going to bed; lodging (pron. leapaicair); leabhtanar (leapanar), *id.*  
 leabhrúigim, -uigá, *v. intr.*, I bed, sleep.  
 leac, *g. lice, pl. leaca and leacá, f.*, a stone, a flagstone, a slate, a sheet (of ice, etc.), a tombstone; leac an teaiglaig, the hearthstone.

leaca, *g. leacan, pl. leicne and leacaineaca, f.*, a cheek; a brow; the side of a hill.  
 leacac, -aige, *a.*, flaggy, abounding in flat stones.  
 leacaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cloth to cover the cheek or neck.  
 leacaim, -av, *v. tr.*, I flay, destroy, slay.  
 leacanta, *indec. a.*, stiff; precise, neat; well-to-do, comfortable (*Don.*).  
 leacantaict, -a, *f.*, hardness, stiffness, rigidity, preciseness.  
 leac oróir, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice; leac oróir (*sp. l., Ker.*).  
 léact, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a lesson or lecture.  
 leact, *g. id., pl. leactairé, m.*, a grave; a pile of stones or mound to mark a grave; a monument.  
 leacta, *g. id., pl. -nna, m.*, a statue (*Donl.*); used somet. for leact.  
 leactán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mound; a funeral pile; a flag jutting out over a precipice.  
 leactán, a lecture, a document.  
 leac uaiige, *f.*, a gravestone.  
 leacuirigim, -uigá, *v. tr.* I embed, fix firmly.  
 leacuirighe, *p. a.*, embedded.  
 leavairéact, -a, *f.*, idleness, laziness.  
 leavairt. See leavairt.  
 leaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a litany; *ro léigear na leaváin air*, the litany (for the dying) was read over him, his life is despaired of (also leaváin, *f.*).  
 leaván, -áin, *m.*, a fine head of hair.  
 leaván, -áin, *pl. id., m.* the herb teasle; leaván liorta, *g. -áin l.*, burdock; leaván úcaire, *m.*, fuller or cortner teasle (*P. O'C.*).  
 leavairt, *p. a.*, mangled, torn, made into shreds.  
 leavb, -a, *pl. id. and -aca, -paca, -tapa, m.*, a rag, a shred, a stripe, a streak, a shaving; a scraw (of earth), a clod; an



untidy, useless person, esp. a woman; *leaôba* *briôs*, worthless shoes; *as carpaô leaôbaç*, tanning hides (*Don.*); the hide of a beast. Pron. *léaôb* (*Don.*).  
*leaôbaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, full of patches or clouts; patch-like; untidy; clotted; worthless.  
*leaôbaô*, -*bta*, *m.*, a smiting, striking, clouting, slapping (also *léaôbait*, *U.*).  
*leaôbaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, pelt.  
*leaôbán*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shred, a patch, a piece, a clod; *leaôbán bacaiç*, a tattered beggarman (*dim.* of *leaôb*).  
*leaôbánac*, -*aiç*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the male of any fish.  
*leaôbán leataim*, -*ain* *l.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bat (the animal).  
*leaôbôç*, -*oiçe*, -*ôç*, *f.*, a piece, a fragment, a tatter.  
*leaôbriac*, -*aiç*, *m.*, clouts, etc. See *leaôbriao*.  
*leaôbriao*, -*e*, *f.*, clouts, tripes, pelts.  
*leaôoç* (*leanoôç*), -*oiçe*, -*ôç*, *f.*, a blow, a slap, a hit (also *leioeoç*).  
*leaoipaô*, -*oipata*, *m.*, striking, tearing, cutting, dissecting; whipping; destroying (also *leaoipite*).  
*leaoipaim*, -*oipite* and -*oipaô*, *v. tr.*, I mangle, beat, smite; tear, rend, dissect, main (chiefly of the body, while a word like *meabaim* may be used more generally of shields, clothes, etc.).  
*leaoipán*, -*ain*, *m.*, delay, dilatoriness.  
*leaoipánaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, slow, tedious, lingering; *oeapibriataim leaoipánaç ôlaçán*, drink is a slothful brother.  
*leaoipántact*, -*a*, *f.*, obtrusive familiarity (*Con.*).  
*leaoipánuiôe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ôte*, *m.*, a slow, tedious person, a loiterer (in *M. sp. l.*, *liôoipánuiôe*).  
*leaouiôe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ôte*, *m.*, a sluggard, one too lazy to work;

*l. na luaitê*, a character in *Con.* folk-tales.  
*léaouiçim*, -*uçao*, *v. tr.*, I distend, widen; I beetle (*léao* is the same as *leiteao*, breadth).  
*léaç*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a precious stone, a jewel; *na léaç lôçimaim*, of the valuable jewels.  
*leaçao*, *m.*, friendship; a kindly feeling towards, leniency; *te leaçao açam leat*, I feel kindly towards you. See *leaçao*, *infra*.  
*leaçao*, -*çta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of laying low, throwing down, prostrating; act of reaping, mowing, felling, lowering; a fall, an abatement, reduction, casting down; *leaçao çur leonaô oip*, be you thrown down and wounded.  
*leaçao*, *g.* -*çta*, and -*çaitê*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of melting, solution, smelting; a liquefaction (the *p.p.* *leaçta* is pron. *leacta*).  
*leaçao*, the act of reading. See *leíçao*.  
*leaçao buiôe*, the herb known as Our Lady's Mantle.  
*leaçao laoaipite*, a well-known weed that grows on peat land (*Ker.*).  
*leaçaoôip*, -*ôipa*, -*ôipuiôe*, *m.*, a melter, refiner, smelter, founder.  
*leaçairo*, -*e*, -*iôe*, *m.*, an ambassador, a legate.  
*leaçairo*, -*e*, -*iôe*, *f.*, a legacy; an oblation, an offering.  
*leaçaim*, I read. See *leíçim*.  
*leaçaim*, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I lay down, put down, throw down, pull down, destroy, prostrate, drop, lay, leave down; reduce, lower; fell, reap, mow.  
*leaçaim*, -*çao*, *v. tr* and *intr.*, I melt, dissolve, smelt, fuse; I thaw.  
*leagan*, -*aim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a version or variant setting of anything; *çur pé leagan eile aim*, he altered it to read otherwise (*Con.*); *pl.* also -*naç*.  
*leaçar*, cure, remedy. See *leíçear*; *leaçar* (*Don.*).

léaḡra, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a lease* (*E. U.*).

leaḡta, *p. a., laid, thrown down, reduced, mown, reaped; leaḡta amač, spread out, laid out, marked off; laid out, as a corpse.*

leaḡta (pron. leačta; somet. leaḡaíre is used), *p. a., melted, molten, dissolved, thawed, smelted.*

leaḡtánač, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m., a pining or declining child, a wastrel.*

leaḡtóir, *m., a reader. See léiḡ-  
teoir.*

leaḡtóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m., a founder, a smelter, a refiner.*

leaḡtóir, -óra, -óiríre, *m., a leveller, a feller, a caster or thrower down, a demolisher.*

leatḡaim, -ḡač, *v. tr., I suck, lick, lap with tongue (P. O' C.).*

leam, *gaf. leime, a., tasteless, unsalted; insipid, raw; foolish, silly; importunate.*

leam, -a, -anna, *m., an oar; an oarsman; the elm tree.*

leamačar, -air, *m., folly, silliness.*

leamač buíre, *m., marsh mallow (some call the herb lady's mantle, or lion's foot, by this name—P. O' C.). See leaḡač buíre.*

leamačar, -air, *m., insipidity; folly; want of taste; importunity.*

leámann, -e, -íre, *f., a slut* (*Mayo*).

leámán, -ám, *pl. id., m., the elm tree; the rind of a tree between the bark and timber.*

leáman, -ain, *pl. id., m., a moth, a night moth (also leačm and leačman).*

leáman muíḡe, *m., wild marsh mallow (variously corrupted: leamač buíre, leaḡač buíre, &c.).*

leámar, -air, *m., tastelessness, insipidity; levity; fun, freak, folly; ir é an leámar é! what frivolity!*

leam-baoir, *f., insipidity, folly.*

leam-baoč, -baoirce, *a., foolish, simple.*

leam-óánač, -aíḡe, *a., rash, fool-hardy.*

leam-óánač, -a, *f., rashness, foolhardiness.*

leam-ḡuair, *f., tepidity.*

leam-ḡuair, -ḡuair, *a., tepid, insipidly cold.*

leam-ḡáir, *m., an insipid or pointless laugh, a hollow smile.*

leam-ḡáiríre, *m., act of laughing pointlessly or insipidly.*

leam-tač, *m., milk hot from the cow.*

leám-lút, *m., a swift pace; a leám-lút, in full gallop. See léim.*

leámnáč, -a, *m., new milk, sweet milk.*

leam-náir, *f., foolish shame, coyness, bashfulness.*

leam-náir, -nir, *a., coy, bashful.*

leamóir, *a lemon. See liamóir.*

leamragán, -án, *pl. id., m., a pimple on the eye.*

léan (luan), *g. léim, m., the loin; hence P. O' C. derives loč léim, the inside flank.*

léan, *g. léim, pl. -nta, m., woe, grief, sorrow, affliction; mo léan ḡear, alas! tá léan oir, you are terrible (Don.); paol léan, in affliction; a stiffness or swelling in the loin (W. Ker.).*

léana, *g. id., pl. -íre and -nta, m., a meadow; swampy ground; a lawn.*

léanač, -nta, *m., act of ruining, destroying. See leonač and léanam.*

leanač, -nta, *m., act of following; luč a leanta, his followers.*

leanam, *vl. leannám, leannáint, and somet. leanač, v. tr. and intr., I follow, pursue, persevere in, go on (with a thing); follow up, continue, go on with, adhere, cling to (with oe); leanač, follow on, persevere; when not tr., leanam takes generally prep. oe, but often also air, and*

somet. *le*; *lean* *λεα*, *lean* *οιτ*, and *lean* *οις*, continue on, proceed; *να βριέττε πο leanα*, the following words.

*léanaím*, -αῶ, *v. tr.*, I damage, injure; I ruin, destroy. See *leonáím*. (In *sp. l.* there seems to be a distinction drawn between *léan*, *léanaῶ*, and *leon*, *leonaῶ*; *léan* is often used in phrases like *mo léan*, *léan οιτ*, etc., where *leon* is not used; on the other hand, *leonaῶ*, *leonáím*, are the ordinary words used in the case of spraining, dislocation of the limbs, etc., whilst *léanaῶ* and *léanaím* are confined to poetry, and used in a general way of ruining, destroying, etc.).

*leanámáin*, -ínna, -ínnaíōe, *f.*, a beloved one, a sweetheart, a favourite; a spouse. See *lean-nán*.

*leanḃ*, *g. leimḃ*, *pl. id.* and *leanḃ-aiōe*, *m.*, a child, a baby; a term of endearment; *an leanḃ*, the youngest child, the child in the cradle (the *pl. leanḃaiōe* is pron. *leanaiōe* in *M.*).

*leanḃac*, -aiōe, *a.*, artless, childlike, childish; young, youthful.

*leanḃacṑt*, -a, *f.*, childishness, timidity.

*leanḃaiōe*, *indec. a.*, childish, innocent; childlike; *leanḃaiōeac*, *id.*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanḃaiōeacṑt*, -a, *f.*, childhood; simplicity, innocence. See *leanḃacṑt*; *b. genly.* not asp.

*leanḃán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a baby, an infant; a term of endearment; *leanḃánín*, *dim.* (the *b* is sounded without asp., and it is somet. so written).

*leanḃánaṑt*, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood.

*leanḃ-luapcaṑ*, -cṑa, *m.*, the rocking of a baby in a cradle.

*leanḃ-luapcam*, -caṑ, *v. intr.*, I rock a child, as in a cradle.

*leanṑós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blow

with the open hand, a clout (*Clare*).

*leang*, -a, -aiōe, *m.*, a slap, a blow (used in *Clare*, *leangaipe* is used in *Ker*).

*leangcaṑ*, -ṑcṑa, *m.*, a slapping, a striking, a licking.

*leangáim*, -ṑaṑ, *v. tr.*, I slap, strike, lick.

*leangaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aiōe, *m.*, a slap, a clout. See *leang*.

*leanmáin*, -náinna, *f.*, act of following, pursuing, continuing, adhering, clinging (to, *ve*, *vo*); also *leanámáin(ṑ)* and *leanmáint*.

*leanmáin*, -ana, *f.*, substance, property, wealth, acquisition, provision.

*leanmánac*, -aiōe, *a.*, having riches, possession (also *leanáinnac*).

*leanmánac*, -aiōe, -aiōe, *m.*, a follower, a pursuer; as *adj.*, following, pursuing (also *leanmántacṑt*).

*léanmáir*, -aiōe, *a.*, sorrowful, distressed.

*leann*, -a, -ca, *f. or m.*, ale, strong beer; a humour in the body; any liquor; *leannṑub*, melancholy, gloomy fits, hypochondria. See *lionnṑub*.

*leannán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lover, paramour, concubine, favourite, leman.

*leannán piōe*, *m.*, a familiar spirit, an endearing phantom.

*leannántacṑt*, -a, *f.*, attachment, adherence, concubinage.

*leannṑa*, *indec. a.*, tipsy; addicted to the drinking of ale.

*leannóir*, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a brewer.

*leapa*, -n, a bed; *leapa ionmáma*, a row-lock (*Tory*). See *leaba*.

*leap*, *g. lip*, *m.*, the sea, the surface of the sea; also need, necessity, want; *cap leap*, foreign, oversea; *i gcém leap*, far over the sea (*E. R.*); many; a great number; *leap móir ṑaoina*, a great number of people.



léap, clear. *See* léir.  
 léap, plenty. *See* leop.  
 léap-amáic, *m.*, clear sight.  
 léapóda, *indéc. a.*, clear, evident;  
*also* orderly, regular, systematic.  
 leap, *g. leirge, pl. leirgeada, f.*  
 (also *g. leirge, pl. -a, m.*), a plain,  
 a beaten track, road, or path-  
 way; a declivity, slope (also  
 leapda, leapdaíre).  
 leapda, -aíge, *a.*, steep, sloping,  
 having declivities.  
 leapda, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a height;  
 the slope of a hill.  
 leapdaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*,  
 a sluggard, a lazy person.  
 léap-ílan, -ílane, *a.*, extremely  
 bright or clear.  
 leapíur, -uir, *m.*, sight, visibility,  
 clearness; order, regularity;  
 leapdaí, *f., id.*  
 léap-loircim, -loircad, *v. tr.*, I  
 consume by fire.  
 leap-maoad (-maoia), *m.*, dog-  
 fish.  
 leapós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a larch  
 tree.  
 léap-rcáit, -áta, *pl. id., f.*, a map.  
 léap-rciúdam, -oat, *v. tr.*, I  
 examine closely, investigate.  
 léap-rmuaineat, -nte (also léap-  
 rmuaineam, -nim), *m.*, con-  
 sideration, reflection, medita-  
 tion, imagination, fancy.  
 léap-rmuainim, -neat and -neam,  
*v. intr.*, I consider, reflect,  
 imagine.  
 leap-taíre, *f.*, a spring tide;  
 the sea tide.  
 leap, -a, *m.*, benefit, profit, advan-  
 tage, improvement, welfare, good  
 luck, happiness; *an ílúir óo*  
*leap, in the way of your pros-*  
*perity, on the road of luck; go*  
*tuagair óia mo leap uam,*  
*may God send me happiness,*  
*etc.; go scuipir óia an óo*  
*leap tú, may God direct you;*  
*lean óo leap, follow the wiser*  
*course; leap-trúige, the way*  
*of success (Her.); an nac m-*  
*teap a leap guróe, for whom it*

is not necessary to pray; *ea*  
*leirgeann tú a leap, you need*  
*not (Om., E. U.).*

leap- (leir-), in compounds like  
 leap-aíair, leap-máair, leir-  
 iníean, &c., step-father, step-  
 mother, step-daughter; leap-  
 ainm, a nickname.

leap, *g. leire, pl. leapa, f.*, the  
 thigh; *uball na leire*, knuckle  
 of the thigh bone or hip; *also*  
 manure (= leapuáat); *pls. also*  
 leappa and leappaí.

leap, *g. léir and leoir, m.*, a  
 bright spot; a ray of light, a  
 ray (of reason or sense); *ní'l*  
*leap ágat, you have no sense*  
*whatever; a sore, a blotch, a*  
*pimple.*

leap, *g. léir, pl. léapa, m.*, a  
 quantity of corn equal to thirty-  
 two grains in counting; leapa-  
 maí, wisps of straw, ears of  
 corn.

leap, *g. léir, pl. léapa, m.*, a lash,  
 a stroke, a blow, a stripe.

leap, *m.*, a fixed period of time, a  
 lease (*A.*), but of considerable  
 antiquity).

leapac, -aíge, *a.*, emitting rays  
 of light, flashing; blistered,  
 spotted, marked.

leapac, -aíge, *a.*, interesting, ad-  
 vantageous, profitable.

leapac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to a  
 lior or fort; court-like, palace-  
 like.

leapac, -aíge, *f.*, blains, blisters.

leapad, -ra, *m.*, act of beating,  
 striking, slapping, whipping,  
 slashing, lacerating, cutting.

leapaim, -at, *v. tr.*, I beat violent-  
 ly, I lash, whip, lacerate.

leap-ainm, *m.*, a nickname.

leap-aíair, *m.*, a step-father (*P.*  
*O'C.* says it also means a father-  
 in-law, but it has not this mean-  
 ing in the *sp. l.*, and the same is  
 true of the other compounds of  
 leap).

leapbair, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a  
 helmet adapted to admit light.

leapc, *gaf. leirce, a.*, sluggish,

- lazy, loth, unwilling, reluctant ;  
 ır l. lıom, I am reluctant.
- leapcamail, -mıa, *a.*, unwilling, loth. See leapc and leıpceamail.
- leap-čapa, *f.*, a false or feigned friend.
- leap-člann, *f.*, step-children.
- leap fairrige, *m.*, seaweed manure.
- leap-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I lean or lie on my thigh.
- leap-mac, *m.*, a step-son.
- leap-mátaııı, *f.*, a step-mother.
- leapııac (*coll.*), *m.*, the loins, thighs.
- leapııar, -arı, *m.*, a cask, a vessel ; a small boat ; a beehive ; a cask of inferior butter (*Ker.*) ; *fig.*, a useless animal, a helpless person ; leapııar an donadıř, the cup from which everybody drank at the fair (*M.*).
- leapııar (leat-ır-ıııar), *ad.*, behind (with *oe*) ; in the west (often pron. laıııar).
- leapııadı, -uıřte, *m.*, act of repairing, amending, improving, cultivating, correcting, maintaining ; manuring, act of dressing (as one dresses vegetables or meat with sauce) ; act of curing (as fish, fruit, etc.) ; tanning of hides ; manure, dressing ; a point welded on to a plough-iron when worn (in other words, the repair of a plough, etc., is called leapııadı).
- leapıııim, -uřadı, *v. tr.*, I repair, amend ; educate ; retain, maintain, preserve ; I manure, I dress ; cure (as fish, fruit, etc.).
- leapıııte, *p. a.*, improved, corrected, repaired ; manured, dressed ; cured, preserved (as fish, fruit, meat, etc.).
- leapıııteoir, -oııa, -oııııııe, *m.*, a repairer, improver, dresser, preserver, manurer ; a tanner.
- leat, *prep. pr.*, 3rd sing., with thee, by thee (also *ıııot*) ; *emph.*, leat-ra.
- leat, *g. leııe, pl. -anna and leııe-anna, f.*, a half ; a side, a moiety,

- a part, a piece ; leat is used for one of a pair : leat-čor, one foot ; leat-řııl, one eye ; leat-lám, one hand ; arı leıı, řá leıı, separately, severally, apart ; *eo* řac leıı, on every side ; *eo* leıı, with respect to, in regard to ; *i* leıı, aside ; řab *i* leıı, come aside, come here ! *cuiıı i* leıı, lay to the charge of ; leat arı leıı, individually, side by side, on both sides, on either side, equally ; *eo'n* leıı *ııııııı*, in the inside ; *eo'n* leıı *eıııe*, on the other hand ; *i* leat-ıııııı, aside, to one side ; ó řom a leıı, from that time to this ; *i* leıı *ıı* řo *ııııı* řé ann, as if he were there, pretending he was there ; leat-ır-ıııar (leapııar, laıııar), in the west ; leat-ır-ııııı (leapııııı, laııııııı), in the east ; leat *ıııııı* (leapııııı), within doors ; leat-ır-ııııııı (leapııııııı), out of doors ; leat-ır-ııııı (leapııııı), below, etc. ; *i* leıı is often written *i* le ; *i* leıı also = in regard to (*M.*).
- leatadı, -adıge, *a.*, duplex, in two, in two equal parts.
- leatadı, -adıge, *f.*, a kind of broad seaweed, "wrack."
- leatadı buıııe, *f.*, common lady's mantle (*alchemilla vulgaris*) ; sea-ribband. See leařadı buıııe, *ııe*.
- leatadı, -čııa, *m.*, the act of widening, spreading, circulating, extending, opening out ; perishing, famishing ; arı leatadı čor, astride (*Ker.*).
- leatadı, -adıı, *m.*, breadth ; leatadı móıı, broad-cloth. See leııeııadı.
- leatadıadı, -adıge, *a.*, large, wide, extended ; čorıı leatadıadı, white spoonbill, a bird of the crane family.
- leat-adııııı, *f.*, one of two horns.
- leat-adıadıı, *m.*, one side of the face (also leat-ııııııı).
- leatııııı, *v. tr. and intr.*, I distend, widen ; gape ; stretch out ;

- spread out, spread a rumour ; in *pass.*, I perish, famish ; I divide, halve ; *eo* leat mo fúile oim, "my eyes spread on me," I opened my eyes in astonishment.
- leat-amaván, *m.*, a silly person, a "half fool."
- leatan, *gaf.* leirne, *a.*, wide, broad.
- leatanac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a page of a book (leatan, *id.*).
- leatan-pur, *m.*, a big mouth, lips wide apart.
- leatair, -air, -tirača, *m.*, leather ; the skin, the hide ; fear léir-ište leatair, a tanner ; ag cairtad leatair, tanning leather (*U.*).
- leat-boct, -boicte, *a.*, somewhat poor.
- leat-bonn, *m.*, a half-sole ; *pl.* -bonnaíde (*Don.*).
- leat-brió, *f.*, one side of a quern, one of the stones forming it ; ir olc a meilleannr leat-brió, badly does a defective quern grind (*Con.*).
- leat-briós, -brióige, *f.*, one of a pair of shoes ; tá leat-briós aige leir, he favours him.
- leat-buinne, *m.*, a half wave ; tá an báó ar leat-buinne, (?) the boat leans to one side, has heeled over.
- leat-caoč, -oicte, *a.*, blind in one eye.
- leat-ceann, *m.*, an inclination to one side ; a droop ; "a half-one" (half-glass) of drink (*Don.*) ; cuir ré leat-ceann air féin, he leaned his head on one side.
- leat-claó, *m.*, a shaft of a car, etc. (*P. O'C.*) ; also leat-cliač, leat-laróe and leat-luige).
- leat-cliač, -cléicte, -cliača, *f.*, a shaft, as of a car or cart.
- leat-cluair, *f.*, one ear ; *eo* cuir ré leat-cluair air féin, he set himself in a listening posture.
- leat-cluapac, -aige, *a.*, having but one ear (also ar leat-cluair).

- leat-cólpa, *m.*, a young or half-grown heifer or bullock. *See* colpa.
- leat-čor, *f.*, one leg ; tá ré ar leat-čoir, he has only one leg.
- leat-čruinn, -e, *a.*, elliptical, oval-like, half-round.
- leat-čruinne, *g. id., f.*, a hemisphere, a semi-circle ; half-roundness.
- leat-čruinneacč, -a, *f.*, half-roundness.
- leat-čuro, *f.*, a half-share, a half-meal.
- leat-čuma, *g. id., f.*, advantage, unfairness or partiality in distributing food, etc. ; tá an leat-čuma agat oim, you have the advantage of me ; *eo* čuinir an leat-čumaiš oim, you did not give me my share (leat-čumaiš, *M.*).
- leat-čopar, *m.*, a half-door, a hatch-door.
- leat-čopin, *m.*, one of the two fists.
- leat-čubán, *m.*, one of the kidneys.
- leat-čuine, *m.*, one of twins ; leat-čeann cúpla, *id.*
- leat-čocal, *m.*, a hint, a suggestion, a half word ; an adage ; tuigeann fear léižinn leat-čocal, a learned man understands a hint.
- leat-člún, *f.*, one knee ; a grade in family descent, on one side only. *See* člún.
- leat-čruač, *m.*, one cheek or brow.
- leat-čusta, *f.*, one shoulder ; a mate, an associate ; tá l. air, he carries one shoulder high.
- leat-lám, -láime, *f.*, the other hand, one hand ; tá ré ar leat-lám, he has only one hand ; bí ré 'n-a leat-lám aige, he held it in one hand.
- leat-lám, *f.*, distress, poverty, want of help, wretchedness ; tá leat-lám air, he is overpowered with excess of work or press of business (*Ker.*).



- leat-lámach, -aige, *a.*, distressful, wretched, needy, in want of help; very busy (*Ker.*); táimís leat-lámach dá míuib iníu, we are really in need of assistance to-day, we are over busy.  
 leat-lánamh, *f.*, a half-couple; a man or wife.  
 leat-luige, *g. id.*, *m.*, leaning, reclining, a half-stretching; the shaft of a car.  
 leat-luigim, -luige, *v. intr.*, I loll, I recline.  
 leat-márb, -máirbe, *a.*, half-dead; quite exhausted.  
 leat-már, *m.*, a buttock (also leat-mápa).  
 leat-muincille, *m.*, one sleeve.  
 leatnán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stick with a broad flat end, like the blade of an oar, for drying corn in a pot.  
 leatnuḡad, -uighe, *pl. id.*, *m.*, broadening, spreading, extending, widening.  
 leatnuigim, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I spread out, continue, widen, extend, flatten, scatter.  
 leatnuighe, *p. a.*, widely spread, flattened, extended.  
 leatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plaice, a flounder, flat-fish; *l. óán*, a sole; *l. óearḡ*, a flounder; *l. fíor-uirce*, a fluke; *l. míuie*, a kind of large turbot called talbot; leatad leatóige oir, may you perish or be flattened as cold as a plaice; also leatób-ós.  
 leat-pinginn, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *Ker. sp. l.*, leat-pinge).  
 leat-punt, *m.*, a half-pound, eight ounces; a half-sovereign (rare in this sense); leat-punta (*Don.*).  
 leatpac, -aige, *a.*, leathern, made of leather.  
 leat-pann, *m.*, a half-verse, a hemi-stitch; one-half of anything.  
 leatpannach, -aige, *a.*, partial, biassed, unjust.  
 leatpóro, a ball, etc. See liat-póro.  
 leat-ḡorc, *m.*, one eye; *am leat-ḡorc*, having only one eye.  
 leat-rcóilte, *m.*, a withered old man.  
 leat-rcóilteán, *m.*, one of two boards or planks cut or sawed asunder.  
 leat-rcóiltim, -rcóiltad, *v. tr.*, I split in two; I hack, mangle.  
 leat-rpón, *f.*, one side of the nostrils.  
 leat-rtuac, *f.*, one side of a hill, etc.; one side of the head.  
 leat-rúil, *f.*, one eye.  
 leat-rúilead, -lige, *a.*, one-eyed.  
 leatḡa, *p. a.*, spread out, extended, scattered; rumoured; perished, famished (as with cold); tá ré leatḡa oir, it is rumoured of you (*Ker.*).  
 leatḡact, -a, *f.*, expansion, extension, spreading.  
 leat-ḡad, *f.* and *m.*, one side, aside, askance, sideways; also a flitch; out do leat-ḡad, to go aside; i leat-ḡad, aside; cuir i leat-ḡad é, put it by, put it aside.  
 leat-ḡadach, -aige, *a.*, biassed, partial, unjust; go l., privately, apart.  
 leat-tomailt, *g. -e* and *-alt*, *f.*, half-eating, a half-meal.  
 leat-tomalt, *p. a.*, half-eaten.  
 leat-tomar, *m.*, back weight; cf. cloḡ leat-tomar.  
 leatḡom, *m.*, oppression, affliction, distress; burden, grievance; pregnancy; *am leatḡom*, oppressed.  
 leatḡomach, -aige, *a.*, oppressive, afflicting, causing sorrow; pregnant, heavy-sided.  
 leatḡomact, -a, *f.*, oppression (*O'N.*).  
 leatḡuime, *f.*, oppression; pregnancy.  
 leat-uair, -uair, *f.*, a half-hour.  
 leat-uilleann, *f.*, one elbow; an acute angle.  
 leat-uirinn, *f.*, one of two corners or angles; also one of the temples of the head.

leat-uipra, *f.*, one of the two side-posts of a door.

léi (léite), *prep. pr.*, 3rd *s.*, *f.*, with her; *emph.*, léi-re. See le, *prep.*

leibeann, -binn, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a long stretch, a stride.

leibeann, -binne, -beanna, *f.*, the deck of a ship or scaffold; a gallery; side of a hill (leib-beann).

leibíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, an awkward clown; an idiot.

léic, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, neglect, failing, weakness; out i léic, to decline; níor éáinis don léic 'na scéiream, their faith did not fail in the least (*Ker.*) (=leak?).

leice, *indec. a.*, delicate.

léice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -círe, *m.*, a clown, an awkward person (*Louth.*).

leiceao, -círe, *a.*, neat, elegant (*obs.*).

leiceanta, *indec. a.*, exact, precise, neat, comely. See leacanta.

leicneac, -níge, *f.*, mumps, a swelling of the jaws.

leicte, *indec. a.*, smart, active.

leio, -e, *f.*, a longing, a desire.

leio, -e, *f.*, a stir, a pace; ní féarfaíre cor ná leio do báirt ar, he could be made neither to stir nor move; a sign, a hint.

leiróin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níre, *m.*, a little clod, a scraw; an awkward person; leiróin beamain, a kind of small fish, water-fish.

leireos, -oige, -osa, *f.*, a slap, a blow, a hit, a knock. See leaoós.

leirneac, -níge, *a.*, strong, valiant, brave.

leirtean, *m.*, a flat-soled foot; cf. siolla na leirtean (*Don.*, *A. P.*); perh. for leirteán (from leatav).

leirteanac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, flat-soled person (*Don.*).

léize, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eanna, *m.*, a league, three miles.

leizeac, -áige, *a.*, medical, medicinal.

leizeact, -a, *f.*, the practice of medicine.

léizeav (léizeam), -íte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of reading, a perusal.

leizean [léizean(τ)], -sin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of allowing (into, i), letting (fall, go, escape, etc.), permitting, giving; ceasing from (with ve); leizean opt, pretending; leizean viot, unburthening; leizean leat, overlooking, condoning; leizean tapt, permitting, etc. (*pron.* leozain(τ), *M.*); a running before a jump (*Con.*).

léizeann, -áinn, *m.*, reading; learning; a lesson; mac léizinn, scholar, student; aor léizinn, students; foztuim léizinn, studying.

léizeannta, *p. a.*, proficient, learned.

léizeann-tuigre, -ríona, *f.*, learned acuteness.

léizear, -áir, -a, *m.*, a siege (*O'N.*).

léizearata, *p. a.*, besieged; cf. beleaguered.

leizear, -áir, *pl. id.* and -áir-eanna, *m.*, medicine, remedy, cure, recovery; act of healing, curing; a salve; fear leizir, doctor, medicine-man; ní'l leizear agam air, I have no help for, I cannot help it.

leizearac, -aige, *a.*, healing, sanative, medicinal.

leizearaim, -áear, *v. tr.*, I cure, heal, remedy.

leizearata, *p. a.*, cured, healed, remedied.

leizim (léizim), *vl.* leizean(τ), leizim(τ), leozain(τ) (*sic pron.*, *M.*), *v. tr.*, I let, suffer, permit, allow, lay, lay down, leave, let go, let fall, let off, give, put, throw, cast, knock down, emit, utter (a cry, etc.); leiz amac, let out, loose, disclose; leiz opt, pretend, "let on"; leiz ar, let out; ná leiz ar é, do not permit it to expire (as fire, light); leiz oo, do not interfere with; leiz vi imteact uipri, let her go away; leiz oam

πέιν (stress on *oam*), let me alone; *λεῖς* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ* (more usually *ράς* *πά* *ὅ**ια* *έ*), leave it to the disposal of Providence; *λεῖς* *ι*, admit into, allow to come in, lead into (*e.g.*, temptation); *λεῖς* *ἵ**πτε**α**ς*, let in, admit; *λεῖς* *ὅ*, put away from; *νά* *λεῖς* *υ**α**ι**τ* *έ*, do not let it go, do not give up your hold of it; *λεῖς* *πί**ο**ρ*, let down, let fall, or hang down; *λεῖς* *ο**ο* *ῖ**σ**ί**τ*, take your rest; *νά**μ* *λεῖς**ῖ**ο* *ὅ**ια* *ρ**α**ι**ν*, God forbid it; *λεῖς* *α**μ**υ**ζ**α*, let go astray, permit to be lost or wasted; *λεῖς* *τε**ρ*, unloose, give freer rein to, slacken hold of, as a rope or something bound by a rope, enlarge (as a garment), give (a person) his own way; *νί* *λεῖς**π**ε**α**ν* *τε**α**τ* *έ*, I will not let you escape without reprisals for it, I will not let it go with you; cease from (with *ο**ε*); *λεῖς* *ο**ε* *ὅ* *ε**υ**ρ**ο* *μ**α**ς**αῖ**ὅ*, cease your humbugging.

*Λεῖς**ι**μ*, -*ῖ**ε**α**ὅ* and -*ῖ**ε**α**μ*, *v. tr.*, I read, say, speak, tell.

*Λεῖς**τε*, *p. a.*, read, perused, spoken, pronounced.

*Λεῖς**τε**ο**ι*, (*λέ**α**ς**τ**ό**ι*), -*ο**ι**α*, -*ο**ι**ι**ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a reader.

*Λεῖς**τε**ο**ι*, -*ο**ι**α*, -*ο**ι**ι**ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a founder, a refiner (also *λε**α**ς**τ**ό**ι*).

*Λεῖς**τε**ο**ι**μ**ε**α**ς*, -*α*, *f.*, a reading, the act of reading.

*Λέ**ι**μ*, -*ε*, -*ε**α**ν**α*, *f.*, a leap, a jump, a bound, a start; *ὅ**ι* *ῖ**α**ς* *α**ὀ**ν* *λέ**ι**μ* *αῖ**ς**ε*, he was bounding continually; *τ**ῖ**ν* *λέ**ι**μ* *α**ν* *τ**αῖ**τ**ι**ν**ῖ**α*, the name of a certain constellation (*Con.*).

*Λέ**ι**μ*, -*ε*, -*ε**α**ν**α*, *f.*, the rush of waves between rocks or adown cliffs; a promontory or cliff jutting into the sea (common in place names).

*Λεῖ**μ**ε*, *g. id., f.*, folly, simplicity, childishness, insipidity, tastelessness; *λεῖ**μ**ε* *να* *λεῖ**μ**ε* *ὅ**α**μ* *ὀ**μ**υ**ρ**ο**ι**σ**μ* *ῖ**να* *ε**ρ**μ**ι**ν**ν*-*τ**α**ι**ρ**ι**μ*, oh folly of follies for me to approach her (*O'Ra.*); *ρά**μ**υ**ι**ς*-*ε**α**ν* *ῖ**ν**ο**α**ρ* *α**ν* *λεῖ**μ**ε*, wisdom exceedeth folly.

*λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ς**τ*, -*α*, *f.*, insipidity, tastelessness, folly, childishness.

*Λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ν**ό**ι**η*, -*ό**ι**α*, -*ό**ι**ι**ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a leaper, a jumper.

*Λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ρ*, -*μ**ι**ρ*, *m.*, folly, childishness, simplicity; *ῖ**ν**ε* *α**ν* *λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ρ* *έ**ι* what childishness! See *λεῖ**μ**ε**α**ς**τ* and *λε**α**μ**α**ρ*.

*Λέ**ι**μ**ι**μ*, *v. lém*, *λέ**ι**μ**ν**ε**α**ς* or *λέ**ι**μ**π**ε**α**ς*, *v. intr.*, I leap, jump, start, bound; *ο**ο* *λέ**ι**μ* *ῖ**ν**ε* *α**ρ* *α* *β**ο**λ**ῖ**ς* (or *α**ρ* *α* *ῖ**ο**μ**μ*), he leaped wildly, he bounded.

*Λεῖ**μ**ν**ε*, *g. id., f.*, lukewarmness, tepidness, insipidity.

*Λέ**ι**μ**ν**ε**α**ς*, -*ν**ι**ς**ε*, *a.*, leaping, jumping, desultory.

*Λέ**ι**μ**ν**ε**α**ς*, -*ν**ι**ς**ε*, *f.*, act of jumping; *αῖ**ς* *λέ**ι**μ**ν**ι**ς*, jumping.

*Λέ**ι**μ**π**ε**α**ς*, -*μ**ι**ς**ε*, *f.*, act of leaping; leaping, jumping; *αῖ**ς* *λέ**ι**μ**π**ι**ς*, jumping.

*Λεῖ**ν**ῖ**ο*-*β**ρ**εῖ**τ*, *f.*, child-birth; child-bearing.

*Λέ**ι**ν**ε*, *g. id., pl.* *λέ**ι**ν**τε**α**ς**α*, *f.*, a shirt, a shift, a mantle, a linen garment, a surplice, an alb; *Λέ**ι**ν**ῖ**ο* (*U. genly.*).

*Λέ**ι**ν**τε**ο**ς*, -*ο**ι**ς**ε*, -*ο**ς**α*, *f.*, a little shirt or shift.

*Λέ**ι**ν**τῖ**ν*, *g. id., pl.* -*ῖ**ο**ε*, *m.*, a little shirt or smock; *μ**α**ρ* *ῖ**ο**μ**α**ρ**ῖ**α* *ῖ**ν**ε* *μ**ο* *ῖ**ε**α**λ* *τ**ά* *μ**ο* *λέ**ι**ν**τῖ**ν* *ο**υ**θ* *α**ρ* *μ**ο* *ὀ**μ**ο*, as a proof of my story my poor shirt is black on my back (for want of a washing).

*Λεῖ**π**μ**ε**α**ς**άν*, -*ά**ιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a pigmy, a sprite, a leprechaun.

*Λέ**ι**η*, -*ε*, *a.*, visible, plain, clear, open, manifest, conspicuous; close, careful; often used as an intens. prefix.

*Λέ**ι**η*, -*ε*, *f.*, destruction, ruin, woe; *μ**ο* *λέ**ι**η*, alas! *λέ**ι**η* *ο**η**τ*, ruin seize thee! *μῖ**λε* *λέ**ι**η* *ο**η**τ*, a thousand woes on thee.

*Λέ**ι**η*, an *adj.* used adverbially; *ῖ**ο* *λέ**ι**η*, entirely, altogether, wholly; *ῖ**α**σ* *ῖ**ο* *λέ**ι**η*, every one of them;



uile go léir, altogether, together; go luath léir, quickly and swiftly.

Léir-éiread, *f.*, complete ruin, plunder; often used as exclamation: mo léir-éiread!

Léir-éirim, -éir, *v. tr.*, I put, set down; oo léir-éir i gcloó, to print.

Léir, *g. id., f.*, clearness, evidence; also order, system, method.

Léir, *g. id., f.*, rigour, austerity, piety, devotion (*obs.*).

Léiréad, -a, *f.*, clearness, evidence; also method, order, system.

Léir, -e, -róe and -eada, *f.*, a path, a way; a footstep; a plain; a rout; a reason, motive, pretence (*O'N.*); ar léir, in a bad state; é oo léiréan ar léir, to neglect it; ar léir na gaoite, in the track of the wind; léir éal-man, a tract of land. See léir.

Léiríim, -iugaó (léirim), *v. tr.*, I give rise to, set, arrange.

Léiríim, -iugaó, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike, subdue, lay prostrate; I pound (as flax).

Léirítead, -a, *f.*, statement; arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

Léiríte, *g. id., pl. -tóe, m.*, a mallet, a hammer or beetle (léirítein, *id.*).

Léiriugaó, -iúte, *m.*, act of preparing; preparation, arrangement; a beating, striking, laying prostrate; as l. lín, pounding flax.

Léir-meap, *m.*, high esteem; a balancing; consideration.

Léir-meapaim, *vl. -meap, v. tr.*, I estimate, balance, weigh.

Léir-millead, -ite, *m.*, complete destruction.

Léir-meic, *m.*, clear statement; detailed enumeration; selling wholesale.

Léir-rcuor, *g. -iur and -iurta, pl. id., m.*, desolation, utter destruction.

Léir-rcuoraim, *vl. -rcuor, v. tr.*,

I destroy utterly, annihilate, ruin, desolate, ravage.

Léir-rcuorta, *p. a.*, annihilated, utterly destroyed, ravaged, despoiled.

Léir-éionól, -éionól, *pl. id., m.*, act of carefully gathering up.

Léir, -e, -eada, *f.*, a hip; the thigh; uðall na léir, the hip joint; léir éaoir-éola, a leg of mutton. See léir.

Léir, *prep.*, with, by (form of le used before the article, etc.); léir rin, with that, thereupon.

Léir, *prep. pr., 3rd s., m.*, with him, it; at, to or by him, it; belonging to him; *emph.*, léiréan, léir-éan; léir féin, by himself, alone, with itself, alone; cia léir? whose? also uncovered, unprotected; tá mo lám léir, my hand is uncovered; tá mo lám a éir, *id. (Don.)*; indeed, truly, really, also; tá an rí breoite, the king is ill, tá, léir, he is indeed=is he really? (*M.*); bíor féin léir ann, I was there also; asur túa léir, and you also (*M.*).

Léir-beirt, -e, *f.*, a pair of breeches or trousers.

Léirce, *g. id., f.*, slothfulness, laziness; hesitation, unwillingness; idle talk (*nom. also léirce*).

Léircead, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

Léirceamail, -má, *a.*, lazy, languid, sluggish, inactive.

Léirceamíad, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, laziness.

Léirceán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

Léirceoir, -ora, -oiré, *m.*, an idler.

Léir-éiamain, *m.*, a step-son-in-law; in this and similar words the prefix is pron. léir.

Léir-éairbháir, *m.*, a step-brother.

Léir-éairbhíur, *f.*, a step-sister.

Léirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the thigh (*O'N.*). See léir and léir.

leiríneact, -a, *f.*, halting, wagging; lameness.

leir-ingean, *f.*, a step-daughter.

leir-leanb, *m.*, a step-child, an illegitimate child.

leir-íliocht, *m.*, step-children; step-offspring.

leirín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a kind of small fish.

leir (*ds. of leat, side, half*) in *phr.*  
 tap 1 leir, come hither; pá leir, apart, special; 1 leir, up to this place or time; 1 leir 17 50, as if; 50 leir, *plus* a half; bliathain 50 leir, a year and a half; tui 1 leir mo leabap, to take to learning as a profession. The word leir in these *phrs.* is often written le, esp. in *poet.* See leat.

leir, -e, *f.*, a species of fish.

leirbeact, *f.*, partiality (*O'N.*).

leir-béal, *m.*, one side of the mouth; an unevenness of the lips or edge; tá leir-béal aih, he has uneven lips, or it is deformed at the verge.

leir-beo, *indec. a.*, half-alive; half-dead.

leir-bliathain, *f.*, half a year.

leir-céao, *m.*, fifty, half a hundred; half a long hundred, or sixty.

leir-ceil, *m.*, partiality, exclusiveness; exclusion from an invitation; common in the latter application in *U.*: rinn riao leir-ceil oim, they did not invite me with the rest.

"Bí do dháoin ar bóir ann  
 'n-áit doimnic uí doimnail;  
 Bí'n leir-ceil cóim móir rin  
 'D'á béanaim."

—Don. song.

leir-cean. See leat-cean.

leir-ceilmasma, *f.*, a half-quarter in weight or measure; one thigh.

leir-éioct, *f.*, a single breast.

leirte, *g. id., f.*, a plaice. See leatóg and leir.

léirte (léi), *prep. pr., 3rd s., f.*, with her, by her; *emph.*, léir-re.

leirte, *g. id. and -an, f.*, gruel, stirabout.

léirte, *g. id., f.*, greyness, mouldiness, whiteness; the rot, a disease in sheep; agur an léirte im' éul, while my head is hoary (*J. O'Connell*).

léirteact, -a, *f.*, greyness, mouldiness, hoariness, whiteness.

leirteo, -éio, *pl. id., m.*, breadth, width, space, roominess.

leirteoac, -aige, *a.*, broad; proud, arrogant, conceited.

leirteap, -air, *m.*, conceit, arrogance.

leirteio, -e, *f.*, kind, sort, the like, the like of, its like, such, any such, equal, the same, such as; a l. oe, with *noun*, a l. agur, with *verb*, a l. rin (oe), such and such.

leirteir, -e, *f.*, fun, ridicule, laughter.

leir-eolac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a smatterer; a half-learned person; a novice.

leir-geatac, *f.*, half-moon.

leir-ghall, *m.*, one cheek or jaw.

léirio (*Om.*). See leirteio.

leirileac, in *sp. l.* for leir-leatac, ar leirilic, separate, by one's self, or by itself.

leir-meall, -imill, *pl. id., m.*, the uttermost part; an edge, a brim, a border, a coast; cf. a bun 'r a báir, a lám 'r a leir-meall.

leir-meallac, *a.*, bordering, external; ar nouine leir-meallac, our outward man.

leir-iomarcac, -aige, *a.*, partial, biassed, prejudiced, unjust.

leir-iomarcaró, -e, *f.*, partiality, bias, prejudice.

leir-iopcao, *f.*, one ham or hough.

leirir, *g. -e, pl. -eada and leatmasa, f.*, the side of a hill; a steep ascent or descent; a cliff; found somet. in place names, as in leirir bneac, Letterfrack.

leirir, *f.*, a letter. See liritir (invariably pron. leirir in *M.*).

léit-leac, *f.*, a grey stone, a tombstone (*T. G.*).

léit-leap, *m.*, partiality, selfishness.

léit-leapač, -aige, *a.*, turning to one's own advantage, selfish, partial, factious.

léit-leač, -leite, *f.*, separation, partiality.

léit-leatač, -aige, *a.*, separate, alone; partial.

léit-leatap, -air, *m.*, partition, separation, partiality.

léitlip, -e, *f.*, separation; cuatap air l., they went to live apart, they isolated themselves.

léitlipač, -rige, *a.*, keeping to one's self, not living or mixing with others; cuine beas léitlipač ir eač é, he is a man that keeps to himself.

léit-míle, *g. id.*, *m.*, half a mile.

léit-pinginn (léit-piginn), -gne -gníve, *f.*, a halfpenny (in *M. sp. l.* leat-pigne). See leat-pinginn.

léitpeac, -miz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a band, a fetter, a manacle; léitpinn, *id.*

léitpeacap, -air, *m.*, injustice in dealing; partiality, factiousness; separation.

léitpeačac, *a.*, partial, one-sided.

léitpear, *m.*, sequestration; áit i l., a secret place, as a privy, etc.

léitpič, in *phr.* air l., apart (*Con.*). See léitpear.

léit-pigo, *f.*, half a kingdom.

léitpup mapb, *f.*, paralysis (*Con.*).

léitrcéal, *m.*, an excuse, an apology; a substitute for something; ɣač mo l., excuse me.

léitrcéalac, -aige, *a.*, apologetic, giving excuses, evasive.

léitrcéalaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I excuse, apologise.

léit-řleapao, *f.*, one thigh, a single thigh.

leo, *prep. m.*, 3rd *pl.*, with, by them.

leočac, -aig, *m.*, a cleaving, cutting, mangling.

leočaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, mangle.

leočan, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion. See leoman.

leointe, *p. a.*, wounded; sprained; disabled.

leointe, in *phr.*, o'á leointe řém, of their own accord (*M.*); o'á leontuigil řém (*Don.*).

leointeacč, -a, *f.*, pains in the bones.

leoir-řniom, *m.*, retribution, satisfaction; penitential satisfaction, the third part of the Sacrament of Penance.

leoman, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lion; a hero, a warrior (it is a very common word for warrior in poetry).

leomanta, *indec. a.*, lionlike; brave, valorous.

leomantačč, -a, *f.*, likeness to a lion; bravery, heroism.

leon, -oin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wound, a sprain; an affliction. (This noun is not heard at least in *M.*; leonač, leonaim, *řc.*, are all heard; léan is heard, but in a different sense). See léanaim.

leonač, -nta, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of injuring; damage; spraining; a wound; an affliction.

leonaim, -ač, *v. tr.*, I sprain, wound; I damage, injure, afflict.

leonta, *p. a.*, damaged, injured, afflicted, sprained, wounded. See leointe.

leontačč, -a, *f.*, injury, hurt, ruin.

leonučao. See veonučao.

leop, *indec. a.* and *s.*, enough, plenty, sufficiency, sufficient, plentiful; ɣo leop, enough, plenty, in plenty, sufficiency, "galore"; ir leop liom, I am satisfied. See lópu.

leop-čóitřin, *g. id.*, *f.*, sufficiency, enough, "full and plenty."

leop-řmápa, *m.*, sufficient grace.

leočaim, leočao, *řc.* See leočaim, leočao, *řc.*

lep (le'p = le + a + po), with or by whom, which (with *past tense*).

lí (liř), *g. id.*, *pl. liře, f.*, colour; the complexion; the sea (*O'N.*).



**11A, m.**, a stone, great stone; **11A fáil**, the stone on which the ancient Irish monarchs were crowned; **an 11A fáil 'n-a láir** **as gáimniú**, **Lia Fail** moaning in the centre (*O'Ra.*).

**11A, comp. a.**, more in number or quantity, **ní 11A b'iaon 'ran muiir**; the drops in the ocean are not more numerous; **ir 11A lá maire 'ná bárr áite asáinn**, more often do we have a good day than a kiln-cast (*prov.*); **ní 11A fuibe im' ceann 'ná map o'iaimmar oir é**, I have asked it of you as often as there are hairs on my head.

**11Abán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a large fish of the porpoise kind (*Tory.*).

**11A-bhó, -bhón, f.**, stone-quern, a grindstone.

**11Ac, -a, pl. id., m.**, a spoon, a ladle; a ladleful, a measure.

**11Acarnac, -aige, f.**, sighing.

**11Ac bhúghe, f.**, broad-leaved pound-weed.

**11Ac-lán, m.**, a ladleful, a spoonful.

**11Ac-logha, -aig, m.**, yellow water-lily.

**11Acóis, -óige, -óga, f.**, a salmon trout.

**11Acró, m.**, a pig-sty; from **11A**, a hog (*O'N.*), and **cró**.

**11Acet, -a, f.**, a great number, a multitude; **a 11Acet**, so many, such a large number; **11Acetaige** (*Con.*).

**11Acéor, -óia, -óimre, m.**, a lector, a reader.

**11Acóis, -óige, -óga, f.**, a flounder.

**11As, g.**, **léige** and **lige, pl. -a, f.**, a stone, flag, flat stone, headstone, a (precious) stone; **11As lógha, a precious stone** (**11A, leas, leos, líos, etc., id.**).

**11Asaime, g. id., pl. -nre, m.**, a lazy slothful person (*Ker.*).

**11Asán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, a small stone a hand stone; an obelisk.

**11Asan, -ain, pl. id., m.**, a trowel.

**11Asantaet, -a, f.**, plastering.

**11As-beat, f.**, a bodkin adorned

with crystal or other stones of value.

**11Asmaó, -aíre, a.**, gem-like, brilliant; **ba 11Asmaó a peapra**, her body was brilliant as a gem (*McD.*).

**11Asóir, -óia, -óimre, m.**, a steersman (*Mayo.*).

**11Ais, g. leas, pl. leas, m.**, a physician, a surgeon.

**11Ait-neo, m.**, hoar-frost (also **léit-neo**).

**11Amán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, the elm-tree (*O'N.*). See **leamán**.

**11aimnac, -aig, m.**, wooing, courting (also **líomnac**).

**11at, gsf. and comp. léite, a**, grey, white, hoary, mouldy; **apán 11at**, mouldy bread.

**11atá, -aige, a**, pale, wan, white, blank, plain.

**11atá, g. 11aitte, m.**, a growing grey or mouldy, a grey tinge; colouring as of tea with milk, *cf. ní'l 11atá an té aic*, she has not enough of milk to colour the tea.

**11atá, the rot in sheep** (so called in Thomond). See **léite**.

**11atam, -atá and -atán, v. intr. and tr.**, I make grey, grow grey, whiten; I colour, as tea with milk.

**11atán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, grey colour; spleen in man or beast.

**11atán, -áin, pl. id., m.**, common marigold.

**11at-bán, -báine, a.**, pale.

**11at-buir, a.**, tawny.

**11at-buir, m.**, the jaundice.

**11at-glá, -gláire, a.**, pale-green.

**11at-ghorm, -ghuime, a.**, azure, pale blue, cerulean.

**11at-luachair, -e, f.**, hoar frost. (*Sch.*).

**11at-luachair, -éia, pl. id., f.**, hoar frost.

**11at-lur, m.**, mugwort; **11at-lur mór, id.**; **11at-lur beag**, the herb mouse-ear, *auricula muris*.

**11atós, -óige, -óga, f.**, a grilse, a greyling, a salmon trout. See **léiteos**.

LIATPAO, -AIO, *m.*, a sliding, rolling, gliding.

LIATPAIM, -PAO, *v.*, *intr.* and *tr.*, I roll, glide, slide; I upset.

LIATPIAN, -AIN, *m.*, a grey colour, sky colour.

LIAT-PEOΘ, *m.*, hoar frost.

LIATPIOIO, -E, *pl.* -IOE, and -EACA, *f.*, a ball, a football; a knob, a roller.

LIATPIOIOEACT, -A, *f.*, ball playing, footballing.

LIAT-UIMM, *f.*, a hoary number; a long line (of ancestry).

LIAT-UICE, *m.*, water coloured with milk; a sort of dropsy in sheep which often proves fatal.

LÍB; in *phr.*, TÁ MÉ 'MO LÍB, I am dripping wet (*Con.*). See LÍBIN and LÍPIN.

LÍB, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, by you, *emph.* LÍB-PE.

LÍBÉIREAC, -PIGE, *a.*, careless, unconcerned.

LÍBIOEAC, -OIGE, *a.*, dirty, slovenly, awkward, foolish.

LÍBIN, *g. id. pl.* -IOE, *m.*, sometimes LÍBIN TEAMAN, a minnow, sprat, small fry of any fish.

LÍBINEAC, *m.*, an untidy person, one dripping wet (*Don.*).

LÍDHÉ, *g. id. m.*, livery.

LÍC, -E, *a.*, wanton, lascivious (*O'N.*).

LÍCNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wedge for the coulter of a plough.

LÍOE (LÍOE), *g. id.*, *f.*, a jot, a little bit; a hint, an inkling (*Aran*).

LÍ-ŌEALŌAO, -ŌEAC, *m.*, act of painting, burnishing, japanning.

LÍ-ŌEALŌAIM, -ŌAO, *v. tr.*, I paint, burnish.

LÍ-ŌEALŌOIM, -ŌIA, -ŌIPIŌE, *m.*, a painter, japanner, burnisher.

LÍPE, *f.*, the River Liffey.

LÍŠ, -E, -TE, *f.*, colour, complexion, etc. See LÍ.

LÍŠ-ŌEAPC, *m.*, a brilliant eye.

LÍŠE, PEIŌŠ-LÍŠE, *g. id.*, sick bed, a lying down; a bed.

LÍŠE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a licking or lapping.

LÍŠE, *g. id.*, *f.*, a tomb, a monument, a grave.

LÍŠIM, *vl.* LÍŠE, and LÍŠPEAC, *v. tr.* I lick, lap.

LÍŠPEACAIM, -PEAC, *v. tr.*, I lick (*M.*). See LÍŠIM.

LÍŠTE, *p. a.*, licked, lambent.

LÍŠTE, *indec. a.*, tall, pliant, athletic, lithe (of a man) (*O'N.*).

LÍŠTE, *g. id.*, *m.*, gruel, stirabout. See LEITE.

LÍŠTEACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stirabout stick.

LÍL, -E, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lily.

LÍLE, *g. id.*, *pl.* LÍLÍŌE, *f.*, a lily; LÍLE NA ŌGLEANNACÁN, lily of the valley, fancy lericón.

LÍMIPTEAP, -ÉIP, *m.*, space, room; franchise (*O'N.*).

LÍMIPTEIREACT, -A, *f.*, territory, district.

LÍŌEAP, -ÉIP, *m.*, a large stone (*Con.*).

LÍNE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ŌPIŌE, *f.*, a line, a lineage, a race; LÍNE ŌPIPEAC, a right line.

LÍN-ÉAOAC, -AIG, -AIGE, *m.*, linen cloth, linen clothes; *gs.* LÍN-ÉAOAIG, used as *a.*

LÍNEAÍL, -ÁILA, *f.*, lining (also LÍNÍN.)

LÍŊEAO, -ŠTE, *m.*, act of leaping upon (*AP*); jumping, getting past (*CAIPA*); coming to, proceeding (from, *ŌE*); leaping out (*AMAC*); flight; giving way to, setting to; alighting.

LÍŊEAMAIN, -INNA, *f.*, a leaping, jumping, skipping, alighting.

LÍŊIM, *vl.* -ŠEAO and -ŠEAMAIN, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I leap, spring, bound (upon, *AP*), start, attack; enter (into, *I*); rush away, escape (from, *Ō*); overtake (*AP*); plunge, fling, bounce, skip, dart, alight.

LÍŊŠIM, -IUŠAO, *v. tr.*, I delineate, draw, design.

LÍŊŠTEOIP, -ŌIA, -ŌIPIŌE, *m.*, a delineator, a draughtsman, a designer.

LÍŊIUŠAO, -IŠTE, *m.*, a drawing, delineation, designing.

LÍŊŊ, *g. Linne*, *pl.* LÍŊŊTE, LÍŊŊŌE, *f.* (definite) time, period, generation, course; *pé* LÍŊŊ, at

the time of, during the lifetime of; *le n-a linn*, in his time; *le n-a linn rin*, at that time, just then; *le linn na huairne rin*, during the course of that time.

*linn*, *pl.* -*te*, -*teacá*, -*treacá* and -*tióe*, *f.*, a pool, pond, lake, water; *linntiúe muada na rairrige*, the brown waters of the sea.

*linn*, *prep. prn.*, 1st *pl.*, with us; *emph.* *linn-ne* and *linne*.

*linn-riacáac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, many-toothed.

*linn-riúe*, *m.*, a sea current.

*linntead*, -*tiú*, *m.*, a pond, a drain. See *linntread*.

*linntread*, -*muú*, *m.*, a pool of water; a drain, a sewer; *fuil a éiríúe 'na linnntread réir-eap*, she pours forth her blood in pools (*O'Ra.*).

*lín-riacáic*, *m.*, common eye-bright.

*liob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a lip; a big lip.

*liobasac*, -*aiú*, *m.*, a floating weed.

*liobair*, -*aiú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything hanging loosely or untidily; a hanging lip; an untidy person.

*liobairnac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, awkward, slovenly, tattered; generous.

*liobarta*, *indec. a.*, slovenly, untidy, awkward; stout, unwieldy; *buine liobarta*, an unwieldy person (*Don.*).

*liobóir*, -*e*, *f.*, slowness, toughness.

*liobóireac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, tough, slow, lingering, lazy.

*liobóireact*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, untidiness, awkwardness.

*liobiac* (*liobairac*), -*aiúe*, *a.*, thick lipped, awkward.

*liobiacán*, -*áin*, *m.*, a slovenly person.

*liobac*, -*aiúe*, *a.*, lispings.

*liobán*. See *leabán*.

*liobán an úcaire*, *m.*, teasle (*dipsacus fullonum*).

*lióg*, -*iúe*, -*a*, *f.*, a stone, a grave-stone. See *liag*.

*liogab*, -*úta*, *m.*, a whetting, a

sharpening, a smoothing, polishing.

*liogaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I whet, sharpen, smooth, polish.

*liogán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a trowel. See *liagán*.

*liogair*, -*aiú*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flat light stone for casting (*Ker.*).

*lióg-úlan*, -*úlane*, *a.*, brilliantly clear or pure.

*liogab*, -*úta*, *m.*, a licking, a lapping with the tongue.

*liogaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I lick, lap with the tongue.

*liom*, *prep. pr.*, 1st *s.*, with me, by me; *emph.* *liom-ra*.

*liomab*, -*úta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a furbishing, smoothing, polishing, whetting, sharpening, filing.

*liomabóir*, -*úta*, -*óirúe*, *m.*, a polisher, a furbisher, a smoother, a whetter.

*liomaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I furbish, smooth, polish, whet, sharpen, file.

*liomán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a file or rasp; a grindstone or whetstone; also gnashing, grinding, cutting; *cf.* *liomab nó liomán riacab*.

*liomán úneine*, *m.*, a sun-fish.

*liomacáirte*, *m.*, space, extent; *l. na paróirte*, the extent of the parish (*Cork*).

*liom-búó*, *f.*, a grindstone, a whetstone.

*liomnaim*, -*ab*, *v. tr.*, I impute or ascribe to; "*ní réiríú corú im' leir do liomnab, ní úeáiríúar úoir ná búoir ná búiríúear*" (*A. McC.*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

(*liomnaim* is the word in prose, and is used specially of the imputation of fornication, etc.).

*liomóg*, -*óirte*, -*óga*, *f.*, a pinch; *cf.* *bain liomóg ar (Con.)*.

*liomóir*, -*e*, -*iúe*, *f.*, a lemon; an almond.

*liomta*, *p. a.*, smoothened, polished, sharpened, filed; excellent, as language, etc.; highly-finished; sharp, cutting, as a weapon.

*liomta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, swiftness; utility; *ag teact leir an*



- líomta, coming with great swiftness (*Om.*).
- líomtaíct, -a, *f.*, polish, refinement, excellence (of speech, language, etc.).
- líon, *g. lín, pl. líonta, m.*, a net, a gin; líon fiaóais, a bird-net (*O'N.*).
- líon, *g. lín, pl. id., m.*, a number, quantity, a supply, a part; the full number; all; a rate; líon ríce céad fear, the number of twenty hundred men; líon tíge, a household, a family living in one house.
- líon, -a, -ta, *m.*, a line, a fishing line (*Tory*).
- líon, *g. lín, m.*, flax; linen.
- líonaí, -aí, *m.*, the blood and water corruption that issues from a sore or wound after the bráda (*Aran*).
- líonaí, -ta, *pl. id., m.*, act of filling or swelling; a filling, fulness; replenishing; a swelling in the stomach.
- líonaíl. See líneáíl.
- líonaim, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fill; I become filled; satiate.
- líonán, -áin, *m.*, small flax; also linen clothes (*P. O'C.*).
- líonán, -áin, *m.*, seaweed; floating seaweed, seaweed driven ashore by the flood-tide (*Ker.*).
- líonbán, -áin, *m.*, a tract of uncultivated land; also name of a village in Mayo.
- líon coire, *m.*, a fetter, a spangel.
- líonmaíne, *g. id., f.*, plenty, an abundance.
- líonmaíneáct, -a, *f.*, abundance, fulness, plenteousness.
- líonmar, -maíne, *a.*, numerous, abundant, plentiful, copious, full, populous, number, extent.
- líonn, *g. leanna, m.*, the phlegm, bile, choler.
- líonn, *g. leanna, pl. leannta, m.*, ale, strong beer. See leann.
- líon na mban ríoe, *m.*, fairy flax, purging flax.
- líonnoub, -oub, *pl. id., m.*, bile, choler; melancholy humour;

- also porter; as véanam líonnoub, grieving; 'r an líonnoub i gcúinne mo émorúe 'n-a rtao, while the melancholy humours are stagnant in a corner of my heart (*McD.*).
- líonnuaí, -uaí, *m.*, choler, bile; melancholy humour; also ale.
- líonnuaí, -uáí, *m.*, the operation of the humours (*P. O'C.*).
- líonnuaí, -aí, *a.*, fond of ale (*T. G.*).
- líon-obair, *f.*, net-work, wreathed work.
- líonuaí, -aí, -aíoe, *m.*, a net, network.
- líonuaí, -e, *f.*, overflowing, fullness.
- líon-mí, (líon-mí) *m.*, great distress; a weight of sadness; great excitement of grief.
- líon-mí, -mí, *v. intr.*, I run fast with excitement; I am distressed, grieved.
- líonra, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an abusive term for an old man.
- líonta, *p. a.*, filled, full, sated, satisfied; crowded.
- líontaíct, -a, *f.*, fulness, bloatedness; ód líontaíct, how full soever (*E. R.*).
- líontán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a net, a snare.
- líopa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a sluggish, unwieldy thick-lipped person.
- líopaícte (líopaíctá), *indec. a.*, unwieldy, heavy of movement.
- líopair, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a leopard.
- líopa móda, *m.*, ray-fish.
- líopán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mature-looking person of small stature; cf. ní'le leann ná líopán aca.
- líor, *g. leapa, pl. id., m.*, a house, fort with circular moat, (earthen) fort, "lios," rath, habitation, fortified place, court, fort; líor-áin, *id.* (*M.*).
- líorcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the "clamp" or slight piece of wood fastened to an oar at the point

- where it enters the row-lock (*Mayo.*).
- λιορτ, a list (*A.*). Also λιορτα.
- λιορτα, *indec. a.*, importunate; prolix, slow, lingering, tedious; lumbering.
- λιορτα, *g. id. m.*, a ledge.
- λιορταάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a slothful person, an idler.
- λιορταάτ, -α, *f.*, importunity; tediousness.
- λιορταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, an enlisting in the army; ραιρσεαντ λιορτάλα, a recruiting sergeant (*A.*); also λιρταίλ.
- λιορτάλαμ, *v. intr.*, I enlist (in the army) (*A.*).
- λιορτατάδ, -αίς, -αίσε, *m.*, a lazy person.
- λιοταίμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I am dismayed, astonished.
- λίπιν, *g. id., pl. -ιὀε, m.*; a minnow; τάιμ im' λίπιν θάιρῳτε, I am wet to the skin as a minnow (*Ker.*); τά μέ'μο λίβ, *id. (Con.)*; τά μέ'μο λίβινεάδ (*Don.*).
- λίριν, *g. id., pl. -ιὀε, m.*, a little fort or λίρ; common in place names.
- λίρνε, *g. id., pl. -νιὀε, f.*, a handful of flax. Also the thigh (*O'N.*).
- λίρπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιὀε, m.*, a frog (*Sligo.*).
- λίτεαρῳά, *indec. a.*, literary, literal.
- λίτεαρῳάάτ, -α, *f.*, book-learning, literature (*P. O'C.*).
- λίτιομαιμε, *g. id., pl. -μιὀε, m.*, a dissembler, cajoler.
- λίτιρ, *g. -τιρε, pl. id. and -τιρεάδ, gpl. -τιρεάδ, f.*, a letter (of alph.); a letter, an epistle; λίτιρ λάιμε, an epistle sent by hand.
- λίτιρεάδ, -μιζε, *a.*, epistolary.
- λίτιρ, -ε, *f.*, (in heraldry) the white colour of skin or fur (*P. O'C.*); cóim gear le lítiρ is a common expression.
- λίύδαίρε, *g. id., m.*, a rake, a rascal, a schemer, a rogue.
- λιούριρε, *g. id., pl. -ῳτε, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; a leering, scheming fellow (also λιύ-  
αίρε).
- λίύς, -ύίς, *m.*, a shout, a howl, a yell.
- λίύαδ, -αίς, *m.*, great noise (*Don.*).
- λίύαίμε, *g. id., pl. -μιὀε, m.*, a crier, a bawler, a shouter.
- λίύαίμεάτ, -α, *f.*, crying, howling, shouting.
- λίύ-ζοίλιμ, -ζοί, *v. intr.*, I scream, cry aloud, howl.
- λίύμιαδ, -αίσε, *f.*, act of screaming, crying, loud lamenting.
- λιυμαδ, -αίσε, *a.*, puckered, shrivelled.
- λιυμαδ, -μια, *m.*, act of beating, striking.
- λιυμαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I beat, strike.
- λό, *dat. case* of λά, a day.
- λοβαδ, -βῳα, *m.*, act of rotting, putrefying; rottenness, festering, putrefaction.
- λοβαοαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, rottenness, putrefaction.
- λοβαιμ, -βαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I rot, become putrid, putrify.
- λοβαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a leper; a sick person, a weakling.
- λοβια, *g. id., f.*, leprosy; also any infirmity, sickness, or distemper (also λοβαιρ, λυβαιρ, λυβια).
- λοβιαάτ, -α, *f.*, leprosy, distemper (also λυβιαάτ).
- λοβιαμαίλ, -μίλ, *a.*, leprous, foul, distempered.
- λοβῳα, *p. a.*, rotten, putrid, corrupted.
- λοβῳάάτ, -α, *f.*, rottenness.
- λοῦ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, lake, lough, pool, sea-inlet.
- loc, *m.*, a place (*O. Ir. locc, Lat. locus*); *dim.*, locán, *id.*; modern form is λογ, *dim.* λογán.
- loc, *g. luic, pl. id., m.*, a stop, a hindrance.
- loc, *m.*, a sheep or goat fold, etc.; loc an mairgearῳ, the market-place. See loca.
- loca, *g. id., pl. -nna or -ιὀε, a* sheep-fold, a pen, a pound (this is the form used in *W. Ker.*); a lock (of wool, etc.).
- locaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I hinder,

refuse, balk, stop; I reject, throw out; I pen, confine; collect into a pen or pound (*W. Ker.*).

locam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I flinch or fail.

locam, -cna, *f.*, sea-grass.

locáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, an abatement (in rent, etc.). See *tacáirte*.

locál motair, -aíl motair, *m.*, brook-lime (*veronica beccabunga*).

locán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small lake, a pool, a "flash," a puddle (*dim.* of *loc*).

locán, -án, *m.*, chaff.

locan, -aine, *a.*, spotted, speckled;

éan locan, }  
préacán locan, } a magpie.

locánac, -aíge, *a.*, full of small lakes; like or belonging to a small lake.

locar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plane.

locaróda, *indec. a.*, withered, decayed, bare, bloomless, stripped (*P. O'C.*):

an parráire tréan nár géill  
mar Orcair i ngliaó,

ba éalma léim, tús céasta  
locaróda i brian,

i nglaraib go raor, san réim  
san comérom san rian.

—(*McD.*).

locaróacé, -a, *f.*, state of being withered, decayed.

locarmán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pigmy, dwarf.

loc bléine, *m.*, the portion of the body just below the ribs.

loclannac, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Scandinavian, a Dane, a foreigner; Dub-loclannac, a Dane, as distinct from Fionn-loclannac, a Norwegian (but all these terms are often used vaguely of Danes and Northmen in general).

loc léim, *m.*, the groin; a corrupt gathering in the arm-pits; the flank (prop. *loc bléine*); Lough Lein, near Killarney.

loc-mairóm, *f.* and *m.*, the bursting forth of a lake or spring

(*P. O'C.* gives the form *loc tómaróm*).

locmann, -ann, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lamp, a candle, a light, a torch, a lantern.

locmannac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, brilliant, abounding in torch-lights.

loct, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fault, crime; an accusation; flaw, blemish.

locta, *g. id.*, *pl. -róe, m.*, a loft.

loctac, -aíge, *a.*, faulty, defective; sinful.

loctuğao, -uğte, *m.* a blaming, censuring, reproaching, fault-finding.

loctuiğim, -uğao, *v. tr.*, I reprove, condemn, find fault with.

locuirte, *g. id.*, *pl. -tiğ and -tíoe, m.*, a locust; locuirte ceannann, the bald locust.

lód, *g. lóro, pl. id.*, *m.*, a load, a burden, a freight; a basket (*Clare and Con.*); lóda (*Om.*) (*A.*).

lódail, -áda, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a loading, a cargo (*A.*); also lódaíl.

lódailim, *vl. lódail, v. tr.*, I load (*A.*).

lovaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I go, pass, to lovamar ruar, we went up (*O'Ra.*); lovai, they went (the form lovaim is obs.).

lován, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a puddle, a little pool.

lovai (lovai), they went. See lovaim.

lovuğte, *p. a.*, laden, burdened (*A.*).

lofta, a loft (*Don.*). See locta.

log, *g. luig, m.*, a hollow, a pit, a pool, a dyke of water; a little fish resembling a worm dug up out of the sand and used as bait. See lag.

log, *m.*, place (*O. Ir.*, locc): poll in mhóntiğ mo log gairinó oíocí féil mhóliğ; teé móp húi Maolconaire mo log rciúib-mo (*Eg.*, 1780, Preface to *Cán bó práich*—*K. Meyer.*)

lóg, *m.*, a price, a reward, a gift; value, payment, recompense, reparation.



lógac, -aíge, *f.*, a green wood growing in marshes (*líneáil uaine*).

lógacó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, an allowance or exemption; an indulgence.

lógaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I forgive, remit, pardon, indulge.

logall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, the hollow behind the eyes; also the hollow region between the hip and small rib (*P. O'C.*).

logán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, side of a country, locality; small pit or hole; hollow of the hand; in the first sense a derivative from *O. Ir. locc*, place. See *loc*.

lógóa, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an allowance or exemption, an indulgence. See *lógacó*.

lógóacét, -a, *f.*, indulgence, remission, forgiveness.

lógmáil, -ála, *f.*, indulgence, remission, reward, allowance (used in *sp. l. M.*).

lógmaíneacét, -a, *f.*, stateliness, excellence, grandeur; value, worth.

lógmar, -maíne, *a.*, precious, valuable, gem-like, brilliant; *ba líogmáó lógmar a peapra (McD.)*.

lógóineacét, -a, *f.*, lamenting, bewailing, crying aloud; *as l.*, weeping aloud.

lógta, *p. a.*, pardoned; in compounds like *ro-lógta*, easily forgiven, venial.

loíðne, *g. id., f.*, rottenness, state of being diseased or leprous (also *luíðne*).

loiceacét, -a, *f.*, dotage, doting (*O'N.*).

lóiceao, -cío, *pl. id., m.*, a candle, a lamp, any light.

lóiceaoíne, *g. id., pl. -íuoe, m.*, a chandler.

loíge. See *laíge*.

loígeic, -e, *f.*, logic, the art of reasoning.

lóigíoeacét, -a, *f.*, payment, reward.

loilígeac, -ííge, -ígeacá, *f.*, a cow

after calving; a milch cow (also *laogíac*).

loim, -e, *f.*, a wave; milk.

loim-éirneam, *m.*, constant complaining.

loim-óioíóáil, *f.*, a ruinous or severe loss.

loim-óíúltacó, *m.*, a flat refusal or denial.

loim-óíúltaim, -óíúltacó, *v. tr.*, I refuse flatly.

loime, *g. id., f.*, nakedness, bareness, poverty, want; *má ómuioeann tú leir an loime, ómuiofó an loime leat*, if you become familiar with poverty, poverty will become familiar with you.

loimeacét, -a, *f.*, bareness, baldness, nakedness (also *luimeacét*).

loimic, -e, *f.*, a plaster for taking off the hair.

loimineac, -níí, *pl. id., m.*, a rustic, a rude, shabby person. (*P. O'C.* gives "a little fellow that works in loam or puddle.")

loim-líonaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I gorge, I cram.

loim-rcian, *f.*, a razor (*P. O'C.*).

loim-rcuop, *m.*, ruin, destruction.

lóm, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a light blast or puff of wind; a small quantity of anything; *lóm féir*, a light wisp of hay; *lóm íaoite*, a blast of wind (*Clare*). See *lóitne*.

loing-ómuíreacó, *m.*, a shipwreck.

loing-ómuírim, -eacó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I shipwreck, I suffer shipwreck.

loingec, -ííge, *a.*, pertaining to ships, nautical.

loingear, -íir, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; exile (*Mid. Ir.*).

loingearac, -aíge, *a.*, abounding in ships.

loingreac, -ríí, -rííge, *m.*, a mariner, a sea-rover.

loingreoir, -opa, -oíuioe, *m.*, a shipman, a mariner, a sailor; a pilot.

loingreoinneacét, -a, *f.*, act of sailing; navigation.

Loingriúim, -riuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I sail, set sail.

Loimio, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a churn-dash (also loine or luine).

Loimite, *g. id., m.*, a churn-dash; a small churn (*M.*); lanaió (*Don.*).

Loinn, *f.*, pleasure, etc; ip loinn liom, I like (*U.*). See loinne.

Loinn-béimeannaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, of mighty strokes.

Loinne, *g. id., f.*, joy, gladness, rapture; great excitement; rage; strength, force.

Loinneac, -niḡe, *a.*, joyful, glad, enraptured; agitated; also neat, elegant, pretty.

Loinneacḡ, -a, *f.*, joy, gladness; rage, anger, fierce excitement; (also strength, power).

Loinneamail, -míḡa, *a.*, elegant, pleasant, neat, cheerful.

Loinneapóa, *indec. a.*, glistening, bright, glorious.

Loinneapóacḡ, -a, *f.*, a shining, brightness.

Loinneogaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, joyous, merry, gleeful, jolly.

Loinn-ḡeapḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, furiously angry, raging.

Loinniḡ, -npeaḡ, -npeaḡa, *f.*, a shining, brightness. See lann-air.

Loinnpeaó, -mḡḡe, *pl. id., m.*, a shining, a brightness. See lonn-peaó.

Lóipín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a rag; a stocking without the vamp, worn without the shoe; *fig.*, a fault, a defect; ní'ḡ don lóipín air, it is perfectly finished, or faultless.

Loipḡ-ḡearḡ, *f.*, leg-harness; (stockings).

Loipḡim, *vl. loipḡ and loipḡaó, v. tr.*, I seek out, enquire, trace, search, follow, pursue.

Loipḡneac ḡearḡ, *f.*, a kind of weed.

Loipḡneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fetter or shackle for the feet; leg-armour; also a little foot, shank, stem, or stalk.

Lóip-ḡníom. See leoip-ḡníom.

Loip, -e, -íḡe, *f.*, a fox (*O'N.*).

Loipceac, -ciḡe, *a.*, burning; cíoc-loipceac; having the breast seared, hence an Amazon.

Loipceann, -cinn, -na, *m.*, a frog, a locust, a salamander, a louse.

Loipceanta, *indec. a.*, fierce, fiery, blazing.

Loipceantaḡ, -a, *f.*, impetuosity, fieriness.

Loipcim, -opcaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I burn; I fire, shoot at (*le*).

Loipcneac, -niḡe, *a.*, burning.

Loipniḡe, *g. id., f.*, intensity of heat.

Loipneán, -áin, *m.*, burning, destruction; corn burnt off the ear instead of being threshed; loipneán opt is a common form of imprecation in *Ker.*; airán loipneán, bread made of oatmeal, the oats for which had been singed.

Loipḡe, *p. a.*, burnt, scorched, parched (also loipḡḡe).

Loipe, *g. id., f.*, a flame. See luipne.

Loipt, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a panel, a pillion.

Lóipte, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a sluggard, a lazy person; also lóipte.

Lóipte, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a lodge, a booth, a tent; lodging, entertainment; *dim.* lóiptín.

Lóipteaḡ, -tiḡe, *pl. id., m.*, a trough; a slothful man.

Lóipteamail, -míḡa, *a.*, slothful.

Lóiptín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.* and *f.*, a small lodge; lodging; entertainment; a tabernacle, a tent; ap lóiptín, in lodgings.

Loiptín, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a small sea-fish.

Lóiptíneac, -níḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a lodger.

Loit, -e, *pl. lota and loiteanna, f.*, a plague; a wound; an ulcer.

Loit-ḡearḡaḡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, destructive.

Loiteog, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, the nettle tree (*lotus*) (*O'N.*).

λοιτιγῆτε, *p. a.*, wounded, hurt; spoiled, destroyed (also λοιτῆτε).

λοιτῆμ, *v. loτ, v. tr.*, I hurt, wound; spoil, impair, destroy. See loτ.

λοιτ-μῖλλεαὸ, *m.*, a severe wound; act of seriously damaging.

λόιτνε, *g. id., f.*, a breeze; a storm; λόιτνε ῥαοίτε, a breeze.

lom, *g. luime, f.*, bareness, poverty, distress, adversity; the bare substance of a thing, without exaggeration; lom ceimτ, bare justice; lom na píunne, the naked truth; lom bréige, a naked lie; mo lom! my affliction!

lom, *gsf. luime, a.*, bare, naked, bald, shorn; thin, lean, spare.

lóma, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, the great northern diver; a rustic, a boor, an ill-mannered fellow; lóma ḡan eolap, an ignorant boor (*Ker.*); lóimín, lóimíneac, a rustic, etc.

lomá, *g. lomṑa, m.*, baldness, nakedness; a shearing, stripping, exposing; a desolation; lomá caomac, sheep-shearing; a lomá, its revealment.

lomá, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a shearer, a shaver; a plunderer.

lomaim, -a, *v. tr. & intr.*, I shear, shave, strip, peel, lay bare, plunder; I rub, chafe; I grow bare or bald.

lomaimceac, -cig, *pl. id., m.*, a thin bare beast; a bare or ill-clad person.

lomaim, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a shearer, a stripper, a shaver, a fleecer.

lomaimτ, -aíre, *f.*, a fleece; a shearing, a peeling, a shaving.

lomáirceac, -aíge, *a.*, bare, bald, stripped, shorn.

lomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, bark-stripped log; a peak, a rock of which the summit only is exposed; lomán Saínná, a rock off the coast of Kerry, between the Skelligs and the shore.

lomána, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a bald man; a poor, bare person.

lomai, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece.

lom-aíḡain, *f.*, wasting, ravaging.

lomaiṑa, *p. a.*, shorn, shaven, bald, bare, fleeced.

lomaiṑac, -aig, *a.*, given to fleecing, stripping, flaying (lom-ṑac, *id.*)

lomaiṑacáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ill-clad person.

lomaiṑóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a stripper, a plucker (also lomṑóir).

lom-ṑor, *f.*, a bare leg, a naked leg.

lom-ṑorac, -aig, *a.*, barefoot.

lom-ṑollap, *a.*, clear, manifest.

lom-ṑuap, -aíre, *a.*, bleak-cold, bitter-cold.

lom-láirceac, *ad.*, on the spot, immediately, instantly, there and then.

lom-lán, -láine, *a.*, full to the brim, quite full.

lom-loirceac, -aig, *a.*, with flaming ardour.

lomna, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a cable, a rope, a cord, a string; *dim.* lomnán, *id.*

lomnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bladder (*W. Ker.*); also a cord, a string.

lomnoct, *a.*, naked, bare; stripped, exposed.

lomnoctac, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness, the state of being stripped.

lomnoctá, -aíge and -aig, *pl. id., m.*, act of laying quite bare; thorough exposure; nakedness.

lomnoctáig, *g. id., f.*, utter nakedness.

lomnoctá, *indec. a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

lomnoctáig, *a.*, naked, stripped.

lomparac, -aig, *a.*, niggard, sparing.

lompa, -a, -aíre, *m.*, a fleece. See lomai.

lompacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bare, naked fellow.



lompað, -muĩte, *m.*, act of shearing, fleecing, flaying.

lompaĩm (lommuĩzim), *v. tr.*, I shear, fleece, strip, flay.

lomta, *p. a.*, stripped, peeled, bared, shorn.

lom-talam, *m. and f.*, bare earth.

lomtói, -ópa, -óiĩrøe, *m.*, a barber, a shearer, a fleecer.

lon, *g. lum, pl. id., m.*, a black-bird; an ousel; lonoub, *id.*

lón, *g. lóin, m.*, store, provision, necessities, commissariat, food, fare; lón amma, Viaticum; capaitt lón, baggage horses.

lónaim (lónuĩzim), -að, *v. tr.*, I forage; I supply with provisions, particularly for a journey.

lonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tale-bearer, a prater.

lonoub, *m.*, a blackbird; a Jacobite, a rapparee, a hero (*E U.*). See lon.

long, *g. luinge, pl. -a, f.*, a ship (pron. luiĩe in parts of *U.*); long éogair, a warship; long şaile, a steamboat (*recent*).

longa, *g. id., pl. -røe, f.*, the fish called ling.

longac, -aiĩe, *a.*, fierce. See lonnac.

longac, -aiĩe, *a.*, abounding in ships.

longað, -şta, *m.*, a casting, a throwing.

longað, -şta, *m.*, a devouring, a consuming, eating; a meal.

longaðán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rocking or slow motion hither and thither (as of a vessel becalmed at sea, or of a pendulum).

longaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I eat, consume; lap; destroy, devour.

longaĩe, *g. id., pl. -muøe, m.*, a swallower, a glutton.

longaĩe, *g. id., pl. -muøe, m.*, a pilot, a mariner, a sailor.

long-bacað, -cta, *m.*, an embargo (*O'N.*).

long-bacaim, -cað, *v. tr.*, I lay an embargo.

long-braime, *g. id., f.*, the prow of a ship.

long-foĩneann, -foĩne, *pl. id., f.*, a ship's crew.

longlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a dockyard.

longpoĩt, -puĩt, *pl. id., m.*, a camp, a fort, a fortress, a palace, a tent, a harbour, a garrison.

longpoĩtac, -aiĩe, *a.*, possessing castles or palaces.

long-şaoĩ, *m.*, a ship-wright, a ship-carpenter.

long-şmoro, *f.*, a sea-fight.

lonn, *gaf.*, lunnne or lonnne, *a.*, bold, powerful, able, strong, severe, outrageous, impetuous.

lonn, *g. lunnne, f.*, indignation, rage, anger; a heavy swell on the sea; timber skates used in launching boats.

lonna-bile (lonn-bile), *m.*, a strong champion.

lonnac, -aiĩe, *a.*, bold, angry; powerful, impetuous. See longac.

lonnacş, -a, *f.*, strength, activity; impetuosity.

lonnacşrøa, *indec. a.*, brilliant.

lonn-bmuĩt, -e, *f.*, act of fiercely burning.

lonncaiĩt, -e, *f.*, a spangle (*Con.*).

lonn-şaiĩş, -aiĩş, *a.*, fierce, irritable.

lonnmái, -máiĩe, *a.*, fierce, violent, angry.

lonnmac, -maiĩe, *a.*, bright, glittering, shining.

lonnmað, *g. -naiĩta and -maiø, pl. -maiøe, m.*, brightness, shining, resplendency, a light, a gleaming, a sparkling, a mass of brightness; a haze; often pron. lúnam in *W. M.*

lonnmuĩzim (lonnmaĩm), -mað, *v. intr.*, I flash, shine out, gleam, grow bright.

lonnuşað, -uiĩte, *m.*, act of rejoicing, growing glad.

lonnuşað, -uiĩte, *m.*, an abiding or continuance; a dwelling or sojourn.

lonnuşað, -uiĩte, *m.*, a strengthening.

lonnuizim, -uʒaò, *v. intr.*, and *tr.*,  
I get into a passion; I provoke,  
exasperate; I rejoice, grow glad,  
become enraptured; oo lonn-  
uiz, he blushed or grew red, he  
scoffed or mocked; ceaib lonn-  
uizte, ridicule.

lonnuizim, -uʒaò, *v. intr.*, I  
strengthen, grow strong.

lonnuizim, -uʒaò, *v. intr.* and *tr.*,  
I dwell, reside, haunt, frequent.

lópa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíòe, *m.*, an old  
stocking worn without the shoe,  
and usually vampless; lóipín,  
*dim.*, *id.*

lópuir, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríòe, *m.*, an  
untidy, bedraggled person.

lóir, *indec. a.*, and *s.*, enough,  
plenty, sufficient. See leoir.

loirc, *g. luirce*, *m.*, murder (*O'N.*).

loirc, *gsf.* luirce, *a.*, fierce, cruel.

lóir-coiméaò, *m.*, act of securely  
guarding (*Kea.*).

lóiróact, -a, *f.*, a sufficiency.

lóir-fulañs, *m.*, satisfaction; act  
of suffering sufficiently.

loir, *g. luir, pl. id.*, *m.*, a step,  
a track, a trace; an example;  
act of following, searching for,  
tracking; race, progeny, succes-  
sion, posterity; talam luir, *tilld*,  
tilled land; ar a loir, on his  
track, in search of him. See  
loirsim.

loir, *g. luirge, pl. loirsa, f.*, a  
leg, a shank; the shin; a club,  
a staff, a log of wood. See  
loirsa.

loirsa, -n, *pl. loirgne, f.*, the shin;  
a leg; a stalk; taòs na loirgan,  
Tadhg who has (stout) shins;  
loirsa céacta, the plough-tail;  
loirsa émainn, the trunk of a  
tree.

loirsaò, *somet.* used instead of  
loir, in sense of searching,  
seeking, etc.

loirsaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -uiròe, *m.*,  
a tracker, a follower, a pursuer,  
a searcher.

loirsaimeact, -a, *f.*, act of tracing  
out, a tracking, an investigation,  
a search.

loirgán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the handle  
of a spade, pitchfork, etc.

loirgánaç, -aiz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a slug-  
gard, a lazy person, a suppliant;  
seimeat loirgánaiz seimeaò  
soirtaç, a hungry winter is the  
sluggard's fetter.

lóir-éruaizge, *g. id.*, *f.*, compassion.

lor, *g. luir, m.*, increase, growth;  
recompense, requital; effect,  
consequence, account, sake,  
virtue; ar a lor rin, owing to  
the effect of that; ar ðar lor,  
for your sake; ar lor a ðrátaí,  
on account of his kinsman.

lor, *m.*, an herb, a leek. See lup.

lor, *g. luir, pl. id.*, *m.*, the point  
or end of anything; the tail;  
*also* a press (*O'N.*).

lorso, *g. loirce, f.*, a kneading-  
trough, a "losset" (in the Co.  
Cavan the farmer calls his well-  
laid-out field his fine losset);  
*also* a table spread with food.

loirc, *gsf.* loirce, *a.*, lame (*O'N.*).

lorcaò, *g. loircte and loircizte*,  
*pl. id.*, *m.*, act of burning, singe-  
ing, scalding; lorcaò fuail,  
the gravel; lorcaò gaoite, a  
belching, blasting, flatulence;  
lorcaò voige, heartburn; luèt  
loircte, incendiaries.

lorcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a frog;  
lorcán an élaíòe, *id.*; a sort of  
dray.

lóirta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a panel  
or pillion; a lazy person. See  
loirt and loirte.

lot, *g. luir, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
hurting, wounding, spoiling,  
impairing; a hurt, an injury;  
damage, destruction; a wound.

lotsa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íòe, *m.*, a loft  
(*Con.*). See locta.

lotar, -aíí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wardrobe;  
a trough; a cauldron; *also* a  
greyhound; an assembly (*O'N.*).

lotar, they went. See lotar.

lotóll, -éuill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
socket of a candlestick (*O'N.*).

lua, a kick; oo maò tréan-lua,  
gave a mighty kick (*O'N.*).

luaç, *g. luai, and luaça, pl.*

- ΛΥΑΔΑ, *m.*, a price, a reward ; value, worth, wages, equivalent.
- ΛΥΑΔΑΙΟ, -ε, *f.*, frost (*O'N.*) ; also ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, hence ΟΥΒ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ (*P. O'C.*).
- ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -έμα, *f.*, wintry weather, frost (occurring in ΛΙΑΤ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, ΟΥΒ-ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, &c.).
- ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, -έμα, *f.*, rushes, sedges ; ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ ΣΑΛΙΘΑ, soft rushes ; ΣΛΙΑΒ ΛΥΑΔΕΡΑ, a well-known district in Kerry.
- ΛΥΑΔΑΝ, -άιν, *m.*, chaff. See ΛΟCÁΝ.
- ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗ, a torch (*Lat. lucerna*). See ΛΟCΕΡΑΝΝ.
- ΛΥΑΔΑΙΗΝΑC, -αις, *m.*, a rushy place.
- ΛΥΑΔΕΡΑΙΗ, -ήμαιη, *a.*, precious, valuable.
- ΛΥΑΔΕΡΑC, -αις, *a.*, rushy, sedgy ; abounding in rushes.
- ΛΥΑΔΕΥΙΣΜ, -υς, *v. tr.*, I reward, hire, price.
- ΛΥΑΟ, -αιότε, *m.*, act of mentioning, referring to, speaking of, hinting ; betrothing ; uttering, pronouncing ; mention, discourse (to, of).
- ΛΥΑΟΑ, *g. id., m.*, the little finger ; *dim.* ΛΥΙΟΙΝ.
- ΛΥΑΟΑΙΛ, -ε, *f.*, motion, movement ; act of moving, stirring ; ΜΑΙΟΙΝ ΡΥΛ ΡΜΥΑΙΝ ΡΟΕΒΥΡ Δ CΟΡΑ ΟΟ ΛΥΑΟΑΙΛ, one morning ere Phœbus dreamed of stirring his foot, of beginning his journey (*O'Ra.*).
- ΛΥΑΟΑΙΜ, *vl.* ΛΥΑΟ and ΛΥΑΟΑΟ, *v. tr.*, I mention, refer to, speak of, tell ; betroth (also ΛΥΑΙΟΙΜ).
- ΛΥΑΟΑΙΗ, *g. id., pl.* -ήιη, a flax-wheel.
- ΛΥΑΟΑΙΗ, -αίη, *m.*, vigour, activity, nimbleness ; ΟΟ ΕΛΑΟΗ ΜΟ ΛΥΑΟΑΙΗ, my vigour drooped (*McD.*) ; ΤΑ ΛΥΑΟΑΙΗ ΝΑ ΣCΟΡ ΛΕΙΡ, he is nimble (*Mayo*).
- ΛΥΑΟΑΙΗ, -αίη, *m.*, report, rumour. See ΛΥΑΟΗΑΟ.
- ΛΥΑΟΟC, -όις, -ός, *f.*, a leech ; also a sort of fish.
- ΛΥΑΟΗΑC, -αις, *a.*, moving, restless, fidgety ; cf. ΛΑΟC ΛΥΑΟΗΑC.

- ΛΥΑΟΗΑΟ, -αιό, -αιόη, *m.*, a report ; fame, renown.
- ΛΥΑΙΟΗ, *g. id., pl.* -όη, *f.*, lead ; a plummet ; ΡΕΑΝΝ ΛΥΑΙΟΗ, a lead-pencil.
- ΛΥΑΙΛ, -ε, *m.*, a mimic (*O'N.*).
- ΛΥΑΙΛΕΑC, -λις, *a.*, jesting, given to mimicry.
- ΛΥΑΙΛΙΜ, -αλλαό, *v. tr.*, I mimic.
- ΛΥΑΙΜΝΕΑC, -νις, *a.*, swiftly moving, nimble ; waving, ranging, flying ; volatile ; skipping, panting ; fickle, restless.
- ΛΥΑΙΜΝΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, restlessness, fickleness ; a habit of frisking or skipping. See ΛΥΑΜΑΙΡΕΑCΤ.
- ΛΥΑΙΜΝΙCΙΜ, -νις, *v. tr.*, I wave, move.
- ΛΥΑΙΜΝΙCΤΗ, *p. a.*, waved, moved ; undulating.
- ΛΥΑΙΝ-ΕΡΕΑC, *f.*, dire ruin ; ΛΥΑΙΝ-ΕΡΕΑC ΤΕΑΝΒ, dire ruin of children (*O'Ra.*).
- ΛΥΑΙΡΕΑCÁΝ, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a grovelling person.
- ΛΥΑΙΡCΙΜ, -αιραό, *v. tr.*, I swing, rock, move hither and thither.
- ΛΥΑΙΡCΤΕΑC, -τις, *a.*, swinging, rocking, jolting.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ, -ατα, *f.*, ashes ; ΤΥΡΤΙΝ ΡΑ ΛΥΑΙΤ, *subcinericium panem* (*Kea.*).
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΒΕΑΛΑC, -αις, *a.*, loquacious, communicative (of secrets).
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΒΕΑΡΤΑC, -ταίς, *a.*, hasty, prompt, nimble, resourceful.
- ΛΥΑΙΤΗ, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, agility.
- ΛΥΑΙΤΕΑCΤ, -α, *f.*, agility, activity, swiftness.
- ΛΥΑΙΤΕΑΟ, -τιό, *m.*, quickness, agility.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΕΡΗC, *f.*, rising up quickly, a quick recovery.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΞΗΙΟΡ, *f.*, ash embers. See ΞΗΙΟΡ.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΞΗΙΟΡΑC, *f.*, ashes hot with small live embers. See ΞΗΙΟΡΑC.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΜΕΑΙΗ, -ήιη, *a.*, quick, nimble, agile.
- ΛΥΑΙΤ-ΜΕΑΙΗΑC, -μαίς, *a.*, light fingered (of pickpockets, etc.).
- ΛΥΑΙΤΡΕΑC, -ρις, *m.*, ashes, cinders, a heap of ashes ; CΕΑΥΑΟΙΝ ΑΝ



- Luat̃m̃iḡ**, Ash Wednesday ; *ve'n*  
*ēat̃m̃iḡ ʒo léir̃ òem Luat̃m̃eac̃*,  
 which converted the whole city  
 into a heap of ashes (*E. R.*).  
**Luat̃m̃eac̃**, -*m̃iḡ*, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
**Luat̃m̃eac̃m̃ail**, -*m̃ila*, *a.*, dusty,  
 covered with ashes.  
**Luat̃m̃eac̃m̃án**, -*ám*, *m.*, ashes. *See*  
*Luat̃m̃am̃án*.  
**Luat̃m̃eac̃n**, -*ám*, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
**Luat̃m̃iḡim**, -*iḡac̃*, *v. tr.*, I pul-  
 verise, reduce to dust ; I sprinkle  
 with dust.  
**Luat̃m̃iḡac̃**, -*iḡe*, *m.*, act of pul-  
 verising, reducing to dust ;  
 sprinkling dust on.  
**Luam**, -*ám*, *m.*, an abbot, a prior,  
 a prelate ; *cf.* *Luam leapa*  
*m̃óire* (*O'N.*).  
**Luam̃**, -*ám̃*, *pl. -a*, *m.*, a corpse,  
 a carcase.  
**Luam̃ain**, -*mna*, *f.*, a veil ; act of  
 stirring ; motion.  
**Luam̃aire**, *g. id., pl. -m̃iḡe*, *m.*, a  
 navigator, a pilot, an astronomer  
 (somẽt. *Luam̃aire*).  
**Luam̃aireac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, navigation,  
 sailing.  
**Luam̃aireac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, activity ;  
 volubility.  
**Luán**, -*ám*, *m.*, the moon ; Monday ;  
*Luán an tSleibe*, also *Lá an*  
*Luám*, the Day of Judgment ;  
*Óia Luám*, on Monday.  
**Luán**, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, the loins,  
 kidneys.  
**Luán**, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a son, a lad ;  
 a greyhound (*O'N.*).  
**Luanairc̃eac̃**, -*c̃iḡ*, -*c̃iḡe*, *m.*, a cap-  
 tive, a person in fetters (*O'N.*).  
**Luanairc̃im**, -*arc̃ac̃*, *v. tr.*, I fetter,  
 bind, enchain.  
**Luanc̃ac̃**, -*áiḡ*, *m.*, the eclipse of  
 the moon.  
**Luap̃óá**, *indec. a.*, common, vulgar ;  
 awkward, sluggish.  
**Luap̃**, *g. Luap̃*, *m.*, speed, quick-  
 ness, swiftness, despatch ; *i* *Luap̃*,  
 speedily ; *le Luap̃ a cor̃*, by his  
 swiftness of foot ; *óá Luap̃*, how  
 swiftly soever ; *óá Luap̃ óá*,  
 as soon as (*Don.*).  
**Luap̃c̃**. *See* *Luap̃c̃ac̃*.
- Luap̃c̃ac̃**, -*áiḡe*, *a.*, moving,  
 rocking.  
**Luap̃c̃ac̃**, -*c̃ta*, *m.*, act of moving,  
 shaking, rocking.  
**Luap̃c̃aire**, *g. id., pl. -m̃iḡe*, *m.*,  
 a rocker, a swinger.  
**Luap̃c̃aireac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, act of rock-  
 ing, swinging.  
**Luap̃c̃án**, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, swinging  
 to and fro ; a rocking ; a swing,  
 a cradle.  
**Luap̃c̃ánac̃**, -*áiḡe*, *a.*, unsteady,  
 rocking, swinging ; impetuous,  
 hasty, rash ; as *subs.*, the name  
 of a bleak district in Kerry,  
 about midway between Kil-  
 larney and Kenmare.  
**Luap̃c̃ánac̃t**, -*a*, *f.*, unsteadiness,  
 the act of continued rocking or  
 swinging.  
**Luap̃c̃ánta**, *indec. a.*, quick-tem-  
 pered, hasty, rash. *See* *Luap̃-*  
*c̃ánac̃*.  
**Luap̃c̃ánur̃e**, *g. id., pl. -óte*, *m.*,  
 one who swings or rocks, a  
 rower.  
**Luap̃c̃ta**, *p.a.*, tossed, rocked.  
**Luap̃taim**, -*áiḡ*, *m.*, motion, move-  
 ment ; *m̃aiḡe Luap̃taim*, the  
 thready of a spinning wheel,  
*cor̃ ēap̃aiḡe*, *id.* (*Der.*).  
**Luat̃**, -*áiḡe*, *a.*, early, swift, quick,  
 fast, fleet, nimble, speedy, active ;  
*ʒo Luat̃*, quickly, soon, speedily ;  
*m̃ó-Luat̃*, too soon, too early ;  
*ēóm Luat̃ aḡur̃*, *ēóm Luat̃ le*,  
 as fast as, as soon as ; *ní Luat̃e*,  
*ḡc.*, no sooner, etc. ; *an óá Luat̃*  
*aḡur̃ c̃ail̃l̃eap̃ an t̃eang̃a*, the  
 very moment the tongue is lost.  
**Luat̃ac̃**, -*áiḡe*, *a.*, dusty, ashy,  
 powder-like (generally the *gs.*  
 of *Luat̃* is used instead of this  
*adj.*).  
**Luat̃-áiḡeant̃ac̃**, -*áiḡe*, *a.*, light-  
 minded, volatile.  
**Luat̃ám**, -*c̃ac̃*, *v. tr.*, I hasten,  
 move ; I mill (cloth).  
**Luat̃am̃án**, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a sea-  
 lark.  
**Luat̃ap̃**, -*áiḡ*, *m.*, swiftness, speed ;  
*l. añl̃ac̃*, shortness of breath.  
*See* *Luap̃*.

luač-báo, *m.*, a fly-boat, a fast boat, a skiff.  
 luač-bápc, *m.*, a swift-sailing boat.  
 luač-čáinnceac, -ciže, *a.*, talkative, quick-spoken.  
 luačžáir, *f.*, gladness, joy; laughter; a shout of triumph.  
 luačžáirne. *See* luačžáir.  
 luačžáirneac, -juže, *a.*, joyful, exultant, gladsome.  
 luačžáirim, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, exult.  
 luač-lámac, -aiže, *a.*, dexterous, nimble-fingered, off-handed.  
 luač-lámacč, -a, *f.*, dexterity, jugglery, legerdemain.  
 luačmairneacč, -a, *f.*, activity, swiftness.  
 luačmar, -aipe, *a.*, active, nimble, swift.  
 luač-marpacč, -aiž, *pl. id.* and -aiže, *m.*, an express mounted messenger.  
 luač-muir, *f.*, a spring tide; a quick tide.  
 luačós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a handful of potatoes cooked in "red" ashes, or ashes containing little live embers; *priarceat, id.* (*Don.*).  
 luačmáinn, *f.*, a narration in verse.  
 luačmamán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes.  
 luač-čonnač, -naiže, *a.*, of swift waves.  
 luačužao, -čuižče, *m.*, a hastening, an accelerating.  
 luačužim, -užao, *v. tr. & intr.*, I haste, hurry. *See* luačaim.  
 lúb, *g. lúibe, pl. -a, f.*, a loop, an entanglement, a hasp; also a pothook, a curve, a maze, a bend, an angle, a corner, a plait, a fold, a staple; also craft, deceit; a little loop or stitch in knitting; lúb ar lár, a dropped stitch in a stocking, in *Der.*, the back seam in knitting; lúb lačar, "by hook or crook."  
 lúbač, -aiže, *a.*, folding, bending; crafty, subtle, deceitful; serpentine, crooked.  
 lúbao, -bča, *m.*, the act of bending, folding, winding, evading.

lúbaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I bend, stoop, incline, turn, twist, warp.  
 lúbairne, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a strong man; a crafty fellow, a cringer, a trickster, a rogue; mo čeačmar oe lúbairmuč žmoroč, my four strong stalwarts.  
 lúbán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bow, a loop; a pair of fire tongs made by bending a piece of iron hoop- ing; a door-hasp.  
 lučán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a lamb; a fattened lamb or kid.  
 lučar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a leper. *See* ločar.  
 lučarál, -ála, *f.*, whispering.  
 lučarnac, -aiže, *f.*, herbs, weeds, vetches (*pron. lučarnac*).  
 lúbarnac, -aiže, *a.*, wriggling, twisting one's self; gambolling; shifty, tricky, unreliable.  
 lúbarnaižil, -e, *f.*, act of writhing, twisting, bending; lúbarnac, *f., id.*  
 lučžorč, -žuirč, *pl. id., m.*, an herb-garden, an orchard, a garden, a yard.  
 lúbós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a noose.  
 lučós, -óize, -óza, *f.*, a flake, a drop; lučós rneacčaró, a snowflake.  
 lučma, *g. id., f.*, leprosy. *See* ločma, *gc.*  
 lučmac, -aiže, *a.*, leprous. *See* ločmac.  
 lúbča, *p. a.*, bent, looped.  
 luc, *g. luče, pl. luča, lucáin* (in *Ker. sp. l., pl. also lucáiz*), a mouse; luc řmannacč, or simply řmannacč, a rat; luc péir, a shrew or field mouse; lucós and lučín, *dims.* In *U.*, lucós beaz, a mouse, lucós móř, a rat, lucós = either rat or mouse.  
 luc, shreds of extraneous matter in tallow that is being melted down (*Ker.*).  
 lucáirne, *g. id., pl. -muče, m.*, a mouser.  
 lucáirneacč, -a, *f.*, mousing, acting the cat.  
 lucčlann, -ainne, -a, *f.*, a prison (*O'N.*).

lucóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a young mouse, a mouse; lucóg mór, a rat (*U.*). See luc.

luc, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a burden, a load, ballast; a cargo, the contents of a vessel; luc lunge, freight; luc mo glaise, my handful; luc mine, the quantity of meal ground at a time (also laet).

luc, -a, *m.*, people, folk, family, company; a party, a crew, a tribe; luc oibne, workers; luc riubar, walkers, beggars; luc ceannuighe, buyers; luc oíolta, sellers; luc céiríoe, tradespeople; luc éin-tíoe, fellow-countrymen.

lucraíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf.

lucmáíoe, *g. id., f.*, capaciousness. lucmáíoeaet, -a, *f.*, capaciousness.

lucmaí, -aíoe, *a.*, abundant, wide, capacious.

lucruaó, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a loading, a freighting.

lucruigim, -uaó, *v. tr.*, I load, freight, burden.

lucruighe, *p. a.*, loaded, laden.

lúo (perhaps for lút), *m.*, energy; gan lúo gan látaí, without strength or energy, helpless (*Con.*).

lúo, *g. lúo, pl. id., m.*, a lazy person.

lúo, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the little finger (*lúoín, id.*).

lúoagán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, the little finger.

lucáim, -aíoe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wallow, grovel; besmear with mire.

lucáíoe, *g. id., m.*, a soft, ill-twisted thread (*P. O'C.*).

lúoap, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a fawning, flattery.

lúoap, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, a slovenly person.

lucapac, -aíoe, *a.*, slovenly, sluggish, grovelling.

lucapac, -a, *f.*, slovenliness, sluggishness.

lucapacáin, *f.*, a big-bellied sow (*P. O'C.*).

lucapac, *indec. a.*, lubberly.

lucapac, -a, *f.*, lubberliness.

lucapac, hinges, basis, foundation; lucapac an époríoe, the heart-strings (*McC.*). See luncapac.

lucapamán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a lazy, idle fellow (*Aran*).

luc, -a, *pl. -anna and -aíoe, m.*, a worm-like little fish found buried in the soft sand on the shore, and used for bait (*Ker.*).

lucagóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the little finger. See lúoín and lúo.

lucap, somet. in *sp. l., M. and Con.*, for lucá, in *phr.* like ní lucap liom an rúga ná é, I esteem him as low as soot (the correct expression is ní lucá oim an rúga ná é, whence lucap, which is used corruptly as above; cf. *ir* beag oim é).

lucapacán (lucapacán, luppacán), -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a sprite; a pigmy; a fairy believed always to carry a purse containing a shilling; a "leprechaun."

lucouaó. See lacouaó.

lucouigim. See lacouigim.

lucouigheoir. See lacouigheoir.

lucnap, -a, the Kalends of August; lá lucnapa, Lammas Day, the first of August; lucnapaó, *a.*, a festival or game of Lugh Mac Eithne, which was celebrated by him in the beginning of August (*Cormac's Glossary*); mí na lucna, Oíoe lucna, are also heard, as in Cork.

lúb. See lúb.

lúb, -e, *pl. id.* and lúbéanna, *f.*, an herb, a plant, grass; lúbéanna ícte, healing herbs.

lúbac, -bige, *a.*, grassy, abounding in herbs.

lúbapnac, -naíoe, *f.*, a light soft weed; weeds in general; vetches. See lúbapnac.

lúb-eolap, -aí, *m.*, botany.

lúb-eolúíoe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a botanist.



*lúibín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., a little loop or noose; a little curl; a little corner; a little angle; a sharp turn; fig., a fair-haired maiden.*

*lúbíneac, -níge, a., crafty, cunning.*

*lúbíneac, -a, f., craftiness, cunning.*

*lúib na mataíóe rean, f., a kind of herb.*

*lúibneac, -ní, m., a heap of weeds.*

*lúib-þiart, f., a caterpillar (also lúir-þiart).*

*lúibne, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a coat of mail; harness, livery (also lúibné).*

*lúibní, -ní, v. tr., I put on armour, harness, dress, accoutre.*

*lúib, -e, f., a rag, a tatter; a trull or slut; with neg., nothing; gan oíreao na lúib oíre, without even a stitch of clothes on them.*

*lúibneac, -níge, a., ragged, slovenly.*

*lúibín, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., the little finger; lúibín, id.*

*lúige, g. id., m., act of lying down, lying, reclining, position, situation; im' lúige, lying down; lúige reolaáin, lying-in, illness in confinement; lúige írteac, an encroachment on; 'n-a leac-lúige, half-leaning, reclining.*

*lúige, g. id., pl. -níge, m., an oath; an imprecation; beirim-re lúige, I swear; nuó vo cúp 'na lúige oíann, to impress something on our minds (in latter phrase possibly lúige=lying).*

*lúigeacán, -áin, pl. id., m., act of lying in wait, an ambush; one who lies in wait; a lying down in sickness; sickness, disease; lúigeacán bliáóna, a twelve-month's sickness, sickness in the course of a year.*

*lúigeán, -áin, pl. id., m., a nave, a centre.*

*lúige-íreolá, m., lying-in, labour,*

*travail; leabair lúige-íreolá, child-bed.*

*lúigim, v. lúige, v. intr., I swear.*

*lúigim, v. lúige, v. intr., I lay down, lay; centre (one's thoughts, etc.); I lie down, lie, settle down, rest, alight; vo lúig a níge an a ceatpan cloinne, his mind centred on four children; I begin to do a thing; vo lúig ré an íol, he began to cry; I press upon, weigh heavily on, affect greatly.*

*lúigin, g. id., pl. -nóe, m., the flat surface at the top of the head; lúigin a baicir, the crown of his head; dim. of lúg or lóg, a hollow.*

*lúime, g. id., f., bareness, baldness, poverty (lúimeac, id.).*

*lúim-linn, f., a pond of new milk.*

*lúimneac, -ní, m., a lake or body of water; Limerick; lúimneac lúigean, Little Limerick, Co. Wexford; also g. -níge, f.*

*lúimpré, g. id., f., a piece of bare pasture; a thin, fleshless person (also lúimpríe).*

*lúingear, ní, m., a fleet, shipping. See lúingear.*

*lúingeará, ír l. léannan vo éinn báin ír éigre (S. na Ráitíneac).*

*lúingearac, -a, f., voyaging, sailing.*

*lúinne, for various meanings see lúinne.*

*lúinneos, -níge, -ní, f., a song, a lay (Rathlin, G. J.); a chorus or lilting verse of a song.*

*lúinn-íarc, m., swordfish. See lúinn-íarc.*

*lúinríe, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a watchman; a silly, babbling idler.*

*lúinín, g. id., pl. -níóe, m., a cripple.*

*lúiníneac, -ní, pl. id., m., a small inactive person.*

*lúineac, g. ní and níge, pl. -íreac, m. and f., a cuirass, a coat of mail, a breast-plate, armour; cf. Latin lorica.*

luirg-feapair, *f.*, a mailed club.  
luirgne, *f. pl.*, shins, legs [*pl.* of luirgá].

luirgneac, -nige, *a.*, long-legged.

luir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the quicken bush, the name of the Irish letter l.

luiréag, -rige, *f.*, the haft of a knife or sword, the small iron part that goes into the handle; luiréag an élaíóim, the part of the sword which goes into the haft.

luirín, *g. id., pl.* -niré, *m.*, a little herb.

luirne, *g. id., pl.* -neada, *f.*, a flame, a blaze, a blush, a ray, a dart, a bright colour; bí luirne 'na rúó, bright was the colour of her face.

luirneamail, -míla, *a.*, flaming, blazing, flushed.

luirte, *g. id., pl.* -tiré, *m.*, a slug-gard, a clown. Also lóirte.

luiré, -úiré, *a.*, nimble; luiré-éiré, quivering.

luiré, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vein.

luiré-éleap, *m.*, sleight of hand; dexterity, jugglery.

luiré-éiré, *m.*, a vigorous trembling; quivering.

luiré, *g. id., f.*; agility, vigour.

luiréac, -éig, *m.*, veins, nerves.

luiréacé, -a, *f.*, vigour, activity.

luiréir, -e, *f.*, fawning (as of a dog).

luiréiréac, -rige, *a.*, fawning, forward, bold.

luiré-fíal, *m.*, a vigorous, generous man, as *a.*, vigorously generous.

lúma, a clown; lúma tuirreac, a lazy clown (lúma is the word used in *B.*). See lóma.

lún-báic, *m.*, a strong ship (*E. R.*) (perhaps = lonn-báic or long-báic).

lúnorac, -aig, *fl. id., m.*, a pivot, a foundation, a seat; a stay, a hold; mooring; é tógaínt o'á lúnoracáib, to take him from his moorings, to upset him (*M.*). Also lúorac.

lungaim. See longaim (*O'N.*).

lungaim. See longaim.

luirg. See luirg.

luirga. See luirga.

luir, *g. luir, m.*, strength, power; design, intention; an don luir, on purpose, intentionally. See luir.

luir, *g. luir, pl. id., m.*, a leek; an herb, a plant, a weed, a flower.

luirac, -aig, *a.*, belonging to herbs or leeks.

luir an baila, *m.*, pellitory of the wall.

luir an éoiré, *m.*, coriander.

luir an éolmáin, *m.*, Columbine.

luir an trair, *m.*, fennel.

luir buiré bealtaine, *m.*, marsh marigold.

luir éolum cille, *m.*, St. John's wort, yellow pimpernel.

luir-éuac, -aig, -aig, *f.*, a caterpillar; luir-éum, *id.*

luir-éumeos, -oig, -oig, *f.*, a caterpillar.

luir éan éair éan máéair, *m.*, duck meat.

luir éair, *m.*, goose-grass.

luir-éoir, *m.*, an herb garden, a botanic garden.

luir leac an trair, *m.*, gilly-flower.

luir líac, *m.*, common lavender.

luir míc beacáig, *m.*, betony (*beonica*).

luir míc cuimín, *m.*, cummin.

luir míre, *m.*, mouse ear, scorpion grass; luir míola, *id.*

luir móir, *m.*, great white mullen (*verbascum thapsus*).

luir móir báineann, purple fox-glove, lady's glove.

luir míre, *m.*, marigold.

luir na breacóg, *m.*, black tansy.

luir na éiríannac, *m.*, common tansy (*tanacetum vulgare*).

luir na éirí mballán, *m.*, valerian; valerine.

luir na éairnig, *m.*, sundew.

luir na éola, *m.*, shepherd's purse, (*thlapsi bursa pastoris*).

luir na éenám, *m.*, samphire.

luir na éenám mbuirte, *m.*, common comfrey.

Lur na gcnapán, *m.*, great figwort.  
 Lur na horóce, *m.*, night-shade.  
 Lur na laoc, *m.*, rosewort.  
 Lur na laos, *m.*, orpine or golden saxifrage.  
 Lur na leac, *m.*, eyebright.  
 Lur na leaván, *m.*, wild teasle.  
 Lur na mban ríve, *m.*, foxglove.  
 Lur na mbreileos, *m.*, the whortleberry.  
 Lur na meala, *m.*, honey-suckle (*lonicera*).  
 Lur na míol mói, *m.*, common mallow (*malva sylvestris*).  
 Lur na n-eitpeos, *m.*, cloud berry-shrub.  
 Lur na ngoim-óear, *m.*, black-berry plant.  
 Lur na pináinne, *m.*, marsh pennywort (*hydrocotyle*).  
 Lur na rcoi, *m.*, clown's all-heal (*panax coloni*).  
 Lur na ríotcána, *m.*, loose-strife (*lysemachia*).  
 Lur na Spáine, *m.*, pellitory of Spain, *pyrethrum*.  
 Lur na rcalós, *m.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 Lur na teangan, *m.*, the herb called adder's tongue.  
 Lur póinc, *m.*, peony, *paeonia*.  
 Lurraacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a botanist, a herbalist.  
 Lurraíó, -e, *f.*, an herb; herbs, plants, herbage.  
 Lurraíó na bhracáin, *f.*, berry-bearing heath.  
 Lurraíó na geime boirniúe, *f.*, bear whortle berries.  
 Lurraíó na raon, *f.*, clown's all-heal.  
 Lurraíos, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a charm by means of herbs.  
 Lurraíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íne, m.*, a flatterer.  
 Lurraíneacht, -a, *f.*, flattering.  
 Lurraí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning; capering (as of a dog when pleased to see a person) (*Don.*).  
 Lurraíac, -aíse, *a.*, fawning, flattering; forward, "cheeky" (*Mayo*).

Lurraíuigim, -íuigim, *v. tr.*, I flatter, fawn on.  
 Lút, *g. lúite* and *lúta, m.*, strength, vigour, activity, power; *an lút*, brandished vigorously (*E. R.*), swiftly, with vigour.  
 Lút, *g. lúite, pl. lútaí, f.*, a nerve, a vein, a tendon, an artery.  
 Lúta, *g. id., pl. -íne, m.*, a bow, a cringe, a fawning.  
 Lútaí, -aí, *m.*, nerves, veins, tendons (also *lúiteac*).  
 Lútaíl, -ála, *f.*, a louting or bowing; a fawning, cringing, crouching.  
 Lútsáir, -e, -sáir (and *lútsáirne, f.*, joy, great joy, gladness, delight, pleasure; laughter; *lútsáir* oo beir an, to be rejoiced).  
 Lútsáirneac, -íse, *a.*, joyous, joyful, glad, merry.  
 Lútsáir, -aí, *m.*, sinews, nerves, tendons; the inner marrow (also *lúiteac* and *lútaí*).  
 Lútsáirne, *g. id., f.*, agility, activity, vigour.  
 Lútsáirneacht, -a, *f.*, agility, activity, suppleness.  
 Lútsáir, -aíne, *a.*, vigorous, nimble, active, strong, quick; *go lútsáir*, quickly.

**m** (*muin*, the vine), the tenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

má, *conj.*, if; with *ir* becomes má'ir; generally used with present and future tense, whereas óa is used with the imperfect or conditional; má tá go, although that; má ir ead, máiread, if so, if it be, yet, nevertheless; má tá féin, still, nevertheless; bí airgead aise, asur má bí féin, ba maí fé é, he had money, and if he had, he dispensed it liberally; má is also somet. used with imperfect and conditional: má bead, if it would be, and it will



be; *vá mbeaó*, if it would be, but it will not; *vá mbeaó aipeao agam, v'ólpaínn vó íláinte*, if I had money (but I have not), I would drink your health; *má itear arian, ní uait-re puair* *é*, if I have eaten bread (and I have), it was not from you I got it; *má itínn arian, vó vólaínn ar*, if I ate bread, I paid for it; *má éiríonn tú Tomás, abair leir teacht irteach*, if you see (*i.e.*, should see) Thomas, tell him to come in.

*má (máó)*, *m.*, a cause; a prohibition; *cuir pé ve má oim gan é v'innpint vuit*, he forbade me to tell it to you (*Cork*).

*maib*, *-aib*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tassel, a fringe.

*mabóg*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a pet, a term of endearment.

*mabógac*, *-aige*, *a.*, fringed, hung with tassels.

*mac*, *g. mic* and *meic*, *voc. a mic*, *pl. mic*, *maca* and *meic*, *m.*, son, boy, child; descendant; copy; *mac leabair*, copy of a book; *mac míora*, a son one month old; *mac malltaéain*, the individual of cursing, the origin of cursing, an epithet for the devil; *mac an cúit*, kitten; *mac arail*, the foal of an ass; *mac impeairín*, the pupil of the eye; *mac léigínn*, *mac foğ-luma*, a student; *ir aeiríeac an mac é*, he is a merry soul; *geim mic*, a male child; *clann mac*, male children; *mac alla* (*Sc. mac talla*), an echo.

*mac*, used *adjec.* as prefix, boyish, youthful; *mac-ğniómairéa*, youthful actions.

*maç*, field; hence *amaç*, out of doors, after verbs of motion. See *maça* and *mağ*.

*maça*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a lawn, a milking place, a field where cows are kept at night; a herd of cattle.

*macáil*, *-ala*, *f.*, a stain, a wound, a defect; *Lat. macula*.

*macaim*, *-caó*, *v. tr.*, I bear or carry; I fondle.

*macáipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a plain, a field, a low-lying open country; a field of battle.

*macáil*, *-aill*, *m.*, the herb bennet or avenus.

*macalla*, *m.*, an echo (also *mac-talla*).

*macáil coille*, *m.*, wood avenus.

*macáil fiaóain*, *g.*, *-aill fiaóain*, *m.*, common avenus, bennet, *geum urbanum*.

*macáil uirce*, *g. -aill uirce*, *m.*, water avenus, *geum rivale*.

*macamail*, *-mía*, *a.*, filial, gentle.

*macamtaé*, *-a*, *f.*, sobriety; the state of being son-like (*O'N.*).

*macamtaó*, *-lta*, *m.*, fostering, fosterage.

*macán*, *g. -áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boy; youthful hero.

*macánta*, *indec. a.*, excellent, gentle, modest, childlike, decent, meek, honourable; in *M. sp. l.* (also *E.U.*), honest.

*macantaé*, *-aige*, *a.*, filial, quiet, gentle, docile, mannerly.

*macántaé*, *-a*, *f.*, gentleness, meekness, modesty; honesty; puerility; *cáil na macántaéa*, the reputation of not being quarrelsome.

*macántar*, *-air*, *m.*, kindness, meekness; honesty (*M.*). See *macánta*.

*macaom*, *-aom*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person, a child, a boy, a lad, a young man; youth; *mac-aom mná*, young woman, young lady.

*mac-éleiréac*, *m.*, a deacon, one who ministers.

*macóa*, *a.*, virile, manly, masculine.

*macóacé*, *-a*, *f.*, virility, manliness.

*mac fuime*, *m.*, the master or doctor of poetry (*O'N.*).

*mac gan aóair*, *m.*, a fatherless son; the herb called duck's meat or duckweed.

mac-ḡníomh, *g. -a, pl. -ḡníomairéa, m., a youthful exploit, a boyish feat.*

mac leabair, *m., a copy of a book.*

mac léiginn, *g. mic léiginn, pl. id., m., a student, a scholar.*

mac mic, *m., a grandson.*

mac-luḡaó, -uighe, *m., a staining or blotting.*

mac-luigim, -uḡaó, *v. tr., I stain, blot or blur.*

mac muirḡeac, *m., a scollop, a species of shell-fish.*

mac-naireac, -pige, *a., hospitable, generous, amiable; merry, frisky, sportive; running riot.*

mac-nap, *g. -air or -ara, m., kindness, fondness; luxury, sensuality, indulgence, lasciviousness; sport, pastime; act of playing or disporting oneself.*

mac-napać, -aige, *a., sportive; wanton, effeminate, tender, kind. See mac-naireac.*

mac-nuigim, *vl. -uḡaó, v. tr. and intr., I beget (U.).*

mac oēta, *m., the bosom grain of corn; the smaller grain of the two, found growing together.*

mac-paet, -aeit, *pl. id., m., mackerel; m. capaitl, a herring-hog, a horse-herring (Ker.) (also mac-paet). (A.)*

mac-paró, -e, *f., youths, young men; male children; an m. óg, the youth.*

mac-par. *See mac-nap.*

mac-papać, -aige, *a., sportive, playful; peevish, haughty. See mac-napać.*

mac-papaćet, -a, *f., sauciness (O'N.).*

mac-pamait, -mīta, *pl. id., m., like, the like of; equal, equivalent; a fellow, a match; a copy of a book (also mac-pamait, U. and Mea.).*

mac-pamaitte, -e, -eacá, *f., an emblem.*

mac-pamaitteac, -tīge, *a., emblematic.*

mac-poipin, *m., a miserable person (N. Con.).*

maćet, -a, *m., a calm sea-wave.*

maćetaim, -aó, *v. tr., I slaughter, butcher (Lat. mactare).*

mac tīpe, *g. mic tīpe, pl. com allta nó maḡairé allta, m., a wolf; Cnocán an mic tīpe, a place name; somet. pl. maćtīp-ríe; pron. maćtīpe (M.).*

maćetnam, -aim, *m., act of reflecting on, considering; act of wondering; consideration, thought; astonishment (also maćetnaó).*

maćetnóim, -óma, -ómuíre, *m., a deliberator; a chider.*

maćetnuḡaó, -nuighe, *m., act of reflecting, considering; wondering at; chiding; discouraging (also maćetnam).*

maćetnuigim, *vl. maćetnam and maćetnuḡaó v. tr. and intr., I am astonished; I deliberate; chide; consider, reflect on (also maćetnam).*

mac-tōḡaim, -ḡaó, *v. tr., I adopt as a son.*

maó (for mbaó), *dep. form of cond. of the copula, it would be; tá maó, if it were; go maó, may it be, that it would be. See Appendix to Kea., T. S.*

máó, *g. máóa, pl. máóanna, m., the trump at cards; fortune, fate; fig., a chief, a prince, often applied to the Pretender; aic-eapmać máóa, a change of trumps, a political revolution; an máó móim, the chief trump; tá an máó móim aige, he is in luck; also g. -áir, pl. -áirte.*

mao-aó, -aíó, -aíre, *m., a dog; ma-aó allta or m. allair, a wolf; ma-aó mu-aó, m., a fox; m. píogać, dog-fish; m. ḡairb, dog-fish; m. oimtin, a small fish resembling ling; m. donn, an otter; m. capmaige, a little hard-headed fish about three inches in length (U.); ma-aó uirce, an otter or beaver.*

mao-aó ppaic, *m., a heath-dog; also the herb, yellow lady's bed-straw.*

mao-aó ḡaóite, *m., a mad dog;*

a blood-hound or wicked dog; also a kind of cloud that portends a storm, an imperfect rainbow.

MACDAI, *prep.*, about, concerning; MACDAI LE SEAĠÁN, with regard to John (also MAIDAI).

MAĠANTA, *indec. a.*, coy; valiant, dexterous in the use of arms.

MACDAI. See MACPAĠ.

MACDAI, -DAI, *m.*, madder (plant), *rubea tinctorum*.

MACA ĠÁMA, *m.*, the tiller of a boat (in *M.* an oar). See MAIÖE.

MAĠMAM, -AĠ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat; fight, skirmish.

MAĠMUĠAĠ, -UIĠĠE, *m.*, act of overthrowing, defeating, routing; AI N-A *m.*, overthrown.

MAĠMUĠĠIM, -UĠAĠ, *v. tr.*, I chase, rout, overthrow, defeat, fight, skirmish (MAĠMAM, *id.*).

MACPA, *g. id., pl.* -AĠÖE, *m.*, a dog, a mastiff; MACPA AĠĠTA (or MACPA AĠĠAĠ), a wolf; MACPA ĠUAĠ (but rather MACAĠ ĠUAĠ), a fox; MACPA UIPCÉ, a beaver or otter; MACPA PĠLA, a blood-hound; MACPA ĠĠAR, a dog-fish; *dim.* MAIÖĠIN, as in MAIÖĠIN ĠUAĠ, a little fox; MACAĠ, not MACPA (Don.). See MACAĠ.

MACPA ĠPAINN, *m.*, a marten; a little animal like a ferret.

MACPAĠMAI, -MĠA, *a.*, doggish, doglike, bold; enormous, wonderful (Don.); MÍ MACPAĠMAI, July.

MACPAĠMAĠAĠ, -A, *f.*, doggishness.

MÁĠ, *g.* MÁĠGE or MÁĠA, *pl.* MÁĠA, *f.*, a plain, a field, a level district; a battle-field; MÁĠ PÁIL, an ancient name of Ireland.

MÁĠ, -ÁĠ, *pl. id., m.*, a paw; *dims.*, MÁĠÁN and MÁĠĠIN.

MÁĠ, somet. written in sur-names for MAC, prefixed to names, esp. those beginning with a vowel, *t* or *p*.

MÁĠAĠ, -ÁĠGE, *a.*, fat, plump, fleshy; having paws.

MÁĠAĠ, -ÁĠĠ, *pl. id. m.*, the fish called pollock (Don. and Mayo).

MÁĠAĠ, -ÁĠGE, *a.*, given to jokes or jests (O'N.).

MÁĠAĠ, -AĠÖ, -AĠÖE, *m.*, act of joking, jeering, scoffing, mocking, humbugging, making fun of; mockery, ridicule (at, PÁ and AI, Don.); PÉAI MÁĠAĠ, a joker, a jester; NÁ BÍ AĠ MÁĠAĠ PÚM, do not jest at me; AĠ ÖEÁNAM MÁĠAĠ ÖPM, jesting at me (Don.); PRON. MOĠAĠ in Louth, etc.; IP PÉAIPI PUIĠEALL AN ĠMAIÖ NÓ (=NÁ) PUIĠEALL AN MOĠAĠ (=MÁĠAĠ) (*prov.*).

MÁĠAĠÖE (and PMAĠAĠÖE), *g. id., pl.* -ÖÖE, *m.*, a magpie (P. O'C.).

MÁĠAIM, -AĠ, *v. tr.*, I mock, scoff, deride (with PÁ).

MÁĠAĠILE, *g. id., pl.* -IÖE, *m.*, the testicles, the scrotum.

MÁĠAĠILIN MEAĠPAĠ, *m.*, male or female orchis.

MÁĠAĠIT, -AĠTA, *f.*, creeping, pawing, touching.

MÁĠAĠAI, -MĠA, *a.*, jeering, joking, jesting, mooking.

MÁĠAI, -AI, *pl. id., m.*, fish fry, a bait to fish with, spawn; a sprat.

MÁĠAĠIĠAĠ, -ÁĠGE, *a.*, having testicles, male.

MÁĠCUAIPO, MÁĠCUAIIT, *adverbial expression*, round about; cf. *Mid. Ir.*, IM-A-CUAIIT; Manx, *mygeayrt*; AN TALAM MÁĠCUAIIT O'Á LUARCAĠ IM' ÉIMCEALL, the land shaking all round me (C. M.); somet. changed to PÁ CUAIIT in U. and Louth; NÍ ĠAIB TIG LEANNA PÁ CUAIIT (P. O'Dor.).

MÁĠĠAMAIN. See MAĠĠAMAIN.

MÁĠÖĠ, -ÖĠGE, *f.*, an affected attitude of the head.

MÁĠUIÖE, *g. id., pl.* -ÖÖE, *m.*, a scorner, a scoffer, a mooker.

MÁĠ-UIPCÉ, *m.*, a field lake, field water.

MAIÖNE, *g. id., pl.* -NUIÖE, *f.*, kindred, relations, children; a clan, a tribe; MACNAIÖ (S. U. and Louth).



μαῖκτιν, *g. id., pl. -ιός, m., a large, fierce dog; a wolf, a mastiff.*

μαῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ιός, -οεῶτα, m., wood; a stick, a staff; ὅο μὺς πέδ μαῖοιός λειρ ὅο μαῖτ, he got on well through life (Ker.); an oar, μαῖοε μῶμα, id., μαῖοε ἀρται, the pole-oar, the oar used for "poling" in seine-fishing; m. clampa, a clamp-oar; m. οειμῖο, after-oar; μαῖοιός μεσῶοιν υἱρε, centre oars; μαῖοε πέριό, a round oar; m. τορῆς, bow-oar; m. ρτιῦρτα, a helm; m. εἰοιρε, a crutch; m. μιλιρ, liquorice; m. ρτιῦρτα, a tiller, the stick that moves the rudder, more properly μαῖοε ζαμμα; m. ρνιόρτα, a distaff, a spindle; m. μεαρ, a boy's top; m. εοταρ, tiller (Mayo); m. ρναῖομ, the cross-beam in house-roofing; m. μῦλλῆς, the ridge pole of a house; m. κοῖρε part of a loom; m. ζαμμα, a weaver's beam, a rudder; m. βυρτε, tongs, a cleft stick; m. ὀπομα, the piece of timber that runs along the ridge of the roof; ὀποῖσῶο μαῖοε, a wooden bridge (Don.); καπαῖι μαῖοε, a hobby horse, a bicycle.*

μαῖοεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a pivot; the peg that supports the wheel of a spinning wheel; the shell concha venteris (pron. μαῖοεος, M.).*

μαῖοιν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., morning; αἱ m., this morning, at any future time; ὅο ῥορῶοιν αἱ μαῖοιν ἐύ, I would marry you at any time henceforth; ὅο μαῖοιν, till day; αἱ m. ἰ νῶο, this morning; μαῖοιν, one morning, or a certain morning; nom. μαῖοεαν (W. M.), μαῖοῖν (Don.).*

μαῖομ, -αῖομα, -αῖομanna, *m. and f., a battle, a skirmish, a flight, a rout, a sally, a defeat, an overthrow; a breach, an eruption,*

*a bursting forth as of water, etc.; εἰμὶ πέ μῶο μαῖομα ἡ μῖοορκαῖμ αἱ, he completely routed him in battle (Ker.); μαῖομ μαῖο οἱτ (here it is f.), may you burst to death; μαῖομ ταῖμαν, an earthquake; a deep hollow made by a stream; οἱν πέ μαῖομ οἱμ, he did me great injury; τὰ μαῖομ αἱμῖοις αἱς, he has a lot of money; a big surge when it breaks; g., often μαῖομε, f., cf. ἱνῖρ να μαῖομε (nom. also μαῖομ).*

μαῖομ ἐαῖνντε, *f., volubility of speech.*

μαῖομ ζυμ, *f., an ulcer (P. O'C.).*  
μαῖομρεαδ, -ρῖς, *pl. id., m., a rupture.*

μαῖομ ρεῖνε, *f., a rupture; hernia.*

μαῖομ ρῆεβε, *f., a sudden eruption of water from a hill, the subsidence of a hill; μαῖομ βάιρ-τῖς, a waterspout, a sudden downpour; ἱντεαδτ να μαῖομα, a retreat from battle.*

μαῖοεαῖμ, -ῖτα, *a., early in the morning; ὅο μῶο m., in the early hours of the morning.*

μαῖοῖν, *g. id., pl. -νιός, m., a little dog.*

μαῖς, -ε, -εαδ, *f., an affected attitude of the head, a toss of the head; a tendency to topple over (of any object); ατά μαῖς υἱρτε, she gives a proud toss of the head; ὅο εἰμὶ ρῖ μαῖς υἱρτε ρέμ, she tossed her head; τὰ μαῖς αἱμ ὁατα ἀοοον εἰμ τῖς ἀν οἱτ, my hat inclines proudly to the tavern.*

μαῖςοεαν, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a maiden, a damsel, a virgin.*

μαῖςοεαναρ, -αἱ, *m., maidenhood, virginity.*

μαῖςεαῖμ, -ῖτα, *a., jeering, scoffing, derisive, affectedly proud.*

μαῖςοεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a mid-wife (O'N.).*

μαῖςῖρτιμ, *g. id., pl. -τῖοις, m., a master; m. ροῖτε, a school-*

master; *m.* ὑάμφα, a dancing-master, *m.* μιννσε, *id.*  
 μάξιπτερεάτ, -α, *f.*, mastery, assumption of authority.  
 μάξιπτερεάμαίλ, -ήλα, *a.*, magisterial, authoritative, domineering.  
 μάξιπτερεάρ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, a mistress; a lady superintendent; a female school-teacher (*Lat. magistra*).  
 μάξιπτερεαρ, -τιρ, *m.*, mastery, as in the *prov.* ταίτιζε ἑνὶ μάξιπτερεαρ, practice gives one a mastery.  
 μάξιπτεριζίμ, -μεάτ, *v. tr.*, I master, domineer.  
 μαίση, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a salmon; *fig.*, a fine healthy person; *often* a proud woman (common in μαίση μνά); *m.* λέαν, salmon-trout; *m.* καίλιν, a fine, handsome girl (*Om.*); *m.* βυσάλλα, a handsome, strong lad (*Om.*).  
 μαίσηαὐ, -μῖο, *m.*, a shoal of salmon.  
 μαίσηεάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small salmon; a salmon-trout.  
 μαίση-μιαρ, a marshy field. *See* μιαρ.  
 μαίλ-βριατριάτ, -μιαίση, *a.*, eloquent (*O'N.*).  
 μαίλέρ, -ε, -ῖοε, *f.*, a bag, a wallet, a knapsack.  
 μαίλιν, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a little bag or sack.  
 μαίλir, -ε, *f.*, malice, wickedness, naughtiness.  
 μαίλιπεάτ, -πίση, *a.*, malicious, envious, venomous; destructive.  
 μαίλλ, -ε, *f.*, delay; ἄν μαίλλ, immediately (also μοίλλ); *ní* βεῖο μαίλλ ἀπὸ βίτ οἱμ ἄ ὀέαναὐ, I'll have no difficulty in doing it.  
 μαίλλ-βριατριάτ, -αίση, *a.*, slow of speech.  
 μαίλλε, *g. id., pl.* -λῖοε, *f.*, delay, slowness (also μοίλλε).  
 μαίλλε, part of a weaver's gear, called the headles (*P. O'C.*).

μαίλλεαὐ, -έιρ, -έιριόε, *m.*, a mallet.  
 μαίλλε με (le), *comp. prep.*, along with, together with; because of, by means of.  
 μαίλλιζίμ, -ιυζαὐ, *v. tr. and intr.* I delay.  
 μαίλλιζίμ, -λεαὐ, *v. tr.*, I wave.  
 μαίλλιυζαὐ, -ῖση, *m.*, adjourning, delaying.  
 μαίλλ-ρέιμ, *f.*, doubt, suspense, balance.  
 μαίλλ-ἐμιάλλ, *m.*, delay, slowness, a slow pace.  
 μαίλλ-ἐμιάλλατ, -αίση, *a.*, travelling slowly, tedious; stately, solemn; as *subs.* a delayer.  
 μαίλλ-ἐμιάλλατ, -α, *f.*, dallying or delaying.  
 μαίλλ-ἐμιάλλαιμ, -ἐμιάλλ, *v. intr.*, I move slowly.  
 μαίμε, *f.*, a mother, a nurse, mamma.  
 μαίμλίττε, *g. id., pl.* -λῖοε, *m.*, a sleeve; a glove, a gauntlet (*pron.* in *M. μυνίμττε*); *Lat. manícula*; *βρυνίμλίττε, id. (N. Con.)*; *μυνίλίννε (Gal.)*, *μυνίμλίττε (U.) id.*  
 μαίμεαρ, -νir, *m.*, a manor, a lordship.  
 μαίμζίν, *g. id., pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, a little bag, a budget.  
 μαίμῖο, *m.*, a mad or foolish person (*O'N.*).  
 μαίμῖοεάτ, -α, *f.*, madness, foolishness (*O'N.*).  
 μαίμῖρτιμ, *g.* -τρεάτ (somet. -τρε), *pl.* -τρεάτ, *f.*, a monastery, an abbey; *μαίμῖρτιμ* λοῦα λέιν, Muckross Abbey; *an* μαίμῖρτιμ ἑαὐ, Fermoy; *an* μαίμῖρτιμ ἑαρ, Middleton, *m. na* Copan, *id.*  
 μαίμῖρτερεάτ, -πίση, *a.*, belonging to an abbey or monastery.  
 μαίμῖρτερεάτ, -α, *f.*, an abbots-hip or abbacy.  
 μαίμλέαὐ, -έιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a mallet.  
 μαίμνεάτ, -α, *f.*, slowness, negligence, idleness.  
 μαίμνεάττατ, -αίση, *a.*, sluggish, slothful, lazy.

mainneáctain, -tí, *f.*, an oversight; a delay, negligence, procrastination.

mainneáctnaí, -aí, *a.*, slack, negligent; indevous.

mainneamail, -mí, *a.*, early.

mainneap, *g.* mainnihe, *f.*, an enclosure, a field, a pen, a sheepfold. See mainneac.

mainniúim, -iú, *v. intr.*, I fail.

mainniúir; lá 'n-a m., on the day after the day after tomorrow (also i mainniúir in phr. i mbánaí, umanoiréir 7 i mainniúir).

mainne, *g. id., f.*, trifling, fooling (*nom.* also mainniir and mainnoir).

mainneac, *g.* -ni, *pl.* -neac, and mainnaí, *f.*, a sheepfold, a fold, a booth, a cote, a stable.

mainnéir, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, a manger, a crib.

mainne, *indec., m.*, a dress (*Eng.* mantle?) (*U.*).

mainne, *g. id., f.*, lifelessness, numbness, powerlessness.

mainneac (phonet. mainneac), *m.*, a still-born foal (*W. Ker.*).

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

mainneac, -a, *f.*, numbness, lifelessness, powerlessness.

maí na glacann é, woe to him who doesn't take it; i maí a bionn deaí, woe to him who is poor; i maí a cuíneann don tréimh 'ran tréimh, woe to him who sets his heart on the world.

maíneac, -aí, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maíne, *f.*, woe. See maí.

maíneac, -aí, *a.*, woful, sorrowful.

maíneac, -aí, *m.*, a lament (*Don.*).

maíneúim, -iú, *v. intr.*, I lament, groan.

maíneúir, -éir, -éir, *m.*, a shoal of fish.

maíneúir, *indec.*, Margaret. (*In M. sp. l.* the word for Margaret is maíneúir.)

maíim, *v.* maíim, maíneac, *v. tr. and intr.*, I live, exist, survive, last, endure, continue, dwell, remain; as *tr.*, I wear out (as a garment), last as long as; 50 maíim é, may you wear it out (a new garment); 50 maíim a céile, may each live as long as the other (said by man to intended spouse); 50 maíim i bfu, long life to you (a return of greeting); 50 maíim beo plán, *id.*

maíim, -e, *f.*, spying, betraying.

maíneac, -aí, *a.*, spying, traitorous, treacherous.

maíneac, -aí, *m.*, delay, hindrance.

maíneac, -aí, *pl. id.* and -aí, *m.*, a mariner, a sailor, a shipman, a pilot.

maíneac, -a, *f.*, a sailing, navigation; tediousness.

maíim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I betray, spy on.

maíim, *f.*, Tuesday; Dia maíim, on Tuesday.

maíneac, *g. id.* and -aí, *f.*, existence, continuance, living; pláim, a livelihood.

maíneannac, -aí, *a.*, long-lived, lasting. See maíneannac.



μαίρε-φεοίτ, *f.*, beef.

μαίρεϊν. *See* μαίρεϊν.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a stocking without a vamp worn to prevent wind-gall.

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a bird that never flies but over the sea (*Con.*).

μαίρεϊνέαδ, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a cripple; *νί ξορφαδ* *να* μαίρεϊνίξ *έ*, beggars (?) would not eat it (said of bad food) (*Ker.*).

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊνέαδ, -νίξ, -νίξε, *m.*, a martyr.

μαίρεϊνέαδ, -α, *f.*, martyrdom.

μαίρεϊνίξ, -νίξ, *v. tr.*, I murder, maim; make a martyr of.

μαίρε, *g. id., f.*, beauty, elegance, grace, comeliness, ornament; prosperity, success; behaviour; what is becoming; *σο* *μβεϊνίξ* *βλιαδαιν* *ό* *ινου* *ρά* *μαίρε* *ομαιν*, may this day twelve-month see us prospering; *β'ολε* (*βα* *μαίρε*) *αν* *μαίρε* *ούτε* *έ*, it was ill (well) done of you; *ιρ* *αίρεαδ* *αν* *μ.* *ούτε*, it is a shame for you, *ιρ* *αίτε* *αν* *μ.* *ούτε*, *id.* (*αξ* is also used instead of *ο*).

μαίρε, *interj.*, well! yet, withal (also *μαίρε* or *μυρε* and *μαίρεαδ*).

μαίρεαδ, -νίξε, *a.*, beauteous, handsome; graceful; clever; well-dressed.

μαίρεαδ, -α, *f.*, grace, beauty, comeliness.

μαίρεαδ (μά' *ρεαδ*), if so, then, therefore.

μαίρεαμλ, -μλ, *a.*, comely, handsome, elegant.

μαίρεαμλ, -α, *f.*, elegance, comeliness.

μαίρεϊν, -νίξ, *v. tr.*, I adorn.

μαίρεϊν, -νίξ, *m.*, act of ornamentation, beautifying.

μαίρε, *g. id., m.*, twisted straw for lighting the pipe, etc., a match (*O'N.*).

μαίρεος, -οίξε, -οξ, *f.*, the mastic tree (*O'N.*).

μαίρεϊν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε, m.*, a mastiff; a ferocious-looking dog; a bold man; a virago.

μαίρεϊνέαδ, -α, *f.*, boldness, forwardness (*W. Ker.*).

μαίρεϊν, -νίξε, *f.*, a mixing, a churning (*nom.* also *μαίρεϊν*).

μαίρεϊνέαδ, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a churner (*O'N.*).

μαίρεϊνίξ, -νίξ, *v. tr.*, I churn; I pump, mix, mash.

μαίρεϊν, -νίξε, *v. tr.*, I churn.

μαίρεϊνίξ, -νίξ, *pl. id., m.*, a churning; a pumping, a mixing, a mashing.

μαίρε, -ε, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a noble, a chief, a chieftain, a leader (chiefly used in *pl.*).

μαίρε, -ε, *f.*, a good thing, goodness, a good; success, prosperity; a favour, a blessing, a good deed, a benefit, profit.

μαίρε, -ε, *comp.* *ρεάμ, a.*, good, prime, excellent, well; suitable, appropriate, befitting; skilled, happy; useful; kind, agreeable, wholesome; *ράμ-μαίρε*, excellent; *σο* *μαίρε*, well; *να* *οαοινη* *μαίρε*, the good people, fairies; *ιρ* *μαίρε* *λεϊρ*, he likes, he wishes, he would like (*βαδ* *μαίρε*); *νίορ* *μαίρε* *λεϊρ*, he would not like; *ζυρ* *μαίρε* *τε*, that he would like; *ιρ* *μαίρε* *ο*, it is good for, well for; *νί* *μαίρε* *μαίρε* *ό* *αν*, he did it in vain; *σο* *μαίρε* *μαίρε* *αζατ*, thank you; *νά* *μαίρε* *μαίρε* *αζατ* (*νά* *μαίρε* *αζατ*), no thanks to you, in spite of you; *νί* *τε* *σο* *μαίρε*, he is not very well; *τά* *σο* *μαίρε*, very well! very good! *νί* *μαίρε* *αον* *μαίρε* *ο* . . . there was no use . . .; *ιρ* *μαίρε* *λιον* *μιν*, I am glad of that; *νά* *μαίρε* *μαίρε* *αζατ*, that no good may happen to you! *έομ* *μαίρε* (*έομ* *μαίρε* *έαονα*), as well; *ζαν* *μαίρε*, good for nothing; *αο* *έ* *αν* *μαίρε* *έ*, what good is it? *έομ* *μαίρε* *αζατ* *ιρ* *μαίρε* *λεϊρ*, as long as you

please; ní maíť atá fíor aśam, I don't rightly know; śiřo maíť, however good; maíť so leop, tolerably good, *also* tipsy.

maíť-óeanam, -nta, *m.*, beneficence.

maíťe, *f.*, goodness; map (ap) maíťe leat, for your good; map (ap) maíťe le n'-anam, for the good of his soul.

maíťeam, *g.* maíťme, maíťim, and maíťte, *m.*, act of forgiving; forgiveness, pardon; remission, abatement; maíťeact, *id.* (*O'N.*).

maíťeamnap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon, remission (in *M. sp. l.* often maíťeamnacap).

maíťear, -teapa, *pl. id., m.* and *f.*; weal, goodness; a good thing; benefit; a good deed, kindness, bounty; i mbéal a maíťeara, in the beginning of his usefulness.

maíťearac, -aíge, *a.*, good, benevolent, kind; useful, serviceable.

maíťeoś, -oíge, -ośa, *f.*, land subject to inundations (*Mayo*).

maíť-śníom, *m.*, a good deed; *cf.* a buířean śan śó ba maíť śníom, her party who truly excelled in deeds (*O'Ra.*).

maíťim, *vl.* maíťeam, *v. tr.*, I forgive (to), remit, pardon, abate, often the object is not expressed; maíť óúinn ap bpíacā (ap ścionnta), forgive us our trespasses.

maíťmeac, -míge, *a.*, indulgent, forgiving, kind.

maíťmeacap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, remission, release (also maíťpeacap).

maíťmeac, -míge, -meacā, an ewe; any milch beast; nāp čerířiřó Dia maíťmeacā an đanne, may God not visit harshly the milk-producing beasts.

maíťmeamail, -míla, *a.*, motherly.

maíťmeamíact, -a, *f.*, motherliness, maternity.

maíťpín, *g. id., pl.* -íře, *m.*, a little

mother, a mother used endearingly (another *dim.* is maíťmeán, only rarely used).

maíťteac, -tíge, *a.*, forgiving, relenting. *See* maíťmeac.

maíťteacap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, kindness.

maíťteanap, -ap, *m.*, forgiveness, pardon (*Mayo*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, act of bruising.

mál, -áil, *pl. id., m.*, a prince, a champion, a hero, a soldier; used of males or females: an mál, the king; an mál, the queen (*P. O'C.*).

mál, -áil, *m.*, a tax, a tribute,

malā, *g. id.* and -n, *pl.* malāíře, *f.*, a brow, an eyebrow; the brow of a hill, a slope, a brae.

mála, *g. id., pl.* malāíře, *m.*, a bag; a mail, a budget; lān an málā, plenty, abundance, as much as one can bear; bacac an málā, the bag-bearing or begging cripple.

malāio, -e, -íře, *f.*, a bag, a saddle; a foolish person (*Don.*).

malāipt, -e, -apta, *pl.* -teacā, *f.*, change; exchange, traffic, dealing; act of interchanging; act of alternating; difference, variety, recompense; an bpíul a mālāipt řin aśat? have you any (food) better than that? řo mālāipt ní óean, I will not exchange you for another (*E.R.*).

malāipteac, -tíge, *a.*, pertaining to exchange or barter; variable, mutual, reciprocal.

malāiptiřim, *vl.* malāipt, and -iřāřó, *v. tr.*, I exchange, change, barter (malāiptam and malāiptiřim, *id.*).

malā-popc, *m.*, a poet. word for eye (*E. R.*, etc.). *Note.*—No doubt malā-popc = mall-popc, is the proper word. *See* mall-popc.

malāpta, *p.a.*, exchanged, changed, bartered.

malāptac, -aíge, *a.*, variable, changeable, fickle; mutual, reciprocal. *See* malāipteac.

malap̄tam, *v.* malap̄t, *v. tr.*,  
I exchange, barter.

malap̄tóiri, *g.* -óira, *pl.* -óiriōe,  
*m.*, an exchanger; malap̄tóiri  
air̄giō, a money-changer, a  
banker.

malap̄tuḡaō, -tuḡte, *m.*, act of  
changing.

malcaō, -c̄ta, *m.*, peddling, hawk-  
ing, dealing through the  
country.

malcam, -aō, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I  
hawk, deal, sell in travelling,  
carry a bag.

malcaime, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iriōe, *m.*, a  
porter, a carrier of burthens, a  
hawker (*O'N.*).

mall, *gcf.* malle and mollie, *a.*,  
slow, late, lazy, tardy, dilatory,  
tedious; ḡo mall, slowly, late;  
air̄ na mallair̄b, lately, recently,  
finally (*Don.*).

mallaēt (mántlaēt), -a, *f.*, meek-  
ness, modesty.

mallaēt, -a and -ain, *pl.* -a and  
-air̄e, *f.*, act of cursing; a  
curse, a malediction; perdition.

mallaētac̄, -aḡe, *a.*, accursed,  
wicked.

mallaētair̄giōm, -uḡaō, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I curse, swear; call down  
maledictions upon.

mallaír̄eac̄t, -a, *f.*, a cursing, a  
swearing.

mall-ēouac̄, -aḡe, *a.*, late-sup-  
ping, late at supper.

mall-ēnoiṝeac̄, -ōḡe, *a.*, slow-  
hearted.

mall-ēuio, *f.*, a late supper.

mall-labap̄tac̄, -aḡe, *a.*, slow of  
speech, slow-spoken.

mall-muir̄, *f.*, neap-tide; pron.  
malluair̄.

mall-pore, *m.*, a slow moving  
eye.

mall-ēp̄ac̄, *m.*, late hour or time.

mall-uair̄, -e, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a late  
time; air̄ na mall-uair̄ib, lately;  
ḡo oṝí air̄ na mall-uair̄ib, until  
lately (*Tory*).

mall-uān, *m.*, a late lamb (mall-  
luan, *id.*)

malluḡaō, -uḡte, *m.*, act of

delaying, causing to be late,  
detaining. See malluḡaō.

malluḡaō, *g.* -uḡte, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
a cursing, a swearing.

malluḡim, -uḡaō, *v. tr.*, I delay,  
cause to be late, detain (oftener  
malluḡim).

malluḡim, malluḡaō, *v. tr.*,  
I curse.

malluḡte, *p. a.*, cursed; vicious,  
cross, ill-tempered (of animals  
and men).

malluḡteac̄t, -a, *f.*, viciousness;  
crossness; ill-temper.

malluḡteoir̄, -oir̄a, -oir̄iōe, *m.*,  
a curser, a maligner; a peevish  
person.

malmar, -air̄, *m.*, a kind of luscious  
wine, malmsey.

malóro, -e, -eac̄a, *f.*, a whip, a  
scourge, a flail.

malpac̄, -aḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a man-  
child, a boy, a youth; also a big  
fellow, a giant.

malpar̄o, -e, *f. (collect.)*, boys,  
youths.

malpar̄o, an exchange, a barter.  
See malap̄t.

malp̄uḡim. See malap̄tair̄giōm.

málta, *indec. a.*, mild, gentle,  
modest, bashful. See mánta.

mam, *g. id.* and -aim, a mother.

mám, *g.* máime, *pl.* máma, máim-  
eac̄a, *f.*, a fist, a fistful, a hand-  
ful (in some parts of Ireland the  
full of two hands taken together  
is called a mám); ḡluair̄eac̄t ó  
mám an ēpuar̄t̄ain, to proceed  
from the hand of misery or the  
press of hardship (*E. R.*).

mám, *g.* máma, *f.* (*Lat. mamma*),  
the breast, a pap.

mám, -áime, -áimeac̄a, *f.* (tuḡac̄  
nó r̄iaḡ), a mountain or hill;  
a mountain pass; common in  
place-names, as mám t̄reap̄na,  
in Co. Galway.

mama, *indec.*, the breast. See  
mám.

mámac̄, -aḡe, *a.*, hilly, moun-  
tainous.

mamair̄e, *g. id.*, *f.*, a childish  
name for mother.



mámílač, -aĩḡ, *m.*, a gripe or hand-ful, a fistful.

mán, a hand (*Lat. manus*); also mána.

mana. *See* muna.

manač, -aĩḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a monk, a friar; *dim.* manačán, *id.*

manača, *indec. a., single (C.)*.

manačamail -míla, *a.*, monastic, referring to monks.

mánačán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glove, a hand, *dim.* of mán (*mánačán, id.*)

manaiṣṣ, in *phr.* a manaiṣṣ, on the fourth day hence. *See* mainniṣṣ.

manaiṣṣeap, after to-morrow; i manaiṣṣeap, the day after to-morrow (=um an oirṣṣeap). *See* oirṣṣeap.

manaor, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a spear, a pike. *See* next word.

manaor, -e, *f.*, act of contending or having to do with; ní beinn aḡ manaor leis, I would have no dealing with him.

manapián, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a necromancer. This seems to be merely a variant of the name of man-annán mac líp.

mančac, -aĩḡe, *a.*, belonging to a monk, monastic.

mančaine, *pl.* gifts, tributes, services rendered in any way; work of the hand, generally service rendered in the way of manual labour. (A donation given to monks for their maintenance, *P. O'C.*)

man-čnum, *f.*, a flesh-worm; a cheese mite.

manpiác, -áic, *pl. id.* and -áca, *m.*, a mandrake.

manpiácac, -carḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a mandrake.

manḡ, -a, -aróe, *m.*, a bag, a budget, luggage (*nom.* also manḡa).

manḡac, -aĩḡ, -aĩḡe, *m.*, a pollock (*Mayo*).

manḡavóip, -ópa, -óipróe, *m.*, a huckster, a news-vendor (*W. Ker.*). *See* manḡaipe.

manḡaipe, *g. id., pl.* -ipróe, *m.*, a pedlar, a travelling dealer, a jobber, a retailer (as meal-monger, cheese-monger, etc.); an manḡaipe súḡac, the Jolly Pedlar, a name given to Andrew MacGrath, the poet.

manḡaipeačt, -a, *f.*, hawking, peddling, dealing as a traveller through the country.

manḡap, in *phr.* ní'l manḡap im' éoir; tá loca bán lem' ḡiail (*R. I. A. MS.*, 23, G. 25).

manḡapca, -n, *f.*, Mangerton, a mountain in Kerry.

manḡcuḡačó ḡáipe, *m.*, a sarcastic laugh, a smile (*Don.*); iunne pí manḡcuḡačó ḡáipe, she smiled sarcastically; also meanntuĩḡil ḡáipe (*Con.*).

mánta, *indec. a.*, pleasant, sedate, quiet (frequent in poetry).

mántac, -aĩḡe, *a.*, affable, gentle.

mántačt, -a, *f.*, affability, gentleness.

manna, *g. id., m.*, manna.

manna leačap, numbness in fingers from cold (also banna leačap); in *Gal.*, manna-léip.

mannap, -aip, *m.*, loosening, unfurling (as a flag, a sail, etc.); o'á mannap le móipcap, being unfurled with pride (*Fer.*).

mannpac. *See* bannpac.

mannpač, -napca, *m.* (=pcaoit-eačó nó ḡluapcačt), a loosening, unbinding, unfurling, as a sail. *See* mannap.

mannpaim, *vl.* -ač and -nap, *v. tr.*, I loosen, unbind, unfurl as a sail.

mannt, -a, *m.*, a gap, a chasm, the void made by a bit taken away, the space between the points of a serrated edge; the seat of a lost tooth, a piece broken off a plate (rather the gap made by breaking off a piece); *O'N.* gives the *gum* as the meaning of mannt, but it seems only a figurative meaning.

manntac, -taĩḡe, *a.*, gapped, having bits broken off the verge;



hill; a knoll; óo' maóiteann, a mhuirín, from thy summit, O Mushra (*T. G.*).  
 maóilín, *g. id., pl. -niré, m., a tub; a one-faced hammer; a hornless cow.*  
 maóil-lior, *m., an unprotected fort.*  
 maóil-trlab, *g. maóil-trléibe, m., a bare or bald mountain.*  
 maóin, -e, *f., wealth, property, substance, means, goods, riches; a term of endearment; mo maóin tú, you are my love or treasure.*  
 maóin-éioctac, -aige, *a., covetous, avaricious.*  
 maóineac, -nige, *a., rich, wealthy; also loving, affectionate; a maóineac, () beloved one, a very common term of endearment; somet. written a buiróneac, a maóiníg, id.; in maóineac, 7c., the vowels are broad.*  
 maóinneac, -a, *f., stewardship, the office of a bailiff, sovereignty; maóinne, id.*  
 maóir, -e, -eac, *f., a bag, a hamper; maóir éirc, 500 fishes, a mease.*  
 maóireac, -rige, -reac, *f., a doe.*  
 maóireos, -oige, -osa, *f., a little pack or bag; a wicker or sugán basket; a wicker-work receptacle to store provisions in; the potato heap in a barn, etc.; a mease (500) of fish (Don.).*  
 maóit, -e, *f., pain, anguish, anxiety (P. O'C. quotes eight examples of this meaning). See maóite.*  
 maóit, -e, *a., sick, sore, painful; also compassionate, tender; feeble, weak.*  
 maóite, *g. id., f., softness, tenderness; feebleness, weakness; pain, grief, anguish; áóðar maóite pcaoileac an pceoil rin, the spread of that tidings is a cause of anguish (Fer.).*  
 maóiteac, -tíge, *a., soft, tender; sick, sore, painful.*  
 maóiteac, -éta, *m., a paining, a grieving.*

maóiteac, -a, *f., softness, tenderness; pain, anguish, anxiety.*  
 maóitígim, -iugac, *v. intr., I pain, grieve, mourn.*  
 maóitíneac, -míge, *a., vaunting, vainglorious, upbraiding, grudging (also maóitíneac).*  
 maóitíneac, -aír, *m., glory; a boasting; an upbraiding; a grudging.*  
 maóitíneac, -nige, *a., sorrowful, compassionate.*  
 maóitíneac, -aír, *m., regret, anguish; tá m. oim (W. M.).*  
 maóitíneac, *m., a soft, mellow, flat, moist place (P. O'C.).*  
 maóit, *g. maóit, m., a votary, a devotee, a servant, a person dedicated; used in names, as maóit mhuiré, etc.*  
 maóit, -oite, -oiteac, *f., a cape, a headland, a promontory; a hillock, summit. See maóit.*  
 maóit, -oite, *a., bald, hairless, tonsured; blunt; bare, deserted, vacant, empty; full only to the mouth without a heap (as a vessel of meal, grain, butter, etc.); feircín maóit, a firkin full just to the mouth, as opposed to feircín pá émuac, a firkin full and heaped; humble, shy, bashful; simple, artless, witless, as opposed to sharp, acute (of persons); 'n-a maóit, hatless, bare-headed; ríce maóit, twenty bare, not twenty-one, etc., (in card-playing, etc.).*  
 maóitac, -áin, *pl. id., m., anything bald or pointless; a hat which is too small.*  
 maóitac, -éta, *m., act of blunting; act of subduing, calming, etc. See maóitugac.*  
 maóit-áigeant, *a., dull, stupid, blunt; maóit-áigeantac, id.*  
 maóit-áigeantac, -a, *f., dullness, stupidity.*  
 maóitáim, -ac, *v. tr., I make blunt; I subdue, calm.*  
 maóitán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a beacon; a bleak eminence; a bald-pated man; the exposed part of a*



fishing weir; anything bald, bare, or edgeless; Rinn an mhaoláin, Renniuelain, the ancient name of the Poolbeg, in Dublin Harbour.

maol-áró, *m.*, the highest point; ar maol-áró a gualann, on his shoulders' top; somet. ar fáoil-áró is used (*M.*).

maol-ar, -air, *pl.* -ara, *m.*, a sandal (*G. J.*).

maol-éanna, -aige, *a.*, bald-headed.

maol-énoc, *m.*, a peakless hill.

maol-éol, *m.*, a foil (*O'N.*).

maol-óirn, the hilt of a sword (*O'N.*).

maol-rá, *m.*, a bare rath, *cf.* maol-lior.

maoluza, -uige, *m.*, act of blunting (of courage, memory, etc.); act of making dull or stupid; act of allaying or assuaging; *m.* an t-átnóna, twilight.

maoluim, -uza, *v. tr. and intr.*, I blunt, assuage, pacify; I become bald or blunt, become calm.

maonuim, -uza, *v. intr.*, I meditate (*O'N.*).

maor, *g.* maor, *pl. id.* and maorui, *m.*, a steward, a bailiff, a rent-collector, an officer, a herd; an earl or baron.

maora, -aige, -ada, *f.*, any kind of shell-fish; sea-vegetables.

maora, -a, *f.*, stewardship, wardenship.

maor baile, *m.*, a mayor or governor of a town.

maor ciar, *m.*, an arbitrator (*Tyrone*). See ceap.

maorba, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic; often used in poetry to express gentle qualities.

maorba, -a, *f.*, gravity, sedateness, sobriety.

maoruim, -uza, *v. tr.*, I rule or guide (*O'N.*).

maor, -aire, *f.*, softness, tenderness, uncalledousness.

maot, -oite, *a.*, soft, delicate, ten-

der, gentle, smooth, compassionate.

maota, *g.* maote, *m.*, softness, tenderness.

maotaim, -a, *v. tr. and intr.*, I moisten, I soften, mollify; relent.

maotai, -ai, *m.*, a paunch, belly or stomach.

maotai, -aile, *f.*, biestings (this is the ordinary word in *Ker.*; *P. O'C.* gives maotai, beastings, also thick milk; maotai does not mean thick milk in *Ker.*; *gnut* bur, *id.* (*Con. and Don.*).

maotan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the tip or soft part of anything (as of the ear); lower or soft part of the stomach, in animals the hollows on either side of spine adjoining the rump; an osier twig; a tendril, cartilage, gristle; a bud; a coward.

maot-émoir, *m.*, a tender heart.

maot-émoir, -aige, *a.*, tender-hearted.

maot-glac, *f.*, a soft, gentle hand.

maotlac, -aige, *a.*, emollient, mellow.

maotmar, -aire, *a.*, lenient, smooth.

maot-muata, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a nice person, a spruce body (*O'N.*).

maot-rúile, -aige, *a.*, soft-eyed, tender-eyed; given to weeping.

maot-rúile, -a, *f.*, wateriness of the eyes.

maot-émoir, *f.*, a gentle foot.

maotuza, -uige, *m.*, a moistening or softening; *tao* a *cnáma* ar maotuza ó *fmioir*, his bones are moistened with marrow (*O'B.*).

maotuim, -uza, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make supple; I soften, moisten, alleviate, mitigate; I become soft or mild. See maotaim.

mar, *prep. conj. adv.*, like to, as, for, since, how, when, where, as though, because, even as, where-

in, inasmuch as, just as, as soon as, so that, thus, like; *man aveir*, as he says; *man avoubair*, as he said; *man rin*, like that, so, in like manner, accordingly, if so, then = if so, in that manner, in that wise; *man rin vóib*, and so on; *man rin féin*, even so, notwithstanding; *man don le*, along with, together with, in addition, besides; *man a* (*rel. prn.*), as, like as, where, how? where? (*man a* before *past t.*); *man atá*, that is, *viz.*, namely, to wit; *man atáir*, (such) as are; *man a bpuil*, where there is; *man go*, as if, seeing that; *man an gcéadna*, in like manner, likewise, also, as well as, the same; *man an gcuir eile*, like the rest; also *man a céite*, all the same; *man géalí a*, because of, on account of, in consequence of, for; *man rin ve*, accordingly, therefore; *man ro*, in this manner, so, thus, like this; *amail ir man*, as if; *goiré man*, how? *ir man rin atá*, the case is so; *nó man rin*, or thereabouts, about that amount; *man a*, where; *man a bpuil*, where: Scotch Gaelic, *far am bh'eil*; *man a hoiltear* . . . where . . . is nursed; *gac balta man oiltear*, every one as he is brought up; *vo péir man*, according as; *pá man*, as; *tar éir man*, after, *postquam*; *tré man*, because; *man a céite*, likewise; *man leanar*, as follows; *man don*, together, as one, as well as, together with; *man leir féin ve*, as far as his part of it (went); *man leir rin ve*, as with that of it, as for that; *man a bí aige*, as he was; *man ir go gcuirfeá*, as you would put; *man a maib aige*, where he was; *man a bpuil na rúite*, where the eyes are; *man ir go maib an cuir eile*, when, or as soon as, the others were; *mo ghráó é man péar*, I cherish that man.

*man, mana, conj.*, used often for *muna*, if not, unless.

*mápac*, often written for *mbápac* in *phr.* : *mápac* (i *mbápac*), tomorrow. See *bápac*.

*manairéact*, -a, *f.*, act of sailing, navigation.

*manan, man a* = *munan*, if not.

*manarcat*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herald, a marshal; a regulator; an overseer.

*manarclact*, -a, *f.*, superintendence, regulation; office or rank of a marshal.

*maib, g. maib, pl. maib, m.*, a dead person; the dead.

*maib, -aib, a.*, dead, killed, slain; benumbed, torpid, spiritless, vapid.

*maibact*, -a, *f.*, languor, weakness.

*maibac, -bta and maibuiscte, m.*, act of killing, slaying, murder, slaughter.

*maibaim, -aó, v. tr.*, I kill, slay, slaughter.

*maiban.* See *manman*.

*maibán, -áin, pl. id., m.*, a corpse, a dead body; a spiritless person, a sluggard.

*maibánta, indec. a.*, lifeless, inanimate, dull, torpid.

*maibántact, -a, f.*, inactivity, dullness, torpidity.

*maib-caoineac, m.*, a lament for the dead.

*maib-caoineac, -tí, pl. id., m.*, a lament for the dead (*O'N.*).

*maib-cat, m.*, a dead and alive person.

*maib-óiraoi, m.*, a necromancer.

*maib-óiraoiréact, -a, f.*, necromancy; art of consulting the *manes* of the dead.

*maib-fáirc*, a band used in tying the hands or feet of a corpse; a shroud; "*maib-fáirc ort*," an imprecation; *maib-fáirc* (*Don.*).

*maib-fuact, m.*, the painful numbness caused by great cold (*Meath*).

*maibna, g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, an elegy.

μαρῥναε, -αις, *pl. id., m., an elegy-maker (O'N.).*

μαρῥ-ῥηυε, -ῥηοε, -ῥηοεαυνα, *m., track of a boat.*

μαρῥε, *p. a., killed, slain; awful; a peculiar use in phr. na mίlτε μαρῥε αα, large numbers of them.*

μαρῥεε, -αιε, *a., deadly, fatal, mortal, cruel; grievous, as opposed to venial (of sin).*

μαρῥεε, -εαιε, -εαιε, *m., a slayer.*

μαρῥεοῖ, -οῖα, -οῖηο, *m., a slayer, a killer, a murderer.*

μαρῥ-υαν, *m., a still-born lamb (pron. μαρυαν).*

μαρῥυῖμ, -εε and -εεε, *v. tr., I kill, slay. See μαρῥαιμ.*

μαρ, *g. μαρ, pl. -αυα, m., a sign, a mark; a wound; a marking-iron; μαρ υῖρτεαι, an oyster-mark on the skin (Om.); a bail, a surety; ιρ μαρε αν μαρε λειρ αν αῖρεε ε, he is good surety for the money. In the sense of wound μαρ is the M. word.*

μαρ, *m., a horse (obs.).*

μαρε, -αιε, *pl. id. and -αιε, m., a horseman, a rider; a knight, pl., also -εεε.*

μαρεε, -αι, *m., horsemanship.*

μαρεε, -ε, *f., horsemen, cavalry.*

μαρεεε, -ε, *f., act of riding; horsemanship; a ride; a lift; εά εεε αῖ μαρεεεε, two hundred horse (Kea., F.F.); ευαῖ ρε μαρεεεε, he got a ride on a horse, or a drive on a car.*

μαρεαν, -αννε, -αννα, *f., a stable.*

μαρεανε, -αιε, *pl. id., m., a groom, an hostler (O'N.).*

μαρεεε, -αιε, *pl. -αιε, m., a cavalcade; coll. horsemen, riders, cavalry.*

μαρεεεε, -αιε, *a., belonging to cavalry.*

μαρεεε, *g. id., pl. -εε, m., a horseman, a rider. See μαρεε.*

μαρεεε, *v. μαρεεεε, v.*

*intr., I ride on horseback, drive on a car.*

μαρεε, *m., a marquis.*

μαρ-οῖρεε, *m., agrimony.*

μαρ-οῖρε, *m., rosemary.*

μαρ, *m., a mark (a silver coin); μαρ αῖρε, a mark, worth 13s. 4d.*

μαρεε, -αιε, -αιε, *m., a market; a bargain; a good bargain; a buying or selling; μαρεε εε, a dear bargain.*

μαρεε, -ε, *pl. id., f., a buying, a bargaining; a bargain, barter.*

μαρεε, *g. id., pl. -εε, m., a market man or woman (O'N.); μαρεεε, id.*

μαρεεε, -ε, *f., bargain-making.*

μαρεεε, *g. id., pl. -εε, m., a merchant, a salesman, a bargain-maker.*

μαρεεε, -ε, *a., market-able, saleable.*

μαρεε. *See μαρεε.*

μαρε, *g. id., m., marl, a kind of rich clay; m. εεε, yellow subsoil.*

μαρε, -αιε, *a., marly, clayey.*

μαρεε, -ε, *m., a manuring with marl or rich clay.*

μαρεε, -ε, *v. tr., I manure with marl.*

μαρεε (μαρεε), -ε, *pl. id., m., a brink or margin; the margin of a book.*

μαρεε, -ε, *pl. id., m., marble; μαρεεε, a marble slab, as a tombstone (O'Ra.); spelled μαρεε and μαρεε also.*

μαρεε, -ε, -ε, *f., a pudding, a sausage; a paunch.*

μαρεε, *m., the plant rosemary.*

μαρεε, -ε, *pl. id. and -εε, f., a marching of troops; a march (A.); also μαρεεε.*

μαρεεε, *g. id., pl. -εε, m., a herald, a marshal.*

μαρεε (μαρεε), *ad., thus, in this manner.*

μαρε, *g. μαρε, pl. id., m., a bullock; a cow; a beeve; a carcass; the dead body of any*



weighty animal when butchered and cleaned, such as a pig, cow, etc.; *f.* in *U.*, *g.* *maípte*.  
*máirt*, -áirt, *m.*, Tuesday; *Óia máirt*, on Tuesday.  
*máirt*, -a, *m.*, March; *lá máirta*, a day in March (*nom.* also *máirta*); *somet. f.*, as in *Don*.  
*mairtaróeact*, -a, *f.*, beeves, cows, oxen.  
*mairtain*, -tana, *f.*, act of remaining, living, dwelling, abiding, surviving; living, being, life; a preserving prayer in the form of a charm (*somet. written maíann*, *7c.*); *ar m.*, in existence; *leo m.*, during your life.  
*mairtanna*, -aige, *a.*, everlasting, unfailing, eternal; living, lasting; hopeful, blessed.  
*mairtanna*, -a, *f.*, duration, eternity.  
*mairtar*, *indec. a.*, maimed, disabled, lame.  
*mairta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, martyrdom; murder.  
*mairta*, -arta, *m.*, a maiming, a laming, a deforming; *ni mairta* *go* *vaitte*, blindness is the worst kind of deformation.  
*mairtán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a disabled body.  
*mairtu*, -uige, *m.*, a maiming, a crippling, a disfiguring.  
*mairtuigeim*, -uig, *v. tr.*, I maim, I cripple, I make lame, disfigure.  
*mairtuige*, *p. a.*, maimed, crippled.  
*mairta* = *maí tura*, as you (*emph.*) (*S.M.*).  
*mairtúr*, in line, *mairtúr tnom* *ir tnom gan ruata* (*C.M.*).  
*mairt-úr* (also *mairt-úrca*), *m.*, the juice, sap, or fat of beeves. *See úrc.*  
*mairtóe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -óte*, *m.*, a sailor, a mariner, a seaman.  
*már*, -ár, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mace.  
*már*, *g. máir*, *pl. id.*, and *mápa*, the buttock; hip, thigh, breech; the part of a plough in which the sock is held; used in place names, as *An máir Reamair*, a

townland in Kerry (*nom.* also *mápa* in *sp. l.*).  
*már*, *már* (*má ir*), if it be, if so.  
*márac*, -aige, *a.*, having large hips or thighs; belonging to the hips, thighs or buttocks; also as *subs.* one with large hips or thighs.  
*marán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, delay, stop, hindrance; trouble; *as tabairt marán* *óo*, making things troublesome for him.  
*maranac*, -aige, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; troublesome.  
*maranac*, -a, *f.*, checking, hindering, reproving.  
*marcal*, -ail, *m.*, flattery (*O'R.*).  
*marcala*, -aige, *a.*, manly, masculine, muscular, firm, strong; a frequent epithet of a maiden or fair lady in modern poetry; generally in conjunction with *maor*, *cf. an Déiríora marcala maor* (*Kea.*); *poctaim fear* *o'n dé-bhuineall maor* *óda marcalaig* (*E. R.*); the position of the word before *maor* is a sign that it is to be taken in the meaning given, though both words are *somet.* used in contexts where a milder meaning like meek, sweet, pleasing, would suit better.  
*marcala*, -aige, -ca, *f.*, a strong, vigorous maiden, a fair lady; the word is exceedingly common in modern poetry as an ordinary word for a fair lady; *cf. ir tú an marcala mánla gáruac* *geala-éneir* (*E.R.*). *See marcala*, *adj.*  
*marcala*, *indec. a.*, manly (*P. O'C.*).  
*marcala*, -a, *f.*, manliness (*P. O'C.*).  
*marla*, -aige, *a.*, manly, muscular. *See marcala*.  
*marla*, *g. id.*, *m.*, an offence, an insult, an affront, reproach, abuse, aspersion, calumny, shame, disgrace, scandal.  
*marlamail*, -mla, *a.*, offensive, reproachful, abusive; base.

μαρτυζαδ, -υιζτε, *m.*, shameful treatment; a reproach; a wound; act of insulting, reproaching, treating with contempt.

μαρτυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I reproach, dishonour, scandalize, injure, calumniate, insult, blaspheme.

μαρτυζιτε, *p. a.*, reproached, calumniated, disrespected.

μαρτυζιτεαδ, -τιζε, *a.*, railing; reproachful, slanderous, insulting; ignominious (also μαρτυζιτεαδ).

μαρτυζιτεαδτ, -α, *f.*, abusiveness, slander, calumny.

μαρτυζιτεοιμ, -οιμα, -οιμιρ, *m.*, an abuser, a slanderer, a calumniator, a reviler.

μαρμυρ, -υιρ, *m.*, gluttony, "craw-sickness," surfeit (*W. Ker.*); also βαρμυρ.

ματα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a mat, a mattress.

μάτα, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a mate, a companion, an assistant; the mate of a ship.

ματα. See μαίτε.

ματαίμ. See μαίτιμ.

ματαιρ, *f.*, gory matter (*O'N.*).

μάταιρ, *g.* -ταρ, *pl.* μαίτηρ, μαίτηρεαδ, *f.*, a mother; a producer; a cause, a source; μάταιρ αν υιτ, the source or cause of mischief; παν-μάταιρ, a grandmother, μάταιρ νόμ, *id.*; *m.* ζοιρ, the kernel of a sore.

μάταιρ αόβαιρ, *f.*, a cause, a primary cause.

μάταιρ αιλ, *f.*, mother of a brood; a prolific mother.

μάταιρ βαιρτε, *f.*, a god-mother (*m.* βαιρτιρε, *M. sp. l.*); επιρτιν, a sponsor in baptism (*Aran.*).

μάταιρ βυιρ, *f.*, a membrane of the brain; the remnant of corrupted matter from a wound.

μάταιρ céile, *f.*, a mother-in-law; μάταιρ mo céile, my mother-in-law.

μάταιρ émuair, *f.*, a membrane of the brain.

μάταιρμαιλ, -μίλ, *m.*, motherly, tender, kind (also μαίτηρμαιλ).

μάταιρμαιλτ, -α, *f.*, motherliness, kindness (also μαίτηρμαιλτ).

μάταιρín, *g. id., pl.* -ιρε, *m.*, a foster-mother; an aunt on the mother's side (*O'N.*); also μαίτηρín.

μάταιρ na mballaδ, *f.*, a fish six inches or so in length, with external rows of teeth (*Mayo.*).

ματαλ, -αιλ, *pl. id., m.*, a cloak, a mantle.

ματαλ ριmné, *m.*, the chimney-beam; the mantel-piece of a chimney (*P. O'C.*).

ματαν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ray; ματαν ροлай, a ray of light.

μάταρòα, *indec. a.*, maternal, motherly; of or belonging to a mother; τεαγза μάταρòα, the mother tongue.

μάταρòατ, -α, *f.*, the right or duty of a mother.

ματгамаин, *g.* -íma, *pl. id.* and -ímaire, *m.*, a bear.

ματла, *g. id., m.*, fruit, profit, return (*O'N.*).

ματлаδ, -αιζε, *a.*, mantle-like; wearing a mantle.

मतòs, -óize, -óga, *f.*, a mattock.

मतलुाड, -αιड, -αιडे, *m.*, a crowd, a congregation.

mé, *pers. pr., pl.* ρinn, *emph.* mire, I, me; mé féin (somet. mé féin), myself, I myself. mé is often pron. me or mié at present, and the pronunciation mié is recognised by recent native poets, as: má'p áin leat me, tá an cáirre ipriš, bí pápta liom, ip pór me (Seagán 'ac pearsaí); often pron. mea in U.

meab, -eibe, -α, *f.*, a hen (*Water.*).

meabail, -bía, *pl. id., f.*, guile, treachery, subtlety; fraud; flattery.

meabaim, -aδ, *v. intr.*, I burst forth; I spring up as water (*obs.*).

meabaiη, -δία, -δίας, *f.*, the mind, the intelligence; sense, memory; ἀρ a meabaiη, distracted; ἀρ meabaiη, out of recollection; οὐ meabaiη, by rote (οὐ ἔλαιν meabaiη, *id.*); *m.* εἰνν, intellect, brain-power.

meabal, -αι, *m.*, treachery, deceit; *gs.* meabail as *a.*, *cf.* ἀιπλῖν meabail (*O'Ra.*). See meabail.

meablaç, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a deceitful man.

meablaç, -λαις, *a.*, deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent, malicious.

meablaçán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crafty, deceitful little person (*O'N.*).

meablaiηe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πιδ, *m.*, a traitor, a deceiver (*also* a modest, bashful man).

meablaiηeaç, -α, *f.*, deceit, fraud, treachery.

meabluçað, -υῖς, *m.*, act of deceiving, defrauding; fraud, deception (*also* act of shaming, or growing modest).

meabluçim, -υçað, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I defraud, deceive, betray, beguile, flatter; *also* I shame, I become shy or modest.

meablaçán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meablaç, -πιδ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting; meditation, reflection.

meablaçán, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a memorandum, a note-book.

meabluçað, -πιδ, *m.*, act of remembering, studying, committing to memory.

meabluçim, -υçað, *v. tr.*, I recollect, remember, bring to mind, ponder, muse, commit to memory, consider, plan; realise.

meacan, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, any tap-rooted plant, as a carrot, a parsnip; *somet.* meacán.

meacan aille, *m.*, elecampane; *nom.* meaca (*Cork*).

meacan bí, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan buí, *m.*, a carrot.

meacan buí an t-éilí, *m.*,

mountain or knot-rooted spurge, (*Tithymalus Hibernicus montanus*).

meacan boç, *m.*, great common burdock (*lappa major*).

meacan buí, *m.*, comfrey (*sympitum officinale*).

meacan buí píðam, *m.*; bugle, wild comfrey root.

meacan eapa baininne, *m.*, female piony.

meacan eapa pípinne, *m.*, male piony.

meacan píonn, *m.*, fermential root.

meacan píçum, *m.*, horse radish.

meacan píçum uipce, *m.*, water-radish.

meacan píbe, *m.*, the turnip (*O'N.*).

meacan píu, *m.*, radish (*Rhaphanus hortensis*).

meacan píç, *m.*, common parsnip.

meacan píç píðam, *m.*, wild parsnip.

meacan pílé, *m.*, great bastard black hellebore (*Helliborus niger fatidus*).

meacan toç, } *m.*, great com-  
meacan tuçail, } mon burdock,  
meacan tuain, } burr, cloth  
burr (*Arctium lappa*).

meacan uilleann, *m.*, elecampane (*Helenium*).

meacnoí, -óη, -óη, *m.*, a kitchen gardener; one who sells roots.

meaç, *m.*, size, bulk. See méio.

meaç, *g.* méio and meaç, *pl.* meaç, *f.*, a balance, scales; the beam of a weighing machine; a measure; weighing; *pron.* meaç in *M*.

meaç, -α, *f.*, mead.

meaç, -αις, *a.*, abounding in mead.

meaçáç(αι), -α, *f.*, act of weighing, measuring, considering.

meaçáç, -αιν, *m.*, force, weight.

meaçáç (pron. meáč), *p. a.*, weighed, measured, considered.

meaçáç, *vl.* meaç, meáč, meáčáç, and meáčáç, *v. tr.*,



I weigh, I balance, I measure; consider, estimate; I reflect on.

méa<sup>o</sup>al, -aile, -áda, *f.*, maw, paunch, stomach, tripe; *nom.* also méa<sup>o</sup>ail.

méa<sup>o</sup>alac, -aige, *a.*, having a large stomach or paunch, big-bellied.

méa<sup>o</sup>amail, -míla, *a.*, bulky, massive.

méa<sup>o</sup>amíla<sup>o</sup>ct, -A, *f.*, massiveness, bulk.

mea<sup>o</sup>ar, *g.* meiorie, *d.* meiorir, *pl.* mea<sup>o</sup>ra, *f.*, a churn; an Irish quadrangular drinking-cup of one piece, hollowed by a chisel, a "methier."

méa<sup>o</sup>ar, -air, *m.*, metre in poetry; verse (*Lat. metrum*).

méa<sup>o</sup>aríac<sup>o</sup>ct, -A, *f.*, verse, metre; 1 méa<sup>o</sup>aríac<sup>o</sup>ct óana, in verse metre (*Kea. F. F.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>ar-éuaire, *f.*, a merry tour.

mea<sup>o</sup>ar-éíóíac<sup>o</sup>, -aige, *a.*, hilarious.

mea<sup>o</sup>b, -eíóbe, *f.*, the proper name of a woman; a celebrated queen of Connaught (= nurtured with mead; soft, tender, *P.O.C.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>bán, -áin, *m.*, intoxication from mead, drunkenness, dizziness (*P.O.C.*). See míó<sup>o</sup>bán.

mea<sup>o</sup>z, *g.* meíóz and meíóze, *m.* and *f.*, whey; *dpl.* míó<sup>o</sup>zab, as from míó<sup>o</sup>z (*O'D.*); méa<sup>o</sup>z (*Don.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>zac, -aige, *a.*, whey-like, diluted.

mea<sup>o</sup>zamail, -míla, *a.*, whey-like, serous, diluted.

mea<sup>o</sup>zán, -áin, *m.*, small drink (*dím.* of mea<sup>o</sup>z).

mea<sup>o</sup>z, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a short knife, dagger, poniard, dirk; mea<sup>o</sup>z íceine, a knife like a dagger (*míó<sup>o</sup>z, id.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>ón (mea<sup>o</sup>on), -óin, *m.*, middle, midst; centre (mea<sup>o</sup>án in *M. sp. l.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>ónac, -aige, *a.*, middle, moderate; middling, average (also mea<sup>o</sup>ánac); an Cnoc

mea<sup>o</sup>ánac, a townland in Kerry.

mea<sup>o</sup>ónaíóeac<sup>o</sup>ct, -A, *f.*, mediocrity, moderation.

mea<sup>o</sup>ón íóímaí, *m.*, September.

mea<sup>o</sup>ón íeímaí, *m.*, December.

mea<sup>o</sup>ón íae, *m.*, midday, noon, middle of the day; 1 mea<sup>o</sup>ón íae, at midday, at noon; mea<sup>o</sup>ón íae, dinner (*O'N.* and still usual in *S.U.*).

mea<sup>o</sup>ón oíóce, *m.*, midnight; 1 mea<sup>o</sup>ón oíóce, at midnight.

mea<sup>o</sup>ónu<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, -uig<sup>o</sup>te, *m.*, an averaging, a taking of the mean.

mea<sup>o</sup>ónuigim, -u<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.*, I average, find a mean.

mea<sup>o</sup>íac<sup>o</sup>, -aige, *a.*, merry, glad, joyful, festive, jocund, brisk, lively. See meíóíeac<sup>o</sup>.

mea<sup>o</sup>íac<sup>o</sup>, -óaire<sup>o</sup>ta, *m.*, act of making merry, of being glad, of rejoicing.

mea<sup>o</sup>íán, -áin, *m.*, exhilaration, inebriation, intoxication, dizziness; tá mea<sup>o</sup>íán im' éaann, I am suffering from megrim in the head.

mea<sup>o</sup>íu<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, -uig<sup>o</sup>te, *m.*, act of rejoicing, being glad, making merry.

mea<sup>o</sup>íuigim, -u<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, *v. intr.*, I rejoice, am glad, make merry.

mea<sup>o</sup>íóir, -óíra, -óímaí, *m.*, a weigher.

mea<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, -uig<sup>o</sup>te, *m.*, increase, augmentation; act of increasing, enlarging, swelling; ían óia 'íá mea<sup>o</sup>u<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, no thanks to them (*Raítery*).

mea<sup>o</sup>uigim, -u<sup>o</sup>zac<sup>o</sup>, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I increase, augment; grow big, swell, enlarge; add, multiply; abound, cause to abound; enrich; ío mea<sup>o</sup>uigíó óia éú, ío íóíó, íc., may God increase you, your treasure, etc.

mea<sup>o</sup>íac<sup>o</sup>, -aíó, *m.*, joy, sport, pastime (*Der.*).

méala, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow; a great loss, as the death of a friend; ír móí an méala báí íomáí, the death of Thomas is

a great loss; *ἡ meala mōp liom a báp*, her death is a great grief to me; hence *aitméala*, repentance, remorse.  
*méalač*, -aige, *a.*, grievous, sorry, sorrowful.  
*mealač*, -lta, *m.*, chewing, grinding. *See meilt*.  
*mealaím*, *v. tr.*, I grind. *See meilim*.  
*mealaí*, -aípe, *a.*, that cuts, that chews the cud (from *mealaím* = *meilim*, I grind).  
*mealb*, -eib, -a, *m.*, a bag, a budget, a satchel.  
*mealbác*, -aige, *a.*, sweet, honey-like (*O'N.*).  
*mealbácán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mallow, properly, but with us it is used for a skirret (*P. O'C.*), a melon.  
*mealbóg*, -óige, óga, *f.*, a bag, a budget; an insignificant person.  
*mealtó*, *indec. a.*, honeyed.  
*meall*, *g. mill*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a ball, a lump, a substance, a knob, a pommel, a heap, a mass, a cluster, chaos; a knoll, a small hill; *m. bráza*, apple of the throat; often used in place names, as *meall a' Šada*, the Smith's Knoll, a townland in *Ker*.  
*meallac*, -aige, *a.*, rich, soft, luxurious, palatable, pleasant, good.  
*meallac*, -lta, *m.*, act of deceiving, alluring, enticing, coaxing; deception.  
*meallaim*, -ac, *v. tr.*, I deceive, delude, circumvent, entice, beguile, cheat, allure, coax.  
*meallaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ípe*, *m.*, a deceiver.  
*meallán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little mound or hill (*dim. of meall*).  
*meallóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the smelt of a fish; fry; a small hill.  
*meallta*, *p. a.*, deceived, defrauded.  
*mealltac*, -aige, *a.*, deceitful, false; coaxing, flattering.

*mealltac*, -a, *f.*, treachery, deception, allurement.  
*mealltóir*, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a deceiver, a seducer, a dissembler.  
*mealltóiríac*, -a, *f.*, seduction, deceit; playing the cheat.  
*mealtaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ípe*, *m.*, a mocker.  
*meám*, -éime, *f.*, a stir, motion; the last throb of life; *maíob Šan meám*, dead and motionless. *See miam*.  
*meam*, a kiss, whence *meamač*, *meamaim* (*obs.*).  
*meamaí*. *See meabair*.  
*meamaí*, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a part, member, limb (*Lat. membrum*).  
*meamiam*, -aim, *pl. id.*, *m.*, parchment; a scroll.  
*meana*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ípe*, *m.*, an awl (*O'N.*). In *M. sp. l.* *meanaite*.  
*meanač*, -aig, *m.*, guts, entrails (*U.*).  
*meanaite*, *g. id.*, *pl. -éípe*, *m.*, an awl. *See meana*.  
*meánaí*, happy, blessed, in *ἡ m. ró*, he is happy (*Om.*); in *méanra ró* (*Don.*); in *Don.* *meánra*, *méanra*; *méanrač* (*Cav.*); *Manx maynrey*; *Early Mod. mo-Šeánaí*.  
*meánrač*, *f.*, a yawning, also *méanrač*, *méanrač*, *méanrač*.  
*meánrač*, -aig, *f.*, act of gaping, yawning.  
*meánrač*, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a yawning. *See méanrač*.  
*meang*, *g. meinge*, *pl. -a*, *f.*, deceit, fraud, mean device, craft, guile.  
*meangac*, -aige, *a.*, crafty, deceitful, cunning, disconcerting.  
*meangaipeac*, -a, *f.*, sophistry.  
*meangaipeac* Šáirí, a sly smile (*Aran*); *meangtač* Šáirí, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*meangán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a periwinkle shell, a marine shell, a snail, *M. (P. O'C.)*.  
*meangán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bough, a branch, a scion, a graft; blade of a fork (also *beangán*, *beanglán*, and *meanglán*).

meanḡaíl, -e, *f.*, act of smiling sarcastically.

meanḡ-ḡáò, *m.*, a deceitful expression; *pl.* meanḡ-ḡáíòte, sophistry.

meanḡ-toil, *f.*, deceit, treachery, cunning.

meanḡ-toíac, -aíḡe, *a.*, wicked, deceitful, perfidious.

meanma, *g.* -an, *d.* -maim, *f.*, mind, courage, spirit, magnanimity, intellect, thought, memory, comfort, consolation, gladness; ḡlac meanma, take heart.

meanm-laḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, faint-hearted, weak-spirited.

meanm-laíḡe, *f.*, faint-heartedness.

meanm-laíḡeac̃t, -a, *f.*, faint-heartedness; lowness of spirits.

meanmnaç, -aíḡe, *a.*, glad, joyful; courageous, magnanimous, high-spirited, cheerful, gleeful, in high spirits; mental; virile, nimble.

meanmnuaò, -uḡṡte, *m.*, act of encouraging, gladdening, giving spirit to; merriment, gladness; exhortation, stirring up.

meanmnuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I refresh, cheer, gladden, encourage.

meann, minne, *a.*, clear, limpid; famous, illustrious, celebrated; manifest; open; also dumb (*O'N.*); muiri meann, the Irish Sea.

meannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.

meannán aeir, *m.*, a jack-snipe (*ḡaḡaírin meoòca, id.*).

meannḡaṡ, *m.*, happiness, joy. See méanaḡ, méaḡa.

meanntal, meanntalaç. See meanḡ-toil and meanḡ-toíac.

méaḡa, *a.*, happy; ir méaḡa òuit (also méanṡḡaç, méanaḡ and méaḡa. See méanaḡ.

meantán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a titmouse.

meantur ḡáirpóin, -uir ḡáirpóin, *m.*, spearmint.

meaḡ, *gaf. mipe, a.*, swift, quick, sudden, lively, cheerful, joyous.

merry, sprightly, glad, active; raging, enraged; valiant.

méaḡ, *g.* méaḡ and meoiḡ, *pl.* méiḡ, -a, -anna and -aça, *dpl.* -aíb and -annaíb (*cf.* óa ḡilḡinn mil ar mo méaḡannaíb), *m.*, a finger; a toe; méaḡ a çoiḡe, his toe; leiṡeaò méiḡ, an inch; an méaḡ éaòtḡom, the light finger, proneness to stealing; an méaḡ binn oḡt (where a fem. form is used), I hope you are 'robbing,' that is, having the ace at cards and so entitled to 'rob' the card turned as trump.

méaḡa, *indec. a.*, happy; ir méaḡa òuit, it is well for you (*Don.*). See méanaḡ.

méaḡaç, -aíḡe, *a.*, having fingers or toes.

meaḡaç, -ḡaíḡe, *a.*, excited, raging.

méaḡaçán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; ḡeaḡ na méaḡaçán, a thimble rigger; çóm áireamail le ḡeaḡ na méaḡaçán, as handy as the thimble rigger; méaḡaçán na mban riòe, *m.*, purple foxglove, lady's glove, *digitalis purpurea*, the lḡr móḡi baimeann.

méaḡaçt, -a, *f.*, a fingering, touching of a musical instrument with the fingers.

meaḡaçt, -a, *f.*, a blunder, an error; blundering; m. céit̃le, madness, great excitement.

méaḡaò, -ḡa, *m.*, a fingering, handling with the fingers.

méaḡaò, -aíò, -aíòe, *m.*, affliction.

meaḡaíòe, *g. id., f.*, a going astray; the following of a vicious course; madness, frenzy. See meaḡaçán, meaḡaíòeac̃t, -a, *f.*, folly, error, madness.

méaḡaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I touch or handle with the fingers.

meaḡ-aíṡne, *g. id., f.*, slight acquaintance or knowledge; a smattering; an uncertain knowledge (of a person).

méaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thimble; a thin hay rope (*Cork*). See méaḡaçán.



meárán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a starfish (*Mayo*).

meap-anpáóac, -páige, *a.*, of quick storms.

meapbaet, -a, *f.*, a lie, mistake, error (meapba, *id.*) See meip-beaet.

meapball (*gs. of meapball as a.*), random, haphazard.

meapball, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, error, mistake, random; stupefaction, dizziness; wandering (in mind); ap m., raving, wandering (mentally) astray; upcar meapball, a random shot; ip beaz o'á m. oim, I have little doubt about it; tá meapball aip, he is raving, off his head; tá meapball ap an bpairrige anoet, the sea is raging to-night; meapball eolair, a wrong course (*esp. in navigation*).

meapballaet, -a, *f.*, error, distraction. See meapblaet.

meapblaet, -aige, *a.*, erroneous, mistaking, erring.

meapblaet, -a, *f.*, a state of error or confusion.

meapblán, -áin, *m.*, dizziness (*Don.*).

meap-bneap, *a.*, swiftly active.

meap-calma, *indec. a.*, actively brave.

meapóa, *indec. a.*, sprightly, quick, active; also raging, mad.

meapóac, -a, *f.*, activity, quickness; rage, madness.

meap-óána, *indec. a.*, foolhardy, rash, impetuous.

meap-óánaet, -a, *f.*, foolhardiness, rashness, impetuosity.

meapóos, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, crawfish.

meap-óorpaó, *m.*, act of swiftly dropping.

meap-péacaint, *f.*, a rapid glance.

meap-sánta, *a.*, perverse, obstinate; spirited, brisk; gallant, sportive, wanton.

meap-špáó, *m.*, sudden, violent love; fondness, excessive love.

meap-meannnac, -aige, *a.*, actively courageous, of courageous action.

meapnáil, -áil, *f.*, phosphorescent light on land, as distinguished from bapnaigir, phosphorescent light at sea (*Ker.*).

meapóos, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a pebble, a finger-stone; the distance a finger-stone can be cast; the act of casting it; a thin hay rope made by one person, and coiled up as it is made; a small spool of thread.

meap-páile, *f.*, brackish water (*Aran*).

meapuzáó, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, confusion, agitation; a wandering, an error, a straying; astonishment; want of judgment, desolation; *m. maia*, stress of weather.

meapuroe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a fool, an idiot.

meapuiim, -uzaó, *v. tr.*, I touch, handle.

meapuiim, -uzaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I set astray, baffle; I mistake, err, go astray.

meapuiighe, *p. a.*, desolate, reprobate; astonished, baffled, mistaken.

meapuiigheoir, -opa, -oirpoe, *m.*, a baffler, a confounder; an abettor.

meap, -a and -ta, *m.*, act of thinking, judging, estimating; thought, estimation, opinion; an idea, a consideration; knowledge; esteem, regard, respect, reputation; conceit; pá meap, esteemed; opoic-meap, disrespect; ní'l don meap asam aip, I do not esteem him, I think little of him; nuioin san meap ip eaó é, he is a low contemptible fellow; cao é ro meap aip rin, what do you think of that? bioó meap asat oip féin, have self-respect.

meap, -a, *pl. id., m.*, fruit, produce of the earth, sea, lakes, rivers, trees, etc.; cf. meap talman, meap loe asur abann, meap oapac or oapne, *gc.*, meap oapne ap sae coil (O'Ra.),

particularly acorns; meap fáige, beech-mast; somet. *fig.* of offspring, descendants; *pl.* also meapanna.

meap, -a, *m.*, a surveyor's measure; a rod used for measuring a grave.

meapa, worse, *compar.* of otc, bad; *ir* meapa cáil, of the worst character. *See* mipe.

meapa (= meapta, with *τ* slurred over *p*), used as follows: *ir* meapa liom mo máthair ná m'athair, I prefer my mother to my father, (the people translate: I *think worse* of my mother than my father, evidently identifying this word with the comparative of otc, *gc.*, this is more probable than its derivation from meapaim; cia 'ca *ir* meapa leat tomár nó máire, which do you prefer, which would you do more for, Thomas or Mary? *cf.* also :

mo éireac fáda meamair,  
*ir* ní hé Seasán ná a éilann,  
*ir* meapa liom féin mo óall,  
atá cionna, foirthe fann.

Oh, woe, alas! and it is not because of John and his children, I am more concerned about my poor blind mother (it was a mother in this case) who is old, exhausted and weak; the people say: I think worse of you than of my brother, *ir* meapa liom tú ná mo óearbhráthair, the meaning is I prefer you, I am fonder of you, I'd go farther for you, I'd suffer more for you, you are dearer to me and would cost me more, *cf.* my dearest enemy (*Hamlet*), but the phrase *think worse* of is clearly taken from the comparative idea in meapa (supposed to be a comparative adjective); *cf.* also a phrase like ba meapa liom bairi a méir a beir gearrta ná coir an duine eile.

meapac, -aige, *a.*, fruitful, copious, fecund, abounding in fish (of rivers).

meapac, -pta, *m.*, a (high) opinion (*Kea*).

meapacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an appraiser, a valuator.

meapacóiríocht, -a, *f.*, the business of a valuator, valuation.

meapaim, *vl.*, meap, *v. tr.* (often with a clause *go* — or *ná* — as object), I think, deem, fancy, judge, consider, regard, value, esteem, estimate, suppose, calculate, tax, weigh, count.

meapaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, an appraiser or judge.

meapamail, -míl, *a.*, estimable, respectable, reputable, esteemed.

meapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lap-dog.

meapac, *indec. a.*, measured, temperate, frugal, sober, modest, moderate, content.

meapacóir, -a, *f.*, moderation, temperance, discretion, sobriety.

meapc, midst; *meapc* (with *gen.*) in the midst of, amidst, among, amongst, between; governs *gen.*: 'n-a meapc, amongst them.

meapc, -c, -cuige, *m.*, act of disturbing, perturbation, mixing, mingling, stirring.

meapc, -ac, *v. tr.*, I stir, move, excite, confuse, perturb; mix (with, *ar*); mingle.

meapcaire, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a disturber, an agitator.

meapcamail, -míl, *a.*, perturbing, intoxicating (of drinks).

meapcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mixture; a ball, a lump; particularly a lump of butter, etc.; meapcán meapcail, delusion, infatuation; meapcán meapc, a source of confusion or disturbance, *also* will-o'-the-wisp.

meapcraob, *f.*, a fruit-tree.

meapcruinnigim, -iuga, *v. intr.*, I gather acorns or any fruit.

meapcruinnigim, *m.*, the gathering of fruit, especially of acorns.

meapc, *p. a.*, mingled, mixed, confused; grizzled.

meapc, -aige, *a.*, apt to mix or mingle.

meap-cú, *f.*, a lap-dog, a hound.  
 meap-máopa, *m.*, a lap-dog; *fig.*,  
 an impudent or ill-mannered  
 person; meap-máopin, *id.*  
 meapóς, -óςe, -όςa, *f.*, an acorn;  
 a berry; a bud.  
 meappa, -aίςe, *a.*, fishy.  
 meappaíó, -e, *f. (coll.)*, fruit.  
 meappaíóe, *indec. a.*, estimable.  
 meappuśaó, -uίśte, *m.*, act of  
 making temperate or moderate;  
 act of measuring, likening, com-  
 paring.  
 meappuίśim, -uśaó, *v. tr.*, I  
 temper; I make temperate or  
 moderate; I liken, compare,  
 measure.  
 meapta, *part. nec. (of meapaim)*,  
 probable, likely; estimable. *See*  
 meapa.  
 meap tuipcaίίta, *m.*, tutsan, park  
 leaves (*hypericum androseum*).  
 meapuíśte, *indec. a.*, esteemed,  
 valued.  
 meat, -eíte, *a.*, weak; meat-  
 pađarta, a weak spring-tide at  
 the new moon (*Aran*); meat-  
 teime, a weak, slow fire.  
 meat, *m.*, decay, decline, wither-  
 ing, failure (*e.g.*, of crops, of a  
 tree, of a person in health, etc.;  
*cf.* :  
 fíce bliadóan aς teact,  
 fíce bliadóan ʒo maít,  
 fíce bliadóan aς meat,  
 fíce bliadóan ʒan íat.  
 20 years growing, 20 years well,  
 20 years failing, 20 years useless,  
 (human life).  
 méat, *gef. méite, a.*, rank, fat,  
 dainty (used of living persons  
 or animals, also of meat, soup,  
 etc.).  
 méatacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a glut-  
 ton.  
 meataim, *vl. meat and meatáó,*  
*v. tr.*, I pine, decay, degenerate,  
 waste, fail, languish.  
 meatán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a twig,  
 a wicker, a sapling, a weakling;  
 meatán cpéitip nó íuóleín,  
 a sword-chip or split in the  
 bottom of a sieve or riddle.

meatanać, -aίś, -aίśe, *m.*, a  
 declining child; a faint-hearted  
 person; a coward, a dastard, a  
 sluggard.  
 meatanar, -aíp, *m.*, consumption.  
 meatán mapá, *m.*, a sea-rush or  
 whisk-straw.  
 méatar, -aíp, *m.*, fat, fatness,  
 savouriness, also méíteap.  
 meat-śáίpe, *m.*, a smile.  
 meatlaó, -aíó, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 spending, a consuming (*pron.*  
 meatlóó).  
 méatlaó, -aíó, *m.*, grease (*O'N.*).  
 meatlaíóe, *g. id., pl. -óeanna, m.*,  
 a reaper (*E.U.*); *cf.* íp uoίίś  
 coppían maít fáśaíl uo uoίóíć-  
 méatlaíóe (from méíteat, orig.  
 a band of reapers).  
 meatlaíóeact, -a, *f.*, reaping.  
 meatluśaó, -uίśte, *m.*, act of  
 fainting, growing weak; act of  
 failing; failure in crops, etc.;  
 bliadóain an méatluίśte, the  
 year of the Failure or Famine.  
 méatluίśim, -uśaó, *v. intr.*, I  
 faint or die; I grow weak or  
 feeble; sink under cold or  
 disease; má méatluίśeann opt,  
 if you fail.  
 meat-pađarta, *m.*, ordinary tide;  
 a weak spring tide.  
 méatpuśaó, -uίśte, *m.*, a fatten-  
 ing; act of growing fat.  
 méatpuίśim, -uśaó, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.*, I fatten, grow fat.  
 meatta, *p. a.*, decayed, failed (of  
 crops); timid, feeble, cowardly;  
 meaitte (*Don.*).  
 meattać, -aίśe, *a.*, perishable,  
 decaying, soft, cowardly; as  
*subs.*, a degenerate person, a  
 coward, a dastard.  
 meattaćt, -a, *f.*, fear, cowardice,  
 degeneracy.  
 méatluίśim, -uśaó, *v. intr.*, I grow  
 fat.  
 meíbil, -ble, *f.*, shame, disgrace,  
 treachery.  
 meíbleac, -líśe, *a.*, treacherous.  
 méio, -e, *m.*, an amount, a quan-  
 tity, size, a number (of), magni-  
 tude, bulk, bigness; cá méio?



how much? how many? what price? *an méio*, as much, as many, all, as far as, as much as; *oá méio*, however great, however much, however long; *cf. níor méioe*, bigger (*N. Con.*).

*méioe*, *g. id., f.*, a neck, trunk, back, body; a stump or stock.

*meiòil*, *-e, f.*, act of bleating.

*meiòill* (?), a person, a member; *ḡac don meiòill aca*, every soul of them; *ḡac don meiòill (méiole) niam aca*, every single soul in the company (*Ker.*); *ní'l don meiòill beo aca*, not a living soul of them.

*meiòir*, *g. -òneac*, and *-òne, f.*, joy, mirth, jollity; music of hounds hunting in full cry.

*méioleac*, *-liḡe, -leacá, f.*, a bleating, as a sheep or goat; *an t-uas as múineabó meiòliḡe o'á mátair*, the lamb teaching its mother to bleat.

*méiòliḡim, -leac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a sheep).

*meiòneac*, *-niḡe, a.*, joyful, glad, festive.

*meiònéir*, *-e, f.*, mirth, pleasure, joy.

*meiònéireac*, *-niḡe, a.*, merry, jolly, pleasant, exuberant, frolicsome.

*meioiric*, *-e, f.*, discord, contention.

*meiḡ, f.*, the peculiar cry or "meg" of a goat.

*meiḡeab*, *-ḡio, pl. id., m.*, a goat's chin and beard. *See meiḡeall.*

*meiḡeabac*, *-aiḡe, f.*, the bleating of a goat (*U.*).

*meiḡeabuiḡim, -bac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

*meiḡeall*, *-ḡill, m.*, the beard on the chin; a goat's beard.

*meiḡeallaim, -lac, v. intr.*, I bleat (as a goat).

*meiḡeallac*, *-aiḡe, a.*, bearded, having a scraggy or irregular beard like a goat.

*meiḡeallac*, *-aiḡe, -a, f.*, the bleating of goats.

*meiḡleac*, *-liḡe, -leacá, f.*, the

bleating of goats. *See meiḡ-eallac*

*meile*, *g. id., pl. -liòe, f.*, a hand-mill.

*méile*, a meal. *See béile.*

*meilim*, *-it, v. tr.*, I grind, pound, bruise, produce; tell of; I waste (as time).

*méilim, -leac* and *-leab, v. intr.*, I bleat as a goat or sheep.

*meilire*, *g. id., f.*, hedge-mustard (*O'N.*).

*meill*, *-e, f.*, clack of a mill; a cheek; a protruding or hanging lip; *imtiḡeann an rppéio leir an bpaill, ir fanann an meill ar an mnaoi*, the dowry of cattle fall from the cliff and perish, but the protruding lip remains on the wife (against marrying a deformed woman for her dowry).

*meilm*, *-e, f.*, deceit (*N. Con.*); *cf. meallaim, ḡc.*

*meilmeac*, *-miḡe, a.*, deceitful (*N. Con.*).

*meilpceánac*, *-naiḡ, m.*, a kind of seaweed.

*meilt*, *-e, f.*, act of grinding; *fig.* uttering, talking constantly; *also* casting or hurling.

*meilteac*, *-tiḡe, a.*, hurling, casting.

*meilteacit*, *-a, f.*, act of grinding, milling.

*meilteoim*, *-oim, -oimíòe, m.*, a grinder, a miller.

*meilteoimeacit*, *-a, f.*, grinding, milling.

*méin*. *See mian* and *mianac*.

*méineamail*, *-níla, a.*, element, kind, amiable, affable, modest.

*méinn*, *-e, f.*, mind, desire, inclination, disposition; temper, humour, constitution; beauty; *ir méinn liom*, I desire (also *méin*).

*méinneac*, *-niḡe, a.*, of fair mien; kindly disposed.

*meinnreac*, *-niḡe, -reacá, f.*, a kid of a year old; *meinnrín* and *meinnreós, id.*

*meirb*, *-e, a.*, slow, enervated,

weak, spiritless, feeble, silly ; mild, soft, sultry (of weather).

meipbe, *g. id., f.*, weakness, folly, want of spirit, dulness ; a lie, a mistake.

meipbeact, -a, *f.*, weakness, feebleness, deadness.

meipbeann. *See* meipbe.

meipbliſim, -liuſaó, *v. intr.*, I grow powerless, become weak.

meipb-liſe, *indec. a.*, pale-coloured.

meipbliuſaó, -liſſe, *m.*, debility, powerlessness, weakness of body.

meipb-riubal, *m.*, act of hobbling slowly.

meiporneac, -oniſe, -orneaca, *f.*, a harlot, an adulteress.

méiporneacar, -air, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

méiporniſim, -iuſaó, *v. intr.*, I commit harlotry.

méiporniſaó, -iſſe, *m.*, harlotry, prostitution.

meipſ, -e, *f.*, rust, stain ; reproach ; meipſ iapainn, iron rust.

meipſe, *g. id., pl.* -ſiúe, *m.*, an ensign, a standard ; a veil, mantle, cloak ; meipſe ceoiſ, a fog rising out of a marsh or along a river in the evening.

meipſeac, -ſiſe, *a.*, rusty, musty ; angry-looking.

meipſeac, -ſſe, *m.*, a rusting.

meipſeall, -ſill, *m.*, roughness, ruggedness.

meipſipe, *g. id., pl.* -piúe, *m.*, an ensign (*O'N.*). *See* meipſe.

meipilliún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a goshawk, a merlin.

méipín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a little finger ; a covering for the finger.

méipín na maſ, *m.*, agrimony (*agrimonia eupatoria*).

méipleac, -liſ, *pl. id.*, and -a, *m.*, a thief, a robber ; a rogue, a villain ; a rebel, a malefactor.

méipleacar, -air, *m.*, felony, theft, villianry ; rebellion, treason.

méipleact, -a, *f.* *See* méipleacar.

méipliſim, -iuſaó, *v. tr. and intr.* I steal, rob ; rebel.

méipliuſaó, -liſſe, *m.*, act of thieving, robbing, rebelling.

méiprcpe, *g. id., pl.* -piúe, *f.*, a scar ; a scar on the hand or foot resulting from windgall ; a scar hardened by severe weather ; a crevice, a wrinkle, a furrow ; the hard flesh on the legs of fowl (somet. méiprcpe and méiprcpe).

méiprcneac, -piſe, *a.*, abounding in scars, rugged, furrowed ; sunburnt.

méiprcneac, -niſe, *a.*, dispirited, weak, feeble, fatigued ; méiprc-niſe, *id.*

méiprcneacar, -air, *m.*, feebleness, weakness, discouragement.

méiprcniſe, *g. id., f.*, dejection, low spirits.

méiprcniſim, -niſaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I faint ; I discourage.

méiprcniſſe, -a, *a.*, enfeebled ; betrayed.

méiprcniſaó, -iſſe, *m.*, a betraying.

méiprc-bmaicmac, -maicſe, *a.*, of drunken speech.

méipce, *g. id., f.*, intoxication, drunkenness, drinking, exhilaration from drink ; air *m.*, drunk, intoxicated, exhilarated ; fear *méipce*, a drunkard.

méipceamair, -mair, *a.*, drunken, given to drink, intoxicating.

méipceamlaact, -a, *f.*, drunkenness, intoxication.

méipceoir, -oir, -oiriúe, *m.*, a drunkard, an inebriate.

méiprcneac, -niſe, *a.*, drunk, fuddled, intoxicated.

méipreac, -a, *f.*, act of milking (from meip) ; cf. méipreap na ba, let the cows be milked (*O'N.*) (*obs.*).

méipreamnaact, -a, *f.*, estimation, appraisement (from meap).

méipín, *g. id., pl.* -iúe, *m.*, a little dish (*dim.* of mair) ; méipín ceoir, a tambourine (?) (*W. Ker.*).

méiprcneac, *g.* -niſe and -niſ, *m.* and *f.* (in *M. m.*), courage, spirit,

manliness; liveliness, strength; *τά βρεῖρ μεῖρνις αἰρ ἰ νοῦ*, he is improved to-day (said of a patient); *κλοννυρ ἀτά ἀν μεῖρνεαδ*? how are you to-day? (*W. Ker.*); *μῦρκαῖλ πο μεῖρνεαδ*, a *banba*, O Banbha, waken up thy self-confidence (*Kea.*); *ρεαρ μεῖρνις εὐκα*, the man of courage is the man for them (said in card-playing); somet. *μῖρνεαδ*. *μεῖρνεαμαῖλ*, -*ῖντα*, *a.*, courageous, self-confident, hopeful, high-spirited, virile. *μεῖρνεαῖνταετ*, -*α*, *f.*, courage, fortitude, magnanimity. *μεῖρνιςῖμ*, -*ιυζαδ*, *v. tr.*, I comfort; cherish; encourage. *μεῖρνιςτε*, *p. a.*, encouraged. *μεῖρνιςτεοῖρ*, -*οῖα*, -*οῖντοε*, *m.*, an encourager, an abettor. *μεῖρνιυζαδ*, -*νιςτε*, *m.*, act of encouraging, giving confidence to; courage, confidence. *μέιτ*, -*ε*, *a.*, corpulent, fat, gross. *See méat.* *μέιτε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, fatness, greasiness. *μέιτεαετ*, -*α*, *f.*, fatness, grossness. *μεῖτεατ*, -*ετ*, *pl. id.* and -*ετ*εαδ, *f.*, a band of reapers; a course; a number of men employed at any special work, as haymaking, turf-cutting, etc. *μέιτ-εαῖνταετ*, *m.*, fatlings, fat cattle. *μεῖτεαῖν*, -*εῖν*, *m.*, June (the middle month of Summer). The *gen. μεῖτεαῖν* is now *obs.* *μέιτιςῖμ*, -*ιυζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, grow fat. *μεῖτῖν* and *μεῖτῖνεαδ*, *m.*, searushes, or whisk straw (*O'N.*). *μέιτρεαρ*, -*τῖρ*, *m.*, grossness, fatness; suet, fat. *See méatar.* *μεοῦαν*, -*αῖν*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the middle, the mean. *See meatóón.* *μεοῦαναετ*, -*ναῖςε*, *a.*, middle; so *m.*, middling (in health) (*Clare*). *See meatóónaετ.* *μεον*, -*οῖν*, *m.*, the mind; the fancy; one's nature; a whim, a

freak of fancy; *ἵρ μεον λιον ἐ*, it is my desire. *μεοναετ*, -*αῖςε*, *a.*, capricious, fanciful. *μεοντοαῖρ*, -*αῖρ*, *m.*, a short space of time (*Con.*). *μί*, *g.* *μίρ*, *μί* and *μίορα*, *d. mí* and *μίρ*, *pl. μίορα*, *gpl. μίορ*, *dpl. μίοραῖβ*; *μί na* *φέιτε* *βρυζοε*, February; *μί* *βυρτοε*, July; *μί na* *νοῦλας*, December; *μί na* *βó* *νιαδαῖε*, March, the month of the dark-coloured cow, as, according to the legend, a *bó* *νιαδαετ*, a dark-coloured cow, complained on the first of April of the harshness of March, March borrowed a few days from April, these days were so wet and stormy that great floods came and the *bó* *νιαδαετ* was drowned, hence March has a day more than April, and the concluding days of March are called *λαεεαῖντα na* *νιαδαῖε*, the days of the dark-coloured cow; *cuimniuζαδ míορα*, "month's mind," commemoration; *pl. mí-τοεαῖνναῖτοε* (*Don.*). *μί-* (*μίο-*), *negative prefix*, dis-, mis-, evil, bad; indicates the opposite, or want of. *μί*, *mu*, *mu'n* (with art.)=*um*, about; *μί an* *υπλάῖρ*, about the floor; *μί* is *M.* usage, and *mu* *Sc.* mostly. *νιαδάν*, -*άιν*, *m.*, megrim. *See méapán.* *νιαετ*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a measure for dry goods, a bag, a budget, *μί-άδ* (*μίο-άδ*), *m.*, ill-luck, mishap, misfortune, mischief; *mac mí-άρ*, an unfortunate fellow; *ας* *οéanaῖν mí-άρ*, doing mischief. *νιαδ*, -*αῖδ*, *m.*, honour, respect, form, decency. *νιαδαετ*, -*αῖςε*, *a.*, noble, honourable, precious (*μιατόμαῖρ id.*). *μιατόμαῖλ*, -*ῖντα*, *a.*, noble, honourable. *μιατόαῖνταετ*, -*α*, *f.*, dignity, honour.



mí-áōmapiac, -aiže, *a.*, unlucky, unfortunate, unhappy.

miam, *g.* méime, *f.*, a stir or move; the last throb of life; gasping (*P. O'C.* spells miam and it is so pron. in *M.*). See méam.

miamšail, -e, *f.*, mewling (as of a cat).

miamlač, -aiže, *f.*, the mewling of cats; the mewling of infants.

mian, *g.* méine, *pl.* miana, *f.* (also *g.* -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*), desire, wish, mind; a mind to; good-will, inclination; pleasure, delight; ip mian liom, I desire or intend; tá mian cum bíó aip, he has an appetite for food. There is a phrase, mian mic a fúil, current in *M.*, referring to one's appetite being sharpened by the sight of luscious viands; often used in compds.

mianač, -aiže, *a.*, desirous, wishful, longing, covetous, greedy.

mianač, -aiž, -aiže, *m.*, a vein of a mine; a mine; a mineral ore; stuff, character (of persons); material of anything; vpoic-mianač, bad stuff, badness of character, a vicious person.

mianacóip, -ópa, -óipúe, *m.*, a miner.

mianacóip, -ópa, -óipúe, *m.*, a miner.

mianamail, -amla, *a.*, affectionate (*O'N.*).

mianap, -aip, *m.*, desire, longing, appetite. See mianšur.

mianapač, -aiže, *a.*, longing, desirous; also luscious, delicate, nice.

mian-špov, -e, *f.*, brutal passion, lust.

mian-špuit, -e, *f.*, a burning desire.

mian-šúltav, *m.*, abnegation, self-denial.

mian-šúil, *f.*, avidity, longing.

mianšac, -aiž, *m.*, act of yawning. See méanšavac, 7c.

mianšur, *g.* -uir and -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, longing, eagerness, desire, lust, concupiscence; pleasure; affec-

tation (variously written mianšar, mianšar, mianšur, 7c.). See mianap.

mianšurac, -aiže, *a.*, desirous, covetous, lustful; pleasant. See mianapač.

mianšur, -aiže, *a.*, covetous, greedy, lustful; luscious, cloying (of food, meat, etc.).

mian-toil, *f.*, will, consent; pleasure.

mianušav, -uižte, *m.*, act of longing for, desiring, coveting.

mianuižm, -ušav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, long for, wish, intend.

mianuižte, *p. a.*, desired, desirable; coveted; affected; designed; poi-mianuižte, very desirable.

miaip, *g.* méipe, *pl.* miaipa, *f.*, an altar (*obs.*) (*O'N.*).

miaip, *g.* méipe, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a dish, a mess, a plate, a platter; miaip čluarac, porringer.

mipačán, -án, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, a dish-maker (*O'N.*).

mipačac, -aiž, *m.*, dung, manure.

mipač, *indec. a.*, distinguished.

mí-beapit, *f.*, an evil deed, a bad action; an ill turn.

mí-beap, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, ill-breeding or manners; ill-custom.

mí-beapac, -aiže, *a.*, ill-bred, ungenteel, immodest, unmannerly, vicious.

mí-binn, -e, *a.*, unmusical, wanting in melody.

mí buró, *f.*, July.

mí-čavapac, -aiže, *a.*, displeased, indignant, discontented, obstinate, unruly; vexed, vicious, virulent, peevish.

mí-čavapav, -a, *pl.* *id.*, *m.*, indignation, displeasure, peevishness, virulence.

mí-čannpa, *indec. a.*, impudent, petulant.

mí-čapit, -čipte, *a.*, unjust; wrong, incorrect.

mí-čéllúe, *indec. a.*, foolish, unwise, mad, senseless.

mí-čiall, *g.* micéille, *f.*, folly, madness, imprudence; tá tú aip

mí-*céill*, you are mad (*nom.* also mí-*céill*).  
 mí-*ciall*o, *indec. a.*, senseless, foolish.  
 mí-*ciall*oac, -*a, f.*, nonsense, folly.  
 mí-*ciall*u<sup>g</sup>aó, -u<sup>g</sup>í<sup>te</sup>, *m.*, a raving, doting.  
 mí-*ciall*u<sup>o</sup>e, *g. id., pl.* -*óte, m.*, a senseless person, a simpleton.  
 mí-*ciall*u<sup>g</sup>im, -u<sup>g</sup>aó, *v. intr.*, I rave, dote.  
 mí-*ciné*al, -*éil, m.*, unkindness, want of affection.  
 mí-*ciné*alac, -*aíge, a.*, unkind; also mí-*ciné*álta.  
 mí-*cinne*a<sup>m</sup>ain, -*inna, f.*, misfortune, mischance, mishap.  
 mí-*cinne*a<sup>m</sup>na<sup>c</sup>, -*naíge, a.*, unfortunate, luckless.  
 mí-*cinnte*, *indec. a.*, uncertain, doubtful.  
 mí-*cinnte*ac, -*a, f.*, uncertainty, doubt.  
 mí-*cion, m.*, contempt, disesteem, disrespect.  
 mí-*cionn*ta<sup>c</sup>, -*aíge, a.*, innocent, guiltless.  
 mí-*ciun*ear, -*nir, m.*, disquiet, boisterousness.  
 mí-*clí*ú. *See* mío-*clí*.  
 mí-*cnear*ta, *indec. a.*, dishonest; uncivil; inhuman.  
 mí-*cnear*ta<sup>c</sup>, -*a, f.*, immodesty; dishonesty; incivility.  
 mí-*cpier*o<sup>e</sup>a<sup>m</sup>, -*oim, m.*, unbelief.  
 mí-*cpier*o<sup>e</sup>mea<sup>c</sup>, -*míge, a.*, faithless, unbelieving.  
 mí-*cpio*c, *f.*, a bad end (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*cú*ma<sup>c</sup>, -*aíge, a.*, careless, disinterested.  
 mí-*oe, *g. id., f.*, Meath; with or without *art.*  
 mí-*oeal<sup>b</sup>ac, -*aíge, a.*, unseemly, unsightly; ill-formed.  
 mí-*oe<sup>a</sup>m<sup>a</sup>in, -*inna, pl. id., f.*, act of reflecting on (*art.*); meditation.  
 mí-*ó*io<sup>m</sup>baíleac, -*líge, a.*, frugal, thrifty.  
 mí-*ó*io<sup>g</sup>máil, -*ála, f.*, unfitness, insecurity, weakness, frailty.  
 mí-*ó*io<sup>g</sup>máilta, *indec. a.*, insufficient, insecure.***

mí-*ó*io<sup>g</sup>máilta<sup>c</sup>, -*a, f.*, unworthiness, insecurity.  
 mí-*ó*lí<sup>g</sup>tea<sup>m</sup>aíl, -*míla, a.*, unlawful.  
 mí-*ó*lí<sup>r</sup>tea<sup>n</sup>ac, -*aíge, a.*, illegitimate.  
 mí-*ó*pea<sup>c</sup>, -*a, pl. id., m.*, a deformity, an unseemly appearance; ill-favour.  
 mí-*ó*pea<sup>c</sup>a<sup>m</sup>aíl, -*míla, a.*, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured.  
 mí-*é*í<sup>r</sup>ea<sup>c</sup>, *f.*, state of being of no avail or effect; state of being unsubstantial.  
 mí-*é*í<sup>r</sup>ea<sup>c</sup>ta<sup>c</sup>, -*aíge, a.*, vain, of no effect.  
 mí-*é*ea<sup>m</sup>aíl, -*míla, a.*, unmanly, effeminate, spiritless.  
 mí-*é*ea<sup>m</sup>aílta<sup>c</sup>, -*a, f.*, unmanliness, effeminacy, spiritlessness, cowardice.  
 mí-*é*ile<sup>a</sup>m<sup>n</sup>ac, -*aíge, a.*, unsuitable.  
 mí-*í*ú<sup>g</sup>anta<sup>c</sup>, -*aíge, a.*, inhospitable, unworthy, illiberal.  
 mí-*í*ú<sup>g</sup>anta<sup>r</sup>, *m.*, inhospitality, illiberality; lack of principle.  
 mí-*í*ean, *m.*, dislike, disgust, displeasure, discontent; a grudge.  
 mí-*í*lé, *indec. a.*, unchaste, unclean (*O'N.*).  
 mí-*í*lic, -*e, a.*, unwise, silly, inexperienced, inapt.  
 mí-*í*lioca<sup>r</sup>, *m.*, impudence, folly, imprudence, silliness, inaptness, clumsiness.  
 mí-*í*né, *g. id., f.*, ill shape, ugliness, untidiness.  
 mí-*í*néitea<sup>c</sup>, -*íge, a.*, ugly; of ugly countenance.  
 mí-*í*níom, *m.*, an evil deed, an evil act, a misdeed; mischief, iniquity.  
 mí-*í*níoma<sup>c</sup>, -*aíge, a.*, ill-behaved, wicked, flagitious, unprincipled.  
 mí-*í*neann, *m.*, loathing, disgust, disdain, displeasure.  
 míl, *g. meala, f.*, honey; mí na meala, honeymoon; *cpia*ta<sup>r</sup> meala, a honeycomb.  
 míl<sup>b</sup>eo<sup>r</sup>i<sup>r</sup>, *f.*, mead, methylene.  
 míl<sup>b</sup>ea<sup>r</sup>ta<sup>n</sup>, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a fleshworm.

mil-*ceo*, *m.*, mildew. *See* *ceo*.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>,  
 mílte, and mílróe, *m.*, a mile.  
 míle, *g. id.* and -*ao*, *pl.* míle<sup>ao</sup>  
 and mílte, *m.*, a thousand.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup> (mile), *g.* mílró, *pl.*  
 mílróe, *m.*, a warrior, a soldier,  
 a champion, a hero; a Milesian.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>, *num. a.*, thousandth.  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta, *indec. a.*, champion-  
 like, knightly, soldier-like,  
 soldierly, warlike, stately, coura-  
 geous; *go m.*, courageously (also  
 míliota and míleanta).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>act</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, bravery (also  
 míliota<sup>act</sup>).  
 míle<sup>ao</sup>ta<sup>r</sup>, -*a*r, *m.*, bravery,  
 valour, prowess.  
 mil-féapa<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *f.*, a marine  
 weed with a sweet root (*Achill*).  
 mí-lí, *f.*, a pale, wan colour;  
 mí-lí ba fíli<sup>ge</sup> 'ná só<sup>r</sup>ta, a  
 pale, wan colour, fainter than  
 that of a ghost (*Fer.*).  
 mílir, -lre, *a.*, sweet, sweet-  
 tasting, savoury, delicious,  
 pleasant; flattering, coaxing.  
 mílir-*b*riat<sup>ma</sup><sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, sweet-  
 spoken, eloquent.  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>, -*t*íge, *a.*, pale, wan.  
 mílte, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a botch,  
 a bungler; mílte maí<sup>oe</sup>, a  
 botch, a good-for-nothing trades-  
 man; an insignificant person.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -é<sup>ro</sup>, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mullet.  
 mílte<sup>ao</sup>, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
 spoiling, corrupting, destroying,  
 seducing; destruction, damage,  
 injury; act of bewitching or in-  
 juring by fascination.  
 mílteán, -áin *pl. id.*, *m.*, blame, re-  
 proach, upbraiding; ná cuir<sup>a</sup> m.  
 oim-*r*a, don't blame me for it.  
 mílteána<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, blaming,  
 rebuking.  
 mílteos, -oíge, -oí<sup>a</sup>, *f.*, a little  
 knife.  
 mílím, -le<sup>ao</sup>, *v. tr.*, I spoil, mar,  
 injure, ruin, wring (of the  
 hand); I bewitch, fascinate,  
 ruin by fascination.  
 míllín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -róe, *m.*, a small  
 hill, a little knob or lump; *dim.*

of meatl, and found in place-  
 names, as an millín Bán, a  
 townland in Co. Kerry.  
 míllín, -úin, *pl. id.* and -lúna,  
*m.*, a million; also mílleon (*M.*).  
 míllína<sup>ao</sup>, *num. a.*, millionth.  
 míllmeacan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*,  
 mallow, *malva sylvestris*; an  
 edible root of the carrot order.  
 míllreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smelt,  
 a fry.  
 mílte, *p. a.*, ruined, spoiled;  
 small, wretched, miserable; *ir*  
 mílte an lá é, it is a wretched  
 day; *sa<sup>r</sup>pún mílte*, a small,  
 wretched boy; *nuíoin mílte*,  
 a small, miserable thing; *pron.*  
 mílte (*M.*).  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>, -*t*íge, *a.*, destructive,  
 injurious; deceitful; great, won-  
 derful; *cf. ir míltea<sup>c</sup> an*  
*cainn<sup>teoir</sup> é*, he is a wonder-  
 ful speaker (*Con.*); míltineá<sup>c</sup>  
 (*Don.*).  
 míltea<sup>c</sup>r, -*a*r, *m.*, destruction,  
 ruin.  
 mílteán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miser-  
 able wretched fellow; a prodigal.  
 mílteána<sup>c</sup>, -*a*íge, *a.*, destruc-  
 tive.  
 mílteanar, -*a*r, *m.*, an injury,  
 harm, damage; a blunder.  
 mílteoir, -oí<sup>a</sup>, -oí<sup>ro</sup>e, *m.*, a  
 destroyer, a spoiler; an oppres-  
 sor, a tyrant.  
 mílteoir<sup>ea</sup><sup>c</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, destruction,  
 injury, oppression, mischief.  
 míltre, *g. id.*, *f.*, sweetness, savouri-  
 ness; graciousness, flattery.  
 míltreá<sup>c</sup>, -*a*, *f.*, sweetness, en-  
 ticement.  
 míltreán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything  
 sweet, a sweetmeat, a dainty;  
 a flatterer; also cheese-curd;  
 somet. míltreán is applied to  
 salt, as a preserver of meats, *cf.*  
*as víol meata ir as ceanna<sup>c</sup>*  
*míltreán*, selling honey and buy-  
 ing sweets (*M.* saying), in a cer-  
 tain story the míltreán turns out  
 to be salt; míltreán in *sp. l. M.*  
 míltreán maí<sup>a</sup>, a sort of seaweed.  
 míltreán móna, bog honeysuckle.



mílreánta, *indec. a.*, sweet-tasted, sweetened.

mílreántact, -a, *f.*, sweet-tastedness, sweetness.

mílreoσ, -oíge, -oσa, *f.*, a sweet-meat, a dainty, a choice morsel.

mílrišim, -riušaò, *v. tr.*, I sweeten, mull, make savoury (mírlušim in *sp. l. M.*).

mírlušaò, -rišce, *m.*, a sweetening, a mollifying; education, refinement (mírlušaò in *sp. l. M.*).

míl-teangá, *f.*, a sweet tongue.

mí-meannnac, -aíge, *a.*, dispirited; negligent, unmindful, thoughtless.

mí-meap, *m.*, disrespect, disrepute, debasement (also vímeap).

mí-meapaim, -meap, *v. tr.*, I undervalue, despise.

mí-meapaimil, -míla, *a.*, disrespectful.

mí-meapapóa, *indec. a.*, immoderate, intemperate.

mí-meapta, *indec. p. a.*, despised, vile.

mí-meaptact, -a, *f.*, vileness, meanness.

mí-meipneac, -níge and -níš, *f.* and *m.*, discouragement, spiritlessness.

mí-meipneamail, -míla, *a.*, dispirited, dastardly, desponding.

mí-meipníšim, -niušaò, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I discourage; I am dismayed; I terrify.

mí-meipniušaò, -níšce, *m.*, discouragement.

mí meoóaim, *f.*, June; *lit.*, middle month.

mí-mían, *f.*, evil disposition.

mí-mínišim, -niušaò, *v. tr.*, I misinterpret.

mín, -e, *f.*, meal, flour; mín šapb, coarse meal; mín mín, fine meal; mín buíre, Indian meal; mín cóirce, mín bán, oatmeal; mín eoínan, barley meal.

mín- (míon-), *prefix*, small, diminutive, little. See míon, *adj.*

mín, -e, *a.*, smooth, fine, soft; tame, gentle; sweet; small, mild, fair, tender, delicate;

pulverized; réap mín, tender grass; so mín, gently, softly.

mín, -e, -ce, *f.*, a plain, a fine field; a smooth spot in a mountain, presenting a green surface; often in place names, as na mínte óσa, na mínte pluca, townlands in Kerry; oftenest found in *Don*.

mín-búrim, -búireao, *v. tr.*, I break into powder, crumble, pulverize.

mín-búíúšail, -šíla, *f.*, burdock (*Om.*).

mínno, *m.*, a crown, a diadem. See míonn.

mín-opeac, *m.*, a little image.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smallness, littleness.

míne, *g. id.*, *f.*, smoothness, softness, a polish; gentleness, fineness; a grassy slope; a óeapb-pátap na míne, my dearest brother (*Louth*).

míneac, -níge, *a.*, mealy, full of meal.

míneac, *f.*, a polish, smoothness, gentleness, tameness, fineness.

mín-eallac, *m.*, small cattle (as goats and sheep).

mín-éan, *m.*, a small bird.

mín-eapšna, *m.*, ignorance, little knowledge.

mín-eapšnap, -ap, *m.*, little knowledge, ignorance.

mín-eite, *f.*, down; *lit.*, smooth or small feathers.

míneoσ, -oíge, -oσa, *f.*, a gentle, meek woman.

mín-féap, *m.*, small grass, little grass, short grass.

mín-féap, *m.*, grass, tender grass.

mín-féapcain, *f.*, small rain, mist.

mín-šeapšao, -pca, *m.*, a cutting into small pieces; a chopping.

mín-šeapšaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I mince, hash, cut into small pieces.

mín-šlíomac, *m.*, a prawn, species of shellfish (*Mayo*).

mín-šapc, *m.*, a small fish of any kind.

mínic, *comp.* míonca, mínice, and mínicróe, *a.* and *adv.*, often, fre-

quent; 50 *m.*, often, oftentimes, continually (opposed to 50 *han-nam*); 17 *m.*, 7*c.*, it is often, etc.  
 mínicin, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a very small pin used by women in dressing (*P. O'C.*).  
 mínigim, -iuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I smooth, polish, make fine; tame, subdue, make gentle; I expound, make clear, explain.  
 mínigṡeoip, -opa, -oipūe, *m.*, an expounder, a commentator; a smotherer, etc. See mínigim.  
 mínioṡṡálacṡ, -a, *pl. id., f.*, an office, a ministration; ministry.  
 mínioṡṡálaim, -lacṡ, *v. tr.*, I minister.  
 mínioṡṡip, *g. id., pl. -ṡipūe, m.*, a minister, a parson.  
 mín-iubṡac, -aiḡ *m.*, a small jug or pitcher.  
 mín-iuḡaḡ, -iḡṡe, *m.*, act of smoothing, polishing, making fine; act of taming, subduing, soothing; expounding, explaining; an explanation; a gloss, a commentary.  
 mínleac, -liḡ, -liḡe, *m.*, a green pasture; very fine grass (also mílleac).  
 mínnpac, -riḡe, -peacṡ, *f.*, a young she-goat; *dim. mínnpín*; also meinnpac.  
 mínnpes, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a young she-goat. See mínnpac.  
 mín-peacaḡ, *m.*, a venial sin.  
 mío-áḡmaṡ, -aipe, *a.*, unfortunate; inauspicious; awkward;  
 mío-áḡmaṡac, -aiḡe, *a., id.*  
 mío-áḡpaṡ, -aiḡe, *a.*, unfortunate, unlucky (*Con.*).  
 mío-amṡap, *m.*, unsuspiciousness.  
 mío-bárō, -e, *f.*, disaffection, disloyalty (to, 1*e*).  
 mío-baíl, *f.*, unthriftiness.  
 mío-burōeac, -ōḡe, *a.*, unthankful; displeased with (ōe).  
 mío-burōeacap, *m.*, ingratitude, thanklessness.  
 míoc, -a, -anna, *m.*, a bushel (also miac).  
 mío-éáḡap, *m.*, an affront; irreverence.

mío-éáḡapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, contemptuous, irreverent.  
 mío-éáileac, -liḡe, *a.*, of ill-repute.  
 mioṡaiṡ, -e, *a.*, kind, friendly, loving, affable.  
 mío-éáipōeac, -ōḡe, *a.*, uncivil, unfriendly.  
 mío-éáipōeacṡ, -a, *f.*, enmity, dissension; dislike, prejudice.  
 mioṡaipe, *g. id., f.*, affability.  
 mioṡaipeacṡ, -a, *f.*, affability.  
 mío-éapṡannaṡ, -naiḡe, *a.*, uncharitable.  
 mío-éapṡannaṡṡ, -a, *f.*, enmity, uncharitableness.  
 mío-éap, *m.*, disregard, dislike.  
 mío-éú, *m. and f.*, ill-fame; a reproach, a rebuke.  
 mío-éluṡteac, -tiḡe, *a.*, infamous, reproachful.  
 mío-éopuṡḡeannaṡa, *a.*, untidy, ungainly (*Con.*).  
 mío-éoinḡeall, *m.*, a false act, a breach of trust; backsliding, treachery, deceit.  
 mío-éoinḡeallac, -aiḡe, *a.*, perverse, unfaithful, backsliding, treacherous.  
 mío-éoiṡḡim, -ṡiuḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I maltreat; I defeat.  
 mío-éómaṡle, *f.*, evil advice, bad advice.  
 mío-éóḡap, *m.*, disappointment, inconvenience; roundabout way, indirectness.  
 mío-éóḡapac, -aiḡe, *a.*, inconvenient, roundabout, indirect.  
 mío-éómṡom, -ṡum, *m.*, injustice; confusion, calamity; mío-éómṡom opṡ, confusion to you (a common form of imprecation).  
 mío-éómṡom, -ṡpuime, *a.*, unequal, unjust, uneven.  
 mío-éóṡuḡaḡ, -uiḡṡe, *m.*, ill-treatment, discomfiture.  
 mío-éopcaṡ (as *a.*), unsuccessful, joyless.  
 mío-éopcaṡ, -aiṡ, *m.*, rout, defeat.  
 mío-épaṡṡeac, *m.*, an ungodly person; as *a.*, godless, uncharitable.  
 mioṡ, *g. id., m.*, a mitre; a priest's amice (*Lat. amictus*).

mío-*cuairt*, *f.*, a roundabout, a turning round; a whirlpool; also *mío-cuairt*.

mío-*cuibeapac*, -*briġe*, *a.*, immoderate, improper, uncommon, strange, blundering.

mío-*cumme*, *f.*, want of memory, forgetfulness.

mío-*cumneac*, -*niġe*, *a.*, unmindful, forgetful.

mío-*cúir*, *f.*, regard, esteem, affection, love (*Scatán an Ċiráðar*).

mío-*cumaò*, -*mča*, *m.*, deformity; act of deforming.

mío-*cumar*, *m.*, incapacity, inability.

mío-*cumča indec. a.*, ill-shaped, deformed; unfinished, imperfect.

mío-*ò*, -*Δ*, *f.*, mead.

mío-*òal*, -*Δil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, fawning, a fair speech.

mío-*òalac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, flattering, fawning.

mío-*òamair*, -*e*, *f.*, worthless food, offal (*Mayo and Don.*).

mío-*òbán*, -*Δin*, *m.*, the name of an esculent wild plant that causes intoxication; intoxication, drunkenness; an edible sea-weed dried and seasoned (*Ker.*); also *meaòbán*.

mío-*òġ*, -*òġe*, -*òġΔ*, *f.*, a long knife, the dagger of the ancient Irish; a pen-knife, *See meaòġ*.

mío-*òòimn*, -*inne*, *a.*, shallow (*O'N.*).

mío-*òúil*, *f.*, dislike.

mío-*òúilm*, -*leaò*, *v. tr.*, I loathe, dislike (also *mío-òúilġim*).

mío-*òún*, -*úin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a meadow, especially ready for cutting.

mío-*òútpac*, *f.*, negligence, want of zeal or diligence.

mío-*òoiġveac*, -*oiġe*, *a.*, impatient.

mío-*òoiġveamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, importunate, impatient.

mío-*òoiġro*, *f.*, impatience.

mío-*òollám*, -*e*, *a.*, unwholesome, unhealthy.

mío-*òollámeac*, -*Δ*, *f.*, unsoundness; bad health.

mío-*òomór*, -*móir*, *m.*, disrespect.

mío-*òortún*, -*úin*, *m.*, misfortune; mischief; *τά αν mio-òortún veánta Δġat*, you have committed mischief.

mío-*òortúnac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, unfortunate.

mío-*ġ*, -*Δ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the cry of a plover; a smirk, a smile; a sly look (in this latter sense also *rmioġ*).

mío-*ġac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, crying like a plover; smirking, smiling; sly-looking (also *rmioġac* in this latter sense).

mío-*ġaò*, -*ġčΔ*, *m.*, crying like that of a plover; *mioġlac* and *mioġ-Δaò*, *id.*

mío-*ġaòán* *bheac*, -*Δin bhuic*, *m.*, the magpie (*Om.*).

mío-*ġaim*, -*Δò* and -*ġġΔil*, *v. intr.*, I cry like a plover.

mío-*ġainac*, -*Δiġe*, *f.*, act of dozing, falling asleep.

mío-*ġburòe*, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*) (*mioġΔaròe*, *P. O'C.*).

mío-*ġġΔil*, -*e*, *f.*, a crying like that of a plover. *See mioġaò*.

mío-*ġnaoi*, *f.*, displeasure, dislike.

mío-*ġnára*, *m.*, infamy, gracelessness.

mío-*ġnáraac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, graceless, infamous.

mío-*ġnáraamlac*, *f.*, gracelessness.

mío-*l*, *g. míl*, *pl. -la*, and -*lčΔ*, *m.*, a beast, an animal (in general); a louse; a whale; *míol cinn*, or *míol cneir*, the common louse; *míol móir*, a whale; *míol ġoile*, the stomach-worm; *míol inaiġe*, a hare; *míol cpiónna*, a moth, a midge; *míola cpiónna*, in *Con.* = "slaters," little slate-coloured insects found under stones; *míola cpiónna*, also = wood-lice.

mío-*labapča*, *a.*, evil-speaking, ill-spoken, ill-said.

mío-*labapčac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, froward, sullen, ill-spoken.

mío-*lac*, -*Δiġe*, *a.*, lousy; mean,



despicable; brutish; consisting of cattle; *ppé míolaç*, a dowry of cattle.  
*mío-lainne, f.*, sullenness, sadness (also *mío-loinne*).  
*mío-lainneac, -nise, a.*, thoughtful, melancholy.  
*míolaipe, g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a lousy, contemptible fellow.  
*míolaipe, g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, the axle or spindle of a mill-stone; *míolaipe bpón, id.*  
*míolaoc, m.*, a poltroon, a coward.  
*mío-laoceta, indec. a.*, unheroic, cowardly.  
*míolapc, -aípc, f.*, restiveness, fawning, desire.  
*míolapcac, -aíge, a.*, restive.  
*míol-éabán, m.*, a deer-park.  
*míolcaó, -ceta, m.*, a soothing, a flattering, a cajoling.  
*míolcaim, -aó, v. tr.*, I soothe, I flatter, I cajole.  
*míolcaipe, g. id., pl. -píoe, m.*, a wheedler, a cajoler; a parasite.  
*míolcaipeac, -a, f.*, wheedling, cajolery, flattery; a soothing.  
*míol-cú, f.*, a greyhound.  
*míol goile, m.*, a worm in the intestines.  
*míol gpióda, m.*, a speckled little fish, used for bait (*Mayo*).  
*míol maíge, g. id., m.*, a hare (somet. written *míol buíoe*).  
*míol mói, m.*, a whale (somet. *móim-míol*).  
*míolpcóite, indec. a.*, eloquent, affable, debonair (*O'Br.*).  
*míolpcóiteac, -a, f.*, eloquence.  
*míolta, indec. a.*, filled with animals.  
*míoltós, -óige, -óga, f.*, a gnat, a midge, a fly (*copp-míoltós, id.*); *míoltós leatam, a bat* (*leóbin leatam, id.*); *míoltós zéam, a stinging midge.*  
*mío-macánta, indec. a.*, impudent, dishonest.  
*mío-macántac, -a, f.*, dishonesty.  
*mío-maípe, g. id., f.*, ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness, deformity.

*mío-maípeac, -píge, a.*, unsightly, unpleasant.  
*míomapc, -aípc, m.*, a lance or spear (*obs.*).  
*mío-moó, -a, m.*, incivility, disrespect, impertinence, an improper habit, insolence; scandal, reproach.  
*mío-moóaim, -aó, v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, affront.  
*mío-moóamail, -míla, a.*, ill-bred, unmannerly, uncivil.  
*mío-molaim, -molav, v. tr.*, I dispraise, disparage.  
*mío-muimigim, -iuçav, v. tr. or intr.*, I distrust, doubt, fear.  
*mío-muimigim, f.*, distrust, diffidence.  
*mío-muimiuçav, -igte, m.*, diffidence, distrust.  
*míon, -ine, a.*, small, fine, minute; pounded fine, made into small bits.  
*míon- (mín-),* small, fine, exact, distinct; used as a prefix, as *míon-annála*, little annals; *míon-éaípc*, Low Sunday.  
*mío-náóúim, f.*, ill-nature, harshness, inhumanity.  
*mío-náóúíca, indec. a.*, unkind, unfeeling, unnatural.  
*mío-náóúíca, -a, f.*, hard-heartedness, want of feeling, unnaturalness.  
*mío-náípe, f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; impudence, assurance, stubbornness.  
*mío-náípeac, -píge, a.*, shameless, immodest; audacious, bold, stubborn (often applied to children who are stubborn or obstinate).  
*mío-náípeac, f.*, shamelessness, immodesty; audacity, stubbornness.  
*míon-aóip, f.*, minority (with respect to age).  
*mío-naomúçav, m.*, profanation.  
*míona-íluac, -aíg, m.*, anything ground or reduced to fragments; *ag véanam m. oe*, making mince-meat of it (*Der.*).  
*míonbac (míonmac), -aíg, m.*, any small or weak thing or things;

μιονθαῖ ἀν εἰλαῖς, the weak-  
 ling of the herd.  
 μιον-βαίτε, *m.*, a suburb, a vil-  
 lage.  
 μιον-βραυαῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, light-  
 fingered, given to small thefts.  
 μιον-βραυαῖ, *m.*, a petty thief.  
 μιον-βραυαῖ, *m.*, small little  
 scraps or crumbs (μιον-κομαίτε,  
*id.*).  
 μιον-βρύζαιμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I mince,  
 crumble, crush to powder, stamp  
 (as under foot).  
 μιον-βρύζμάν, -άιν, *m.*, minced  
 meat.  
 μιον-βρύζτε, *p. a.*, finely  
 pounded, crushed to powder.  
 μιονκα, *comp.* of μινικ, often;  
 frequency; ζακα μιονκα, as  
 often as; νιό-πα μιονκα, more  
 frequently; μινικῶς in *sp. l.*  
 μιονκαῖ, -α, *f.*, oftenness, oft-  
 times, frequency.  
 μιον-καίμντ, *f.*, gossip, small talk.  
 μιον-καίρε, *f.*, Low Sunday (the  
 first Sunday after Easter  
 Sunday).  
 μιον-καομα, *f.*, a small sheep. *See*  
 καομα.  
 μιον-έλοῦ, *f.*, a pebble.  
 μιον-έλοῦ, *f.*, a pumice-stone.  
 μιον-κομμά, *m.*, gossip; snatches  
 of conversation.  
 μιον-εὐαφουζαῖ, *m.*, a close or  
 strict search or examination.  
 μιον-εὐαφουζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*,  
 I search strictly, examine dili-  
 gently.  
 μιονεϋζαῖ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of  
 making more frequent.  
 μιον-εὐρο, *f.*, a particle; a morsel  
 of food; a collation; a trifle.  
 μιονεϋζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.*, I make  
 more frequent.  
 μιον-εὐί, *f.*, a gnat or midge.  
 μιον-εὐί, *f.*, a small cause or  
 motive.  
 μιον-εὐινε, *m.*, a young person;  
*pl.* -εὐαίνε, young or small  
 people, often applied to women  
 and children, as opposed to  
 warriors.  
 μιον-φοκλόι, *m.*, a vocabulary.

μιον-ζαυαῖρεαῖ, *f.*, petty lar-  
 ceny, pilfering.  
 μιον-ζαυαῖρε, *m.*, a petty thief,  
 a petty larceny robber.  
 μιον-ζάιμε, *m.*, a smile.  
 μιον-ζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a peri-  
 winkle, a sea-shell, snail (μια-  
 ζάν, *m.*, and μιονζός, *f.*, *id.*).  
 μιον-ζλαοῦαῖ, *m.*, constant crow-  
 ing (as of a cock).  
 μιον-ζμαῖ, -αῖς, *coll.*, *f.*, crumbs,  
 scraps, bits.  
 μιον-ζμαίμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I gnaw,  
 mince, bite (also μιον-ζμαίζίμ).  
 μιον-λα, *indec. a.*, gentle, mild,  
 amiable.  
 μιον-λαῖ, -α, *f.*, mildness, gentle-  
 ness.  
 μιον-λυαῖτερεαῖ, -τι, *m.*, powder,  
 fine dust.  
 μιονν, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a diadem;  
 μί-μιοννα, *pl.*, royal insignia.  
 μιονν, -α, *pl. id.* and -αῖρε, *m.*, an  
 oath; an asseveration; μιοννα  
 μόμα, curses; μιοννα ταβαίτε,  
 to vow, swear; ομοί-μιοννα,  
 μιοννα εἰτίς, perjury (*nom.* also  
 μιοννα); *m.* μόρι, a curse; οαί  
 βρύζ να μιονν, by the efficacy  
 of the holy things (an assevera-  
 tion).  
 μιονναῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, pertaining to  
 skulls, crowns, etc.; pertaining  
 to oaths, vows, etc.  
 μιοννάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kid.  
*See* μεαννάν.  
 μιοννάν αείρ, *m.*, a jack-snipe.  
 μιον-ναρε, *m.*, a brooch, a fastener.  
 μιονν μιονζαῖ, *m.*, a royal diadem.  
 μιονν-μάν, -α, *m.*, a short verse;  
 a little poem.  
 μιοννναῖ, -αῖς, *m.*, fairy flax,  
 (*linum silvestre*).  
 μιονν-υζαῖ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of  
 swearing.  
 μιονν-υζίμ, -υζαῖ, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I swear, make oath; I  
 swear by; ná μιονν-υζίμ ἀν  
 βαῖα, do not swear by the  
 crozier (*O'Keeffe*).  
 μί-ονόρι, *f.*, dishonour.  
 μίον-νόρ, *m.*, damage, harm, tres-  
 pass (as by cattle) (*Aran*); also

míonúr, distraction, unusual conduct.  
 mío-nórac, -aíge, *a.*, insolent, unusual, morose, uncivil.  
 míon-riab, *m.*, small fragments, useless bits, shreds (*Ker.*).  
 míon-rioinn, -rioinne and -rionna, *pl. id., f.*, subdivision.  
 míon-riorca, -aíge, *a.*, gentle-eyed.  
 míon-rioc, *f.*, a delicate flower.  
 míon-riocac, -aíge, *a.*, flowery; having fine, delicate flowers.  
 míon-riúad, -riúige, *m.*, a close or minute examination.  
 míon-riúadim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine minutely.  
 míon-riúadim, -uáad, *v. tr.*, I investigate, examine closely.  
 míon-riúaineam, *m.*, a slight idea or thought.  
 míon-riúet, *m.*, a smooth stream; a rivulet.  
 míon-riúil, *f.*, a small eye, a pink eye.  
 míon-riúileac, -líge, *a.*, pink-eyed.  
 míontán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a little titmouse; a sparrow or other small bird.  
 míontar, -aí, *m.*, mint, spearmint; míontar cairil, pellitory of the wall; míontar cair, catmint (*mentha catina*); míontar riadain, wild mint; míontar garóad, garden mint.  
 míonuiġim, -uáad, *v. tr.*, I make small, pulverise.  
 míonuiġe, *p. a.*, broken, cut, or ground small.  
 mío-páirt, -e, *f.*, ingratitude.  
 míopi, *g. mípe, pl. -a and -anna, f.*, a bit, a share, a small piece, a streak, a portion; luċt mípe, beggars (*nom.* also mípi).  
 míopán, -áim, *m.*, dizziness in the head; delusion. *See meadóráin.*  
 mío-riac, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune.  
 mío-riacac, -aíge, *a.*, unfortunate.  
 míorġail, -e, *pl. id. -íte and -líte, gpl. -ġail, m.*, a miracle, a wondrous work, a prodigy; míorġailte (*U.*).  
 míorġailteac, -líge, *a.*, wonderful,

marvellous; also míorġailteac.  
 míorġaim. *See marġaim.* In *East Ker., Glengar, etc.*, the *ful.* is mírġeo(ċa)u and mírġeoċar; in *Kea (T. S.) cond.* is mírġeoċa.  
 míorġ. *See méarġ.*  
 míorri, *g. míri, m.*, myrrh.  
 míorriac, -aíge, *a.*, belonging to or made of myrrh.  
 míortail, -ail, *m.*, myrtle-wood; a myrtle tree.  
 mío-rún, *m.*, malice, ill-will; a private grudge.  
 mío-rúnac, -aíge, *a.*, malevolent, malicious, ill-intentioned.  
 míor, *g. -a, d. mír, pl. -a, a month, four weeks (nom. also mír and mí).*  
 míorac, -aíge, *f.*, fairy flax, purging flax (*linum catharticum*); short grass in *gen.*, cf. ní'l ran móirféarí acċ an míorac fóir, the meadow is still only *míorac*.  
 míoráimail, -áimail, *a.*, monthly.  
 mío-riaoġailta, *p. a.*, short-lived (*O'N.*).  
 mío-riáram, *m.*, dissatisfaction, discontent.  
 mío-riáta, *p. a.*, displeased, dissatisfied; difficult to be pleased; unmanageable.  
 mío-riátaċt, -a, *f.*, displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 mío-riáuiġim, -riáad or -riáram, *v. tr.*, I displease, dissatisfy.  
 míorċair, -e, *f.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge, hatred, aversion.  
 míorċaireac, -ríge, *a.*, spiteful, envious.  
 míorċán, -áim, *pl. id., m.*, a small dish; a roll of butter.  
 míorċar, -aí, *m.*, envy, spite, enmity, a grudge. *See míorċair.*  
 míorċumeac, -ríge, *a.*, rancorous, malignant.  
 mío-fóilár, *m.*, discomfort, misery.  
 mío-rióna, *a.*, unfortunate, unprosperous.  
 mío-riá, *m.*, an insinuating look, an innuendo (*Don.*). *See mío-riáo.*  
 mío-riáo, -e, *f.*, defamation, a



misstatement; harm, damage, disorder.

mío-ῥτάιθεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, disorderly.

mío-ῥυαῖννεαῖ, -νῖζε, *a.*, uneasy, troublesome, uncomfortable.

mío-ῥυαῖννεαρ, *m.*, unrest, discomfort, trouble, affliction, noise.

mío-ῥυαῖνι, -ε, *a.*, churlish, ungenerous, disagreeable.

mío-ῥυαῖνις, *m.*, churlishness, a disagreeable disposition.

mío-ῥύμεαῖ, -α, *f.*, measurement, mensuration; a measure.

mío-ῥύι, -ύι, *pl. id. m.*, a measure (*Lat. mensura*).

mío-ῥύοδ, *indec. a.*, measurable.

míoτδ, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m.*, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a pick.

míoτδμ, -αὖ, *v. tr.*, I bite, pinch; take bits from by biting or pinching; reduce by taking away small bits (as one does a loaf, etc.).

mío-τδνθε, *m.*, disadvantage, uselessness.

mío-τδνθεαῖ, -θῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable, useless.

mío-τδννεαῖ, *m.*, displeasure.

mío-τδννεαῖμαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, displeasing, disagreeable, unpleasant.

mío-τδννιμ, -τδννεαῖν, *v. intr.*, I displease (with *te*).

míoτδτ, -αῖτ, *pl. id., m.*, metal (*míoτδτ, g. -ε and -εαῖ, f., id.*).

míoτδτδαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, metallic; mettlesome; plucky (*míoτδτδεαῖ, id.*).

míoτδν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a turned or deformed hand (*Don.*); a vampless stocking, also míoτδν.

mío-τδομ, *m.*, anguish, sorrow (?). The word occurs in a passage in *Kea*'s description of hell, ὁά μύαὐ ἰ μνῖνι να μῖο-τδομ ἰρ να μῖν-οῖς παμ. *Atk.* translates "paroxysm, fit"; *P. O'C.*, referring to same passage, translates "a malignant." See mío-τδομαῖ.

mío-τδομαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, troubled, unhappy, sorrowful; ἰ νῖαῖνιῖα

ῖοδδανν no ἰ μαννῖνι μῖο-τδομαῖς ἀν ὁομῖν ῖο (*Kea., T. S.*).

mío-τδπαῖτ, -α, *f.*, awkwardness, laziness; mischance.

mío-τδπαὖ, *m.*, misfortune, mishap, mischance.

mío-τδπαὖ, -ε, *a.*, sluggish, inactive, inapt, unready.

mío-τδπδ. See mío-τδνθε. (*mío-τδνθε* is the spoken word).

mío-τδνθεαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unprofitable. See mío-τδννθεαῖ.

mío-τδνθεαῖτ, *f.*, unprofitableness. See mío-τδννθεαῖτ.

mío-τδαῖτ, *m.*, dissatisfaction, disrespect.

mío-τδαῖτμδν, -αῖνι, *a.*, disagreeable, contemptuous.

míoτ δά μεαῖ, with *neg.*, no trace whatever.

míoτὸς, -ὀῖζε, -ὀςα, *f.*, a mitten, a glove (*mῖτῖν, id.*).

míoτὸς, -ὀῖζε, -ὀςα, *f.*, a bit, a pinch.

míoτὸςαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pinching, biting.

míoτὸς δνῖοε, *f.*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*).

mío-τὸιτ, *f.*, ill-will, unwillingness.

mío-τὸιτδαῖ, -τῖζε, *a.*, unwilling.

míoτ-ὸιτδαννδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, unsuitable, unbecoming, undeserving.

míoτ-ὸιττε, *p. a.*, demerited; ill-bred.

mío-τῖνὸαῖνι, *f.*, mercilessness, want of charity.

mío-τῖνὸαῖνις, -νῖζε, *a.*, pitiless, uncharitable.

mío-τδαννιμ, *f.*, an ill opinion.

mío-τδαν, *m.*, an evil omen; act of foreboding evil (*mío-τδαναρ, id.*). See τδαν.

mío-τδανδμ, -τδαν, *v. tr. or intr.*, I forebode evil.

mío-τδνγρεαῖ, -νῖζε, *a.*, foolish, senseless, stupid; also mío-τδνγρεανδ.

mío-τδνγρῖν, *f.*, misunderstanding (also mío-τδνγρῖντ).

mio-tyupa, *m.*, a bad omen (*O'Br.*).

mip, *g. -e, pl. -iota and -eanna, f.*, a part, a share, a portion; 'n-a četpe mipib, in four parts; *fig.*, top, supremacy; mip čaripa, supremacy (*O'Br.*); 'o'á noáiliv pilačóda mip ór mnáib, to whom poets allot the supremacy over women (*O'D.*). See mioip.

mipe, *g. id., f.*, swiftness, rapidity.

mipe, *g. id., f.*, madness, fury; ardour, vehemence; levity; sport, mirth, frolic; ap mipe, in a frolic, mad.

mipeačt, *-a, f.*, swiftness, quickness; also rage, fury, madness; levity.

mí-peačt, *m.*, an evil law or custom (*O'N.*).

mípeann, a portion or share (*O'Br.*).

mí-peárún, *m.*, unreasonableness, absurdity (*A.*).

mí-peárúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonableness, absurd.

mí-peip, *f.*, disobedience; opposition; displeasure.

mípeog, *-oige, -oga, f.*, mirth, frolic.

mípeogac, *-aige, a.*, frolicsome, sportive.

mí-piašail, *f.*, rebellion, transgression; irregularity; misrule, disorder.

mí-piašailteač, *-tiže, a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-piašalta, *indec. a.*, unruly, disorderly.

mí-piašaltačt, *-a, f.*, irregularity, informality, disorderliness.

mípm, *-eav, v. tr.*, I part, share, divide.

míppéip, *-éapa, -éipve, m.*, a mirror.

míp, a month. See mí and mioip.

mí-rcéal, *m.*, a false or calumnious report.

mí-rcímač, *-aige, a.*, ill-looking, ill-favoured, ugly (also mí-rcéimeac).

mípcneač, *-niže, a.*, hateful (*Kea.*).

mípe, *per. prn.*, myself, I myself (*emph. form of mé.*).

mí-peačómar, *-aipe, a.*, heedless, thoughtless.

mí-peán, *m.*, mishap, ill-luck; a calamity.

mí-peolaim, *-av, v. tr.*, I misdirect, mislead, misguide.

mí-píbiálta, *indec. a.*, uncivil, discourteous, rude.

mípmín, *g. id., m.*, spearmint; mípmín veapig, bogmint (*mentha aquatica*).

mípmipit, *f.*, foul play.

mípcneač, *7c.* See meipneač, *7c.* (In parts of *U.* mípcneač, or meipneač, means strength, not courage; učtač, somet. učtačt, is the usual word for courage. See učtač.)

mípte (or meippte) (=meapa ve), the worse for a thing: as, an mípte túinn piappaiže óiot čav ap tú? is it any harm to ask you whence you come? pílear nápm mípte é bualav, I thought it was no harm to strike him; ip mípte liom, I am the worse for; ní mípte óam, I well may; ní mípte liom, I don't care, I have no objection.

mípteamail, *-míla, a.*, mystical (míptižte, *id.*).

míptéipe, *g. id., pl. -míve, f.*, a mystery (*nom.* also míptéip).

míptipe, *g. id., pl. -míve, m.*, a sly, creeping fellow.

mí-ptúpač, *m.*, misgovernment.

míčbir, *-e, a.*, weak, faint, feeble; also ignorant, unskilful.

míteacap, *-aip, m.*, fear, shyness.

míteam, *-čim, the middle month*; míteam an tpaiparv, June (somet. míteam simply); míteam an pógmarip, September. See meíteam.

mí-teaptač, *-aige, a.*, infamous.

mí-teaptap, *-aip, pl. id., m.*, a reproach, calumny.

mí-teipit, *-teapta, pl. id., f.*, ill-testimony; infamy.

míčiv, *-e, pl. -vívve, f.*, urgency, convenience; time; high time;

meet, proper, fit or due time or season; ἢ μίτιο νό, it is high time for him; ἢ μίτιο τίον, I think it high time; ἀγ πεῖ-εαμ τε n-α μίτιοιόβ, waiting on his convenience (said slightly).

μίτιν, -ε, -ίε, *f.*, a glove, a glove without fingers, a mitten. μί-τιεοι, *f.*, faintness, want, weakness.

μί-τιεομας, -μαίγε, *a.*, faint, week, feeble, wanting in vigour.

μνά, *g.* and *pl.* of βαν, a woman.

μο (*aspirates*), *poss. prn.*, my; *emph.* μο . . . -ρα; μο λέαν ζέαι, my sharp sorrow, alas! μο έμιας, alas! what a pity! often 'mo=in mo, in my.

μό, *comp.* of μόι, great; αν έυιο ἢ μό, the most part, for the most part; ní mó 'ná βεαρ= ní μό-βεαρ=ἢ γιάννα; ní(ό) -ρα -μό, more, greater (usually níοι μό).

μος, *comp.* μοίε, *a.*, early, timely, soon; used mostly in the adverbial form, γο μος, early (in *Wat.* νοίς is used for μος).

μος-αβιό, -ε, *a.*, ripe before its time, early ripe.

μοδαίρεας, -α, *f.*, early rising.

μοδαί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a high sea.

μος-όάι, *f.*, dawn.

μοcean, mochen, as *interj.*, welcome! hail! well done! mocean 'όάτπομ αν οιόβιτ (*Fer.*); O. Ir. pohen.

μος-μάι, early and late (also μος μάι).

μοςόιγε, *f.*, early rising (μος-όιγε is the word used in *M.* and in *Con.*, somet. μοςόιγε). See μοίειγε.

μοςόιγεας. See μοίε-έιγεας.

μοέτ, -οίε, *a.*, pregnant, bulky (*O'N.*).

μοέταμ, -ά, I increase, augment; magnify, enhance.

μος-έράτ, *m.*, the dawn of day.

μοό, -α, *pl. id.*, *m.*, system, mode, manner; respect, honour, civility;

work; array, fashion, condition, situation; measure; αι μοό, in a manner; αι μοό γο, so that; αι μοό αι βίτ, anyhow, at all events; ι μοό, as, by way of; αι αν μοό ποιν, in that way; αι μοό νας, so that not; έαι μοό, beyond measure.

μοόαίρεας. See μογ-αίρεας.

μοόαμαί, -μά, *a.*, mannerly, gracious, courteous, gentle, mild, modest, well-bred; systematic, orderly.

μοόαμάς, -α, *f.*, gentleness, modesty, good breeding.

μοόαμας, -αίγε, *a.*, polite, refined, stately. See μοόαμας.

μοδαίς, *indéc. a.*, muddy, rough, dirty, discoloured; surly, grim, forbidding.

μοδαίεας, -α, *f.*, state of being discoloured; unpleasantness, surliness.

μοόμαί, -αίε, *a.*, fashionable, modest, stately; gentle.

μοόαμας, -αίγε, *a.*, mannerly, stately, noble. See μοόαμας.

μογ, *g. id.* and -ό, *dat.* -ιό, *pl.* μογ, *m.*, a slave, a labourer, a plebeian (μογ-αίε, *id.*).

μογ-αίρεας, -α, *f.*, exercise, labour, husbandry; liege subjection.

μογ-αί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a mesh, the mesh of a net; ριόρ-μογ-αί, the mesh of double thread along the foot of a net (*Ker.*).

μογ-αί, -αί, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the apple (of the eye); a husk; a globe; a cluster of nuts; shell of any fruit; a mole; μογ-αί μίμ, a mole; βάι νοόμ-αί. a mole (*Con.* and *U.*).

μογ-αί, -αίγε, *a.*, full of husks, clustering; plenteous (of the hair); murky (of the atmosphere).

μογ-αί, -όμα, -όιμ-αί, *m.*, a mesh-measure; a little rod for measuring the length of thread required for a mesh in repairing a net (*Ker.*).

μογ-αί. See μογ-αί.



moσtαρό, -e, *a.*, soft, tender, delicate, fine.

moσtαpόeάτ, -a, *f.*, softness, fineness, tenderness, delicacy.

moσna, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, salmon.

moσpaine, *g. id., f.*, slavery, bondage, service.

moίte, *g. id., f.*, earliness, soonness, dawn of day.

moίteάτ, -a, *f.*, earliness, soonness.

moί-έpιγε, *g. id., f.*, early rising (močóμiγε is the spoken word in *M.*); *ip opt a bí an moč-óμiγε*, how early you got up (said deprecatingly); *oo máμib an močóμiγε é*, early rising killed him.

moί-έpιgeάτ, -ίγε, *a.*, early rising.

moί-έpιγim, -έpιγε, *v. intr.*, I rise early.

moίpóeάτ, -a, *f.*, early rising; *oá m. o'έpιgeap*, however early I arose.

móio, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a vow; *εγs pé a m.*, he vowed, swore (nom. also móioe).

móioe, in phrases: *ní móioe zo bpuil*, etc., probably there is not; *ní móioe sup éainis*, probably he did not come; *ní móioe oó*, he may not, he is not likely to; *ni'l oá méio a éaiiige nač móioe a ppeip*, the more one gets accustomed to it, the more one enjoys it (*Meath*).

móioeάτ, -oiγ, *pl. id. m.*, a votary; as *a.*, -oiγe, vowing, swearing; also belonging to an oath or vow.

moíoeam. See maioíoeam.

móio-geallaó, -geallta, *m.*, a vow, act of vowing or swearing.

móio-geallam, -geallaó, *v. intr.*, I vow, I swear.

móioiγim, -iuγaó, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, assert, devote, ascertain (móioim, *id.*).

móioiγite, *p. a.*, accursed; vowed, sworn, devoted.

moíoim. See maioíoim.

móioim, -eaó, *v. tr.*, I vow, swear, devote, ascertain.

móioin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a devotee.

móioiuγaó, -iγte, *m.*, act of vowing or swearing.

moíéanap (mo-jeánap), good luck, a term of salutation like *mo éean*; also as *a.*, happy, joyous, festive. See méanap.

moíγi-rōe, *indec. a.*, soft, plump, well-looking. See moσtαρό.

móit, -e, *f.*, a kind of black worm;

moit, -e, *f.*, a mole; a heap cast up.

moitl, -e, -ite, *f.*, a delay; a stay, a hindrance; *ap na moitlió*, latterly, recently (*Don., C. S.*); *zan móián moitl*, before very long (*Don.*). See maill.

moille, *g. id., f.*, slowness, lateness, delaying; *as out 'un moille*, getting delayed (*N. Con.*); *moille paóapic*, defective vision.

moilleáτ, -a, *f.*, slowness, lateness; lingering.

moilleaoíoeáτ, -a, *f.*, delaying, loitering.

moitliγim, -iuγaó, *v. t. & intr.*, I delay, retard; also moitlim.

moitín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a small wether; a hogget.

móimeit, -e, -tíoe, *f.*, a moment (also móimeit; in *M. sp. l.* *nóimeat*, or rather *neomeat*, is used).

móimio, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a moment, a minute; *ap an móimio*, on the spot, at once (in *sp. l.*, *M.*, *neomeat*).

móin, *g. móna, pl. móinte, f.*, a mountain, an extensive common; turf, peat; a bog; a heap of turf; *foó móna*, a sod of turf.

móinféap, -féip, *pl. id., m.*, a meadow; mountain grass.

móinféipín, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a little meadow; a croft (*O'N.*).

moingmeap, -a, *m.*, hemlock (also *muinmeap*).

moing-jeáit, *f.*, a comet.

mómin, *g. id., pl. -rōe, m.*, a little bog, moor, fen, or marsh; a place

for hurling or dancing; a place burned for tillage (*P. O'C.*).  
**móinre**, *g. id., f.*, a peat pit or turbary.  
**móinteac**, -*tiḡ, m.*, moss; **móinteac** *līaḡ*, bog-moss; **móinteac** *mílic*, Mountmellick.  
**móinteamail**, -*mīa, a.*, boggy, marshy.  
**móinteán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, land growing rough, coarse herbage; reclaimed moor; peat-land; a bog, turbary.  
**móiri-** (**móir-**), *prefix*, great.  
**móirb**, -*e, -eaḡa, f.*, an ant, a pismire.  
**móir-ceanar**, *m.*, high authority, headship; magnanimity.  
**móir-ceanarac**, -*aḡe, a.*, having high authority; magnanimous.  
**móir-ceanr**, *m.*, clemency; also strict justice.  
**móir-ceanr**, *m.*, the falling sickness.  
**móir-céimeac**, -*mīḡe, a.*, dignified.  
**móir-ḡion**, *m.*, great love or esteem.  
**móir-éacḡ**, *m.*, a great exploit, deed, or feat; *ḡá pé 'n-a móir-éacḡ*, it is splendidly done, it is excellent (*Ker.*).  
**móir-éir**, -*e, f.*, haughtiness, pride.  
**móir-ḡearḡain**, *f.*, great rain; snow, hail, wind.  
**móir-ḡearḡanac**, -*aḡe, a.*, rainy, snowy.  
**móir-ḡníóḡeacḡ**, -*a, f.*, magnificence.  
**móir-ḡníom**, *m.*, a great deed, a great act, a mighty action.  
**móir-ḡníomac**, -*aḡe, a.*, exploiting, mighty.  
**móirín**, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a small species of connor-fish (*Ker.*).  
**móir-ionnmurac**, -*aḡe, a.*, of great treasure, very rich.  
**móir-leacḡan**, -*leicne, a.*, expansive.  
**móir-meanmnac**, -*aḡe, a.*, magnanimous.  
**móir-meap**, *m.*, great reputation or esteem.

**móir-meapaim**, -*meap, v. tr.*, I magnify, I extol.  
**móir-meirneac**, *m. and f.*, magnanimity; high courage.  
**móir-mionnac**, -*aḡe, a.*, greatly addicted to cursing or swearing.  
**móir-neapḡ**, *m.*, mighty power.  
**móir-ḡeirḡair**, *m.*, seven (persons); *ḡá móir-ḡeirḡair cloinne aḡa*, they have seven children; *ḡeirḡair*, six (persons).  
**móir-ḡeol**, *m.*, a mainsail.  
**móirḡ**, -*e, f.*, dregs, lees, filth (*O'N.*).  
**móirḡeac**, -*tiḡe, a.*, dirty, filthy.  
**móirḡeal**, -*éil, m.*, mortar.  
**móirḡealacḡ**, -*a, f.*, plastering.  
**móirḡear**, -*éir, m.*, a pounding-mortar.  
**móir-ḡeiceam**, *m.*, a great flight.  
**móirḡil**. See *muirḡil*.  
**móir-ḡíóḡlaice**, *g. id., pl. -críre, f.*, a valuable gift.  
**móirḡír**, -*e, -eaḡa, f.*, a tenon, a mortice, a groove.  
**móiríam**. See *múiríom*.  
**móirḡeac**, -*tiḡe, a.*, sensible.  
**móirteamail**, -*mīa, a.*, sulky, nice, pettish.  
**móirteamlacḡ**, -*a, f.*, niceness, pettishness, sulkiness (from *móir*, preciseness, sulkiness).  
**mól**, *g. muil and mola, pl. id., m.*, a beam, a shaft; a heap; a flock, a number; *mól muilinn*, a mill-shaft; a wheelstock.  
**molaḡ**, *g. molta, pl. id., m.*, act of praising; praise, thanking; act of awarding; an award; *molaḡ beirḡe*, an arbitration or award made by two persons in a disputed case; *ḡo-molta*, praiseworthy.  
**molaím**, -*aḡ, v. tr.*, I praise, extol, applaud, commend, glorify; I declare, I award, I arbitrate; I recommend (with *ḡo*); *molaím ḡú*, I envy you (somet. ironically, I do not envy you).  
**mólán**, -*áin, pl. id., m.*, a brow, a hill; a small heap or hill, a mole.

molbtac, -aige, *a.*, praiseworthy; laudatory.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; also a slough or bog. See *mulcán*.

mollac, -aige, *a.*, ragged, rough, shaggy. See *molallač*.

mollaro, -e, *f.*, trouble, harm; *buine san máirg san mollaro*, a quiet, inoffensive person (*Don.*); *Sc. mularid*, grief.

moll-éloc (molla-éloc), *f.*, a large round stone.

molt, *g. muilt, pl. id., m.*, a wether, a sheep; *Tobar na molt*, Wethers' Well, near Tralee; *Tuairín na molt*, a townland in Kerry.

moltač, -aige, *a.*, laudatory; praising, extolling.

moltačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wether.

molcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a small wether (*molcín, id.*).

molcóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a praiser, a panegyrist.

momailíneac, -níge, *a.*, small and bulky; as *subs.*, a stirk; a nickname (*W. Ker.*).

mómairíeac, -a, *f.*, pride (also *moómairíeac*).

momalóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a round bundle, *dim. momalógín, id.*

monabair, -air, *m.*, backbiting, detraction; a murmuring, a grumbling; *peacač an monabair*, the sin of detraction (also *monabair, monbair, and monbair*).

mónaoán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a red berry found in wild marshy mountains, and growing on an humble creeping plant; "Have you seen the wild *monadan* glister in Kerry?" (*Ed. Walshe*).

monair, -air, *m.*, labour, work (*O'N.*).

mónairán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a bog-berry. See *mónaoán*.

monairča, -n, -in, *f.*, a workshop (from *monair* and *ča*, like *ceároč, ča*, from *ceáro* and *ča*).

monbair. See *monabair*.

monbair. See *monabair*.

mong, *g. muinge, pl. -a and -ača, f.*, the mane or crest of a beast; a beard; long hair of the head; a growth of grass, wood, etc.; hence, a grove, a wood, a forest.

mong, *g. muinge, pl. -a, -ača, f.*, a fen, a moor, a morass, a swampy plain; *tré imeallair čupairg, tré mongair, tré řlim-muairč*, through margins of morasses, through meads, through barren moorlands (*O'Ra.*).

mongac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, whiting (a fish) (*merlangus vulgaris*), rather pollock than whiting (*Aran*).

mongac, -aige, *a.*, fiery, red.

mongair, -čair, -airča, *f.*, a roaring, a noise like that of the sea.

mongair, *g. id., pl. -airč, m.*, a shaver, a clipper, a trimmer.

mongairíeac, -a, *f.*, trimming, clipping, pecking.

mong čairč, auburn or yellow hair.

mong-čairčac, -óige, *a.*, auburn-haired; *mong-čairč, id.*

mongčairč, *g. id., m.* a monkey, an ape.

monglac, -aig, *m.*, the bushy mane of a horse.

mónóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bog-berry, a moss-berry.

mónógac, -aige, *a.*, abounding in berries.

monuar, *interj.*, sorrow; alas! woe is me! woe is the day! used like the *Lat. vae*; *monuar čairč, vae vobis*.

món, *gaf. móir, comp. mó and móir* (*mó ve*), *a.*, great, big, large, much, mighty, extensive, proud, elated, renowned, prized; *šo món-món*, especially; *ř món an řčéal é*, it is very strange; *ní món nač*, almost; *ř món liom é*, I think it too much; *ní món čam é*, I want it all, it is not too much for me; *ní món liom é*, I do not grudge it; *ř món čg a čéile rač*, they are very intimate; *čářao šo món*



le n-a céile, *id.*; go mór luat, very early; ir mor le ráó é, he is an important person.

mór, many, used like iomóda or iomao; mór maighean, many a maiden (*Per.*).

mór; used like Dia as in the salutation, mór ir muir ir páraois; óuit; the Sun, tá mór 'na rúide, the sun is up; mór óuit, hail! mór oo dea-da, hail!

mórad, -ra, *m.*, a magnifying, extolling.

móra óuit, hail! See mór.

mórai, -e, -rúe, *f.*, a great hill (*Don.*).

móraiúe, *indec. a.*, great, grand, proud, haughty.

móraiúeac, -a, *f.*, greatness, grandeur, magnificence, pride, haughtiness.

mór-aiúeantac, -taíge, *a.*, most cheerful, highly elate; magnanimous.

móralta, *indec. a.*, moral (*A.*)

móraltaic, -a, *f.*, morality (*A.*)

mórán, -án, *m.*, a great deal; much, many, a great many, a great number or quantity; a multitude; followed by *gen.*; also by *ve*: mórán ve daoim, many people; mórán mór, a very great number, a very large quantity.

mór-dáirúeac, -taíge, *a.*, overwhelming, destructive.

mór-dúirúeac, *f.*, a great multitude.

moréad, Morrogh, a man's name, esp. Morrogh of the Burnings, a notorious Earl of Inchiquin, who in the time of the Civil War destroyed houses and churches by fire without scruple. His memory is fresh still amongst the inhabitants of Munster. Connac ré moréad, he got a taste of Morrogh, *i.e.*, he has been overtaken by dire calamities; euz rí muréad óó, she gave him a beating.

mór-cortaíac, -raíge, *a.*, highly expensive, very costly.

mór-éirúe, *m.*, great heart; magnanimity.

mór-éirúeac, -rúge, *a.*, magnanimous; very generous.

mór-éirúeacac, *f.*, magnanimity; great generosity.

morc-rao, *m.*, the falling sickness.

morcaí, -aí, *m.*, eruption (*O'N.*).

mór-éirú, *f.*, a grand tour; visit of a king to his subjects, or of a bishop to the clergy of his diocese.

mór-éirú, *f.*, a great part, a great deal (*with gen.*).

mór-éirú, *f.*, pomp, state, pride, haughtiness (*generally with art.*)

mór-éirúeac, -raíge, *a.*, pompous, stately, haughty.

mór-éirú, *f.*, great sorrow.

mór-éirúac, *m.*, great power.

móirú, *indec. a.*, stately, great, majestic, exalted, of high position, proud, noble, magnificent.

móirúac, -aíge, *a.*, proud, vain; *s. m.*, a proud man.

móirúac, -a, *f.*, greatness, majesty; pride, pomp.

móirúil, -áil, *f.*, pride, vanity, showiness, boasting, glory, triumph; móirúil, is often used in a good sense, as delight, joy, pleasure, pride: tá m. oim 'na táob, I am proud of it; móir-éirú, always implies contempt for others, and somet. offended pride, but not vanity or ostentation.

móirúil, *f.*, an assembly, a meeting, a convention.

móirúilac, -aíge, *a.*, haughty, majestic, proud, pompous, magnificent; boasting.

mór-éirúeacac, *f.*, humanity, great compassion.

mór-éirúeacac, *subs. a. and ad.*, the circuit, all round (also móir-éirúeacac): móir-éirúeacac éiréann uile, the great Circuit of Ireland.

mór-éirúeac, *m.*, act of cutting

off in great numbers, great destruction.

μόρ-φαίριγε, *f.*, the ocean.

μόρ-φλαίτ, *m.*, a great chief.

μόρ-ζα, *m.*, a spear to kill fish.

μόρ-ζάβαθ, *m.*, great danger; also great need.

μορζαθ, -ζυίστε, *m.*, corruption, act of corrupting.

μορζαίμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I corrupt (μορζαίμ, *id.*).

μόρ-ζάιρθεαθ, -οίγε, *a.*, rapturous, delightful.

μόρ-ζάιρθεαθαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, rapture, delight.

μόρ-ζαίρθε, *f.*, heroism, prowess.

μόρζανταθ, -αιγε, *a.*, magnificent.

μόρζανταθτ, -α, *f.*, magnificence.

μόρ-ζλόμαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, boasting, high-worded; noisy.

μόρ-ζοθαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, loud-voiced.

μόρ-ζράθ, *m.*, great love.

μόρ-ζράθμαρ, -αιμε, *a.*, ardently loving; very amiable.

μόρ-ζράίμ, *f.*, abomination; detestation.

μορζθαθ, -αιγε, *a.*, corrupting, corrupted.

μορζθαθτ, -α, *f.*, corruption, rottenness (μορζθαρ, *id.*).

μορζυθαθ, -υίστε, *m.*, putrefaction, corruption.

μορζυίστε, *indec. a.*, corrupt, putrid.

μόρ-λυαθ, *m.*, a great recompense, a great price, great value.

μόρ-λυαίς, (*gs.* of μόρ-λυαθ), *a.*, precious, costly, valuable.

μόρ-λυαίγεαθτ, -α, *f.*, great merit, great value.

μόρ-μαορ, *m.*, a lord mayor; a high steward; an earl (*Sc.*). See μαορ.

μορμόντα, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

μόρ-μόρ; ζο μόρ-μόρ, particularly, especially; much more; chiefly, principally (*pron.* in *Ker.*, *Don.*, etc., μόρ μόρ, that is, without second *m* being aspirated).

μόρ-μυρ, *f.*, a great sea; the ocean.

μόρμάν, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a milk-vessel, a small wooden dish.

μόρ-οίρθεαθ, -ρίγε, *a.*, having much or hard work.

μόρ-οίτ, *m.*, a great evil.

μόρ-πλάίς, *f.*, a great plague.

μόρ-ρκόρ, *f.*, great pleasure, freedom.

μόρ-ρλυαθ, -αις, -αιστε, *m.*, a great host, a multitude, an army.

μόρ-ρρίσνε, *f.*, great comfort, pleasure, delight.

μόρ-ρρίλλρε, *f.*, great splendour, great brightness, illumination.

μόρ-ρρίλλρεαθ, -ρίγε, *a.*, resplendent.

μόρ-ρρίόναθ, -αις, *a.*, large-nosed.

μορτ, *g.* μυρτ, *m.*, murder, death (*Lat. mors*); also filth, ordure (*O'N.*). See μυρτ.

μόρ-τάβαθτ, *f.*, great importance.

μόρ-ταρὀρθεαθ, -ρίγε, *a.*, showy, specious; *ἱρ μόρ-ταρὀρθεαθ ἰαο ἀθαρκα na mbó ταρ ἱεαρ*, cows over the sea have showy horns, i.e., things seem more beautiful at a distance.

μόρταρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; somet. corrupted to μόρταρ (*M.*), perhaps through influence of μυρταρ.

μόρταραθ, -αις, *a.*, insolent, haughty.

μόρ-τοίρ, *f.*, great delight, good pleasure.

μόρ-τόνναθ, -αις, *a.*, of great waves.

μόρ-τομαθ, *m.*, great fruit.

μόρ-τορταθ, -αις, *a.*, of great plenty, fruitful.

μόρ-τρόκαρθεαθ, -ρίγε, *a.*, shewing great mercy, very merciful.

μόρ-υαίρτε, *f.*, high nobility; *collect.*, the great nobles.

μόρ-υαίλλαθ, -αις, *a.*, very vain, proud or boastful; haughty.

μόρ-υαράτ, *m.*, a great noble.

μόρ-υθαθ, -υίστε, *m.*, magnifying, extolling, exalting; magnificence.

μόρ-υζοαρ, *m.*, a great author; a first cause (*C.*).

mómu:ǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I magnify; extol, exalt.

moṛóǵ, -óǵe, -óǵa, *f.*, a heap (also muireos); *m. pṛéataíoe*, a heap of potatoes (*Don.*).

moṭ, -a, *m.*, the male of any creature.

móta, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a mound; a moat; *cf. baile an móta* Ballymote, and móta Ṣpáinne Óǵe, Moate, Co. Westmeath.

moṭall, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a fleece; a bush of hair, shag, or fur.

moṭallaṭ, -aǵe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy.

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a field, a park; in *Co. Clare*, a stone fort in ruins; somet. applied to any stone house in ruins, or to any stone enclosure; a woody swamp.

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a tuft, a cluster; a cluster of trees; long, dry vegetable growth of a fibrous kind (*E. Ker.*).

moṭar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a high sea; a loud noise.

moṭ-éat, *m.*, a tom-cat (*O'N.*).

moṭlaṭ, -aǵe, *a.*, fleecy, hairy, shaggy; rough; also moṭallaṭ.

moṭlaṭán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a man with a bush of unkempt hair; a man's name.

moṭraṭ, -aǵ, -aǵe, *m.*, a moor, a woody swamp.

moṭuǵaó, -uǵṭe, *pl. id., m.*, a feeling, a touch; perception.

moṭuǵim, -uǵaó, *v. tr.*, I feel, perceive; know; touch; I feel the loss of, miss; I hear; ní moṭuǵear aǵ teacṭ é, he came without my perceiving it; ní moṭóṭṭá púnt, you would not feel the loss of a pound; 'o moṭuǵear amuǵ é, I noticed his absence; 'o moṭuǵear uaim é go han-móim, I missed him very much.

moṭuǵṭeacṭ, -ṭǵe, *a.*, feeling, sensible; perceptive; sensitive.

mu (for um), *prep.*, about; mu'n am roim, about that time (*Kea, F. F.*). See mí.

muaoṭ, -aíó, *m.*, a cloud; an image; also the middle or midst.

muaoṭ, -aíoe, *a.*, noble, good; soft, tender; *cf. maot.*

muaoṭaim, -óaó, *v. tr.*, I form or shape.

muar, large, great (the ordinary *M. pron. of móim*).

muṁrán, -áin, *m.*, corn or hay damaged by fermentation.

muc, -uice, -a, *f.*, a pig, a hog, a sow; in *pl.* swine; *dim.* muicín, a little pig; muc ṭeamar, a fat pig; muc ṭmuasṭ, a poor or lean pig; muc ailita, a wild boar or pig.

muca, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, an owl.

múcaó, -ṭta, *m.*, act of smothering, stifling, obscuring, quenching, extinguishing; suffocation; asthma.

mucaóṭaí, -e., *f.*, act of grunting (*O'N.*).

mucaíoeacṭ, -a, *f.*, swine-herding.

múcam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, smother, quench, obscure, extinguish.

mucaíre, *g. id., pl., -míoe, m.*, a swineherd; a boor, a rustic.

mucamail, -míla, *a.*, swinish, hog-gish.

mucamíacṭ, -a, *f.*, swinishness; moroseness.

múcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a chimney; a disease in horses' eyes (*Con.*).

múc-ṭoílaó, *m.*, a deep sleep.

muc ṭogaíó, *f.*, a military contrivance whereby besiegers were covered while approaching the walls of a town (*See Intro. to Ferriter's Poems*).

muctaṭ, -aǵ, *pl. id., m.*, a drove of swine; a piggery; the pig-fish or sea-hog (*Cork*); in place names, as bán na muctaṭ, a townland in *Ker*.

muc maíra, *f.*, a sea-hog, a porpoise.

múcna, *indec. a.*, dark, gloomy, morose; lá múcna, a day of gloominess (*O'Br.*).



- mućóg, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, broom-rape (*O'N.*).
- muc-*maíge*, *f.*, a gammon of bacon.
- muc *muat*, *f.*, bream.
- muc *íneácta*, *f.*, a drifted heap of snow.
- múcta, *p. a.*, stifled, extinguished, quenched; sunken; *uo-múcta*, unquenchable.
- mucuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a swine-herd (*muciróe, id.*).
- muc-úpc and muc-úpcat, *m.*, the grease or fat of swine (*P. O'C.*).
- muðam, muðat. See *muğam, muğat*.
- muðán, -áin, *m.*, anything hollow, as a cow's horn when empty (*P. O'C.*).
- muðaplán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an ankle; the ankle-bone, the knuckle-bone; the round top or head of anything, as of a pin, etc.
- muðlac, -aig, *m.*, puddle, sink-water. See *múnlac*.
- muğa, *m.*, loss; straying, missing, wanting; killing, dying, perishing; destruction; in the *phr.*, *out* : *muğa*, to go to loss, to be lost, to go astray; *cup* : *muğa*, to cause to be lost; *cupur mo éolaat* : *muğa oim*, you have disturbed my sleep, I cannot fall asleep on account of your action. See *muğam*.
- muğat, -uigte, *m.*, defeating, destroying, killing.
- muğam, -at, *v. tr.*, I defeat, destroy, put to death (*obs.*).
- muğomán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a wild carrot.
- muğugat. See *muğat*.
- muğuiğim, -uğat, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kill or destroy; I die, perish.
- muc-*feoit*, -ota, *f.*, pork, swine-flesh, bacon.
- muciróe, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a swine-herd. See *mucuróe*.
- muciróeact, -a, *f.* See *mucaróeact*.
- muicin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little pig.
- muicíneac, -niğ, *pl. id., m.*, a vulgar person; a plebeian.
- muic-iniğ, *f.*, one of the ancient names of Ireland; a small island in *Cuan an Fíri Móiri*, Galway; cf. *Oiric-iniğ*, Orkney.
- muic-iniğ, -e, *f.*, the fastenings by which a basket is held on the back; a soft clumsy rope.
- muic-*uige* (= *uige muice*), *f.*, a gammon of bacon. See *muc-maíge*.
- muio, the 1st *pl.* termination of verbs separated from the stem, and somet. used as equivalent to "we" in *Con.* and *U.*, as *tá muio* = *táimio*, we are.
- muioim, -óeam, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spring up, burst forth, defeat.
- muistéat, -éio, *pl. id. and -éioe, m.*, a muffler (*A.*).
- muig (or *muic*), in *phr.* a *muig* (a *maig*), out of doors, outside (with verbs of rest); *pan amuig*, stay out of doors; *cia hé rin amuig?* who is he who is with-out? See *amuig*.
- múig, *g. múige, f.*, gloom, darkness; a surly countenance; a mist; melancholy.
- muigin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little mug.
- muilcéann, *m.*, a high or towering head.
- muilcéann, -éinn, *m.*, fellwort, pennygrass, (*gentiana amarella*).
- muileann, -linn, *pl. -lne, m.*, a mill; *as out 'pan muileann oim*, puzzling me, getting beyond my control; *muileann saoirte*, a windmill; *muileann luactaró*, a tucking-mill.
- múileos, -oige, -ogá, *f.*, a mould; a condition.
- múille, *g. id., pl. -lróe, m.*, a mule.
- muilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little bell.
- muilleat, -a, -aíoe, *m.*, the diamond in cards; in *Mayo muilleac*, a diamond (*C. S., II., 322*).

muilleoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, a miller (also muilneoir).

muilleoirí, -í, *f.*, business of a miller, grinding.

muilleog, -óg, -óg, *f.*, a small red berry.

muime. *See* buime.

Muinneac, -nig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Munsterman, as *a.*, Munster.

Muin, -e, *f.*, the vine; the thorn-tree; a bush or bramble; the name of the letter *m*.

Muin, -e, -í, *f.*, the neck; back; point of contact of neck and shoulders; an addition; *ar* muin, "on the neck of," upon, above, over, on, on top of; behind, with *gen.*; *ar* muin na muice, "all right"; *o* muin, because of, in consequence of.

Muinche, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *f.*, a bracelet, a necklet, a necklace, a collar.

Muincheann, *m.*, the height, summit, or surface of anything.

Muincheap, *m.*, a pillory or stock for the neck.

Muincille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -í, *m.*, a sleeve (pron. in *M.* muinille).

Muineac, -nig, -nig, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; thorns (also muine).

Muineac, -nig, *a.*, pertaining to thorns.

Muineac, *g.* -nig, *pl.* -nig and muinche, *m.*, a back or hill, a ridge or wave; *Lám* *pe* muinche na mói-í, beside the waves of the great streams (*O'Higgins*).

Múineac, -a, *f.*, teaching, instruction.

Múineac, -nte, *m.*, instruction, education; good behaviour; *o* muinte, a teacher.

Muinéal, *g.* -néil and -níl, *pl.* -néil and -níl (in *sp. l.*, genly. *nom.* muineál, *g.* -níl, *pl. id.*), *m.*, the neck; the neck or narrow part of any object; muineál na láime, the wrist; muineál maíve náma, the neck or narrow part of an oar, next the blade; píob muiníl, the neck, also the windpipe.

Muinéalac, -laig, *a.*, belonging to the neck; slender.

Muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the mane of a horse. *See* mong.

Muing, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a sedgy plain, a morass. *See* mong.

Muingeap, -eap, *a.*, having twisted hair; also mongeap.

Muingeac, -ig, *a.*, having a flowing mane; belonging to a mane.

Muin-geac, *m.*, a neck-yoke.

Muingim, -ig, *v. tr.*, I munch.

Muiniceac, -ig, *a.*, stiff-necked, obstinate.

Muinigim, -ig, *v. intr.*, I hope or confide in.

Muinigin, -ig, -ig, *f.*, hope, trust, confidence, cheer; *tá m. agam ar*, I confide in him.

Muinigineac, -ig, *a.*, trustful in, reliant, confidential; stout, confident (with *prep.* *ar*).

Múinim, *v.* múnaí and múineac, *v. tr.*, I teach, give instruction (to, to), lead.

Muinigac, -ig, *m.*, act of hoping or confiding in.

Muinneap, *m.*, hemlock (*conium maculatum*).

Muinnteap (muinntip), -tip, *f.*, people, folk, family, tribe, clan; following of a chief; persons; party in the state; a Religious Order; Muinntear Laoig, the O'Learys; Muinntear mo céile, my wife's family and relatives (my "people-in-law"); *é féin 'r a muinntear*, himself and his relatives; *mac muinntip*, *filius familias*; *mic muinntip*, *ionann rin* *pe* *a* *plá* *agur* *na* *mic* *na* *bí* *reacailte* *ó* *lám*-*ma* *ac* *a* *n*-*ait* *peac*, that is, a *mac muinntip* is one who is still under paternal sway; *a* *tip* *muinntip*, a *paterfamilias* (*Kea., T. S.*).

Muinnteapac, -tip, *a.*, having friends or associates; very friendly.

Muinnteapac, *indec. a.*, friendly, kind, courteous, familiar; re-

lated ; *duine muinntearó*, a friend, a relative ; *τά πέ μ. όαμ*, he is a relative of mine ; *τά πέ μ. όιόμ*, he is friendly to me.

*muinntearóar*, -*air*, *m.*, friendship, kindness, favour.

*muin-pearóar*, -*peimpe*, *a.*, thick-necked.

*múinte*, *p. a.*, taught, instructed, educated ; learned, polite, good-mannered ; *οεαζ-ín*, well-educated, of good behaviour.

*múnteaót*, -*a, f.*, docility, politeness, good breeding.

*múnteoip*, -*oia*, -*oipróe*, *m.*, a teacher.

*muip*, *g. maia*, *pl. id., f.*, the sea ; *an muip Ruao*, the Red Sea ; *muip n-íoét*, the Sea of Wight, the English Channel, a sea between England and Gaul ; *muip óoirpian*, the Tyrrhene or Tuscan Sea, and often the Mediterranean

*muipbeac*, -*bige*, *f.*, a long, sandy beach ; sandy soil by the sea-shore (pron. *muipígeac* in *Ker.*, *muipbac* *Don.*).

*muipbeac*, -*bige*, *a.*, sandy, as soil adjacent to the sea ; *ταλαín m.*, sandy soil, whether inland or maritime (*Aran*). Some Aran Islanders say that it can only apply to land near the sea.

*muipbeacaíge*, *g. id., f.*, sandy soil by the sea-side.

*muip-bpeaó*, sea laws of Ireland.

*muip-bpúót*, *f.*, a high tide ; sea-wreck ; anything borne ashore by the tide.

*muip-épeaó*, *f.*, depredation at sea (*O'N.*).

*muip-épeaóaire*, *m.*, a pirate (*O'N.*).

*muipe*, *f.*, Mary ; the common form is *maípe*, but *muipe* is still used for the Blessed Virgin Mary.

*muipeac*, -*piš*, *pl. id., m.*, a sailor or mariner.

*muipealaó*, -*aíge*, *f.*, a kind of long grass growing near the sea in soft wet places, it is used by fishermen for making ropes.

*muipeán*, *m.*, a bird of the size of a small duck, and having a dark-grey back and a long narrow white bill (*Don.*).

*muipeann*, -*pine*, -*aióe*, *f.*, a weight, a load (of hair, etc.) ; a family considered as a burthen or charge. See *muipear*.

*muipeannaó*, -*aíge*, *a.*, in heavy masses (of the hair).

*muipear* (*muipróear*), -*piip*, *m.*, a load, a weight, a burthen ; a household, a family ; *óí muip-eap a céibe léi*, her weight of hair was hanging down.

*muipeapaó*, -*aíge*, *a.*, having heavy locks of hair ; having a large family to support.

*muipear-pólt*, *m.*, a heavy mass of hair.

*muip-geaó*, *f.*, a frith, an arm of the sea.

*muip-geilt*, *f.*, a mermaid.

*muip-geintleaót*, *f.*, sea-magic.

*muipíneac*, -*niže*, *a.*, dull, stupid.

*muipígean*, -*žne*, -*žneaca*, *f.*, a burden ; a charge ; a family ; *ta muipígean móip air*, he has a large family ; *peap muipížne* (also *peap muipížin*), a man with a family ; *muipížean mo óa láin*, as much as I could lift with both arms (somet. *muipí-žeaó*) ; *nom.* also *muipížin*.

*muipížineac*, -*niže*, *a.*, weighty, burdensome ; having a large or heavy family.

*muipížnižim*, -*niužao*, *v. tr.*, I load, burthen.

*muipín*, *g. id., pl. -róe*, *m.*, a shell-fish.

*muipíneac*, -*niž*, *m.*, sea mat-weed (also *muipín*) ; *muipín na muc*, a kind of edible seaweed, used sometimes for feeding pigs.

*muipleaó*, -*liž*, *pl. id., m.*, a marsh (*Ros.*) ; a puddle (*Kilk.*).

*muipleož*, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, a stout little person.

*muipleož*, -*oiže*, -*oža*, *f.*, a rod basket for sand-eels or wilks (*Don.*).

*muipilim*, -*leaó*, *v. intr.*, I crumble.



múir-lingeadó, -ḡte, *m.*, act of scaling a wall.

múirín, -e, *f.*, affection, natural affection, love; somet. múirín.

múirne, *g. id., f.*, fondness, tenderness, natural affection. See múirín.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a sheep or goat that loses her young, and runs dry on that account (*Aran*).

múirneac, -níḡe, *a.*, fond, affectionate, tender; delicate; cheerful; full of love (of the eyes) (*McD.*); somet. múirneac.

múirneac, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a lovable person.

múirneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múirnéir, -e, *f.*, love, affection, endearment.

múirneoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, an affectionate young girl.

múirniḡim, -niḡad, *v. tr.*, I caress, fondle, treat affectionately.

múirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a sweetheart; a term of endearment; little dear; *dim.* of múirne; a múirín, my little darling; used very generally in conversation, like sir, etc., in English, where no particular affection is implied: 'r ead, a múirín, yes, indeed, sir; pron. generally múirín, except in *U.*

múirínneact, -a, *f.*, caressing, fondling.

múir-riabarca, *m.*, a spring tide; a high sea. See riabarca.

múir-riarc, *m.*, a sea-marsh.

múirrcionn, -a, -ca, *m.*, a spout-fish.

múirre, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, f.*, sea-shore.

múir-ḡeir, *f.*, sea-sedge.

múirt, -e, *f.*, mud, mire, corruption; slime (as of copulation).

múirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a load, a weight, a burthen; riches.

múirtéad, *m.*, a cable; a warp.

múirt, -cle, *a.*, weighty, heavy, awkward (as animals with

young); stupid, dull; an bóirín boct múirt, the poor ungainly cow (of a cow near calving); lazy, heavy (of persons).

múir, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a frowning lip (*O'N.*).

múirc, -e, *f.*, a pulp; a vomit; fonn múirc, an inclination to vomit (*Aran*).

múircín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a scollop, a kind of fish.

múire, *interj.*, indeed, well indeed. See maire; múire or maire in *M.*

múireac, -ríḡe, *a.*, frowning with blubbered lips (*O'N.*).

múiréan and lúrra na múiréan, *m.*, the primrose (*primula veris*).

múiriall, a curb, a muzzle (*A.*).

múiríom, fear, wonder, excitement.

múiríum or múirín, in phr. múiríum coralta, a wink of sleep, a doze (*M.*) See múiríom.

mul, -uit, *pl. id.* and mula, *m.*, an axle-tree; a conical heap, a mound.

mulac, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a sea-calf (*also mulbac*).

mulán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little hill, a knoll, a heap; a stack of corn; a rick of hay.

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an owl; mulca, *id.*

mulcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, cheese made from buttermilk; ḡreaoctene oo mulcán ir oo bainne caorac, use a strong fire for mulchán and sheep's milk.

mulócín, *m.*, a manly fist, a shut fist (*O'N.*).

multac, *g. -aḡ, pl. -aḡe and -aca, n.*, top, summit, chief of anything; the head; ḡíor-multac, the very top; tá ré ḡo móir 'ran m. oim, he blames me greatly.

multacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a peak, a hill; a large-headed person.

multán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hillock; a mole; a bell; a kind of milking vessel; the paten that

covers the chalice in the celebration of Mass; *mullán eibhí*, round granite stones found in the Aran Islands, always resting on the small end (the islands are of limestone formation).

*mullós*, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, the paten which covers the chalice; *mullán*, *id.*

*mulpur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, pollock (*Mayo*), also *muplur*.

*muna*, -man, *f.*, Munster (with the article); *úr-muna*, Ormond; *Deas-muna*, Desmond; *Tuat-muna*, Thomond.

*mún*, *g.* *múin*, *m.*, urine; putrid water.

*muna*, *conj.*, with *past tense* *munar*, if not, unless; *muna mbeas*, but for; *ac̃t muna*, unless.

*munab*, if it be not, unless it be, unless; *ac̃t munab*, unless; *ac̃t munab é (go)*, but for, only that. *See assertive verb in (Parad.)*.

*munabair*. *See monabair*, 7c.

*munabiac̃*. *See monabiac̃*.

*múnac̃*, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to urine; frequently urinating.

*múnas̃*, *g.* *múinte*, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing; instruction, learning; education. *See múineas̃*.

*múnaim*, *vl.* *mún*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I urinate.

*múnaim*, I teach. *See múinim*.

*munbair*. *See monabair*.

*mún pola*, *m.*, red murrain (in cattle).

*munas̃ac̃*, -aig̃, -aige, *m.*, coal-fish.

*mun-ślap*, *m.*, a fetter or shackle for the neck; *muineál-ślap*, *id.*

*mun-ślapta*, *p. a.*, fettered or yoked by the neck (*O'N.*).

*múnta*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a mould (as for making candles, etc.).

*múntac̃*, -aig̃, *m.*, a puddle; dirty water; a sink; animal urine or excrement.

*múntóir*, -ópa, -óipr̃oe, *m.*, a moulder; one who fashions anything.

*múr*, -úr, -éa, *m.*, a cloud of dust, etc.; a shower; 'na múrtaib̃ laprac̃, in clouds of flame; *tá ré 'na múr tar̃ g̃r̃éin*, it is irreparable (*Bere.*). *See rmúr*.

*múr*, -úr, *pl. id.* and -éa, *m.*, a wall; a house; a fortification, a bulwark, a rampart, a protection.

*múr*, -úr, *m.*, reddish seaweed; *múr oũb̃*, black seaweed.

*mur*, *mura*, *muran*, and *munar*, corruptions of *muna*, unless.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aig̃, -aige, *m.*, murex, purple shell-fish; any kind of shell-fish.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aig̃, *m.*, slab-mud or puddle got from the sea-shore, used for manure (*P. O'C.*); seaweed.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aig̃, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a moor.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aige, *a.*, possessed of castles.

*muras̃iac̃*. *See murias̃iac̃*.

*mur-ḃrũc̃t*. *See mur-ḃrũc̃t*.

*múr-ḃrũg̃*, *m.*, a fort, a stronghold, a walled town.

*mur̃c̃opãs̃*, -r̃éa, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything thrown up by the sea.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aíl, *m.*, murder, crime, terror (*A.*). This word is common enough in *M.* in phrases like *míle mur̃ac̃*, horror of horrors; it is not often used to denote murder in the strict sense; *muras̃air* (*Don.*).

*mur-ḃair̃é*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sea-marsh.

*mur-ḃaib̃ail*, -ála, -álta, *f.*, an arm of the sea.

*múrḃail*, -e, *f.*, act of descending in showers; showers of rain.

*múrḃaileac̃*, -l̃ige, *a.*, showery.

*muras̃ac̃*, -aig̃, -aige, *m.*, king-fisher.

*muplur*, -uir, *pl. id.*, mackerel (*Tory and Don.*).

*murmónta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, wormwood (*artemisia absinthium*).

*murpãs̃*, -aíó, *m.*, a harpoon.

*mur-muir̃c̃* (*Riarc̃ na mara*), *f.*, sea-shore, a sea marsh; also a district in the west of Mayo.

*murpape*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -r̃ũoe, *m.*, a

- consequential person, one who domineers, a tyrant.
- murranac, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering, tyrannical.
- murranta, *indec. a.*, domineering, tyrannising.
- murrantač, -aige, *a.*, consequential, domineering.
- murrantačt, -a, *f.*, power, tyranny, haughtiness, domineering; pá m. an oíomaoir, under the subjection of idleness.
- murtúro, *g.* and *pl. id.*, a sea-man. See murtúro.
- murtúile, *g. id., pl. -lte, f.*, flood-tide; hence surname, *ua murtúile*, O'Hurley in *M.*
- murcaire, *g. id., pl. -úro, m.*, a gross, fat person.
- múrcaltač, -taige, *a.*, watchful, wakeful.
- múrcaltačt, -a, *f.*, watchfulness, wakefulness.
- múrcán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, hose-fish; sponge, fungus.
- múrcán, -ám, *m.*, stench, rottenness, mustiness.
- murcán, -ám, *m.*, pith (of wood).
- múrcántač, -aige, *a.*, musty, stinking; múrcánta, *id.*
- múrclo, *g. múrcailte, m.*, act of awaking; an awakening, a rousing.
- múrcloim, -cailt, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wake, awake, waken, awaken; múrcailt do meirneac, summon up courage; o'fás balb mo éanga cum panna do múrcailt i' comair, left my tongue silent, unable to sing a verse to welcome you; as capao i' as múrcailt a bó, herding (*lit.*, turning back when they go too far) and wakening his cows.
- murtaí, -aí, *m.*, a muster, a gathering, a review; lá murtaí, a mustering day; capailt murtaí, horses for a review.
- murtaí, -aí, *m.*, pride, boasting, vain-glory; arrogance, self-sufficiency.

- murtaíac, -aige, *a.*, ostentatious, vain, boasting.
- murtaíro, -aíro, *m.*, mustard.
- murtaíún, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a braggart; meiteal murtaíún, a number of persons collected by an idle braggart to do work which he could himself have done.
- múrin, -úin, *pl. id., m.*, a slight doze; m. coalta, a slight sleep. See múrin.
- mut. See rmut.
- múta, *g. id., pl. -aíro, m.*, a stump, a remnant, a ruin, a moat; mútin (*dim. id.*); also móta.
- mutač. See rmutač.
- mútaige, *g. id., f.*, mouldiness. See rmutaige.
- mútós, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a hand or glove without fingers; the stump of a tree, castle, etc.

**n** (nuin, the ash tree), the eleventh letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**n**, a remnant of case ending projected to the word following, producing what is called *eclipsis* of the succeeding initial consonant. It remains *n*-before vowels, *o* and *ɜ*; becomes *m* before *b*, and affects the consonants *t*, *c*, *p*, *f*, making them sound like *o*, *ɜ*, *b*, *ɔ*, which latter are respectively written before them thus *ot*, *ɜc*, *bp*, *ɔf*. It is found after the numerals *peac̃t*, *õc̃t*, *naoi*, *veic̃*; after the pronouns, *aí*, our; *baí*, your; *a*, their; after *prep.* *i* (*a*); after relative combined with *prep.*; after the article when a noun is governed by a *prep.*, though often aspiration of the initial consonant supplies its place (*preps.* *do* and *de* do not project *n*); after *preps.* ending in a vowel before *poss. pr.*, *le n-a láim*, *ó n-a éann*; *peac̃t n-aon*, *ɜac̃ n-uime*, etc., are found in modern MSS.

*ná*, *neg. part.*, used before impera-



tives, not, do not; ná buaíl, do not strike; before vowels h is inserted, as ná hiaí, do not ask; used imperatively even in 1st sing.: ná cluinim, let me not hear; used also before some optatives; e.g. ná maí, may I not be; beaib go beo ná maí, may you never be wretchedly poor; ná maib an fáir pin de luigeacán bliathna oir; ná maíro gan teact, etc., etc. (with other verbs ná is used).

ná, *conj.*, nor, neither; ní'l ói ná aipeao agam, I have neither gold nor silver.

ná (nac), *conj.* that not, ír fíor ná fuil, used indiscriminately with ír fíor nac bfuil, it is true that there is not, etc. (ná is used generally in *M.*, nac in *Leath Chuinn*); before *pf.* tense it combines with ío, becoming náí (ná + ío), nacáí (nac + ío). See náí and nacáí.

ná used as an enumerative and descriptive particle, namely, ír íao na fíir a bí ann ná Tomás, Seagán, &c. the men who were there were Thomas, John, etc.

ná, *conj.*, for (*Don.* and *Mayo*); prob. the same as nó. See nó (3).

'na, *abbrev.* for í n-a, in his, in her, in its, in their, in whom, in which, in what.

na, *gf.* and also *pl.* of an, *def. article*, the.

-na (and -ne), an emphatic particle used after 1st person pl., as aí bpeam-na, our man.

'ná, for íoná, than, used after comparatives; ír feáirí puróe í n-aice ná puróe í n-íonao, it is better to sit beside it than sit in its place.

nac, *conj.* (eclipses in modern Irish), that not; ó nac (colloq. uair nac), since not; go nac (go uirí nac), until not; assertive verb is omitted after nac (which does not then eclipse); ír fíorí nac uíon uóib

chaimn, it is true that trees afford them no shelter; before *pf.* tense it combines with ío becoming nacáí, which see; after negatives, expressed or implied, ná go is used in *M.* for nac; the eclipsis caused by nac is quite modern; beas nac, beasnac, little but, almost, nearly.

nac (an interrog. part. used in a neg. form), what? how? is . . not? nac plúe atá an lá, how wet the day is! nac beap an buacáil é, what a nice boy he is (ironically); nac é seo Taois? is this not Tadhg?

nacáí (aspirates), that . . not, etc. (see nac), is the form used before *past* tense, let not, that may not; when ba, ab of the *assertive v.* are omitted, nacáí = was it not, etc.; in colloquial usage nacáí is now confined to *U.*, and even there náí is as common; in *M.* and *Con.*, náí only is used; often in *U.* nacáí = *M.* ná gur in negative sentences.

nacáib, was it not? (nac + ío + ba, *assertive v.*).

nao, -aio, *m.*, the buttocks.

náoa, *g. id.*, *m.*, a bit, a morsel; with *neg.*, nothing; also náoe (from Sp. *nada*).

náuí, -e, and -uí, *f.*, nature; disposition, kindness, esp. kindness or feeling for one's relatives, parents, etc.; *Kea.* calls Adam cinn-litir na náuí, *naonna* (*T.S.*); the word nature in English has a host of meanings which will not apply to náuí, as, the system of the world, natural scenery, etc.; *O'N.* absurdly derives náuí from nac, perfection, and úí, earth; also náuí.

náuí, -aí, *a.*, good-natured, kindly, accommodating.

náuí, *indec. a.*, natural; good-natured, kindly (of persons), also kindly (of a soil); báí náuí, a natural death (as op-

posed to a spiritual death (*Kea.*); α βήξ αἰσῶ α ἑμάρ νάούμτα, his natural vigour and strength (*Kea.*); as applied to persons νάούμτα especially refers to kindness or feeling for one's relatives; a person is called νάούμτα for shedding tears on hearing of some misfortune that befell a cousin, an aunt, etc., but I have never heard the word applied to persons in regard to their kindness to the poor or to strangers.

νάούμταἶτ, -α, *f.*, good nature, kindness, readiness to bestow.

ναῖαρίν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a precocious youth (*Don.*); -ῶν, *id.*

ναῖαι, -ε, *a.*, gentle, comely, handsome (*O'N.*).

νάο (or νάοε). *See* νάοα.

ναῖο, -ε, *pl. -ῶρε or -ῶεanna, f.*, a lamprey; also an adder, a snake.

ναῖοε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a man, a husband; a sinner.

ναῖοεαν. *See* ναῖοῖεαν.

ναῖομ, -αῖμα, -αῖμanna, *f.*, a lien, a bargain, a covenant; an earnest; also a bondsman, a surety (*O'N.*); ναῖομ na βοημία, an obligation of paying fines. *See* ρναῖομ.

ναῖομ-ἑαγγαί, *m.*, a covenant, a confederacy. *See* ρναῖομ-ἑαγγαί.

ναῖομ-ἑαγγαίμ, -γαί, *v. tr.*, I covenant, confederate.

ναῖι βείλ, *m.*, a bridle-bit.

ναῖμῶεαῖ, -ῶίε, *a.*, inimical, spiteful, hateful, fierce.

ναῖμῶεαῖμ, -ῖμ, *a.*, inimical, hostile, as an enemy, vicious.

ναῖμῶεαῖμταῖ, -α, *f.*, enmity, spite, hatred.

ναῖμῶεαναρ, -αρ, *m.*, enmity; ναῖμῶεαρ and ναῖμῶεαῖμναῖ, *id.*

ναῖμῶίε, *indec. a.*, hostile, vicious, spiteful.

ναῖμῶιμε, *g. id., f.*, enmity, hostility (also ναῖμῶιμε).

ναῖμῶ, -ε, -εαῖα, *f.*, a foster-

mother; ναῖμῶν, *dim.*; ναῖμῶν ῖν, a grandmother (*O'N.*); cf. Nanny and Nain, used for grandmother.

ναῖπείν, *g. id., pl. -νίρε*, handkerchief, napkin; ναῖπείν πόα, pocket-handkerchief.

νάιμ, *f.*, shame, bashfulness; μο νάιμ ἑ, shame! I am ashamed at it! ἵρ νάιμ ῶό ἑ, it is a shame for him, used only in ἵρ phrases. *See* νάιμε.

νάιμ, -ε, *a.*, noble; modest, bashful.

νάιμε, *g. id., f.*, shame, confusion, bashfulness, modesty; μο νάιμε, but more generally μο νάιμ ἑ, or μο νάιμ' ἑ, shame! O shame! νάιμε ῶο θεῖτ ἀμ. . ., to be ashamed; μο νάιμε ἑ, my shame art thou; αἰσῶ καίτλεαμ-αῖτ α νάιμε, losing his shame, becoming shameless.

νάιμεαῖ, -μῖε, *a.*, shameful; bashful, modest, coy, demure.

νάιμεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, modesty, shyness.

νάιμῶεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, shame.

νάιμῶίμ, -μῖαῖ, *v. tr.*, I shame, confuse, make ashamed; ná νάιμῶί μέ, do not put me to shame (also ná ταῖαιμ νάιμε ῶαμ).

νάιμῶίαῖ, -μῖε, *m.*, putting to shame; confusing.

ναῖπείμ, *vl. ναῖπ, v. tr.*, I bind; followed by ἀμ=I enjoin on, beseech to perform an act.

νάιμῖν, -ῖν, *pl. id., m.*, a nation (*A.*).

νάιμῖντα, *indec. a.*, national.

νάιμῖνταῖτ, -α, *f.*, nationality (a new word).

ναῖτεαῖναῖ, -αῖε, *a.*, peevish, cross.

ναῖ (n-αῖ), in phr. αῖαῖ, hither (after verbs of motion); αῖαῖ ῖρ αῖαῖ, hither and thither (strictly thither and hither); αῖαῖ ταῖρ παῖμῖε, hither from across the sea. *See* αῖ; παῖ αῖαῖ, always up to

the present time (*Don.*). See *ἡνῆμα*.  
*naill*, -aill, *pl. id., m.,* a bridle. See *naill béit*.  
*naillacán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a bridle-maker (*O'N.*).  
*naillóir*, *prop. aillóir*, which see.  
*náma*, *f.*, an enemy. See *námair*.  
*namá*, *ad.*, only, alone, except (*obs.*); old form of *amám*.  
*námavamail*, -vamla, *a.*, envious, inimical.  
*námavar*, -air, *pl. id., m.*, enmity, hatred, hostility.  
*námair*, *g. -mair, d. -mair, pl. námair*, *gpl. námair, dpl. námair*, *nom.* also *náma*, *f.*, an enemy, an adversary.  
*námairveac*, -oirge, *a.*, hostile, violent, inimical; cross, peevish.  
*námairveac*, *g. id., f.*, a peevish, conceited little creature, a spoilt child; usually applied to little girls of perverse manners, or to persons of childish or affected habits (*Ker.*).  
*naobóg*, -óige, -óg, *f.*, a canoe, a coracle. See *naomóg*.  
*naobán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a well, a spring, a fountain (*O'N.*).  
*naoi* (eclipses), *num.*, nine.  
*naoi*, *m.*, a man, a person, any human creature; Noah.  
*naoir*, *g. id. and -ean, m. and f.*, a young child, a babe, an infant, a young girl (*cf. báb*); *ir naoir* *beas leinb mé ro hoileac le taobh xpáinne óis*, I am a young child (girl) who was reared beside [the Moat of] Grenogue (*Art McC.*).  
*naoirveac*, -a, *f.*, the golden number.  
*naoirveac*, -a, *f.*, infancy.  
*naoi-véas*, *indec. num.*, nineteen.  
*naoiréan*, -óin, *pl. id. and -a, m.*, a young child, an infant. See *naoir*.  
*naoiréanán*, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an infant, a young child (this word is used largely in *sp. l.*, it is pron. as a dissyllable with stress on

the first, but the second long, *naoi-nán*).  
*naoiréan*, *indec. a.*, childlike, simple; often an epithet of a fair maiden; *cf. naoiréan*, *naimeac* (*Kea.*).  
*naoiréan*, -a, *f.*, infancy, childhood; simplicity of manners.  
*naoir-éir*, -e, *f.*, a sacristy.  
*naoir-éleac*, -a, *m.*, a holy habit or practice.  
*naoir-éleac*, *m.*, canonization.  
*naoir-éleac*, *pl. naoir-éleac*, *v. tr.*, I sanctify, I canonize.  
*naoiréan*, -a, *f.*, November, *lit.* ninth month (also *naoiréan*).  
*naoir-éir*, -a, *m.*, a sanctuary.  
*naoir-éleac*, -a, *pl. id., m.*, Divine law.  
*naoir-éleac*, *m.*, sacred history, lives of the saints.  
*naoir-éleac*, *m.*, holy love, devotedness.  
*naoir-éleac*, *m.*, a holy text.  
*naoir-éleac*, *f.*, apostacy.  
*naoir*, -e, -or, *f.*, a snipe.  
*naoi*, -oi, *pl. id., m.*, a saint, a holy person.  
*naoi*, -oi, *a.*, holy, sacred (used as an inseparable prefix, except in the word *an Spioraio* *naoi*, the Holy Ghost); as a separate *adj.* *naoi* is used.  
*naoi-ablann*, *f.*, the Consecrated Host.  
*naoi*, -oi, *m.*, sanctification.  
*naoi*, *indec. num. a.*, ninth; *naoi-véas*, nineteenth (noun coming between *naoi* and *véas*).  
*naoi*, -a, *v. tr.*, I hallow, sanctify.  
*naoi-éir*, *f.*, blasphemy against the saints or holy things.  
*naoi-éir*, -e, *a.*, blasphemous.  
*naoi-éir*, -oi, *m.*, a blasphemer.  
*naoi-éir*, -oi, *v. tr.*, I blaspheme.



naom-átairi, *m.*, a holy father, of the fathers of the Church.

naom-óirneagad, *m.*, consecration.

naom-óirneagaim, -gad, *v. tr.*, I consecrate.

naom-óirp, *m.*, the Sacred Body of Christ in the Eucharist.

naom-éuin, *e, f.*, holy yoke.

naom-óuan, *f.*, a canticle (*O'N.*).

naom-gadairdeact, *f.*, sacrilege by stealing a sacred thing, or from a sacred place.

naom-gaduibe, *m.*, one who commits sacrilege by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-goro, *f.*, sacrilege committed by stealing something sacred, or from a sacred place.

naom-mallugad, -uigte, *m.*, act of blaspheming, blasphemy.

naom-malluigim, -ugad, *v. intr.*, I blaspheme.

naomós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small boat, a cot, a canoe; the form of boat to which this is now especially applied is used along the coast of Kerry.

naom-rcurp, *f.*, Holy Scripture.

naom-rmuainead, *m.*, holy cogitation.

naom-rpioiav, *m.*, the Holy Ghost (*poet.*); we also say an spioiav naom (-rpioiav, *f.*, is also used).

naomta, *indec. a.*, holy, sanctified, sacred.

naomtaet, -a, *f.*, holiness, sanctification, sanctity.

naom-tairc, -ce, *f.*, a sacristy, a vestry.

naomuagad, -uigte, *m.*, sanctification, act of sanctifying.

naom-uibe, *f.*, a holy career.

naomuigim, -ugad, *v. tr.*, I sanctify.

naonbair, -airi, *m.*, nine persons; trí naonbair, twenty-seven persons; naoi naonbair, 81 persons, is a favourite expression in tales, sayings, etc.; it is lengthened commonly to naoi

naonbair naoi n-uairi, 729 persons, in *U.* and *Mea.*

naorca, *g. id., pl. -ibe, f.*, a snipe; *nom.* also naorc, naorcae and naoirc; naorcán (*Don.*).

naorcae, -aige, -aea, *f.*, a snipe. (*C.* gives this word as *m.*, but I always heard it *f.*, as gob naorcaige; in *B.* it is *m.*)

naorcae, -aige, *a.*, abounding in snipe.

naorcair, *g. id., pl. -mibe, m.*, a shooter of snipe, a snipe-catcher; a stroller, a vagrant, an idler.

naorcairneact, -a, *f.*, snipe-shooting; strolling, idling; also inconstancy (*O'N.*).

naprún, *m.*, an apron. See aprún.

'nair, i n-air, in our.

náir (ná + iro) (aspirates), who . . . not, which . . . not, that . . . not; whether not; lest; may not; form of ná (nae) (which see) before *past tense* and *somet.* before *cond.*; *assertive v.* is often understood: náir b'féirir, that it was not possible; náir beas, that it was not little, that it was sufficient.

náir (ná, *imperat. part.*, + iro) (aspirates), used before *pres. opt.*, that not, that may not; náir féiceas go b'rác air é, may I never see him again; náir leigis ó Dia, God forbid! cf. also the quatrain:

náir geirbeas-ra báir a coróce  
'S náir cuirtear ríor i ocal-  
am mé,

Go mberó mo capall is mo  
éoiriú

is mo máoin as teact a  
bair eugam.

náir, -áir, *a.*, shameful; modest, bashful.

náir, -áir, *m.*, shame, modesty, bashfulness.

náira (= náirab), may he (she, it) not be; náira vé vo beata, never welcome you! náira vé vo gnó (rláinte, ráochar), may your business (health, labour)

not prosper; *náma* bean *zan* mac *vo* *mátairi*, may your mother not be a woman without a son.

*ná ma'*, a colloquial *abbr.* of *ná maib*; *ná ma'* *maib* *asat*, no thanks to you; *cf.* *so ma'* *maib* *asat*; *cao é an iongnab* *act* *suin ná ma'* *maib é*, what wonder, were it not that it is a matter of no thanks, it must be done. This is not an *abbr.* of *námaib*; *tá maib* *asat* is a possible phrase, but not *ir maib* *asat*.

*námaib* [*ná* (*imperat. part.*) + *n* (connecting) + *ab* (*dep. form* of *ir*)], may (he, etc.) not be; that there is not, was not; *námaib é vo beata*, never welcome you!

*námairte*, *p. a.*, wearied, worried, exhausted; *tá mo énama námairte* *asat*, you have me wearied out (with talk) (*U.*).

*námb*, was it not? etc., that it was not (*ná* and *ba*, past tense of assertive verb *ir*); *námb' é*, that it was not he; *námb' é?* was it not he?

*námo*, *-ámo*, *m.*, spikenard; also skill, knowledge (*O'N.*).

*námoac*, *-aige*, *a.*, skilful (*O'N.*).

*námuigim*, *námuigab*. See *námuigim*, *námuigab*.

*nár*, *-áir*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair, whence the name *nár* or *Naas* (*O'N.*).

*naparóa*, *indec. a.*, Nazarene; *íopa naparóa*, Jesus of Nazareth (*McD.*).

*naparóact*, *-a, f.*, Nazarenism.

*napc*, *-airc*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collar, a chain, a ring, a bracelet; a tie, a bond, an obligation; *napc óir*, a gold chain; *maona napc*, a chained dog.

*napc*, in *phr.* *as at-napc oim*, mimicking me, or ridiculing me (*M.*); *at-napc* is omitted from its proper place. See *taot-napc*.

*napcáb*, *-ceta*, *m.*, an obligation, a binding, a fastening; act of binding, fastening.

*napcaim*, *-ab*, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, chain, make fast, secure.

*napcaime*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-míre*, *m.*, a surety, one that becomes bound for another.

*napcaimeact*, *-a, f.*, act of securing, making sure.

*napcar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defence or fortification; also a surety, a bail, a security.

*napcniab*, *-ab*, *m.*, a champion's bracelet; *fig.* a rallying or binding chief (*O'Ra.*).

*nač*, *-a, m.*, cant.

*načair*, *g.* *-čpac* and *-airčpac*, *pl.* *načpaca* and *načpacač*, *f.*, a snake, a serpent, an adder, a viper, an asp; *načair neime*, an adder, a viper (somet. incorrectly, *áčair neime*).

*načairčpac*, *-a, f.*, giving short answers, giving tit for tat; sauciness, forwardness.

*načairčpacail*, *-míla, a.*, poisonous, snake-like.

*načán*, *-áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old saying, a proverb (*Don.*). See *nač*.

*načapóa*, *indec. a.*, poisonous, venomous; used of warriors in a favourable sense.

*načpacčta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to serpents (as venom, etc.).

*-ne*, emphatic affix to *pr.*, 1st pl. *rinne* (= *rinne-ne*), *óinne*, *linne*, *ionnainne*, etc.

*neac*, *indec. indef. pr.* (formerly *g. neic*, *d. neoč*), one, some one, any one, a person, an individual, any person; with *neg.*, no one; the old *d. neoč* is still used as *nom.* in part of *U.*; *don neac*, any one, one; *šac neac*, every person, every one; *šac doin-neac*, better *šac doinne*, every one; *neac firi ná mná* (*neoč firi nó mná*, *E. U.*), anyone, man or woman (used always with *neg.*); *e.g.*:

*ní'l neoč firi ná mná*

*ó'a nučairčpac é šac čpát,*

*a očéro a n-anam šo hippeann šo bpat.*

**neáctar**, *indec. pr.*, either, one of two (still used in *Wat.* and *Cork*); **ceáctar** is used indiscriminately for **neáctar**; **ceáctar** is common in the modern poets, but refers to more than two, as *ní ceáctar oíob dáir ainmnúigir ió' máirtib mé (E.R.)*; **neáctar**, is most usual in *Wat.*, etc., in the expression *nó neáctar aca* (pron. *nú neáctar-neac'-a*) = or else, otherwise (*lit.* or one of the two of them, i.e. of the two alternatives); *maísa tú ar rcoil, nó neáctar aca, geoba mé oir*; from **neáctar** dict. give **neáctar**, neutral, and **neáctar**, neutrality, but these meanings cannot be strictly deduced from the meaning of the word **neáctar**, if taken without a negative.

**neao**, *g. nro*, *pl. nro*, *g. also nro* or *nro*, *pl. nro*, -*oáca* and -*oiaáca*, *m. and f.* (orig. *n.*), a nest, a lair; *nevoín*, *dim.*, a name for Kenmare; **neao an iolair**, the rock called the Eagle's Nest, in Killarney.

**neaoac**, -*aiíge*, *a.*, pertaining to a nest.

**neaoaim**, -*oáó*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I nestle, make a nest, etc. See **neaoiúgim**.

**neaoairneáct**, -*a*, *f.*, nesting, looking for nests; keeping private (*O'N.*).

**neáóanta**, *indec. a.*, venomous.

**neaoúgáó**, -*uigé*, *m.*, act of nestling.

**neaoiúgim**, -*uigáó*, *v. intr.*, I nestle, lie at ease like a bird in its nest; I make a nest.

**neagac**, -*gaiíge*, *a.*, jaggy, indented.

**neagaim**, -*ao*, *v. tr.*, I notch, indent.

**néall**, *g. néill* and *neoil* (*poet.*), *pl. néalta* or *néallta*, *m.*, a swoon, a fit, a trance; a wink of sleep; a glimpse of light; a wink; *1 néalltaib báir*, in the throes of death; *ní bfuil néall maóaire*

*aiíge*, he does not see a wink; **néall** buile, a fit of rage; *táim-néall*, fainting fit, death agony, a swoon or slumber betokening death.

**néall**, *g. néill* and *neoil*, *pl. neoil*, *néalta*, *néallta*, and *néill*, *m.*, a cloud; *néallta* *oúda na hoíóce*, the dark clouds of the night; *oearísaó an oá néall*, the reddening of the two (first) clouds, the brightening of the day, very early in the morning.

**néallac**, -*aiíge*, *a.*, cloudy.

**néallac**, -*aiíge*, *a.*, subject to fits or swooning.

**néallao**, -*ta*, *m.*, a swooning, a fainting.

**néallaoíir**, -*óia*, -*óimíóe*, *m.*, an astrologer, a star-gazer; the "spier," or man who looks out from the front of the seine-boat for traces of fish, and gives directions in making a haul (*Ker.*).

**néallaoíneáct**, -*a*, *f.*, astrology, star-gazing; the functions of a **néallaoíir**, or "look-out" man, in seine-fishing.

**néallparit**, -*aita*, *f.*, act of dozing or slumbering.

**néallparitac**, -*aiíge*, *f.*, act of slumbering; *as néallparitaií*, slumbering, dozing.

**néallparitac**, -*aií*, *m.*, "pig-root," a kind of wild plant root of which badgers are very fond.

**néallmar**, -*aita*, *a.*, cloudy.

**neam**, *g. nime* and *neime*, *pl. neáma*, *f.*, the sky, the heavens.

**neam-** (*neim-*), *negative prefix*, not, in-, un-.

**neam**, *g. néime*, *f.*, splendour, brightness. See **niam**.

**neam-abao**, -*e*, *a.*, immature, unripe.

**neamac**, -*aiíge*, *a.*, heavenly, divine.

**neam-ao**, -*ao*, *m.*, ill-luck, misfortune; adversity (also *neam-aií*).

**neam-aiígeantac**, -*aiíge*, *a.*, dispirited.





neam-*cionnta*c, -*ai*ge, *a.*, guiltless, innocent.

neam-*clao*n, -*clao*ine, *a.*, unprejudiced, impartial.

neam-*clé*, *a.*, skilful, dexterous.

neam-*cnas*a, -*ai*ge, *a.*, without knots; staunch, without cracks.

neam-*co*u, -*ai*ge, *a.*, possessed of nothing; having no portion.

neam-*co*u<sup>la</sup>o, *m.*, wakefulness, sleeplessness, readiness to get up early.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>i<sup>l</sup>t, -*e*, *f.*, a neglecting; unthrift.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>i<sup>l</sup>tea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, profuse, lavish, open-minded.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>éa, *m.*, non-maintenance; non-observance (as of commandments, etc.).

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>éa<sup>o</sup>, -*ai*ge, *a.*, unmindful, unguarded; non-observant.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>i<sup>g</sup>tea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, hospitable, generous.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>i<sup>g</sup>te, *indec. a.*, incomprehensible.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>éa<sup>l</sup>, *m.*, violation of treaty, faith, or friendship.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>éa<sup>l</sup>a, -*ai*ge, *a.*, addicted to breaking covenants; perfidious.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>, -*ó*ia, *a.*, unjust, wrong.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>, *f.*, injustice, wrong.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>tea<sup>g</sup>a, *indec. a.*, unsanctified, unconsecrated.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>tea<sup>n</sup>, -*é*inne, *a.*, uncommon, distinguished; *reap* b<sup>re</sup>a<sup>g</sup> neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>tea<sup>n</sup>, a fine *distingué* man.

neam-*co*i<sup>g</sup>tea<sup>n</sup>ta, *indec. a.*, uncommon, distinguished (*M.*).

neam-*co*m<sup>t</sup>io<sup>m</sup>, *m.*, disproportion, unjust weight.

neam-*co*m<sup>t</sup>io<sup>m</sup>, -*t*iu<sup>m</sup>e, *a.*, unjust, uneven, disproportionate.

neam-*co*ná, *m.*, misfortune (*g.* -*co*náic, used as *a.*, unfortunate).

neam-*co*ipá, -*ai*ge, *a.*, immovable; immutable; firm.

neam-*co*ipá<sup>o</sup>tea, -*a*, *f.*, immutability; steadiness; constancy.

neam-*co*ipá<sup>g</sup>te, *indec. a.*, unchanged.

neam-*co*ipáil, -*m*la, *a.*, dissimilar, unlike.

neam-*co*ipá<sup>l</sup>tea, *f.*, dissimilarity; improbability.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>o</sup>tea, -*ti*ge, *a.*, impious, irreligious.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>o</sup>tea<sup>l</sup>, -*m*la, *a.*, joyless, heartless, cheerless.

neam-*co*u<sup>l</sup>á<sup>o</sup>, -*e*, *a.*, unbecoming, improper.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>tea, *a.*, unsuitable, unfit, improper.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>tea<sup>l</sup>a, *a.*, immoderate, excessive; unusual.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>g</sup>te, *p. a.*, unfettered.

neam-*co*u<sup>o</sup>, -*co*u<sup>a</sup>, *f.*, poverty.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>tea. See neam-*co*u<sup>a</sup>.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>tea<sup>l</sup>a<sup>l</sup>, -*m*la, *a.*, unsociable.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>ne, *f.*, forgetfulness.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>neá, -*n*i<sup>g</sup>e, *a.*, forgetful.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>neá, -*n*i<sup>g</sup>e, *a.*, infinite, incomprehensible.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>ne, *f.*, guilelessness.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>neá, -*n*i<sup>g</sup>e, *a.*, guileless.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>, *f.*, nonsense.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a, -*ai*ge, *a.*, powerless.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>á<sup>l</sup>, -*a*i<sup>g</sup>, *m.*, incapability.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a, -*ai*ge, *a.*, impotent, powerless.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>á<sup>l</sup>, *m.*, neglect.

neam-*co*i<sup>m</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a<sup>l</sup>, -*ai*ge, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>, *indec. a.*, heavenly, celestial.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>, -*ó*ai<sup>g</sup>e, *a.*, cheap, not dear.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a, -*ti*ge, *a.*, unlawful; neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a<sup>l</sup>, *id.*

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>, -*a*i<sup>g</sup>, *m.*, despair.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a<sup>l</sup>, *m.*, degeneracy (*O'N.*).

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a, -*i*ge, *a.*, having bright leaves.

neam-*co*i<sup>l</sup>á<sup>l</sup>a<sup>l</sup>, -*m*i<sup>g</sup>e, *a.*, not

anxious, not covetous, not desirous.  
 neam-òuneamail, -m̃la, *a.*, inhuman.  
 neam-òuneamlaçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òuneataçt, *f.*, inhumanity.  
 neam-òúçmaçt, *f.*, negligence, insincerity.  
 neam-òúçmaçtaç, -aige, *a.*, negligent.  
 neam-eaqlaç, -aige, *a.*, fearless, courageous.  
 neam-eolaç, -aige, *a.*, ignorant.  
 neam-fáðpac, -aige, *a.*, unfavourable.  
 neam-faicepanaç, -aige, *a.*, invisible.  
 neam-faitleaç, -lige, *a.*, careful, diligent.  
 neam-faillige, *f.*, care, diligence.  
 neam-failligeaçt, *f.*, diligence.  
 neam-faime, *f.*, carelessness, negligence.  
 neam-fallpa, *indec. a.*, unfeigned.  
 neam-fóðantaç, -aige, *a.*, unserviceable, useless.  
 neam-fóðlumta, *indec. a.*, unlearned.  
 neam-folamail, -m̃la, *a.*, bloodless.  
 neam-fomór, *m.*, disobedience.  
 neam-fonn, *m.*, reluctance, unwillingness.  
 neam-foparta, *indec. a.*, difficult to perform; impracticable.  
 neam-foparò, -e, *a.*, unstable.  
 neam-fuipaç, -rige, *a.*, child-like, innocent, simple, foolish (=neam-çuipaç?).  
 neam-fuparta, *a.*, light, trivial, unsteady.  
 neam-ğapamail, -m̃la, *a.*, incommensurable, inconvenient.  
 neam-ğlaine, *f.*, uncleanness, impurity, filth.  
 neam-ğlan, -ğlaine, *a.*, unclean, impure, filthy.  
 neam-ğlóip, *f.*, ingloriousness, lowness of state.  
 neam-ğnátaç, -aige, *a.*, unusual; also neam-ğnáçt, -e.  
 neam-ğnótaç, -aige, *a.*, idle.

neam-ğmápmar, -aine, *a.*, ungracious, unmerciful.  
 neam-ğponaç, -aige, *a.*, spotless, unblemished.  
 neam-ğpuamòd, *indec. a.*, without a frown; joyous.  
 neam-ğuireaç, -rige, *a.*, unconcerned; simple, child-like.  
 neam-loçtaç, -aige, *a.*, blameless.  
 neam-loçtuige, *f.*, unblameableness, blamelessness.  
 neam-luçtuğarò, *m.*, an unloading (as of a cargo).  
 neam-luçtuğim, -uğarò, *v. tr.*, I unload, disburthen.  
 neam-maiteaç, -çige, *a.*, unkind, surly, indifferent, independent, self-confident, uncivil.  
 neam-maiteaç, -m̃ige, *a.*, unforgiving.  
 neam-maròta, *indec. a.*, immortal.  
 neam-maròtaç, -aige, *a.*, immortal.  
 neam-maròtaçt, *f.*, immortality.  
 neam-mbuan, -aine, *a.*, temporal, uncertain. *See* neam-buan.  
 neam-motuğarò, *m.*, stupidity, insensibility, unconsciousness.  
 neam-motuigeaç, -çige, *a.*, insensible, unconscious, stupid.  
 neammarò, -e, *f.*, tormentil, septfoil. *See* neammar.  
 neam-naomta, *indec. a.*, unholy.  
 neam-nuall, *m.*, an anthem or hymn.  
 neam-oròip, (prop. *gs.* of *sub.*), *a.*, without instruction, untaught.  
 neam-oiameñnaç, -aige, *a.*, inconvenient, inadequate, unbecoming.  
 neam-onóip, *f.*, dishonour, infamy, disgrace.  
 neam-onópac, -aige, *a.*, dishonourable, inglorious, ignoble.  
 neam-onópuiğim, -muğarò, *v. tr.*, I dishonour.  
 neam-póiteamail, -m̃la, *a.*, sober.  
 neam-pórta, *indec. a.*, unmarried.  
 neam-palaç, -aige, *a.*, undefiled.  
 neam-panntaç, -aige, *a.*, not covetous, not greedy of lucre.  
 neam-pcátaç, -aige, *a.*, undaunted.



neaμ-φλάν, -άine, *a.*, unwell, unhealthy.

neaμ-φολάραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, uncomfortable, joyless.

neaμ-φονα, *indec. a.*, unhappy, inauspicious.

neaμ-φοραδ, -αιγε, *a.*, uncivil (*O'N.*).

neaμ-ρρέιρ, *f.*, dislike. disregard; independence.

neaμ-ρρηαiceaμaιλ, -mλa, *a.*, inactive, weak.

neaμ-ρρηαiceaμλaετ, *f.*, inactivity, weakness.

neaμ-ρτηαiceaμaιλ, -mλa, *a.*, frugal.

neaμ-ρuaμmneaδ, -niγε, *a.*, disquieted.

neaμ-ρυβαιλceac, -ciγε, *a.*, unpleasant, joyless; vicious.

neaμ-ρuμ, *f.*, disrepute, disrespect; indifference, inattention, negligence.

neaμ-ρumeaδ, -miγε, *a.*, careless, negligent.

neaμ-ρumeaμaιλ, -mλa, *a.*, negligent, inattentive, careless.

neaμ-ρyλtμαρ, -αιpe, *a.*, morose, peevish, gloomy.

neaμ-εάδaετ, *f.*, insubstantiality, immateriality; futility.

neaμ-εάδaεταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, ineffectual, futile; immaterial.

neaμ-εάδapεταδ, -αιγε, *a.*, stingy, churlish.

neaμ-εαζapετα, *indec. a.*, uncontroverted.

neaμ-εaμpeaδ, -biγε, *a.*, unprofitable.

neaμ-εaμpe, *g. id., f.*, sternness, state of being unfeeling or unrelenting.

neaμ-εaμtiγε, *f.*, want of practice.

neaμ-εaμtneaμaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, disagreeable, unpleasant.

neaμ-εaμpeaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, unprofitable (also -εaμpeaδ).

neaμ-εaμpeaετ, *f.*, unprofitableness.

neaμ-εaμpeaiγε, *f.*, unprofitableness.

neaμ-εαταoiμpeaδ, -μiγε, *a.*, not given to slander.

neaμ-ελaετμαρ, -αιpe, *a.*, lean, not fat (*O'N.*).

neaμ-εoiλ, *f.*, reluctance, unwillingness; ο'ά neaμ-εoiλ, against his wishes; αμ a neaμ-εoiλ, against his will.

neaμ-εoiλeaδ, -liγε, *a.*, unwilling, reluctant.

neaμ-εoiλiγιμ, -iyζaδ, *v. tr.*, I dissatisfy.

neaμ-εonnaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, waveless (*O'N.*).

neaμ-εoμaμλaετ, -a, *f.*, sterility, infertility.

neaμ-εoμpeaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, unfruitful.

neaμ-εoμpeaετ, *f.*, unfruitfulness, sterility.

neaμ-εpάταμaιλ, -mλa, *a.*, unseasonable.

neaμ-εpόcaμpeaδ, -μiγε, *a.*, unmerciful, merciless.

neaμ-εpuaιλleaδ, *m.*, incorruption.

neaμ-εpuaιλlipe, *indec. a.*, uncorrupted, undefiled.

neaμ-εpuaιλlipeaετ, *f.*, incorruption.

neaμ-eylipeaδ, -oiγε, *a.*, not universal, partial.

neaμ-eyμepbaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, without defect, faultless; wanting nothing; useless; not in want, not in distress.

neaμ-eyλcaipe, *indec. a.*, beardless (*O'N.*).

neaμ-eyλλaμ, -laime, *a.*, unprepared.

neaμ-eyμaλ, -yμλa, *a.*, pompous, immodest, proud, disobedient, unwilling.

neaμ-eypóoi, *f.*, simplicity, singleness; innocence, harmlessness.

neaμ-eypóoipeaδ, -oiγε, *a.*, un hurtful, innocent, simple, harmless.

neaμ-eypμamaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, contumacious, disobedient.

neaμ-eypáipeaδ, -oiγε, *a.*, useless.

neannta, *m.*, a nettle; *dims.* neanntós and neanntán; ζαδ οαλτα μαρ hoilteap azup an

τριακονα ρηρ αν νεανντα (quoted by P. O'C.).  
 νεανντα, *indec. a.*, nettlesome, venomous, stinging, peevish; ρρηριαρο νεανντα, a nettle-worm, a caterpillar (ρρηρ νεανντα, *Con.*).  
 νεαννταμαιλ, -μλα, *a.*, nettlesome, hot, very impulsive.  
 νεανντανάν, *m.*, a nettle shrubbery; the name of a village near Killorglin, Kerry.  
 νεανντόζ (*dim.* of νεανντα), -όζε, -όζα, *f.*, a nettle; common stinging nettle; νεανντόζ λορνεαδ, the common stinging nettle; νεανντόζ μμυρε, small dead nettle, red archangel; νεανντόζ εαοδ, blind nettle.  
 νεαρ, *g.* ημτ and νεμτ, *m.*, strength, might, power; dominion; ability; abundance (with *gen.*), enough; νί'λ νεαρ αζαμ αρ αν νίδ ριν, I cannot help that; ζαδ νεαρ αρ, "gain the upper hand over"; τά μο νεαρ αζαμ, I have enough (*Sligo*); 7 νεαρ τοό α λειτέρο τοό θέανάμ, he to have the power to do so and so.  
 νεαρ-ζαλ, *g.* -ζαλε, *d.* -ζαλ, *f.*, strength, fury, violence.  
 νεαρτμαρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.  
 νεαρτμαρεαδ, -α, *f.*, virtue, strength, efficacy.  
 νεαρτμαρ, -αιρε, *a.*, powerful, strong, vigorous, mighty.  
 νεαρτμζαδ, -μζτε, *m.*, act of strengthening, confirming, certifying.  
 νεαρτμζιμ, -τμζαδ, *v. tr.*, I strengthen, confirm, fortify.  
 νεαρτμζτεορ, -ορμ, -ορμυρε, *m.*, strengthener, a comforter.  
 νεαρ, a weasel; prop. ear, which *see*.  
 νεαρ, -α, *m.*, the wheel or machine by which an earthen vessel is turned in a pottery; the earthen vessel itself; also a country, a region; a wound, a hurt (*obs.*).

near, *comp.* -α and in *Don.* νεμρε, near, nigh to; used now in compar.; 1 near τοό, near him (*Don.*, but also 1 νεαρ τοό, from νεαρ, with *comp.* νεμρε).  
 νεαρα, nearer, nearest, next; *comp.* of near, and used as *comp.* of ζαρ, φοζυρ, 7c.  
 νεαραδάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the next to (*O'N.*).  
 νεαραδτ, -α, *f.*, proximity, nearness; 1 νεαραδτ το, near to. In *Mayo* it becomes μιοραδτ; cf. ζιορμάν for ζεαρμάν.  
 νεαραιζτε, *p.a.*, placed beside, bound to, coupled with (*O'N.*).  
 νεαρ, *m.*, a tie, a band, a bale; a stall. *See* ναρ.  
 νεαρκόρο, -ε, -εαδ, *f.*, a boil, a sore (in *sp. l.* somet. εαρκόρο or upκόρο); νεαρκόροεαδ πολα, piles.  
 νεαρκόροεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, ulcerous, full of boils.  
 νέατα (νιαδτα), *indec. a.*, fierce, violent, intent, morose; άμαρμ νέατα, morose looking (*Kea*).  
 νέατα, *indec. a.*, neat, tasty, nice (*A.*).  
 νέαταδτ, -α, *f.*, nicety, niceness, neatness, spruceness (*A.*); οά νέαταδτ, however nice.  
 νέρο, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a wound; conflict (*O'N.*).  
 νέροεαδ, -οιζε, *a.*, vulnerable (*O'N.*).  
 νεμ, -ε, *f.*, poison; keen pain.  
 νεμ- (νεαμ-), a negative prefix, as νεμ-ειοννταδ, innocent, not guilty.  
 νεμ-δέαραδ, -αιζε, *a.*, unmannerly, rude, uncouth.  
 νεμ-βεο, *a.*, dead, lifeless.  
 νεμ-βεοόα, *indec. a.*, slow, tedious, inactive.  
 νεμ-βεοόαδτ, *f.*, slowness, tediousness, inactivity.  
 νεμ-βμζ (νεμβμζ), *f.*, nought, decay; insignificance, weakness.  
 νεμ-βμζεαδ, -ζιζε, *a.*, weak, powerless.  
 νεμ-βμζοζμαρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, deadness, unproductiveness.

neím-ḡríoḡmari, -aíre, *a.*, void of energy.

neím-ḡealḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, sincere.

neím-ḡeannairceáḡ, -cáíḡe, *a.*, quiet, silent.

neím-ḡeannra, *a.*, immodest, indecent; unkind.

neím-ḡeannraḡḡ, -a, *f.*, incontinence, immodesty.

neím-ḡéilleáḡ, -líḡe, *a.*, rash, foolish, unadvised.

neím-ḡéillíre, *indec. a.*, foolish, rash; reprobate.

neím-ḡinnḡe, *indec. a.*, uncertain; undecided; inconstant.

neím-ḡinnḡeaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, uncertainty.

neím-ḡion, *m.*, disapproval; contempt; reproach; neám-ḡion ḡnáíḡ ir ḡáir aḡ óíḡaíb (*Fer.*).

neím-ḡionnḡa, *f.*, innocence (*Kea.*).

neím-ḡionnḡaḡ, *m.*, an innocent person.

neím-ḡionnḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, blameless, innocent, sinless, inoffensive.

neím-ḡionnḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, innocence.

neím-ḡleáḡḡḡa, *indec. a.*, unaccus-tomed to.

neím-ḡríocnuíḡḡe, *indec. a.*, infinite, unlimited; incomplete.

neím-ḡríorḡuiríre, *m.*, a heathen, an infidel.

neímíre, *indec. a.*, venomous, poisonous.

neím-ḡeap, -ḡeíre, *a.*, uncomely, unhandsome.

neím-ḡéíreáḡ, -ríḡe, *a.*, toothless (*O'N.*).

neím-ḡíáḡá, *indec. a.*, ungodly, impious.

neím-ḡíáḡáḡḡ, *f.*, unholiness, iniquity, ungodliness.

neím-ḡííir, -líre, *a.*, unfaithful.

neím-ḡíormáoin, -e, *a.*, diligent, industrious, useful.

neím-ḡíombáíleáḡ, -líḡe, *a.*, frugal, sparing.

neím-ḡleáḡḡḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, illegal, not permissible.

neím-ḡlíḡḡeanaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, illegal, unlawful.

néímeáḡ, -míḡe, *a.*, glittering, shining.

neím-eaḡḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, fearless, unappalled.

neímeámáí, -ámíá, *a.*, poisonous.

neím-eapḡaḡáḡ, *a.*, unfailing.

neím-éíreáḡḡ, -a, *f.*, inefficiency.

neím-éíreáḡḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, ineffec-tual, inefficient.

neím-eoláḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, unacquaint-ed, unknowing, ignorant.

neím-eolap, -aír, *m.*, ignorance.

neím-eolḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, ignorant, illiterate, without knowledge.

neím-ḡíal, -ḡéíle, *a.*, ungenerous.

neím-ḡíoc, *m.*, violent anger (*Kea.*).

neím-ḡíor, -ḡíre, *a.*, not true, un-true.

neím-ḡíreánaḡ, *indec. a.*, unjust, unrighteous (neím-ḡíreán, *id.*).

neím-ḡíreánaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, un-righteousness.

neím-ḡíúntáḡ, -ḡaíḡe, *a.*, un-worthy.

neím-ḡean, *m.*, hatred, enmity.

neím-ḡeanmnáíre, *indec. a.*, in-continent, unchaste.

neím-ḡeanmnáíreáḡḡ, *f.*, incon-tinency.

néím-ḡeim, *f.*, a fair offspring; a fair lady.

néím-ḡíle, *f.*, colour, brightness.

neím-ḡíic, -ḡíice, *a.*, unwise.

neímíḡim, -íuḡáḡ, *v. tr.*, I poison, corrode.

neím-íḡleáḡḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, blunt, stupid.

neím-íocḡ, *m.*, suspicion, distrust; cruelty.

neím-íomáícaḡ, -caíḡe, *a.*, humble.

neím-íomḡúbaíb, *a.*, unworthy, improper, unfit.

neím-íonann, -áinne, *a.*, not the same, uneven, irregular (*e. g.*, the pulse).

neím-íongánaḡ, -ḡaíḡe, *a.*, natu-ral, ordinary, not strange.

neím-íongnáḡ, *m.*, naturalness, what is wonderful.

neím-íonmáin, -e, *a.*, hated; un-pleasant, morose.

neímíuḡáḡ, -íḡḡe, *m.*, act of poison-ing or corroding; poison.



neim-rúlmar, -aíre, *a.*, unskilful, ignorant.

neim-léanuighe, *a.*, inviolate.

neim-leapc, -leirce, *a.*, inde-fatigable.

neim-meap, *m.*, contempt.

neim-meapapó, *indec. a.*, incontinent, immoderate.

neim-meapapóact, -a, *f.*, excess, incontinence.

neim-meacta, *indec. a.*, stout, strong; confident.

neim-meirb, -e, *a.*, strong.

neim-meirceac, -cige, *a.*, sober.

neim-meirceact, -a, *f.*, sobriety, temperance.

neim-meirneac, *m.* and *f.*, want of courage.

neimneac, -nige, *a.*, deadly, venomous; sore, painful; peevish; mo  
cneac neimneac! my deadly ruin!

neimneacta, *pl.*, sores, pains.

neimneactar, -aí, *m.*, violence, intensity (as of heat or pain); peevishness.

neim-neapcmar, -aíre, *a.*, weak, feeble.

neim-níó, *m.*, nothing, nought; a nonentity; nothing at all; *vo* cur ar neim-níó, to annihilate; níor óein pé act neim-níó óe, he practically ignored it, deemed it of no importance; é o'fááil ar neim-níó, to get it almost for nothing; ir neim-níó é, it is nothing, it is of no importance.

neim-níóeact, -a, *f.*, nothingness.

neimníóim, *v. tr.*, I annul, annihilate.

neimníúgao, -ighe, *m.*, act of irritating; irritation.

neim-neapúnta, *indec. a.*, unreasonable.

neim-niactanac, -aíge, *a.*, unnecessary, unincumbent.

neim-niagail, *g.* -áil, *pl. id.* and -áilac, *f.*, disorder, misgovernment.

neim-niagalac, -aíge, *a.*, heterolite, irregular.

neim-neacantac, -aíge, *a.*, unavoidable (*O'N.*).

neim-neao, *m.*, depreciation, contempt.

neam-neapcga, *indec. a.*, undecayed, unfaded.

neim-neapmac, -aíge, *a.*, unsteady, unstable, inconstant.

neim-neapmac, -a, *f.*, inconstancy, instability.

neim-neap, -e, *f.*, loathing, disgust, contempt.

neim-neapao, -aíge, *a.*, independent; followed by *te* or *vo*, e.g., táim-re n. leat, I am independent of you.

neim-te, -teo, *a.*, cold, cool, tepid.

neim-teap, *m.*, want of heat; cold, coolness.

neim-timceallgeapmac, *m.*, uncircumcision.

neim-timceallgeapmá, *indec. a.*, uncircumcised.

neiteamail, -má, *a.*, real.

neio, -e, *a.*, shy, modest, bashful, as *so* neio náineac, bashfully and modestly.

neimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute; in *M. sp. l.*, neomat.

See nóimeint.

neoin, -ona, *f.*, evening. See nóin.

neoll. See néall.

ngiatat, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the double letter ng; also a reed (giolac), a rush.

ngat. See ngiatat.

ní (causes aspiration in verb following, though ní bruit is common in MSS., and ní bruarí is heard in *sp. l.*, this is due to a w sound being inserted for the f, so as to avoid hiatus; assertive verb is suppressed after ní, and then there is no aspiration), not; ní maí é, it is not good; combining with *ro* before *pf.* tense it becomes níor; ní beas *vo* . . ., it is enough for . . .; ní beas *te* . . ., he grudges; ní féoirí, impossible, it is impossible; ní fuláirí *vo*, it is necessary; ní p. te, thinks imperative, makes a point of; ní p. nó, must; ní heao, it is not,

not so, nay, no ; ní mói léir, he does not grudge, he is willing ; ní mó, no more, not any more, neither, nor ; ní mó 'ná raim é, that is as much as it is ; ní mó 'ná often = not very, *e.g.*, ní mó 'ná rása éadò ré, nuair, etc. ; ní luḡaíoe, not the less ; ní luḡa 'ná, neither, nor, *e.g.* níor labairi Tadó, ní luḡa 'ná éuiri ré cori oe, Tadhg did not speak, neither did he stir.

ní *m.*, a thing. See níó.

ní, *indec.*, a daughter, used in ó-surnames of females as Máire ní Laoḡaíoe, Mary Ni Leary ; it is an abbr. of ní uí (from inḡean uí.).

nia, = mac reáchar, nó bráchar a sister or brother's son, a nephew (*obs.*) ; there is no single word in the modern language to express nephew without ambiguity, ḡarḡmac is the nearest to it.

niaca, *g. id., m.*, a small particle, a little bit.

niacan. See niaca.

niab, *g. niab, m.*, a hero, a champion, a prize-fighter.

niab, *a.*, strong, mighty.

niabac, -aíge, *a.*, valiant, brave, strong, stout.

niabap, -air, *m.*, valour, bravery (niabap, -air, *id.*).

niabta, *indec. a.*, strong, fierce, intent ; morose (of looks). See néata.

niabtaet, -a, *f.*, strength, fierceness.

niatl, *g. néill, pl., id., m.*, a champion, a soldier ; the proper name of many Irishmen (*dims.* néillín, niatlán and niatl-ḡán).

niám, *g. néime, f.*, brightness, colour (*nom.* also néim).

niámac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, shining.

niámab, -mēa, *m.*, act of shining, brightening.

niámam, -ab, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niámamail, -mēa, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niámam, -air, *m.*, brightness, brilliancy, neatness.

niámōa, *indec. a.*, pleasant, bright, shining ; handsome.

niámōaet, -a, *f.*, brightness, lustre, brilliancy.

niám-ōaetamail, -amēa, *a.*, bright, brilliant.

niám-ḡeal, -ḡile, *a.* of a bright white colour.

niám-ḡlan, -ḡlaine, *a.*, very bright or splendid.

niám-ḡlanab, *m.*, act of purifying, brightening.

niám-ḡlanaim, -ab, *v. tr.*, I purify, clarify.

niám-ḡlar, -aire, *a.*, of greenish hue.

niámḡac, -aíge, *a.*, bright, shining, neat, beautiful ; tiḡ niámḡac, a beautiful house (*M.*).

niámuiḡim, -uḡab, *v. tr.*, I gild, colour, brighten.

niarpcot, *f.*, knapweed (*centaurea nigra*).

'niar (contr. for a n-iar), from the west. See riar.

niata, niataet. See niabta, niabtaet.

niatamail, -mēa, *a.*, envious (*O'N.*).

níc, nic (for ní), *f.*, a daughter, used in mac surnames (often pron. níe) ; it is a contraction of ní níc, the latter being still used in full in *Don.*, *e.g.*, Caitríona ní níc an báiḡo, etc.

níó, *g. níoe, neite, neit, pl. neite, gpl. neite and neiteab, m.*, a thing ; a jot, a whit ; an affair ; a circumstance, a subject matter ; a part of anything ; aon níó, anything (also éin-níó) ; níó ap bié, aon níó ap bié, anything at all (with *neg.*) ; níó éiḡin, something ; níó eile, besides, moreover ; uéanḡap neite, effect, result ; ḡac níó, everything ; ḡac uile níó, everything, all things ; neim-níó, a trifle, nothing ; ip níó liom, I think of importance ; má'p níó é = má'p ḡuo é, if it is a fact, if.

nío-*pa* (*asp.*), before *comp. a.*, expresses an addition: nío-*pa*-mó, somewhat more; greater, longer, farther; nío-*pa*-meapa, somewhat worse; nío-*pa*-luaité, somewhat sooner; nío-*pa*-ðpeapi, better, etc. (often nío*pa* or nío *ip* peapi; in past time, nío b'peapi, nío ba ía, etc.).

níge, *g. níge*, *f.*, act of washing, a washing, a bathing.

nígeacán, -áin, *m.*, the occupation of washing.

nígeaoóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a washer; one who washes fish, etc.

nígean (*ingean*), *g. nígne*, *pl. nígneada*, *f.*, a daughter (*U.*).

nísim, *vl. níge*, *v. tr.*, I wash, cleanse.

níste, *p.a.*, washed.

nístín, *g. id.*, *m.*, soap, scouring wash ball.

ní'l, *contr.* for ní fuit. See *atá*. (In *Wat.* and *B.* they say ní'n for ní'l.)

ním (*gním*), *defect. v.*, I do, make (pron. as two syllables in *Don.*, i.e., *gním*). See *vo-gním*.

nín. See *neim*, poison, etc.

nímeamail, -míla, *a.*, poisonous, envenomed, baneful. See *neim-eamail*.

níniuḡad, níniḡim. See *neini-ḡad*, *neiniḡim*.

nínnéac. See *neimnéac*.

'ninnib, with *infu.* = able to (*Don.*); beir i n-'ninnib é óéanam, to be able to do it (*Don.*), beir i n-an' é óéanam (*Con.*); perhaps i pre-fixed to *innme* (*O. Ir. ineb*).

nínpeacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one who interrupts a conversation (*O'N.*).

nínpeact, -a, *f.*, interrupting in conversation (*O'N.*).

nínpeim, -cead, *v. tr.*, I interrupt in conversation (*O'N.*).

níoḡact (*niúeact*), -a, *f.*, materiality, substance.

níon. See *nuim*.

níonad, -ar, *m.*, prey, spoil, booty (*O'N.*).

níopós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a pinch, a nip.

níom (*ní + mo*), not; used before the *perfect tense*, as níom éuir, he did not put; when the *assertive verb ip* is not expressed, níom = was not, were not, as níom ḡéap an peap é, he was not an acute man.

níomḡ (*ní + mo + ba*, *past of v. ip*), was not; níomḡ olc pain uait, you acted well in that.

'níor (*aníor*), up from below, from the north, after *verbs of motion*; tap aníor, come up from below; draw close (as to the fire).

níor (*nío ip*), *particle* used before *comparatives* in *present tense*; níor mó, any more; with *neg.*, no more, not again (in time).

See *nío-*pa**.

níoraḡt, -a, *f.*, nearness, contiguity; paol níoraḡt, in or about, within, about; e.g., paol n. míle óó, within a mile of him, about a mile from him; paol n. ceathrama do'n deic, about a quarter to ten (*Mayo*). See *neapaḡt*.

níoḡac, -aige, *a.*, gigantic; as *subs.*, a giant (*O'N.*). See *níaró*.

nír, -e, *f.*, potter's clay; also a potter's working frame (*O'N.*).

níteamail, -míla, *a.*, real, material, substantial.

níutuirce, *g. id.*, *m.*, water crows-foot (*O'N.*).

nó, *conj.*, a *part.* used instead of *go*, that, but it does not, like *go*, take *dep.* forms of verbs; ní putáim nó tá pé ann, he must be there (also ní putáim *go* bfuil pé ann); ní féuir ní puair pé é, he must have got it. In some places a mixed form, nó *go* bfuil, *gc.*, is used.

nó, *conj.*, or; either; otherwise; nó *go*, until, till; with *past tense*, nó *gum*; fan nó buail-peao éú, leave off, or I'll beat you; bíod vo moḡa aḡat, óir nó aipeao, take your choice, gold or silver; ip cuma nó aḡat



peap san léigeann, a man without learning is no better than an ass.

nó, nó nac or nó ná (for present time), nó nár (for past time); since, because; nó nac mbuailim or nó ná buailim (*M.*), since I do not strike; nó nár buailéar, since I did not strike.

noé, *indec. rel. pr.*, who, which, that.

noéa (eclipses in *Kea.*, but aspirates in older language), that not; noéa n-fuít, there is not (*obs.*) (also náca). See éa and éan, not.

nóca, nócaó, *indec. num.*, ninety; nóca a hoét, 'Ninety-eight (*recent*).

nócaómaó, *a.*, ninetyeth.

nócaí, *poet.* for nuácaí, which see.

noct, *f.*, night; now *obs.*, except in *phr.* a noct, to-night.

noct, *a.*, naked, bare; boct noct, both poor and naked.

noct, nódaét. See nuádaét.

noctáó, *g.* -tuígte and -tá, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of disclosing, laying bare, unsheathing, stripping; a discovering, a revealing; a manifestation.

noctaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I make bare, strip, uncover; bare, unsheath; declare, tell, make manifest, explain; disclose, reveal (to, to).

noctá, *p.a.*, naked, bare, stripped.

noctáét, -a, *f.*, nakedness, bareness (noctáíroaét, *id.*).

noctuígaó, -uigte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a revealing, an exposing; a stripping, a laying bare; a manifesting. See noctáó.

noctuígim, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I strip, uncover, reveal, disclose, shew, discover, make manifest. See noctaim.

noctuígte, *p.a.*, uncovered, naked, stripped.

noo, -oioe, -oa (*O. Ir.*, nota, *pl.*, *St. G.*, *6b.*), *f.*, a MS. contraction, abbreviation, note, mark, sign; *prov.* ní beas noo do'n eolac, a contraction is quite enough

for the scholar (*McCur. Dict.*), in *Don.* ir leor noo do'úine glic, in which some now understand noo=Eng. *nod*; cf. the saying, "a nod is as good as a wink to a blind horse"; in *gram.*, 'na máó nó 'na noo, expressed or understood; a minute, short space of time (*O'R.*).

nóó. See nuáó.

nódaét. See nuádaét.

nódaó and nóuigaó, *m.*, a graft, act of grafting (as a plant).

nooairé, -e, -ríoe, *m.*, an abridger, an abbreviator, one who writes with contractions.

nooairéaét, -a, *f.*, abbreviation, contraction.

noolaig, -laig, *f.*, Christmas; an noolaig, Christmas; oíóce noolaig, Christmas Eve; maíom lae noolaig, Christmas Morning; oíóce lae noolaig, Christmas Night; lá noolaig, Christmas Day; noolaig na mbán, Little Christmas, the Epiphany; an noolaig beas in *M.* means Little Christmas or the Feast of the Epiphany (6th Jan.), but in *Con.* and *U.* it signifies the Feast of the Circumcision or New Year's Day, which is the octave of Christmas; similarly míon-cáirc is Low Sunday, or the octave of Easter; noolaig móir, is great Christmas or Christmas proper.

nó go, *conj.*, until, till (eclipses); with *past tense* nó sup (aspirates).

nóibíreac, -ríg, *pl.* -ríge and -reáca, *m.*, a novice.

noigín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, *m.*, a noggin (in *Con.* a vessel made of wood, and holding nearly a quart); gúgán, *id.* (*Don.*).

nóimeint, -e, *f.*, a moment, a minute.

nóimro (nóimic), *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríoe, a minute, a moment. See nóimeint.

nóimicín, *g. id.*, *m.*, a little mo-

ment, an instant (common in *sp. l.*).

νόιν, -όνα, *f.*, noon; evening; τριάνόνα, noon-time, now evening; βρυαό νόνα, evening. See νεοιν.

νόινιν, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a daisy; νόινιν na ηγλεαντα, May lily.

νόινιν βας βας, *m.*, small red daisy; νόινιν μαθαρό, *id.* (*Con.*).

νόινιν μόρι (or νόινιν βάν μόρι), *m.*, great ox-eyed daisy (*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*).

νόιν-πέατ, *f.*, the evening star.

νοιν, ανοιν, from the east, after verbs of motion; νάρι φίλλι ανοιν, may you not return from the east.

νόνδαρ (ναονδαρ), nine persons (*O. and Mid. Ir.*).

νορι, *g. νυρι, m.*, common house-leek (*sempervivum tectorum*).

νόρ, *g. νόρι, pl. -α and -anna, m.*, a custom, a fashion, a habit, manner; a rite, a ceremony; το νόρ, like, just as, also αρι νόρ (with *gen.*), somet. merely νόρ (with *gen.*); νόρ αςυρ βεαότα, carriage and behaviour; αρι νόρ na muc, like the pigs; αρι μο νόρ πέιν, as in my own case; αρι νόρ έυμα τιom, indifferently (*Don.*).

νόραό, -αίγε, *a.*, habitual, usual, adhering to custom; well-mannered, polite.

νόραίρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, one who understands customs.

νόραμαί, -ίτα, *a.*, fashionable, formal, ceremonious.

νόραμάατ, -α, *f.*, formality; adherence to custom; refinement of manners.

νόραμα, -αίρε, *a.*, customary, usual; of good manners, polite, refined.

νόρμαίμ, -αζαό, *v. tr.*, I enact, form, fashion, make customary.

νότα, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a note, a mark, a bill, a bank-note, etc.; a note of music; a stave of a song; ζαό νότα ό η-α βéal, every note or stave she uttered

(*E. R.*); νότα पूंन्त, a pound note (*A.*).

νόταίρε, *g. id., pl. -ίρε, m.*, a notary, one who takes notes.

νua-βιατ, *m.*, a new garment.

νuaάλλα, *indec. a.*, astonishing (*O'N.*).

νuaάλλαατ, -α, *f.*, astonishment (*O'N.*).

νuaάλλαίμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I astonish (*O'N.*).

νuaάρι, -αίρ, *m.*, a companion; a sweetheart; a husband or wife; πέαν αςυρ το-νuaάρι leat, I wish you happiness and a happy husband or wife; το-νuaάρι έυζατ, may you have a happy spouse; there is a *f.* form νuaάρι, cf. νuaάρι μαίτ έυζατ.

νuaάρι-έμοό, *m.*, a dowry or marriage portion.

νuaό (νua), -αίρε, *a.*, new; fresh, recent, modern, not habituated; αρι an νuaό, anew, over again, entirely new (in *M.* pron. νόό).

νuaόαατ, -α, *f.*, newness; news; freshness; novelty; fresh or dainty food; a desire arising from curiosity; τά νuaόαατ ορι το έλαίρεαη α νοαό, you have a curiosity to unsheathe your sword; πάίπέαρ νuaόαατα, a newspaper (in *M.* pron. νόατ and νόαίρεαατ).

νuaόαρ, -αίρ, *m.*, the first of anything; biestings (also núρ).

νuaό-πόρτα, *p. a.*, newly-married; πέαρ νuaό-πόρτα, a bridegroom; bean νuaό-πόρτα, a bride.

νuaόυζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, act of renewing, refreshing; renewal, restoration.

νuaόυίμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I renew, refresh, restore.

νua-όυινε, *m.*, a new man.

νua-φιαόναίρε, *f.*, New Testament (*Kea.*).

νuaίό-βερτα, *indec. a.*, new born.

νuaίό-βμείτ, *f.*, a new birth; the young of an animal.

nuairé, *g. id., f.*, newness, freshness.

nuairéacét, *-a, f.*, news, tidings, novelty; newness; fresh or dainty food; *ḃain tú do n. ar,* you satisfied your curiosity (and got tired of it) (*Mon.*). See nuairéacét.

nuairé-rcéaluiré, *m.*, a news-monger.

nuairé, *-e, -eacá, f.*, a roaring, a howl. See nuall.

nuair, *an uair,* when.

nuall, *-aille, -acá, f.*, a shout, roaring, lamentation.

nuall, *m.*, a freak (*O'N.*).

nuallaim, *-aó, v. intr.*, I howl, roar.

nuall-fozai, *m.*, a thundering roar.

nuall-furacá, *-aig, -aigé, m.*, a howling, roaring.

nuall-šol, *m.*, act of loud weeping; bitter lamentation.

nuall-šotacá, *-aigé, a.*, having a howling or roaring voice.

nuall-šubá, *g. id., pl. id., m.*, a shout of sorrow, lamentation, roaring.

nuall-šut, *g. -šotá, m.*, a howling voice, a roar.

nuar, *m.*, woe, sorrow; now only used as *interj.*, monuar or mo nuar, alas!

'nuar, anuar ('n-uar, a n-uar), down from above, from a height, after verbs of motion; *cf. ríúo ruar é, šurá' mó anuar é,* lo! it goes up, may it be greater coming down (a nursery expression, used in lifting a child in arms).

nuá-šoparó, *m.*, fresh fruit, the new season's fruit.

nuige, *ad.* with *šo*, until; *šo nuige*, unto, until, as far as; *šo nuige ro*, hitherto, up to this; *šo nuige á ḃár*, until his death; *šo nuige rin*, till then (also *nuig*), sometimes corrupted to *šo rnuig* in *Con.*

nuimín, -míeac, -míeacá, *f.*, a number. See uimín.

nuimíeac, -míge, *a.*, numeral. See uimíeac.

nuimíuigim, -uigáó, *v. tr.*, I number, reckon, compute, count.

nuimíuigáó, -igé, *m.*, act of numbering; prop. uimíuigáó.

nuin, *-e, -te, f.*, an ash-tree: name of *n*, the 11th letter of the modern Irish alphabet.

nuna, *g. id., m.*, hunger, famine (*O'N.*).

nunaišé, *p. a.*, starved, famished (*O'N.*).

'nuairó = anuairó, anopairó, anuairó, last year, during last year; *ḃí re annro 'nuairó*, he was here last year; *cf. á mbliaróna*, this year (pron. 'nuiríš, *M.*).

núr, -úr (nuar, nuaróar), *m.*, newness, novelty, first milk after calving, biestings; *núr na tal-íman*, the fruit or produce of the earth; *núr bó*, cow's biestings; biestings is also called *bainne buróe*, *bainne nuaróain*, *bainne nuar*, *šruč nuar*, *šruč buróe*. In *Ker.*, *maotál* is the usual word for biestings.

O (oir, the broom), the twelfth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

Ó, *g. uí* and *í, pl. uí, d. ó* and *ua, voc. a uí, gpl. ua, dpl. uib* and *ib, voc. pl. á uí, m.*, a grandson, a descendant. See ua.

Ó (ua), cousinship; *tá riab ár* (or *riar*) *á óá ó*, they are second cousins; *tá riab i n-ó amáin*, they are first cousins; *támuio i n-ó le n-a céile*, we are cousins; *ó, óá ó, trí ó*, first, second, third cousinship; *óá ó 7 rionn-ó*, second cousins once removed; *ó 7 rionn-ó*, first cousins once removed (*Der.*); in *M.* children of the same parents are *á haon 'r á haon i nšaol*, first cousins *á óó 'r á óó i nšaol*, second cousins *á trí 'r á trí i nšaol*, etc.; first



cousins *also* ciann na beirte  
(*vearbhádaí, &c.*).

ó, *interj.*, O, oh!

ó, alas, woe is me! olagón ó, alas,  
alas! ucón ó, oh, woe, alas!  
ó, a òia, ó, oh, God! alas, woe  
is me!

ó, *prep.* and *conj.* [in pronom. combinations it becomes ua: uaim, uait, uairò (*m.*), uaire (*f.*), uaimn, uairb, uata; with *art.*, written ó'n or ón; with *ir*, written ó'r or ór], from, arising from, by reason of; since. It denotes origin of time or place, or cause, having go as a correlative: ó ló go ló, from day to day (ó túir veirnead, ó fáil roinn, ó ceann ceann na bliadóna, ó taob taob, ó mullaic talam, and such phrases are somet. used with the correlative go omitted); ó Samain amad, from November onwards; atá bliadain ó join ann, a year ago; ó Corcaig go Cill Árne, from Cork to Killarney; vo riolmuig ó ádam, who descended from Adam; taim marb ó'n múcad, I'm sick to death from asthma; fuairar uair uairò, he gave me a prize; óm' époróe amad, with all my heart; ó époróe, right heartily; tug ré ó bonn vó é, he gave him a thorough thrashing; denoting separation from, after *verbs* or *nouns*, taking away, excludng, removing from, depending, healing, etc.: i bpaó uaimn, far from us; pcaoil uait é, let him go (from you); ní't aon out uairò asat, you cannot possibly escape it; cibé uaine rug uait é, whoever took it from you; ó join a leit, from that time forward; paóó (paó ó), long ago; i bpaó ó join, long ago; denoting want, desire: tóg uaim é, asur gan uaim adt é, take it away from me, though it is what I desire above all things (expressing the sentiment

of one who likes to be pressed to take what he greatly longs for); somet. combines with the *art.* and uair, ó'n uair, as ó'n uair go bfuilir annro, as you are here; ó'n uair go maðair annro ceana, as you have been here already; ó bíoir annro ceana, since you were here last; as, since, because: ó taol-re ior' fásart anoir, as you are now a priest; also óir: óir tá pé 'na fásart anoir, since he is a priest now; ó ná fuil ré ann (ó nac bfuil ré ann), since he is not there; ó'r fíoir rin, since that is true; ó'r asat atá na cora, since it is thou who hast legs (who can walk well); in phrases like ó veap, northwards, by north, after *verbs of motion*, as buairear an bótar ó tuairó cum tráig lí, I took the road northwards to Tralee; ó veap, southwards, by south (this ó is, according to some, used improperly for ba, pa, ró).

ó, *conj.* See under ó, *prep.* and *conj.*

Obad, *g.* obda, *m.*, a refusal, a denial, a rejection; fear obda, one that fails or flinches.

Obaim, -ad, *v. tr.*, I prevent; deny, refuse; an t-aon-porata join lé'm hobad ar ár Saerpar teadt, that sole obstacle by which our Caesar was prevented from coming (*McD.*); ná hiarir tporo, 'r ná hob í, má'r éigean vuit, do not seek a fight, but do not decline it, if you must fight (*T. MacD.*).

Obainne, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (also oibne); in *Don. tobainne* (from tobann).

Obainneadt, -a, *f.*, hastiness, rashness, suddenness (also oibneadt).

Obair, *g.* oibne, *pl. id.* and oibneadt, *f.*, work, labour; a task; workmanship; somet. a turn, a trick; a building; vporc-obair, evil work; obair teinead, fire-

work; ὀβαίη *uirce*, water-work; ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, in working order, set going; ἐκπὶ ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, to start, to set going, to establish; περί-τιθεῖσθαι ἐπὶ παντὶ ἀπὸ ὀβαίη, arrangements were made for starting a class; act of working; τὰ πρὸς ἄς ὀβαίη, he is working, esp. of manual labour, but used of work of all kinds.

ὀβαίη, ὁ ὀβαίη, ὁ ῥόδοβαίη, had like, was like to, etc. See ῥόδοβαίη.

ὀβαίη λήϊνε, *f.*, handiwork, manufactory.

ὀβαίη λίν, *f.*, net-work (also ὀβαίη λινάϊν).

ὀβαίη ῥηάϊτις, *f.*, needle-work, embroidery.

Obann, *gaf.* οἰβνε and obainne, *a.*, sudden, quick, nimble, unexpected, ready, hasty, rash; ἡ βί obann λεὸν θέατ, be not rash in speech (tobann, *Con.* and *U.*).

Obannτάρ, -αίη, *m.*, a sudden, hasty, rash freak; a whim.

Obo! Ō, strange! have a care!

Obtác, -αίη, *a.*, refusing, failing, flinching; as *subs.*, one that refuses, fails, flinches.

Oc (uc), *interj.*, oh! alas!

Ócáio, *g.* -e, *pl.* -veácá and ocáioiue, *f.*, occasion, opportunity; business; ἀπὸ ἀν ὁcáio ῥιν, on that business.

Ócáio, -e, -eácá, *f.*, a foolish or awkward person (*Ker.*).

Ócáioeác, -oiže, *a.*, occasional.

Ócáioio, -e, -eácá, *f.*, a moan (*O'N.*).

Ócáioioeác, -a, *f.*, act of moaning (*O'N.*).

Ócáioiom, -veácó, *v. intr.*, I moan, lament (*O'N.*).

Ocap, -αίη, -αίue, *m.*, a kind of brogue or greave.

Ocap, *g.* -αίη, *pl. id.* and ocma, *m.*, a loan; interest, usury.

Ocapióm, -óma, -ómuue, *m.*, an usurer, a lender.

Ocap, acap, earliest form of aγup.

Ocapróm, -óma, -ómuue, *m.*, an axle; a huckster (*Con.*).

Očbáó, -aíó, *m.*, a wailing, a weeping.

Očbáóác, -aíže, *a.*, full of weeping or wailing.

Očlán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

Očlánác, -aíže, *a.*, groaning, sighing.

Očón (ucón), *interj.*, alas!

Ocop, -oiu, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plant having a large, pale violet flower (*Aran.*).

Ocmác, -aíž, -aíže, *m.*, a hungry person.

Ocmác, -aíže, *a.*, hungry, starved, greedy, mean, miserly, poor-spirited, miserable.

Ocmácóčán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a boot-maker (*O'N.*).

Ocmáíue, *pl.*, a pair of boots or greaves. See ocap.

Očmar, -aíu, *m.*, the bosom (*Don.*); gills of a fish.

Očmar, -aíu, *m.*, hunger, greed; starvation; avarice; intense desire.

Ocmarán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hungry person, a glutton.

Ocmróu, -óma, -ómuue, *m.*, an usurer, a lender; a miser, a mean-spirited person (also ocapróu).

Ocpaeu, -aeua, -aeuue, *m.*, a huxter, a hawkster (*A.*).

Očt, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, breast, bosom, lap; the front part of an object; ἡ n-očt ἀν θαοζαίλ, in the face of danger. See učt.

Očt, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), eight; očt-veáz, eighteen.

Očtác, -aíž, *m.*, a stomacher or breast-plate; the declivity or side of a hill; the delivery of a speech, etc., as distinct from the matter; courage, heart (*U.* and *Om.*). See učtác.

Očtar, *m.*, eight persons.

Očtmaró, *indec. num. a.*, eighth; očtmaró-veáz, eighteenth.

Očt-mí (Očt-míou), *f.*, October; *lit.*, eighth month.

Očtmoža (očmožao), *indec. num.*, eighty.

Očtmožaoác, *indec. a.*, eightieth.

Óu' = ó uo, from thy.

Očap, *gaf.* uíuue, dun, dun-col-

oured, pale, wan, brown; *leabair na h-úiríne*, Book of the Dun (Cow), a well-known ancient Irish MS.

Οὐδαράς *mutlād*, *m.*, the plant called devil's bit (*scabiosa succisa*).

Οὐδαράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, cow parsnip (*heracleum sphondylium*).

Οὐδαί-ξλαρ, -αίρε, *a.*, azure, pale, pale green.

Οὐδαί-ξορμ, -ξυρμε, *a.*, bluish, wan.

Οὐμόρ, -μόρι, *m.*, respect, homage. *See* ρομόρ.

Οὐμόραδ, -αίξε, *a.*, respectful, dutiful.

Ουράδ, *m.*, lily of the valley (*O'C.*).

Ούραδ, *g.* ούαρεα, *m.*, act of growing pale or wan.

Ούραϊμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I grow pale or wan.

Ουράϊο, -ε, *f.*, an offering, a sacrifice.

Ουράϊρεαδ, -οιξ, -οιξε, *m.*, a druidical priest; *lit.*, an offerer.

Ουράϊτ, -άτα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, act of offering; an offering, an oblation (*A.*).

Ουράϊταιμ, *vl.* ουράϊτ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

Ουράϊταιξμ, -ουζαδ, *v. tr.*, I offer, make an oblation (*A.*).

Οζ, *g.* όιξε, *pl.* όζα, *f.* and *m.*, a youth, a young person, a warrior.

Οζ, *gaf.* όιξε, *a.*, young; youthful; junior; new, fresh; small, little;

αορ όζ, ραοινε όζα, young people; ραζαρε όζ, curate; Séamur όζ, James junior; when the father is also Séamur.

-όζ, a diminutive affix in composition, meaning little, young, small, as ουίλλεος, from ουίλλε a leaf; -όζ does not always imply diminutiveness, thus βéalός signifies a mouthful, not a little mouth; -όζ is often affixed to adjectives, and expresses a concrete instance of the quality expressed by the adjective, as cιαρός, a black insect, etc; it

has an independent plural, όιξε, in *Om.*, in the expression, ρεαδτ n-όιξε na coitilead, the seven όιgs of the wood, and ρεαδτ n-όιξε an aer, the seven όιgs of the air, i.e. seven names of plants and seven names of birds, ending in -όζ.

Οζ, *comp.* όιξε, *a.*, holy, sacred; whole, entire; hence an όζμάξ, Omagh.

Οζ, a virgin, etc. *See* όιξ.

Οζαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

Οζαοίη (a slang expression), a tickling, a start; cuir óζαοίη ann, tickle him (*Con.*, prop. óζαοίη; one says óζατ, óζαοίη, in act of tickling a child, etc.).

Όζαμ, -αίμ, *m.*, Ogham writing or character; writing in general; Όζαμ cραοδ, branch or virgular Ogham; somet. pron. in *Ker.* uζaím cραοδ, as if the word were *f.*

Όζάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young person; the fourth age, the seven ages being: naοίρε, leanδ, macaοm, όζάν, ρεαρ, ρεανόρη, ατλαοδ.

Όζάναδ, -αίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth, a lad; a bachelor.

Όζάντα, *indec. a.*, juvenile, youthful.

Όζάνταδτ, *g. id.*, and -α, *m.* or *f.*, youth, youthfulness (όζάνταρ and όζάναδτ, *id.*).

Όζαρτόρη, -όρη, -όρηρε, *m.*, a host, a keeper of a house of entertainment.

Όζαρτύν, -ύν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large sea-bird called a gannet (*Con.*); ζοιμέαο, *id.*

Όζδαιδ, -αίρε, *f. (coll.)*, youths, young people.

Όζ-δó, *f.*, a young cow, heifer; it occurs frequently in *M.* folk-tales.

Όζόα, *indec. a.*, pure, virginal.

Όζόαδτ, -α, *f.*, virginity, purity, chastity.

Όζλάδ (όζλαοδ), -άίξ, *pl. id.*, *m.*,



a servant, a vassal ; a youth ; a soldier.  
 ὄσλαῖον, -αῖον, *m.*, slavery, servitude ; a kind of metre in Irish poetry, which is an imitation of the various kinds of ὅαν ὀίεαδ, but does not follow them in strict adherence to "correspondence," "concord," or "union."  
 ὄσλαῖον, -α, *f.*, bashfulness, youthful awe.  
 ὄσλαος. *See* ὄσλας.  
 ὄσλαρῶν, -ῶν, *pl. id.*, a tadpole (*P. O'C.*).  
 ὄσλαρ, -αῖον, *a.*, youthful.  
 ὄσ-ῖν, *m.*, a heifer, a young beeve.  
 ὄσλαρ, -ε, *f. (coll.)*, young folk, youths.  
 ὀ-ῖν, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed (*Kea.*).  
 ὀβλῖος, -ε, -ῖον, *f.*, an injunction, an obligation ; ἀτά πέ ὀβλῖος ὀμνέ ἔ ὀεῖν, I am obliged to do it.  
 ὀβλῖος, -ῖον, *a.*, obliging, commanding, enjoining.  
 ὀβλῖος, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I oblige, enjoin on.  
 ὀβν, *g. id., f.*, suddenness, hastiness, swiftness (ὀβνεῖ and ὀβνεῖ, *id.*).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *a.*, laborious, toilsome.  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ῖον and -ῖον (the latter in *Con.* and *U.*), *m.*, a workman, a labourer ; ὀβν, ῥῶν, a delver, a spade labourer (*Louth*, etc.).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I act, work, work upon, operate ; effect ; *vl.* also ὀβν (esp. after ἄς).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, -ῖον, *m.*, a workman, a labourer.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, act of working ; a working, an operation.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *a.*, terrible, wonderful, strange ; vain, silly.  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl.*, -ῖον and ὀβν, -ῖον (*M.*), night ; μεῖον, ὀβν, midnight ; ὀβν, ἄν, last night ; τῶν, ἄν, nightfall ; ὀβν, ἄν, day and night ; ὀβν, ἄν, night ; the eve of a festival : ὀβν, ἄν, Christmas Eve ; the night before a week-day : ὀβν, ἄν, Saturday night, but ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, on Sunday night ; *pl.* ὀβν, ἄν (*Don.*).  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl.* ὀβν, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor ; a foster-father ; ὀβν, ἄν, foster-father ; ὀβν, ἄν, father confessor ; ὀβν, ἄν, godfather ; ὀβν, ἄν, a teacher, a tutor.  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl.* ὀβν, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man ; an alien ; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ὀβν, ἄν).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *f.*, instruction, teaching.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring ; an entertainment ; a night's lodging.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, it served you rightly (some think that ἄν is the word here) ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, he is a great object of charity ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also ὀβν.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον (ὀβν), *pl.* -ῖον, *a.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper ; a small oven.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel ; nurture ; ὀβν, ἄν, oral instruction, tradition (ὀβν, ἄν, *id.*).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.  
 ὀβν, *g. id.*, *f.*, ice, snow ; ὀβν, ἄν, ice. *See* ὀβν.

last night ; τῶν, ἄν, nightfall ; ὀβν, ἄν, day and night ; ὀβν, ἄν, night ; the eve of a festival : ὀβν, ἄν, Christmas Eve ; the night before a week-day : ὀβν, ἄν, Saturday night, but ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, on Sunday night ; *pl.* ὀβν, ἄν (*Don.*).  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl.* ὀβν, *m.*, a tutor, a teacher, an instructor, a professor ; a foster-father ; ὀβν, ἄν, foster-father ; ὀβν, ἄν, father confessor ; ὀβν, ἄν, godfather ; ὀβν, ἄν, a teacher, a tutor.  
 ὀβν, *g. id., pl.* ὀβν, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man ; an alien ; also a host, one that entertains strangers (also ὀβν, ἄν).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, advice, instruction, teaching.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *f.*, instruction, teaching.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *f.*, a travelling, a wayfaring ; an entertainment ; a night's lodging.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, tragic fate, death, fate ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, it served you rightly (some think that ἄν is the word here) ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, he is a great object of charity ; ὀβν, ἄν, ὀβν, ἄν, you much deserve to be beaten with a rod (*M.*). Also ὀβν.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον (ὀβν), *pl.* -ῖον, *a.*, a pan, boiler, a caldron made of iron, brass or copper ; a small oven.  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *m.*, instruction, teaching, tuition, counsel ; nurture ; ὀβν, ἄν, oral instruction, tradition (ὀβν, ἄν, *id.*).  
 ὀβν, -ῖον, *v. tr.*, I teach, instruct.  
 ὀβν, *g. id.*, *f.*, ice, snow ; ὀβν, ἄν, ice. *See* ὀβν.

Oíōne. See oíōne.

Oíōneamail, -míla, *a.*, frosty, icy, snowy.

Oíōis, -e, -iōe, *f.*, an office, a function, a ministry; a post, an employment, a situation; an office or official chamber or building; Oíōis an púirt, the Post Office.

Oíōiseac, -ōis, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer; an official; o. airm, military officer.

Oíōisamail, -míla, *a.*, official, belonging to an office.

Oíōisíōeac, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, office, employment, agency.

Oíōs, -e, *pl. óōa, f.*, a virgin, a maid.

Oíōs, *prefix*, young, etc. See óōs.

Oíōs-bean, *f.*, a young woman, a maiden, a damsel.

Oíōe, *g. id.*, *f.*, youth.

Oíōeac, *m.*, a young horse.

Oíōeac, -a, *f.*, virginity, maidenhood.

Oíōeann bpuíte, *m.*, a frying pan.

Oíōeann, *g. id.* and -ōinn, *pl. -ōne, -ōnise, and -ōneac, m.*, a pan, a pot, a potsherd; a cauldron.

Oíōear, -ōin, *m.*, snow, ice; scars from cold winds, ice, etc.; leac oíōin, ice (also leac oíōne). See oíōin.

Oíō-feap, *g. óōs-fín, pl. id.*, *m.*, a young man, a youth.

Oíōne, *g. id.*, *pl. -iōe and -neac, m.*, an heir; a likeness, a copy; ní facaróir oíōne niam ar tómar ac, é, he is a perfect likeness of Thomas; oíōne mánla, an heiress (ban-oíōne, *id.*).

Oíōneac, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, an inheritance, an heirloom, birthright, patrimony.

Oíōneacmáil, -míla, *a.*, hereditary.

Oíōneac, -mí, *m.*, ice. See oíōear.

Oíōneamla, -a, *f.*, frostiness, cold; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oíōneac, *indec. a.*, icy, frozen.

Oíōneacac, -a, *f.*, frostiness,

coldness; state of suffering from chilblains.

Oíō-nein, -e, *f.*, complete obedience.

Oíōneos, -ois, *f.*, frost, ice, snow.

Oíō-níac, -ais, *a.*, wholly obedient.

Oíōnó, *v. impers.* (used only in 3rd per.), it snows, freezes, etc. (O'Br.).

Oíōnóim, -nóac, *v. tr.*, I inherit.

Oí, -e, *f.*, reproach, offence, blemish.

Oí-acáin, *m.*, a foster-father.

Oíbéim, -e, *f.*, a stumbling; scandal, infamy, shame; ip ónait oíbéim nó tuireal dá leacac, a stumbling or slipping usually throws him down (Kea); also conquest (O'N.).

Oíbéimeac, -míe, *a.*, causing to stumble; scandalous, offensive, infamous; also conquering (O'N.).

Oíbéimim (oíbéimíim), *v. tr. and intr.*, I stumble, I take offence; I conquer, subdue (O'N.).

Oíléap, -léap, *m.*, a doubt, a secret, a mystery (also foiléap).

Oíléapac, -ais, *a.*, doubtful, secret, mysterious, obscure, disguised (also foiléapac).

Oíléapaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I doubt.

Oíle, other, another, any other; o'íle, well, as *expl.* (Con.). See eile.

Oíleamain(τ), -mína, *f.*, act of nourishing, nurture, food, upbringing, education; cf. the sayings: ip feárr an oíleamain 'ná an t-oíleac; ip feárr a oíleamain ná a tóóáil.

Oíleamnac, -ais, -ais, *m.*, a student.

Oíleamnac, -nais, *a.*, nourishing, rearing; educating; profitable.

Oíleán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an island; an tOíleán úr, America; an tOíleán, Castle Island in Kerry (also Oíleán Ciapparóe).

Oíleánac, -ais, *a.*, insular; as *subs.*, *m.*, an islander.

Oileánuir, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., an islander.*

Oileos, -oirse, -oia, *f., an olive tree (O'N.).*

Oilim, *vl., oileamain, v. tr., I nourish, rear (children), nurse; bring up, educate, foster; cherish, instruct.*

Oilithe, *g. id., pl. -eada, f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Oilitheac, *g. -uis, pl. id., m., a pilgrim; one in a wretched plight; as adj., of or belonging to a pilgrim or pilgrimage.*

Oilitheac, -a, *f., a pilgrimage, a sojourning.*

Oille, *g. id., f., vastness, greatness. See uille.*

Oill-phiair, *f., a great serpent, a huge viper.*

Oill-téas, *m., a cable, a warp or heavy rope used in fishing.*

Oilneamach, an early name of Connaught; Cúigeas Oilneamach, the Province of Connaught (older form Olneamach).

Oilt, -e, *f., nauseousness, horror, affright, disgust.*

Oilte, *p. a., well skilled or trained, well educated, well-bred.*

Oilteamail, -mía, *a., nauseous, shocking, horrible, disgusting.*

Oilteamach, -a, *f., horror, disgust, nauseousness.*

Oime, *g. id., f., rawness, crudeness.*

Oimeach, -a, *f., rawness, crudeness.*

Oimeac, -nig, *m., generosity, liberality, mercy (gs. oimig as a.).*

Oimeac, -nige, *a., hospitable, generous, liberal (O'N. gives the adj., but not the subs.).*

Oimeachamail, -mía, *a., merciful, generous, liberal.*

Oimeac, -a, *f., liberality, generosity, mercy.*

Oing, -e, -ioe, *f., a spout (oimig, O'N.).*

Oimhir, -e, -ioe, *f. and m., a simpleton, a fool.*

Oimhirseac, -oirse, *a., foolish, silly, simple.*

Oimhirseac, -a, *f., folly, simplicity.*

Oimpe, *g. id., f., folly, foolery.*

Oimpeac, -oirse, -eada, *f., a fool, esp. a female fool; a foolish, giddy woman; a harlot; as g. -uis, m., a foolish man.*

Oimpeac, -a, *f., folly or giddiness in a female; harlotry.*

Oimpeamail, -mía, *a., foolish, silly.*

Oimrin, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a foolish, silly person, esp. a woman (dim. of oimpeac).*

Oir, -e, *f., broom, furze, spindle-tree; name of the letter O and the diphthong oi.*

Oir, the east. See *oir* and *toir*.

Oir, *conj., for, because, since; in U. it assumes the form oir, with prosthetic f and short o; the o is also shortened elsewhere, as, for instance, in Thomond (oir, eir); uair also is heard. See ó, prep. and conj.*

Oirdeair, *f., a good action or deed, an exploit. See deair.*

Oirdeairac, -aige, *a., doing noble deeds; gracious, precious.*

Oirdeairac, -air, *m., worth, merit, excellence.*

Oirbion. See *oirbion*.

Oirbionac. See *oirbionac*.

Oirbion, *g. id., f., blame, reproach; a curse (nom. also oirbion).*

Oirbionac, -uirse, *a., reproachful, scandalous.*

Oirbionac, -a, *f., act of reproaching, scandalizing.*

Oirbion, -neac, *v. tr., I abuse, reproach, scandalize.*

Oirceas, -ait, *m., instruction, doctrine, discipline (also oirceas, which see).*

Oirceat, -ait, *pl. id., m., a paddle.*

Oirceann. See *oirceann*.

Oirceas, *m., a goldsmith.*

Oirceas, *g. id., pl. -óite, m., a goldsmith.*

Oircear, -aire, *a., fit, right, suitable; an ní buir oircear, the thing required (O'N.).*



Οἰκείαράς, -αῖζε, *a.*, requisite, needy, necessary; merciful.

Οἰκείαράς, -ας, *f.*, a mess; a portion; need, necessity; charitableness.

Οἰκ-ῆας, *f.*, a golden lock of hair; golden hair.

Οἰκ-ῆαβας, -αῖζε, *a.*, golden-haired.

Οἰκέλλ, -λε, *f.*, act of lying in wait (for, ἀρ), laying up; provision reserved for the absent; concealment, ambush; provision; government, management, economy; ἰ n-οἰκέλλ, ready for, prepared for (with *gen.* or ἀρ); το θεῖς ἡμ' οἰκέλλ, to lie in wait for me; ἰ n-οἰκέλλ ἀν ἐὰς, against the fight.

Οἰκέλλιμ, *ul.* οἰκέλλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I arrange, provide for; I lie in wait; bear, carry.

Οἰκέρις, *g. id.*, *f.*, neatness, fitness, becomingness; οἰκέριεάς, *id.*

Οἰκέριεάς, -ας, *f.*, a small share, part, portion; a pittance; a poor mess; entertainment, accommodation; charity (*P. O'C.*).

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ῖος, *m.*, a gold-chest, a treasury, a store of wealth, a coffer; a precious stone.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -οἶα, -οἶρις, *m.*, a treasurer.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -οἶα, -οἶρις, *m.*, superstition.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *a.*, celebrated, illustrious, worthy, chief, excellent, noble, honourable; also οἰκ-ῆρις, *pron.* in *S. M.* οἰκ-ῆρις, and applied to hay, "fragrant," *e.g.*, τὰ ἀν πέρις το ἡοῖρις (perhaps a different word).

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -εῖα, *m.*, aggrandizement; act of magnifying or exalting.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I magnify, exalt, ennoble, dignify, flourish, am famous.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *m.*, excellency, lustre, nobility, splendour.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *m.*, a cutting, hacking, hewing, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -εῖα, *m.*, act of hewing, hacking, cutting, slaughtering.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *f.*, a sledging, a hammering, a hacking, a hewing.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -λεας and -λεας, *v. tr.*, I cut, hack, slaughter, butcher.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -νις, *v. tr.*, I ordain, arrange, set in order.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *f.*, a dog-brier, buck-brier.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *f.*, a faction, a party, a clan.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, -ας, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an assembly, a convocation, a meeting, a conference, a synod, a council. *See* ἡρις.

Οἰκ-ῆρις, *m.*, an amount, a quantity; as much, so much, as many, so many; such=so much, etc.; an equal quantity or number (with *gen.*); an οἰκ-ῆρις το, this much; an οἰκ-ῆρις τοῖν, that much, so much, such, etc.; an οἰκ-ῆρις εἰς, as much again; an οἰκ-ῆρις ἄς, an οἰκ-ῆρις ὅς, as much as, as many as; whilst, as long as: οἰκ-ῆρις θεῖς ἡν-α μβεαῖα, whilst they shall live (*P. O'C.*); παρὶς ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις, for ever so long (*Sg. C. M.*, 8, 11) [παρὶς ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις, *ib.*]; ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ὅς, twice as much as it; το ὅς-αν-οἰκ-ῆρις ὅς, I would do as much as two (also . . . ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ὅς); ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις (U.), ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις (Con. and M.), "but as much"=either: *e.g.*, ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις (an) οἰκ-ῆρις, John wasn't there either (in *W. M.* ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ὅς, "but as little"=either, is used in exactly the same way); ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις, ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις (*Don.*); size; ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις, he is not as big as I am; οἰκ-ῆρις seems genly. *indec.*; cf. ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις ἡν-οἰκ-ῆρις, even to (as much as) the toothache (*Don.*

song); the form *oir* is often heard in *S. U.*, but apparently not confined to *gen.*; the word is often contracted to *iu* (*M.*).  
*Oir-easgar*, -*air*, *m.*, due order, arrangement.  
*Oir-easáda*, *indec. a.*, illustrious.  
*Oir-eam*, -*man*, -*main*, *m.*, a ploughman.  
*Oir-eamain*(*τ*), -*inna*, *pl. id., f.*, suitability; harmony, concord; influence; *cun* i n-*oir-eamain*, to adapt; *oo cun-eaó* i n-*oir-eamain* *o'aoir* *buis* *maoirt* na *leanb*, which were adapted to the tender age of children (*Donl.*).  
*Oir-eamnac*, -*nai*ge, *a.*, fitting, harmonious, meet, proper, fit, expedient, accommodated; *cun* go *hoir-eamnac* é, bury him in a becoming way; *ní* *tiocfaó* pé *oir-eamnac* *cun* *uine* é 'máó, it would not be fit or be convenient for a person to say it.  
*Oir-eamnac*t, -*a*, *f.*, meetness, fitness; expediency.  
*Oir-eamnuigim*, *v. tr.*, I fit.  
*Oir-eap*, -*uir*, *pl. id., m.*, a coast, a border; a bay or harbour; a region, a district; *oir-eap* *ca*ta, a field of battle. See *oir-teap*.  
*Oir-eap-glán*, -*glaine*, *a.*, of bright borders (*O'N.* gives pure, sun-like in the morning).  
*Oir-eap*, -*uir*, *m.*, a compact, a contract, an agreement (*Scatán na h-áit* *uir*ge, quoted by *P. O'C.*).  
*Oir-foeac*, -*oir*ge, -*oir*ge, *m.*, a musician, a minstrel.  
*Oir-foeac*ó, -*oir*ó, *m.*, melody, music; delight, entertainment, diversion (*oir-foeac*t, *id.*).  
*Oir-geall*, *m.*, a gold pledge or pawn; an hostage.  
*Oir-ghéap*, -*éir*, *m.*, embroidery, ornament, tapestry, needle or tambour work.  
*Oir-gim*, -*uir*geac, *v. tr.*, I overlay with gold, enchase in gold, form devices in gold.  
*Oirim*, *vl. oir-eamain*, *v. tr.* and *intr.* I suit. fit. become. serve;

*oir-eann* pé *óam*, it suits me, I want it; 'ré *oir-eaó* go *móir* *uir*t, it is what you would very much need, what would suit you admirably; *oir-eann* *óam* *beasán* *cainn*te *óeana*m *leir*, I must speak to him for a moment; *róir*im, *id.* (*Don.*).  
*Oir-leac*, -*l*is, *m.*, act of destroying, slaughtering; destruction, slaughter, havoc. See *éir-leac*.  
*Oir-méac*, *m.*, bulk, quantity.  
*Oir-mea*ttá, *indec. a.*, very timid.  
*Oir-mea*ttacáir, -*air*, *m.*, cowardice, want of courage.  
*Oir-mian*, *f.*, covetousness, avarice.  
*Oir-mianac*, -*nai*ge, *a.*, covetous, avaricious.  
*Oir-mianac*, *m.*, gold ore, a gold mine.  
*Oirim*óin, -*one*, *f.*, honour, veneration.  
*Oirim*óineac, -*n*is, *a.*, venerable, reverend.  
*Oir-mhe*, *g. id., f.*, rage, madness, frenzy.  
*Oir-neac*ó, -*oir*ó, *m.*, act of adorning; an ordering, an ordination.  
*Oir-neac*ta, *indec. a.*, ornamental, neat, elegant.  
*Oir-néir*, -*e*, *f.*, a tool, an instrument, etc.; *oir-néir* *ceoil*, a musical instrument (*Don.*). See *áir-néir*.  
*Oir-néir*, -*e*, *f.*, nauseousness (*O'B.*).  
*Oir-nuigim*, -*neac*ó, *v. tr.*, I adorn, ordain, arrange, set in order.  
*Oir-nuim*, -*neac*ó, *v. tr.*, I ordain, put in authority, order.  
*Oir-nuioir*, -*oir*a, -*oir*óe, *m.*, a mechanic.  
*Oir-ní*, *m.*, a prince, a local sovereign.  
*Oir-nis*ge, *f.*, government, royalty, kingdom; *oir-nis*geac, *id.*  
*Oir-teap*, -*éir*, *m.*, east, eastern part; early portion, beginning; after to-morrow, the day following; *lá* *a* n-*oir-teap*, the day after to-morrow, a future day; *am* *an* *oir-teap*, or *um*

- an-oipear, the day after to-morrow (pron. a manatar).
- Oipear, -tír, *m.*, coast, border, shore, frontier; a country, region.
- Oipearas, -aíge, *a.*, eastern.
- Oipearas, -a, *f.*, residing in the east.
- Oipearair, a n-oipearair, the third day hence.
- Oipeair, -e, *f.*, the north-east.
- Oip-bréas, *f.*, an hyperbole.
- Oip-céimniúim, -niuḡad, *v. tr.*, I exalt, dignify, raise to eminence.
- Oip-céimniuḡad, -iḡce, *m.*, eminence, superiority.
- Oip-éireasáin, *m.*, superstition.
- Oip-éreas, *m.*, a shy or modest face.
- Oipín, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, a fawn; a young seal or sea-calf (*Cork*); the name of a great poet among the Fianna.
- Oippe, *g. id., pl.* -níre, *m.*, an oyster.
- Oiteos, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a gentle blast, a puff of wind, a light squall, a gust of wind.
- Oitir, -treas, -treasá, *f.*, a bank or ridge in the sea; a shoal or shallow; a low promontory jutting into the sea; an oyster bank; oitir ḡainim, sand-bank; oitir móna, a turf-bank.
- Ól, *g. óil, m.*, act of drinking; drink; an t-ól, drink (as a habit); 'ré an t-ól ir feárr é, it is the best drink; aḡ ól, drinking; uáil óil, convivial meeting.
- Ol, *defect. v.*, say or said; ol ré, says he, or said he; ol rí, ol ríao; older form of the modern ar (pron. air).
- OLA, *g. id.* and -ad, *f.*, oil, ointment; ola déirdeana, Extreme Unction; cḡann ola, olive, olive-tree.
- Olac, -aíge, *a.*, oily, unctuous (somet. olava is found in this sense).
- Olac, -aíge, *a.*, given to drinking, subject to drinking (also óltac).

- Olacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a carousal; drink; tippling, act of habitual drinking; in *U.* all kinds of drinks, an assortment of drinks: poilear porcaíte lán pion ḡ olacáin (*song*).
- Olagón, *interj.*, alas! act of lamenting, weeping aloud; a loud wail; also olagán: Olagán ouḡ ó, a celebrated Irish air; also ologón.
- Olairé, *indec. a.*, oily, greasy, fatty.
- Olairéas, -a, *f.*, oiliness, greasiness, fattiness.
- Ólaim, *vl. ól, v. tr.*, I drink, quaff; used often like the Eng. *drink*, without an expressed object.
- Ola leḡir, *g. id. f.*, a salve.
- Olaimair, -má, *a.*, oily.
- Olann, *g. olla* or *olna, f.*, wool (the *gs.* is used as *adj.*).
- Olair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a hone, a whetstone (*O'N.*).
- Olairtar, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a noisome smell (*O'N.*).
- Olairtas, -aíge, *a.*, stinking (*O'N.*).
- OLC, *g. uile, pl. id., m.*, evil, harm, an evil thing, misfortune, damage, mischief, spite; mar oic air, or le hoic air, to spite him; *ad. use*, ní macas ann oic ná mar, I will not go there at all, by any chance ('good or bad'); mátair an uile, the source of evil; ní'l rin inḡ an rcéal oic ná mar, that is not in the tale at all (*Don.*); *gs. uile*, often as *adj.*; bḡuail don oic aḡat éuige? have you any grudge against him? (uó for éuige in *Con.*).
- OLC, *comp. meara, second comp. mirt, third comp. mirtíre, a.*, bad, ill, wicked, evil, vile, treacherous; untoward, unfortunate; ḡo hoic, ill, badly; ir oic leir, he does not like, it is a grief to him, he grieves; ir oic an máire ouit é, you have acted wrongly or unbecomingly in this; oic is used widely like Eng. *bad*, in reference to moral



- or physical evil, as the opposite word to *maite*, good.
- Olca*, *f.*, harm, injury, in the expression, *ar olca le*, to harm, to do harm to; *már ar olca leir an eac rain an siolla* *Deacairi atá tú*, if to harm the G. D.'s steed is your desire (*eacirna an siolla Deacairi*); *of* the use of its opposite, *maite*: *ar maite leir*, for his good.
- Olcar*, *-air*, *m.*, badness; hatred; naughtiness, mischief; *ar olcar*, as bad as one can be; *vá o.*, whatever be his badness; *out i n-o.*, growing worse; *asur a olcar liom é v'eiteac*, while I was disinclined to refuse him.
- Olóar*, *conj.*, than, more than (*obs.*).
- Olpairt*, *-airta*, *-irtioe*, *f.*, a growl. *See ulpairt.*
- Ólguirac*, *-rige*, *a.*, vigorous; *so hó. b'riógmar*, actively and vigorously.
- Oll*, *a.*, great, huge, vast; often used as prefix.
- Ollam*, *g.* *-aim* and *-aman*, *pl.* *-aimna*, *-aim* and *-amain*, *m.* and *f.*, an "ollamh," a professor, a chief professor of any science; a doctor, a learned man; a ruler or director; *o. ceoil*, doctor of music, *also* poet, bard, minstrel; *o. viadacta*, doctor of divinity; *o. lága*, doctor of laws.
- Ollam*, prepared, etc. *See ullam.*
- Ollamain*, *-inna*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, instruction.
- Ollamanta*, *indec. a.*, pertaining to an *ollamh*, to a master, ruler or director; learned.
- Ollam gairmro*, *m.*, clove for cleaning flax (*Mayo, C. S., Vol. II, p. 354*).
- Ollam-ghreann*, *m.*, delight in poetry or learning; wit.
- Ollamnac*, *-aige*, *a.*, poetic, learned; as *subs.*, a poet, a learned man.
- Ollamnac*, *-a*, *f.*, professorship, mastership, superiority; rule, sway, government.
- Ollamnar*, *-air*, *m.*, mastery in any profession; sway, superiority.
- Oll-clabairne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* *-míoe*, *m.*, blubber-lipped person (*P. O'C.*).
- Oll-glóir*, *-óir*, *m.*, bombast, fustian.
- Oll-gháin*, *-ánae*, *f.*, a horrid crime or deformity (*O'N.*).
- Oll-maitear*, *m.*, wealth, treasure, luxury.
- Oll-móir*, *-óirne*, *a.*, huge, great, vast.
- Ollmhuigim*, *-uagad*, *v. tr.*, I prepare, etc. *See ullmhuigim.*
- Ollrac*, *-a*, *f.*, a wonder, a strange thing; astonishment; often used in the expression *iongnad asur ollrac*.
- Oll-ráit*, *f.*, great treasure. *See ráit.*
- Ológ*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, an olive tree.
- Olta*, *p. a.*, drunk, swallowed; drunk, inebriated, in saying *tá tú com hólta le gairioe*, you are as drunk as a thief (*Don.*).
- Oltae*, *-aige*, *a.*, given to drink.
- Ol-teac*, *m.*, a tavern.
- Ól-tochairm*, *f.*, challenging to drink, drinking to a person, pledging, giving a toast.
- Olúighe*, *p. a.*, anointed; *o.* (*ullamta*?) *cum báir*, having received the Sacrament of Extreme Unction as a preparation for death.
- Omar*, *-air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a font, a trough, a reservoir; *omar báirtioe*, baptismal font; *i n-omar na haimitéire*, in utter wretchedness or misery (*also i n-iomar, i n-amail na ha.*).
- Omóa*, *indec. a.*, rare, raw, crude.
- Omóac*, *-a*, *f.*, rareness, rawness, crudeness.
- Ómóro*, *-e*, *f.*, obedience, respect (*U.*); *so b'ruige tú omóro mar geobad bean tige*, you will get the respect due to a wife (*song*).
- Ómóirac*, *-oige*, *a.*, obedient, respectful.
- Ómóirac*, *-oige*, *a.*, cross, ill-tempered, pettish.

ὀμός, -ός, *m.*, obedience, humility, respect. See *πομός*.

ὀμόςας, -ας, *a.*, respectful, obedient, humble. See *πομόςας*.

ὀμός, *g. id., m.*, amber; a gem (also *όμας* and *όμια*).

ὀ'ν, from the; ὀ n-α, from his, her, its, their.

ὀόνονα, *indec. a.*, strong, brave, able.

ὀόνοναετ, -α, *f.*, strength, valour.

ὀνύ, -όν, -όνα, *f.*, a wild animal of the dog tribe; a wolfdog; a wolf; a leopard; a lynx; an otter; a standard or ensign with the figure of a wolf drawn on it; *fig.*, a strong man, a warrior.

ὀναιρετ, *7c.* See *υπναιρετ, 7c.*

ὀναιρ, -ε, *f.*, act of tossing, rolling about, wallowing; a storm, a tempest (*Kea.*). *P. O' C.* prefers *ανναιρ*, and says it is of the same lineage with *ανναιρ*.

ὀνζαό, -ζα, *m.*, unction, act of anointing, smearing, greasing.

ὀνζαίμ, -ζαό, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub. See *υγζαίμ*.

ὀνζα, *p. a.*, anointed; smeared, daubed.

ὀνόη, -όηα, *pl. id.* and -όηας, *f.*, honour; thrift, as in the expression, ζαν ὀνόη, thriftless (*U.*); pride, haughtiness (*Con.* and *U.*).

ὀνόηιμ, -όηαό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

ὀνόηας, -ας, *a.*, honourable, respectable; in *Om.* it means proud, conceited, as τὰ ρέ πό-ὀνόηας, he is too proud; ποcán ηνέαν, ὀνόηας, a proud, conceited puppy. See *ὀνόη*.

ὀνόηζαό, -αίγε, *m.*, an honouring, a reverencing.

ὀνόηαίμ, -ηζαό, *v. tr.*, I honour, worship, respect, revere, reverence.

ὀνόηαίγε, *p. a.*, honoured, revered.

ὀρ, *g. όη, m.*, gold.

ὀρ, from which, with *past tense*

(ὀ + α, *rel. prn.*, + ηο, sign of *past tense*).

ὀρ=ὀ αη, from our.

ὀρ, *interj.* oh!

ὀρ, *interj.*, oh! (*N. Con.*).

ὀραcut, *g. -αί, m.*, an oracle.

ὀραό, *g. όραιό and όρεα, m.*, excellence; an enticing; a gilding.

ὀραζάν, -άν, *m.*, wild marjoram (*origanum vulgare*).

ὀραιό, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, on ye, *emph. -pe.* See *αη, prep.*

ὀραίό, -ε, -εας, *f.*, a prayer, a collect, an oration, a speech; ὀραίό αν τίζεαηνα, the Lord's Prayer.

ὀραίεας, -αί, *pl. id., m.*, an orator, a public speaker, a declaimer; one who says prayers; as *a.*, declamatory, given to harangues.

ὀραίεαετ, -α, *f.*, oratory, declamation; prayers (also *ὀραίόρεαετ*).

ὀραίεαή, -αή, *pl. id., m.*, a pulpit, a reading desk; a place where sermons, etc., are delivered; an oratory or place of prayer.

ὀραίεοη, -οη, -οηιό, *m.*, an orator, a public speaker; ὀραίεαή, *id.* (*O' N.*).

ὀραίόρε, *g. id., pl. -ιόρε, m.*, one who prays; an orator.

ὀραίην, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, on us; *emph. -ne.* See *αη, prep.*

ὀραίρε, *g. id., pl. -ιόρε, f.*, an orange.

ὀραιρε, *g. id., f.*, clemency, mercy, ὀρ-δον, *m.*, a gold coin.

ὀρ-δου, *indec. a.*, gold-coloured, yellow, like gold.

ὀρε, *g. αηρε, pl. id., m.*, a small hound, a beagle, a lapdog; a pig; a whale; a torpedo-fish; ὀρε ζαίτ να ηηρε 7 να ηαηρε, he promised anything and everything

ὀρεάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a little pig; *fig.*, a glutton.

ὀρεα, *g. id., m.*, grief, sorrow.

ὀρεας, -αί, *a.*, afflicted, sorrowful.

Ór-ċumnuigċte, *p. a.*, decorated or mounted with gold.

Óro, *g. úro, pl. id., m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; series; clergy, friars; Óro beannuigċte, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination; an t-óro, the clergy, the friars.

Óro, *g. úro, pl. id. and óro, m.*, a hammer, a sledge-hammer; lám-óro, a hand sledge-hammer, a hammer; ceap-óro, a little sledge.

Óroa, -an, *f.*, a piece or fragment; o. ve mároe, a short thick stick; go nbeairna dá oróain com-ċroma ve'n ċaillig, so that he cut the hag into two equal parts (Feis Tighe Conain, *apud P. O'C.*); oróa cíne, the ridge thatch of a house.

Óróa, *indec. a.*, golden, made of gold, gilt; orange; splendid, brilliant, excellent.

Óróamail, -níla, *a.*, orderly, becoming, regular.

Óróán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a piece, a portion (*dim.* of oróa).

Óróán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the great toe(?); (*O'N.* says 'sole of foot'); ó róán go huíla, from the great toe to the hair of the head, from head to foot (*O'N.*).

Ór-óat, *m.*, the colour of gold.

Óro beannuigċte, *m.*, Holy Orders, the Sacrament of Ordination.

Óro coirreagċta, *g. úro coirreagċta, pl. id., m.*, Holy Orders.

Órólaċ, -aiċ, -aiċe, *m.*, an inch. See órlaċ.

Órólaíroeaċt, -a, *pl. id., f.*, sledging, hammering.

Óróluíro, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a sledge.

Óróluigim, -laíroeaċt, *v. tr.*, I hammer, sledge.

Óróóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the thumb, the great toe (*dim.* of óro).

Óróonár, -áir, *m.*, artillery, ordnance.

Óro maċalta, *g. úro m., pl. id., m.*, a religious order.

Óróuagċ, -uigċte, *pl. id., m.*, act

of ordering; an appointment; arrangement, order; array, trim, condition; custom; a decree, an order, an ordinance; tradition.

Óróuío, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, one in orders.

Óróuigim, -uagċ, *v. tr.*, I order, ordain, appoint, entrust, direct, command, enjoin (on, to); arrange, dispose; wish; prescribe.

Óróuigċtoir, -oia, -oioíro, *m.*, an orderer, a commander.

Órċaim, *f.*, slaughter. See arċaim.

Órċán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an organ.

Órċnár and orċnár, -áir, *m.*, nauseousness (*P. O'C.*). See oirnéir and orċáir.

Ór-ċruagċ, *f.*, golden hair.

Ór-ċruagċaċ, -aiċe, *a.*, golden-haired, yellow-haired.

Órláirce. See uirláirce.

Ór-laíra, *indec. a.*, gleaming or shining like burnished gold.

Ór-loinneac, -níċe, *a.*, glittering, highly-elegant, well-finished.

Ór-loirce, *p. a.*, burnished.

Órluċcan, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, a vomit; also uirlacan.

Órm, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., on me; *emph.* -ra. See ar, *prep.*

Ór-máirín, -one, *f.*, break of day.

Órmór and uirmór. See pormór.

Órina, *f.*, barley. See eorina.

Órnáro, -e, -íro, *f.*, ornamentation; an ornament; also house-furniture.

Órnároeaċ, -oíċe, *a.*, decked, trimmed, adorned.

Órnároeaċt, -a, *f.*, ornament, decoration, embellishment.

Órnároeaċt, -a, *f.*, raiment; adornment.

Ór-narc, *m.*, a gold chain. See narc.

Órnugċ, -uigċte, *m.*, act of decking, adorning, trimming, dressing.

Órnugim, -uagċ, *v. tr.*, I adorn, deck, ornament.

Óró, *interj.*, oro! expressing joy or jubilation, but also used in a vague sense, and largely to fill up a "chorus" in poetry, as:



Óró, *a* feanouine, leasao 'sur leonaó orc (*song*).  
 Orlós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sheaf of corn; a wax-end; in *dim.* orlóigin (*B.*).  
 Orp, *g.* uirp, *m.*, houseleek (*semper-vivum tectorum*).  
 Orpáir, -e, *f.*, squeamishness; nauseousness. See orpínár.  
 Orpáireac, -rige, *a.*, squeamish; producing nausea.  
 Or-pput, *m.*, a gold mine, (*O'N.*).  
 Or-pputac, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a refiner of gold (*O'N.*); as *a.*, pertaining to a gold mine, abounding in gold mines.  
 Ort, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, on thee, *emph.* -ra. See ar, *prep.*  
 Orta, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, upon them; *emph.* -ran. See ar, *prep.*  
 Orta (arhta), *g. id.*, *pl.* -taróe, *f.*, a collect, a prayer, a charm; tarb orta, an enchanted bull.  
 Ortannan, -ain, *m.*, Jordan; Spuc Ortannain, the river Jordan (*P. O'C.*). See also Gaelic Maundeville, 91, 95, and other texts.  
 Oruigim, *vl.* óraó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, gild.  
 Ór (uar) above; over, upon; ór cionn, over, above, overhead, on the top of, in preference to, over and above; ór mo (oo, *a.*, etc.) éionn, above or over me, thee, etc., over (my) head; ór *a* éionn, upwards (of age); oo éur ór cionn cláir, to lay out (a corpse); ór coinne, over against, opposite, "fornest," before; ór *a* éionn rain, moreover, besides that, over and above; ór com-air, before the face of, in presence of, in front of, opposite, over against; ór áir, on high; openly, aloud, clearly, loudly, publicly; ór íreat, secretly, privately, softly; bun ór cionn, head over heels, upside down, wrong; ór bárr, over and above, moreover, besides; ór fairrige, over the sea (= tar páiste), out ór fairrige (*Fews, U.*). There is now a general tendency in *sp. l.*

to substitute ar for ór in all its uses; in *Con.* and *U.* it is doubtful if ór is heard, at any rate, ar is frequent.  
 Ór, ór, *abbrev.* from ó ir, since it is; since that, because that; ór mire, since it is myself; ór ceairb liom, since I am persuaded.  
 Ór-, óir-, *prefix* as in ór-éiríadaó, superstition.  
 Or, oir, *pl. id.* and ora, *m.*, a deer, a fawn (*dim.* oirín, and orán).  
 Oraó, -aró, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cessation, a pause, a truce, a rest, a desisting from; concord; a confederacy, a league; oraó comraic, an armistice (also foraró and foraró).  
 Orain, -aó, *v. intr.*, I desist from, cease.  
 Orain. See arain and earain.  
 Orcaill, -call -calla, *f.*, the arm-pit.  
 Orcaillt, -e, *f.*, an open or cleft; the act of opening; relief.  
 Orcaillte, *p. a.*, opened, wide open.  
 Orcaillteac, -rige, *a.*, frank, open, unsophisticated.  
 Orcaillteact, -a, *f.*, ventilation (*E. M.*).  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, Oscar; a champion, a hero.  
 Orcair, -air, *m.*, agility in plying the limbs; the motion of the limbs in exercises like swimming; a bound, a leap, a fall.  
 Orcairac, -raige, *a.*, agile, lithe; heroic; also frail, ready to fall.  
 Orcairóa, *indec. a.*, heroic, mighty; active.  
 Orcairóact, -a, *f.*, height, stature; activity.  
 Orclac, -aige, *a.*, of or belonging to the arm-pit; as *subs.*, a wad or bundle carried under the arm.  
 Orclao, -caillte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an opening, an admission.  
 Orclaim, -caillt, *v. tr.*, I open, unlock, loose.  
 Orclán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an arm-piece in a garment, a sleeve-

gusset; the amount of anything carried under one arm; an armful (one arm); *dim.* of *opcaill*.  
*Op-ćomarc*, *m.*, a meteor (*P. O' C.*).  
*Općmádaò*, -*aiò*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, superstition.

*Općuilc*, -*e*, *f.* See *opcaillc*.

*Općul*, -*uile*, -*uiliòe*, *f.*, the arm-pit; the space between two converging rivers. See *opcaillc*.

*Općuizce*, *p. a.*, opened (*Kea*, *T. S.*).

*Općnaò*, *g.* -*aiò*, *pl.* -*áòá*, -*aiòe*, or -*aiòeacá*, *m.*, a sigh, a groan; groaning, sighing; a sob.

*Općnaòac*, -*naiže*, *a.*, sighing, groaning, sobbing; mournful.

*Općnaiòeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*Općnaižil*, -*e*, *f.*, a groaning, sighing, sobbing.

*Općnaižim*, *vl.* -*naiže*, -*naižil*, and *općnaò*, *v. intr.*, I sigh, groan, sob.

*Općóž*, -*óize*, -*óžá*, *f.*, a squall.

*Općóžac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, squally, blustering.

*Općpióeal*, -*éil*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hospital (this form is used in *M.* and *Con.*). See *ppioeal*.

*Općpióž*, -*óize*, -*óžá*, *f.*, an osprey.

*Općpaip*, -*aiip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a burden on the back.

*Općpaipóip*, -*óipa*, -*óipióe*, *m.*, a porter, a carrier (*općpaipióe*, *id.*).

*Općpa*, *g. id.*, *m.*, hospitality, entertainment; a lodging, an inn; *teać općpa*, an inn.

*Općpa*, an abusive term for a woman; *cf.* *a općpa óioimaoim óipoc-žnóžac* (*M.*).

*Općpa*, *a.*, cold, in *až teać općpa*, getting cold (*Don.*), perhaps for (*p*)*uaćapća*, *a.*, from *puaćap*, cold, coldness (*O' R.*); *tá an žeimpeaò peo anoip až teać općpa*, this winter is now turning cold (*Don. song*).

*Općpaiòeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, lodging, entertainment.

*Općpánać*, -*aiž*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an inn-keeper (*O' N.*).

*Općpaip*, -*aiip*, *m.*, inn-keeping, entertainment.

*Općpóip*, -*óipa*, -*óipióe*, *m.*, a host, an inn-keeper.

*Općpóipeacć*, -*a*, *f.*, hostelry.

*Opć'*, *óu'*, *óu*, from *thy*.

*Oć*, in *phrs.*: *ip oć liom žo, žc.*, I am troubled or sad because, etc.; this is a very common phrase in *sp. l.*; it is probable that *oć* is purely *otc* with the consonants slurred over, but the point is not clear (also *roć*).

*Oćaiip*, *comp.* -*ćipa*, *a.*, dirty, filthy, foul; also clumsy, vulgar (of a person); *otćpaiòe*, *id.*

*Oćaiirc*, -*e*, -*iòe*, *f.*, a ewe of a year old.

*Oćaiip*, -*aiip*, *m.*, wages, pay, reward (*obs.*).

*Oćaiip*, -*aiip*, *pl. id.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume.

*Oćaiip*, -*aiip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sick person, an invalid; a delicate person though not actually sick; also a wounded person.

*Oćaiip*, -*aiipe*, *a.*, sick, weak, wounded.

*Oćaiipłann*, -*aiinne*, -*anna*, *f.*, an hospital for the sick and wounded.

*Oćaiipłuiže*, *g. id.*, *f.*, illness, sickbed.

*Općpa*. See *općpacć*.

*Općpacć*, -*aiž*, *m.* (somet. *f.*), dung, dirt, ordure, horse dung; *općpacć bó*, cow dung; *općpacć capaiil*, horse dung.

*Općpacćmáil*, -*młá*, *a.*, filthy, dirty, foetid.

*Općpacć*, -*a*, *f.*, dirtiness, filthiness.

*Općpłann*, -*aiinne*, -*a*, *f.*, a farm-yard.

*Općpaip*, -*aiip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an abscess, an ulcer, an imposthume; a sore caused by a bruise. See *oćaiip*.

*Oćpaip*, -*aiip*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an illness, a sickness, a distemper, weakness; *o. uaiipe*, an hour's illness.

*Oćpaipacć*, -*aiže*, *a.*, sick, diseased; as *subs.* a sick person.

*Oćpaipacć*, -*a*, *f.*, sickliness.

*Oćpaipacćá*, *f.*, an hospital.

*Oćpaip-łot*, *m.*, a sickly wound.

**p** (*peit*, dwarf elder), the thirteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

*pádbáil*, -áil, *f.*, a pavement; *pádaò*, *id.* (*A.*).

*pádam*, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pave or inlay with small stones (*A.*).

*paca*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a pack; often used as in English phr. a pack of robbers, etc.; *paca cáirtaíre*, a pack of cards (*A.*).

*pacaim*, -aò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

*pacaim*, *g. id.* *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a packman, a pedlar; a churl.

*pacaimneacht*, -a, *f.*, business of a pedlar, hawking.

*pácarán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.* (in *sp. l.* *baçarán*), common bogbean, marsh trefoil.

*pacuisim*, -ušaò, *v. tr.*, I pack, load, heap up.

*paòal*, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pail, a ewer.

*paòail*, -e, *f.*, a name for an old cow (*rean-paòail*, *id.*).

*págánac*, -aíš, -aíge, *m.*, a pagan, a heathen.

*págánacht*, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

*págánta*, *indec. a.*, pagan, paganish, heathenish.

*págántacht*, -a, *f.*, paganism, heathenism.

*páireos*, -oíge, -oíga, *f.*, a light or torch, made of a soft string of tow dipped in tallow; *fig.*, an untidy house-keeper, a person untidy at meals.

*páirín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a dim. of the name *pátríais*, Patrick.

*paíon*, -oíre, -oíreacha, *f.*, the Paternoster; a prayer; *abair do pháíreacha*, say your prayers.

*paíóreach*, -líš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the perch, a species of fish (*Mayo*).

*paíreach*, -míge, *a.*, of or belonging to prayers.

*paíreachneacht*, -a, *f.*, praying continuously or persistently.

*paíroín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nóire, *m.*, a prayer; a rosary or set of

beads; an *paíroín páíreach*, the form of prayer called the Rosary.

*páige*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -šeanna, *f.*, wages, a payment, requital, remuneration (*A.*); *feair páige*, a labourer (*O'N.* writes it *páíreacha*); *páige* (*Mon.*).

*páil*, -le, -leacha, *f.*, a pavement. See *pádbáil*.

*páil-éloc*, *f.*, a paving-stone, a stone pavement.

*páile*, *g. id.*, and *pálae*, *pl.* *páilíre* and *páilíreacha*, a pailing.

*paillir*, -e, *f.*, the palsy, a fit of trembling in the limbs (in *M. sp. l.*, *paillir*).

*paillireacht*, -ríge, *a.*, palsied, trembling.

*paillir*, -e, *f.*, a moat (?), enters into the names of several castles or villages in Ireland: *cf.* *paillir Caonraighe*, Pallaskenry in Co. Limerick; *paillir Shéine*, Pallasgreany, same county.

*paillíun*, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tabernacle, a tent, a pavilion (also *paibailíun*).

*pailm*, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the palm tree; *Domnac na paillme*, Palm Sunday.

*pailm-rciae*, -rcéite, *f.*, a gourd, *lit.*, a palm shade.

*paile*, -e, *a.*, abundant, plenteous. *pailear*, -eir, *m.*, plenty, abundance.

*paillire*, *g. id.* *pl.* -míre, *m.*, a generous hospitable man; *meall a' Šada na bpaillire*, Meall a' Ghabha of the hospitable men.

*paimeal*, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a panel, a piece of wood.

*paimear*, -éir and -éara, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a snare, a noose, a gin, a trap; a binding cable.

*paimearach*, -aíge, *a.*, wily, insidious.

*paimearachaim*, -aò, *v. tr.*, I ensnare, entrap.

*páipear*, -éir, *pl. id.* and -éimíre, *m.*, paper; *páipear nuairéachta*, a newspaper.



παῖπιν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a poppy.*

παῖπος, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., a field, a pasture-field, a pasture, a park (dim. παῖπιν, id.).*

παῖπλις, -ρε, *f., paralysis, palsy. See παῖπλις.*

παῖπλιρεᾶς. *See παῖπλιρεᾶς.*

παῖπριν, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a Pharisee.*

παῖπρις, -ε, *f., a tremor in the limbs; the palsy; p. μαρθ, the dead palsy (this is a M. form, see παῖπρις).*

παῖρ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., a part, a portion, a piece, a share; union, confederacy, friendship, kindness; βεῖτ' ἡν-α παῖρ, to be dear to him; ἡμ' παῖρ, on my behalf; blood relationship (Der.); ροκαῖ ἰσ' παῖρ, a word in your favour; τὰ παῖρ ὁμῶς, I am related to him (Mon.).*

παῖρεᾶς, -τις, *a., partaking, sharing, dividing; generous, kind, fond, loving, partial.*

παῖρεᾶς, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m., participation, partnership.*

παῖριος, *g. id., pl. -οῖε, m., a partner, an associate, a sharer.*

παῖριοςᾶς, -α, *f., alliance, friendship, partnership.*

παῖρις, -ις, *v. tr., I portion, share, divide, partake, communicate, consult with one.*

παῖρις, -ις, *m., act of joining in partnership; act of forming a confederacy; partnership, confederacy.*

παῖρ, -ε, *f., death, passion, suffering, affliction; the Passion of Christ; the history of the Passion (E. R.); παῖρ ὁμῶς, Friday's fast (O'Ra.); παῖρ-παῖρ, torture (Con. and U.).*

παῖρεᾶς, -ῖα, *a., pacific, quiet, tranquil (P. O'C.).*

παῖρις, -ις, *v. tr., I crucify, torment, cause to suffer.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -τιὸε, m., a patch, a piece, a spot; παῖρ, a little farm; ὅσο*

*ceann tamail, for a while (Clare).*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. παῖριος, m., a child, a babe; a child male or female of the school-going age.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a little child, an infant, a babe.*

παῖρ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., a hump, a lump, a hunch; a chubby child.*

παῖρεᾶς, -τις, *a., humpy.*

παῖρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a small lump, esp. of butter, or a small vessel of butter, etc.*

παῖρεος, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a leveret.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a clog or wooden shoe.*

παῖρ, -ε, *f., a patent.*

παῖρ. *See παῖρ.*

παῖρ, *indec. a., famous; patented.*

παῖρ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., the head-stall of a bridle.*

παῖρ, *m., a short stick or club (O'N.).*

παῖρ, -ε, -εαῖνα, *f., a partridge (nom. also παῖρ).*

παῖρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id., m., a palace, a mansion.*

παῖρ, -αῖρ, *a., full of palaces; palace-like.*

παῖρ, *indec. a., palatial.*

παῖρ, -οῖς, -οῖς, *f., a blow, a thump; παῖρ (Don.); also παῖρ.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a palmer, a pilgrim.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a kind of dog-fish; also παῖρ; cf. calmary and calmary.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a rudder, an oar; a helmsman; παῖρ is also somet. used for helmsman (see O'N.).*

παῖρ, -α, *f., act of steering.*

παῖρ, -ῖα, *v. tr., I steer.*

παῖρ, *g. id., pl. -νιὸε, m., a pane of glass (A.).*

παῖρ, -ῖα, *m., the cow-market at a fair (Don.).*

παῖρ, -ῖα, *pl. id., m., a bank (of earth) (Mon., Arm.); also bancán.*

παντός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a pancake.  
 παον; ní p. υαμ, no joke for me.  
 πάρα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a Pope.  
 πάρα, -αίγε, *a.*, Papal.  
 πάρα, -α, *f.*, the Papacy, Pope-  
 dom.

πάρα, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 Papist, an abusive name for  
 a Catholic.

πάρα, -α, *f.*, Popery, a term  
 of abuse for Catholicism.

πάρα, -αίγε, *a.*, Papal,  
 "Popish"; as *subs.* a "Papist."

πάρα, -α, *f.*, the papacy.

πάρα, *indec. a.*, papal, ponti-  
 fical.

πάρι, -άρι, *m.*, parchment.

παραιρέα, -αίγε, *pl. id., m.* a  
 paralytic (also, παραιρέα and  
 παραιρέα).

παρτός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a pannier;  
 a hamper.

παρτός, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, pardon,  
 forgiveness; ζαβαίμ παρτός  
 αζα (also ζαβαίμ υο παρτός),  
 I beg your pardon, excuse me;  
 somet. ζαβαίμ παρτός υοιτ  
 (*Glenfin*).

παρτός, -ύρι, *pl. id., m.*, a parlour.

παρτός, -αίρι, *pl. id., m.*, a whale.

παρτός, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.* and  
*f.*, a parish; παρτός παρτός,  
 a parish priest (παρτός, *M.*);  
 it is *m.* in *U.*

παρτός, -αίγε, -αίγε, *m.*, a  
 parishioner; as *adj.*, parochial.

παρτός, -α, *f.*, parish-duty;  
 keeping in the parish (παρτός-  
 α, *M.*).

παρτός, -αίγε, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 parishioner.

παρτός, παρτός, *γ.* See  
 παρτός, παρτός, *γ.*

παρτός, -αίρι, *m.*, Paradise.

παρτός, -αίγε, *a.*, partaking. See  
 παρτός.

παρτός, *g.* and *pl. id., m.*, a par-  
 taker; a partner (also παρτός).

παρτός, -ε, *f.*, crimson colour,  
 scarlet colour, pure redness  
 (*P. O'C.*).

παρτός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a crabfish.

παρτός, -άρι, *m.*, a space of time; a

small distance; the portion of a  
 thing done at a heat, as παρ  
 ζυι, a fit of crying; used *ad.*:  
 τά πέ παρ βεζ, it is a little too  
 small; υο παρ, at once; in part  
 of *E. Cork* πόρ is used instead,  
 e.g., τά πέ πόρ βεζ.

παρ, *g. παρ, pl. παρνα, m.*, a  
 "pass," a permit; in the  
 eighteenth century humorous  
 παρνα used to be composed  
 by the poets in a similar vein  
 to the παρνα of the same  
 period.

παρτός, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 passage, a pathway, a narrow  
 strait; υοιτ αρ α παρτός, to  
 pay his passage (to America,  
 etc.).

παρτός, -α, *f.*, passage;  
 passage money, fare; the pre-  
 paid fare sent from America,  
 called by emigrants "the sailing  
 order." See παρτός.

παρτός, -αίγε, *pl. id., m.*, a stout  
 child.

παρτός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 stout child (*Don.*).

παρτός, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a vessel,  
 a butter tub (*O'N.*).

παρτός, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a hare.

παρτός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret,  
 a hare about three months old.

παρτός, *g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.*, a  
 stout young creature of any kind,  
 a plump child, a well-set but  
 small person, a hare or other  
 small animal in good condition;  
 p. leinb, a soft young child;  
 παρτός ζυρτός, a plump  
 hare (*W. M.*); a partridge (*Con.*);  
 also παρτός.

παρτός, -όγιε, -όζα, *f.*, a fat  
 chubby child; παρτός, *id.*

παρτός, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a leveret.

παρτός, -ύν, *pl. id., m.*, a patron;  
 a "pattern," the festival of a  
 patron saint.

πέ, *indef. pr.*, whatever, whoever  
 (used in *M.* and *Con.* for cibé).

πέα (πια), *g. πέα and πέα,*  
*pl. πέαα and πέαα, f.*, a  
 long pointed instrument; the

- sprouting germ of a vegetable ; a long tail ; *ἰ νοειπεῖν* *na péice*, at long last, *in extremis* (*Con.* and *U.*) ; *cf.* *ἰ νοειπεῖν* *na rēpibe*.
- πέακα*, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, beautiful, neat, showy, gaudy ; long-tailed ; proud, haughty ; *also* sharp-pointed ; spotted.
- πέακα*, -*αῖζε*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sinner (*also* *πέακα*).
- πέακα*, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, sinful.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.* and -*καῖς*, *m.*, a sin, a transgression ; *p. an* *τῖνῖν*, original sin (the phrase is used by Ferriter = the sin of the elder, as opposed to *καῖς* *an* *τῖνῖν*, the corruption of the younger).
- πέακα*, -*αῖζε*, *a.*, having a long tail.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *m.*, sinful, wicked.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, sinfulness, wickedness.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the sprout of a vegetable ; a shoot ; *πέακα* *buῖς*, *m.*, a primrose, a cow-slip.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, a peacock, a pea-hen.
- πέακα*. *See* *πέακα*.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *m.*, act of sinning, offending, transgressing.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *v. intr.*, I sin, transgress.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *m.*, one who plays tricks (*Kilk.*).
- πέακα* and *πέακα*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, a palace (*Lat. palatium*).
- πέακα*, *g. peitl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pall, a veil, a covering ; a carpet ; a winnowing sheet ; a pallet, a couch ; *also* a horse ; a palfrey ; *dims.* *πέακα* and *πέακα*.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *a.*, matted, hairy, rough.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, a coarse cloth ; a pallet ; an ill-dressed woman ; *πέακα*, *id.*
- πέακα*, *g. pin* and *πέακα*, *pl. peana*, *m.*, a magpie (*Der.*) ; *éan* *peana*, magpie.
- πέακα*, *g. pinn*, *pl. id.* and
- peanna*, *m.*, a writing pen ; *peann* *luáir*, a lead pencil ; *nom.* *also* *peanna*.
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pen-case.
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, punishment, penance ; affliction, torment ; *peanna*, *id.*
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *a.*, penal ; painful, tormenting.
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, painfulness.
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I punish, torture.
- peanna*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς*, *m.*, a penman ; a scribbler (*O'N.*).
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, penmanship ; act of scribbling (*O'N.*).
- peanna*, -*αῖς*, *a.*, pen-like.
- peann* *iair*, *m.*, a style, a graver.
- peann*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pair of pincers.
- πέακα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -αῖς*, *m.*, a pearl ; *fig.*, a fair lady.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *a.*, like pearls ; valuable, beautiful.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fair child (*O'N.*).
- πέακα*. *See* *πέακα*.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, a person, a soul ; an individual ; a body ; person of a verb.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a contemptible person (*O'N.*).
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, parsley.
- πέακα*, *indec. a.*, personal, personable, handsome.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *f.*, comeliness.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *m.*, a purse ; *πέακα* *air*, a purse of money ; *πέακα*, *id.*
- πέακα*, *peas* ; *cf.* *πέακα* *capall*, *πέακα* *luáir*.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *a.*, petulant, saucy.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *v. tr.*, I out, slash.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. -αῖς*, *m.*, a pickpocket (*πέακα*, *πέακα*, a pocket ; a purse).
- πέακα*, *m.*, a highwayman.
- πέακα*, -*αῖς*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an



aggressive, quarrelsome person ;  
 πέαρύριν, *id.* (*N. Con.*).  
 πεατα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pet ;*  
 a petted animal, as a pet sheep,  
 kid, hare, etc.  
 πέταιοε, *same as πέσφαοε,*  
 ὁ πέσφαοε, perhaps (*Om.*).  
 πεαταῖοεατ, -α, *f., pettedness.*  
 πεαταῖαι, -ῖαι, *a., pettish.*  
 πέταρι, -αι, *m., pewter ;* ἐὸν  
 ταναιοε le πέταρι (*C. Wal.*).  
 πεικ, -ε, -εαννα, *f., a peck, a*  
*measure (also pic).*  
 πέικεαλλὰ, -αῖζε, *a., having a*  
*long tail.*  
 πέικεαλλὰ, *m., the penis (O'N.).*  
 πεῖροεακάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a*  
*butterfly.*  
 πεῖροεακάν, -άν, *pl. id., a pelican.*  
 πεῖροε, -εῖρ, *pl. id., m., a pillar ;*  
*also a bullet, a ball, an iron bowl.*  
 πεῖρι, -ῖρ, *pl. id., m., a pillow ;*  
*a person with long, unkempt*  
*hair (Con.).*  
 πεῖρλι, -ε, -εαδα, *f., a skin, a*  
*hide, a pelt ; a hide-covered hut.*  
*See O'Br.*  
 πεῖρλι, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a soft*  
*ungainly boy (πεῖρλι, id.).*  
 πέιν-οῖζε, *m., a penal law.*  
 πέινε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a pine.*  
 πεῖννέαι, -εῖρ, *pl. id., m., a pen-*  
*case.*  
 πεῖνρι, -ῖν, *pl. id., m., a pension.*  
 πέινε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, m., a pair,*  
*a couple, a brace ; a set (four),*  
*as of knitting needles, horse-*  
*shoes, etc. (πεῖρλι, generally in*  
*M. sp. l.) ; πέινε πεατῶν (Don.),*  
*πεῖρλι βιοῖαν ἐνιοῖα (M.), a*  
*set of knitting needles.*  
 πεῖρε, the buttocks (*O'N.*).  
 πεῖρνατὰ, -αῖζε, *a., dangerous ;*  
*ναῖρ πεῖρνατὰ ἀν ὁαῖρ, the*  
*dread hour of death (Derry*  
*prayer).*  
 πεῖρνατ, -αῖ, *m., danger, peril*  
*(from Lat. periculum).*  
 πεῖρβικ, -ε, -αῖοε, *f., a peruke,*  
*a wig.*  
 πέῖρρε, *g. id., pl. -αῖοε, f., a row,*  
*a rank, a perch in length ; the*  
*fish called perch.*

πεῖρρι μόνι, -λε μόνι, *f., small-*  
*age (apium palustre).*  
 πεῖρ-εαῖρβαι, *m., a out-purse ;*  
 πεῖρ-εαῖρβαι, *m., id.*  
 πέῖρτ, -ε, *pl. id., f., a beast, a*  
*reptile, a worm, a sea-monster ;*  
 οἰλλ-πέῖρτ, or οἰλλ-πιατ, *a*  
*monster ; πέῖρτ ἀν ὁα-ῖνι-*  
*οῖα, the river lamprey ; πέῖρτ*  
*να πεαῖν, the grampus. See*  
*πιατ.*  
 πεῖρτεα, -αῖ, *m., a pestle.*  
 πέῖρτεαῖ, -ῖαι, *a., beastly,*  
*brutish, worm-like.*  
 πέῖρτεακάν, -αῖζε, *m., a low,*  
*creeping, worm-like fellow.*  
 πέῖρτεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f., a little*  
*worm ; a worm ; used as a term*  
*of abuse (U.).*  
 πέῖρτεος, -αῖζε, *a., wormy,*  
*maggoty.*  
 πεῖρ-τεοτ, *m., a picking of purses.*  
 πεῖτ, -ε, *f., the dwarf elder ;*  
*name of the letter p ; the letter*  
*p is somet. called πεῖτ βογ.*  
 πεῖτ βογ, *g. πεῖτ βογ, f., the*  
*dwarf elder ; the letter p.*  
 πεῖτνέα, -αῖζε, *pl. id., m., a*  
*big, stout, lazy person or beast ;*  
*anything stout and heavy.*  
 πέῖτρεος, -οῖζε, -οῖα, *f., a peach.*  
 πῖαν, *g. πέινε, pl. -α and πῖαντα,*  
*f., pain, punishment, pang, tor-*  
*ment ; ἰ βῖαν, in pain ; πῖαντα*  
*ῖαν, growing-pains.*  
 πῖανὰ, -αῖζε, *a., painful.*  
 πῖανὰ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m., affliction,*  
*punishment, torment ; a pain-*  
*ing, tormenting, afflicting.*  
 πῖανὰοῖ, -όμα, -όμα, *m., a*  
*punisher, a tormentor.*  
 πῖαναι, -αῖ, *v. tr., I torture,*  
*torment, distress, pain, annoy,*  
*punish.*  
 πῖαναι, -αῖ, *m., pain, punish-*  
*ment.*  
 πῖανὰ, -αῖζε, *a., punishing.*  
 πῖαν ἐποῖοε, *f., pain in the heart.*  
 πῖαν ἰμλεακάν, *f., a colic.*  
 πῖαναι, -αῖ, *a., painful.*  
 πῖαναι, -ε, *pl. id., f., torment ;*  
*affliction.*

πιανόη, -όηα, -όηης, *m.*, a teaser, a tempter, a tormentor.

πιανόηρα, -α, *f.*, torment, vexation, annoyance.

πιαν-πάη, *f.*, torture.

πιανύζα, -υζή, *m.*, act of tormenting, pain, distressing, annoying.

πιανυζή, -υζή, *v. tr.*, I torment, distress, pain, annoy, punish.

πιαρ, *g. id., pl. -αί, m.*, a peer; an ornament, esp. for a mantel-piece; *cf.* μά κατ' μίρη μ' ήια, ní πιαρ μέ 'νά μάλα (*D. R.*).

πιαροή, -ά, *f.*, ransacking.

πιαροή, -ά, *v. tr.*, I ransack.

πιαροή, *g. id., m.*, a ransacker.

πιαρά, -αί, *a.*, rough, rugged (*O'N.*).

πιαρ, *g. πέη, pl. id. and πιαρ, f.*, a serpent, a sea-serpent; a worm, tape-worm; *p. tób, p. tónn*, an otter; *imleac πέη*, a district on the Kerry coast. *See πέη.*

πιαρά, -αί, *a.*, beastly, monstrous.

πιαρός, -όη, -όη, *f.*, a worm, a reptile (*dim.* of πιαρ).

πίβη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a little pipe.

πίβη, -α, *f.*, act of piping.

πίβ, -ε, *f.*, pitch; slime; *πίβ τάλμ-αί, slime.*

πίβ. *See πείβ.*

πίβ, *g. id., pl. πίβ, f.*, a hayfork, a pike, a long spear, a pitchfork; *πίβ πέη*, a hayfork, also a large cock of hay made in the meadow.

πίβη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a small wooden vessel, a pitcher.

πίβη, *g. πίβ, pl. id. and πίβ, f.*, a penny; *λετ-π.*, a half-penny; in *W. Ker* somet. *πίβη.* *See πίβη.*

πίβη. *See πίβη and πίβη.*

πίβη, -ή, *m.*, a bullet, a ball.

πίβη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a plover; anything very small, as a small egg (*M.*); also *πίβη.*

πίβη, *míogac*, a sort of plover which frequents the sea-coast; somet. *p. míog.*

πίβη, -ή, *pl. id.*, a Philistine (*Kea*).

πίβη, -ή, *f.*, an instrument for catching fish in rivers (*Don.*).

πίβη, -ή, *f.*, a pillion, a pannel, a pack-saddle.

πίβη, -ή, *pl. id., m.*, a pillow; also *πέλλη.*

πίβη, -ή, *pl. id., m.*, a pilehard (fish).

πίβη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a gillyflower; also a very small freshwater fish, usually so called in English in Ireland (*pinkeen*).

πίβη, *g. -ή and -e, pl. -ή, f.*, a penny, a pennyweight (*M.*); *an píβη η' αοίη, the highest price; coimeac na píβηne cailleamaint na píβηne, keeping the penny and losing the shilling, "penny wise and pound foolish"; píβηne ruap, money in small, unsubstantial sums.*

πίβη, -ή, *f.*, a gable.

πίβη, -ή, *a.*, pointed, peaked.

πίβη, -ά, *f.*, act of painting (*A.*).

πίβη, -ά, *v. tr.*, I paint or limn (*A.*).

πίβη, -ή, *m., pl. id., m.*, a painter, a limner (*A.*).

πίβ, *g. πίβ and πίβ, pl. πίβ-αί and πίβ, f.*, a pipe of any kind; a bagpipe; the throat; *πίβ υίβ, a water conduit; πίβ μυνή, the throat, the neck, the windpipe.* (In Kerry *πίβ, πίβη, πίβ-án*, etc., are the words spoken.)

πίβη, -β, *m.*, act of piping.

πίβη, -ή, *m.*, a pipe-maker.

πίβη, -ά, *v. intr.*, I play on a pipe.

πίβη, *g. id., pl. -ή, m.*, a piper; a kind of eel; *πίβη μάλα*, a player on the bagpipes.

πίοβαινεᾶτ, -α, *pl. id., f.*, act of piping; playing on the pipes; pipe-music.

πίοβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; a small pipe; the windpipe.

πίοβαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepper; πίοβαρ πασα, long pepper;

Δὲ ὑέαναν μερομήρε' οὐάρ  
ζερπεοεάν,

ἢ α βπίοβαρ ἀνν ζαὲ λά αα,  
in Ἀν Οὐνικὶν ῥησιν (G. J.), in which the second line appears to have the sense of meddling with, interfering with (our faith).

πίοβαρκαρ, -αρ, *m.*, pepperwort, garden cress.

πίοβ μάλα, *f.*, a bagpipe.

πίοβ ἑαορῆα, *f.*, a pump.

πίοβ οἴρε, *f.*, a conduit pipe, a water pipe.

πιοῦ. See πιοῦάν, a pore in the skin, etc.

πιoc, *m.*, a jot; in *M.* used with *neg. ní* to mean "nothing."

πιocαὲ, -αῖγε, *a.*, picking, thrifty, careful.

πιocαὸ, -εῖα, *m.*, a picking, nipping, nibbling.

πιocαὸύρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πιocαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.*, I pick, pluck, nibble; I choose, select.

πιocαῖνεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, a pinching, picking, nibbling; idling, trifling.

πιocαῖναι, -ναι, *a.*, neat; tactful (*Con.*).

πιocαῖναι, -α, *f.*, neatness; tact (*Con.*).

πιocάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, hoarseness, wheezing. See ῥπιocάν.

πιocάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a small pore on the skin; a round drip of sweat on the skin (*P. O'C.*).

πιocóro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a mattock, a pick-axe.

πιocóρ, -όρ, *m.*, a picker, a nibbler.

πιocπαὸ, -αὸ, *m.*, act of caterwauling.

πιocπαῖμ, -αὸ, *v. intr.*, I caterwaul (*P. O'C.*).

πιοῦτ, -α, -αῖοe, *m.*, a Pict; a painter.

πιocαῖγε (πιocῆα), *p. a.*, picked, selected; spruce; ζο p. βεαρῆα, tastily equipped.

πιολάο, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a mansion, a pile of building (also πιολόο, πιαλόο, and πιαλάο).

πιολαῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a pill; πιαλαῖρε, *id.* (*Don.*).

πιολόο, -e, *f.*, a pillory.

πιολόρ, -όρ, *m.*, a pillar; a pillory; the stock.

πιολόα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a pilot; also πιολόιτῖοe (*M.*).

πιονάι, -άι, *f.*, act of becoming musty (*Stanton, G. J.*).

πιοννα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a peg, a pin.

πιονηα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, artifice, guile, skill, cunning; cf.

πιονηα ζο ν-ιονηα τ'εολαῖρ (*Fer.*).

πιονηαῖνεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, fencing.

πιονηοῖνεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, skilfulness, wiliness; fencing.

πιονόρ, -όρ, *m.*, penance; worry, anxiety (this word is general in *M.*).

πιονύρ, -ύρ, *pl. id., m.*, punishment, death; anxiety. See πιονόρ (πιονύρ, not πιονύρ, in *sp. l.*).

πιόρ, πιοπαῖρε, *γc.* See πίοβ, πιοβαῖρε, *γc.*

πιόρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a pipe of any kind, esp. a pipe for smoking; πιορα λαβαῖρ, a reed-whistle (*N. Con.*).

πιορ, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a pear.

πιοράο, -e, -ròe, *m.*, a pirate.

πιοράνεᾶτ, -αῖγε, *a.*, piratical.

πιοράνεᾶτ, -α, *f.*, piracy.

πιορόο, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a parrot.

πιορρόζ, -όζ, -όζα, *f.*, a pear-tree (*O'N.*).

πιόρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a piece, a bit, a fragment, a morsel, a patch (*A.*); *dim.* πίριν.

πιόρα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοe, m.*, a wooden cup, or deep dish; *dim.* πίριν.

πιοραῖρε, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a whisperer.



πίοραμμα, -αῖς, -αῖσε, *m.*, a whisper.

πίοραμμα, -α, *f.*, a whispering.

πίορτα, -αῖ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pistol (*A.*).

πίε, used in phr. : τὰ πίμπις πίε (for τὰ πίμπις πίε), in real earnest, stronger than τὰ πίμπις (*Con.*).

πίρ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*.

πίρ, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, a pea, a quantity of pease; πίρ οὐθ or πίρ ἔσπαιλλ, horse pea, vetch, tare (*vicia sativa*); πίρ θυρὸε, common yellow vetch (*lathyrus pratensis*); πίρ φιαδίν, fitch, vetch, wild pea; other varieties are: πίρ ἕατ, πίρ ἑανάν, πίρ ἡιοννάιν, πίρ πρέαδάν.

πίρκιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, a kitten; πίρín (*Don.*), πνίρín, *id.*

πίρεάν, -άν, *m.*, pease, lentils; tares.

πίρεάνα, -αῖς, *m.*, pulse; lentils.

πίρεάνα, -αῖσε, -αῖσα, *f.*, the female fish (from the pea-like eggs); the male is called τεαὐβάνα.

πίρεος, -οῖσε, -οῖσα, *f.*, witchcraft, sorcery; a charm, a spell; τεαὐτ πίρεος, wizards, diviners; πίρεος, *pl.*, superstitious acts, witchcraft.

πίρεοςά, -αῖσε, *a.*, like a witch or wizard; belonging to witchcraft.

πίρεοςά, -α, *f.*, act of bewitching, of setting charms or spells.

πίρín, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, a small wooden cup or deep dish used for butter (*Ker.*, *et alibi*); a little bit; *dim.* of πίορα).

πίρρεος, πίρρεοςά, πίρτρεος. See πίρεος, πίρεοςά.

πίρτ, -ε, *f.*, a penny (*O'N.*).

πίτ, -ε, *f.*, *vulva*; another form of πίρ.

πίτεάντα, *indec. a.*, effeminate, lewd.

πίτεάνταά, -α, *f.*, effeminacy, lewdness.

πίτεος, -οῖσε, -οῖσα, *f.*, an effeminate person; πίτεάν and πίτεάάν, *id.*

πίτλín, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, a bundle (*M.*).

πίτιρ, -τρε, *pl. -τνρὸε and -τρεάσα, f.*, a pitcher (*Mon.*).

πίττιρ, -ε, -νρὸε, *f.*, a partridge.

πλαβαινε, πλαβαινεά, *See* πλοβαινε, πλοβαινεά.

πλα, *See* πλα, *See* πλα.

πλααά, -α, *f.*, eating greedily, gobbling (*O'N.*).

πλααά, -α, *m.*, act of devouring greedily.

πλααα, -α, *v. tr.*, I gobble up, devour.

πλαααινε, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, a gobbler, a greedy person.

πλααάντα, *indec. a.*, gross, fleshy, fat, plump, thick.

πλααάνταά, -α, *f.*, grossness, fatness, fleshiness, roundness.

πλαάα, -α, *v. tr.*, I plague.

πλα, -ε, -εαμμα, *f.*, a mulct, a fine, an amercement.

πλα, -ε, *pl. -εαμμα, and -νρὸε, f.*, a maniple; handful, gripe, fistful, mouthful; the fleshy or muscular parts of a person; the thigh; 1 bπλα, 1 μνμείλ, on the soft part of his neck.

πλα, -ε, *f.*, a Scotch plaid; a blanket, a counterpane.

πλα, -ε, *f.*, a dull, heavy blow (*Con.*).

πλα, *g. -ε and -άσα, pl. πλα, and πλα, f.*, a pest, a plague, a pestilence.

πλα, -αῖσε, *a.*, plaguy.

πλα, -αῖσε, -αῖσα, *a.*, contagious, pestilential.

πλα, -αῖσε, -αῖσα, *m.*, a mischievous fellow.

πλα, -ε, -εῖο, -εῖο, *m.*, a blanket.

πλα, -ε, -εῖο, *f.*, a planet.

πλα, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, flannel.

πλα, -οῖσε, -οῖσα, *f.*, a red kind of mountain berry (*Don.*).

πλα, -ε, *a.*, dry, elastic, spongy, inflammable.

πλα, *g. id.*, *pl. -νρὸε, m.*, a plaice (also πλα).

pláirteácaí, -a, *f.*, plastering (*A.*).

pláirteíne, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre, m.*, a plasterer (*A.*).

pláit, -e, -eaca, *f.*, the scalp of the head; pláit an éinn, *id.* (*O'N.* translates pláit the forehead); tá pláit air, he is bald (*Con.*).

pláitin, -e, *f.*, the forehead; the head.

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre, m.*, a small plate; small, flat surface.

pláitín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre, m.*, the scalp of the head; pláitín an éinn, the roof of the head; pláitín na nglún, the thin bone that covers the knee.

pláitíneac, -níge, *a.*, bald-pated.

plámár, -áir, *m.*, flattering, soothing speech; blámár (*U.*).

plámáraí, -aíge, *a.*, flattering, using soothing speech.

plámáruíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a flatterer, one who uses soothing words.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, a carpenter's plane; plána beag, a jack plane.

plána, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, a plant, a scion, an offspring, an offshoot.

plánaí, -aíge, *a.*, plant-like.

plánaímar, -míla, *a.*, plant-like, filial.

plánaíge, -níge, *m.*, act of planting.

plánaígeim, -uáir, *v. tr.*, I plant.

plánaíge, *p. a.*, planted.

plánaígeoir, -oia, -oíríre, *m.*, a planter.

plaoircín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níre, m.*, a little husk or shell.

plaoirc, -oirce, -ca, *f.*, a husk or shell; the skull; the head; somet. *m.* See blaorc.

plaoircí, -aíge, *a.*, shelly, husky; having a large head.

plaoircí, -cía, *m.*, act of knocking on the head.

plaoircím, -cáir, *v. intr.*, I knock on the head.

plár, -áir, *m.*, flattery, deceit; *gs. plár* (as *a.*), deceitful.

plár, -áir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field; a level plot for spreading turf, hay, flax, etc., on, to dry; a place.

plár, *m.*, the fish called plaice.

pláran, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a level field, a lawn (plárag, -óige, -óga, *f.*, *id.*).

plártaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plaster, a poultice (*A.*); also plárta.

plártaíim, *vl. plártaí, v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

plártaíim, -uáir, *v. tr.*, I plaster, daub (*A.*).

pláruíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óite, m.*, a flatterer.

pláruíim, *v. tr.*, I soften, soothe, coax.

pláta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, plate; a plate; aigeas pláta, silver money.

plátáil, *indec. a.*, smooth like a plate (*E. R.*).

plátóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, the bald crown of the head.

pléaí, -áil, *pl. id.*, *f.*, advocacy, pleading; pléaí, *id.*

pléaíim, *vl. pléaí, v. intr.*, I plead, advocate (*A.*).

pléaíán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small oar or paddle (*Achill*).

pléaíge, -a, *f.*, the act of rowing, paddling.

pleann, *g. pleinn, m.*, a strong blow (also pleann).

pleannáir, -cía, *m.*, a beating, striking strongly (also pleannáir).

pleannaim, -aí, *v. tr.*, I beat, I strike violently.

pléaíca, *g. id.*, *pl. -aíre, m.*, uproar, confusion, revelry; the playing of children.

pléaíim, pleurisy.

pléaí, -éirce, -éarcanna, *f.*, a crack, a noise, a loud blow.

pléaícaí, -aíge, *a.*, cracking, noisy, thumping.

pléaícaí, -cía, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crack, a noise, a bursting, a loud blow.

pléaíaim, -aí, *v. tr. and intr.*,

I crack, burst, break, strike, fire, shoot.  
 pléarcaine, *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* a burster, a breaker, a cracker.  
 pléarcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a cracker, a rocket; gunna pléarcáin, a pop-gun.  
 pléarcainn, -aíge, *f.,* a crack, a noise, a loud blow.  
 pleibírte, *g. id., pl. -tīe, m.,* a soft quiet child; a guileless person plubairte and plubairtín, *id. (Don. and Con.).*  
 pleibirtín, *m.,* marsh marigold, somet. *p. buíe, id. (N. Con.).*  
 pléio, -e, *f.,* diversion, drollery; spite, wrangle; pároin na pléioe, spiteful Paddy.  
 pléioce, *g. id., m.,* a stump; a fool; *p. amháin, a "stump" of a fool; pléiocín, a set of stakes set in the ground as a fence (Ker).*  
 pléioe, *g. id., m.,* act of contending, wrangling, disputing; act of dealing with, having to do with; contention, dispute, wrangle, litigation.  
 pléioeac, -oige, *a.,* acrid, venomous; droll, witty, merry; spiteful.  
 pléioeact, -a, *f.,* diversion, drollery, act of playing jokes.  
 pléioeáit, -áia, *f.,* act of pleading; disputing, wrangling (*U.*).  
 pléioim, -oeaó, *v. intr.,* I jest, am droll or witty.  
 pléioim, *vl. pléioe, v. tr. and intr.,* I plead, I contest, fight, defeat, crush; I fight for, vindicate; I deal, have to do with; *ta ré ag pléioe na cúipe óam, he is pleading in my case (of a lawyer).*  
 pléioineact, -a, *f.,* act of playing.  
 pléio-íorma, *g. id., m.,* a struggle for the mastery.  
 pleirc, -e, -eacá, *f.,* a strong sudden blow (*Con.*). See pléarc.  
 pléiríú, -úir, *pl. id., m.,* pleasure, enjoyment; fun, merriment.  
 pléiríúda, pleasant, cheerful.  
 pleirt, -e, *f.,* anything heavy and

lumpish, as a corpse; an awkward layer of anything; a frozen clod; a testicle.  
 pléirte, *g. id., pl. -tīe, m.,* a testicle (*P. O'C., from Plunket*). See pleirt.  
 pléirteos, -oige, -oia, *f.,* a small point of land (*Mayo*).  
 pleio, -e, -íe, *f.,* a plague; *p. oir, a plague on you (Don.).*  
 pleota, *m.,* a fool (*pleoitín, id.*); also means a surly fellow (*Con.*).  
 plibín (*plibín*), *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* a plover.  
 plibín, -e, *pl. -nīe, m.,* the herb caltrops or star-thistle (*P. O'C.*).  
 plimp, -e, *f.,* a sudden dash or fall; *tuir ré oe plimp, he fell down suddenly; tuir ré o'aon plimp amáin, id. (Con.).*  
 plíoma, *g. id., pl. -aíe, anything large or great; a strong, vigorous man.*  
 plíomaine, *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* a fresh, good-looking man.  
 plippín, *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* a tassel; a shred, a tatter.  
 pluiripíe, *g. id.,* pleurisy (*in M. pleurisy is called pléioe amhair, which is also a corruption of the English word*).  
 plobaine, *g. id., pl. -nīe, m.,* one who talks much and loudly; a person having very fleshy cheeks.  
 plobaineact, -a, *f.,* excessive talking.  
 plobaí, -aí, *m.,* stuttering, stammering (*plobaínn, id.*).  
 plobaic, -aíge, *a.,* splashing.  
 plóo, in *phr.,* plóo móir baoinne, a crowd (*Con.*).  
 ploo, *g. pluro, pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water (*plóoa and plóoaí, id.*).  
 plocóio, -e, -oíe, *f.,* a stopper, a bung (*ploc, id.*).  
 plóoáin, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pool of standing water.  
 plóoánnact, -a, *f.,* paddling or rowing in water.



plotapán, -án, *m.*, a puddle (*Con.*).

ploto, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a blanket. See pluro.

plotc, -lurc, *m.*, a sigh, a groan.

plotcàc, -àige, *a.*, sighing, panting.

pluar, -e, -eàca, *f.*, a hole, a crevice; i bpluar ènuic, in a crevice on the hill (*Ker.*); also pnuar.

plubair, plubairneàc, *7c.* See plobair, plobairneàc, *7c.*

plubairrin, -e, *m.*, common marsh marigold (also plubairtín).

plubós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small pollock.

pluc, *g.* pluce, *pl.* pluca, *f.*, the cheek; a knob, a knot; a lump; rpeat pluce, a cheek-scythe, a humorous name for a razor.

plucàc, -àige, *a.*, having large cheeks, blubber-cheeked, lumpy, bunched.

plúcaò, -èta, *pl. id., m.*, act of pressing, squeezing, smothering; suffocation.

plucaò, -cà, *m.*, the swelling of the cheeks (*P. O'C.*).

plúcam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I press, squeeze, choke, suffocate.

plucam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I puff or swell up the cheeks.

plucair, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, one that has great cheeks.

plucairneàc, -a, *f.*, impertinence, stubbornness; "cheek."

plucamur, -ur, *m.*, a bulge, a protuberance; the mumps or quinsy; anger; tá p. air èugam, he is angry with me.

plúcta, *p. a.*, smothered, pressed, squeezed.

plúcta (plócta), heaps, drifts of snow, etc. (*Con.*).

plua, *g. id., m.*, puddle (also plotà).

pluro, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a quilt, a blanket (pluroos, *dim.*).

plumbir, -e, -ròe, *f.*, a plum (fruit); pron. plumir.

plúipin, *g. id., m.*, a word sometimes used for indigo.

plúipin reangán, *m.*, sheep's sorrel, mountain clover; (*rumez ascelosella, trifolium alpestre*).

plúipin rluogán, a kind of hard-growing little weed that grows in stone-faced fences, used for reducing swellings.

plúipin rneàca, *m.*, snowdrop.

pluma, *g. id., pl.* -àròe, *m.*, a plum.

plumma, *g. id., pl.* -àròe, *m.*, a plumb, a lump; cuirreav-ra p. air ro rúit, I will raise a lump on your eye; a plummet (somet. plumba).

plumós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a plum tree (*O'N.*).

plúr, *g.* plúr, *m.*, a flower; flour, meal; manna; plúr na bpeair, the choice of men; plúr na mban, the flower of women, etc.

plúrac, -àige, *a.*, mealy, full of meal; flowery.

pobat, *g.* -ait and -buit, *pl.* pobtaàca and puitbeàca, *m.*, people, tribe, congregation; teac an pobait, a church or chapel (*Don. and Con.*).

pobuat, *m.*, potash (*Roscom.*).

poc, *g.* puic, *pl. id., m.*, a he-goat; a sudden blow; poc tinnir, a sudden fit of sickness. See boc.

póca, *g. id., pl.* -àròe, *m.*, a pocket, a pouch, a bag.

pocapán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a beagle.

pocair, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a he-goat (*p. gabair, id.*).

pocair, *g. id., pl.* -ròe, *m.*, a jumper.

pocán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a little he-goat.

poc pionn, *g.* puic finn, *pl.* puic or poca pionna, *m.*, a roebuck.

poc gabair, *m.*, a he-goat.

poc ruac, *m.*, a roebuck.

pós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a kiss.

pósac, -ga, *m.*, act of kissing.

pógam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I kiss.

pógaí, -má, *a.*, kiss-like.

pógaí, -ópa, -ópaí, *m.*, a kisser (pógaí, *id.*).

πόζιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, m.,* a little kiss, a kiss.

πομπ, -ε, *f.,* pride, ostentation.

ποιντε, *g. id., pl. -τιῖοι, m.,* a point; used in *M.* in much the same *fig.* way as "point"; *νὶ ὕεσσαιὸ πέ ἀν ποιντε* (also *ἀν βερε*) *σο βηάτ*, it will never do; *ζαὸ π. ὅε μ' ῥταρ*, every point of my story (*E. R.*); *ἀπ ἀν βπ. βαιρε*, on the spot, immediately.

ποῖπιν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, m.,* a poppy or opium; *βιονν ποῖπιν βάν, οὐθ, νό βερε*, the poppy is either white, black, or red.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, f.,* a bean.

πόριν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, m.,* a bean; a pedlar; also applied to marbles, small potatoes, etc.

πόριν, *g. id., pl. -νῖοι, m.,* a little hut to hold lambs, etc., while being weaned (*Aran*); a wicket.

πόριν πεανζάν, *m.,* an ant-hill.

πόριε, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,* a porch, an entry, a gate; a narrow road or laneway (*A.*).

πόριτέμυρι, *g. id., pl. -ῖοι, m.,* a porter (*A.*).

πόρι-ζεαλλαιμ, -λαμαιν, *v. tr.,* I betroth, promise in marriage.

πόρι, -ε, -εαννα, *f.,* act of tipping, drinking to excess; a great drinking bout; *τά πόρι αιρ*, he is in his cups.

πόριεαὸ, -τιζε, *a.,* given to drinking.

πόριτίρ, -ε, *f.,* drunkenness.

πόριεοιρ, -ορι, -οιμῖοι, *m.,* a drunkard.

ποτιν, *g. id., m.,* a small pot; whiskey made in private stills.

πολλ, *g. puill, pl. id., m.,* a pit, a hole; mire, mud, dirt; *πολλ na heoḗμαὸ*, key-hole; *πολλ ρλοζαρε*, a concealed bog-hole; *πολλ πέροτε*, a puffing-hole; *πολλ ζριόμαὸ*, hole made by sea-worms in timber; a pole of land; *πολλ ππάταριε*, a pit or heap of potatoes covered with clay to preserve them; *εὐαριὸ*

*an long so τῶιν puill*, the ship went to the bottom, sank.

πολλα, *g. id., pl. -αῖοι, m.,* a scion, a champion.

πολλαὸ, -αῖζε, *a.,* pierceable, penetrable.

πολλαμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.,* I pierce, bore, perforate.

πολλαμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m.,* a nostril; also, a hole (*p. na ριόν, id.*); a satchel.

πολλαμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, a hole-and-corner fellow; a searcher, a ransacker.*

πολλαμιαὸ, -α, *f.,* keeping in holes or secret places; searching, ransacking.

πολλ βεαταῖς, *m.,* a smoke-hole or chimney.

πολλιαταὸ, *m.,* pampering (*Ker.*).

πολλόζ, -όζε, -όζα, *f.,* a pollock, a kind of fish; *p. αιμριζε*, a sea-weed pollock.

πολλ ριόνα, *m.,* a nostril.

πολτόζ. *See παλιτόζ.*

πόναὸ. *See βόναὸ.*

πόναμ, *g. id., f.,* beans; *p. fmancaḗ*, French beans.

πόναμ εαπαῖτ, *f.,* common bog-bean, marsh trefoil.

πόναμ, -αμ, *pl. id. and -ημ, m.,* beans.

πονν, *g. puinn, m.,* a point, a moment, a tittle, a whit, a theme; a point of argument or debate; a moment of danger, etc.

πονναὸ, -αῖζε, *a.,* precise, exact.

πονναμιαῖ, -μῖα, *a.,* distinct; articulate; punctual.

πονναμιαὸ, -α, *f.,* distinctness, exactness; punctuality.

πόρ, *g. πόρ, pl. id., m.,* seed; a race, a clan; the original stock of a family; the seed of the dock-plant (*Meath*).

πορ, *m.,* a pig, a hog; *Lat. porcus.*

πορcán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a small fat pig, a small pig, a porker.

πόρ-ζιαν, -αῖνε, *a.,* of noble race.

πορpán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a little crevice.

πορτ, *g. puirt, pl. id., m.,* a mount, a shore, a bank, a ferry,

a passage ; a bog ; a dry, raised ridge in a bog ; πορτ ρεαν, a big shoal (prop. bank) of her-rings (*Mayo*) ; long-pορτ, a camp, fort ; a port, a haven ; a fortress, a fort ; a house or mansion.

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ, pl. id., m.,* a tune, an air, either sung or played on a musical instrument.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* full of brinks or brims ; full of banks or ridges.

πορταδ, -αιζε, *a.,* tuneful.

πορταδ, -αιζ, -αδα, *m.,* a bog ; a bank of peat ; bog-stuff.

πορταμειλ, -αμειλ, *a.,* portly, proud, daring, independent.

πορταν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.,* a crab, a crabfish ; *p. ζλαρ,* a small, green crab ; *p. ρλιζμεαδ,* soldier crab ; *p. ιαμειν,* a small species of crab (*Achill*).

πορτúr, -úr, *pl. id., m.,* a pocket prayer-book ; a breviary.

πόραδ, -ρτα, *pl. id. and πόρταρθε, m.,* act of marrying ; marriage ; *cleamnar* is a marriage in the making, a match ; *αιρζεαδ* πόρτα, marriage offering ; *pl. also πόρταρθεαδα.*

ποράν, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a posset, a warm drink ; also πορόν.

πόραμ, -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I marry, I wed ; *vo πόρ an ραζ-αρτ ιαδ,* the priest performed the ceremony of marriage for them ; *vo πόρ ré í,* he married her ; *vo πόραδ le Domhnall í,* she was married to Domhnall.

πόρ-άιν, *f.,* a tribute paid at the time of marriage.

πορός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.,* a mess (*U.*).

πορτ, *g. ποιρτ and -α, m.,* the (letter) post ; a position or employment ; *τιζ an ποιρτ,* the Post Office (*M.*) ; *τεαδ an πορτα, id. (Con.) ;* somet. πόρτ and ποίρτ.

πορτα, *g. id., pl. -αρθε, m.,* a pillar, a post, a prop, a support ; a situation, a post. *See πορτ.*

πόρτα, *p. a.,* married, closely

united (to, le) ; *nuad-pόρτα,* newly-married.

ποτα, *g. id, pl. -αρθε, m.,* a pot ; *ποτα ζλιomaδ,* a wicker lobster-pot, used to confine and preserve lobsters in the tide ; a pottle.

ποτακαερθε, *g. id., pl. -αρθε, m.,* an apothecary.

ποταδóρ, -όρα, -όρμρθε, *m.,* a potter.

ποτα ζλαρ, *m.,* a pottle (*O'N.*).

ποταρμε, *g. id., pl. -μρθε, m.,* a large tankard.

πόταρμε, *g. id., pl. -μρθε, m.,* a toper, a drunkard ; *πότιρμε (Mon.).*

πόταρμεαδτ, -α, *f.,* act of drink-ing, tippling ; drunkenness.

ποτάρτε, *g. id., m.,* pottage.

ποταμειλ, -μειλ, *a.,* pot-like.

ποτάντα, *indec. a.,* thick like pottage.

ποτάνταδτ, -α, *f.,* thickness, like that of thick pottage.

ποταρ, -αρ, *pl. id., m.,* a wide ungainly vessel ; a pot, a tankard (*Ker.*).

ποτ-φολαδ, *m.,* a pot-lid.

ποτ-λur, *m.,* a pot-herb.

πραб, *compar. прейбе, a.,* active, quick, clever ; *a. f.,* a start, a bound ; *le праib na rút,* in the twinkling of the eyes (also прап). *See преаб.*

прáца, *гс. See брáца. O'N.* gives прáца.

прáцár, -áп, *m.,* raw oatmeal mixed with buttermilk ; hotch-potch, *olla podrida.*

прáиб, -áйбе, *f.,* rheum ; a discharge from the corner of the eyes ; clammy matter, filth ; *прáибín, dim.,* fresh cowdung (*Don.*) ; *прáипín, dim.,* a mixture of oatmeal and milk.

прáйбеаδ, -биζ, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer.

прáйбеаδán, -áп, *pl. id., m.,* a plasterer, a dauber.

прáйбеаδτ, -α, *f.,* plastering.

прáйбím, -беаδ, *v. tr.,* I daub or plaster.

прáйóпнн, -óпe, *f.,* earnest haste



or business; hurry, flurry, trepidation; trouble, difficulty, need; heed, regard (with *i*, *Con.*); ní léan liom a bpráiríonn, I am not grieved at their trepidation or distress (*E.R.*); pleasure, delight; confidence; pride; bí práiríonn móir aige arda, he had great confidence in them (*C.S.*); cf. do fínámpáinn an t-uirce 'r an tuile, dá mbaó práiríonn dam é.

práiríneac, -níge, *a.*, earnest; terrified, in trepidation; needy, distressed; confiding in a person, taking delight in seeing one; baó práiríneac ar a múinntir féin é, he took great pride in his own family.

práinn. See príonn.

práinneac, *m.*, a busy throng (*Don.*).

práinn-teac. See príonn-teac.

práip-iompóó, -puighe, *m.*, act of suddenly turning.

práirc, -e, *f.*, soft clammy dirt or filth; wildness, extravagance; pastime, unlawful pastime (the word is used chiefly in its figurative application by the *M.* poets).

práirce, *g. id.*, *f.*, a mess of pot-tage; broth porridge; bpaoinín práirce, a little quantity of porridge (in *M.* práirce is not used in *nom.*, but it is used as *gs.* for práirceac); *g.* also práirciú (ó pron. *3*) (*W. Ker.*).

práircín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -níre, *m.*, an apron, esp. a coarse apron with many pockets; a rag, a clout; a shoemaker's apron.

práirceac, *g.* -ríge and práirce, *f.*, pottage; little pieces; broth, porridge; tá ré 'na práirig asat, you have broken it into bits, you have spoiled it (práirce is used as *gs.* of práirceac in *M.*, also práirce); *p.* buíre, a kind of kale or cabbage.

práirceac brácar, *f.*, English mercury, wild spinach.

práirceac buíre, *f.*, wild cabbage, rape, wild raven.

práirceac fíaróin, *f.*, common wild goosefoot, orache, white goosefoot.

práirceac fíaró, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac sharó, *f.*, wild mustard, charlock.

práirceac shlar, *f.*, fig-leaved goosefoot.

práirceac mín, *f.*, wild orache.

práirceac na scaorac, *f.*, bastard cress or mustard, penny cress.

práirceac na mara, *f.*, annual sea-side goosefoot.

práirceac na mballa, *f.*, wall goosefoot.

práirceac tpiáza, *f.*, sea kale.

práiriléao, -éio, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bracelet.

prámpáil, -ála, *f.*, act of frisking, leaping.

prámpuigim, -uighe and -paig, *v. intr.*, I jump, leap, frisk

prap, quick, sudden; go prap, quickly, suddenly. See prab.

prap, *a.*, quick, ready.

práp, -áir, *m.*, brass; money generally (*poet.*); a poem (*E.R.*).

prárac, -aige, *a.*, brazen; belonging to brass.

práráil, -ála, *f.*, embrasure.

práram, -aró, *v. tr.*, I solder with brass; I cover over with brass.

prap-laca, -an, -ain, *f.*, a duck, a wild fowl, a widgeon.

prárlaróe, *m.*, *pl.*, brass ornaments. (?)

práruíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óte, *m.*, a brazier; one that deals in brass instruments.

práta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a potato; rata, *pl.* rataróe, in *Con.*; préata in *Meath* and *U.*

preab, -eibe, -eaba, *f.*, a bounce, a kick, a start; motion, action; san preab, spiritless, lifeless; i noiearó na preibe, at the last gasp.

preabaó, -bta, *m.*, palpitation, panting.

**pneabaim**, -aó, *v. intr.*, I stamp, kick, spurn; I rouse, bounce, spring, jump; I come suddenly; used idiomatically, as: **pneab** ió' fúróe, arise, stand up; **oo pneab** ré'na fearaím, he sprang to his feet; **pneabfaió** ré éúgáinn láitneac, he will come upon us immediately; **oo pneabap**, I started, I was startled; **pneab** anonn éúca i mbárac, go over to them tomorrow (without hesitation or delay).

**pneabaire**, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a stout, hearty, brave fellow.

**pneabapneact**, -a, *f.*, acting bravely or gallantly.

**pneabamail**, -míla, *a.*, active, vigorous, gallant; spirited.

**pneabán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parcel, a piece; a patch; a rag; **Seagán** na bpneabán, John of the rags.

**pneabánaac**, -aíge, *a.*, full of patches; as *subs.*, a ragged person.

**pneabánaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I patch, mend.

**pneabánuríoe**, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a patcher.

**pneabaoir** (*pl.*), artificial food (*Mayo*).

**pneabgail**, -e, *f.*, jumping, leaping, bouncing, skipping.

**pneabóg**, -óige, -ógá, *f.*, a kicking or wincing mare.

**pneac**, -éice, -éaca, *f.*, a root.

**pneac**, a crow, etc. See **pneacán**.

**pneacaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I cause to perish; I famish (as with cold); **oo pneacáó** leir an bpuact é, he was famished with cold (*Con.*); cf. **oo leacáó** leir an bpuact é (*M.*).

**pneacán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crow, a raven, a periwinkle; **pneacán** ceannann, osseifrage or osprey.

**pneacán** ceirneac, *m.*, a kite.

**pneacán** cnaimígeac, *m.*, a raven.

**pneacán** geáir, *m.*, a glede or buzzard.

**pneacán** ingneac, *m.*, a vulture.

**pneacán** na gceair, *m.*, a kite, a scald-crow.

**pneaceta**, *p. a.*, perished, famished (as with cold) (*Con.*); also **pneacetuigte**.

**pneatóin**, the bones taken out of pork when it is to be cured as bacon (*O'N.*).

**pnealáio**, -e, -ríoe, *m.*, a prelate.

**pnealáioeac**, -a, *f.*, prelacy.

**pneám**, -éime, *pl. -a* and *-aca, f.*, root, origin, beginning, foundation. See **pneám** (**pneám** is the spoken form, at least in *M.*).

**pneamáac**, -aíge, *a.*, full of roots, root-like.

**pneámáim**. See **pneámuigim**.

**pneámóa**, *indec. a.*, primary, fundamental.

**pneámuigáó**, -uigte, *m.*, taking root, springing up; descending from (*ó*, as a race springs from an ancestor).

**pneámuigim**, -uigáó and -máó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I plant, I propagate; I spring from, am descended from; I strike root, settle firmly.

**pneap**, *a.*, quick, soon; *go p.*, immediately. See **pneab** and **pneap**.

**pneap**, *m.*, a plait, a wrinkle.

**pneapac**, -aíge, *a.*, corrugant, wrinkled.

**pneapavóir**, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, the person who thickens frieze (*C. S.*, Vol. II., p. 354; *Mayo*).

**pneapaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I plait, wrinkle.

**pneatann**, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, parchment.

**pneiceall**, -cille, *f.*, a double chin; the dewlap of a cow; **oo nus** ré an pneicill an, he throttled him; **out 'n-a pneicill**, to throttle him.

**pneicleac**, -líge, *a.*, having a double chin; having a dewlap.

**pneiré**, *m. and f.*, a prey of cattle (*O'N.*); something of great value; **ir tú** an pneiré agáinn! how precious thou art to us! **ir móir** an pneiré é! how precious it is! **baimíó** amac an pneiré,

recover the "prey" (a lady who had been abducted).

πριακαίλ, -αλα, *f.*, risk, danger; *απὸ τοῦ πριακαίλ*, at the risk of your life; *πριακαίλ θάψ*, danger of death (*Lat. periculum*).

πριακλαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, dangerous, risky, troubled.

πριβέροεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, private; somet. *πριβλέροεαῖ* (*Aran*).

πριβλέρο, -ε, -οῖε, *f.*, a privilege.

πρίμ (πρίομ), -ε, *a.* (generally as *prefix*), first, prime, chief, principal, great.

πρίμ-ἑαμμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, primacy.

πρίμ-ἑάμρ, *m.*, a prime or chief artificer.

πρίμ-ἑλέμεαῖ, -μῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chief clerk, a head book-keeper.

πρίμέαο, *m.*, the shrub privet or prime-print (*P. O'C.*).

πρίμ-εαμκαίλ, -ε, *f.*, a main beam which reaches from sidewall to sidewall.

πρίμ-ἑαθόμannaῖ, -αῖς, -αῖζε, *m.*, a chief butler.

πρίμ-ἑιαθμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, chief fever.

πρίμ-ἑεμτε, *a.*, first-born.

πρίμ-ἑλέαρ, *m.*, the first or chief means.

πρίμ-ἑομόμῖςτεοιρ, *m.*, a chief agent.

πρίμρ (πρίμρ), -ε, *f.*, first fruits; firstlings of any kind (*πρίμρ*, *id.*).

πρίμ-λιρ, *m.*, a principal fortress, a chief royal seat.

πρίμ-ἑεαοῖ, *m.*, original sin.

πρίμπεαλλάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a beetle.

πρίμ-ἑεανμόιρ, *f.*, act of preaching; *αἷς προῖεαπτ ἡ αἷς πρίμ-ἑεανμόιρ οἰβ*, instructing them and preaching to them (*Kea, T. S.*).

πρίμ-ἑεολ, -οίλ, -οίτα, *m.*, a main-sail.

πρίμ-ἑεαῖ, -ἑῖζε, -ἑῖστε, *m.*, a chief house.

πρίμρεαπάτα, *indec. a.*, principal, chief (*Kea*); high-principled; stern, rigorous.

πρίντιρεαῖ, -ρῖς, -ρῖζε, *m.*, an apprentice.

πρίοβάρ, -οε, *f.*, privacy, secrecy; *νίορ πρίοβάρ* *εἰς* *αἰεττα*, his deeds were renowned (*Σεαζάν* *να* *ῥάιτενεαῖ*).

πρίοβάρεαῖ, -οῖζε, *a.*, private, secret.

πρίοα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a goad, a sting; a sting fixed to the end of a goad to drive cattle with (*O'B.*).

πρίοαῖ, -ετα, *m.*, act of goading, stinging, prodding.

πρίοαμ, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I prod, sting, goad.

πρίοαμρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖοε, *m.*, one who pinches or pricks; a diminutive fellow; a fault-finder (*Con.*).

πρίοαμρεαῖ, -α, *f.*, pinching, pricking; trifling; working in a trifling or careless manner.

πρίοαο. *See* *πρίοαο*.

πρίομ-. *See* *πρίομ*.

πρίομ, -α, *m.*, a principal; as *a.*, first, primal. *See* *πρίομ*.

πρίομαῖ, -αῖο, *m.*, a primate.

πρίομ-αῖοβάρ, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a first cause, a prime cause.

πρίομ-αῖαῖρ, *m.*, a patriarch, a chief father.

πρίομ-αῖαῖρ, -ἑμαῖ, -ἑμαῖα, *f.*, a chief city, a capital.

πρίομ-ἑλάρ, *m.*, an autograph, an original.

πρίομ-ἑλοῖ, -οῖε, -οῖα, *f.*, a chief stone.

πρίομῖα, *indec. a.*, primitive, chief.

πρίομῖαῖ, -α, *f.*, primacy, originality.

πρίομ-ῖαῖα, *f.*, ancient history.

πρίομ-ῖομαρ, *m.*, a great gate, a palace door.

πρίομ-ῖομαοι, *m.*, an arch-druid.

πρίομ-ῖαῖο, *m.*, an ancient prophet; a chief prophet; a primate.

πρίομ-ῖοαῖ, *m.*, a primitive word.

πρίομ-ῖομναοῖρ, -ῖομα, -ῖομῖοε, *m.*, a chief baker.



príom-ghalar, *m.*, chief disease.  
 príom-ghlar, *m.*, chief lock.  
 príom-ghoin, *f.*, chief wound.  
 príom-longóirt, -púirt, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief palace, a royal seat.  
 príom-lot, -luit, *m.*, act of  
 wounding severely.  
 príom-obair, *f.*, chief work.  
 príompollán. *See* príumpeallán.  
 príom-íloinne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íloinn-*  
*te, f.*, a principal family; a  
 principal family name.  
 príom-túr, -túir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the  
 first; first chief, first foundation.  
 príom-uachtarán, -áin, *pl. id.*,  
*m.*, a chief governor; the first  
 superior of a house or society.  
 príom-uachtaránacht, -a, *f.*, chief  
 government or sway.  
 príom-uíthar, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prime author, a chief author.  
 príonnra, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe, m.*, a  
 prince; bain-*p.*, *f.*, a princess.  
 príonnramáil, -mála, *a.*, princely.  
 príonnramlaect, -a, *f.*, prince-  
 liness.  
 príonta, *g. id.*, *m.*, print, a  
 print; iar n-a cúir i bpríonta  
 le, printed by (a title page of a  
 ballad dated 1571). príonnra is  
 also found in this, the first Irish  
 imprint; a "print" (of butter).  
 príontáil, -ála, *f.*, act of print-  
 ing; ir móir an obair é príont-  
 áil ar phinginn, it is a wonder-  
 ful work to print it (a news-  
 paper) for a penny; príonnraíl,  
 príonnraíl (*Con.*).  
 príontáilim, -áil, *v. tr.*, I print.  
 príontóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
 a printer.  
 príoir, *g. príir, m.*, a prior; also  
 prieoir (*M.*).  
 príorta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe, m.*, a  
 pendant, as flesh under the chin  
 (one speaks of the príorta of a  
 goose also); saliva hanging from  
 the mouth.  
 príortac, -aige, *a.*, having saliva  
 dropping from the mouth.  
 príortacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, one  
 who drops saliva from the  
 mouth.

príorós and príreos, *Aran* forms  
 of príreos, which *see*.  
 príorún, -úin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a  
 prison.  
 príorúnac, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a  
 prisoner, a culprit; príorúnóir,  
*id. (Don.)*.  
 príorúnacht, -a, *f.*, imprisonment;  
 príorúntac, *id.*.  
 prírbineac, -nig, -nige, *m.*, a  
 mean little fellow.  
 príúnrúir, -úra, -úirí, *m.*,  
 pincers.  
 príobair, -e, -róe, *m.*, a reprobate,  
 a wicked person.  
 príobair. *See* príomair.  
 príoca, *g. id.*, *m.*, a crook.  
 príocadóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
 chamberlain, a proctor.  
 príoclair, -e, -eanna and -eaca,  
*f.*, a den, a cave, a vault.  
 príoiceapt (príoicac), *m.*, act  
 of preaching, instructing.  
 príoinn, -ne, -nirí, *f.*, a meal, a  
 dinner; food; a surfeit (*U.*);  
 céad-*p.*, breakfast.  
 príóir, -ir, -aróe, *m.*, a process,  
 that is the legal document so  
 called (*A.*); fear na bpríóir,  
 a process-server (*M.*); príoir,  
*pl. -eanna, id. (Con.)*.  
 príóirte, *g. id.*, *f.*, a process, a  
 legal document; fear príóirte,  
 a process-server (*Om.*); in *Don.*  
 and *N. Con.* this is also the  
 form used. *See* príóir. *See*  
 príomairí, *indec. a.*, gross, cor-  
 pulent, fleshy; grave, serious,  
 composed.  
 príomairíocht, -a, *f.*, corpulency,  
 fleshiness; seriousness, sedate-  
 ness.  
 príompa, *g. id.*, *pl. -aróe, m.*, what  
 juts out, a stem or extremity;  
 príompáin, *id.*.  
 príonnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I eat, feed,  
 consume; also I break, smash,  
 mince.  
 príonnaim (=bpríonnaim), I deal  
 out, bestow, give (*U.* generally).  
 príonnac, -aig, *m.*, a small meal,  
 a repast, a lunch.  
 príonnacair, -air, *m.*, a gift (*U.*).

πρῶπα, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m., a prop (A.).*

πρῶπαθ, -πῆα, *m., a propping.*

πρῶραιθ, *g. id., m., a stout, fat person (Don.).*

πρῶτῶς, -ῶιζε, -ῶζα, *f., a hut, a hovel (Don.); also πλοτῶς.*

πρῶιρτέαλ, -τέιλ, *pl. id., m., a batch of potatoes for roasting; πρῶιρτεαλ (Don.).*

πρῦταλλ. *See πῦρταλλ.*

πρᾶλμ, πρᾶλμ, πρᾶλταρ. *See under πᾶλμ, γc.*

πρᾶταρ, -ε, -ιῶε, *f., a hole, a crevice, a cave; a wild beast's lair; also ρᾶταρ. See υᾶταρ.*

pubat, -αίτ, *m., a people, a congregation; the public; a sept, a tribe. See pobat.*

puball, *g. puible pl. id. and puibleiῶε, f., a tent, a pavilion.*

púca, *g. id., m., a pouch, a budget, a little bag; the dim. form púicín is largely used; cf. póca.*

púca, *g. id., pl. -αιῶε, m., a "pooka," a fairy, a sprite, a hobgoblin; fig., a surly, glum person.*

pucaroε, a word used in some places for poc, a he-goat; pucaroε ζαβαίη (*Con.*).

pucarme, *g. id., pl. -ιῶε, m., a strolling beggar; p. ζαοίτε, a curlew (Om.).*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a small he-goat. See pocán.*

púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a pouch, a small bag; p. oílla, a small pack of wool.*

púcán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a fishing-smack.*

pucán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a buoy; pucán eanζαίγε, a buoy for nets.*

puacán, -áin, *m., a disease in sheep consisting of a pustule on the lower jaw (Con.).*

púca peill (also púca peilleac), *m., an egg-like fungus or toadstool; a name given to fungi generally that are not mushrooms; púcán beireac, id. (N. Con.).*

púcóς, -ῶιζε, -ῶζα, *f., a covering for the eyes; blind-man's buff; a "stook" of turf set to dry (W. Ker.).*

puóio, -e, -iῶε, *f., a puff or blister, a pustule.*

puóair, -ῶια, *f., evil, injury, damage, mischief, harm.*

puóar. *See puóair.*

púoap, -air, *pl. id., m., powder.*

púoapalac, -aiζ, *pl. id., m., a surly fellow, a boor.*

púoapac, -aiζε, *a., powdery, powdered; fig., consequential.*

puóapac, -aiζε, *a., hurtful, injurious, detrimental.*

puóapacáo, *m., suppuration, corruption.*

puópuiziim, -uζáo, *v. intr., I putrefy, become corrupt.*

puibleacán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleacánaac, -aiζ, -aiζε, *m., a publican (in the Gospel sense).*

puibleiῶε, *indec. a., public, common; maíteap p., public weal.*

puibleiῶeac, -a, *f., publicity, manifestness; also the public.*

puibleiziim, -iuζáo, *v. tr., I publish, proclaim.*

púic, -e, -iῶε, *f., a veil, a covering; a frown; a sad, morose, or vexed expression of face; cuip ré púic air péim, he put on a vexed expression of face.*

púicín, *g. id., pl. -niῶε, m., a veil, a mask, a vizor, a covering for the eyes; a little bag or budget; blind-man's buff; púicín uiaoiῶeac, a fairy covering; met., an insignificant little fellow; a muzzle for calves, etc.; púicín is dim. of púca, a bag, etc., or of púic.*

púicín ζαοίτε, *m., a night bird, the owl or some other (Kea., T. S.).*

puilpio, -e, *f., a pulpit.*

puinn, many, much; with *neg.*, little or nothing; an bpuil puinn airziio aζac? have you much money? ζan puinn airziio, with little or no money;

often in *poet.* is not followed by *gen.*, as *gan fágaltaí puinn*, with little or no wealth; *somet.* written *poinn*.

*puinn*, *g. id., pl. -tíre, m.*, a point, an article, a jot, a tittle; a promontory. *See poinn*.

*puinn**teálda*, *indec. a.*, precise, punctual.

*puinn**teálda*, *-a, f.*, punctuality, exactness, preciseness.

*puir*, *f.*, punch (the beverage); a punch or thrust.

*puir**cin*, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a small port or harbour.

*puir**teos*, *-oiré, -osa, f.*, a mane; a crest; the hair of the head.

*puir**teosac*, *-oiré, a.*, crested, tufted.

*puir**in*, *g. id., pl. -niré, m.*, a lip; also a kitten.

*puir**ead*, *m.*, a soft, well-ripened blackberry (*Aran*).

*puir**ic*, *-e, -eada, f.*, a bottle; *dim. puir**icín*, *id. (P. O'C.)*.

*puir**air*, *-e, f.*, a broad, deep river.

*puir**lós*, *-oiré, -osa, f.*, a pollock.

*puir**lar*, *-air, m.*, purple melic grass (*Melica caerulea*).

*puir**nann*, *-ainne, -anna, f.*, a sheaf.

*puir**ne*, a point, a moment; a tittle, a whit. *See poir**ne*.

*puir**neamail*. *See poir**neamail*.

*puir**neamlaet*. *See poir**neamlaet*.

*puir**can*, *-áin, pl. id.*, a Yankee; *puir**cána*, *id. (Ker.)*.

*puir**t*, *g. puir**t*, *pl. id.* and *-a, m.*, a pound (in weight); a pound sterling; *puir**t (Don.)*.

*puir**ta*, *g. id., pl. -airé, m.*, a pound. *See puir**t*.

*puir**tán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a round heavy stone; the plumb-bob rule; the plug in the under millstone.

*puir**tán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a bunch or cluster.

*puir**gaoir*, *-óna, -oiré, m.*, Purgatory.

*puir**gaoir**neac*, *-a, f.*, purification, purifying; the undergoing purgatorial pains; Purgatory; in *sp. l.* often *puir**gaoir**neac*.

*puir**gaoir*, *g. -e, pl. -iré or -eada (M. sp. l., puir**gaoir)*, *f.*, a purgative, a purge, a dose of aperient medicine; *fig.*, any unpleasant work, hardship.

*puir**gaoir**neac*, *-oiré, a.*, purgative, cathartic, laxative.

*puir**pur*, *-puir, pl. id., m.*, purple (also *puir**pur*). *See poir**pur*.

*puir**ra*, *g. id., pl. -airé, m.*, what juts out, a tail, an excrescence; a crevice; *dim. puir**raín*. *See poir**ra*.

*puir**raíne*, *g. id., pl. -iré, m.*, a lank-loined, slender person.

*puir**raíne*, *g. id., m.*, a stolid, stubborn fellow (*Ker*).

*puir**tall*, *-aill, m.*, the hair of the head; a mane; a bush of hair, a crest, a tuft (also *puir**tall*). *See puir**teos*.

*puir**tallac*, *-oiré, a.*, bushy-haired.

*puir*, *g. puir, pl. id.* and *puir**a, m.*, a lip; *cuir* *ré puir* *air* *féin*, he pouted.

*puir**ac*, *-oiré, a.*, having prominent lips; surly, grim.

*puir**acán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, one who whines or pouts.

*puir**óir*, *-e, -iré, f.*, a posset.

*puir* *ríbe*, *m.*, a shrimp.

*puir**t*, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a puff, a gust of wind; a whiff of smoke.

*puir**acán*. *See puir**acán*.

*puir**apnac*, *-oiré, f.*, a puffing, panting, blowing, coughing; *as puir**apnac**is*, blowing, coughing, wheezing.

*puir**gail*, *-e, f.*, a puffing, a blowing, a coughing.

*puir**ós*, *-oiré, -osa, f.*, a pudding; an intestine; an animal's intestine stuffed and cooked.

*puir**pacán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a stout, clumsy person (*Don*).

*puir**raíre*, *-e, f.*, a chain belonging to a plough (*O'N*).

*puir**tall*. *See puir**tall*.



**R** (ῥαῖρ, the elder tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**RÁBAC**, -aṛṣe, *a.*, litigious, fierce, bold, intolerant, bullying; fruitful, plentiful; generous; **ṢLAC** ʒo rábac é, snatch it (*O'N.*); very common as a *soubriquet*.

**RÁBACÁN**, *m.*, a beacon or warning fire; **POP RÁBACÁIN**, a warning fire (*O'N.*).

**RÁBAC**, -aṛó, *m.*, a caution, a warning; **RÁBAC** aʒur comáirle, caution and advice; **MAIRIS** uobairi **RÁBAC** dá cónairrain, woe to the man whose example is a warning to others; **ṢṢ** ré **RÁBAC** óó, he forewarned him; *pron. like Engl. row* (a broil) in *M.*

**RÁBAIRIE**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a strong, vigorous, athletic person; **Ṗ. PIR**, a very active, vigorous man.

**RÁBAIRNE**, *g. id., f.*, generosity, liberality, prodigality.

**RÁBAIRNEAC**, -níʒe, *a.*, liberal, prodigal, generous.

**RÁBART**, *g. id., m.*, a spring tide, a storm, a heavy sea; *cf.* the saying ní téiréann rtorim tarí uóinnac ná **RÁBART** tarí Céaróinn.

**RÁBAC**, -aṛó, *m.*, wantonness; sportiveness, frolic; also **ṖEAB-ṖAC**.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl. -aṛíre, m.*, the implement called a rake (*M.*); a rack.

**RACA**, *g. id., pl. -aṛíre, m.*, a rake (farm implement).

**RACAO**, ʒc. *See* téiróim.

**RACAO**, *m.*, and **RACÁIL**, *f.*, act of raking or scraping together.

**RACÁIL**, -áta, *f.*, act of raking; **AS** Ṗ. féir, raking hay (*A.*, but at least three centuries old); **RACÁIL** (*M.*).

**RACAIRIE**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a repeater, a tattler; a romancer; a loquacious person, a storyteller.

**RACAIRNEAC**, -a, *f.*, romancing, story-telling, repeating, recount-

ing; sport, pastime; impertinence; **RACAIRNEAC** bréas, a lying narrative.

**RACÁIL** (=bṛac mairb), *m.*, a pall (*O'N.*); a winding sheet (*P. O'C.*).

**RACÁN**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a rake, a kelp-rake; also noise, bustle, riot.

**RACMUIREAC**, -ríʒe, *a.*, wealthy; proud, conceited.

**RACMUR**, -uir, *m.*, abundance, wealth.

**RAC**, -a, -aṛíre, *m.*, a fit, as **RAC** ʒáirne and **RAC**taíre ʒáirne, a fit of laughing; **RAC** ʒuir, a fit of crying; **RAC** uabair, a fit of wounded feeling.

**RAC**ta, *g. id., pl. -aṛíre, m.*, a rafter (*M.*).

**RAC**-éirann, *m.*, arbutus (*O'C.*).

**RÁC**, *g. ráíó, ráíó, ráíóite, pl. id., m.*, act of speaking, saying, telling, repeating; a saying, saw, maxim, word, expression, award, speech, decision, judgment; **ṖEAN-RÁC**, a proverb; **AC-RÁC**, repetition; **IR** móir le **RÁC** é, he is thought much of, he is esteemed; **CAO** tá ar doinne **AC** **RÁC** a béil? what is there characteristic of anyone more than the saying of his lips? **ṖAOI** **RÁC** **IR** ʒo, because (*Con.*).

**RÁC**aim, *vl. ráíó*, I say, tell, etc.; used *poet.* for **DOIRIM**.

**RAC**aim, *v. tr.*, I give, send, bring, put, give up, deliver, furnish; I toss, I throw away freely; I bestow liberally; **AS** **RAC**ao ná móna cuʒam, throwing turf sods towards me, discourteously fast and carelessly; **RAC**ao ná **ṖEO**ra, who used to bestow jewels freely; *imper.* **ṖAO**ra: **ṖAO**ra ná cloca leir, throw the stones at him (*M. esp.*).

**RAC**airneín, *g. id., m.*, common eye-bright (*Euphrasia officinalis*).

**RAC**airne, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a wanderer, a stroller; also one full of prate or gush.

ΡΑΘΑΙΠΝΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, wandering, strolling, night-walking; prating.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., f.*, abundance (also ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ and ΡΕΙΘΡΕ).

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *pl. id., m.*, sight, faculty of seeing; a view, a prospect; ΑΡ ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕ, out of view.

ΡΑΘΑΙΡΕΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, seeing, having the faculty of sight; observant, optical.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΙ, -Ε, -ΙΘΕ, *f.*, a wandering in sleep, dreaming, raving; a vague recollection; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΣ ΜΕΤΕ ΤΡΙΜ' ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΙΛΙΘΙΒ, it is floating on my memory (*M.*); Π. ΕΑΡΑΟΝΤΑ, a torrent of invective; also ΡΑΒΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΘΜΑΙΛΙΜ, -ΛΕΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I dream, rave, dote (also ΡΑΒΑΙΛΙΜ).

ΡΑΕ, a field, a plain, etc. (it is also written ΡΕ). See ΡΕΙΘ.

ΡΑΕΡ (ΡΕΙΡ), darkness; in *phr.* Α ΡΑΕΡ, last night (also Α ΡΑΟΙΡ).

ΡΑΡΑΛ. See ΡΑΡΑ.

ΡΑΡΑ (ΡΑΘΡΑ), *g. id., m.*, a rumour, an unconsidered saying.

ΡΑΡΑΪΤ, -ΑΙΡΕ, *a.*, fond of spreading rumours.

ΡΑΡΑΙΛΙ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.*, a rumour, gossip.

ΡΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl. id.* and -ΤΑΙΘΕ, a gallery; a raft.

ΡΑΡΤΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a rat (*Der.*).

ΡΑΣ, ΡΑΣΑ, the season of the short days and long nights; hence ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *γ.* (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΣΑΘ, *γ.* See ΤΕΙΘΙΜ.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, *pl. id., m.*, a saw.

ΡΑΣΑΘ, -ΑΙΘ, -ΑΙΘΕ, *m.*, a churl, a clown; an inhospitable person; a listless, weak animal; ΝΟΝΑ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ, } the crane, the  
ΣΙΣΤΕ 'Ν ΡΑΣΑΘ, } stork; ΤΑ 'Ν  
ΡΑΣΑΘ ΟΥΤ, you are a mischievous imp; Ο' ΜΕΤΙΣ ΑΝ ΡΑΣΑΘ ΑΙΡ, he went to the bad (*M.*).

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ΙΡΕ, *m.*, one that sits up late at work.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕ, *g. id., m.*, the keeping of late hours; late hours; dissipation, wantonness; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΣΕ, *a.*, reckless; disposed to keep late hours.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -ΝΙΣ, *m.*, one given to dissipation and late hours; a rake.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.* See ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ.

ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΙΛ, -ΑΛΑ, *f.*, the being up late; keeping late hours; ΡΑΣΑΙΡΝΕΑΪΤ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΕΑΟΪΤ, -ΕΑΟΙΪΤΕ, *a.*, purblind from sitting up late (*P. O' C.*); ΡΑΣΘΑΙΛ, *id.*

ΡΑΣ-ΟΒΑΙΡ, *f.*, work done late at night.

ΡΑΙΒ, -Ε, *f.*, rape; ΡΙΟΛ ΡΑΙΒΕ, rape-seed; ΜΕΛΑΝ ΡΑΙΒΕ, a turnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΟΥΡΕ, water parsnip; ΡΑΙΒ ΕΛΟΙΪΤΕ, white maiden-hair.

ΡΑΙΒΛΕΙΡΕ, *g. id., pl. id.*, -ΙΡΕ, *m.* and *f.*, a hussy; an obstinate youth (*Con.*).

ΡΑΙΘ, -Ε, *f.*, bog myrtle, bog poppy.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cunning, sly.

ΡΑΙΘΕΑΜΙΛΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, slyness, cunning.

ΡΑΙΘΕ-ΙΟΝΣΑ, *f.*, a comma in writing (*P. O' C.*).

ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ, -ΟΙΣΕ, -ΟΣΑ, *f.*, myrtle, the myrtle-tree (also ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣ and ΡΑΙΘΕΟΣΑΪΤ).

ΡΑΙΘΟΣ, -Ε, -ΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a fit of sickness or madness.

ΡΑΙΘΙΜ, *υ.* ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I say, narrate, speak (*poet.*). See ΡΑΘΑΙΜ and ΔΟΕΙΜΙΜ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, a radish root; a medicinal plant.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ, *p. a.*, said, recited; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ ΣΟ, *γ.*, it is reported that, etc.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, sententious, gossiping; ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΤ, *so.*, used for ΤΑ ΡΕ ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ. See ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕ.

ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *pl. id., m.*, a saying, a report; a decision, an award; a contest; ΡΑΙΘΙΤΕΑΪΡ ΝΑ ΡΕΑΝ, the sayings, or proverbial wisdom, of the ancients.

Ráirítear, -tir, *m.*, a saying; áct a ráirítear de go, but to say that.

Ráiz, -e, *f.*, pursuit (prop. ruaiz).

Ráize, *g. id., pl. -íte, f.*, the ray-fish; *μ. mín*, smooth ray-fish; *μ. ζαίρδ*, rough ray-fish (*Mayo*).

Ráil, *g. pálaδ, f.*, a rail; a "creel" or rail attached to a cart; *μáil móna*, a "rail" or load of turf.

Ráil, *g. pálaδ, f.*, an oak tree; a huge person.

Ráille, *g. id., pl. -lúe, m.*, a vagabond, a wretch, a rake, a dissipated person, a trickster.

Ráilliréact, -a, *f.*, rakishness, sportiveness, dissipation.

Ráillimín, *g. id., pl. -núe, m.*, a mean fellow (*Con.*); *cf. μáille*.

Ráilre, *g. id., f.*, a ledge of timber attached to the outside of the laths of a car to hold the guards (*Con.*).

Ráiméir (also ráiróméir), -e, -úe, *f.*, a romance, a gasconade, a low composition, rhapsody, a dream; *pear ráiméire*, a rhapsodist, a spouter; *rámár* (*Don.*), *rámáir* (*N. Con.*).

Ráiméireac, -rize, *a.*, romantic, gasconading, visionary, rhapsodical.

Raimro. *See* ramaro.

Raimpe, *g. id., f.*, fatness, stoutness, thickness; fat. *See* peirne.

Raimpe, *g. id., f.*, a vain, impious woman (*Con.*).

Ráimis, 3 *s. pf.* of *μúsim*, I reach, attain.

Rainneir, -e, -úe, *f.*, a range, a rank.

Rainnín, *g. id., pl. -núe, m.*, a versicle, a short verse.

Rampe, *g. id., f.*, a range, a sieve.

Raipéar, -éir, *pl. id. m.*, a rapier.

Raipín, *g. id., pl. -núe, m.*, a raisin.

Raipín, *g. id., pl. -núe, m.*, a miser, a mean person; *μairpín áir*, a miserable wretch.

Raipce, *g. id., m.*, rain driven furiously by the wind; *μ. ceata, μ. báirce, id. (Ker.)*.

Ráirceir, -éara, -úe, *m.*, a youth, a stroller.

Rairtine, *g. id., f.*, violence, passion.

Ráite (ráíte), *g. id., pl. id., -eaca and -teanna, f.*, a quarter (of a year).

Ráite, *g. id., pl. -átaδa*, a wreath (of snow) (*Der.*).

Ráiteac *τράζα, f.*, sea colewort (*Crambe maritima*); *μáiteac, id. (Don.)*.

Ráiteamail, -míla, *a.*, quarterly.

Ráitín, *g. id., pl. -núe, m.*, a small fort or rath, a little mansion; a common place name, Raheen; as a place name *g. ráitéineac, f.*, *cf. Seažán na Ráitéineac*, John of Raheen, an eighteenth century Munster poet, but the name *Seažán na Ráitéineac* is a common one.

Ráitín, *g. id., pl. -úe, m.*, ratteen, a sort of Irish coarse cloth; *μaitín μaitín*, a slang word for clothes (*Om.*).

Ráitneac, -níze, *f.*, common female fern (*aspidium filix femina*); *μ. μαρια* or *μ. μύριε*, common male fern (*aspidium filix masc.*); *μaitneac píož-amail*, *μaitneac an píož*, or *μaitneac uirce*, water fern, flower fern, or ormond royal.

Ráitneacamail, -míla, *a.*, ferny, abounding in fern.

Ráitneacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a fern shrubbery.

Rála, it happened, came to pass; *oo pála tiormaδ mói*, there came a great drought (*obs.*).

Rálac, -áize, *a.*, gigantic, monstrous.

Ralaró, *μalaréact. See* μáille, *μáilliréac.*

Rám, -a, *pl. id., m.*, an oar, a paddle; *pear ráma*, an oarsman; *maíre ráma*, an oar; also *ráma*.

Rámac, -áize, *a.*, oared, furnished with oars.

Ramaró, *m.*, an awkward person or beast; *cf. ramaró fíi, μ. mná, μ. bó, μ. caoraδ.*



Rámaó, an oar or paddle. See páma.

Rámao, *m.*, a highway, a public road. See róo.

Rámaóóir, an oarsman, a rower. See pámuíóe.

Rámaóóir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfarer.

Rámaóóiríeáct, -a, *f.*, rowing, paddling.

Rámaóóiríeáct, -a, *f.*, travelling, wayfaring.

Ramaio, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a name applied to a lean meagre animal, as an ass; a miserable person (*Ker.*); also páimio.

Rámaríeáct, *f.*, the act of rowing.

Rámaílle, *g. id., pl. -líóe, f.*, a raving in sickness, doting, dreaming; also páómaílle and pábaílle; aḡ pámaíllis, raving (*Don.*); also pámaíll. See páómaíll.

Ráman (pán), -ainne, *pl. id., and -aíóe, f.*, a spade, a hoe; a measure of about 5½ feet, the usual length of a spade, equivalent to two paces.

Ramán, *in phr.* tá pámán fút, you'll cry for all this (said when one laughs excessively) (*Der.*).

Ramaí, *comp.* peimíe and peimpe, *a.*, fat, stout, thick, plump, fleshy; bainne pámaí, thick milk.

Rám-báo, *m.*, a rowing boat.

Rám-éloc, *f.*, brimstone or sulphur.

Rám-ópaíḡean, -ḡin, ḡne, *m.*, buckthorn.

Rámḡava, old palace of the O'Briens near Ennis.

Rámílong, -luinge, *f.*, a galley, a rowing boat.

Rámóir, -óiríe, -óiríóe, *m.*, a rower, an oarsman.

Rámuíóe, *g. id., pl. -óíe, m.*, an oarsman, a rower (also pámaípe).

Rámuḡim, *vl. pámaó and pámaíóeáct, v. tr. and intr.*, I row.

Rán. See páman.

Raná, -aḡ, -aḡe, *m.*, a jennet (*Con.*).

Ránaíóe, *g. id., m.*, a thin, lank person or animal; as *a.*, thin, lank (*Con. and U.*).

Rang, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a rank, series, order, degree; a wrinkle; a river-bank.

Rangá, *g. id., pl. -anna, m.*, a mackerel.

Rangáct. See peangáct.

Rangáipe. See peangáipe.

Rangála, *m.*, a very thin person (*Con.*).

Rangán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a step of a ladder; the bank of a river.

Ranglamán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a miserable-looking animal (*Don.*).

Rann, *g. páinn and -a, pl. páinn and -a, m.*, a song, a verse, a poem, a stanza, a sentence, a division of a paragraph; na Ceíḡe Ranna, the four divisions of the globe.

Ranna, *g. id., pl. -íóe, m.*, the welt of a shoe (*B.*).

Ranná, -aḡe, *a.*, distributive, sharing, dividing; as *subs., m.*, the dividend (*O'N.*).

Rannaoíir, -óir, -óiríóe, *m.*, a divider.

Rannaríeáct, -a, *f.*, story-telling, versifying.

Rannaríeáct, -a, *f.*, a kind of *dan díreach* metre, of which there are two classes, *ḡannaríeáct móir* and *ḡannaríeáct beaḡ*.

Rannaim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I divide, distribute, share, impart (also *ḡoinnim*).

Rannán, -án, *m.*, the lowing of deer.

Rann-páirt, -e, -eanna, *f.*, participation, division.

Rann-páirtíeáct, -aḡe, *a.*, partaking, participating.

Rann-páirtíeamla, -a, *f.*, participation.

Rann-páirtíóe, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a partaker, a participator.

Rann-páirtíḡim, -aḡaó, *v. tr.*, I participate in, divide, partake of.

ἄνν-πάμπτιυζαὸ, -τιζτε, *m.*, the act of partaking, a partaking, participation.

ῥαννυζαὶ, -υῖςτε, *pl. id., m.*, the  
act of searching, rummaging,  
ransacking.

ῥαννυῖμι, -υῖν, *v. tr.*, I search, rummage, ransack.

**ῥανψυγέστης**, -οῦ, -οῦντος, *m.*,  
a searcher, a rummager, an in-  
vestigator.

Κανντα, p. α., divided (also  
μονντα).

ῥανταῖς, -α, *f.*, versification,  
poetry.

Ῥανν-τοῖςΔη, -Δη, *m.*, fruit,  
produce, crops; plenty.

ῥαννυόδρας, -ραϊζε, *a.*, social,  
affable; rakish.

**Rannurõe**, *g. id., pl. -õte, m., a*  
 singer, a songster, a story-teller,  
 a versifier.

Καοβαδὸ, 7c. See ηέαβαδὸ, 7c.

RAOBANN, *g.* -ann, *pl.* id., *m.*, a loop, an eyelet; one of the loops by which the sail is laced to the mast (*Tory*).

*Raoi*te, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel grass; a weed amongst thorn.

ῥαοιρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m., a*  
*lazy person, an idler (Con.).*

ἵαον, *g. ἵαον, pl. id., m., a way, a road, a path; rout, breaking, tearing; a range of mountains, etc.; a plain, an upland field, a down; ἵαον μαῶμα, complete rout.*

ῥαοναῖ, -αιῖς, α., wayfaring.

RAONAGÁN, -án, *pl. id., m., a*  
track, a point, a streak.

ῥαδιρὸεᾶς, -α, *f.*, travelling,  
walking, journeying.

ῥαδιᾶν, -αῖ, *v. intr.*, I turn or change (*O'N.*).

Ῥαον-πότας, -αῖς, with flowing hair (*Kea*).

ῥαονυῖος, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a traveller, a walker, a wayfarer.*

ῥαδιουργίᾱ, -νᾱοῦ, *v. tr.*, I turn, change, defeat, rule, govern.

**rap** (also **pop**, **nob**), *m.*, any creature that roots for meat; a hog, pig, etc. (*O'N.*).

ῥαπαίη, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m., a*  
rapparee, etc. See πορπαίη.

ράπαρις, *g. id., pl. -ριες, m., a rapier.*

ῥάπα, -αι, *pl. id., m.*, noise, bustle; ῥάπα τε ἤταίς, an uproar; ῥάπα ἤτα, *id.* (*Don.*)

Rár, -ár, -áireanna, *m.*, a race;  
in *pl.*, races (as horse-races).

ῥάτ, -άτ, *m.*, a race, a tribe; ῥάττα, *id.*

ῥάραç, -αῖγε, -ᾰῖα, *f.*, a rambling woman, a jilt, a gipsy.

Ῥάραυρε, *g.* and *pl. id., f.*, a rambling woman, a gipsy, a jilt.

Ῥαπάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a shrubbery,  
brushwood, underwood.

**Kapánaç**, -αἶγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a shrubbery, abounding in brushwood.

Καράοιρο, -e, -εαρά, *f.*, a blotch, a  
boil, a sore (*P. O' C.*).

ἡραρ, -αιρ, *m.*, talk, speech; prose.

РарцаѢ, -аѢѢ, *m.*, talkative, clamorous.

ῥάτκαμε, *g. id., pl. -μι* *òe, m., a*  
rakish fellow (*Con.*).

καρκαλάς, -ας, *m.*, anything coarse, as hay, etc.

*narçmann*, *g.* -*çmann* and *çmoinn*,  
*pl. id.* and -*çmann*, *m.*, a shrub-  
tree.

**ἄρρα**, *g. id., m.*, a file, a rasp (*A.*); a bony old cow, etc.; a thin, wasted person. See **ἄρριν**.

ῥαρμαῶν, -ῶν, *m.*, a sea-calf.

ῥάπτειν, -άειν, *f.*, act of walking with long strides.

ῥάρτασι, -e, *f.*, great satiety.

ῥαπτάλ, -αίλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rake,  
a tool in husbandry.

καταλαμβάνω, -τάλ, *v. tr.*, I rake,  
gather together.

ῥάριον, -ύριον, *pl. id., m., a razor.*

κατ, -α, *m.*, good fortune, good luck, prosperity, advantage, profit, increase, success; *υεαξ-κατ*, luck, good luck; *ομοδ-κατ*, ill luck, bad luck, misfortune, bad fortune; *κατ* is used generally with the *article* when not part of a compound, as *λεαν αν κατ οε*, he prospered;

So *scuipió Dia an raé an to*  
*flíocht*, God prosper your chil-  
dren; but *uioé-raé opt*, ill-  
luck; *cuir ó ra.*, ruin.

*Rát*, *g. ráite*, *pl. -a* and *-anna*, *f.*,  
a *rath*, a kind of mound common  
in Ireland; an artificial mound;  
a barrow; a prince's seat; the  
*rath* is more common in the East  
of Ireland, the *lios* in the West;  
*ráit* is common in place names,  
as *Rát Luirc*, Charleville; an  
*Rát mór*, Rathmore; *lior na*  
*Ráite móine*, the *lios* or fort at  
Rathmore; *m.* in *Con.*; *nom.*  
also *ráit*.

*Ráta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, *m.*, rafter of  
a house.

*Ráta*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íoe*, a custom or  
manner. (P)

*Rata*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a querulous,  
grumbling child (*M.*).

*Rátáíoeaé*, *-a*, *f.*, surety, secu-  
rity.

*Ratáinnar*, *-aí*, *m.*, prosperity,  
happiness, success.

*Ratáil*, *-e*, *f.*, grumbling at  
food, etc., in the hope of getting  
something better (*M.*).

*Rátmar*, *-aí*, *a.*, fortified, sur-  
rounded with ramparts.

*Rátmar*, *-aí*, *a.*, prosperous,  
fortunate, successful.

*Ratúgá*, *-uigé*, *m.*, act of pro-  
spering, increasing; prosperity.

*Ratúgá*, *-uigé*, *m.*, forewarn-  
ing, announcement of one's  
approach; *ní óeacáir maéav*  
*ná ratúgá* *íom ó néill*,  
neither notice nor warning was  
given of O'Neill's approach.

*Ratúigim*, *-uigá*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*,  
I send God-speed, increase,  
prosper.

*Ré (re)*, *prep.* [Old Ir. *riu*, in pron.  
combinations, *íom*, *íot*, *íur*  
and *íia*, *íinn*, *íib*, *íiu*; becomes  
*íur* before the article and before  
*gá* and *na*; these pron. com-  
binations are said to be used in  
Ulster, and are often found in  
modern MSS., especially in  
poetry, though not used ex-

cept in quoting poetry; in  
the modern language *íe* is  
confounded with *le*, and in  
modern MSS. they are often  
written indiscriminately], with,  
towards. (1) With, as *maí don*  
*íe*, along with; *maíle íe*,  
along with; it is used after *verbs*  
of saying, touching, uniting,  
fighting, complaining, etc.:  
*táíoe íe*, united with; *íao*  
*oo éangal íe éíte*, to bind  
them together; *cuir íian íeo'*  
*éangal*, restrain your tongue.

(2) Towards, after *verbs* like  
*íuríom*, *íe.*, in such phrases as  
*íe hágaró*, against, "with a  
view to"; *íe hué an éaoíal*,  
against or in the face of danger;  
*íe coir*, near; *íe éíunníob an*  
*éáir*, at the point of death;  
by, by means of, used like *le*;  
*tá mo lám íur=tá mo lám*  
*leir*, my hand is uncovered  
(*M.*). See *le*.

*Ré n-* (*íia*) *prep.*, before. See  
*íom*.

*Ré*, *g. id.*, *pl. íeíte*, *f.*, a life-time,  
a period, time, space of time,  
duration, length; *an íotíoc-*  
*íaró íem' íe*, will he come  
during my life-time? *íom íe*  
(pron. *íom íe*, *Ker.*), before the  
time, beforehand; *le íe íaoa*,  
during a long time; *gá don íe*  
*íoluir*, late and early; also *íae*.

'*Re*, in *phr.*, *gá 'íe íeavó*, *gá 'íe*  
*ííeall*, *íe* (alternately), (prop.  
*gá 'le íeavó*, *íe.*); *gá 'íe lá*,  
on alternate days.

*Ré*, *g. id.*, *f.*, the moon; *tá an íe*  
*'n-a íuíoe*, the moon is up; *íe*  
*nuavó* or *íe íaváil*, the new  
moon; *íe Sáínná*, November  
moon.

*Reab*, a bit, a shred; cf. *míon-*  
*íeab*, shreds, particles. See  
*íeabós*.

*Reabac* *-aig*, *-aige*, *m.*, one who  
plays tricks; a mountebank;  
the devil; as *a.*, subtle, crafty.

*Réabac*, *-aige*, *a.*, rending, tear-  
ing, lacerating.



REÁBAC, -AÍĜ, -AÍĜE, *m.*, a rag, a bit of cloth.

REÁBACT, -A, *f.*, juggling.

REÁBAC, -BĒA, *pl. id., m.*, act of tearing, bursting, lacerating, or act of hacking, destroying; act of violation (of laws, etc.); a rent, a fissure.

REÁBAM, -AB, *v. tr. and intr.*, I tear, rend, burst, fall asunder, uproot, mangle, lacerate; I violate (as laws, etc.).

REÁBOS, -ÓĜE, -ÓĜA, *f.*, a folded string or line; a shoemaker's "end"; *TAOI AS BÉANAM REÁBOS OE*, you are breaking it up into shreds.

REÁBOS, -ÓĜE, -ÓĜA, *f.*, a species of lark; *also* a linnet.

REÁBAC, -BĒA, *m.*, the act of playing, sporting; play, sport.

REÁBAC, -AÍĜ, *pl. id., m.*, an actor in a play (*O'N.*).

REÁBĒA, *p. a.*, torn, rent, uprooted, burst asunder.

REACAC, -CĒA, *m.*, the act of selling, as by auction.

REACACÓIR, -ÓRA, -ÓIR, *m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

REACACÓIREACT, -A, *f.*, selling, auctioning.

REACAM, *vl. reic, v. tr.*, I repeat, cry out, mention, enumerate; I recommend goods, wares, etc.; I sell (*also reicim*).

REACAME, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a seller, an auctioneer.

REACAMEACT, -A, *f.*, a sale, an auction.

REACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a hut, booth, tent, shop in which things are sold.

REACT, -A, *pl. id., m.*, a right, a law, a decree, a statute, an ordinance.

REACTAC, -AÍĜE, *a.*, legal, lawful, constitutional.

REACTAC, -AÍĜE, *a.*, strong, mighty, manful,

REACTÁIL, -ÁILA, *f.*, running (*U.*).

REACTÁILTE, *p. a.*, run; *TÁ RIB 'COIR A BÉIR N. AMAC AR ĜAEÓILIC*, ye are almost run out of Irish (*Don.*).

REACTAME, *g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a steward, a rector, a lawgiver, a judge; an agent, an overseer, a manager; a dairyman.

REACTAMEACT, -A, *f.*, pre-eminence, judicature, lawgiving; stewardship, managership; rectorship; clerkship.

REACT-AM, *f.*, a place or court of judicature.

REACTAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, legal, lawful, legitimate.

REACTAR, -AIR, *m.*, stewardship; legislation.

REACT-CONĜEALL, *m.*, a contract, a bond of obligation.

REACTÓA, *indec. a.*, lawful, legal, just.

REACTÓACT, -A, *f.*, legality, lawfulness, justice; *also* strength, manliness.

REACTMAR, -AIME, *a.*, legislative, giving laws; substantial, stout; proud; *PERÓILM R.*, Feilim the Lawmaker.

REACT-FACIPE, *f.*, freedom, franchise.

REACT-FACIPEACT, -RIGE, *a.*, licensed, authorized.

REACT-FACIPEACT, -A, *f.*, enfranchisement, franchise.

REACTUIĜIM, -TAC, *v. tr.*, I decree, ordain, appoint.

REACÚIREAC. *See* REAC-ÚIREAC.

REAO, *poet.* for RUO, a thing.

REAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-louse, a timber worm, a sort of footed worm bred in wood.

REAOÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a pipe, a reed.

REAOÁNAC, -AÍĜE, *a.*, abounding in timber-worms; as *subs.*, a waste where reeds grow.

REAO-CÓRDA, *m.*, the reins of a bridle; a cord, line, lash, thong; the reins of the bridle of a seine (in seine fishing).

REAO-CÚIR, *f.*, carelessness, indifference, unconcernedness.

REAO-CÚIREAC, -RIGE, *a.*, easy-tempered, unconcerned, careless, indifferent; plain, homely.

Réal, -ac, -aca, *f.* (réal, -éil, -aca, *m.*, in some parts), a six-penny piece in silver, sixpence (Spanish *real*) (*M.*).

Réallaoí, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

Réalt, *g.* réalte, *pl.* réalta, réalteanna and réaltaanna, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Réalta, *indec. a.*, clear, visible.

Réalta, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal; clear, manifest (*poet.*).

Réalta, -a, *f.*, clearness, visibility.

Réaltann, a star. *See* réalteann.

Réaltanna, -aige, *a.*, starry, astral, sidereal.

Réalt-buiréan, *f.*, a constellation.

Réalt-éar, *m.*, a star-bright eye (*poet.*).

Réalt-eola, -aige, *a.*, versed in astronomy or astrology.

Réalt-eola, -aig, *m.*, the science of astronomy or astrology.

Réalt na pcuaibe, *f.*, a comet, so called from its besom-shaped tail (*Connemara*); réalta-an-iaibail, *id.*

Réaltois (réallós), -óige, -óga, *f.*, an asterisk, a small star; a star.

Réaltois, -aige, *a.*, starry.

Réaltoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer, a star-gazer.

Réam, *prefix*, before.

Réam, -a, *m.*, phlegm, rheum, catarrh (*mucous catarrh*); *nom.* also réama.

Réama, -aige, *a.*, phlegmy, rheumy, afflicted with catarrh.

Réam-ainmní, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I forename.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a prognostic, a sign.

Réamairí, *g. id., pl.* -airí, *m.*, a traveller, a wayfaring man.

Réam-airí, *g. id., f.*, foreknowledge, previous acquaintance.

Réam-airí, *v. tr.*, I foreknow.

Réam-airí, -e, *f.*, prediction, divination, augury.

Réam-airí, -e, *m.*, a diviner, an augur.

Réam-airí, *vl. -airí, v. tr.*, I divine, prognosticate, predict.

Réam-airí, -aig, *m.*, foresight.

Réam-airí, *comp.* réam-airí and réam-airí, *a.*, thick, stout, gross, fat, plump, fleshy, soddened; bainne réam-airí, coagulated milk; *comp.* also réam-airí (*Don.*); also réam-airí.

Réam-airí-éanma (and réam-airí-éanma), -aige, *a.*, stout-boned.

Réam-airí-éan, *m.*, a fat buck (a term of contempt for the foreigners).

Réam-airí-éan, *m.*, a plump eye.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a predecessor, a forefather.

Réam-airí, -aig, *v. tr.*, I foretaste.

Réam-airí, -aig, *g. -cinn, pl. id.* and -cne, *m.*, a foreskin, the prepuce.

Réam-airí, -aig, *a.*, prophetic.

Réam-airí, *f.*, a foretelling.

Réam-airí, *g. id., f.*, a prophecy.

Réam-airí, *m.*, the opening of or introduction to a subject; a preface or exordium.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a viaticum; provision for a journey.

Réam-airí, *f.*, the forenoon.

Réam-airí, -uiga, *m.*, predestination.

Réam-airí, -uiga, *v. tr.*, I pre-ordain, predestinate.

Réam-airí, *m.*, a notice, an intimation, a warning, a summons.

Réam-airí, -a, *f.*, fatness, grossness, solidity (of fluids).

Réam-airí, *g. -airí and -airí, pl. id., m.*, a former citation, a pre-amble, a preface, a foretelling; an exordium; also réam-airí.

Réam-airí, -airí, *v. tr.*, I foretell, preface, fore-cite, proclaim.

Réam-airí, *p. a.*, aforesaid, before-cited, foretold.

Réam-airí, -uiga, *m.*, a waxing gross, fattening, thickening; coagulation.

REAḡḡUIZIM, -UŠAḶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fatten, make fat; I become fat, coagulate, thicken.

REAḡ-ḡḡUAIM (REAḡ-ḡḡUAIMIZIM), -neaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I forethink, preconceive.

REAḡ-ḡḡÁṬ, *m.*, the foregoing time; the forenoon, ante-meridian.

REAḡ-ḡḡÚṖ, -ḡḡÚṖ, *m.*, forefront, vanguard.

REAḡ (ḡEANN), -A, -AḶA, *f.*, the loin, kidney; the waist, the lower part of the back.

REAḡ, -A, -AḶA, *f.*, a wrinkle, a welt, a cord; ḡEANŠA, *id.*, *pl.* -AṖḶ; ḡEANŠA ḡAṬṬE, a long, sharp-backed rock. *See* ḡEANŠ.

REAḡAḶ (ḡEANŠAḶ), -AṬŠE, *a.*, wrinkled, welted, cord-like; sinewy, nervous; as *subs.*, a strong, sinewy person.

REAḡAIM, -AḶ, *v. tr.* or *intr.*, I starve.

REAḡAṖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡṖḶE, *m.*, a strong, sinewy, raw-boned fellow; a wrangler.

REAḡAṖEACṬ, -A, *f.*, the state of being strong and sinewy; wrangling.

REAḡÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small wrinkle, string, cord, or welt. *See* ḡEANŠÁN.

REAḡAṖṬAḶ, -AṬŠ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, raw-boned, sinewy fellow.

REAḡN, -A, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a star.

REAḡNAḶ, -AṬŠE, *a.*, sharp, pointed.

REAḡNAḶ, -AṬŠE, *a.*, starry, full of stars.

REAḡNAṖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡṖḶE, *m.*, an astronomer, an astrologer.

REAḡNAṖEACṬ, -A, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

REAḡNÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little star, an asterisk (ḡEANNÓŠ, *id.*).

REAḡAŠÁN, -ÁN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young ousel or blackbird; ḡEAP, *id.* (P. O'C.).

REAṖA, *m.*, a writ (Con.).

REAṖÚN, -ÚN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a reason, meaning; reasonableness.

REAṖÚNTA, *indec. a.*, reasonable, rational.

REAṖÚNTAḶ, -A, *f.*, reason, ratio-cination, argument.

REAṬAḶ, -AṬŠ, -AḶA, *m.*, a hough, leg; hough-strings, ham-strings.

REAṬAḶ, -AṬŠE, *a.*, given to running, racing.

REAṬAḶAP, -AṖ, *m.*, rutting, tupping (also ḡEṬEACṬAP).

REAṬAṖḶE, *g. id.*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runner, a stroller, a messenger; a vagabond.

REAṬAṖḶEACṬ, -A, *f.*, running about, strolling.

REAṬAIM. *See* ḡEṬIM.

REAṬAṖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡṖḶE, *m.*, a runner, a racer; a vagabond.

REAṬAṖEACṬ, -A, *f.*, running about, strolling.

REIC, *g. ḡEACA, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of recounting, narrating, crying out, recommending goods for sale; act of selling, bartering; act of selling "at a sacrifice"; act of spending lavishly; a sale, an auction; trade.

REICE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -CEANNA, *m.*, a rake, a wild character; wandering, roving (*Don.*); somet. ḡEIC.

REICIM (ḡEACAIM), *vl. ḡEIC, v. tr.*, I cry out, recount, recommend for sale; I sell, barter; sell "at a sacrifice"; spend lavishly.

REICṖEACṬ, -A, *f.*, recounting, recommending for sale; a sale, an auction; trade.

REICṖ (REX), *g. id.*, *pl.* ḡEACṖA, *m.*, a king (often written ḡEIX).

REICṖ-ṖÚṬ, *f.*, royal blood.

REICṬE, *indec. p. a.*, sold, bartered.

REÍṖ, -E, -ṖṬE, *f.*, a level plain, a field; ḡEÍṖ ṖṬEIBE, a level tract of moorland, a smooth hillside (often spelled ḡE or ḡAE).

REÍṖ, -E, *f.*, a rope or withe.

REÍṖ (= ḡEÍṖṬEACṬ), -E, *f.*, peace, quietness; CUP ḡE AN ḡEÍṖ, to cause to keep the peace.

REÍṖ, -E, *a.*, smooth, calm, level, even, easy, plain, open; straight, disentangled; clear; ready, prepared, finished with; agreed, reconciled; noble (of persons);



free; pliant; *riérò* *le*, ready for, ready to, even with, done with; *riérò* *rióm*, ready for= prepared against.

*riérò-óiríge*, *g. id., f.*, a ready, clear, or plain direction, *i.e.*, a road cleared of obstructions (*D. G.*).

*riérò-ólaoríteac*, *-tíge*, *a.*, loose-wisped (of hair).

*riéròe*, *g. id., f.*, evenness, smoothness, calmness; readiness to impart favours, generosity.

*riéròeacáó*, *m.*, the act of settling, an arrangement, an extrication, a deliverance; a reconciliation.

*riéròeac*, *f.*, readiness, smoothness, plainness; also ready service, officiousness (*O' Br.*).

*riéròeacóir*, *-ópa*, *-óiríóe*, *m.*, a reconciler; a roller, leveller.

*riérò-ólan*, *-ólane*, *a.*, smooth, free, clear.

*riérò-ólar*, *-ólaire*, *a.*, of a soft bright colour (of the eyes).

*riéróiríim* (*riéróim*), *vl. riéróteac* and *riéróeac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I provide, agree, make ready, prepare, smooth, reconcile, level; I bargain, make a covenant with (*le*).

*riéróim*. See *riéróiríim*.

*riérò-teaca*, *f.*, a smooth or level cheek or slope.

*riéróleán*, *g. -eán* and *-éim*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a green for games etc.; *cf.* *riéróleán an rínne*, the dancing field; *riéróleán an buailte*, the battle field; *riéróleán tíge an iarlá*, the Field of the Earl's House, a place near Castle Island in Kerry, where the ruins of one of the Earl of Desmond's strongholds are.

*riérò-meiríneac*, *m.* and *f.*, high courage.

*riérò-rían*, *m.*, a smooth course.

*riéróre*, *g. id., f.*, abundance, plenty, a large supply; generosity.

*riéróreamail*, *-míla*, *a.*, abundant, plentiful; generous.

*riéróreamílaac*, *-a*, *f.*, abundance, plenty; generosity.

*riérò-íolar*, *m.*, calm light.

*riéróteac*, *-tíge*, *pl. id., m.*, a wild or torn person; an old torn or dismantled article of furniture, etc. (*Ker.*).

*riéróteac*, *-tíge*, *pl. -tíge* and *-teaca*, *m.*, a plain, a level.

*riéróteac*, *-tíge*, *-tíge*, *m.*, a reconciliation, propitiation, harmony, agreement, concord; analysis, disentanglement; a smoothing.

*riéróteac*, *-a*, *f.*, peace, disentanglement, concord, analysis; *le* *m.*, in a peaceful manner.

*riéróteoip*, *-ópa*, *-óiríóe*, *m.*, a peacemaker, one who reconciles; a cleanser for a pipe, etc.

*riérótíigim*, *vl. riéróteac*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I adjust, arrange, regulate; I clean, make smooth; I release, relieve; I tease, comb (of the hair, etc.); I agree with, come to terms with (*le*); I hire or am hired by (*le*) (*M.*); I live peaceably with; I solve.

*riérótíigte*, *p. a.*, settled, agreed; disentangled; solved.

*reileoí*, *-óige*, *-óga*, *f.*, a yew or churchyard elm. (?)

*reilííneac*, *-níge*, *a.*, club-footed; as *subs.*, a club-footed person; *cf.* *cam reilíge*, and see *reilíge*.

*reilííge*, *g. id., pl. -ríóe*, *m.*, a grave-digger.

*reilíge*, *-íge*, *-ígríóe*, *f.*, a church, a churchyard, a grave; *riéabac reilíge*, an uprooting and consequent desecration of a burial-ground, which was considered a crime to be visited with sudden punishment; *cam reilíge*, the defect of being bandy-legged, from a superstition that a pregnant woman treading on a grave gives birth to a bandy-legged child; *tá cam reilíge ann* (*aim*), he has bandy legs See *cam*.

*reilíteac* (*riéaltac*), *-tíge*, *a.*, star-like, clear, bright.

*reilíteann*, *-tínne*, *-a*, *f.*, a star; *fig.*, a fair lady.

*reilíteannaac*, *-a*, *f.*, astronomy, astrology.

Réiltín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a star; a little star; a star-fish; an asterisk.

Réim, -e, -eanna, *f.,* a course, way; a career, a voyage; a position; sway, power, authority, fame; belongings, things appertaining to a person; a list, a catalogue; manner; race; courage; exaltation, pride: as, *ἡ δακαὶ ἰντὶν ἄμρ ἰρ réim (E. R.);* *ῥοι réim,* in readiness, equipped.

Reim, *m.,* a *παιρσοῖρ* or juggler, a stage actor (*O'N. and P. O'C.*).

Réim- (réam-), *prefix,* before, pre-, afore-.

Réim-béarla, *g. id., m.,* a preposition.

Réim-briactar, *f.,* an adverb; a preposition.

Réim-briacte, *a.,* broken in power, subdued.

Réim-éinnead, -nte, *m.,* predestination, preordination; act of preordaining or predestining.

Réim-éinneamain, *f.,* predestination, fate, preordination.

Réim-éinnim, -nead, *v. tr.,* I preordain, predestine.

Réim-éinntigim, -éinntiugað and -teað, *v. tr.,* I predestinate; resolve, appoint.

Réim-éinntiugað, -tigte, *m.,* predestination, purpose.

Réim-éion, *m.,* a career of affection; a sway of love.

Réim-óimead, -óimuige, *a.,* in a straight line, in a direct course; straightway, direct.

Réim-óimuigim, -iuugað, *v. tr.,* I prevent, go before, anticipate.

Réime, *g. id., f.,* fatness, thickness, coagulation; pride, haughtiness.

Réimead, -mige, *a.,* arrogant; proud; gross.

Réimeact, -a, *f.,* grossness, thickness, fatness.

Réim-eaoruað, -oapta, *pl. id., m.,* the forenoon; "milking-time" (*C.*). See *eaorpuo.*

Réimeamail, -mla, *a.,* bearing sway or authority; constant,

persevering; rampant; important; also belonging to the roads or highways.

Réimeamlaect, -a, *f.,* consistency, sway, authority.

Réimeap, -mpe, *pl. id., f.,* the reign of a king, a dynasty; sway, authority; *as caiteam mo ré san réimeap ná peact (E. R.).* See *réimeap.*

Réimeap, -mpe, *pl. id., f.,* a lifetime, a time, a period.

Réimeapað, rheumatism (*P. O'C.*).

Réim-eolar, -air, *m.,* foreknowledge.

Réim-féadaim, -caint, *v. intr.,* I anticipate, I pre-examine, forecast.

Réim-féadaint, *f.,* foreknowledge; pre-consideration.

Réim-fiaðnaipe, *g. id., f.,* forewitnessing.

Réim-fior, -feara, *m.,* foreknowledge, foresight.

Réim-fiorað, -aige, *a.,* having a foreknowledge.

Réim-geallað, -lta, *pl. id., m.,* a previous engagement, a promise, a pledge or vow previously given.

Réim-geallaim, -lað and -lamain, *v. tr.,* I pre-engage, pledge, beforehand, vow previously.

Réim-geallamain, -inna, *pl. id.* and -innaa, *f.,* a previous engagement, a promise.

Réimnigim, -iuugað, *v. intr.,* I proceed, go, walk; progress, advance.

Réimpe, *g. id., f.,* thickness, fatness.

Réimpeact, -a, *f.,* thickness, fatness, grossness, stoutness.

Réim-rcéalaróeact, -a, *f.,* act of telling stories, holding conversation; *as n. uóib réim,* as they were conversing.

Réimpe, *g. id., pl. -peaca, f.,* a club, a staff, a cudgel, a bat; also a row or rank; a tract of land.

Réimpeac, -rige, *a.,* heroic; famous; of great repute.

Ρέιη-τεαδταίη, *g. id., pl.* -μυθε and -μεαδ, *m.*, a forerunner, harbinger.

Ρέη, -ε (really *dat. s.* of ρη, but now used as *nom.*), *f.*, rule, authority, will, pleasure, desire, accord; οο ρέη, according to; οο ρέηι ούτταρ, according to hereditary right or law; οο ρέηι μαη τιοπαρὸ λην, as we shall have occasion; οά ρέηι ρην, accordingly; οομ' ρέηι, according to my will; lean οο ρέηι ρέην, follow your own will; ραοι ρέηι, ready, prepared; οο ρέηι νάουη, by nature.

Ρέη, dark, black; darkness, blackness; α ρέηι, last night, the night before; ατρυζαδ (αρυζαδ) α ρέηι, the night before last.

Ρεηεαδ, -μυζε, *a.*, old, aged; as *subs.*, an aged person.

'Ρέηρ (ταρ έρ), after.

Ρέρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρῖο, *f.*, a span, a measure, a space of nine inches.

Ρέρε, ρερεαμλ, *γc.* See ρερε, *γc.*

Ρερε, *g. id., pl. id.* and -τιρε, *m.*, a ram.

Ρερεαδαρ, -αιρ, rutting; αορηα ρά ρερεαδαρ, a sheep seeking the ram; ρά ρερεαδ, *id.* (*Con.*); ρέ ρερε, *id.* (*Cork*); also ρεατ-αδαρ.

Ρερε αοζαδ, *m.*, a battering-ram; ρερε ρεαβτα, *id.*

Ρερετιζιμ. See ρερετιζιμ.

Ρερεμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, rutting.

Ρερελεος. See ρερελεος.

Ρεοδ, -οτα, *m.*, hoar frost, frost; ρικρεοδ, hard frost.

Ρεοθαδ, -οιυτε, *m.*, act of freezing; act of becoming clotted or solidified.

Ρεοδ-λεα, *f.*, ice, a sheet of ice.

Ρεοδ-λεααδ, -ατα, *m.*, act of freezing or congealing.

Ρεοδ-λεααμ, -αδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal.

Ρεοριμ, -οθαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I freeze, congeal; I become clotted or solidified; I cause to freeze.

Ρεοριτε, *p. a.*, congealed, clotted (of blood, etc.).

Ρεοριτιν, *g. id., m.*, a slight hoar frost.

Ρέ-ρεαλ (= ατ-ρεαλ), *m.*, a second time; ρέ-ρεαλαυ or ατ-ρεαλαυ, *id.*

ΡΙ (ριζ), *g.* ριοζ and *ρίζ, d.* ριζ, *pl.* ριζτε (in *sp. l.* ριζτε), *pl.* ριοζα (*Kea.*), *gpl.* ριοζ (*Kea.*), *m.*, a king, a sovereign, a prince; as *prefix*, excellent, princely, as ρι-ρεαρ or ριζ-ρεαρ, an excellent man; τα ρέ ζο ριοζ-μαιτ, it is excellent.

ΡΙλ an exclamation of surprise (*P. O'C.*).

ΡΙΑ, with her, to her, *emph.* -ραν.

ΡΙΑ, *prep.* (eclipses), before; takes *p* before the article. See ροιη and ρέ.

ΡΙΑδ, sky-colour, hence ριαδαδ.

ΡΙΑδ, *g.* ρεϊδε, *pl.* -α, *f.*, a streak, a welt; τηι ριαδα θεαρζα οο δαοαρ τιμθεαλλ α έυηρ, three red stripes were all round his body (said of λυζαδ ΡΙΑδ-ηθεαρζ).

ΡΙΑδαδ, -αϊβε, *a.*, grey, brindled, roan, swarthy, grizzled; λαε-εαυτα να ριαδβε, the days of the brindled cow, i.e., the closing days of March (or the three opening days of April). See μι.

ΡΙΑδαδ, -αϊζ, *m.*, pasture lousewort, or dwarf red rattle.

ΡΙΑβαλλ, -αλλ, *pl. id., m.*, a tail, esp. a draggle-tail (*Con.* and *Thomond*). See ροβαλ.

ΡΙΑβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, an oyster catcher (*Con.*).

ΡΙΑβός (μιαβός in parts of Clare), -οίγε, -όζα, *f.*, a little bird like a lark, the skylark, the hedge-sparrow; η. ρόνα, a tit-lark; η. έοιλλ, a wood-lark; also ρεαδός.

ΡΙΑβός μαητε, *f.*, a small cow (*U.*).



RIAĆTAIŋ, -aŋa, *f.*, act of reaching, attaining; *π.* a leap, necessity (*Early Mod.*).

RIAĆTANAĆ, -ŋaiŋ, -ŋaiŋe, *m.*, a needy person; one in a difficulty,

RIAĆTANAĆ, -aiŋe, *a.*, necessary, needful; needy, necessitous; *ni' l* *pé* *π.* aŋam, 'It is not necessary for me, I need not.

RIAĆTANAŋ, *g.* -aiŋ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, necessity, need, want; indispensable duty, exigence; *ni' l* *oliŋe* aŋ *πaĆTANAŋ*, necessity has no law; *ná* *tporo* aĆt *πe* *π.*, do not fight unless compelled; earlier form, *π.* a leap.

RIAŋAIŋe, in *phr.* *ŋean-πaŋAIŋe*, a cunning old fellow; also applied to beasts (*Con.*).

RIAŋLANN, -anne, -anna, *f.*, a bridewell, a house of correction.

RIAŋAIL, *g.* -ŋla, *pl. id.* and -ŋlaĆa, *f.*, a rule, a line, a religion, a regulation, a law, a government, direction.

RIAŋAIL-béaŋ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, discipline, order.

RIAŋAIL-ćiuŋaiŋ, *f.*, a straight rule or edge; the edge of a spade (*E. R.*).

RIAŋAILŋ, -ŋlaŋ, *v. tr.*, I rule, reign, govern, direct, regulate.

RIAŋAIL-ćeaŋŋaĆ, -aiŋ, -aiŋe, *m.*, a square.

RIAŋAILćeaĆ, -ćiŋe, *a.*, regular, according to rule, orderly, peaceful, sober.

RIAŋAIM, -aŋ, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate; gibbet, hang, crucify.

RIAŋAIŋe, *g. id.*, *pl. -piŋe*, *m.*, a hangman.

RIAŋAIŋeaĆ, -a, *f.*, hanging, execution.

RIAŋAILća, *p. a.*, regulated, under rule; regular, orderly, ruled, governed; *mná* *πaŋaġailća*, nuns.

RIAŋAILćaĆ, -a, *f.*, regularity, orderliness, religiousness.

RIAŋAILćoiŋ, -óŋa, -óŋiŋe, *m.*, a ruler, a governor, a director, a manager, a regulator.

RIAŋlaĆ, -aiŋe, *a.*, regular, according to rule.

RIAŋluŋaŋ, -uŋŋe, *m.*, the act of ruling; government; discipline; management.

RIAŋluŋiŋŋ, -uŋaŋ, *v. tr.*, I rule, govern, manage.

RIAŋ (aŋiaŋ), *ad.*, always, at any time, ever; primarily used of past time, hence of habitual present time, and generally of any time, past or future; with *neg.*, never, not at all; *πiaŋ* *iŋ* *ćoiŋe*, ever and always; *ćioiŋ* *πiaŋ* *io'* *aŋaŋaŋ*, you were always a fool; *ni* *ćionn* *aŋ* *ćaĆaiŋ* *πiaŋ* *ŋan* *ŋoĆŋaŋ*, the city is never without uproar; *ćaoi* *πiaŋ* *im'* *ćoinniŋ*, you are always opposed to me; *berŋ* *pé* *πiaŋ* *aŋlaŋ*, it will be ever so; *ni* *ŋaca* *πiaŋ* *uo* *leicéio*, I never saw your peer; *aŋ* *aŋiŋiŋ* *πiaŋ* *ŋeĆal* *aŋ* *ćaiŋin* *ćeiŋŋ*? did you ever hear the story of the Red Cap? *ćaiŋ* *aŋ* *ćiŋćeaĆ* *leŋ* *aŋ* *ŋeĆal* *ŋain* *πiaŋ*, I am listening to that story all my life; used with *anoŋ* in peculiar idioms: *as*, *ćá* *mo* *ćporŋe* *ćpiŋće* *anoŋ* *nó* *πiaŋ*, my heart is broken now or never; *ćá* *'na* *ŋeimŋeaŋ* *anoŋ* *nó* *πiaŋ*, it is winter now or never, etc.; *anoŋ* *aŋuŋ* *πiaŋ* *ŋóŋi* *oŋainn*, a ŋia, O God, help us now and for ever; *ŋo* *πaĆaiŋ* *πiaŋ* *aŋlaŋ*, may you ever be in the same state (*ćoiŋe* is primarily used for future time, but, by extension, is used with the habitual present); in *sp. l.*, *Don.* and *Con.*, *πiaŋ* is not used of the future or the habitual present; *πiaŋ* *aŋall*, always, up to the present moment (*Don.*), used by one explaining that his family had always been in possession of certain lands.

RIA *n-*, *prep.*, before. See *ŋoiŋ*.

RIAŋ, *g. πiaŋ*, *m.*, a path, a track, a way, a course; a sign, a trace; good disposition; order; prosperity; in *compds.*, an intensive prefix; *ćá* *a* *ŋian* *aŋi*, "sign is

on" it; bíonn tú ar meisce, is tá a mian rain ort, you are a drunkard, and "the sign is on you," i.e., you give manifest proof of the effects of drink, you suffer from the consequences of drink; tá a mian air, the proof is manifest (where air is used impersonally, this phrase is difficult to render in English); cf. bí áro-ruim ann aréir, is tá a mian air, tá na chainn go léir ar lár, there was a great storm last night, and the result or proof is manifest, the trees are all thrown down; tá mian vo gnóta ort (M.), you manifest clearly the effects of your (ill) actions (here mian is not the word used in *Con.*; they say, tá corralaict vo gnóta ort); ní'l a mian ar an utalam, the trace of him is not on the ground, he has been reduced to a skeleton; rlioict is a synonym in *N. Con.* and *U.*, e.g., tá a rlioict ort, 7c. See rlioict.

Riada, -aige, *a.*, well-disposed.

Riadaíreacht, -a, *f.*, wandering or travelling, wayfaring.

Rián, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a path across a field, esp. a tilled field.

Rian-báic, *m.*, a great ship, or perhaps a sea-ship; áit Cliaic na mian-báic, Dublin of the great ships or sea-ships (*O'Ra.*).

Rian-loc, *m.*, great wounding (*O'Ra.*).

Rianta, *p. a.*, marked out, arranged (of a place).

Rianuá, -uá, *m.*, act of marking out.

Rianuó, *g. id.*, *pl. -ó, m.*, a wanderer, a traveller by land and sea.

Riar, *g. réir* and -ría, *m.*, act of serving, attending, dividing, partitioning; division, allotment; tá mian a éair aige, he has as much as he needs (*Con.*).

Riar, *g. réir, f.*, will, desire, pleasure; rule, government,

management, authority, attendance, obedience. See réir.

Riara, -aige, *a.*, complaisant, submissive; also serving, attending on.

Riara. See maira.

Riara, -a, *f.*, act of pleasing, satisfying; serving, sharing, distributing; ruling, governing.

Riara, -ría, *m.*, act of complying with; pleasing; serving; dividing, sharing, partitioning; ruling, managing; as maira an bhóm, giving free vent to my grief, humouring it (*McD.*); mair, *id.*

Riaraíreacht, -a, *f.* See maira.

Riaraim (mairuim), *vl. mair* and -ría, *v. tr.*, I serve, satisfy, entertain, please; distribute, divide, divide amongst (air); I rule, command.

Riaraire. See mairuó.

Riaraire, *g. id.*, *m.*, arrears; r. ciopa, arrears of rent.

Riara, *p. a.*, supplied, provided for; regulated, distributed, served, shared; satisfied, content; fear maira, a dispenser of eating or drinking; a regulator.

Riaraú, -uá and -ría, *m.*, distribution, act of regulating, serving, satisfying.

Riaraú, *g. id.*, *pl. -ó, m.*, a dispenser of meat and drink; one who regulates affairs; an officer in the houses of princes and chiefs, whose duty it was to provide and dispense food to the household and to visitors.

Riaraúim. See mairaim.

Riaraúeoir, -oia, -oiaú, *m.*, a steward; a distributor of food; a regulator of affairs; a sharer.

Riar, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh, a moor, a fen; low, wet ground; a strand (*P. O'C.*); a tough-surfaced, rough, uncultivated plain.

Riarac, -aige, *a.*, marshy, moorish, fenny; hard, stiff, rough; wild, uncultivated; streaked, as a

pockmarked face; as *subs.*, a marsh, a moor, etc. See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρc-β1ατ όμ1όδ*, *f.*, marsh marigold (*O'C.*).  
*μ1αρc1αc, -α1š, m.*, a moor, a marsh, a fen, etc. See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρc, -α, -anna, m.*, a welt, a streak, a stripe.  
*μ1αρcαc, -α1š, a.*, welted, streaked, striped.  
*μ1αρcαδ, -α1óte, m.*, a welt, a fold; the act of turning over (as of the grassy surface of tillage land). See *μ1αρc*.  
*μ1αρcα1t, -ά1α, f.*, the act of turning sods in the marking off and preparation of grass-land for tillage; taking the surface off the furrows in the *lazy-bed* system of tillage; a severe cutting, a lacerating.  
*μ1αρcά1α1m, vl. -τά1t, v. tr.*, I beat violently; I rend; turn the surface of lea-land with a spade; I strip the furrows.  
*μ1δ, prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, with you, to you.  
*μ1δe*. See *μ1υδe*.  
*μ1δέρο, -e, -eαcα, f.*, a musical reed, a pipe; melody, merriment.  
*μ1δέροeαc, -ο1š, a.*, furnished with reeds (as a wind instrument); musical, melodious, merry.  
*μ1δeοš, -ο1š, -οšα, f.*, a rag, a clout, a tatter, a tassel, a fringe.  
*μ1δeοšαc, -α1š, a.*, ragged, clouted, tattered, tasselled, fringed.  
*μ1δe μ1ό1n*, a shrimp.  
*μ1δeαc, g. -1š, pl. -1š, and -1eαc, m.*, a long string or line; anything much entangled; knottiness.  
*μ1δeαcán, -ά1n, m.*, a kind of sorrel.  
*μ1δ μ1úná1n, f.*, a shrimp. Also *μ1δe μ1ό1n*.  
*μ1íceαο, f.*, a kingdom; a king's mensal lands (*O'R.* and *O'Br.*).  
*μ11c1t, -e, f.*, a pile of turf (*Con.*).

*μ1υe, g. id., pl. -ο1óe*, mire, bog-mire (*O'N.*). See *μ1υυe*.  
*μ1υeοš, -ο1š, -οšα, f.*, sweet myrtle; a small shrub (also *μ1υυeοš*); *μ1υeοšαc, id.*  
*μ1υο1μe, g. id., pl. -μ1υe, m.*, a knight; *μ1υο1μe an š1eanna*, the Knight of Glin.  
*μ1υο1μeαc, -α, f.*, knighthood.  
*μ1υο1μeαmá1t, -m1α, a.*, knightly.  
*μ1š (μ1-), a prefix*, meaning royal, good, excellent.  
*μ1š-βeαn, g. μ1íoš-mná, pl. id., f.*, a queen-like or superior woman, an excellent woman.  
*μ1š-c1p, g. id., pl. -c1óe, m.*, a royal treasury, a royal treasure.  
*μ1š (μ1š), g. id., pl. μ1šc1e, -šc1eαc, f.*, an arm, from wrist to elbow; a leg or quarter of an animal; a cubit; a fellow; *μ1š cαο1μ-φeο1α*, a leg of mutton; *μ1š ánn αc μ1šc1eαc*, he is only all bones.  
*μ1š, g. id., f.*, a kingdom, sovereignty, kingship; a reign; act of reigning, governing, ruling.  
*μ1šeαc, -α, f.*, act of reaching or attaining.  
*μ1šeαc, -α, f.*, a kingdom; royalty.  
*μ1še-meαp, m.*, the measure of a cubit.  
*μ1š-φeαp, m.*, a prince; an excellent man.  
*μ1š-φénn1ó, m.*, a commander-in-chief.  
*μ1š-φénn1óeαc, -α, f.*, the generalship of an army.  
*μ1š-φ1αδ1υο1e, g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a royal hunter; an excellent hunter.  
*μ1š-šap, m.*, a royal scion.  
*μ1š1m, vl. μ1αc1α1n and μ1óc1α1n, v. defect., intr. and tr. (see Parad.)*, I reach, attain, arrive, come; *idiom. phr.*, *μ1 μ1áμ1š α 1eap*, did not need; *cf. ap na c μ1šc1eap α 1eap š1υο1e*, for whom it is not necessary to pray; with 1, to come into possession of a thing: *μ1 μ1áμ1š 1 θp1α1c1eap*, before he came into the sovereignty; with 1e to succeed in



a thing: ní páimís leir é rin oo  
óéanam, he did not succeed in  
doing that.

Rígin, *gaf.* -gne, *a.*, tough, tena-  
cious, adhesive, stiff; drowsy,  
sluggish, dilatory; persevering;  
go n., slowly, sullenly; bí migin  
ir éiríochair leat, persevere  
and you will succeed.

Ríginítear, -tir, *m.*, sloth; tena-  
city.

Rígn-líor, *m.*, a royal fort, a castle.

Rígn-ionn, -na, *m.*, a diadem, a  
royal diadem.

Rígne, *pinne.* See oo-ghím.

Rígneadar. See mignear.

Rígneacht, -a, *f.*, tenacity, ad-  
hesiveness; sullenness, stiffness;  
delay, deliberativeness.

Rígneáluróe, *g. id., pl.* -óte, *m.*,  
one slow in his movements, a  
loiterer (*M.*); mignéalac, *id.*  
(*Don.*).

Rígnear, -nir, *m.*, tenacity, ad-  
hesiveness, stiffness; delay;  
iad oo glanar amac san mignear,  
to clear them out without  
delay; mignear labairtá, an  
impediment in speech.

Rígnigim, -niuáó, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I toughen, stiffen; adhere to;  
delay, procrastinate.

Rígniuáó, -igte, *m.*, act of stiffen-  
ing, making tough; of adhering  
to, delaying, procrastinating.

Rígn-ferc, -e, *f.*, greater burr-reed  
(*sparganium erectum*).

Rígn-teac, -tigé, -tigte, *m.*, a  
royal house or palace.

Rígn-teaglac, -aig, *m.*, a king's  
household.

Ríleog, -oige, -oga, *f.*, bog myrtle.  
See pioeg.

Rilleaó, *g.* -liró and -liróte, *pl.*  
*id., m.*, the act of sifting,  
riddling, winnowing.

Rilleán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a riddle,  
a coarse sieve; a fan.

Rillim, -leaó, *v. tr.*, I sift, riddle,  
winnow.

Ríméao, -éio, *m.*, gladness, de-  
light; finery; pride (followed  
by ar).

Ríméaoac, -aigé, *a.*, glad, pleased,  
proud (of, ar); mignéaoac,  
very glad.

Ringeap, -gip, *pl. id., m.*, a crow-  
bar (=ringer, *prob.*).

Rinn, *prep. pr.*, with us; *emph.*  
pinne-ne; linn is more com-  
monly used in modern MSS.  
See ré.

Rinn, *g.* -e and peanna, *pl. id., f.*,  
a point; sharpness; climax, in-  
tensity; the top of anything;  
line (of battle: *acies*); a pro-  
montory, a foreland, a headland;  
common in topography, as Ring,  
Co. Waterford, etc.

Rinn-, sharp (an *intensive prefix*);  
*cf.* pinn-uaine, very green;  
pinn-maáaó, a great rout  
(*O'Ra.*).

Rinnce, *g. id., pl.* -anna, *m.*, dance,  
the art of dancing; pinnce fáda,  
a "country dance"; act of  
frisking, playing, gambolling;  
spinning (of a top).

Rinnceac, -cigé, *a.*, given to  
dancing.

Rinnceoir, -oia, -oiriúe, *m.*, a  
dancer.

Rinncim, -ceaó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
dance, I prance.

Rinne, migne. See oo-ghím.

Rinneac, -nigé, *a.*, sharp, pointed,  
barbed.

Rinn-feiteam, *f.*, keen investi-  
gation; suspense, contemplation;  
patient waiting.

Rinn-feitim, -team, *v. intr.*, I  
contemplate, I meditate.

Rinn-geimeal, *f.*, a fetter or  
shackle for the foot.

Rinn-porc, *a.*, a piercing eye; also  
the herb eye-bright (*euphrasia*),  
which is also called glan-porc.

Rinn-muinneac, -nigé, *a.*, brist-  
ling, coarse.

Rinn-rpoglac, -aigé, *a.*, having  
a thin or sharp throat (*E.R.*).

Riob, *poet.* for riab, a bird like a  
lark; *fig.*, a fair lady.

Riobat, -ail, *m.*, draggel-tail.

Riobanta, *indec. a.*, decked,  
adorned.

Ríobair, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve ;  
 ríobair meala, a honeycomb.  
 Ríoblac, -aire, *a.*, tattered, torn.  
 Ríobóir, -oir, *f.*, a spendthrift.  
 Ríobóiréact, -a, *f.*, prodigality.  
 Ríobóirim, -óiréad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I revel, riot; spend, squander money.  
 Ríobún, -ún, *m.*, a mixture of oat-meal and milk used for food.  
 Ríocht, reacht, *pl. id., m.*, shape, condition, state, plight, way; guise, garb, form, likeness; place; bulk, size; 1 ríocht go (*past* gur), so that, in a way to (1 n. 1r go, *id.*); 1 n. nac, so that not; 1 ríocht báir, in the throes of death, dying; 1 ríochtair bual 1 laige, on the point of fainting.  
 Ríocht-airtúr, *f.*, mimicking, aping; imitation.  
 Ríocht-dálairéact, *f.*, act of mimicking; buffoonery; stage-acting.  
 Ríocht-dálairé, *g. id., pl. -óire, m.*, a mimic, joker, buffoon, stage-player.  
 Ríodair, -e, *f.*, a riddle (*A.*, heard in *Con.*); ríodair (*Don.*).  
 Ríodán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a wood-worm. See reodán.  
 Ríog- (ríg-), *intensive prefix*, meaning great, fine, chief, good, excellent.  
 Ríogacht, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a kingdom, a dominion (also rígeacht).  
 Ríogad, -gta, *m.*, the act of crowning or electing a king.  
 Ríogaim, -gad, *v. tr.*, I crown, enthrone as king.  
 Ríogaimair, -mair, *a.*, royal, princely, kingly, regal.  
 Ríogaimleacht, -a, *f.*, majesty; royalty.  
 Ríogán, -gna, *pl. id., f.*, a queen, a princess; frequent in poetry.  
 Ríog-bóth, *f.*, a royal pavilion.  
 Ríog-bhuí, *m.*, a royal castle, a splendid mansion (often ríog-bhuí in *M.*).  
 Ríog-cóib, *m.*, a sceptre (also ríog-cóibda).  
 Ríog-cóirín, *f.*, a royal crown.

Ríog-éimad, -air, *pl. id., m.*, a royal champion, a great champion.  
 Ríog-óda, *indec. a.*, royal, kingly, princely.  
 Ríog-ódaí, -áda, *f.*, a royal convocation.  
 Ríog-ódaí, *m.*, a royal poet, an excellent poet.  
 Ríog-ódaí, *g. id., m.*, a king-elect; the heir-presumptive of a king; *lit.*, the "makings" of a king (also ríog-ódaí).  
 Ríog-éar, *g. id. and -óire, pl. id., m.*, a royal prophet, an excellent prophet.  
 Ríog-éar, -éar, *f.*, royal blood, kingly stock or race.  
 Ríog-hall, *g. id., pl. -airé, m.*, a kingly hall.  
 Ríoghlac, -áig, *pl. id., m.*, a king, a prince, a nobleman, a gentleman; a respectable old man; somet. an old woman (*P. O'C. and O'N.*).  
 Ríoghlann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a king's residence, a palace.  
 Ríog-laoch, -aois, -aoch, *m.*, a prince; an excellent man. See ríoghlac.  
 Ríog-naí, *f.*, a cockatrice, a basilisk (somet. ríog-naí).  
 Ríog-éar, -éar, *pl. id., m.*, a royal palace, a royal stronghold.  
 Ríog-naí, -aire, *a.*, royal, kingly.  
 Ríog-naí, -airé (*coll.*), *f.*, a dynasty, a line of kings.  
 Ríog-naí, *indec. a.*, regal, kingly.  
 Ríog-naí, *f.*, a royal fortress or palace.  
 Ríog-naí, *m.*, a main road.  
 Ríog-naí, *m.*, a fierce attack.  
 Ríog-naí, *f.*, a sceptre.  
 Ríog-naí, *m.*, a chief author.  
 Ríom (ríom), with me; *emph.* ríom-ra. See ré.  
 Ríom, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, composing (a poem, etc.), arranging, explaining; a number, an enumeration; ní'l ríom leir, there is no standing him (*Con.*). See ríomad.

Ríomáð, -ínta, *m.*, act of enumerating, reckoning, computing; act of arranging, of explaining; act of composing poetry, etc.

Ríomaim, *vl.* ríom and ríomáð, *v. tr.*, I enumerate, I count; I weave or compose (a poem); I set in order, explain.

Ríomaire, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a calculator, an enumerator.

Ríomairead, -a, *f.*, enumeration, counting, arithmetic.

Ríom-áiream, *m.*, counting, reckoning.

Ríom-áirim, -áiream, *v. tr.*, I count, reckon.

Ríonnað, -aíge, *a.*, parti-coloured, of divers colours, spotted (*P. O'C.*).

Ríonn-luatar (ríonn-luar), -air, *m.*, high rate of speed.

Río-ráð, *m.*, fuss, confusion, reckless merriment, revelry, a carouse (probably = raðrað, which see).

Ríot, with thee, to thee; *emph.* -ra. See *ré*.

Ríot (rít), *g.* ríeata, *pl. id., m.*, a race, running, speed in running; a course; a pursuit, a rush, a flight; tá áro-ríot aíge, he can run at great speed; ír ríeair ríot maíe ná oíoið-ríeair, a well-executed flight is better than a bad stand (against an enemy); tá ríot an ráir leat, you have tided over the difficulty; oíoið-ríante cuígeat ná ríot, may ill-health overtake you in a rush (*E.R.*); tá ríot ár coirce i n-roiu, there is a rush for oats to-day, there is great demand for it; rí. pocal, a stutter.

Ríotáð, -aíð, *m.*, a rush, the rush made to obtain greater force in taking a long or high jump. See *ruéas*.

Ríotáim, *vl.* ríot, *v. intr.*, I run, race; I come in a gush, come without trouble. See *ritim*.

Ríot áro, *m.*, high racing, careering.

Ríot fóla, *g.* ríeata fóla, *pl. id., m.*, hemorrhage, loss of blood.

Ríuð, in *phr.* dá ríuð, in earnest, in reality, truly, verily, seriously; an dá ríuð acaoi? are you serious, is it true? tá ré as cup ríeaca dá ríuð, it is freezing with a vengeance; maíre, an dá ríuð? now, really? i n-dá ríuð, somet. in *M.*

Rír, with him, by him, to or from him, it; tá mo lám rír, my hand is exposed (*S. Cork*), in *Don.* (Glenties), a rír; *emph.* rír-ríean or rírean. See *ré*.

Rír (an), with, form of *ré* used before the article; also in rír rín, thereupon, upon that, with that.

Rír, -e, *f.*, rice.

Rír, in *phr.* árir (a rír), *ad.*, again, once more.

Ríre, ríreamáil. See *reíre*, *reíreamáil*.

Ríreac, -ríge, *f.*, a seaweed called drowning strings; it grows to the length of 20 feet (*Con.*); ruatánac, *id.*

Rírín, *g. id., pl.* -ríre, *m.*, a raisin (this is the usual spelling and pronunciation of the word in Irish, *P. O'C.*).

Rít, *g.* ríeata, *pl. id., m.*, act of running; running, race; course, pursuit. See *ríot*.

Ríteac, -ríge, *a.*, running, run-away (also ríeac).

Ríteoir, -oir, -oiríre, *m.*, a runner, a racer, a runaway.

Rítim, *vl.* rít, *v. intr.*, I run, rush, gallop; I pass, pass current; I come in a gush; come spontaneously, as ír amlaíð a ríteann an léigeann cuíge, learning comes spontaneously to him, it "runs" to him; rít leat féin, escape, make away; beir as rít ár boánaíð, to keep going from house to house; as rít ár aibníð, frequenting rivers (as fishermen); ní bío na bliáanta i bpaó as rít, the years swiftly pass; ríteann an bapántar i oírí conntae, the warrant passes current in three



counties; *μῆτρο* *λεατ*, you will escape, or succeed; *μῆτ* *πέλιον*, it occurred to me, I thought (usually followed by *σο*, *γc.*); often used simply in sense of I go, where no running motion is implied, though avoidance of delay, especially as regards setting out, is implied: *μῆτεαρ* *ἀνονη* *ἀρι* *μαυοιν* *σο* *οτί* *ἀν* *τοβαρι*, I went over in the morning to the well (avoiding delay); *μῆτ* *ἵπτεαδ* *ἀγυρ* *ἀβαρι* *λεο'* *μάταρι*, *γc.*, go in and tell your mother, etc. (avoiding delay). Speakers of English often use *run* in this sense; cf. the use of *pleam-nuizim* and *slip*; *vl.* also *μιοτ*, *μιοτ*, and *αγ* *μιαταρο* (*Don.*).

*ριτλεάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id.* See *μιοτλεάν*.

*ριύ*, with them, by them; to, unto or from them; *emph.* *-παν*.

*Ro*, prefix of *perf. tense* (modern *οο*), rarely used now, except in compds., such as *ζυρι*, *νιορι*, *νάρι*, *ναδари*, *αρι*, *λε'ρι*, *ό'ρι*, etc.

*Ρό-* (*ρόι-*), intensive prefix (aspirates), much, very, great, exceeding, very much, very great; too, too much; in *sp. l.* *ρό-* in sense of "very" is rare, it is common in poetry, as *αρι* *μαυοιν* *σο* *ρό-μιοτ*, very early in the morning; but *τά* *πέ* *ρό-μιοτ* *οὐμ* *έριμγε*, it is too early to rise. It seems best to use a hyphen connecting it with *adj.* when it means very, exceedingly, but to treat it as a separate word when it signifies too. In many prayers in current use *ρό* is used in the sense of very, most, exceedingly, as "*ἀν* *τριονόρο* *ρό-ναομίτα*," the Most Holy Trinity, etc.

*Ρό*, *g. id.*, *m.*, good luck, success, prosperity; often met in the dialect of *S. U.*, *Mea.*, etc.; *ταρμινγ* *νό* *όό* *αρι* *μο* *πίοπα* *τε* *ρό*, a pull or two from my pipe with luck (*Mea. song* by

*P. Texlin*); *βέρο* *ἀν* *ρό* *λινν* *ιρι* *ρινν* *αγ* *όλ* *αρι*, we shall have success and shall drink to it (*Arm. song*); *σο* *μαιο* *ἀν* *ρό* *λεατ*, success to you (*Louth*); cf. *μόρι* *ιν* *ρό*, great luck (*Mid. Ir.*); hence the negative term *αηρό*; also *ρόζ*.

*Ρό-άρι*, *a.*, most high, very high; *ρό-άριτοε*, *compd. superl.*, applied only to the Deity.

*Rob* (for *ρο* *βα*), there was, assertive verb. See *ιρι*.

*Ρόβα*, *g. id.*, *pl. -άριτοε*, *m.*, a robe, a garment.

*Ροβαρό*. See *μαδαρό*.

*Ροβάρι*, *-άρι*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, robbery, plunder (*A.*).

*Ροβάριαιμ*, *-βάρι*, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder (*A.*).

*Ροβάλτα*, *p. a.*, robbed (*A.*).

*Ρό-όδοζλαδ*, *-άριζε*, *a.*, very fearful.

*Ροβαριτα*. See *μαδариτα*.

*Ρό-βυιόεαδ*, *-όιζε*, *a.*, very thankful.

*Roc*, *g. μιοι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an air bubble; a small excrescence; a fold, a wrinkle; sea-weeds appearing above water; a skate. See *μιοι*.

*Ροσαδ*, *-άριζε*, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited, folded.

*Ροσαιμ*, *-αρό*, *v. tr.*, I wrinkle.

*Ροσαιρι*, fell, died.

*Ρό-έάριμιαμαρι*, *-μίλα*, *a.*, exceedingly courteous and friendly.

*Ροçαιι*, *-αιιι*, *pl. id.*, *m.* (corrupt for *υριçαιι*), a fetter, esp. a fetter for the fore-legs of an animal (as a goat, etc.). In *Ker.* the word for a fetter joining hind and fore-leg is *λαμçιρι*. See *υριçαιι*.

*Ροçαιι*, *-αιιι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a coverlet.

*Ροçαιι*, *-αιιι*, *m.*, rattle, as *ροçαιι* *ἀν* *βάρι*, the death-rattle (*O'N.*); but cf. *ροçαιι* *ἀν* *βάρι* *ιο'* *λάρι* *νάρι* *μύριçαιι* *τεαρι* (*E. R.*); also *ροçαιι*.

*Ροçαιιαιμ*, *-αρό*, *v. tr.*, I spangle, fetter (prop. *υριçαιιαιμ*).

RÓCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.,* a ditty, a tune, a song (*Ker.*); perhaps from *no cán*, "sang," common in the headings of poems.

ROCÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id. (dim. of roc), m.,* a plait, a fold, a wrinkle, a furrow.

RÓ-CEANAMAIL, -MÍLA, *a.,* very loving.

RÓ-CLIPTE, *indec. a.,* very expert, very clever.

RÓ-CHOB, great treasure, esp. of cattle (*Kea.*).

ROCT, *pret. of roicim, v. tr. or intr.,* I arrive at, come to, reach; *ro roctavar* *go Cairéal*, they arrived at Cashel (quoted by *O'Br.*).

ROCTAIN, *f.,* the act of reaching, arriving, attaining, coming (to, *ai, oo*); a journey, journeying; an ascent.

ROCTAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.,* a guest, a customer; one who frequents a place.

RÓ-CÚIAM, -AIM, *m.,* carefulness; eager anxiety.

RÓ-CÚIAMAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly careful, very anxious, very vigilant.

RÓ-CUMATA, *indec. a.,* very courageous; warlike.

RÓO, *g. róio, pl. id. and róoa, m.,* a road, a way, a path, a track, a passage; commonly poetic, *bótar* and *beatac* being the ordinary conversational words; *'ra róo = ai an mbótar*, e.g., "*oo carabó 'ra róo oim rpéir-bean fuaitc*," whereas *ai an róo = on the roadside*, e.g., *níoi fáis ríao teac meaca ai an róo náir rcaipte ríao ai mórán uige*, they did not pass an alehouse on the road without calling for a large quantity of drink.

RÓOAC, -AIGE, *a.,* fond of journeys, wandering.

RÓOAC, -AIG, *m.,* destruction; a scarifying (*Don.*).

RÓOARÓEAC, -A, *f.,* travelling, wayfaring.

RÓOÁIL, -ÁLA, *f.,* rushing, running (*U.*).

RÓ-ÓÓCAR, -AIR, *m.,* great confidence.

RÓ-ÓÓCARAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly confident.

RÓ-ÓOINEANN, *f.,* very severe weather.

RÓ-ÓOINEANNTA, *indec. a.,* tempestuous.

RÓOUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a traveller, a wayfarer.

RÓ-ÓÚTMACTAC, -AIGE, *a.,* exceedingly diligent, very earnest, very zealous.

RÓ-EOLAC, -AIGE, *a.,* very skilful, exceedingly knowing.

RÓ-FAO-FOLT, *m.,* very long hair (*Fer.*).

RÓ-FLAIT, *m.,* a great prince or chief.

RÓ-FONN, *m.,* earnest longing, keen desire.

RÓ-FONNMAR, -AIRE, *a.,* very desirous, very willing, earnest.

RÓ-FULAINSTEAC, -TIGE, *a.,* exceedingly patient, long-suffering.

ROŽA, *g. -an, d. -ain, pl. rožna* and *roižne, f.,* a choice, a selection, option; what is chosen; the best; *ir roža leir*, he chooses; *óean oo roža muo*, do what you like; *roža veilde*, choice forms; *roža urcain*, a well-selected aim; *roža-šráb*, choice love; *ir tú mo roža*, you are my choice, my love; *ní céirbeann roža ó'n péirteac*, a better thing cannot be chosen than peace, or agreement; *ir é mo roža é, tožar oam péin*, he is my chosen one, I selected for myself (*McD.*); *mé žadbál (žlacab) oo rožain ai*, to choose me in preference to (*U.*); pron. *mé (Don.)*, and *meoža (N. Con.)*.

ROŽAIM, -AB, *v. tr.,* I choose, select, wish.

ROŽAIN, -E, *pl. roižne, f.,* act of choosing; a choice.

RÓŽAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uire, m.,* a rogue, a villain, a knave; often

used like the English *rogue*, as a term of endearment; cf. "those pretty rogues" (A.).

Ῥόσαιμεαὲτ, -α, *f.*, roguery, villainy, knavery; in *U.* the sense is not so strong, as it signifies flirting, carrying on light, airy conversation.

Ῥό-ῥῆαν, -αινε, *a.*, very pure, thoroughly clean.

Ῥόῃμαρ. See Ῥόμαρ.

Ῥόῃναιῖστεοιρ, -οιρ, -οιμῖοε. *m.*, a chooser, an elector.

Ῥό-ῥνάταε, -ταῖζε, *a.*, very customary, much used.

Ῥό-ῥιάτῳ, *m.*, great love; cf. Ῥό-ῥεαρ, Ῥό-τοῖρ.

Ῥόι-(Ῥό-), *intensive prefix*. See Ῥό-.

Ῥόι-θεας, *indec. a.*, very small, exceedingly minute.

Ῥοῖν, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m.*, a beard (*Om.*).

Ῥόι-θεανηρ, *indec. a.*, very civil, exceedingly modest.

Ῥοῖμ, *vl. Ῥοῖταιν, v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, catch, attain, come up to, arrive at (50); ῥῳρ ἄ Ῥοῖεανν Ῥαῖθῳρεαρ, to whom wealth comes (*Kea., T. S.*); ní Ῥοῖεῖρ ῥο τίρ ταῖνῥαῖε να ῥῥόῖε, they do not arrive at the prophesied land of glory (*Kea., T. S.*); ναε Ῥοῖεανν ῥεο ῥόῖρ-ῥνῖοῖρ ῥο ῥέανῳ ῥαν ῥρῳῥατ ῥο, that they do not succeed in making satisfaction in this life (*Kea.*); for Ῥοῖμ Ῥοῖμ is now often used. See Ῥοῖμ and Ῥῥῥῥῥ.

Ῥόι-θεαρ, -θεῖρε, *a.*, exceedingly handsome.

Ῥόι-ῥίτεαρ, -ῥε, *a.*, very dear, extremely faithful.

Ῥοῖνε, *pl. of Ῥοῖαν, the choice, the best part*.

Ῥοῖῥ, -ε. -ῖοε, *f.*, a churchyard. See Ῥεῖῥ.

Ῥόι-ῥῖοῖμαρ, -αινε, *a.*, exceedingly full.

Ῥοῖῥεαε, -ῥῥ, *pl. id., m.*, the red-shank, a sea-bird (*Aran*).

Ῥοῖῥεοῥ. See Ῥοῖεοῥ and Ῥοῖ-ῥεοῥ.

Ῥοῖμ, -ῥῖμα, *f.*, Rome (with *article*); Ῥοῖμ-ῥῖῥ, a churchyard (*U.*); *g.* also Ῥοῖμε.

Ῥοῖμ (Ῥοῖμε), *prep. (in pron. combinations becomes Ῥόμαμ, Ῥόματ, Ῥοῖμε, in M. Ῥοῖμῖρ, fem. Ῥοῖμπε, Ῥόμαῖνν, Ῥόμαῖθ, Ῥόμπα)*, before, in front of, to, for, from; used of time and space, also after notions of fear, dislike, etc.; τῳ εαῖῥα ῥῥῳμ (or ῥῥῳμ) Ῥόματ, I am afraid of you; Ῥοῖμ ῔ῥ (M. Ῥοῖμ ῔ῥ), before death; ἄν ῥῖνρεαρ ῥῥῖνῥ Ῥόμαῖνν, the generation that preceded us; ῥο ῥῖνρεαρ Ῥόμαμ ἄν ῥῥο ῥῥῖν ἄ ῥέανῳ, I proposed to do that thing; ἄν ῥρῳῥατ ἄτῳ Ῥόματ, the period of life through which you are still to pass; ἄν ῥεαρ ἄ ῥῖοῖνν ῥῥ ῥῖῥ῔ῥ Ῥοῖμε (Ῥοῖμῖρ), the man who is a vagrant or tramp, who "walks on ahead"; τῳ ῥῥῥῥῥῥ Ῥόματ ἄρ ἄν ῔῔ῥῥῥ, there is a rock on the road before you; Ῥοῖμ ῖε (Ῥοῖμ ῖε, M.), before the time, beforehand; Ῥοῖμε ῥεο (Ῥοῖμε ῥεο), formerly; Ῥοῖμε ῥῖν (Ῥοῖμε ῥῖν), before that, previously; ῥῥῖῥτε Ῥόματ, a welcome to you; ῔εῖε ῥῖοῖμεῖνῥῥῥ Ῥοῖμ ἄ ῔εῖε, ten minutes to ten; ῥεῖε Ῥόματ, look before you, look out; always Ῥοῖμε in *Don*.

Ῥοῖμε (Ῥοῖμ, before), front, frontage; used in *phr.* ῥῥ ῥο Ῥοῖμε ἄμαε, right in front of you, suggesting motion, while ῥῥ ῥο ῥῖοῖμαρ ἄμαε implies a state of rest (*B.*); cf. ῖῥ ῥῖῥῥῥ ἄμαρ, after you, coming after you.

Ῥοῖμε (Ῥοῖμῖρ, W. M.), before him, before it; before that time, before; τῳ ῥῥῖῥτε Ῥοῖμε, he is welcome.

Ῥόι-ῥέατ, -ῥῖο, *m.*, exceeding greatness; excess.

Ῥοῖμ-ῥέαεῖν, *f.*, foresight, forecast; pre-examination.

Ῥοῖμῖρ = Ῥοῖμε, before him, before it (*W. M.*).



Róimpe, *roimpe*, before her, before it (of *fem.* non-personal nouns).

Róimpeac, -*ri*ge, -*peac*a, *f.*, a jilt; a harlot.

Róine, *g. id., f.*, hair, esp. of a horse's tail or mane (*nom.* also *róin*).

Róineac, -*ni*ge, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

Róineact, -*a*, *f.*, shagginess; an abundance of hair.

Róin-éadac, -*da*is, -*da*isge, *m.*, haircloth.

Róineart, -*nei*rt, *m.*, great strength.

Róin-léine, *g. id., pl.* -léinte and -léinteac, *f.*, sackcloth; a hair shirt.

Róinn, *g. -e, pl.* *ronna, f.* (commonly *roinnt*), a portion, a share, a division, a lot; the act of distributing, sharing, contending (with, *le*); somet. used with *gen.*; *fás ašam šan roinnt é*, leave it to me undivided; *roinnt (roinn) airtio*, a sum of money; *roinnt scoláirí*, a number of scholars or school children; *roinnt rcléipe*, a small row (*Con.*); *roinnt boóar*, a little deaf (*Con.*); a continent, as *Róinn na heorpa*, the Continent of Europe (*an Róinn eorpa, id.*).

Róinnim, *vl.* *roinn* and *roinnt*, *v. tr.*, I grant (to, *ie, le*); recompense; impart (to, *ar*), assign, allot; divide, share, distribute; *mo éur bíó a roinnt leat*, to share my food with you; *muo vo roinn opca*, to distribute something amongst them; *muo vo roinnt leo*, to share something with them, keeping a part for one's self.

Róinn-páirteac, -*ti*ge, *a.*, sharing, partaking of; partnership.

Róinnt. See *roinn*.

Róinnce, *p. a.*, divided, distributed, shared.

Róirín, -*e, f.*, rosin, resin; *róirín (Don.)*.

Róirín, *g. id., pl.* -*róe, m.*, a little rose; a term of endearment;

Róirín Dub, an allegorical name for Ireland.

Róirteac, -*ti*ge, -*ti*ge, *m.*, a roach (fish); the surname Roche; the "Roche Country"; as *f., g.* -*ti*ge, the valley of the Naul in Fingal, in *Eng.* "The Roche."

Róirtín, *g. id., pl.* -*róe, m.*, a grid-iron (*Con.*).

Róit, -*te, pl.* *rota* and *rotaíre, f.*, a wheel, the rim of a wheel.

Róit-leasao, *m.*, a rolling, winding, turning.

Róit-leasaim, -*ao, v. intr.*, I wind, roll, or turn; I wheel about.

Róitleasán, -*án, pl. id., m.*, a circle, a wheel; twirling, wheeling, rolling.

Róitleán, *g. -eán and -én, pl. id., m.*, a wheel, a pulley, a roller; anything revolving on an axis; the knee-pan; *vo ríubail an roitleán ari*, the wheel went over him (*M.*); *tá mo ceann 'na roitleán as na páirtíob rin*, those children (by their noise) have confused my head.

Róitleánae, -*na*isge, *a.*, having wheels.

Róitléit, -*e, -eac, f.*, a roll, as of wool prepared by carding for spinning; a tatter, rag, shred; *rcolann ré 'na roitléiteacab iao*, he tears them to tatters.

Róitleos, -*oisge, -osa, f.*, a small wheel.

Róitleos, -*oisge, -osa, f.*, a sweet-smelling shrub, like dwarf sal-low (to be found in some mountainous parts of Munster); it is considered unlucky to beat cattle with this plant.

Róitleoir, -*ora, -oiríre, m.*, a wheelright.

Róit-lingeao, -*šte, m.*, act of rolling swiftly (*ar*); dashing down on (*ar*, of waves of fire) (*Kea.*); the swift rolling of a wheel.

Rolla, *g. id., pl.* -*róe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a cylinder; parchment; *vo cup i rolla, to*

put on parchment, to write; a roll (as of butter, etc.).

Rollaím, -laò, *v. tr.*, I roll, make into rolls (as hay, etc.).

Rollóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a roller, a swathe, a cylinder (*A.*).

Rómač, -aige, *a.*, pertaining to Rome.

Rómaib, *prep. prn.*, 2 *pl.*, before you; forward, ahead. *See* roim.

Rómaíl, -e, *a.*, successful, prosperous; quiet, easy-going (*U.*).

Rómaínn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, before us; forward; used idiomatically to express "the above," beforehand; *emph.* romaínn.

Ró-maí, *a.*, very good; too good.

Rómam, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, before me; forward.

Rómánač, -aige, *m.*, a Roman.

Rómánač, -aige, *a.*, Roman.

Rómaí, -aí, *m.*, the act of digging, cultivating, tilling; a piece of tillage that requires to be dug up; *act*-rómaí, act of tilling or digging a field a second time; *act* of planting potatoes in beds on which they were grown the year previous, by digging up the bed in portions of two feet in length at a time, and then putting in seed and manure, and covering over; a piece of tillage so treated is called also *act*-rómaí; also *maí*.

Rómaíam, *vl. rómaí, v. tr.*, I dig, till, cultivate, upturn (also *maíam*); *act*-rómaíam, I dig up the second time. *See* rómaí.

Rómat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, before thee, forward; *abair* *m.*, speak on, in *M.*, *abair* *leat*; *iméig* *m.*, go on, go away, in *M.*, *cf.* *iméig* *oí* or *iméig* *leat*; *buaí* *mómat* *an bótaí*, go on your road, go ahead; *tá ré mómat amač*, he is on before you (implying motion); *mo émaš éú i gcom-ai* *an traošail atá mómat*, I pity you for having to face the world you have to live in.

Ró-móir, -óir, *a.*, very great.

Ró-móirílač, -a, *f.*, exceeding magnificence.

Rómpa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, before them, forward. *See* roim.

Ró-muir, -maí, *f.*, a high or spring tide, a full sea (*C.*).

Rón, *g. móir, pl. móirte and móirte*, *m.*, hair; horse-hair; sack-cloth; also a seal, a sea-calf.

Roncaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I snore.

Rón-čotnač, -aige, *a.*, gross-bodied, fleshy, corpulent, porpoise-like.

Ronša, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, rung (of a ladder), a joining spar, the timbers or ribs of a boat.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, saliva; a rope of saliva hanging from the mouth; a running from the nose; *asur na monnaí, aí* *leat*, white ropes of saliva were hanging from his mouth; *nom.* also *monna*.

Ronn, -a, -aí, *m.*, a tie, a band; a chain worn round the necks of women, usually of silver.

Ronnač, -aige, *a.*, spitting; of or belonging to spitting.

Ronnčár, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, the taff-rail of a boat; the board underneath the gunwale on which the seats rest (*Mayo*).

Ronn-šadám, -báil, *v. tr.*, I participate in, take a share in.

Ronn-šalaí, *m.*, rheumatism; salivation.

Ronn-šáile, *g. id., f.*, a spittle or spitting; saliva, *vulgo* *čonn-šáile* or *čonn-šáile* (*P. O'C.*).

Rópa, *g. id., pl. -aí, m.*, a rope (*Con.* and *U.*); *m.* *buin*, foot-rope (of a net); *m.* *cinn*, end-rope; *m.* *omoma*, upper-rope; *m.* *taímaingte*, hauling-rope (*A.*).

Ropaò, -pča, *m.*, bursting, tearing through; a sudden or violent putting away; a row, a fight; a blast of wind.

Rópaóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a ropemaker (*A.*).

Ropaim, -aò, *v. tr.*, I thrust, I burst, I tear through; I place suddenly or violently; I snatch

away; I cant, sell by auction; *ro rop rí ríor an corcán*, she quickly placed the pot on the fire; *ro rop rí a lám 'ran uirce*, she thrust her hand into the water.

*Ropaine*, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a treacherous, violent person; a robber, a thief; *ropaine garo*, a villain deserving of the gallows (*garo*, a withe); a virago.

*Ropaineacht*, *-a, f.,* villainy, thievery, dishonesty.

*Rop*, *g. ruip, m.,* a wood; *dim. ropán*, a shrubbery.

*Rop*, *g. ruip and ropa (poet.), pl. id., m.,* a promontory, isthmus; a plain, level tract of arable land.

*Rop*, *g. ruip, m.,* flax-seed; any similar kind of seed; also a small aquatic weed like grains, commonly called *rop lačan*, i.e., duck-weed or duck's meat, otherwise called frog-bit (*P. O'C.*); *riol ruip*, flax-seed.

*Rór*, *g. róir, pl. id., m.,* a rose; *rór an troisair*, round-leaved sundew; *rór na bairmíogha* *muíne*, rose of Jerusalem (*O'C.*).

*Rópa*, *g. id., pl. id., m.,* a rose. See *rór*.

*Ropán*, *-áin, -anna, pl. id., m.,* a shrubbery, a small wood (*dim. of rop*, a wood).

*Rópannač*, *-aiš, m.,* a plot of roses.

*Ropannač*, *-aiš, m.,* a native of the Rosses, in Co. Donegal.

*Rorc*, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and rorca, m.,* a poem; a species of poetical composition; prose; *ropc cača*, an exhortative speech before a battle.

*Rorc*, *g. ruirc, pl. id. and rorca, m.,* an eye; eyesight (*poet.*); *briasonača roča ar a ropcaib aš cómpuirt*, blood-drops running from her eyes; also pink, eye-bright.

*Rorc*, *g. id., m.,* a stroke, an attack (*O'Ra.*).

*Rorcač*, *-aiše, a.,* ocular, eye-like.

*Rorcač*, *-aiše, a.,* talkative, full of words. See next word.

*Rorcač*, *-aiše, a.,* knowing, skilful (from *ropc* = *tuigfin*, understanding).

*Rorcamaíl*, *-míla, a.,* clear-sighted.

*Rorc-bán*, *m.,* the white of the eyes.

*Rorc cača*, *m.,* incitement to battle, address to an army.

*Rorc-bállao*, *-lta, m.,* blindfolding; an error, a mistake.

*Ró-jeairc*, *m. and f.,* great love; a term of endearment.

*Rop lačan*, *g. ruip lačan, m.,* lesser duck-weed (*lemma minor*).

*Rór-leaca*, *f.,* a rosy cheek.

*Rór-lup*, *m.,* rose-wort.

*Ró-rmačt*, *m.,* great authority or sway; great taming or subjugation; tyranny.

*Rór muíne*, *m.,* the flower rose-mary.

*Róróg*, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a rose-tree.

*Rórta*, *g. id., m.,* roast meat (*A.*).

*Rórtao*, *-tuigste, pl. id., m.,* the act of roasting, toasting, grilling.

*Rórtaim*, *-ao, v. tr.,* I roast, grill, toast, parch.

*Roč*, *-a, pl. id., ročanna and roč-airbe, m.,* a wheel, a rim of a wheel; *roč óróa*, a precious bodkin (*Kea.*).

*Roča*, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a wheel; a ray-fish; *roc*, a ray-fish (*Aran.*)

*Ročaz*, *-aiš, pl. id., m.,* a running before a leap; a sudden assault, an onset; also *ručaz*.

*Ročáinín*, *g. id., m.,* a small, round desk, a plaything wheeled on its edge.

*Ročaine*, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m.,* a wild person, one fleet of foot; a child is often called a "*ročaine beaš*" (also *ručaine*).

*Ró-čaitneamač*, *-maíše, a.,* very pleasant; very pleasing.

*Ročal*, *-ail, pl. id., m.,* a wheel; *dim. ročleán*, which see.

*Ročán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a small wheel; *ročán gaoraiš*, a string of twig withes.

*Ročán*, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* the hair twisted and plaited; in *pl.*, the twisted bands of rushes that



hold the τρομάν in a spinning wheel.  
 Ροτα na γλιντιρόεαατα, the wheel of perpetual motion (*Conne-mara*).  
 Ροταρι, -αρι, *pl. id., m.*, a cycle, a wheel, i.e., a bicycle or tricycle (*recent.*)  
 Ροτα ρεαμα, rhapsody, *raimeis* (*Ker.*).  
 Ροτλόγ, -όγ, -όγ, *f.*, a roll, a bundle.  
 Ροτλόρι, -όρι, -όρι, *m.*, a cylinder, a rolling-stone, any roller; a wheel-wright.  
 Ροτνάι, -άι, -άι, *f.*, a wheel, also ροιτνεάι (*Om.*).  
 Ρό-τοιλ, -τοιλ, *f.*, exceeding pleasure; οά μβ'ι οο ρό-τοιλ, if you only wished it (*McD.*).  
 Ρό-ερέαν, -ερέαν, *a.*, very brave.  
 Ρυαάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a cockle; a shell-fish; βιαό ρίογ ρυαάν, αςυρ βιαό τυαατα βάιρηγ, cockles are fit food for kings, limpets only for peasants; also ρόκαν, ρύκαν, ρυακαν.  
 Ρυαατ, -α, *m.*, defeat, rout, destruction.  
 Ρυααταν, -ατ, *m.*, clamour; η αβαν, the uproar of rivers (*O'Ra.*).  
 Ρυαό, -αίο, *a.*, red, reddish, red-haired; violent, strong, valiant; μαυα ρυαό or μαυρη ρυαό, a fox; ρυαό-αατα, the strong battalions; μαδαρατριο ρυαα na ηιηριο, the violent storms of Shrove-tide.  
 Ρυαό-, strong, used as *intensive prefix* (*O'N.* gives ρυαό = τρέαν νό λαιορι).  
 Ρυαόάν, -άν, *m.*, a red dye; redness.  
 Ρυαόάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a moorish tract.  
 Ρυαόάναα, -αί, *f.*, a kind of seaweed.  
 Ρυαόάν αλλα, *m.*, a sparrowhawk (*Aran*); somet. ρυαόάν αλλε.  
 Ρυαό-βου, -βου, *pl. id., m.*, a stag; a roebuck.

Ρυαό-βου, *a.*, orange-coloured, reddish yellow.  
 Ρυαό-βυννε, *m.*, a great wave.  
 Ρυαό-αατ, -ε, *f.*, ochre.  
 Ρυαό-αατ, -αατ, *a.*, ochreous, asphaltic.  
 Ρυαό-ααν, -ααν, *m.*, a rocket (*O'C.*).  
 Ρυαό-αατ, *f.*, a blasting wind; the east wind; a blast.  
 Ρυαό-λαιτinnear, -νιρ, *m.*, cholera; cholera morbus; ρυαόλαιτ, *id.*  
 Ρυαόγ, -όγ, -όγ, *f.*, a young hind or goat; also a flaxen cord waxed over, used by cobblers.  
 Ρυαό-τυι, *f.*, a high flood.  
 Ρυαγ, -αγ, *m.*, pursuit, incursion.  
 Ρυαγ, -γ, *pl. id., m.*, act of expelling (from, ατ, ό), chasing, banishing, pursuing, persecuting, putting to flight.  
 Ρυαγαμ, -αμ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, rout, drive, expel, pull, tear, hurl (out of, ατ, ό); disperse, put to flight, banish; οομ' ρυαγ, cum ράμ, banishing me.  
 Ρυαγαμ, *g. id., pl.* -μιο and -μια, *m.*, a wanderer; a hunter, a pursuer, a chaser; any instrument to drive a thing from its place; a bolt; also a small bullet, a slug, a swan-drop; η ρεατα, an outcast.  
 Ρυαγαμ, -α, *f.*, the habit of banishment or expulsion from place to place; act of pursuing, hunting, expelling.  
 Ρυαγαμ, -αμ, *f.*, rout, expulsion, banishment; ρυαγαμ ρεατα, expulsion.  
 Ρυαγ-αατ, -α, *m.*, onslaught of battle.  
 Ρυαγ, -αμ, *m.*, expulsion, driving away, banishment (*Om.*).  
 Ρυαγαμ, -γαμ, -γ, *v. tr.*, I chase, hunt, banish; η οο ρυαγαμ ρε na κομαρραμ οοβ' ρεάρι οο ριυβλιγ ρεάρι, and he banished the best neighbours that ever walked the ground (*ρόμνοατ, song*).  
 Ρυαγ, *p. a.*, expelled.

Ruair-ò-bheac, *m.*, a red trout such as is found in lakes; τά μιανὰ ἀν ποταίῳ ἢ ἀν ἡμῶν-ò-μῖν, it (mountain water) smacks of the bog and the red trout.

Ruair-ò-èμoτ, *f.*, raddle, red paint.

Ruairòe, *g. id., f.*, erysipelas, a disease called by country people "the rose"; also redness (*C.*).

Ruairòeacτ, -a, *f.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruair-ò-lionn, *m.*, choler, phlegm; also brown ale.

Ruair, -e, *f.*, a rout, a victory (by, aς; over, aμ); a flight, a pursuit, a precipitate retreat, a dispersion, banishment; a very short visit; wandering; (*U.*) in the last two senses, esp. in ruair a τὰ βαίητ aμ; an incursion, an escapade; aς bheir a ruair ηεαδβαίρ, carrying off their plunders in sport (*Kea., T. S.*); buair ruair cinnir é, he fell sick. See ruas.

Ruair-òeipe, *g. id., f.*, a wheeling about from the rere; ro pinneadap ruair-òeipe, they wheeled about from the rere (*O'Br.*).

Ruairteac, -èige, *a.*, driving out, dislodging, putting to flight.

Ruaille, *g. id., pl.* -liòe, *f.*, a slattern, a careless, untidy woman.

Ruaille buaille, *m.*, confused noise, confusion, a row (*Con.*).

Ruaim, -e, -eacà, *f.*, a long hair, as of a horse's tail; a fishing line; also the alder tree.

Ruaim, -e, *f.*, a flush of anger on the face; an impulsive dash, a sweep; bí pìce fear 'mo óeirò le ruaim, twenty men were dashing after me (*P. O'Carroll* in *tomáin áta na sCapán.*)

Ruaimle, *g. id., pl.* -liòe, *f.*, a dirty pool, standing waters impregnated with clay; muddy water.

Ruaimleac, -liige, *a.*, muddy (as disturbed water).

Ruaimliḡim, -liuḡaò, *v. tr.*, I agitate, make muddy (as water).

Ruaimneac, -niḡ, -neacà, *m.*, a long hair; a fishing line (ruaim-neac iarcaipe, *id.*). See ruaim.

Ruaimniḡim (ruaimnim), -iuḡaò, *v. tr. and intr.*, I redden.

Ruainne, *g. id., pl.* -neacà, *f.*, a morsel, a bit, a portion, a shred; a hair, a single hair; with *neg.*, nothing (also ruaitne).

Ruainneac, -niḡe, *a.*, hairy, made of hairs.

Ruainneac, -aiḡ, *m.*, hair, hairs (also roinneac).

Ruainnreacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a little thread or hair.

Ruair, -e, -eacà, *f.*, fickleness, giddiness, inconstancy; a giddy person; a clown, a stupid fellow.

Ruairéac, -riḡe, *a.*, giddy, fickle, wavering; false, deceitful; disorderly.

Ruairéog, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a giddy little girl; *dim.* ruairéoiḡín, *id.*

Ruairòeacτ, -a, *f.*, giddiness, inconstancy.

Ruamnaò, -nuigte, *m.*, act of reddening.

Ruamuiḡim, -uḡaò, *v. tr.*, I dye red; I give the first tinge in colouring red or black.

Ruar (ruaòap), -air, *m.*, redness, ruddiness.

Ruacáipe, *g. id., pl.* -μiòe, *m.*, a vagrant, a fugitive, a runagate, a deserter.

Ruacáip, -air, *pl. id., m.*, an attack, an onslaught, a sally, a sortie, a course, a skirmish, an invasion, a pillage, an incursion, an onset, a rush, a cast, a fling, a hurling; a storm, a tempest; ruacáip éiḡín, disaster, depredation (*D. and G.*).

Ruacáipac, -aiḡe, *a.*, rushing, gushing forth; flinging, hurling.

Ruacáip-clóò, *m.*, wasting ruin; ruacáip-clóò μiòḡ-foia (*Kea., T. S.*).

Ruacáip péipce, *m.*, an attack of worms in cattle.

**RUATMAO**, -aíóte, *m.*, a skirmish-  
ing, fighting, invading; *also* a  
higgling.

**RUÁ**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a wound,  
a hurt; a stroke, a blow, a fray.

**RUÁN** **ALLAÍO**, *m.*, a spider (*Cork*).  
*See* **RUÁN ALLAÍO**.

**RUÓ-ŹOIN**, *f.*, a wound, a rent, a  
gash; **RUÓ-ŹOIN** **UIPCE**, a sluice  
or flood-gate (*P.O'C.*).

**RUÓŹ**, -óŹe, -óŹa, *f.*, a thong of  
hemp, a shoemaker's wax thread.  
*See* **RUÓŹÓŹ**.

**RUC**, *g. ruic, pl. ruca, m.*, the  
maiden ray; a skate; a rick.

**RÚCÁC**, -aíŹ, *pl. id., m.*, a rook, a  
crow; a close-fisted person;  
a clown, a rustic (*M.*).

**RUCÁIL**, -ála, *f.*, act of throwing up  
(as rocks by waves).

**RUCÁLÁC**, -aíŹ, *m.*, weeds thrown  
up from the sea by the waves.

**RUCÁIL**. *See* **RUÓÁIL**.

**RÚCÁN**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, noise; a  
tumult, a noisy war; the throat.

**RUO**, *g. ruio and ruoa, pl. ruo-  
aíóe and ruoa, m.*, a thing, an  
affair, a matter, a circumstance;  
**RUO** **AI** **BÍC**, anything; **RUO**  
**ÉISIN**, something; **RUO** **EILE**, an-  
other thing, besides, moreover;  
**ŹAC** **RUO**, everything; with *neg.*,  
nothing; **RUO** is used idiomatic-  
ally in conditional sentences:  
**MÁ'Ź** **RUO** **É ŹO**, if it is the case  
that; **ŹÁ** **MBÁO** **RUO** **É ŹO** **MBEÁO**  
**AIŹGEÁO** **ŹAM**, *ní* **LEISFINN**  
**UAIM** **ŹOLÁIN** **ÉÚ**, if I had money,  
I would not send you empty  
away, but I have not; **ŹÁ** **IAŹIAŹ**  
**AIŹ**, **MÁ** **BA** **RUO** **É ŹO** **ŹIÓCPÁO**  
**MO** **MÁCÁIŹ**, *an* **ŹÚNA** **A** **ŹÁBAIŹIT**  
**ŹI**, I asked him, if my mother  
came, to give her the gown (but  
she came); **MUNA** **RUO** **É ŹO** **ŹIÓCPÁO**  
**ŹIÁLL** **ŹUIT**, *beíó* **BŹEÁLL**  
**ŹIT**, if you do not get sense, you  
will be ill off; **ŹÁ** **MBÁO** **RUO** **É**  
implies a condition the fulfil-  
ment of which is now impos-  
sible; one often hears from  
speakers of English "if it is  
a thing that," etc.; **ŹÁÓŹ**, *Źc.*,

**Ó RUÓARÓE**, *Tadhg, etc.*, Some-  
body, used when one forgets the  
surname (*M.*).

**RUO**, the pith in the branches of  
the elderberry tree (*Con.*).

**RUO** **BEÁŹ**, a small amount; a  
child; as *ad.*, slightly, rather,  
a little; **ŹÁIM** **RUO** **BEÁŹ** **ŹUAI**,  
I am a little cold; *somet. elided to*  
**ŹU' BEÁŹ**; *cf.* **ŹAP** **BEÁŹ**, in same  
sense.

**RUŹ**, *g. id., pl. -aíóe, m.*, a ruffle.

**RUŹ**, used as perfect tense, 3 *s.*, of  
**BEŹIM**, I bear, take, carry, bring,  
bring forth. *See* **BEŹIM**.

**RUŹ** (**RUO**). *See* **RUO**, a wrinkle, etc.

**RUŹÁC**, -aíŹe, *a.*, wrinkled, plaited.  
*See* **RUÓÁC**.

**RUÍ**, -e, *f.*, sulphur, brimstone, rue.

**RUÍBE**, *g. id., pl. -eáca, m.*, a single  
hair, a bristle; a moustache, a  
whisker; a jot; **RUÍBE** **ŹUÁÍCÍL**,  
a hair on the top of the head  
which is pulled to cure a relaxed  
sore throat (*N. Con.*); **RUÍBE**  
**ŹÓÍŹÉIP**, a shrimp (*Con.*).

**RUÍBEÁC**, -bíŹe, *a.*, hairy, bristling.

**RUÍBEÁC**, -bíŹ, *m.*, a match of brim-  
stone, a lucifer match (*O'N.*).

**RUÍBÍN**, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a rib-  
bon, a tape, a streamer, a scrap,  
a bit; a kind of seaweed that  
grows in very long strips; the  
cross-bar that supports the  
**ŹIÁÍCÓŹA**, or detachable bot-  
toms of panniers.

**RÚÍBÍN** *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a ruby.

**RUÍBNE**, *g. id., pl. -níóe, m.*, a  
javelin, a lance; *buinne nó*  
**ŹLEÁŹ** (*P. O'C.*); the word also  
occurs in a poem quoted by  
*Kea., T. S.*

**RUÍBNEÁC**, -níŹe, *a.*, armed with a  
lance or spear.

**RÚÍBE**, *g. id., pl. -eáca, f.*, a rush, a  
bound; **ŹUŹ** **ŹÉ** **ŹÚÍÓE**, he rushed  
or bounded; **ŹÉIM** **ŹÚÍÓE**, a run-  
ning jump; *nom.* also **ŹÚÍÓ**.

**RUÍÓE**, *g. id., m.*, red water, reddish  
mineral water, bog, mire.

**RUÍÓÉIP**, -e, -eáca, *f.*, a sportive  
mood; frisking, leaping, gambol-  
ing.



Rúvéireac, -riḡe, *a.*, sportive, frisky, playful.

Rúveos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, sweet willow.

Rúveos, -oḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a rush, a bound, an attempt at striking; *ṡus an bó rúveos fé*, the cow attempted to strike him (with her horns) by lifting her head.

Rúrote, *a.*, steep; long stretched out; pulled tight, as a rope, clothes, etc. (*Con.* and *U.*).

Rúis (ruise), *so* ruise (another form of ruise) = *so* oí, until, up to, as far as. *See* ruise.

Rúille, *g. id.*, *f.*, darnel; *r. búróe*, a kind of soft weed growing in marshes and shores (*Con.*); *ruille óearḡ*, red darnel; *ruille* also means a tall lazy fellow.

Rúin-cealg, -ceitḡe, -a, *f.*, a deceitful intention.

Rúin-cealgac, -aḡe, *a.*, deceitful, of deceitful intention.

Rúin-cléireac, -riḡ, -riḡe and -reac, *m.*, a private secretary.

Rúin-óiamair, -mra, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a mystery; a secret purpose; *lit.*, a dark secret; a divine mystery.

Rúin-óiamrac, -aḡe, *a.*, mysterious, mystical.

Rúin-óiamrac, -a, *f.*, obscurity, secrecy, mystery.

Rúinn, -e, *f.*, fierceness, "wickedness": *ir iad as teact le ruinn i n-a n-éadan*, they coming fiercely ("wickedly") against him (*Mon.*).

Rúinn ruire, *f.*, male pimpernel.

Rúin-reactaire, *m.*, a secret counsellor.

Rúpin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nro, *m.*, a little wench or harlot.

Rupleac, -liḡ, *m.*, entrails.

Ruie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -riro, *m.*, a knight, a nobleman, a chieftain.

Ruieacap, -air, *m.*, a lordship.

Ruir, -e, *f.*, the elder tree; the name of the Irish letter *R*; the cheek.

Ruir (=ruir = leir ?), naked, exposed; unbound: *ta an ruot*

ruir, the string is off the spinning wheel, the wheel is unbound. *See* ré and ruir.

Rúirc, -e, -eac, *f.*, a whipping, a violent slap; a skirmish; a volley, shot or discharge; a clown, a rake.

Ruirim, -urcá, *v. tr.*, I strip, peel, undress; tear.

Ruirim, -urcá, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite, tear, rend, pelt, slap, squeeze.

Ruircte, *p. a.*, flayed, whipped; stripped, peeled.

Ruireamail, -mra, *a.*, disorderly, rash.

Ruireamrac, -a, *f.*, disorderliness, rashness.

Ruirim, -reac, *v. tr.*, I snatch, wrest, pull, drag, tear, rend.

Ruirin, *g. id.*, *pl.* -nro, *m.*, a luncheon.

Ruirne, *g. id.*, *f.*, small dust of meal, flour, powder, snuff, dry earth, etc.

Rúicín, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ro, *m.*, the knuckle, the ankle bone, a fetlock; a dirty child that loves to play in the mud; a horse's pasterns; *fig.*, a knook of the knuckle.

Rúitineac, -niḡe, *a.*, having large knuckles or ankles.

Rúicín-ḡrior, *f.*, red shining spots or sparks (*Kea.*, *T. S.*). *See* ḡrior.

Rúit-léim, *f.*, a running leap.

Rúitleogac, -aḡ, *m.*, sally twigs, small twigs growing in marshy land.

Rúitneac, -niḡe, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Rúitneac, -cinte, *m.*, act of shining, blazing, glittering; a flame.

Rúitnear, -nir, *m.*, splendour, brightness.

Rúitnim, -neac, *v. intr.*, I shine, beam, glitter.

Rúm, *g. rúm*, *pl.* rúmaro and -manna, *m.*, a room, a chamber; the floor; *ir milleac tiom t'ráḡail 'ran ráit i rúm uais-*

neac, it is a heart-break to me to find you at the Rath (Ráth Luíre) in a lonely room (*McD.*) (*A.*).

Rúma. See rúm.

Rumáite, *g. id., f.,* a green, low weed in rivers and ponds.

Rún, -úm, *pl. id., m.,* a secret; desire, intention, inclination, determination, resolve, design, purpose; mystery; love, esteem, regard, confidence; a sweet-heart, a beloved person; a term of endearment; rún do shlacadó, to resolve; fearc, rún ir sean, love, esteem, regard; tabair do curó do o' innsoi, ir tabair do rún do o' deirbhfeir, give your means to your wife, but your secret to your sister, *i.e.*, the sister will be less likely to betray your confidence than the wife.

Rúnaç, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a sweet-heart, a term of endearment.

Rúnaç, -aig, *a.,* dark, mysterious; confident, trusty.

Rún-aíim, *f.,* a council-chamber (*O'N.*).

Rún-éioirde, *m.,* a bosom friend.

Rúnóa, *indec. a.,* dark, mysterious, secret, internal.

Rún oainsean, *m.,* a firm resolution.

Rún oiaíma, a mystery. See rúm-oiaímaí.

Rúnmaí, -aíe, *a.,* mysterious.

Runnaç, -aig, -aig, *m.,* a mackerel.

Rún-páirteac, -aig, *a.,* sharing in a secret; as *subs.*, one who shares in a secret.

Rún-páirteac, -aig, -aig, *m.,* a partaker in a secret; as *a.*, possessing a common secret.

Rún-toil, *f.,* secret will or pleasure.

Rúnurde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a confidante, any person that knows a secret.

Rúpac, -aig, -aig, *f.,* a young slut, a slattern, a harlot; *dim.* rúpín, *id.*; rúpac mná nó cailín, *i.*, bean móir sháir láiríu nac mbéaró mó-óigseamail, a big, rough, strong woman, not very handsome (*Don.*).

Rúplaç, -aig, -aig, *m.,* a strong fellow, esp. a tall, bony fellow; anything strong; roots running far into the ground; a long string of seaweed (*Don.*).

Rúr, *g. rúr, m.,* knowledge, skill, science; a profile; scarlet colour.

Rurc, -urc, *pl. id., m.,* a bark of a tree; a husk, a pod, a crust; a shell; a fleece; a butter tub (*O'N.*).

Rurcaó, -cta, *m.,* act of stripping, peeling, undressing.

Rúrcaó, -cta, *m.,* act of smiting, tearing, beating, pelting, slapping, squeezing.

Rurcam. See rúrím.

Rurcán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* a ship made of bark, a vessel made of bark; a strip of the skin peeled off.

Rurpós, -óig, -óig, *f.,* a sharp-pointed stone.

Rurtaç, -aig, *a.,* boorish, clownish, rustic; as *subs.*, a boor, a clown, a rustic.

Rurtaçact, -a, *f.,* rusticity, rudeness.

Rúrtaín, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a lump, a hillock.

Rúrtaós, -óig, -óig, *f.,* a bear.

Rut, a wheel. See ríot.

Rutá, *g. id., pl. -aíe, m.,* the fish called "thornback"; a hedgehog.

Rúta, *g. id., pl. -aíe, m.,* a root or stock; a tribe.

Rútán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a knuckle.

**S** (suir, the willow tree), the fourteenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**S**, is used prefixed to the article or joined on to the preposition (making certain vowel changes in the latter), when the following prepositions come before the article, *i n*, *iaí*, *so* (becomes *sur*), *ma*, *te* (becomes *teir*), *ne* (becomes *nir*), *tié* (becomes *tiér*), *tiér*, pron. *tiéar* and *tiér*), *taí*, *oo* with *pl.* (*M.*), *ó* with *pl.* (*M.*).

'S, may stand for *is*, assertive *v. is*, are, as after *conjs.* such as *ó, má*; or for *is* = *asur*, and; or for *is*, knowledge, as in *tá 'r asam*, for *tá a isor asam*, I know.

'Sa, in the colloquial abbrev. for *is an*; 'ra baile, at home; 'ra seimpeas, in winter.

-Sa, used with *compar.*, stands for *is*, the sign of the *compar.*, with a pleonastic *a* (aspiring); it is probably the same *a* as in *7 a feabap, 7c.*, and so excellently, etc., *ó a feabap*, no matter how excellent, etc.; *níó ra-mó*, somewhat more; *níó ra-meapa*, somewhat worse, still worse; *mó-ra-éac*, still more, above all (*Kea., T.S.*); *tuatavoe-ra-éac*, still more quickly (*Kea., T.S.*).

-Sa, emphatic prefix, 1st and 2nd pers. sing.: *asam-ra*, at myself; *leat-ra*, with or by thyself.

Sab, *g. raib, m.*, death (*obs.*).

Sab, *g. raibe, pl. id., f.*, spittle; also the bolt or bar of a door or gate; a short, thick stick.

Sab, -aibe, *a.*, strong, able.

Sáb, *g. raib, pl. id., m.*, a saw (*A.*); in *Don.*, *reága*; the true word for "saw" is *cuinearc*, still in use, but pron. *tuimorc* in *U.*

Sabaó, -baio, *m.*, sorrel; a bitter taste. See *raimao*.

Sábasóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a sawyer; *raibéar, id.*

Sábasóineact, -a, *f.*, a sawing.

Sábáil, -ála, *f.*, act of saving, sparing, protection; safety, frugality, making or "saving" hay, used colloq. of saving one's soul (*A.*).

Sábáilte, *a.*, safe; *rlán r.*, safe and sound (better, *rlán foll-án*); *r. a baile vuit*, safe home (to you) (*Om.*).

Sábaim, -baó, *v. tr.*, I saw, I cut with a saw.

Sabaile. See *raimáile*.

Sábálaó, -aige, *a.*, saving, sparing, careful, preserving (*A.*).

Sábálaim, -báil, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, protect, defend, spare; save (my soul); *go rábálaró Dia rinn*, may God protect us (a common ejaculation); *féarí oo rábáil*, to make hay (*A.*).

Sabáil, -aill, *pl. id., m.*, a barn, a granary.

Sábálta, *p. a.*, safe; saved, preserved; *go rábálta*, safely.

Sabán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a cub, a whelp; *r. muice*, a young pig; a savin bush. See *raimán*.

Sabóro, -e, *f.*, the Sabbath.

Sabra, *g. id., pl., -anna, m.*, sauce of any kind, condiment, gravy (*A.*).

Sac, *g. raic, pl. id. and -anna, m.*, a sack, a bag; sackcloth; *cuineas r. ac é, fig.*, he was put in a corner (this expression is used in several languages).

Sacaó, -cra, *m.*, act of pressing or filling into a sack or bag; also act of sacking, destroying.

Sacáil, -ála, *f.* See *pacao*.

Sacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I press into a bag or sack; also I sack, destroy; *pacao (= rácaó?) paol glar é*, he was imprisoned (*Mayo*).

Sacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little sack or bag; a trifling or unmannerly fellow; a short, weak, corpulent fellow.

Sacán. See *reacán pneactaró*.

Sacraipir, -e, *f.*, a sacrifice.

Sacraige, *g. id., f.*, baggage; loading.

Sácpálta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased.

Sácpamaint, -e, -íoe, *f.*, a sacrament (*M. sp. l.*, *rácpamín* and *racpamín*.)

Sácpánta, *indec. a.*, satisfied, pleased, contented; leisurely. See *rácpálta*.

Sácpántaet, -a, *f.*, the state of being satisfied.

Sacraim, -an, *f.*, England; there is a *nom. pl.* form *Sacra*; cf. *Sacraib na réar*, in England of the jewels (*E. R.*).

Sacrana. See *Sarana*.

Sacranac. See *Saranac*.



SAC-ḡMAḡAIH, *f.*, a pack-saddle, a straddle.

SÁO. See ráb.

SÁOAI, -e, *a.*, luxurious.

SÁOAI, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAI, *g. id., f.*, luxury; delight, pleasure, ease, tranquillity.

SÁOAI, *g. id., m.*, a saddler (*A.*).

SÁOAI, -AI, *pl. -ÓLA, m.*, a saddle.

SÁOAI, -A, *f.*, act of sawing (*Don.*).

SÁO and SARÓ, *f.*, a woman's name, very common among the ancient Irish; a good house or habitation; anything good.

SARÚ, -Ú, *pl. id., m.*, a season (*A.*); in *M. sp. l.*, *raerún*; in *Con.*, *raerún*; *raerún* (*P. O'C.*).

SARÚ, -A, *g. id., a.*, belonging to the season; seasonable (*M. sp. l.*, *raerún*, in *Con.* and *U. raerún*); *raerún* (*P. O'C.*).

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch. SÁ, *g. raíge, f.*, a bitch.

Sáiríteán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a foil ; also a fastener used in thatching ; one of the perpendicular rods stuck into the scraw in basket-making ; a thrust.

Sáiréap, -éir, *m.*, sapphire stone.

Sáis (rás), a bitch. See ráit.

Sáisúeas, *m.*, an egging, abetting, inciting, provoking ; hunting, routing (*Mayo*).

Sáisúoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, an archer, a bowman.

Sáisúoiríneacht, -a, *f.*, archery ; *glám na muice nóc zointeap le ráisúoiríneacht*, the groaning of the pig which is wounded by archery (*O'Ra.*).

Sáisúim, -úeas, *v. tr.*, I egg on, abet, incite, provoke. See rásúaim.

Sáisúirí, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a soldier.

Sáisúiríneacht, -a, *f.*, soldiery, profession of a soldier ; bravery.

Sáisúiríneacht, *indec. a.*, soldierly, soldierlike, brave.

Sáise, *g. id., m.*, an attack, a charge. See ionnpuirí.

Sáiseas, -ise, *pl. id.*, and -uirí, *f.*, an arrow, a dart.

Sáiseasaim, -as, *v. tr.*, I pierce with an arrow ; I incite, I instigate, set (a dog, etc.) at one.

Sáiseas-áilap, *m.*, a piercing pain or disease (also rásúas-áilap).

Sáiseasóir. See ráisúoir.

Sáiseap, -ise, *f.*, oldness, antiquity.

Sáisim, -ise, *v. tr.*, I attack. See ionnpuirim.

Sáisneán, -eán, *pl. id., m.*, dart, flash, thunderbolt, lightning, hurricane, blast of wind.

Sáisneánta, *indec. a.*, like a hurricane.

Sail, *g. palac, pl. railte, rail-teaca and palteaca, f.*, the willow tree ; a beam, a joist ; guard or custody ; a recess in a kitchen ; a shelf of stone (*Kilk.*).

Sail-beapac, -ais, *pl. id., m.*, an armour-bearer ; *rail-beapac mairíe*, a knight's armour-bearer or esquire.

Sailíneac, -íne, *m.*, hops or lupines.

Sailíe, *g. id., f.*, filth, defilement.

Sailíneacht, -a, *f.*, dirtiness, foulness, defilement.

Sailíneir, impurity of the skin, esp. dandriff.

Sail-éuac, *f.*, a violet or pansy (*O'C.*) ; *rail-éuac énapánac*, the snowdrop (*Id.*).

Sáile, *g. id., m. or f.*, saltness ; sea-water ; salt water ; the sea ; pickle.

Sáileac, -lige, *f.*, the common willow tree, osier, sallow.

Sáileacán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow tree.

Sáileas, -éir and -éas, *pl. id., m.*, salad, eschallott (*A.*).

Sáileán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a willow grove.

Sáileap, -éir, -éas, *m.*, a cellar, a salt-cellar.

Sáileap, -lir, *m.*, salt-water, sea-water.

Sáileos, -oir, -os, *f.*, the sally tree, the common white willow ; a little willow ; *r. bán*, the white willow ; *r. dub*, the black willow.

Sáileosac, -ais, *a.*, full of willows.

Sáil-íollla, *m.*, a waiter, an attendant, a page.

Sáilim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I salute, I hail.

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a little remnant, a small quantity (*dim. of rát, a heel*).

Sáilín, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, an arm of the sea ; a great lake or pond.

Sáilíir, -e, *m. and f.*, a dirty, unkempt person.

Sáill, -e, -te, *f.*, fat meat ; fat, grease ; bacon ; pickle, brine ; a dainty ; daintiness ; *san ráill ná seirí or*, may you get neither fat nor stout (*pron. as English seal, W. M.*) ; *óúil beas éaríte map mipe san*

peoil zan paill, a little spent  
creature like me, without flesh  
or fat (*Don. song*).

Sailleac, -lige, *a.*, fat, greasy.

Sailleac, -lte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of  
pickling, salting; a pickle.

Sailleacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
salter; a curer of butter, fish,  
etc.

Sailleán, -áin, *m.*, a sort of paste  
used by weavers (*O'R.*).

Sailim, -leac, *v. tr.*, I salt, pickle,  
cure, season.

Sailte, *p. a.*, salted, salt, seasoned,  
pickled.

Sailtear, -tir, *m.*, fatness, greasi-  
ness.

Sailm, -e, -eac, *f.*, a psalm, a  
prayer; sailm na mallac, a  
litany of curses.

Sailm-ceanal, -ail, *m.*, the sing-  
ing of psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a psalmist.

Sailm-ceanlac, *m.*, a singing  
of psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, -lac, *v. intr.*, I  
sing psalms.

Sailm-ceanlac, -aic, -aige, *m.*, a  
psalmist, a singer.

Sailmeacóir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*,  
a psalmist.

Sailpíoraio, *f.*, a guardian spirit.

Sáin, *f.*, twins; a pair or couple.

Sáin-beirteac, -eige, *a.*, twin-  
bearing.

Sáin-beirte, *f.*, the bearing of  
twins.

Sáin-briac, *f.*, a soothing word  
or expression.

Sáin-briac, -aige, *a.*, soothing  
or comforting by words.

Sáin-briacmuic, -uige, *m.*, act  
of soothing or comforting.

Sáin-briacmuic, -uic, *v. intr.*,  
I flatter, I speak favourably.

Sáin-bealac, *m.*, pleasant de-  
ception; blandishment; hypo-  
crisy.

Sáin-beairt, -eirt, *a.*, pleasantly  
correct.

Sáin-beairt, *m.*, a pleasant eye.

Sáin-bille, *g. id.*, *pl.* -lir, *f.*, a  
beetle; a mallet (*O'Br.*).

Sáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, ease,  
quiet, peace, stillness, delight,  
luxury.

Sáineac, -a, *f.*, delight, pleasure.

Sáin-ghiorac, -rac, *m.*, allure-  
ment, enticement, deception.

Sáinmuc, -muc, *v. tr.* and  
*intr.*, I yoke or couple; I catch,  
corner.

Sáinmuc, -uige, *m.*, a binding  
in couples, a yoking.

Sáinmuc, *g. id.*, *f.*, pleasure, de-  
light; ease, quiet; satisfaction.

Sáinmucac, -eige, *a.*, easy, satis-  
fied, contented.

Sáinmucac, -a, *f.*, satisfaction.

Sáin, -e, *a.*, unequal, unlike;  
especial (*Mid. Ir.*)

Sáine, *g. id.*, *f.*, variety, diversity,  
inequality; ráinear, *id.*

Sáineac, -a, *f.*, variety, diversity,  
inequality.

Sáinim, -muc, *v. tr.*, I vary, I  
alter.

Sáin, -e, *f.*, a corner, a fix; é cum  
; ráinn, to "corner" him, place  
him at bay (*Con.*); also ráinne.

Sáinmuc, -muc, *v. tr.*, I corner,  
put in a fix (*Con.*).

Sáinn, -e, *f.*, avarice, covetous-  
ness, great desire; vengeance;  
r. cum bíó, a voracious appe-  
tite; r. cum aingio, thirst for  
money; mar ar aingio ar a  
ráinn oim-rá, if they didn't  
wreak vengeance on me.

Sáinnac, -eige, *a.*, covetous,  
avaricious, illiberal; rannac,  
*id.*

Sáin-muc, *f.*, good health; activity;  
quick running; e.g., tá pé 'na  
ráin-muc (also táin-muc); the *r*  
form is more usual in MSS.,  
but is also found in *sp. l.*

Sáin-pearaim, *v. intr.*, I differ,  
I vary.

Sáin-teac, *f.*, a house; a family;  
an old family-house.

Sáin- (ráin-), *augmentative prefix*,  
very, exceeding, excessive, great,  
most, excellent.

Sáin-beannac, -aige, *a.*, having  
lofty peaks or mountains.



Sáir-béapac, -aige, *a.*, of superior manners, well-conducted, exemplary, chaste.

Sáir-binn, -binne, *a.*, most harmonious, very melodious; really satisfactory.

Sáir-binneálta, *a.*, exquisitely handsome.

Sáir-bheir, -e, *m.*, an arbiter.

Sáir-bhrí, *f.*, an attribute; great strength.

Sáir-bhríochac, -aige, *a.*, very powerful, very substantial.

Sáir-cheirt, *f.*, an important question.

Sáir-chiall, *f.*, great sense.

Sáir-éapbécac, -a, *f.*, full assurance.

Sáir-éimneac, -nige, *a.*, fully assured, quite positive.

Sáir-e, *g. id., f.*, excess, excellence.

Sáir-eolap, *m.*, great skill, exceptional knowledge.

Sáir-éap, *m.*, a goodly man, a fine fellow; a poetical term for a man.

Sáir-éialmac, *m.*, a very generous child.

Sáir-éior, *m.*, accurate information, perfect knowledge; ašur a fáir-éior ašam, 7c., while I am fully aware, etc.

Sáir-éiom, *m.*, a noble action, a gallant deed.

Sáir-neimneac, -nige, *a.*, exceedingly envenomed, poisonous, mortal.

Sáir-e, *g. id., pl. -aca and -pte, f.*, a sieve, a searse.

Sáir-élioct, *m.*, a noble race.

Sáir-eamail, -míla, *a.*, merry, cheerful; cf. líúg pultmar fáir-eamail, a pleasant, merry shout.

Sáir-te, *g. id., pl. -tíre, f.*, common garden sage; r. beas, small garden sage; r. énuic, mountain sage, widely used as a cough remedy (r. muice, *id.*); r. éoilte, wood sage; r. fáir-eam, wild sage.

Sáir, -e, *f.*, sufficiency, a sufficient quantity, enough of; riches,

treasure, store of money; satiety; often with the *possessives*, followed by *gen.*, also followed by *re*: e.g., éobair re fáir re éiolta ionnam-ra, you will find me a sufficient guide; re fáir éirí, as much money as you want.

Sáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a bitch.

Sáir, -e, *a.*, bad, evil; vile, despicable; ir fáir líom, I regret, I pity, sad to me is; cf. ir ót líom.

Sáir-e, *g. id., pl. id.*, -tíre and -tíre, *f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.); a litter; a crowd, a multitude; a space; an army, a host.

Sáir-eac, -tíre, *a.*, filled, full; glutted; as *ad.*, very, rather; fáir-eac éann, rather scarce.

Sáir-eac. See fáir-eac. (The pron. inclines to fáir-eac.)

Sáir-eac, *m.*, sufficiency, satiety, satisfaction.

Sáir-eamail, -míla, -mínta, *f.*, a swarm, a crowd; fáir-eamail beac, a swarm of bees.

Sáir-éim, -éimí, *v. tr.*, I fill, I satiate.

Sáir-eim, *v. tr.*, I thrust, drive, push forward; I launch; I stab, I stick; ní't' fan éapac ro ac fáir-eim nóim ir lean-rao éú, all this life comes to is: press on before me, and I will follow thee.

Sáir-éim, *g. id., m.*, a satyr.

Sáir, *g. fáir, m.*, impurity, pollution, filth, dirt, dross, defilement; fáir éim (= fáir éim), dandriff (*Con.*); also fáir.

Sáir, *g. fáir, pl. fáir, f.*, the heel; ó fáir go éim, from head to foot (*O'Ra.*), also ó fáir éim.

Sáir, -aige and fáir-e, *a.*, dirty, filthy, impure, unclean, foul, nasty, sordid, vile, despicable, polluted, defiled; lá fáir, a drizzling day.

Sáir-eim, -éim, *m.*, dirt, filth; weeds; mist; the after-birth of animals.

Sáir-eim, -éim, *m.*, sprat, fry.

Salann, -ann, *m.*, salt.

Salannán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a salt-pit ; also fine salt.

Salannna, *indec. a.*, saline, briny.

Salátaí. See polátaí.

Sál-*bhrúg*aó, *m.*, a bruising on the heel.

Sál-*bhrúg*aím, -*úg*aó, *v. tr.*, I bruise the heel.

Saléaó, -*cuig*te, *m.*, a defiling, pollution, rendering unclean.

Saléaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I defile, pollute, make dirty.

Saléaí, -aí, *m.*, pollution, defilement, filth, filthiness, impurity, nastiness. See *paléaí*.

Sal éluairé, *m.*, ear-wax.

Saléuaé. See *paíl-éuaé*.

Sall, *g. paíl*, *m.*, bitterness, satire.

Sall, *ad.*, over yonder (of motion from the speaker) ; *Saó* *paíl* *ann*roin, go over there (*Aran*) ; an *faoa* *paíl* a *ma*gá *tú* ? "is it far over you will go ?" (*Ventry, Co. Ker.*) ; in *Aran* pron. *paíl*, in *Ker.* the -all is pron. like -all of *éall*, *anall*.

Salm, *g. psalme*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a psalm, a hymn. See *paíl*m.

Salmaé, -aíge, *a.*, psalm-singing.

Salmaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -próe*, *m.*, a chorister.

Sálmaíreacé, -a, *f.*, a singing of psalms.

Sálmaíreacé, -a, *f.*, the state of brine, saltiness.

Sálmaí, -aíre, *a.*, salt, briny.

Salm-naíóteacé, *a.*, psalm-reciting, an epithet of the clergy.

Sálmui, *f.*, the sea, the ocean.

Sálós, -óige, óga, *f.*, an end, a heel, esp. the heel of a pipe ; the tobacco in the bottom of a pipe.

Saltaí, -*taí*, -*taí*a, *f.*, psalter, the psalms ; a chronicle, often metrical ; a psaltery.

Saltaíre, *g. id.*, *pl. -próe*, *m.*, a psalter, a psalm-singer.

Saltaíre, *g. -e* and -*aíre*a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of treading, trampling.

Saltóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, a salter, a saltmonger.

Saltpaím, -*taíre*, *v. intr.*, I tread, I march, I trample.

Saluigim, *vl. -uig*aó, *v. tr.*, I defile, profane, dishonour, pollute, contaminate, besmear with dirt, spoil.

Saluigte, *p. a.*, soiled, dirty.

Sám, *g. -aím* and -*aí*a, *m.*, summer, summer-time. See *paím*aó.

Sám, *gsf. ráime*, *a.*, pleasant, delightful, happy, easy, still, calm, quiet, tranquil, mild, sweet, composed, gentle ; *So* *rá*m, composedly.

Sámáé, -aíge, *a.*, pleasant, still, calm, tranquil, mild, peaceable ; libidinous.

Sámáé, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a lustful man.

Samaé. See *paímaé*án.

Samaéán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, quiet, credulous person.

Sámáé, -a, *f.*, pleasure, quiet, happiness.

Sámaó, -aíó, *m.*, sorrel ; *paímaó* bó, cow sorrel ; *paímaó* caomaé, sheep sorrel ; *paímaó* coille, wood sorrel ; *paímaó* cuppaig, the herb water ebony ; *paímaó* reapiua, *id.* ; *paímaó* oubaé, an herb so called in *Con. (P. O'C.)* ; somet. in place names as *la*gaí a' *tsamá*aíó, a townland in the parish of Kilcummin, Co. Kerry ; also *paí*aó.

Sámaó, -*mí*a, *m.*, act of growing lank, with the bones protruding through the flesh (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 201).

Sámáil, -*mí*a, -*mí*aéa, *f.*, a likeness, similarity, similitude, resemblance, image, appearance, manner ; a comparing, a copy ; an apparition, a ghost ; *rá*n *paí*aíl roin, in that way ; *rlán* *gaé* *paí*aíl (i *ge*loic *gláir*), *rlán* an *tpaí*aíl, God save the mark !

Sámáil, -*mí*a, *a.*, like, alike, similar, equal, such, the like, the like of it, its equivalent, its equal.

Sámáil, -e, -eacéa, *f.*, a ghost, an apparition. See *paí*aíl.

**Sámain**, -mna, *f.*, All-Hallowtide; the first of November; **Oíóce Sáinna**, All-Hallow Eve; **mí na Sáinna**, the month of November. The festival of Sámain was, and is still, one of the great points of division of the year; the half-year is reckoned from Sámain to **bealtaine**; cf. the saying, **peacht peachtmaíne peampa ó Sámain go nochtlaí**, seven full (or fat) weeks from All-Hallowtide to Christmas; **taobán teann tarrmaíng ar, ní beiréam ann ó Sámain amach**, pull away the strong cross-roof-tree, we will not reside in the house after All-Hallowtide. Some make Sámain = **Sam-íuin**, the end of summer; **Lá Sáinna**, the first of November.

**Sámaícin**, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m., a* primrose.

**Sámaíle**, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m., a* cub, a whelp, a pup; a young babe; a churl, a boor; a fat person, a fleshy animal.

**Sámaíleac**, -líge, *a.,* bloated, lazy, fleshy.

**Sámaltact**, -a, *f.,* similitude, similarity.

**Sámaltán**, -án, *pl. id., m., an* emblem; a hieroglyphic.

**Sámán**, -án, -ána, *m., a* savin bush (*juniperus sabina*).

**Sámán**, -án, *pl. id., m., a* little pig; a little dog (also **paḃán**).

**Sámán**, -án, *pl. id., m., a* light nap or doze.

**Sámar**, -air, *pl. id., m.,* delight, pleasure, rapture; somet. given by good native speakers as the pure Irish equivalent for **pléiríu**, in sense of bodily pleasure; **pómar**, *id. (Don.)*.

**Sámarac** (**pámar**), -aíge, *a.,* pleasant, agreeable, delightful.

**Sám-énaoi**, *m.,* act of consuming slowly, wasting away.

**Sám-cóolaó**, *m.,* soothing sleep; pleasant, calm sleep; **tá pé 'na í**, he is fast asleep.

**Sám-énuir**, *f., a* pleasant harp.

**Sám-ḡarta**, *indec. a.,* pleasant, sprightly.

**Sám-ḡlar**, -ḡlaire, *a.,* pleasantly bright (of the eyes).

**Sám-ḡlic**, -e, *a.,* pleasant and prudent.

**Sámleacmaí**, -míla, *a.,* typical.

**Sámleac**, -air, *pl. id., m., a* sample, a pattern.

**Sámleact**, -a, *f.,* likeness, resemblance.

**Sámleao**, -málta, *m., a* resemblance, a type, an apparition.

**Sámleaoeact**, -a, *f.,* phantasy, vision, imagination; a likeness.

**Sámleaoir**, -e, -oíoe, *f.,* an appearance, an image; in *pl.*: visible means, store; apparitions, imaginings.

**Sámleap**. See **Sámnar**.

**Sámleḡao** (**pámleao**), -luíḡte, *pl. id., m.,* comparison, image, emblem, parable, similitude.

**Sámleuḡim** (**pámleim**), -uḡao, *v. tr. and intr.,* I compare; I dream, imagine, think, expect; **uo pámluḡeao óam**, it appeared (or seemed) to me (*W. Ker.*); **éa pámlócaínn leir é**, I wouldn't even it to him = I wouldn't expect it of him (*Mon.*); **éa pámlann rí peoil nó lionn le n-a bpoínn inr an cáitín**, she has no taste for flesh or ale in the fasting time (*cáite*, a fast, abstinence) (*Mon. song*); **uo pámluḡear go páib airḡeao aḡat**, I thought you had money.

**Sámleuḡ**, -úite, *a.,* brisk, active.

**Sámnac**, -aíge, *a.,* of or belonging to Hallow Eve.

**Sámnacán**, -án, *pl. id., m., a* salmon peal, a salmon trout.

**Sámnar**, -air, *m.,* nausea, distaste; anger, displeasure; in *Mon.* **pámleap**.

**Sámnarac**, -aíge, *a.,* given to nausea (*Don.*).

**Sámós**, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.,* sorrel.

**Sámpla**. See **pómpla**.

**Sámplaó**, -paíó, *pl. id., m.,* summer.

**Sámplaóta**, *indec. a.,* summer-like.

**Sám-poir**, *m., a* pleasing eye.



SARHUIZIM, -UZAÖ, *v. intr.*, I summer, pass the summer.

SARHA, *g. id.*, *pl.* -röe, *m.*, sauce (also rāḥra).

SARH-ṬAU, *m.*, the summer solstice.

SARHUIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -öče, *m.*, a suttler.

SARHṬAČ, -AIZ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a helve, a handle; a pole axe, a battle axe; RARHṬAČ TUAIZE, the helve of a hatchet; RARHṬAČ FIF, a tall man.

SARH-ṬOIL, *f.*, benign will; RARH-ṬOIL ÖE, the benevolent will of God.

SARHUIZIM, -UZAÖ, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

'SAR, 'R AN, *definite article*, the, after i n-, so, ian, iia, le, ie, tau, tpe; when no *prep.* is expressed, ran=in ran, in the; 'R AN also=ASUR AN.

SAR, *emphatic affix*, 3rd *pl.*, -selves; ACA-RAN, at or by themselves.

SARAP, -AIR, *m.*, knowledge; a secret; a greeting; farewell; a hint, a whisper; a glossary, a dictionary.

SARAPAN, -AM, *pl. id.*, *m.*, etymology, glossary.

SARAPANUIÖE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -öče, *m.*, an etymologist, a vocabularist, a lexicographer.

SARCTÖIR, -ÖHA, -ÖIRUIÖE, *m.*, a sanctuary; a place of refuge.

SARPHONG, -HUIZE, *f.*, a sect.

SARHṬAČ, -AIZE, *a.*, covetous, greedy, miserly; as *subs.*, a covetous man.

SARHṬAČT, -A, *f.*, covetousness, greediness, cupidity, inclination, desire.

SARHTUAÖ, -UIZTE, *m.*, the act of coveting, desiring.

SARHTUIZIM, -UZAÖ, *v. tr.*, I covet, desire, lust after.

'SAR T-, *definite article*, the (older form), whence the T prefixed to feminine nouns beginning with R, as AN TRAHNT, and to those beginning with a vowel, as AN T-ÖZANAC; the initial R also

somet. coalesces with the previous prep., etc.

SARH, -OIBE, *a.*, silly, perverse, foolish, evil, wrong, bad, erring, false, erroneous; mad; apt to be lead astray.

SARHṬAÖ, -ḬA and -ḬUIZTE, *m.*, act of infatuating, deranging, making perverse, twisted; rolling (the eyes) wildly; folly, wildness, madness; darkness, confusion.

SARHṬAÖ, *a.* See RAÖB.

SARHṬAIM, -ḬAÖ, *v. tr.*, I infatuate, I mislead, delude, lead astray; dissipate; charm, delight.

SARHṬAN CÉILLE, *m.*, light-headedness (*Con.*); also RAÖCÁN CÉILLE.

SARH-ČAHNT, *f.*, foolish talk, rambling speech.

SARH-ČAHIA, *m. or f.*, a treacherous friend.

SARH-ČIALT, *g. RAÖIB-ČÉILLE, f.*, being beside one's self, doting; nonsense, folly, stupidity; occult meaning.

SARH-ČOIR, *m.*, a whirlpool, a gulf, a vortex.

SARH-ČONAIR, *f.*, the wrong road.

SARH-ČHÁBAÖ, *m.*, hypocrisy, deceit.

SARH-ČHÁIBTEAC, -ČIZE, *a.*, hypocritical.

SARH-ČHUČ, *m.*, deceitful form, a strange appearance.

SARH-ČAILL, -ČAILLE, *a.*, perversely blind.

SARH-ČÖLB, *f.*, false form; enchantment; apparition.

SARH-ČÖLBÄÖ, *m.*, enchantment.

SARH-ČHÁÖ, *m.*, foolish or infatuated love.

SARH-NÖR, *m.*, anger; infatuation; bad manners.

SARH-NÖRAC, -RÁIZE, *a.*, infatuated, foolish; morose, ill-mannered.

SARH-ĤHUČ, *m.*, an eddy, a counter-tide.

SARHḬA, *p. a.*, dissipated, amused.

SARHḬAČT, -A, *f.*, amusement, dissipation.

SARHḬÖIR, -ÖHA, -ÖIRUIÖE, *m.*, a briber, a tempter.

SARHUIZTE, *p. a.*, amused; bribed; dissipated.

SAOΘ, -οιθ, *m.*, a track, a trace, a journey; care, attention; state, condition.

SAOΘMAP, -αιη, *a.*, attentive; in good condition.

SAOΞAΘ, *m.*, a dart. See PAIΞEAO.

SAOΞAΘAIM, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I penetrate like a dart, I pierce. See PAIΞEAOAIM.

SAOΞAIO-MILLEAO, -ιτε, *m.*, destruction by arrows or darts; painful wounding.

SAOΞAΛ, -ξαιλ, *pl. id.* and -ξαιτα, *m.*, the world; life, lifetime; age, generation; worldly wealth; living, subsistence; ιρ βρεάζ αν ραοζαλ αζατ έ, you have a fine life (*M.*); ναίη ράξα τύ υε ραοζαλ έ, may you not get such a length of life (*C. Wal.*).

SAOΞAΛTA, *indec. a.*, worldly, earthly, secular, devoted to the world; αν ηγνό ραοζαλτα, our worldly affairs; ιρ έ αν ναίη ραοζαλτα έ, it is a crying shame.

SAOΞAΛTAET, -A, *f.*, worldliness; love of worldly things; means of livelihood; wealth; the world; αν αν ραοζαλταετ, for the sake of the whole world; ζαν ραοζαλταετ, without worldly wealth.

SAOΞAΛT, -αιζε, *a.*, long-lived, living.

SAOΞAΛET. See PAOΞAΛTAET.

SAOΞAΛAN, -αιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man; a judge, a senator.

SAOΞAΛUIGIM, -υζαθ, *v. tr.*, I lengthen one's life; I make lasting.

SAOI, *g. id.*, *pl.* -τε, *m.*, a sage, a scholar, a man of letters, a savant, a nobleman; a worthy, generous person; used loosely in *poet.* for a chief, a captain, a warrior, a good or great man, etc.; in *poetry* somet. αν τραιοι.

SAOI, *indec. a.*, good, generous.

SAOIB-CEALZAC, -αιζε, *a.*, deceitful.

SAOIB-EME, *m.*, a foolish captive.

SAOIB-EPEROEAM, *m.*, superstition, heterodoxy.

SAOIB-EPEROEAC, -μιζε, *a.*, superstitious, heterodox.

SAOIB-EOLAP, *m.*, false doctrine.

SAOIB-PCÉAL, *m.*, a fable, a tale.

SAOIB-PCPIOBAO, *m.*, a libel.

SAOIB-TEAC, -A, *f.*, wisdom, lore.

SAOIB-TEAN, -θιν, -τα, *m.*, the young of any fish, the young of the codfish; ρ. πιοκαιζ, the young of the coalfish, about six inches in length; ρ. τριιρ, the young of the codfish; ρ. ζαπαμμαιζ, the young of the starfish (*Tory*).

SAOITEAC (PITEAC), -ιζε, *a.*, thoughtful, imaginative.

SAOITEACETAM, -e and -ANA, *f.*, act of thinking, supposing, imagining; thought, reflection.

SAOITIM, *v. tr.*, I think, expect, imagine, fancy; also PITIM.

SAOITPIN, -e, *f.*, act of thinking, fancying; a phantasy.

SAOITCIN (PITCIN), -e, *f.*, thinking, supposing; a vague recollection, a phantasy (also PAOITPIN).

SAOIP-ΘPETH, *f.*, absolution.

SAOIP-ΘPETHAEMAP, *m.*, absolution.

SAOIP-CHNEALAC, -αιζε, *a.*, free-born; as *subs.*, a free clansman.

SAOIP-ΘIIZE, *m.*, free law.

SAOIPHE, *g. id.*, *f.*, festival; Sabbath; solemnity; leave of absence; λά ραιοη, holiday; τά αν-ραιοη αν αν λά ινθιου, this is a great festival; αζ υέαναν ραιοη, spending a holiday, keeping a festival.

SAOIPHE, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOIPHEAC, -A, *f.*, cheapness.

SAOIP-PEAP, *m.*, a nobleman, a freeman.

SAOIP-LIOP, *m.*, a free fort, a noble castle.

SAOIP-MEAP, *m.*, free, clear judgment; υε θριζ ναε βί ραιοη-meap na toile αν A ζcumar, since they have not a free and clear judgment (*Kea.*); a favourable judgment.

SAOIP-MEAPAIM, -meap, *v. tr.*, I judge favourably; I cheapen, undervalue.

SAOIH-INEAPTA, *p. a.*, favourably esteemed, judged or sentenced.

SAOIHP, *g. id., f.*, freedom, liberty; deliverance, release; cheapness; *gs.*, as *adj.*, belonging to a carpenter or tradesman, as TUAŠ PAOIHP, a carpenter's axe (*O'Br.*); CULAIŠ PAOIHP, a tradesman's suit.

SAOIHP, *g. id., f.*, the step of a spade (*S. Cork.*)

SAOIHPAČ, -PIŠE, *a.*, fond of liberty; as *subs.*, a free man.

SAOIHPAČT, -A, *f.*, cheapness; immunity, exemption; the trade of a carpenter, joiner, or mason; an art or science; architecture.

SAOIHPAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, free, voluntary.

SAOIHPAŃAČ, -AIŠ, *pl. id., m.*, a volunteer, an unpaid helper in work. See PAOIHPAŃAČ.

SAOIHP-PEIŠ, *f.*, free possession.

SAOIHPPIŠIM, -IUŠAŠ, *v. tr.*, I cheapen; I liberate.

SAOIHPINNEAČT. See PAOIHPAČT.

SAOIHP-PIŠIOČT, *m.*, a noble or generous race.

SAOIHPČEAL, *m.*, the gospel. See POIHPČEAL.

SAOIŠ-ČEAP, *m.*, a pillory.

SAOIŠ, *g. id., f.*, a swarm (of bees, etc.). See PAIŠE.

SAOIŠEAMAIL, -MILA, *a.*, skilful, learned; generous, hospitable, noble, well-bred, gentlemanly; philosophical, wise; funny (*U. and N. Con.*). See PAOI.

SAOIŠEAMLAČT, -A, *f.*, generosity, hospitality, good breeding; wisdom, learning; mirth, fun (*U. and N. Con.*).

SAOI, *g. PAOIHP, pl. id., m.*, a craftsman, an artisan, a workman; a carpenter, a builder, a joiner, a mason, an artificer; PAOI CLOIČE, a mason; PAOI ČPAINN, a carpenter.

SAOI, *gaf. PAOIHP, a.*, free, noble; cheap, exempt, voluntary; ransomed, released, delivered; permitted, allowed, unrestrained; PAOI AI, free from;

PAOI OPI-PA, in addition to you (*Der.*).

SAOIPAŠ, -PIČA, *m.*, justification, salvation; cheapness, acquittal, act of redeeming, ransoming, setting at liberty.

SAOI-PAIČME, *f.*, a free tribe, a noble race.

SAOIPIAŠ, -PIČE, *f.*, cheapness; facility, ease, fluency (*pron. in M. PAŠ-PIAŠ*).

SAOIPIAŠAČ, -PIŠE, *a.*, easy, easily procured; cheap; fluent (*pron. in M. PAŠ-PIAŠAČ*); ČIOČPAŠ AN ČAINNT ŠO P. ČUIŠE, he would be able to talk fluently (*M.*).

SAOIPIAIM, -AŠ, *v. tr.*, I save, free, deliver, liberate (from, Ó), set free, acquit, redeem, rescue, disentangle.

SAOI-PIAŠE, *m.*, a borough.

SAOI-PIAŠE, *m.*, a noble scion, a champion.

SAOI-PIAŠAČ, *m.*, a clown or labourer freed or exempted from servility.

SAOI-PIAŠT, *m.*, a noble cloak.

SAOI-PIAŠOŠ, *f.*, free captivity (*Kea.*).

SAOI-PIAŠUŠ, *m.*, a noble mansion.

SAOI-ČEAP, *m.*, full or free permission.

SAOI-ČLANN, *f.*, freemen.

SAOI CLOIČE, *m.*, a stonemason, a mason; also PAOI CLOČ.

SAOI-ČONNPIAŠ, -NAPIČA, *m.*, a voluntary agreement, a cheap bargain.

SAOI ČPAINN, *m.*, a carpenter.

SAOI-ČPOIŠAČ, -PIŠE, *a.*, free-hearted, open-hearted.

SAOI-ČUAIPIŠ, *f.*, a free town or circuit; also circulation; excursion (*recent*); PAOI-ČUAIPIŠ NA POŠA, circulation of the blood.

SAOI-ČUIPIŠE, *f.*, a free or noble stream; a noble vein.

SAOIPIAŠ, *indec. a.*, noble, generous.

SAOIPIAČT, -A, *f.*, nobility, freedom, generosity.

SAOI-PIAŠ, -PIAŠA, *f.*, a free condition; freedom, relief, better fate; privilege.



SAOPI-ΘÁΛAC, -AÍŹE, *a.*, free, unrestrained; voluntary.

SAOPI-ΘYME, *m.*, a freeman.

SAOPI-ΘYN, *m.*, a privileged or licensed town, fortress or mansion.

SAOPI-ΦΛAÍŹ, *m.*, a noble chieftain.

SAOPI-ŹEAN, *m.*, free or noble affection.

SAOPI-ŹLAN, -AINE, *a.*, nobly pure, undefiled.

SAOPI-LACŹ, *m.*, noble milk.

SAOPI-MACÁNTACŹ, -A, *f.*, nobility.

SAOPI-MION, *a.*, noble and in small rows (of the teeth).

SAOPI-ÓŹLÁŹ, *m.*, a freed or privileged slave or servant.

SAOPI-OITTE, *a.*, nobly learned, nobly bred.

SAOPI-ONEAC, *m.*, noble generosity or hospitality.

SAOPPAIN, -ANA, *f.*, salvation, deliverance; cheapness.

SAOPRÁNAC, -AÍŹ, -AÍŹE, *m.*, an unhired workman, a volunteer.

SAOPI-ŹEAPIC, *m.* and *f.*, noble or generous love.

SAOPI-ŹEIREAP, *m.*, noble (company of) six.

SAOPI-ŹÁIRO, *f.*, free state; PAOPI-ŹÁIRO NA NŹHÁP, the state of being in grace (*E. R.*).

SAOPIŹAC, -AÍŹE, *f.*, freeing, acquitting, liberating; *ŹUS AN ŹEAN EITE P. OI*, the other woman acquitted herself (to her) (*Om.*).

SAOPI-ŹOIT, *f.*, free-will, full consent.

SAOPIŹOPI, -ÓPA, -ÓPIPOŹE, *m.*, a deliverer.

SAOŹE, -AOITE, -AOŹA, *m.*, sorrow, pain, sickness, punishment, tribulation; disorder or disease; labour; a prince; *MO ŹPAOŹACÓ IP MO ŹAOŹ LEM' LÓ ŹÚ* (*Fer.*); *ŹAOŹ OPIÚIPE*, syphilis; *IP ŹAOŹ LIOM*, sad to me is, etc., is frequent in modern MSS.

SAOŹACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a plate, a dish.

SAOŹACÓ, -ŹŹA, *m.*, a falling, dying, perishing; a killing, slaying.

SAOŹAIM, -ACÓ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I die, fall, perish; slay, cut off.

SAOŹAP, -AIP, *m.*, industry, labour, work, exertion, toil, drudgery; pain, agony; heavy breathing or panting from hard work; *ŹÁ ŹAOŹAP AIP*, he is doing his best, he is panting or hard-breathing through the force of exertion; *LUAC ŹAOŹAIP*, recompense for work done, reward; *I N-A ŹAOŹAP*, in his care; *LUŹŹ ŹAOŹAIP*, workmen; *ŹAOŹAP OŹACÁMŹLAC*, hard labour.

SAOŹAP, -AIP, *m.*, the spawn of a salmon, often applied to the hole made by fish in the sandy river-bed for depositing its spawn.

SAOŹAPICÁN, -ÁIN, *m.*, a sort of grey plover (*O'R.*).

SAOŹ-ŹAM, *m.*, a labouring ox.

SAOŹŹLAN, *m.*, a prince, a judge; a senior or elder; a pillar, a column.

SAOŹMAP, -AIPTE, *a.*, toilsome, laborious.

SAOŹÓPI, -ÓPA, -ÓPIPOŹE, *m.*, a wrecker, a torturer; one who injures; a sufferer by pains, labour, or sickness.

SAOŹ-ŹOPIT, *m.*, an imposthume (*P. O'C.*).

SAOŹMAC, -AÍŹE, *a.*, laborious, industrious, toilsome, diligent, servile.

SAOŹPIUŹACÓ, -UIŹŹE, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of labouring, working, toiling, performing; work, labour, earning, toil, tillage; moulding potato-stalks, etc.; *AS ŹAOŹPIUŹACÓ AN ŹÁIP*, in painful agony.

SAOŹPIPOŹE, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -ŹŹE, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller; a provider; an earnest worker.

SAOŹPIUIŹIM, -UŹACÓ, *v. tr.*, I labour, earn, till, toil; plod; take pains; dress (as soil); mould potato-stalks, etc.

SAOŹPIUIŹŹE, *p. a.*, tilled; earned, collected; moulded or "earthed" when applied to a potato-crop, etc.

ΣΑΟΤΗΥΙΣΤΕΟΙΗ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a labourer, a tiller, a spademan.  
 ΣΑΗ, *conj.*, before that, used like *ut* (chiefly in *M.*); it is also sometimes met with in MSS. of some 300 years ago.

ΣΑΗ, *g.* ΡΑΗ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sheep-louse, a pig-louse; *dim.* ΡΑΗΑΝ; also ΡΟΗ, *dim.* ΡΟΗΑΝ.

ΣΑΗ. See ΤΑΗ, contempt, etc.

ΣΑΗ- (ΡΑΗ-), *intensive prefix*, very, most, exceeding, excessive, great, excellent; it is prefixed both to *subs.* and *adjs.*, but may somet. come after a *subs.*: ΡΕΑΗ ΡΑΗ, as well as ΡΑΗΗ-ΡΕΑΗ.

ΣΑΗ-ΑΙΒΕΙΛ, *a.*, very quick, extremely fast.

ΣΑΗΑΙΘΕΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, rescue, *i.e.*, forcibly recovering seized property; *πυνν ΡΙΑΘ Ρ. ΟΥΕΑ*, they made a "rescue" from them (*Don.*); also ΡΑΗΥΖΑΘ.

ΣΑΗΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, cynical, contemptuous.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΡΟΘ, *f.*, durance vile.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΑΟΗ, *a.*, very gentle.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΑΟΗΝΑΘ, *m.*, complete deliverance.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΗΥΗΝ, -Ε, *a.*, very accurate.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΗΥΗΤ, *f.*, a great or famous harp.

ΣΑΗΘΑΙΛ, -ΑΙΛΑΕ, *f.*, a sprat.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΟΘΑΗ, *m.*, great woe; great distress or misfortune.

ΣΑΗ-ΘΟΙΤΗ, *v. intr.*, I cry freely, I weep.

ΣΑΗ-ΛΑΙΟΗ, *a.*, exceeding strong, mighty.

ΣΑΗ-ΛΥΤΗΜΑΗ, *a.*, very swift, very nimble.

ΣΑΗ-ΜΑΙΤ, *a.*, excellent, surpassing good.

ΣΑΗ-ΟΙΛΤΕ, *a.*, well-educated, skilful.

ΣΑΗ-ΡΟΘ, *f.*, a true race or progeny.

ΣΑΗ-ΡΗΟΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, well cut, comely (of the features).

ΣΑΗΥΖΑΘ, -ΥΙΣΤΕ, *pl id.*, *m.*, act of compelling; offending, violating, ravishing, attacking; oppression, fatigue; transgression, trespass;

conquering, plundering; overtaking; subjugation; rescuing; *νί υοο' ΡΑΗΥΖΑΘ-ΡΑ Ε*, not that I want to out-argue you, or give you the lie; *νί ΡΕΙΟΗΗ ΑΗ ΡΕΑΗ-ΡΟΑΛ ΥΟ ΡΑΗΥΖΑΘ*, a proverb cannot be proved false; *νί'Λ Α ΡΑΗΥΖΑΘ ΛΕ ΡΑΖΑΙΛ*, better than it cannot be got.

ΣΑΗΥΙΣΕΑΘ. See ΡΑΗΥΙΣΤΕΑΘ.

ΣΑΗΥΙΣΗ, -ΥΙΣΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I offend, violate, break, contradict (as a commandment, a proverb, etc.); I press, transgress, surpass, overcome; survive; conquer, oppress, distress, wrong, harass; catch up on, overtake, rescue violently, injure; I out-argue, give the lie to; *ΥΟ ΡΑΗΥΙΣ ΡΗΗ ΟΗΗ*, that surpassed me; *ΡΑΗ ΑΗ ΡΑΗΥΙΣΕΑΡ ΝΑ ΥΕΑΖΑ*, before I got out of my teens; *ΜΑ ΡΑΗΥΙΣΗ ΑΗ ΟΥΘΕ ΑΝΟΕΤ*, if I survive this night (*Colm W.*); *ΡΑΗΥΙΣ (ΡΕ) ΟΗΗ Ε ΥΕΑΝΑΗ*, I failed to do it.

ΣΑΗΥΙΣΤΕ, *p. a.*, tired, weary, overcome, overthrown, excelled, injured, beaten; contradicted; taken by force, rescued, overtaken; *pron.* ΡΑΗΥΙΣΤΕ in *Om.* and some other districts.

ΣΑΗΥΙΣΤΕΑΘ, -ΤΙΣΕ, *a.*, oppressive, injurious, offensive, assailing, violent.

ΣΑΗΥΙΣΤΕΟΗ, -ΟΙΑ, -ΟΙΗΥΘΕ, *m.*, a conqueror, a victor, a subduer, an oppressor, a violator.

ΣΑΗ, -ΑΗ, *pl. id.*, and -ΡΑ, *dpl.* ΡΑΡ-ΑΙΘ, *m.*, an apparatus, an engine, a net; means, method, contrivance; a trap, a snare; one competent to do a thing; *νί ΡΑΗ ΜΑΙΤΕΡΑ Ε*, he is not a means of doing good; *ΙΡ ΜΑΙΤ ΑΗ ΡΑΗ ΚΛΙΑΘ ΥΟ ΥΕΑΝΑΗ Ε*, he is a good hand at basket-making; *ΡΑΗ Α ΥΕΑΝΤΑ ΕΥΗΜΝΙΣ ΑΗΗ*, one capable of doing it it was that conceived it.

ΣΑΡΑΕΤ, -Α, *f.*, sufficiency, satiety, enough.

ΣΑΡΑΘ. See ΡΑΡΑΗ.

Sáram, -aím, *m.*, satisfaction, contentment, comfort, reparation for an ill done; act of satisfying, pleasing; cum páram a baint ve, to exact reparation from him.

Sáramail, -míla, *a.*, capable of satisfying, satisfactory.

Sarana, *g. id.*, *f.*, England (this is the ordinary word in use now).

Saranaç, -aíge, *a.*, English; Protestant.

Saranaç, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an Englishman, a Saxon; a Protestant.

Sárta, *p. a.*, satisfied, contented; satisfying, satisfactory; willing; comforted, having peace of mind; comfortable, pleasing.

Sárta, *a.*, expert, handy; fuir-eann maic sárta, a good, handy crew (from páp).

Sártaçt, -a, *f.*, ease, comfort, contentment; indolence; happiness; ap a sártaçt, at his ease.

Sáruşað. See páram.

Sáruşim, *vl. páram, párað* and páruşað, *v. tr.*, I satisfy, I satiate, I please.

Sáruşte, *p. a.*, satiated, satisfied.

Sát. See páit, enough, etc.

Sátac, -aíge, *a.*, full, filled, satiated; complete, perfect, sufficient; in *phr.* tá ré pátaç maic, it is pretty good, sufficiently good; also páiteac.

Sátac, *g. páitce, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thrusting, shooting, hurling; stabbing, shoving, piercing; a thrust, push.

Satailt, -alta, *f.*, the act of treading (on, ap); the sole, the sole of a shoe; a treadle; the part of a spade, etc., for placing the foot on.

Satailim, -tailt, *v. intr.*, I tread on, I step on, I crush under foot (with ap).

Sátan, -aim, *m.*, Satan.

Satáim, -taim, and -tapáim, *m.*, Saturday; Dia Satáim (or Dia Satapáim), on Saturday.

Sátmac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a haft, a handle (of a spade, shovel, etc.); pátmac fíh, a tall strong man (*M.*); pátmac pámainne, a spade-handle; pámtac is the correct orthography. See pámtac.

Sátmuşim, -uşað, *v. tr.*, I put a handle to.

Sátmuşte, *p. a.*, helved, having a handle to (for pámtuşte).

Sátuşim, -uşað, *v. tr.*, I satiate or satisfy.

Sb-. For words beginning with Sb- see under Sp-.

Scað, -aib, *m.*, sawdust.

Scabaim, -að, *v. tr.*, I scatter, lavish, disperse (*O'N.*); whence rcabaç, rcabaçt, rcabaim, &c.

Scabáirte, *g. id.*, *m.*, advantage, gain, plunder.

Scabal, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kettle, a cauldron; a booth, a hut, a shop.

Scaball, -aill, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breastplate; harness, armour; a helmet, a hood, a guard for the shoulder; a scapular, a robe; a screen, a porch; rcaball bairtí, the baptismal robe (of grace).

Scabat, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very narrow laneway (*W. Cork*).

Scabta, *g. id.*, *pl. -aibce, m.*, a scout (*McD.*).

Scaván, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herring; r. capaill, horse herring; r. gaimme, a sand-eel; r. caimpe, a rock herring; r. şarb, the fish called ale-wife; r. caoc, water in which salt has been dissolved, used as "kitchen" with potatoes (*U. and Om.*); "braon piocallac nó páite," *id.* (*M.*).

Scapa, *g. id.*, *pl. -nna, m.*, a light boat (*nom.* also rcap).

Scapaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -pióce, m.*, a spruce fellow, a bold, hearty man.

Scapaimaçt, -a, *f.*, heartiness, vigour; high spirit.

Scapal, -aib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scaffold; a booth, a hut (also rcabal).



- SCAPÁNTA, *indec. a.*, spirited, hearty.
- SCAPÁNTACT, -A, *f.*, heartiness, high spirits.
- SCAP-ÉMOIO, *f.*, a naval engagement.
- SCAZAC, -AÍGE, *a.*, leaky, having small chinks.
- SCAZAO, -ZCA, *pl. id., m.*, the act of straining, cleansing, filtering, separating, opening out.
- SCAZAM, -AO, *v. tr.*, I strain, I digest; cleanse, filter; I separate, open out (as the legs); in *pass.*, I am derived from, I spring from (as a family, race, etc.).
- SCAZAIME, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a strainer.
- SCAZAIMEACT, -A, *f.*, straining; also telling lies (*O'N.*).
- SCAZÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve, a strainer.
- SCAZCA, *p. a.*, filtered, strained, clear; pale, bloodless, wasted (of a patient).
- SCAIBÉIR, -E, *f.*, scabs, itch, mange.
- SCAIO, -E, *f.*, the husk of grain; the refuse of anything (*Don.*).
- SCAIPÉAC IONGAN, *f.*, the flesh separating from the nails (*Don.*); *rcútao iongan, id. (M.)*.
- SCAIP-EAIR, *m.*, the stem of a skiff or cock-boat. *See PCAIPIN.*
- SCAIPIN, -FHEAC, -FHEACA, *f.*, the stern of a boat or ship.
- SCAIG-FIACLAÇ, -AÍGE, *a.*, having the teeth wide apart.
- SCAIGNE, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.* (from *rcazaim*), a strainer, a sieve; a fan.
- SCAIGNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, sifting, riddling, filtering, straining.
- SCAIGNEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a sieve or riddle; a fan.
- SCAÍL, -E, *f.*, a dart or pain in the head (*Con.*).
- SCAÍL. *See PCAÍLE.* (SCAÍL is the more common form in modern times.)
- SCAÍLE, *g. id., pl. -líoe, f.*, a cloud, a shadow, shade; a hue, tinge, colour; brightness, bloom; a shade of colour, brilliancy.

- SCAÍLEAC, -LÍGE, *a.*, shady, shading, shadowy, veiled.
- SCAÍLEACT, -A, *f.*, darkness, cloudiness.
- SCAÍLEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a light shade or shadow; a fan; a sunshade, an umbrella.
- SCAÍLEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, an umbrella. *See PCAÍLIN.*
- SCAÍLÍOEACT, -A, *f.*, a shadowing.
- SCAÍLÍGIM (PCAÍLIM), -IUZAO, *v. tr.*, I shade, I veil, I mask.
- SCAÍLÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a shadow; an umbrella; a veil; *p. ZPÉINE*, a parasol.
- SCAÍLLEOS, -OIGE, -OSA, *f.*, a slap with the hand.
- SCAÍLLÍN, *m.*, a tansey of eggs and milk, custard (*O'N.*).
- SCAÍLLIÚN, -ÚIN, *pl. id., m.*, a scallion.
- SCAÍLP, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a sod from the lea, a scraw, a slice, a portion; a hut covered with scraws; a little hut; a den, a cave; a cleft in a rock; scruff (*O'N.*).
- SCAÍLPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a scraw; a little hut. *See PCAÍLP.*
- SCAÍLPHEAC, -MÍGE, *a.*, having clefts.
- SCAÍLTEÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a slice, a lath, a billet of cleft wood. *See PCAÍLTEÁN.*
- SCAÍM, -E, -EACA, *f.*, a cleft, a chink, a fissure; the mouth; a contortion of the lips; a frown; a grin; a snarl; a very angry visage; *ro éuir pé rcaim air féin éuzam*, he grinned at me (*nom.* also *rcaim*).
- SCAÍMINEAC, -NÍG, -NÍGE, *m.*, a shabby person (*Con.*); the sand of a lake or river.
- SCAÍMÍN, -E, *f.*, light, pebbly, gravelly soil (*Con.*).
- SCAÍNIM, -NEAO, *v. tr.*, I cleave, split, rive, rend asunder.
- SCÁINNE, *g. id., pl. -níoe and -neaca, f.*, a skein or clue of thread; a flaw, a crack, a fissure.
- SCÁINNEAC, -NÍGE, *a.*, in skeins (of the hair).
- SCÁINNEAIR. *See PCANNAIR.*
- SCÁINTE, *p. a.*, scattered, rent

asunder; na oíagáin éiríúa  
rcáinte ó'n gcú, the brave  
champions dispersed by the  
shower (*O'Ra.*).

Scáinteac, -tíge, *a.*, cleaving  
asunder, dispersing.

Scáipeaó, -píte, *pl. id., m.*, act of  
scattering, spreading (as seed);  
squandering, dispersing, sepa-  
rating, routing; dispersion.

Scáipim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I scatter,  
spread (as seed); I waste, spend,  
squander; disperse.

Scáipíne, *g. id., pl. -míne, m.*, a  
squanderer, a scatterer, a dis-  
penser, an extravagant person.

Scáipteac, -tíge, *a.*, scattering,  
distributing, dispersing; liberal;  
extravagant.

Scáip, -e, -eača, *f.*, a portion or  
dividend, share or lot; a portion  
of anything as of netting, etc.

Scáip, -e, -eača, *f.*, a place where  
things are spread out to dry.

Scáipb, -e, -eača, *f.*, shallow water,  
a rough, stony ford, whence the  
village name, Scariff; *dim.* rcaip-  
bín.

Scáipbe, *g. id., f.*, toughness, hard-  
ness, firmness, strength.

Scáipbeac, -bíge, *a.*, tough, hard,  
rugged.

Scáipbeact, -a, *f.*, toughness,  
hardness, strength (also rcaipb-  
róeact).

Scáipbín, *dim.* of rcaipb, which see.

Scáipbín na gCuac, a name for  
the last fortnight in April and  
the first fortnight in May, *cf.* :

Scáipbín na gCuac,  
Sapb é 'sur fuap.

Scáip, -e, -eača, *f.*, a squirt, a  
splash; a flux; looseness; a gulp  
or large quantity of a liquid.

Scáipveac, -oíg, *m.*, a splash; a  
quantity of liquid, *p. ve'n beoip*,  
some beer (*P. F.*).

Scáipóim, -veaó, *v. tr.*, I squirt,  
out, void (as urine).

Scáip, -e, *pl. id., f.*, a loud shout;  
rcaip gáipróe, a loud outburst  
of laughter.

Scáip, -e, *pl. -eača* and rcaip  
(*poet.*), *gpl.* rcaip, *f.*, the caul of  
a beast; the midriff; *fig.*, the  
heart, the entrails; gáipín mo  
éiríúe ip mo rcaip óit, may  
my heartfelt hatred fall on you;  
a bush; a thick shrubbery.

Scáipveac, -tíge, -veac, *f.*, a  
thick shrubbery; a thicket.  
*See* rcaip.

Scáipveac, -tíge, *a.*, shouting,  
shrieking, clamorous; con-  
vulsive.

Scáipveact, -a, *f.*, the act of  
crying or roaring; a continued  
shouting.

Scáipéam, -tím, *m.*, a period, a  
space of time; apí peaó rcaipéim,  
for some time.

Scáipveamail, -míla, *a.*, clamorous,  
active, vigorous.

Scáipveamílaet, -a, *f.*, clamorous-  
ness; vehement laughter; alert-  
ness, activity.

Scáipveoip, -oia, -oipróe, *m.*, a  
crier, a bawler; one who laughs  
convulsively.

Scáipéim, -veac, *v. intr.*, I shout;  
I laugh heartily; call, scream,  
cry aloud, bawl, shriek.

Scáipéim, -ačav, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune,  
out off, disperse (also rcočaim).

Scáipéam, -mípe, *a.*, sharp and  
nimble (as in pulling the harp-  
strings).

Scáipín. *See* rcočín.

Scáipé, *p. a.*, cut, pruned, lopped  
off, dispersed; having the grain  
shaken off (as corn); also  
rcočé.

Scal, *m.*, a shriek, a cry; vo čap  
rí rcal (rcol) ologón, she  
raised a wailing cry. *See* rcol.

Scál, -áil, -ála, *m.*, a champion,  
a hero; common in place names,  
as Loč an Scál, in North-West  
Kerry.

Scála, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a cup, a  
bowl; a balance, a scale.

Scálačán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, an un-  
fledged bird.

Scálaíróeact, -a, *f.*, singing in  
chorus; also rcočálaíróeact

Scalaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I roar, scream, bawl (also *rcolaim*).

Scalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a hut; a stage, a scaffold.

Scalapóirt, -púirt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a large flat fish.

Scalpaire, -aire, *f.*, a roaring, a shouting; loud laughter; *rcalpaireac*, *id.*, also one who roars or shouts or laughs loudly.

Scal-gháire, *m.*, a loud, sudden laugh; a horse-laugh.

Scallaó, -aíge, *f.*, a blowing (*Con.*).

Scallaó, -aíge, *m.*, the singed stalks of burned heath standing in the ground like the stalk-ends in a stubble-field.

Scallaacán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scallaó, -lea, *m.*, a burning, a scorching, a singeing, a scalding.

Scallaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I scald, singe, burn.

Scall ghréine (*rcallaó ghréine*), *m.*, a sunstroke (*Aran*).

Scallóro, -e, *f.*, abuse, insult. *See callóro*.

Scallóroeaó, -oíge, *a.*, abusive, insulting. *See callóroeaó*.

Scallta, *p. a.*, singed, burnt; bare, bald; paltry, miserable (*Don.*).

Scalltaó, -a, *f.*, scaldedness; bareness, nakedness.

Scalltán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an unfledged bird.

Scalós. *See rcolós*.

Scalpán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a bundle of rods or sticks, often used as a door for cattle sheds, etc.; ní *muib* an *rcalpán* *oaingean*, the make-shift door was not well fastened (*see Intr. to O'Ra.'s Poems*).

Scam, the lungs. *See rcamós*.

Scamác, -aíge, -ca, *f.*, peel or rind.

Scamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I peel off the skin, strip off the bark, I make bare or naked.

Scamairie, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muíre, *m.*, one who grins.

Scamat, -aíl, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shade, a cloud; darkness, obscurity; a scale; scum, phlegm; exhalation; often used *fig.*: sorrow, grief, oppression, obloquy.

Scam-chnaó, *m.*, phthisis. *See rcam-ghalaí*.

Scam-ghalaí, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, phthisis, consumption of the lungs.

Scam-ghlonn, *m.*, a prank, a villainous deed; *rcabán*, *id.* (*O'B.*).

Scamós, -oíge, -óga, *f.*, the lungs, the lights; *rcamán*, *id.*

Scam-íaoí, *m.*, lung consumption. *See rcam-ghalaí*.

Scamtaó, -aíge, *a.*, peeling, stripping off skin or bark; having the hair falling off; having the skin rising near the finger-nails; as *subs.*, *rcamtaó iongan*, a fissure in the skin near the finger-nails.

Scamtaó, -a, *f.*, bareness, nakedness from skin or bark.

Scanaó, -aíge, *m.*, cotton, bombast.

Scanaó, -nea, *m.*, act of composing or scanning verses; *taca cum téicr do rcanao go glé*, one well skilled in scanning (or composing) sententious expressions (texts) (*E.R.*).

Scanam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I compose or scan (of verses).

Scanamán, -áin, *m.*, fine shingle (*Con.*); properly *rcainmeán*.

Scannail, -nea, -nea, *f.*, reproach, blasphemy; offence, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace (also *rcannat*, *m.*).

Scannataó, -aíge, *a.*, scandalous, calumnious, slandering; disgraceful, shameful.

Scannalaó, -lea, *m.*, act of abusing, insulting.

Scannalaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I abuse, insult, give scandal to.

Scannán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin membrane, a film; the caul which covers the lungs; *rcannán pailte*, a caul.

Scannai, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fight, fray, or skirmish.



Scannar-*duaròmeaò*, *m.*, the confusion or consternation of battle.

Scannar-*duaròrim*, *v. tr.*, I confuse or terrify in battle.

Scannar-*ğail*, *-e, f.*, the act of affrighting, terrifying, confounding.

Scannluğ-*aò*, *-uğte, pl. id., m.*, a scandalizing, reproaching.

Scannluğ-*ım*, *-uğ-*aò*, v. tr.*, I blaspheme, reproach, scandalize, calumniate.

Scannluğ-*teoir*, *-oia, -oiriòe, m.*, a blasphemer, a calumniator, a scandalizer.

Scann-*ıacân*, *-âm, pl. id., m.*, a mean, sordid fellow.

Scann-*aò*, *g. -naıta and -ıuğte, pl. id., m.*, a surprise, a fright; confusion, dispersion; act of dispersing, scattering, dismaying, scaring; fright caused by greed or avarice; *tâ* scann-*aò* *üm an traoğail aıı*, he has a passion for amassing wealth.

Scann-*ıuğım*, *-ıaò and -ıuğ-*aò*, v. tr. and intr.*, I scatter, scare, affright, confound; disperse through fear, frighten, startle, dismay, terrify; *also (intr.)*, I am frightened, I startle; *ıo* scann-*ıuğ* *an leaò*, the child grew terrified; and so in speaking English, people say "I frightened," meaning I took fright, etc. This *intr.* use does not appear to be confined to the 3rd sing.

Scann-*ıuğte*, *p. a.*, frightened, scared, terrified, dismayed.

Scaob, *-a, pl. id., m.*, a clod, a lump of clay; a shovelful; a layer; the portion (of hay, manure, etc.) taken on a pitchfork. *See* caob.

Scaobaç, *-aıge*, full of clods, lumps of clay, etc. (not much used). *See* caobaç.

Scaobaò, *-bta, m.*, act of cleaning, clearing of rubbish; shovelling.

Scaobaım, *-aò, v. tr.*, I clean, I clear of rubbish; I shovel.

Scaobós, *-óıge, -óğ-*a, f.*, a little clod, a lump of clay, a shovelful, etc. *See* scaob.*

Scaoile-*aò*, *-ıte, pl. id., m.*, act of loosening, untying, spreading, extending, divulging, scattering, loosing, letting go, shedding (blood), separating, releasing, discharging, redeeming; *ııo* scaoile-*aò* *leir an nğaoit*, to let a thing be dispersed by the wind.

Scaoil-*ım*, *-ıeaò, v. tr.*, I loose, untie, disperse, spread, scatter, unfold, unsew, let out, let go, let fly, let loose, loosen, separate, dissolve, release, disarrange, free, enlarge, extend; redeem, discharge, put off; fire; *ıo* scaoilear *tııım é*, I let him pass by unmolested, I did not meddle with him; *ıo* scaoilear *leir*, I yielded to his wish; scaoil *ıaıte é*, let go your hold of it or him; scaoil *cuğam é*, do not keep him or it from me, let him or it come freely to me; scaoil *amaç é*, release him from prison; *ıo* scaoilear *mo çarós*, I undid the buttons of my coat; scaoil *aıı*, let fly at him, shoot him, scaoil *ıaoi, id.*

Scaoil-*ıte*, *p. a.*, released, loosed, set free, untied, dissolved, separated, scattered, extended; not kept to rules, irregular, loose; *ıeııiòe* scaoil-*ıte*, loose deibhidhe; *tâ* *mo çarós* scaoil-*ıte*, my coat is ripped or unbuttoned; single, as opposed to *póıta*, married; torn, ripped; *ııge* scaoil-*ıte*, lithe and active.

Scaoil-*ıteaç*, *-ııge, a.*, dissolvent, apt to spend or scatter, diffuse; apt to divulge, spread abroad; bountiful; loose; falling loosely, unbound (of the hair); *béat-ıcaoil-ıteaç*, unable to keep a secret.

Scaoil-*ıteaç*, *-a, f.*, proneness to spread or scatter, to loosen or divulge; diffusiveness; looseness, laxity, rashness; diarrhoea.

SCAOILTEOIS, -OISE, -OIS, *f.*, a sheet, a winding sheet, a wrapper.

SCAOILTEOIR, -OIR, -OIR, *m.*, one who sets free, a deliverer.

SCAOINRE, *g. id., m.*, a rabble; a low or despised person: *im' r. an leat-taoib rianoe* ("Spailpin rianac"); a youth, a stripling; an rcaoinre clam, the mangy lot (*McD.*).

SCAOIT. *See* rcaot.

SCAOILL, -OILL, *m.*, fright, terror, dismay; madness; *oine cup i rcaoil, to frighten a person (Mea.); out an rcaoil, to go mad (Arm.); teact an lae sil b'eigean dam imteaet i rcaoil, at daybreak I had to depart in fright (Mon., in song).*

SCAOILLAIPE, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a shy or timid creature.

SCAOILLAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, shyness, coyness.

SCAOILLAIPE, -AIRE, *a.*, shy, timid.

SCAOIT, -OITE, -OITE, *f.*, a swarm, a flight of birds, a multitude; a tribe; the fairies.

SCAOITAIPE, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a boaster, a great talker.

SCAOITAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, boasting, bragging, talking at random.

SCAIR, -AIR, *pl. id., m.*, a share, a portion, a division. *See* rcair.

SCAIRIO, -IRIO, *pl. id., m.*, act of separating, putting asunder, separation, parting; spreading.

SCAIRIOEACT, -A, *f.*, a portioning or dividing, sharing by lot.

SCAIRIM, *u.*, -iraim(τ), -irao, -irain, *v. tr. and intr.*, I put asunder, separate, sever, spread apart, release, deprive of, take away; with *te*, I part with, leave, give up, go away from; I publish as a rumour; *iao vo rcairao o ceile, to put them asunder; ni rcairao leir an airgead, I will not give up the money; riodhar oir na rcairao leat, may a fever come on you that will not leave you; rcairaim is followed in U. and Louth, not only by te*

but also by *o* and *ve*: *ir e viraet na sailleact' vo rcair mipe oioib, the intolerance of the Englishry parted me from them (P. O'Dornin); connaicear dam-ra sup rcair mo eall oiom, it seemed to me that my senses had left me (old song).*

SCAIRIMAIL, -MAIL, *a.*, separable.

SCAIRIMAIN, -MIN, *f.*, act of parting (with *te* and *o*), separating; leaving; spreading apart (*nom.* also rcairimain(τ)). *See* rcairaim.

SCAIRIOIR, -E, -EAC, *f.*, a tablecloth (also rcairao and rcairio).

SCAIR, -AIR, *a.*, tough, hard, strong, firm (also rcair).

SCAIR, a ford, etc. *See* rcair.

SCAIR, -AIR, -AIR, *f.*, a cormorant.

SCAIRAIM, -AIR, *v. intr.*, I wade through a ford.

SCAIRIO, a squirt or splash. *See* rcairio.

SCAIRIO, -AIRIO, *m.*, terror, affright; a frightened look; *eanis rcairio 'n-a iurib, a look of terror came into his eyes.*

SCAIRIOE, -AIRE, *a.*, squirting, splashing.

SCAIRIOE, -OIR, *m.*, the act of squirting, pouring out.

SCAIRIOAIM, -OIR, *v. tr.*, I squirt, pour out, sprinkle with a syringe.

SCAIRIOAIR, *g. id., pl. -uir, m.*, a squirt, a syringe; also a thoughtless babbler.

SCAIRIOAIR, -A, *f.*, a squirting, a pouring out or sprinkling water, etc.

SCAIRIOAN, -AN, *pl. id., m.*, a spout, a squirt; a waterfall.

SCAIRIOIR, -E, *f.*, scarlet or crimson colour; scarlet cloth.

SCAIRIOIR, -E, -EAC, *f.*, a tablecloth.

SCAIRIO, *p. a.*, spread out, apart; separated, separated from (*te*).

SCAIRIO, *m.*, a shout, a cry. *See* rcairio.

SCAIRIOE, -AIRE, *a.*, apt to separate, part, divide.

SCAPTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, the entrails; tow or hard; offings of things; ρεαπταε λιν nó cnáibe, hard of flax or hemp (also αρεαπταε).

SCAPTACE, -Α, *f.*, partition, separation.

SCAPTAL, -Ε, *a.*, vigorous, bold.

SCAPTAM, I throw out (as rubbish, etc.). See CAPTAM.

SCAPTAM, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I shout, bawl, burst into sudden laughter. See ρεαπτιμ.

SCAPTALAM, -ΑΙΛ, *v. tr.*, I throw out, spread out (as a heap of hay, etc.).

SCAPTANAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, parting, separating.

SCAPTZAL, -Ε, *f.*, shouting, crying, bawling.

SCAPT-POLAR, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, clear moonlight.

SCÁT, -Α, -ANNA, *m.*, a shadow, a shade, darkness; a screen, a curtain; shelter, cover, defence, protection; pretence, pretext; sake (in "for the sake of"); good (in "for the good of"); veil, bashfulness, fear; αρ ρcát cáipve, for the sake of credit; αρ ρcát, under protection of, by the help of; ná bíov áon ρcát opt 'n-á éavb, do not be in the least bashful with regard to it; αρ ρcát tinnir, on pretence of being sick, under cover of sickness; αρ ρcát an épainn, sheltered behind the tree; ρav ρcát an épainn, under the shelter of the tree.

SCATA, *g. id., pl. -vōe, m.*, a drove, a multitude, a crowd (in an uncomplimentary sense); a flock (of birds).

SCATAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, in looks or small tufts, like hair, flax, hemp, etc.

SCATAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, loppings; a fence made of the loppings of trees.

SCÁTAC, -ΔΙΣ, *a.*, shady; bashful, timid, fearful.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, the private parts of the body.

SCÁTACÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a tail; long hair growing on the tail; a switch-tail (also ρcotacán).

SCÁTACAP, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, fear, timidity, bashfulness.

SCÁTAC, *g. ρcátte, pl. id., m.*, a lopping, pruning, cutting down; skirmishing; a piece, a shred; act of lopping, pruning, cutting down, separating.

SCÁTAM, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I shade, screen; I dread or shun; I screen (a person from justice).

SCÁTAM, -ΑΘ, *v. tr.*, I lop, prune, cut down, strip, destroy.

SCÁTALAC, -ΔΙΣ, *m.*, terror, horror (on receipt of some shameful news) (*W. Ker.*).

SCÁTAM, -ΔΙΝ, *m.*, a period of time, etc. See ρcáteam.

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a bush, a broom; a furze-bush cut down and withered, used for temporarily closing gaps, for harrowing light tillage, and other purposes (also ρcotán).

SCÁTÁN, -ÁIN, *pl. id., m.*, a looking-glass, a mirror, a glass, a gazing-stock, a cynosure, a spectacle; a beautiful girl; cf. also ρcátán na póvla, the cynosure of Erin; in *Om.*, ρcáfan.

SCÁTÁN na glúine, the plate-bone that covers the knee.

SCÁTANTA, *indec. a.*, mirror-like; handsome, fine-looking; in *Om.*, ρcápánta.

SCÁTANTAET, -Α, *f.*, the act of beholding, looking (on, αρ); consideration; looking into a mirror.

SCÁTBAIPE, ρcátbánta, ρcátbántacet. See ρcapaipe, ρcápánta, ρcápántacet.

SCÁT-BUALAC, ρcát-buailim, γc. See ρcot-bualac, ρcot-buailim, γc.

SCATZAL, -Ε, *f.*, a flock (of birds) on the wing; ρcatzail éanlaie, a flock of birds in flight.

SCÁTLANN, -LAINNE, -Α, *f.*, a booth, hut, tent (*P. O'C.*).

SCÁTMAIPEACET, *f.*, fear, bashfulness (*Mayo.*).



Scátmaí, -maíne, *a.*, fearful, timid, easily taking fright; dreaded, to be feared, terrible; shady, shadowy; comely.

Scatós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a blossom, a flower; a trefoil in flower; rcatós muíne, water hemp or bastard hemp, agrimony; rcat-ós pionnaró = ceannabán.

Scát-fúileac, -úige, *a.*, weak-sighted, heavy-browed, staring; wild-looking, terrified-looking.

Sceac, -ceice, -a, *f.*, a bush, a brier, a bramble; rceac cúbua, sweet brier; rceac maíne, dog rose; rceac geal, whitethorn.

Sceacac, -aig, -a, *m.*, a thicket of thorns; *also* a bush, a brier, a bramble; *as adj.*, thorny, full of brambles; cor rceacac, a fairy thorn. *See* rceac.

Sceacánaic, -aige, *a.*, bushy, full of brambles.

Sceacóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a little bush or bramble.

Sceacóir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a haw; in *pl.*, rceacóiríróe, haws; rceacóiríróe maíne, the fruit of the dog-rose.

Sceacóirí, -óma, -óiríróe, *m.*, a haw, the fruit of the white-thorn; rceacóiríróe muc, haws (*W. Ker.*). *See* rceacóir (rceacóir is the form used in *M.* generally).

Sceacmaíró, -e, *f. (coll.)*, thorns, brambles, briars.

Sceao, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a spot, a speck; an ornament; a star in the forehead of a beast (*also* geao).

Sceaoac, -aige, *a.*, spotted, speckled, sky-coloured; marked with a white spot; néall rceaoac, cirro-cumulus cloud.

Sceaoac, -aige, -a, *f.*, a garment, a cloak, a mantle (céaoac).

Sceaoacáó, -cta, *m.*, act of dressing, clothing, decking, ornamenting.

Sceaoamán, -áin, *m.*, throat (*Don.*); tainngeoáinn an r. arat, I'd pull the throat out of you (*Don.*).

Scéaoar, -air, *m.*, dress, ornament.

Sceaoar, -air, *m.*, a spot, a speck, a star in the forehead of a beast.

Sceaoaigim, -uigáó, -oacáó, *v. tr.*, I bedeck, adorn, beautify, garnish.

Scéas, -éige, -a, *f.*, an intestine.

Scéal, -éil, -eoil, *pl.* rceálta (tales, stories), rceála (news, tidings), *m.*, a story, a tale, a legend; a piece of news, tidings, intelligence; a new event, deed, or word; an embassy; rceála cleamnaí, an embassy dealing with the making of a match; rceála maíne, good tidings; an example, a portent; ir maí an rceál tú, you well deserve what befel you, you are an example to others; i gcomraig éirí go gceolair me maí rceál le gao, má, ge., may I be hanged in Cork in the east by a withe as a portent or example to others, if, etc. (*O'D.*); rceál fiannaíróeacá, a Fenian tale; ir móir an rceál é, it is a wonderful thing; cuir rceál éiríge, send him word; leir-rceál, an excuse; oáita an rceál, "like the story," just as we were saying, a confirmation of what has been said, as you say (common in conversation).

Scéalaic, -aige, *a.*, historical, fond of relating tales, fond of tittle-tattle or news, discursive, communicative, imaginative.

Scéalaíróeacá, -a, *f.*, story-telling; tidings, news; a tale, a story, a legend; tá r. ort, you are "the mischief," you beat all (*Don.*).

Scéalaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I recount.

Scealb, -eilde, -acá, *f.*, a slice, a splinter, a fragment. *See* rcealt.

Scealbóg, -óige, -óga, a splinter, a layer, a layer of flesh, a fragment, a slice, a detached layer of rock, a pinch, a shred.

Scéal-oántac, -aige, relating to poetic tales.

Sceallán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a kernel or pippin, *cf. r. uðall.*

Sceallagac, -aig, *m.*, wild mustard.

Scealp, *g. -eilpe, pl. -a, -paça* (and -acair, *Con.*), *f.*, a cleft; a splinter, a piece, a bite, a slice, layer, a ledge, a fragment; a cliff, a large rock; a blow, a slap.

Scealpac, -aig, *a.*, broken into chips or splinters.

Scealpac, -pac, *pl. id., m.*, act of pinching, splintering, cleaving, smashing, breaking into fragments; a smashing, cleaving.

Scealpaim, -pac, *v. tr.*, I pinch, splinter, smash, break into fragments, split, tear, snatch.

Scealpacinnac, -aig, *f.*, a pinching, nipping, snapping.

Scealpós, -óig, -ós, *f.*, a chip, a shred, a splinter; a pinch, a nip. *See rcealbós.*

Scealpta, *p. a.*, snatched, taken away, snapped up; cut into layers or shreds.

Scealptaic, -a, *f.*, the habit of cutting off in chips, shreds, or splinters.

Scéalur, *g. id., pl. -ur, m.*, a story-teller; a reciter of tales or legends; a romancer; a historian; a newsmonger; *rlán an rceáluir*, well be the bearer of the news.

Scéaluirim, -uir, *v. tr.*, I announce, relate; *rceáluirgeac ariur dam gur*, I was told last night that (*E. R.*).

Sceam, skew, oblique; *ar rceam*, obliquely (*A.*).

Sceam, *g. rceim, pl. rceama, m.*, polypody, wall-fern (*polypodium vulgare*); *r. na scloic, id.*; *r. ciamn*, polypody of the oak (*polypodium quercinum*); *r. an darrag, id.* *See rceim.*

Sceam, *m.*, a bark, a yelp, a growl; the noise made by a fox or dog.

Sceamac. *See rceamtaic.*

Sceamav, -mav, *m.*, a barking, a yelping like a fox or dog.

Sceamaim, *vl. -mav and -mgaic, v. tr. and intr.*, I bark, I yelp; I scold, I reproach, I chide sharply.

Sceamgaic, -e, *f.*, a yelp; barking; a using of severe or cutting words.

Sceamgaicneac, -nig, *a.*, yelping, screaming; snappish.

Sceamtaic, -aig, *f.*, act of yelping; *as rceamtaig*, yelping (*Don.*).

Sceamtaic, -aig, *a.*, apt to bark or yelp.

Sceamtor, -or, -orur, *m.*, a yelper, a barker; a snarling, growling fellow.

Sceanac, -aig, *a.*, belonging to a knife or sword.

Sceanac, -aig, *f.*, the flaying or skinning of a carcass or carrion.

Sceanac, -aig, *m.*, skin-film, membrane; *rceanac raile*, the membrane of a beeve; the scales (of a fish).

Sceanav, -nav, *m.*, a sword-fight; a quarrelling with knives.

Sceanam, -av, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fight with a knife or sword; I flay.

Sceanur, -nur, -ac, *f.*, a sharp splinter or shaft; a thorn or prickle.

Sceanurur, *indec. a.*, sharp-pointed, thorny, prickly.

Sceanraic, -raic, *f.*, peelings; waste, refuse; *e.g.*, what is hacked and wasted at table.

Sceanraicac, -aig, -aig, *m.*, a waster, a spoiler; wild, reckless person; a wasted, miserable looking person.

Sceanraic, *indec. a.*, smart, sharp, fierce (from *rceim*).

Scéar, -éar, *pl. id., m.*, a net; one of a string of nine nets which constitute the complete chain (*Mayo*); *rcear, id.*

Scearb, *rcearbac. See gearb, gearbac.*

Scéarav, -av, *pl. id., m.*, a ravine, a cataract. *See rcearav.*

Scear, a flesh-worm. *See rcearav.*

Sceapán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a crab-louse, a flesh-worm; an insect found among the heather (*dim.* of *peap* or *ceap*).

Sceat, -eite, *pl. -a* and *-ada, f.*, a bush, esp. the whitethorn; a bramble, a brier. *See* *peac*, and *cf.* place-name *Sopt na Sceite*.

Sceatác, -aig, *m. (coll.)*, bushes, thorns, a thicket of thorns; a place where thorns grow. *See* *peacac*.

Sceatác, -aige, *a.*, bushy, full of bushes or brambles.

Sceatacán, -áin, *pl. id. m.*, a bog-deal splinter used for light as a candle (*W. Cork*); *geataipe, id. (Ker.)*.

Sceátaipe, *g. id., m.*, spawn of certain animals; *peátaipe fros*, frogs' spawn.

Sceatpac, -aige, -ada, *f.*, a spew, a vomit; act of spewing, vomiting; a trashy person; *peatpacó, id.*

Sceatpuagó; -uighe, *m.*, a puking, a vomiting.

Sceatpuigim, -uagó, *v. tr.*, I spew, vomit.

Sceicín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little whitethorn bush; *cf.* place-name, *Sceicín an Rinnce*, in the Galtee Mountains.

Sceirimín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a fit of laughter; enthusiasm; used only in *pl.*, *bí pceirimínróe aip*, he was very mirthful or enthusiastic (*M.*).

Sceirín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a small spot or speck; a small star in the forehead of a beast; a small potato.

Sceíl-beapác, -aige, *a.*, a tale-bearing; as *subs.*, a tale-bearer.

Sceíl-beapác, -a, *f.*, act of tale-bearing.

Sceilt, -e, *f.*, a reef of rocks; a steep cliff; a well-known rock off the Kerry coast, containing some very interesting ruins, is called *Sceilt mhícl*; *prop. nom. sing.* is *pealt*, and *gpl. id.*;

*cf.* *géim na Scealt go Ceallaib ba com-éor*, the roar of Sceilg rocks was heard at Kells (a place in West Kerry) (*O'Ra.*).

Sceiltgeac, -gíge, *a.*, rocky (*O'N.*).

Sceiltmip, -e, *f.*, shame, horror, disgrace; fright, terror; *ip móp an náipe agur an pceiltmip é*, it is a great shame and disgrace; *pceiltmip opt*, disgrace on you (a strong imprecation).

Sceilt, -e, *pl. -eaca* and *-eanna, f.*, a cleft, etc.; *níl pceilt aige*, he has nothing at all (*níl pceilt aige, id.*). *See* *pealt*.

Sceiltpeac, -píge, *a.*, wrinkled, furrowed, oraggy.

Sceíl-teactaipe, *m.*, a messenger, a tale-bearer.

Scéim, -e, *f.*, beauty, ornament, personal elegance, comeliness (*prop. pcam*).

Scéim-éruit, *m.*, beauty of shape or appearance.

Scéim-éruitác, -aige, *a.*, of beautiful shape.

Scéimeac, -míge, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely (also *pcamác*).

Scéimeac, -a, *f.*, beauty, comeliness (also *pcamác*).

Sceimeal, -mle, -lta, *f.*, a pent-house; the eaves of a house; tiling, slating, or thatch that covers a house; the portion of a hay-rick or corn-stack that juts out, and then gradually narrows to the top, forming a kind of roof; *cpuac pá pceimil*, a rick with its keep, a complete rick.

Scéimeamail, -mle, *a.*, handsome, blooming, comely, ornamental.

Sceimle, *g. id., pl. -eaca, f.*, a skirmish, a bickering; a pursuit; a worrying, a torturing; terror, dread; *pceimle opt* is a common form of imprecation; *mo pceimle!* woe, alas!

Sceimleac, -líge, *a.*, attacking, worrying; daring; volative.

Sceimligim, -uagó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I skirmish, bicker; I worry, torture.



Sceimlim, -eav, *v. intr.*, I bicker or skirmish with; I worry, I torture.  
 Sceim, -eanma, -meacá, *f.*, a bounce, a start, a sudden spring, a flight, an escape.  
 Sceimne, *g. id.*, *f.*, haste, speed, hurry, quickness.  
 Sceimneac, -nize, *a.*, quick, nimble, bouncing.  
 Sceinneamain, -inna, *f.*, a flight, a start, a bound; act of fleeing, starting, bounding.  
 Sceinneamnac, -aize, *a.*, apt to skip or flit away; giddy, skittish. See pceimneac.  
 Sceinneos, -oize, -osa, *f.*, a flight, a sudden start (pceinnleos, *id.*).  
 Sceinnfeav, -pió, *m.*, fright, terror (*Clare*).  
 Sceinnve, *g. id.*, *f.*, flightiness, giddiness.  
 Sceinnveac, -oize, *a.*, skittish; apt to start; unsteady, bounding.  
 Sceinnim, -neav, *v. intr.*, I gush, bud, spring (as a flower), spring (as water), start, burst forth; I flee, start away.  
 Sceinnlingeav, -zte, *m.*, a skipping, a flight, a run; act of skipping, running, escaping.  
 Sceinnveac, -tize, *a.*, apt to slip or escape; flighty, skittish.  
 Sceip, -e, -eacá, *f.*, a sharp sea-rock.  
 Scéip, -e, *f.*, a bleak place.  
 Scéipveamail, -mía, *a.*, bleak.  
 Scéip-máz, *m.*, a bleak plain.  
 Sceipeac, -pize, *a.*, rocky.  
 Scéit, -e, *m.*, act of spewing, vomiting, throwing up, shedding, pouring out, overflowing; act of divulging a secret, of betraying one (ap); as pceit óp na rúitib, the eyes shedding tears; tá an abá as pceit, the river is overflowing its banks; as pceit amac, overflowing; an overflow, an overplus; a spawning; an unravelling of yarn; as pceit an tpeáta, unravelling the yarn; pceit foía, a shower of blood; a great issue of blood; also pceiteacaint (*M.*).

Scéit, name of the letter X (*P. O'U.*).  
 Scéit-angcip, -e, *f.*, a boil in the throat (*Con.*).  
 Sceiteav, -tte, *m.*, a hunt, an onset; p. zéap, a brisk hunt; cuip mé p. ve n maov in na caoipiz, I set (incited) the dog on the sheep (*Don.*).  
 Sceiteos, -oize, -osa, *f.*, a haw, the fruit of the whitethorn. See pceacóro.  
 Scéitim, *u.* pceit, pceiteav, and pceiteacaint, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I vomit, spew, eject; I bud, spawn, put forth, throw up; with ap and person, I betray, I reveal one's secrets, I unravel, as yarn; pceitpió pé oim, he will betray me, inform against me.  
 Scéitte, *p. a.*, scattered; vomited, spewed; overflowed, dispersed, unravelled; tá pceitte oim, they have been informed on.  
 Sceobpac, -a, *f.*, fear, timidity.  
 Sceol. See pceal.  
 Sceolan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a runaway, a deserter, a fugitive; as *adj.*, fleet, swift, agile (also pceúlan).  
 Sceon, -oine, *f.*, fright, dread, terror, confusion; a frightened look; táimiz pceon 'n-a rúitib, a frightened look came into his eyes (also pcean).  
 Sceonamail, -mía, *a.*, wild, excited, terrified, distracted in appearance.  
 Sceon-rúit, *f.*, a wild, staring, mad-looking eye.  
 Sceon-rúiteac, -tize, *a.*, wild-looking, terrified-looking.  
 Sciam. See pceim.  
 Sciamac, -aize, *a.*, beautiful, handsome, fair, lovely, elegant, graceful, blooming, ornamental.  
 Sciamac, -a, *f.*, beauty, loveliness, elegance.  
 Sciamav, -mía, *m.*, the act of beautifying, adorning.  
 Sciamóa, *indec. a.*, beautiful, lovely, elegant, adorned, ornamented.

SCÍAMHÓACT, -a, *f.*, comeliness, grace, elegance, adornment.

SCÍAMHÓLAN, -aine, *a.*, of fair beauty.

SCÍAMHÓIM (SCÍAMHAIM) -mhó, *v. tr.*, I beautify, adorn, ornament, bedeck, dress.

SCÍAN, *g.* SCINE or SCINE, *d.* SCÉIN and SCÉIN, *pl.* SCÉANA, *f.*, a knife, a dagger; SCÍAN FÁDA, a sword.

SCÍAN DEÁPHÉA, *f.*, a razor.

SCÍAN EITE, *f.*, a penknife (*Cav.*).

SCÍAN FÓLA, *f.*, a lancet.

SCÍAN MARI, *f.*, the razor-fish.

SCÍAT, *g.* SCÉITE, *pl.* SCÉATA, *f.* (somet. *m.*), a wing, a fin; a buckler, a shield; a basket in the form of a shield.

SCÍATAC, -aíge, *a.*, winged; having a shield; streaked with white.

SCÍATAC, -aíge, *m.*, a cow having white streaks on her side (*O'R.*).

SCÍATÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wing, a fin; the hand, the arm; a wicker-work partition; hurdles; TÁ SCÍATÁIN MÓRA FÉ (also AIN), he is very demonstrative; TÁ AN T-ÉAN AIN SCÍATÁN, the bird is flying, "on the wing" (*Con.*).

SCÍATÁNAÇ, -aíge, *a.*, winged, wide-spreading.

SCÍATAN LEATAIN, *m.*, a bat (the animal).

SCÍATÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shield-like vessel of wicker-work for holding and drying potatoes, etc.; the detachable base of a pannier.

SCÍB, -e, *f.*, the hand; the fist; a stingy housewife; a small boat; SCÍBIN, *dim.*

SCÍBEOR, -ora, -oiríoe, *m.*, a steersman, a skipper. *See* SCÍBIRE.

SCÍBIM, -eab, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide (a ship); I equip (a ship) for sailing.

SCÍBIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a sailor, a skipper.

SCÍBIREACT, -a, *f.*, rowing, sailing, skipping.

SCÍOÍN, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a trifle, a morsel, a small potato, anything small (*Don.*). *See* SCÍOIN.

SCÍGE, *g. id.*, *f.*, jeering, derision, mockery, scoffing, ridicule, taunt, waggery, buffoonery; BUIRÍO FÁ SCÍGE, they burst into derision. SCÍGEAMAIL, -míla, *a.*, scornful, derisive, ridiculous, sneering, taunting.

SCÍSIM, -geab, *v. tr.*, I put to shame, mock, deride, scorn, taunt.

SCÍSIRE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iríoe, *m.*, a buffoon, a mocker, a derider, a scorner, a taunter, a wag.

SCÍSIREACT, -a, *f.*, the act of taunting, mockery, derision waggery, buffoonery.

SCÍTE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; also shelled corn.

SCÍTEAB. *See* SCÍOTLAC.

SCÍLICE, *g. id.*, *f.*, the shelling of corn; SPÁINNE SCÉINN Ó SCÍLIC' a grain that escaped shelling; a *lusus naturæ*; *cf.*:

TÁ ÓIGE Í AN COILL 'NA MBÍONN AN TOIAB BOG BLÁIT,

GEODPAR INTE AN ÉPIONNAÇT ZAN TOIAB ZAN BLÁIT,

GEODPAR AN OPIODPAR IN-IOÇTAR AN TOIÇIS BÍONN LÁN,

'S Ó'N MBÍOIN DO SCÍOTIANN RIOL ZAN SCÍLIC' 'ON ÉAIT.

—(PÁOIRIS UA DUINNÍ, a poet of the 19th century):

*nom.* also SCÍLIC, SCÍLIGE; *cf.* *prov.*: TAGANN SPÁINNE Ó'N SCÍLIGE; AS SCÍLIGE ÉITIS, lying incessantly, "grinding out lies."

SCÍLLIG, -e, *pl. id.*, -iríoe and -leaca (*Con.*), *f.*, a shilling; SCÍLLING ALBANAÇ, a penny.

SCÍLLÉAO, -éio, *pl. id.* and -éao-iríoe, *m.*, an iron saucepan, a little pot; a skillet.

SCÍM, -e, *f.*, a film; a fine covering; a doze, a film of sleep, a vision; SCÍM OMAOIRÉACTA, a fairy film (over the land, denoting prosperity) (*O'Ra.*); TUG RÍ A SCÍM TÁ GNARÍ A HAONTA, she gave her prosperity (?) and her consent to his complexion (*O'Ra.*); *cf.* SCÍMEAT, a film or web, and SCÍM (SCÉAM) NA SCÍLOÇ, the wall fern; SCÍM

(*peaí*) *ḡaríac*, oak fern; *peím-ḡlóíac*, heavy-sounding.

*Scím*, .i. *cúíam*, care, anxiety, solicitude (*P. O'C.*).

*Scím*, the scum of liquid. *See* *peímeal* and *peím*, *supra*.

*Scímeac*, -*míḡe*, *a.*, anxious, solicitous.

*Scímeal*, -*míl*, *m.*, a film or web; the scum of liquid.

*Scímeal*. *See* *peímeal*.

*Scím-ḡlóíac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, heavy-sounding (*O'Ra.*).

*Scímle*. *See* *peímlé*.

*Scím-peuabac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, sweeping away (*peím intensive*) (*O'Ra.*).

*Scínḡ*, -*e*, -*eaḡa*, *f.*, a yard, an enclosure, a garden; a hut, a booth, a shed; a rug, quilt (*P. O'C.*); a bed chamber, a bed (*O'N.*); also *peínḡ*.

*Scímí*, -*e*, *f.*, a sharp-tongued woman; *p. máná*, *id.* (*Don.*).

*Scínm*, *peínneaḡ*, *peínn-*, *ḡc.* *See* *peínm*, *peínn-*, *ḡc.*

*Scínníveac*, -*íḡe*, *a.*, apt to start, skittish. *See* *peínníveac*.

*Scínnim*. *See* *peínnim*.

*Scíob*, -*a*, -*anna*, *m.*, a snatch, a grasp

*Scíobaḡ*, -*bḡa*, *m.*, a snatching, sweeping away.

*Scíobaḡ*, -*bḡa*, *m.*, a company; *peíobaḡ luínḡe*, a ship's crew; act of manning, equipping a ship; act of sailing; *peíobaḡ* (*peíbeaḡ*) *beaḡaḡ*, the course or order of life (*P. O'C.*). *See* *peíbim*.

*Scíobaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I steer, guide; equip (a ship). *See* *peíbim*.

*Scíobaim*, -*aḡ*, *v. tr.*, I snatch, snap, sweep quickly away.

*Scíobalta*, *indec. a.*, neat, tidy, spruce, trim, active.

*Scíobar*, -*aiḡ*, *m.*, a little sup, a little drop of drink, a taste, a mouthful of drink.

*Scíoból*, -*óíl*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a barn, a garner, a granary; *íḡ mó an peíoból'ná an íoḡlann*, the barn is bigger than the haggard.

*Scíobḡa*, *p. a.*, snatched away.

*Scíobḡac*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, apt to snatch or carry away.

*Scíobaḡ*, *m.*, purge; milk sour and broken. *See* *ḡíobaḡ* and *peíobaḡ*.

*Scíobaíac*, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, purge; very sour milk; worthless drink or fluid of any kind.

*Scíolla*, *m.*, the daffodil (*P. O'C.*); also *peíollam*.

*Scíolla*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡe*, *m.*, a thin slice or pebble, a flat pebble; *dim. peíollán*, *peíollḡ*.

*Scíollaḡ*, -*lta*, *m.*, act of shelling grain; *ḡḡ.*, barging, scolding; *beíḡt ḡan aḡ peíollaḡ aḡ a ḡeíle*, two women barging, also *peíleaḡ*.

*Scíollaḡóíḡ*, -*óíḡa*, -*óíḡíḡe*, *m.*, one who shells corn; a barge, a scold.

*Scíollaim*, -*ltaḡ*, *v. tr.*, I shell grain, separate corn from the husk.

*Scíollam*, *m.*, the plant called daffodil (*P. O'C.*).

*Scíollán*, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, a thin slice, a kernel; a portion of a potato containing an "eye" cut for planting; *aḡ ḡeaḡíḡaḡ peíollán*, cutting potatoes in "sets" for planting; groats, shelled oats; *pron. peíolltán*.

*Scíollḡ*, -*óíḡe*, -*óḡa*, *f.*, a slice; a thin pebble. *See* *peíollán*.

*Scíollta*, *p. a.*, shelled, separated from the husk, hulled; also neat, spruce, trim, active.

*Scíolltaíḡe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -íḡíḡe*, *m.*, a very lean person (*Aran*).

*Scíolltán*. *See* *peíollán*.

*Scíolltaíḡ*, -*aiḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strip, a rag (somewhat *peíolltaíḡ*).

*Scíomalta*, *a.*, spruce, neat (*peíobalta*, *id.*).

*Scíopraím*, -*aḡ*, *v. intr.*, I flee, I fly quickly; I rush, burst forward; I squirt, I purge.

*Scíopraím*, -*ana*, *f.*, a squirt, a syringe (*peíopraím*, *id.*).

*Scíopraḡ*, -*íḡa*, *m.*, act of slipping, sliding; *p. pacaíl*, a random expression.



Sciopmáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip, slide, tumble.

Sciopmáimil, -míla, *a.*, accidental, calamitous, mischievous.

Sciopm-bhó, *f.*, a slipper for the foot.

Sciopm-focal, *m.*, a random expression, a hasty word.

Sciopm-foclaic, -aige, *a.*, using random expressions, committing errors of speech.

Sciopm-éa, *p. a.*, slipped, fallen.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, *a.*, slipping, sliding; *as subs.*, one that slips.

Sciopm-éaán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one who slips or slides.

Sciopm-éaí, -e, *a.*, active, neat, tidy, tight, spruce, busy (*Con.*).

Sciopm-éa, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a skirt, edge, border; pá m'rciopm-éaí, -e, under my protection; a bit, a fragment (*Con.*) (*A.*).

Sciopm-éa, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tick, a sheet, a coverlet; áda na Sciopm-éa, the name of a river and townland in East Kerry (where the meaning of rciopm-éa is uncertain. *See* next word.

Sciopm-éa, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a parasitical insect. *See* rceapm-éa.

Sciop, -í, *f.*, weariness, fatigue; leigeadar a rciop óio, they rested, eased themselves; mo rciop! alas! I am wearied (a common exclamation); rciop is the *M. nom.*, rciop is also used as *nom.*).

Sciopm-éa, *m.*, a schismatic.

Sciop, -a, -anna, *f.*, a partition of wattled rods.

Sciop, -a, -anna, *m.*, a dart, an arrow.

Sciopm-éa, -aó, *v. tr.*, I clip, I shorten; rciop an fáil, clip the hedge.

Sciopm-éa, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a giggler, a titterer.

Sciopm-éa, -a, *f.*, ridicule, laughter, giggling.

Sciopm-éa, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a dart, an arrow. *See* rciop.

Sciopm-éa, -e, *f.*, laughing, giggling, tittering, skitting.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, -aige, *f.*, a woman with a short, skimpy dress.

Sciopm-éa, *p. a.*, clipped, shortened, skimpy.

Sciop. *See* rciop.

Sciopm-éa, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a jester, a prater.

Sciop, -e, *f.*, a pause, a rest, stopping, delay, breathing-time; fatigue, weariness; leig óo rciop, take your rest; gan rciop, without ceasing, unweariedly; óéan óo rciop, rest a little.

Sciop, *g. id., pl.* -í, *m.*, a ray-fish, the maiden ray.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, *a.*, fatigued, weary; easy, patient, quiet, resting.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, *v. tr. and intr.*, I weary, fatigue; I grow weary or fatigued; also I rest, ease myself, pause.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, *m.*, a tiring, wearying; growing tired or weary; resting, easing oneself, pausing.

Sciopm-éa, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a rush, a jerk; a violent burst of water; rciopm-éa, a rush, a violent run.

Sciopm-éa, *g. id., pl.* -í, *f.*, an affliction, a scourge, a whipping; a rod, an instrument of attack.

Sciopm-éa, -e, *m.*, act of whipping, scourging; a whipping, also rciopm-éa.

Sciopm-éa, -e, -eanna, *m.*, a scourger, a flogger, a whipper.

Sciopm-éa, -e, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, chastise.

Sciopm-éa, -e, *m.*, act of baring, stripping, skinning.

Sciopm-éa, -aó, *v. tr.*, I bare, strip, skin.

Sciopm-éa, -aige, *f.*, a puff of breath, a sigh; ásur í m' an rciopm-éa, while she was in the very last gasp of life.

Sciopm-éa, -e, *m.*, the act of scouring, cleansing, purging, purifying.

Sciopm-éa, -aó, *v. tr.*, I scour, purge; tear, burst.

Sciúráin, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a scouring; a wash-ball.

Sciúrra. *See* rciúirre.

Sciúrrac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, an impudent, saucy girl.

Sciúrraó, -ra, *m.*, act of scouring, whipping, beating. *See* rciúirreac.

Sciúrraíl, -ála, *f.*, a scouring, a lashing, a severe flogging.

Sciúrraim, -raó, *imper. rciúir*, *v. tr.*, I scourge, whip, lash, persecute, pursue.

Sciúrtois, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a quarter of a farthing, a trifle (*Con.*); ní'l r. ann, there's nothing at all there (*Don.*).

Sciába, *g. id., pl. -róe., m.*, a slave, a bondsman (*nom.* also rcláb).

Sciábaróeac, -a, *f.*, slavery, servitude; manual labour; rclábac, *id.*

Sciábuíre, *g. id., pl. -róte, m.*, a slave; a peasant; a labourer; one who does drudging agricultural work (as digging, etc.); ir tá an r., what a wretch you are (*Don.*).

Sciáóin = claióin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, the draft-post or beam of a cart.

Sciámeapac, -a, *f.*, greediness, a propensity to snatch; abusiveness, scolding.

Sciáin, -áime, -a, *f.*, a bite, a nip.

Sciámac, -aige, *a.*, greedy, snatching, grasping, abusive; foul-mouthed.

Sciámac, -a, *f.*, abusiveness, scolding; an inclination to snatch or grasp greedily.

Sciámam, -maó, *v. tr.*, I seize, snatch by force; abuse, scold.

Sciámame, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an usurper, a snatcher, one who seizes by force; an abusive, foul-mouthed fellow.

Sciámós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a rash word, a harsh reply; a nip, a bite (*Don.*).

Sciáta, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slate, a tile; teaó r., a slated house

(*tiš rlinne* or *tiš cinn rlinne, id., M.*).

Sciátaipe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a slater.

Sciátóir, -óira, -óiróe, *m.*, a slater.

Sciáturóe, *g. id., pl. -róte, m.*, the wood-louse (*oniscus*); a "slater."

Sciéip, -e, *f.*, ostentation, vaunting, pleasure, pastime, joy, revelry, rowing; as ollmaéan rcléipe, starting a row, beginning to fight (*Con.*).

Sciéipeac, -piže, *a.*, ostentatious, vaunting, fond of pleasure, mirthful, given to revelry.

Sciéipipe, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, an ostentatious fellow, a vaunter, one fond of pleasure and revelry.

Sciéipeac, -a, *f.*, ostentatiousness, silly vaunting, rollicking fun, revelry.

Scleo, *g. id., m.*, high language, pompous words; the voice of beagles; also a shade; misery, compassion. *See* steo.

Scleoir, -e, *f.*, a silly person, a sloven, a slattern; slovenliness, filth.

Scleoiréamail, -mía, *a.*, slovenly, drabbish, sluttish; silly.

Scliupac, -aige, -aca, *f.*, a slattern, a slut; a gossip.

Scliupac, -a, *f.*, sluttishness; idle gossip.

Sclois, -luis, *m.*, the neck, the throat (also rclug).

Scloisac, -sa, *m.*, a clucking noise in the throat; a drawing the last breath.

Scloisam, -aó, *v. intr.*, I make a clucking noise in the throat; I draw the last breath.

Scloisail, -e, *f.*, act of clucking in the throat; drawing the last breath.

Sclóir, -e, *f.* *See* rcleoir.

Sclóin, -óna, -óinte, *f.*, a swivel; the iron hoop mounted on either side of the swingle-tree of a plough.

Scíónoap, -aí, *m.*, pride, high spirit, enthusiasm, great vivacity, high merriment; boasting, *cf.* τὰς ἀ' ῥελόνοαι, boasting Tadhg.

Scluis, he died. *See* ῥελοῖσιν.

Scluisín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, neck of a bottle.

Sclutruigíte, in *phr.* τὰ ἀν μὲν ῥελutruiḡíte, the pig is emaciated (with hunger) (*Con.*).

Scoblać. *See* ḡoblać.

Scov, *g. ῥeuió, pl. id., m.*, a skirt, a lapet; the sheet of a sail; τὰ ῥῥαίης ῥῥεαć ἀν ῥeov, draw in the sail-sheet; ῥeov ῥeoił, the sheet-sail; a boat, a smack.

Scovai, -aí, *m.*, thin porridge. *See* ῥeovaił.

Scovaił, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, thin porridge; *fig.* a tall gaunt person: duine ḡan iomaḡca "ῥεać ḡaił" ḡan (*Clare*).

Scovuióe, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a good-for-nothing person, one who follows his own will.

Scov, -uḡ, -a *m.*, a flighty, light-headed fellow; ῥeoiḡín, *id.*

Scovaiḡe, *g. id., pl. -íuoe, m.* *See* ῥeov.

Scovaiḡeacć, -a, *f.*, levity, light-headedness.

Scóio, -e, *f.*, pomp, show, coquetry, pedantry, pride.

Scóioeaiłaił, -íła, *a.*, showy, pompous, foppish, pedantic; coquettish, flirting.

Scóḡ, -e, -eanna, *f.*, the neck, the throat; ῥeoiḡín, *dim., id.*

Scóḡín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a drunken fellow (*P. O'C.*).

Scoḡneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fan; a riddle.

Scoḡneoił, -oił, -oiłíoe, *m.*, a riddle, sieve (*Arm.*).

Scoił, *g. -e, pl. -eanna, -eacć, ῥeoiłta, ῥeoiłta and ῥeoiłῥeacć-aiłoe (Con.), f.*, a school; *fig.* a large number; a shoal (of fish); áḡo-ῥeoił, high school, academy college; máḡḡiḡḡiḡ ῥeoiłe, a schoolmaster.

Scoiłt, -e, -eacć, *f.*, a cleft, a slit, a crack, a fissure, a split.

Scoiłῥeacć, -ḡiḡe, -a, *f.*, a heaving agitation of the stomach; rheumatic pains (generally used in the plural).

Scoiłῥeacć, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, splitting, dividing; that splits or cleaves.

Scoiłῥeacć, -ḡḡe, *m.*, the act of cleaving, splitting, tearing open.

Scoiłῥeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fissure; a splinter, a slice, a cleft, a crack, an aperture; one of the sets into which a seed-potato is cut for sowing. *See* ῥeoiłlán.

Scoiłῥeov, -oiḡe, -ovḡa, *f.*, seed potatoes cut into sets (*Der.*).

Scoiłḡim, *vl. ῥeoiłt and -ῥeacć, v. tr. and intr.*, I cleave, split, rend, tear, burst, burst asunder; ḡo ῥeoiłḡiḡó ῥé oiłt, may it cause you to burst (a meal, etc.); ῥeoiłḡiḡó ἀν coḡcán, the pot will burst.

Scoiłḡ-ḡeacćaił, *m.*, act of cleaving and rending asunder.

Scóip, -e, *f.*, freedom, room, scope, stretch; often used loosely for pleasure, etc., in poetry.

Scoiłt, -e, -eacć, *f.*, a pool, a pond; the air of a song; cuḡiḡ ῥeoiłt leḡ na ῥeoiłaił ḡin, sing those words (*U.*); ḡabaił ῥeoiłt ἀν ḡeoił ḡaił, sing the air for me (*Om.*).

Scoiłt-ḡeaiłta, *g. id., m.*, the Gaelic tongue, the language of the Scots or ancient Irish.

Scoiłt-ḡeaił, -ḡeaiłe, *a.*, sharp-pointed.

Scoiłḡeacć, -a, *f.*, quackery.

Scoiłḡim, -ḡeacć, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, tear (also ῥeaiłḡim). *See* ῥeoił-aił.

Scoiłín, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.*, a little wisp of hemp or flax; a small lock of hair.

Scoiłt-ḡiomiłta, *indec. a.*, with sharpened edge.

Scoiłḡeán, -áin, *pl. id.* and -ána, *m.*, a winnowing riddle; also ῥeoiłḡeán.



Scot-neimneac, -níge, *a.*, keen-edged.

Scol, *g.* rcoit, *m.*, a shoal or great quantity of fish. See Scot.

Scol, *g.* rcoit, *pl. id., m.*, a cry, a shriek, a lamentation; *ir bpeáḡ an rcoit atá aici*, she has a beautiful lamentation voice; *oo ear pí rcoit ologón*, she raised her voice in lamentation; also said of laughter, etc. (also *rcait*): *ḡanpeaḡ pé an p. ar caitimóid óḡa*, he would cause young girls to shriek with laughter (*song, Arm.*).

Scotac, -aíge, *a.*, patronising schools.

Scótac, -lta, *m.*, the act of burning, scalding, withering; heart-burning; *mo rcoítac!* ah, woe!

Scotárœact, -a, *f.*, schooling, education; scholarship.

Scótam, -lac, *v. tr.*, I scald, I scorch; I rinse with hot water.

Scotáirœact. See rcoitáirœact.

Scotáirœe, *g. id., pl. -míœe, m.*, a scholar, a student; one who has some education, as distinguished from an illiterate; *rcoitáirœe boct*, a "poor scholar," a student who had a great desire for learning, and promised well, but who was too poor to pursue his studies at his own expense. A few such students attended the best schools, and were maintained free of charge in the houses of the neighbourhood. It was usual for the "poor scholar" to receive invitations from his fellow-students to their homes, which he accepted in turn. The neighbours vied with each other as to who should have the honour of being host to the "poor scholar." This custom lasted down to our own day. *Scotáirœe -pe (U.)*; somet. pron. *rcoitáirœe* and *reláirœe (M.)*.

Scotáirœact, -a, *f.*, scholarship; education; learning.

Scotáirœa, *indec. a.*, scholastic.

Scotb, *g.* rcuib, *pl. id., m.*, a battle, a skirmish, a conflict; *rcoib na rcián*, a skirmish fought with knives (*O'Br.*).

Scotb, *g.* rcuib and rcuibbe, *pl. rcuib and rcoibba, m. and f.*, a splinter (of wood or bone); a scollop, a thorn, a goad; a wooden pin or wattle used in thatching; a spar, a briar; *ní hé lá na ḡaoirœe lá na rcoib*, the windy day is not the day to procure spars for thatching, i.e., the thatching should be done before the wind comes; *rcoib ḡuimáirœe*, a small block of bog-deal used for firing.

Scotbac, -aíge, *a.*, thorny, prickly; splintered.

Scotbánae, -aíḡ, -aíge, *m.*, a youth, a stripling; a wiry lad.

Scotbánta, *a.*, thin, slender; apt to break into splinters.

Scotbántact, -a, *f.*, aptness to break up into splinters; resemblance to a splinter.

Scotb-ḡaoct, *f.*, sharp, piercing wind (*Kea.*).

Scot-ḡáirœe, *g. id., m.*, loud laughter; horse-laugh.

Scotlac, -lta, *m.*, scolding, clamour.

Scotláirœe, *g. id., pl. -míœe, m.*, a clown, a churl.

Scotlóirœe, -óma, -óimíœe, *m.*, a scold, a brawler.

Scotlós, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a shriek of laughter; *rcoitlós ḡáirœe*, a loud, hearty laugh (*Don.*).

Scotlós, -óíge, -óḡa, *f.*, a rustic, a husbandman, a farmer; an idle officious old man.

Scot-orœe, *m.*, a teacher, a school-master.

Scot-orœar, *m.*, schooling, education; *rcoit-orœear, id.*

Scot ráma, *m.*, one rowing with another; the inner man, or man who holds the stout part of the oar, as distinguished from the man who holds the handle or *ceann an máirœe*, in a seine-boat

(*Ker.*); *cf.* Eng. *scull*, which, however, differs in meaning.  
 Scóirta, *p. a.*, scalded, scorched, roasted, burned.  
 Scoltaó, -aíó, *m.*, a cleaving, a splitting.  
 Sconna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a tap, a water-spout (*W. Ker.*).  
 Sconnaic, -aíge, *a.*, rash, hasty, abrupt, indiscreet.  
 Sconnaíe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a reckless fellow; a trifler, a prater, a whiffler, a dunce; *also*, a tall slender young person who has grown to a height much above his age; a rash hasty person; *cf.* a rconnaíe an tpuilt, thou merry fellow (*Condon*).  
 Sconnaíeac, -a, *f.*, rashness, abruptness, indiscretion; rconnar, *id.*  
 Sconnapaic. *See* rconnaic.  
 Sconn-labairt, -bairt, *f.*, rash hasty talk.  
 Sconn-labhairm, -bairt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I talk rashly or inconsiderately.  
 Sconnóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rash, hasty or inconsiderate word.  
 Sconnra, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íóe, *m.*, a sconce; a drain; a "moat"; a fence; often applied to the drain made by cutting turf.  
 Sconnrac, -aíge, *a.*, full of drains or sconces.  
 Scoi, *g. rcoi, pl. rcoia, m.*, a troop, a company; a champion; a stud of horses.  
 Scoi, -cuí, *pl. id.* and *rcoia, m.*, a rock concealed by the sea; a shelf or tail of a bank.  
 Scoi, -cuí, *pl. id.* and *rcoia, m.*, a cut, a gash, a section, a mark made by a knife or sword; a slice cut off by a knife; 'ré mo éion ve'n noilais rcoi ve bhaván, my portion of the Christmas festivities is a section or slice of a salmon; rcoi a cuí 'ran élabar, to cut a notch in the mantle-piece, which was done in commemoration of an important event; rcoi in this

sense must not be confounded with rcoi which is of English origin; ari rcoi ari bit, at any rate (*Don.*).  
 Scói, -óir, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scar, a cut; a score, twenty; a mark, a notch, a stick on which labourers mark the number of days which they have worked (*A.*); talam rcoi, land rented by labourers to raise a crop on; an rcoi vo glanaó, to pay the reckoning.  
 Scopac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a valiant youth, a stripling; as *a.*, possessed of studs of horses.  
 Scopairéac, -a, *f.*, a festival, a festive gathering, an assembly; a gossiping visit to a neighbour's house.  
 Scopáil, -ála, *f.*, a gashing, a lancing.  
 Scopaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I lance, I scarify, I mangle.  
 Scopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little bar or pin formerly used instead of a button; a nail used in carpentry for a brace-button; the pin or peg of a straddle.  
 Scoi, -cuí, *m.*, disdain, scorn, dislike, detestation; shame; baó r. liom é óéanam, I'd disdain to do it (*M.*).  
 Scóinaic, -aíge, -aíge, *f.*, the throat; the wind-pipe; a long narrow defile; ubail na rcoinaíge, the larynx; bun na rcoinaíge, back of the throat; *m.*, in parts of *Con.*  
 Sconnaíge, *m. pl.*, straddle pins (*Con.*).  
 Scóinán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the throat.  
 Scóin-éairt, the flap or lid of the weasand or gullet of the throat (*P. O'C.*).  
 Scóiníge, -e, *f.*, a grasping by the throat; rcoinígeil bráige, *id.*  
 Scóintur, -uir, *m.*, throat-wort, a kind of plant (*O'C.*).  
 Scopóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a straddle pin; a peg.  
 Scóió, a table-cloth; also rcaí-óio.

Σκοῖν ῥιμάτῃς, *m.*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of baskets; *dim.* ῥοοῖός ῥιμάτῃς, *id.*

Σκοῖτάνης, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a strip-ling, a young man.

Σκοῖ, -οῖτε, -α, *f.*, a flower, a blossom; a young shoot, a scion, a branch of a family; the hair forming the tip of the tail; a sharp edge or point of anything; a reef; σκοῖ ἄν ποβαί, the flower of the flock.

Σκοῖ, *g.* σκοῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shot; reckoning; joint collection for a feast or reckoning; ἀπὸ σκοῖτ, compensation for trespass.

Σκοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, producing branches or flowers; youthful.

Σκοῖσάν, *m.* See ρεαῖσάν.

Σκοῖσά, -ῖτα, *m.*, act of tearing (*e.g.*, hair); pulling, dragging, scutching.

Σκοῖσμαι, -αῖ, *v. tr.*, I tear, drag, pull; I shed, drop, leave behind; I scutch, beat a sheaf of corn to make it shed its grain; ἀπὸ σκοῖσά τῖν, pulling flax up by the roots; οὐ σκοῖτ μέ ἐ, I passed him (going in the same direction), I left him behind; τὰ κυρὸ σκοῖττε ἀπὸν ἑκαπῖ, the horse has dropped a shoe.

Σκοῖσμαι, -μῖτα, *a.*, chosen, select, choice.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, *f.*, a fairly advanced age (*M.*).

Σκοῖσμοῖτα, *a.*, middle-aged, elderly (*M.*).

Σκοῖσμοῖτῖν, -μοῖσά, *v. tr.*, I thresh lightly or in part; I beat lightly.

Σκοῖσμοῖσά, -αῖτε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of threshing lightly or in part; beating out lightly; threshing, beating.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, *f.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure.

Σκοῖ τῖν, *f.*, a bundle of flax.

Σκοῖός, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a blossom or flower; an ornamental tassel or tuft, as on a shawl.

Σκοῖός ῥιμάτῃς, *f.*, bog-down, cotton-grass.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, *g. id.*, *pl. -μῖτα, m.*, a passing shower, a dark cloud (*W. Ker.*).

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *f.*, an untidy, ugly, close-fisted woman; anything worthless; ρεῖσμοῖ καλλίς, an old hag; ρεῖσμοῖ καῖτα, a worthless, "plebeian card."

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, ragged; scarce.

Σκοῖσμοῖσάν, -αῖν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rough scraper or curry-comb.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -μοῖτε, *m.*, a scratching, an itching; ρεῖσμοῖ ρεῖτε, the sweep of a scythe in cutting; ρεῖσμοῖ ῥαῖρῖν, the drawing of a razor on the face; ἐπὶ ρεῖσμοῖ ρεῖ, he made a lunge at him.

Σκοῖσμοῖρ, -όμα, -όμῖτε, *m.*, a grasping, avaricious man.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -μοῖ, *v. tr.*, I scrape, I scratch.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -αῖν, *m.*, coarsely-woven cloth.

Σκοῖσμοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, rough, coarse.

Σκοῖσμοῖς, -α, *f.*, roughness, coarseness.

Σκοῖσμοῖτα, *a.*, rough, rugged. See ρεῖσμοῖτα.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -αῖτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a gold foil, a thin leaf of gold or silver; tinfoil, spangle.

Σκοῖσμοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, like gold or silver leaf, spangled.

Σκοῖσμοῖ (ρεῖσμοῖ), -ε, -εαῖς, *f.*, a fit, as of wind or rain; ρεῖσμοῖ ἄνεμος, a gust of wind; ρεῖσμοῖ ἑαῖτα, a shower of rain. See ρεῖσμοῖ.

Σκοῖσμοῖ-ῥεῖσμοῖ, *g. id.*, *m.*, a handsaw.

Σκοῖσμοῖ, -οῖς, -όσα, *f.*, a small morsel; a diminutive female.

Σκοῖσμοῖς, -αῖς, *a.*, ugly; diminutive.

Σκοῖσμοῖν, *g. id.*, *pl. -οῖς, m.*, a diminutive little fellow, a scrap; a small unripe apple; a small



article of food, etc., as a small herring, a small potato.  
 Σχαμίμιν, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m., a mean fellow.*  
 Σχαίρτε, *g. id., pl. -τιõe, m., a sluggard, an indolent person; ρ. να τĩζε (Mon. song).*  
 Σχαίρτεαδ, -τιζε, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*  
 Σχαίρτεαδτ, -α, *f., laziness, slothfulness, indolence.*  
 Σχαίρτεαμάι, -μίλ, *a., slothful, lazy, indolent.*  
 Σχαίρτεαμίλτ, -α, *f., laziness, indolence.*  
 Σχαίτ, -ε, -ιõe, *f., a rag.*  
 Σχαίτ, -αιτε, -ατὰ, *f., a green sod, a green sward, a scraw, a layer of lea surface; ρχαιτ βοτγáμ, a quagmire (Con.); ρχαιτ ḡλογαίρ, id. (Clare); ρχαιτ-μινγ, id.; ρχαιτ βοτγáμ and ρχαιτ βοτγáμáιζ, id. (N. Con.); ρχαιτ λινγε (also ρ. λινγ, id.) (Don.).*  
 Σχαίτεος, -οιζε, -ογá, *f., a green sod.*  
 Σχαίτιμ, -ατὰ, *v. tr., I pare off the surface, strip off.*  
 Σχαίμαρõe, *g. id., pl. -τιõe, m., an ungainly, dull person (Con.).*  
 Σχαίμαμ, -μαò, *v. tr., I snatch, I snap, I grab.*  
 Σχαίμαιρε, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m., an extortioner, a snapper.*  
 Σχαίμαιρεατ, -α, *f., extortion, snapping, grabbing.*  
 Σχαμυιõe, *g. id., pl. -υõe, m., a tall awkward person (Mayo).*  
 Σχαιοί, *g. id., pl. -τε, f., a clutch of young birds with a hen (Mon.) (= ραοτ ?).*  
 Σχάτα, *g. id., pl. -ιõe, m., a lazy person; ρχάτα ζαν βήιζ, a listless, inactive person (Mayo); also a ragged, worthless person.*  
 Σχάταδ, -αίζε, *a., belonging to a green sward or turf; covered with a green sward.*  
 Σχάτάν, -άμ, *pl. id., m., a light green sward. See ρχαιτ.*  
 Σχάτáναδ. *See ρχάταδ.*

Σχάτáναδ, -αίζ, *pl. id., m., a lazy person.*  
 Σχάτζáι, -ε, *f., act of stripping off the green surface of the lea.*  
 Σχεαβ, -είβε, -αδá, *scrapping or crust of porridge adhering to the pot (Don.). See ρχίοβαò and ρχεαμ.*  
 Σχεαβάι, -άιι, *pl. id., m., a scruple (worth three or four pence); ρχεαβάιι βατáιρ, the fees formerly paid for baptism, a present given by a newly-married couple; ní'λ ρχεαβάιι áιζε, he has not a cent (pron. generally ρχεαπάιι).*  
 Σχεαβάντα, *a., rocky, uneven, stiff; rough (of land); τάλáμ ρ. ρυάιò, rough-skinned, stony land, hard to till (Don.); also ρχάβάντα.*  
 Σχέαδ, -έίε, -α, *f., a screech, a moan, a shriek, a yell.*  
 Σχέαδác, -άίζε, *f., a screaming, shouting, yelling.*  
 Σχέαδáò, -έτα, *m., act of screeching.*  
 Σχεάκαίτε, *g. id., pl. -ιιõe, m., an untidy or bumptious person.*  
 Σχέαδáιμ, -έαò and -έáι, *v. intr., I scream, screech, shriek, whoop.*  
 Σχέαδáιρε, *g. id., pl. -μιõe, m., one who shrieks or yells.*  
 Σχέαδáιρεατ, -α, *f., act of screeching, crying, yelling.*  
 Σχέαδáν ρχεαράδ, *m., a vulture (Sh.); ρχέαδáν ηείτζε, an owl (P. O'C.).*  
 Σχέαδóc, -όιζε, -όγá, *f., a jay; a screech-owl; ρχέαδóc ηείτζε, a screech-owl.*  
 Σχεαò, -α, -άνα, *m., a scream, a cry, a yell; a cry of supplication; ρχεαò να μαίρνε, the dawn of day (Mayo; ρ. μαίρνε οπτ, confound you (Con.).*  
 Σχεαòαδ, -άίζε, *f., act of screaming, crying, yelling; áζ ρχεαò-αίζ, howling, yelling.*  
 Σχεαòάδ, -άίζε, *a., shrieking, screaming, screeching.*  
 Σχεαòάδáν, -άμ, *pl. id., m., a little squaller, a crying infant.*

Screeadú, -úda, *m.*, the act of screeching, bawling, roaring.

Screeadaim, -adú, *pcreead* and (as) *pcreeadaiḡ*, *v. intr.*, I cry, I shout, I bawl, shriek, screech, scream, roar, shout aloud; squeak; I cry out to, implore (with *ar*).

Screeadairne, *g. id.*, *pl.* -muḡe, *m.*, a orier, a brawler, a screecher.

Screeadal, -ait, *pl. id.*, *m.*, shrieking, crying, yelling.

Screeadalac, -aiḡe, *a.*, crying, shrieking, bawling.

Screeadán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the noise of anything being torn (as paper).

Screeadairnac, -aiḡe, *f.*, act of shrieking, screeching.

Screeadós, -óḡe, -ósá, *f.*, a sharp or sour drink; a sort of screw.

Screeas (creeas), -eiḡe, -á, *f.*, a rock, a crag, a rocky cliff; *pl.* also *pcreeasairḡe*; *nom.* also *pcreeis*.

Screeasac, -aiḡe, *a.*, rocky, craggy, full of rock-cliffs.

Screeasán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, rocky ground.

Screeasánac. See *pcreeasac*.

Scream, -eine, *f.*, a thin film or veil on fluids or solids; rust; scuff, crust; an excrescence; *dim.* *pcreamán* and *pcreamós*; tá *pcream ar a teangain*, his tongue is furred.

Screamac, -aiḡe, *a.*, crusty, scuffy, furry.

Screamán, -áin, *m.* See *pcream*.

Screamós, -óḡe, -ósá, *f.*, a crust, a scab. See *pcream*.

Scrapall, -aitt, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a scruple (weight), a trifle. See *pcrapall*.

Scrap, in *phr.* ní'l bonn *pcrap agam*, I haven't a "rap," I have no money (*N. Con.*).

Scrapall, -aitt, *m.*, a fragment, a bit, a particle; with *neg.*, nothing; *pcrapall na ngrár*, not a particle in the world, nothing; cf. *pcrapall*, *pcrapall*.

Screeatan, coarse land (?); common in names of townlands in Kerry, etc.

Screeis, -e, -eada, *f.*, a rock, a crag; rocky ground. See *pcreeas*.

Screeisearait, -má, *a.*, rocky.

Screeisim, -sear, *v. tr.*, I fry.

Screeib. See *pcreeib*.

Screeibinn, -bne, *pl. id.* and -beanna, *f.*, a writing, a manuscript, a document; superscription; a bill, a bond, a writ; evidence in writing; *pcreeibinn bealuisḡe*, a bill of divorce; *láim-pcreeibinn*, manuscript; an *Screeibinn Dáda*, the Sacred Scriptures; *nom.* also *pcreeibeann*.

Screeibneoir, -oirá, -oiruḡe, *m.*, a writer, a scribe.

Screeibneoraet, -á, *f.*, profession of a scribe, writing; penmanship; inscription; the act of writing; used in much the same way as *pcreeibinn*.

Screeio, -e, *f.*, a gasp; the last breath.

Screein, -e, -te, *f.*, a shrine; *pcreein na naoim*, the shrine of the saints.

Screeiob, -íbe, -á, *f.*, a scrape, a scratch, a notch; track, mark, line, furrow; a contest; a limit; career, progress; a scraper; an itching of the lips, portending a kiss or feast; *ceann pcreeíbe*, the goal; *i nveisear na pcreeíbe*, at the close of the contest; *cun pé pcreeib*, to sow (corn) with the harrow; *táinis pcreeiob ar a éiruḡe*, he became overwhelmed with sorrow.

Screeiobac, -aiḡe, *a.*, scratching, scraping; prone to scratch.

Screeiobac, -aiḡe, *f.*, itch.

Screeiobac, -aiḡ, *m.*, bad pasture (*Ferm.*, *Sup.*).

Screeiobaḡ, -bda, *m.*, the act of scratching, scraping; the portion of any substance that clings to the sides or bottom of a vessel, and is removed by scraping; *pcreeiobaḡ an éopeáin*, the scrapings of a pot of stirabout, etc.; act of engraving.

Σκρίοβαντόνι, -όμα, -όμιονε, *m.*, a  
scraper, a grater.

Σcrioδaσoύp, -όpα, -όpιov, *m.*, a  
writer, a notary, a clerk, a  
scrivener, a scribe.

Σcrioδaυoίμεαcτ, -α, *f.*, the profession of writing.

Sc̄riobar̄oēact, -Δ, *f.*, scratching, scraping; engraving.

Σχίοβαροεαῖτ, -α, *f.*, writing.

**Scríobáil, -ála, f.,** act of scratching, scraping, clawing; act of scraping together carefully; act of husbanding miserly.

Σχίζωμαι, -αῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I write, inscribe, design, draw.

**Scríobaim, -baò, v. tr.,** I scrape, rub the surface, scratch, draw lines or strokes on the surface, engrave; lay waste.

Scríobaire, *g. id., pl.* -míde, *m., a*  
graving tool, style; an en-  
graver, a grater.

Scpiobáluoré, *g. id.*, *pl. -óče, m.*,  
one who scrapes things to-  
gether, or is close and stingy;  
a miser.

Scpiobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a potsherd; a currycomb, a woolcard; a rake, hoe, scraper; rpiobtán (*Don.*), a grater (for grating potatoes and making boxty, etc.).

Scríoblún leangaire, *m.*, a thin, emaciated person.

Scnioßta, p. a., written.

Scripture, *g.* -τύμα and -τύμη,  
*pl.* -τιρε, *f.*, Scripture.

Срѣбурѣ, *g. id., pl. -ѣте, m., a*  
scribe.

Scmōcán, scmōcáide, a small potato (*Con.*). See cneatán, cneatáide.

Scnor, -τα, *pl. id., m.*, destruction, ruin, devastation, ravage, plunder; act of sweeping away, destroying, tearing.

ScHOPač, -ačje. *a.*, destructive, ruinous, wasteful:

ΣΧΙΟΡΑΔΟΝ, -όηδ, -όηιουòε, *m.*, a  
destroyer, a spoiler.

ΣΜΙΟΡΑΘΙΜΕΔΕΤ, -Δ, *f.*, a destroying, spoiling, sweeping away.

**Scnuorain**, *vl.* **pcnuor** and **pcnuor-  
av**, *v. tr.*, I destroy, ruin, rob,  
annihilate, raze, sweep the sur-  
face off from anything; blot out,  
wipe away; tear off, ravage,  
devastate.

ΣΠΟΙΡΑΙΝΗ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοι, m., a spoiler, a destroyer.*

Scnior-buitle, *m.*, a destructive stroke.

Σκιορτα, *p. a.*, ruined, destroyed,  
swept away, devastated, plun-  
dered, laid bare.

Scμιορτόμ, -όμδ, -όμυρε, *m.*, a  
destroyer, a spoiler.

Scríot̃a, *g. id., pl. -nña, m., a hal-*  
yard.

ΣΧΗΟΤΑΕΪΑΝ, -ΑΙΝ, *pl. id., m.*, a noisy infant.

ΣΧΗΟΤΑΡΤΑΕ, -αῖς, *m.*, the bare life, the last breath; ἢ ἀπ' εἰς ἡν Δ ΘΙ ΔΝ ΡΕΜΙΟΤΑΡΤΑΕ ΔΝΗ, he was hardly alive; ΑΤΑ ΔΝ ΡΕΜΙΟΤΑΡΤΑΕ ΙΜΕΙΣΤΕ ΔΡΑΜ, I am dead, hardly alive at all (also ΡΕΙΟΤΑΡΝΑΕ and ΡΕΜΙΟΤΑΛΑΕ).

SCRĪTĪN, a shrine (?) ; na paoraiš  
uile žan rcrītin 'ran uaiš di  
lām, all the Powers laid low in  
the grave without a shrine  
(Wall). See rcrīn.

Scrob, -muib, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the crow  
of a bird : *scrobán*, *id.*

Срѣба, *g. id., pl. -на, m., a screw,*  
vice.

Σκοδάω, -βῶ, *m.*, the act of  
scrubbing (*A.*)

Scrōbain, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I scratch,  
scrape, rub briskly (*A.*)

Scrobaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -nirōe, m.*, a  
scrub, a churl, a niggard.

Scnobaimeact, -a. f., niggardliness,  
churlishness.

Скромба тѣмѣ, *m.*, a hand screw, a hand vice.

Σκῆνος, -μῆγε, -ᾶ f., an old cow or  
ewe; ρκῆνοςός, *id.*

Σχοῖς, *m.*, a small or narrow neck. See ρχοσταίη.

Σχοῖναι, -αις, α., small-necked,  
narrow-necked.

Scrogaicán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a long-necked, ungainly fellow.



Scnoḡall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, the throat; the jowl of a bottle; a narrow defile.

Scnoḡallac, -aiḡe, *a.*, having a long thin neck.

Scnoio, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, a bunch, a cluster; a treat, a lunch; bíoṵ r̃cnoio aḡat nómam, have lunch ready when I arrive; maṛi c̃eileac̃o mná an r̃cnoio, as women used to hide the dainty viands.

Scnoll̃a, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a roll, a swathe, a volume, a schedule, a scroll.

Scrubar, -ar, *m.*, scrubbage, rubbish, lumber, trash.

Scrubarnac, -aiḡ, *m.*, young, worthless animals or things; refuse; r̃cscrubarnac coille, underwood, brushwood; r̃cscrubarnac áinneire, young, worthless cattle.

Scrúac̃o, -oṵa, *m.*, a searching, examination, act of scrutinizing; aḡ r̃cscrúac̃o (or r̃cscrúoṡḡac̃o) léiḡinn, engaged in learned research, studying; also r̃cscrúoṡḡac̃o.

Scrúaim, -ac̃o, *v. tr.* See r̃cscrúoṡḡim.

Scrúac̃ac, -c̃aiḡe, *a.*, apt to search or examine.

Scrúoṡḡac̃o, *m.* See r̃cscrúac̃o.

Scrúoṡḡim, -uḡac̃o, *v. tr.*, I search, examine, pry into, scrutinize, investigate.

Scrúoṡḡic̃e, *p. a.*, scrutinized, accurate, tried, searched, examined.

Scrúoṡḡic̃eoim, -oim̃a, -oim̃iōe, *m.*, a searcher, an examiner, an inspector.

Scrubleac, -liḡ, *m.*, rubbish, refuse; a heap of rubbish.

Scruigín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a neck, neck of a bottle, a name for the neck; a short-necked person; a slight, weak, delicate person.

Scrúite, *g. id., pl. -liōe, m.*, an old or awkward man; mé féin im' r̃cscrúite doct̃ c̃ait̃e 'ran

c̃uinne, while I myself lay a helpless old man in the corner (*song*).

Scruinge, *g. id., pl. -ḡiōe and -ac̃a, f.*, an engine.

Scruit, -uṵa, -tiōe, *m.*, a thin, gaunt, or mangy person.

Scruitín, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a thin, meagre, old or mangy man.

Scrupall, -all, *pl. id., m.*, a scruple; humanity, pity, feeling; ḡan r̃cscrupall, unfeelingly, unscrupulously; c̃uim̃feac̃o ré r̃cscrupall am̃ oo c̃moioe, it would fill your heart with pity; ir̃ móim̃ an r̃cscrupall é, it is a great cause of pity, a great loss.

Scruptac, -aiḡe, *a.*, humane, pitying, sympathetic; scrupulous.

Scrut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*; *nom.* also r̃cscruta. See r̃cscrut.

Scrúta, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a shroud; a stay in rigging (*Mayo*).

Scrutac, -aiḡe, *a.*, lean, meagre; mean, contemptible, niggardly; mangy, itchy; ḡalar̃ r̃cscrutac, the itch (*ḡ. r̃craṵac̃, id., Don.*).

Scrutaiōeac̃t, -a, *f.*, leanness, meagreness; manginess.

Scuab, -aibe, -aba, *f.*, a broom; besom; a brush; brushwood; r̃cuab beite, birch broom; *dims.* r̃cuabán and r̃cuabín.

Scuabac, -aiḡe, *a.*, sweeping, brushing; in sweeping masses (of the hair).

Scuabac̃án, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, act of sweeping; constant or sustained sweeping; a little besom or broom.

Scuabac̃o, -b̃ta, *pl. id., m.*, the act of sweeping, brushing; a sweeping.

Scuabac̃oim, -oim̃a, -oim̃iōe, *m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger, a brusher.

Scuabaim, -ac̃o, *v. tr.*, I sweep, I brush; I snatch away; r̃cuab leat̃, be off with you.

Scuabaim̃e, *g. id., pl. -iōe, m.*, a sweeper, a scavenger.

Scuabóḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a small sheaf; a little broom; o'ól ré r̃., he went on the spree.

Scuabta, *indec. p. a.*, swept, brushed; snatched away.

Scuabtaect, -a, *f.*, sweeping, dusting, brushing.

Scuabín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a small broom; a clothes brush; a roulette table; a game of cards; the final game played at a card-table; the stake which the professional card-player exacts for the use of his cards; *as imirct ar scuabín*, playing free, in consequence of owning the cards and table; the sweep of a ball into the goal, by what is termed *poaching*.

Scuab-líon, *m.*, a drag-net, a sweep-net.

Scuabliún, *m.*, an oven-sweep (*O'R.*).

Scuaine (cuaine), *g. id., pl. -nròe, m.*, a litter of pups; a litter of pigs; a sept or tribe; a family; not always used in contempt, often employed poetically; *scuaine buile reo an feilt*, this mad and treacherous tribe.

Scuan, in *phr. ní't pceat ná pcan uairò*, there is no tidings whatever of him (*Con.*).

Scuapóaim, -aò, *v. intr.*, I rush through, I flee, I run away.

Scubós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a small quantity of butter; a handful; a particle, a speck (*U.*).

Scuo, -uro, *pl. id.* and -anna, *m.*, a ship, a smack. *See* Scoo.

Scuol, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, a useless fish, resembling a mackerel, said to be the ugliest fish in existence; a canoe-shaped piece of wicker-work, pointed at both ends, used for straining potatoes (*biopróós* in *W. Ker.*; *rciaióz* in *E. Ker.*).

Scuouròe. *See* pcoauròe, and add: *p. zuppríge=zuppreac a beaò cor-táimòct, loiznaða paða caola uipéi, asur i vána go maít asur seabað* (*Don.*).

Scuibín, *g. id., pl. -ròe, m.*, a pinch (of snuff).

Scuóte, *a.*, scarce; niggardly; skimp (of dress); mean (of conduct); scant (of food, etc.).

Scuipim, *vl. pcup* and *pcupadó, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I cease, desist, halt, stop; I leave off (followed by *oe*); I unloose, unbind; unyoke (as horses); *pcup pcarra oeo' plár*, cease now from your flattery.

Scuipceos. *See* rcúipróz.

Scúit, -e, *f.*, an intense feeling of ill-will, or rather desire to attack one; *tá rcúit aise cuşam*, he bears intense dislike to me; he is eager to attack me.

Scuitpeáil, -ála, *f.*, scutching; *as p. lín*, scutching flax (*A.*).

Scuitpeoir, -oia, -oiròe, *m.*, a scutcher (of flax); a hatcheller.

Scúitte, *p. a.*, worn away, frittered; made into fine pulp; *pcup rcúitte*, a man of attenuated features; eager to attack, eager to make an onset on (as on delicious food, etc.); *an utaitneann míl leat; ní taitneann, ip roísz! táim rcúiròte cúici*; do you like honey: I suppose not, indeed! why, my teeth are on edge for it.

Scunnaç. *See* pconnaç.

Scup, -up, *pl. id., m.*, the act of ceasing, desisting, stopping, halting; separation, unyoking.

Scupac, -aiz, *m.*, a youth (*Con.*).

Scút, *m.*, the bark, the rind, what can be peeled off.

Scuáim (pcuáim), *vl. pcuáò, v. intr.*, I pass, go, proceed.

Scútaim, *vl. rcút, v. tr.*, I peel, strip; I reduce to fine pulp (as with a grater); I grind the teeth through anger or ill-feeling; I fritter away.

Scuáar, -air, *m.*, brambles used as a fence.

So-. For words beginning with *ro-*, *see* *rc-*.

Sé, *per. prn., 3 sing., m.*, he, it; *f. pí; pl. piao* (*iao*); in *acc.* and with

*verbs pass.* and with the *assertive verb* the initial *ῥ* is omitted, as *ῖρ é ῖν* an *ῖρ*, he is the man ; *ḃuail-eaḃ é le cloic*, he was struck with a stone ; *ḃo ḃuail-eaḃ é*, I struck him.

*Sé*, numeral, six.

*Sé*, straying, wandering ; *ḃuine ré nó reabháin*, an odd (occasional) one (*Con.*). See *réaḃ*.

'*S é* = *ῖρ é*, it is he, he is, it is it, it is.

-*Se*, emphatic suffix, applied to *prn. 1st sing.*, *míre*, myself ; *mo ráiríte-re*, my words ; *uaim-re*, from myself ; *demonstr.*, an *comairte báir-re*, this sign of death ; to *prep. prns.*, 3rd *sing. fem.* and 2nd *pl.* : *aici-re*, at or with herself ; *agair-re*, with yourselves.

*Seabac*, -*aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tray or trough in which labourers carry mortar (*P. O'C.*).

*Seabac*, -*aic*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hawk, a falcon ; *poet.*, a champion, a soldier ; *ῥ. oróce*, a night-hawk ; *reabac* is a very commonly used in modern poetry to express a soldier, a hero, etc.

*Seadaḡ*, *m.*, the spleen ; *reabós*, *f.*, *id.*

*Seadaῖr*, -*e*, *f.*, a wandering or strolling.

*Seadaireaḃ*, -*riḡe*, *a.*, strolling, excursive.

*Seadcamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, hawk-like, falcon-like, fierce ; applied to the eyes by *Fer.*

*Seadcamlaḃt*, -*a*, *f.*, likeness to a hawk.

*Seabacán*, -*áin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young hawk ; the caul of a hawk ; a place where a hawk is kept.

*Seabcoir*, -*óira*, -*óiríre*, *m.*, a fowler, a falconer.

*Seabcoireaḃt*, -*a*, *f.*, the act of hawking, fowling.

*Seabóir*, -*e*, *pl.* -*íre* and -*eaḃa*, *f.*, an error ; nonsense, folly.

*Seabóireaḃ*, -*uḡḡ*, -*uḡe*, *m.*, a straying, wandering, or foolish person.

*Seabóireaḃ*, -*uḡe*, *a.*, wandering, foolish ; discursive.

*Seabóireaḃt*, -*a*, *f.*, a straying, wandering ; tendency to go astray.

*Seabóirim*, -*veaḃ*, *v. intr.*, I wander, I err ; I stray, I ramble.

*Seabrac*, -*aḡe*, *a.*, hearty, lively, sprightly, vigorous ; *ta ré so reabrac*, he is hearty and vigorous. This word is still used in Kerry. *P. O'C.* gives the meanings here given, which correspond to the spoken use ; *P. O'C.* quotes *ḡiolla reabrac roḃáin raor, ḡc.* *O'Br.* (whom *O'R.* follows) gives the meaning as "certain, sure, true," quoting *beairt ῖr i so reabrac*, an action that was certain ; but this meaning does not correspond to the living use of the word ; of a hale old man we say, *ta ré so reabrac*, he is vigorous ; it is opposed to *rombte*.

*Seabrán*, -*áin*, *m.*, the reeling or stunning caused by a blow (*Con.*).

*Seac*, beyond, beside, side by side with, by, apart ; past (*ad.*), farther than, rather than, before, in preference to, in comparison with, aside, else, otherwise, moreover, forward, onward ; *ra reac*, by itself, separately, individually, by turns, respectively ; *reac a céile*, (any one) *more than* another ; in *phr.* *imḡiḡte reac seail le pán an traoḡail*, wandering aimless in life ; in *M. sp. l.*, *reac ῖr* : *ῖr maḡ i an fóiríne reac ῖr beir ag tríoir*, patience is good in comparison to being contentious.

*Seac*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a turn ; the quantity taken at a time ; *reac tobac*, a smoke of a pipe, *i.e.*, the quantity smoked at a time.

*Seaca*, *prep. prn.*, 3 *pl.*, aside, beside them.

*Seacao*, *ad.*, away, aside, astray.

*Seacaoaḃ*, -*aḃ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, tradition, a delivering ; a present.



- an offering; *p. novtas*, a Xmas present; *p. láime*, a tip.
- Seacais, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, beside you (*pl.*) (*rare*).
- Seacair, *g. id., pl. -oir, m.*, any object severely affected by frost; a frost-bitten potato, etc.; a person suffering severely from cold.
- Seacairim, -cair, *v. tr.*, I hand to (*to*) a person, deliver, present, bestow.
- Seacaim, -ca, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.
- Seacaim, -int, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun. See *peacaim*.
- Seacainn, *prep. pr.*, 1 *pl.*, beside us (*rare*).
- Seacaint, -canta, *f.*, act of shunning; separation; avoiding, refusal; defence.
- Seacainteac, -tise, *a.*, dismal, ominous; to be shunned; undesirable; allegorical (*O'N.*).
- Seacaim, *prep. pr.*, 1 *s.*, beside me (*rare*).
- Seacaimail, -míla, *a.*, frosty, frozen, ice-like.
- Seacaimail, -amíla, *a.*, surpassing, exceeding.
- Seacaimlaet, -a, *f.*, act or state of surpassing or exceeding.
- Seacaimlaet, -a, *f.*, frostiness.
- Seacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost, light frost.
- Seacánaet, -a, *f.*, freezing.
- Seacáng, the space of seven years (*O'N.*).
- Seacán pnaetair, *m.*, the bird called field-fare.
- Seacánta, *indec. p. a.*, dried, parched, hard, frosty.
- Seacánta, *indec. a.*, to be shunned, avoided; unlucky, ominous.
- Seacantaet, -aige, *a.*, straying, wandering, avoiding. See *peacainteac*.
- Seacantaet, -a, *f.*, hardness, as of frost; frostiness; state of being parched.
- Seacantaet, -a, *f.*, a shunning, avoiding.
- Seacat, *prep. pr.*, 2 *s.*, beside thee (*rare*).
- Seacata. See *peacanta*.
- Seacataet. See *peacantaet*.
- Seacbar, -bar, -bar, *m.*, a heifer.
- Seac-cainnt, *f.*, an allegory.
- Seac-cainnteaet, -tise, *a.*, allegorical.
- Seac-únaet, *m.*, the folding, shutting, or closing of doors (*peac-únaet, id.*).
- Seac-fear, *m.*, hay; rye.
- Seac-šairm, *f.*, a bye-name, a nickname; a bye-title; a calling aside or apart.
- Seac-šairmim, *vl. -šairm, v. tr.*, I call aside or apart.
- Séacla, *g. id., pl. -air, m.*, a shrimp; *fig.* a weak, emaciated child.
- Seac-lašairt, -šairt, *f.*, bye-speech; allegory.
- Seac-lašairt, *a.*, allegorical; apt to speak aside or apart.
- Seac-lašairm, -šairt, *v. intr.*, I allegorize.
- Seac-luige, *g. id., m.*, a lying or stretching apart.
- Seac-luigim, -uige, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch apart.
- Seacma, *adv.*, besides.
- Seacmaillim, -emall, *v. tr.*, I forget.
- Seacmall, -aill, *m.*, neglect; forgetfulness, digression, partiality, waywardness.
- Seacmallac, -aig, *pl. id., m.*, a wanderer, a strayer; *peacmallac rtae*, a vagrant (*E. R.*).
- Seacmallac, -aige, *a.*, careless, neglectful, oblivious, forgetful (*of, fá*), partial.
- Seacmallta, *indec. p. a.*, forgotten; forgetful.
- Seacmalltaet, -a, *f.*, oblivion, forgetfulness.
- Seac-marb, -marb, *a.*, quite dead; dead and cold.
- Seacnab, *m.*, the next in degree to an abbot (*P. O'C.*).
- Seacnaet (peacnaet), -naige, *a.*, avoiding, shunning, escaping; *as subs.*, an evader, an escaper.

Seacnao, -canta, *m.*, act of avoiding, evading, passing by, shunning, fleeing from; being on one's guard against.

Seacnaim, -nao and -caint, *v. tr.*, I avoid, shun, pass by, evade, reject, abstain from, flee, am on my guard against; seacain tú féin (the stress is not laid on the monosyllables), mind yourself, look out, be on your guard; seacain an uíoch-úine, beware of an evil person; seacain an leanó ar an oiteiní, keep the child from the fire.

Seacnóin, *pr.*, throughout (with *gen.*).

Seacnac, -naige, *a.*, dirty, filthy.

Seacnacán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a winter-nosed person; a frost-bitten potato (*W. Ker.*).

Seacnao, -ao, *m.*, dirt, filth.

Seacnaoéact, -a, *f.*, filth, dirt.

Seacnaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I soil, pollute, stain.

Seacpán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, the act of wandering, straying; error, delusion, deception; ar seacpán, astray, straying, wandering; uine ré nó seacpán, an odd (occasional) person (*Con.*); an entanglement, a puzzle; an r. pmanac, the chain puzzle; tá r. opt, you are astray, on the wrong road. *See Séao.*

Seacpánac, -aige, *a.*, straying, full of error, wrong, wandering, erring.

Seacpánact, -a, *f.*, a tendency to go astray, error.

Seacpánaim, -cpán, *v. intr.*, I err, wander, stray.

Seacpánta, *p. a.*, gone astray, fallen into error.

Seacpánuróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a wanderer, a rover.

Seacpóo, *m.*, a bye-road, a lane.

Seact, *indec. num.* (eclipsing), seven.

Seactair, *ad. and prep.*, without, before, beyond.

Seactair, seven (of persons or personified objects); móir-feir-eair (*M. and Con.*).

Seact-oéas, *indec. num.*, seventeen.

Seact-íllte, *indec. a.*, sevenfold (seact-óúbalta, *id.*).

Seact-geimneac, -nige, *a.*, of seven steps or rungs (as a ladder).

Seactmao, *num.*, seventy, whence seactmaoao, seventieth.

Seactmao, *indec. num. a.*, seventh.

Seactmao-oéas, *indec. num. a.*, seventeenth; an seactmao lá oéas, the seventeenth day.

Seactmain, -e, *pl. id. and -róe, f.*, a week, seven days; Seactmain an luaitheamain, Ember Week; Seactmain na hatcuinge, Rogation Week; ó'n treactmain 50 céile, from week to week; ó í. 50 céile, *id. (Con.)*.

Seact-mí, *f.*, September.

Seactmoša, seactmošao, *num.*, seventy.

Seactmošaoao, *indec. num. a.*, seventieth.

Seactnac, -aige, *a.*, extreme, external, outside (seactnao, *id.*).

Seact Réilteann, Seven Stars (*Ura Major*).

Seact-íliornac, -aige, *a.*, heptagonal.

Seacuša, -uigte, *m.*, the act of drying, withering, parching, freezing.

Seacuišim, -uša, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, cause to wither, fade, decay, freeze, scorch, dry, parch.

Seacuište, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, parched, shrivelled, decayed.

Seao, -eioe, *f.*, used in *Con.* somet. like neao, a nest; cf. uó píoie, a nest-egg; cf. also seaoacan, which see.

Seao, a louse, a parasitical animal, a sort of worm; cf. siolla na seao nó siolla na pceaptán; *dim. seaoán, id.*

Séao, *g. pío, m.*, a jewel, a present, a favour; goods; *gpl. na pío, often used in U. poetry*

=precious, dear; and frequently after a place-name without much meaning, e.g., *Dóirne na réad, 7c.* See *reoir*.

*Séar (?) g. réirde (ré?) d. réir* and *reoir, f.*, a straying, a wandering, a rambling; esp. in the expression *ar réir (Louth, Arm.), ar reoir (Mon.)*, astray, rambling; *i n-éir d. beir ar reoir (i., ar reádmán, ar víbír)*, after (his) being a-rambling (i.e., astray, banished, exiled) (*Mon.*); cf. *ruine pé nó reádmán. See pé.* It may be *O. Ir. réir, a path.*

*Séar, m.*, attention, care, esteem, respect (for i); *gan reáir gan rium i raogaltaíocht*, without care or concern for worldly things.

'*Séar* = *ir eáir*, it is, yes; '*reáir* *anoir*, well now, see that now; '*reáir* *anoir, ir víg*, dear me! really! how very good! '*reáir*, '*reáir*, *interj.* of satisfaction, very good, well done, "hear, hear."

*Séarad, -aige, a.*, abounding in jewels, goods, or chattels.

*Séaradán, -án, pl. id., m.*, a nestling, a preparation for a nest; said of geese when making a nest preparatory to laying.

*Séarairne, g. id., pl. -míre, m.*, a dolt; a silly, mean, insignificant fellow; a warrior (*N. Con.*).

*Séarairneacht, -a, f.*, silliness, meanness, insignificance.

*Séaral, -al, m.*, a short time; a loitering (*reáir, O'N.*).

*Séaraimí, -mí, a.*, courteous.

*Séarán. See reáir*, a louse, etc.

*Séarán, -án, m.*, a buzz, wheeze, or hum; asthma or shortness of breath; *reán-reáirán*, an old asthma (*Vel. MS., quoted by P. O'C.*).

*Séaránad, -aige, a.*, noisy, talkative.

*Séaróg, g. reiróg, f.*, sciatica or hip gout; hence a swelling or bloating (*P. O'C.*).

*Séaróim, -aige, a.*, attentive (to, re).

*Séaróim, -aige, a.*, rich in jewels or ornaments.

*Séaróim, -ála, f.*, senseless talk or prattle; *r. cáinníte = cáinníte gan áiall (Don.)*.

*Séaróir, g. id., pl. -óir, m.*, a rover, a Rambler; a pet (*Don.*).

*Séaróir, -uáir, v. intr.*, I remain; *reáir pé 'ran áir*, he remained or settled in the place (*Don.*).

*Séaróir, -e, -óir, f.*, a heifer; somet. *reáir*.

*Séaróir, -óir, a.*, heifer-like.

*Séaral, -al, m.*, a fan (also *reáir*).

*Séaraim, -naí, v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, I breathe, I fan.

*Séaraim, -uáir, v. tr. and intr.*, I blow, breathe, fan. See *reáir*.

*Séaróir, reáir, reáir. See reáir-óir, reáir, reáir.*

*Séar. See reáir.*

*Séar, m.*, a hawk; whence *reáir, hawk-like, bold, dauntless; reáir, id. Hence reáir-éir, 7c.*

*Séar, m.*, a saw.

*Séar, -aige, a.*, hawk-like, brave, courageous.

*Séar, -aige, a.*, courteous, sensible, stately.

*Séar, -aí, -aí, m.*, a cormorant; *fig.*, a lean, lank person (*Ker.*).

*Séaraim, -aí, v. tr.*, I saw, cut with a saw.

*Séaraim, f.*, a deer-stalker (*O'R.*).

*Séaraim, -e, a.*, beautiful, comely (*O'R.*); tender, slender (*Mon.*).

*Séaraim, g. reáir and -aige, f.*, pleasure, joy, delight; *reáir tú r. ann*, you will find it pleasant, it will be pleasing to you (*Mon.*); *asur oíre an reáir gan r. raol líos d'ar reáir*, and the heirs of the fews without joy under (the) flag near us (*Art MacC.*); *Corr-íre na reáir*, the pleasant(?)



Curlew Mountains (*T. O'Carolan*). It is a close synonym of *pult* (*M.*). The medial *š* is fully pronounced (*shey-ish*).

*Seasal*, -*ail*, *m.*, rye.

*Seasán an éaipín*, *m.*, a bird called "blackhead" (also *Donncaó an éaipín*).

*Seasán báiríte*, *m.*, a kind of long sea-weed.

*Seasanta*, *indec. a.*, stately.

*Seasar*, -*air*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wood.

*Seasóda*, *indec. a.*, hawk-like; resolute, dauntless, brave.

*Seasóda*, *indec. a.*, stately, majestic, courteous; learned, scientific.

*Seaslan*, -*ain*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an old man. See *raoṡṡlan*.

*Seasmaid*, -*áda*, *f.*, act of sawing.

*Seasmar*. See *raoṡmar*.

*Seal*, -*a*, *pl. id.* and -*ta*, *m.*, time, duration, moment, a while, course or space of time, interval of time; once; for a time; awhile; a portion (*e.g.* of one's life); at one time . . . at another; *peat seárr*, a short time; *peat má*, used in *U.* and *N. Con.* for *pul*, before; *peat an mullinn*, a turn of the mill; *mo peat 'ran traoṡal*, my span of life.

*Seala*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*róe*, *m.*, a mark, a seal, a signet; an impression, a result; *beró 'na féala oir*, you will have the sign or stigma of it, you will have to bear the consequence; *pá j. an diabail*, under the devil's seal; *ar an tréala rim*, on that account (*Don.*).

*Seala*; used of persons, *ní 'li ionnta áct peala san maic*, they are a useless lot.

*Sealao*, -*aro*, *m.*, a while, a space of time, a long while, time, a moment; for a time; often pron. *peataro*.

*Séalaó*, -*lta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of sealing or signing.

*Sealaó*, -*lta*, *m.*, the act of cutting down, hewing, felling.

*Sealaoac*, -*aiṡe*, *a.*, alternate, periodical, transitory.

*Sealaróeac*, -*a*, *f.*, vicissitude, alternate change; acting by turns.

*Séalam*, -*laó*, *v. tr.*, I seal.

*Séalán*, *gc.* See *pioṡlán* (*réalán* a strainer; *réaluṡim*, I strain; *vo réaluiṡ ré*, he died, *Con.*).

*Sealán*, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little withe; a halter, a rope used for execution, a hangman's rope.

*Sealánaó*, -*aiṡ*, -*aiṡe*, *m.*, a hangman, an executioner; a villain; a meagre man or beast.

*Sealánta*, *indec. a.*, rigid, rigorous.

*Sealanṡac*, -*a*, *f.*, rigour, rigidity; strangling.

*Sealb*, *g. peilbe*, *pl. pealba*, *f.*, a herd, a flock, a drove; a field; land (these things considered as property).

*Sealb*, *g. peilbe* and *peatban* (*Ker.*), *pl. pealba*, *f.*, possession; one's right, portion; inheritance; colour or pretence; *tá pé ar a fealb*, he is pretending (*O'N.*); in *sp. l.*, *nom. peilb*.

*Sealbaó*, -*aiṡe*, *a.*, possessive, possessing.

*Sealbaóar*, -*air*, *m.*, possession, enjoyment.

*Sealbaó*, -*béa*, *m.*, act of possessing or enjoying.

*Sealbaóóir*, -*óir*, -*óirúe*, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbán*, -*ám*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a herd, drove, flock of small cattle; a multitude.

*Sealb-éuair*, *f.*, a long visit (*O'N.*).

*Sealbós*, -*óir*, *f.*, sorrel; *peatbós pioṡa*, wood sorrel.

*Sealbóir*, -*óir*, -*óirúe*, *m.*, an owner, a possessor, proprietor, occupant.

*Sealbuṡaó*, -*uiṡe*, *m.*, the act of obtaining possession, owning, taking possession.

*Sealbuíre*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*óir*, *m.*, an owner.

*Sealbuṡim*, -*uṡaó*, *v. tr.*, I possess, I inherit, I own.

Sealbuište, *p. a.*, possessed ; grounded, confirmed ; *tám* *sealbuište* *am*, I am certain of it (*M.*).

Sealbuišteoir, -oir, -oirí, *m.*, owner, possessor, proprietor, occupant.

Sealg, *g. reitge* and *sealgá*, *pl. sealgá*, *f.*, a hunt, a chase ; hunting ; also fowling ; what is killed in hunting or fowling.

See *reitge*.

Sealg, -eitge, *f.*, the milt or spleen in man or beast ; a stomach-ache. See *seabag*.

Sealgac, -aige, *a.*, belonging to hunting ; fond of hunting.

Sealgao, -gea, *m.*, kneeling, or bending the knee (*O'R.*).

Sealgaim, *vl. sealgaim*, *v. tr.*, I hunt, I fowl.

Sealgaim, *g. id.*, *pl. -aim*, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman, a fowler, a sportsman.

Sealgaim, -a, *f.*, the act of hunting, fowling ; business of a huntsman or fowler.

Sealg-bata, *m.*, a hunting pole.

Sealg-lur, *m.*, the herb stone-wort (*O'C.*).

Sealla, -a, *m.*, a sight, a view, a prospect ; a cell (*O'R.*).

Seallaim, -la, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see, I behold, I look at.

Seallaim, -e, *f.*, inspection (from *seallaim*, I see).

Sealtu, -e, -í, *f. (?)*, a sword, a knife (from *seallaim*, I cut).

Sealtu, -a, -aige, *m.*, act of sealing, branding, marking.

Sealtu, -e, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, a hewer, a dissector, one who cuts down.

Sealtu, -e, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *m.*, one that takes a turn about at work, etc.

Sealtu, -a, -aige, *v. intr.*, I breathe my last, expire (*P.*).

Sealtu, -a, -aige, *v. tr.*, I seal, stamp, sign, brand, mark.

Seam, *g. -a*, *pl. -anna* and *-a*, *m.*, a small nail, a rivet (*seamán*, *id.*).

Seam, -e, *f.*, a straw, a blade of grass (*seamán*, *id.*).

Seam, -e, *g. id.*, *pl. -í*, *f.*, a blade of grass (*Aran*) ; somet. *seam*.

Seam, *indec. (?)*, *f.*, substance ; used esp. of hay that has lost its substance ; ní'l *r. am* bí't ann, also ní'l *rúš ná seamam* ann (*Don.*) ; cf. *seam*.

Seam, *g. seam*, *pl. seam*, *f.*, trefoil, clover, honeysuckle ; seam bán, white clover (*trifolium repens*) ; seam óear, red-flowered clover ; seam capall, purple trefoil, broad clover (*trifolium pratense*) ; seam bó, cow clover ; seam-ai cailte, wood sorrel ; seam-ai éiré, male speedwell (*veronica officinalis*) ; seam-ai éiré, female pimpernel, yellow wood loose-strife (*anagallis femina*).

Seam, -a, *m.*, good luck.

Seam, -aige, *a.*, lucky, fortunate.

Seam, -aige, *a.*, fortunate.

Seam, -a, *m.*, the shambles ; dirt, filth, nastiness (*P. O'C.*).

Seam, -a, -aige, *m.*, something worthless, applied to liquids such as tea, whiskey, etc., when of an inferior quality (*Don.*).

Seam, -aige, -aige, *f.*, the shamrock ; trefoil, clover ; a bunch of green grass ; an herb that brings luck to the bearer ; seam-í, *id.*

Seam, *g. id.*, *pl. -anna*, *m.*, a nail, a peg, a rivet.

Seam, -a, *f.*, act of nailing, rivetting.

Seam, -a, *v. intr.*, I nail, peg, rivet.

Seam, -aige, *a.*, quick, immediate (*O'N.*).

Seam, -aige, -aige, *f.*, wood sorrel (*oxalis acetosella*) ; seam-rán, *id.*

Seam, -aige, -aige, *f.*, a small nail, a peg, a rivet (*seam-rán*, *id.*).





Sean-baile, *m.*, an old village; an old city; a capital; a permanent abode; often a place-name, with *art.*, Shanbally.

Sean-balcarr, *-e, -rìoe, f.*, an old garment.

Sean-bean, *f.*, an old woman.

Sean-beanaict, *-a, f.*, anility.

Sean-blar, *m.*, a musty taste; contempt; τά sean-blar aige opt, he has contempt for you; *cf.* ní'l aon blar anoir aige opt, he does not care for you now at all; *genly.* peana-blar. *See* blar.

Sean-bolaò, *m.*, a musty or stale smell.

Sean-bhòg, *f.*, an old shoe; aς veanam sean-bhòg ve, treating it as an old story.

Seanbhuic, *m.*, venison or game (taken in nets) boiled, or rather the hot broth thereof (*P. O'C.*).

Seanta, *g. id., m.*, a historian. *See* peancuiròe.

Seancarr, *-carr, pl. id. and -a, m.*, history, registry, genealogy; antiquity, pedigree, ancient law, knowledge of any kind; an ancient tale or story; act of story-telling, conversing, gossiping; aς r. le céile, gossiping with one another; the act of inquiring (after one's state of health, condition, etc.); aς peancarr aih, inquiring about him (*Der.*); r. bhréige, a lying story, a false pedigree; éigre ir ruaróa an tpeancarr, the poets and learned men who deal in matters of history or genealogy (*E. R.*).

Sean-cómairta, *m.*, an old token or mark, an old sign or monument.

Sean-connhab, *m.*, an old covenant, a long-standing agreement.

Sean-córan, *m.*, an old path.

Sean-éipionna, *a.*, prudent, wise, intelligent (*esp.* of the young); éipionna is not used in this sense in *M.* though it is elsewhere; in *M.*, éipionna means old, pean-

éipionna, prudent, prematurely sensible or wise, old-fashioned (*of* children); pean-éipionna, *id.* (*Don.*).

Sean-éipionnaict, *f.*, great subtlety, cuteness, commonsense, precocity.

Sean-émuic, *m.*, a withered body, a wasted form.

Seancuiròe, *g. id., pl. -cuiròe, m.*, a historian, an antiquary.

Sean-cuimne, *f.*, an old remembrance, the memory of ancient days, a reminiscence, a tradition.

Seantò, *indec. a.*, old, aged, ancient, antique.

Seantòact, *-a, f.*, antiquity, old age.

Seantòiròeact, *-a, f.*, state of being old or ancient.

Sean-uair, *f.*, an ancient oak.

Sean-uorhan, *m.*, an old world.

Sean-uiaoi, *m.*, an ancient druid, a druid such as lived in the old times; used in modern folk-tales simply in the sense of uiaoi; I never heard uiaoi in the popular tales, but always pean-uiaoi (*pron.* peann-uiaoi); *fig.*, a wizened or precocious child.

Seannuine, *g. id., pl. -uaoine, m.*, an old person, an old man; pean-pean is used in contempt in parts of *M.*, while seannuine is the ordinary word for an old man, pean-bean for an old woman; in *Don.* seannuine, an old person, has *pl.* pean-uaoimròe, while in the sense of old man seannuine is *pron.* peannuine, with *pl.* peannuimròe (*pron.* peannuimròe).

Sean-éavac, *m.*, an old garment; old clothes.

Seanpac (*pron.* peanapac), *-aige, -aca (pl. also -aig), f.*, a three-year-old cow (also peanpoc).

Sean-pean, *m.*, an old man (often in *M.* it implies contempt); an old-fashioned child. *See* seannuine.

Sean-éiann, *f.*, the ancient Fenians.

Sean-focal, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying; sean-focal é, it is an old saying (said when a proverb is quoted by one's self or another), τὰ ἀν. ρ. ἀπ. *id.*  
 Sean-foclaic, -aige, *a.*, proverbial.  
 Sean-foineann, *f.*, an old crew, an old race or tribe; *pl.* sean-foinne, aborigines, old inhabitants.  
 Seang, -a, *a.*, thin, slender, lean; graceful, slender-waisted; subtle.  
 Seanga-corp, *m.*, a graceful body or figure.  
 Seanga-énuic, *m.*, a graceful shape or body.  
 Seangacht, -a, *f.*, slenderness, leanness, gracefulness.  
 Seangaó, -sa, *m.*, a growing thin or slender, a wasting; act of making thin or wasting; *ap* seangaó 'pan dúin roin nam, mo teannaó ó foim nioim féadaó, since I grew thin in that stronghold, I have not since been able to get stout (*Bard Ruadh*).  
 Seangaim, -saó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I diminish, I squeeze, I make slender; I waste, grow thin.  
 Sean-Sall, *m.*, one of the old English settlers in Ireland.  
 Seangamail, -mla, *a.*, wise, provident, like the ant.  
 Seangán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an ant; a pismire; *fig.* a worthless weak fellow; *riogán id. (Con.)*; *cf.* *uam uóacht an triogám*, by the ant's will.  
 Seanga-poc, *m.*, a slender buck.  
 Seang-eac, *m.*, a race-horse (*N. Con.*).  
 Seanguisim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I make slender, I become slender.  
 Sean-laibín, *m.*, old leaven.  
 Seanmaic, -aige, *a.*, melodious.  
 Séanmaíneacht, -a, *f.*, prosperity, happiness; réanmaíne, *id.*  
 Séanmaí, -aíne, *a.*, happy, prosperous, contented.  
 Séanmaíac, -aige, *a.*, happy, prosperous.

Sean-mátaí, *f.*, a grandmother, a female ancestor.  
 Seanmóin, *f.*, a sermon; seanmóin is the word in *M.* See seanmóir and searmóin.  
 Seanmóir, -óma, *pl.* -óimíre and -óma, *f.*, a sermon, a preaching.  
 Seanmóiríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, a preacher; in *M.* seanmóintíre, *pl.* -óite.  
 Seanmóirim, -neacht, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I preach, proclaim (also seanmóinim, -neacht).  
 Seanmórac, -aige, *a.*, preacher-like, eloquent.  
 Seanmróir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a player of musical instruments, such as pipes, etc.; the chanter of the bag-pipes; pron. seamrúir (*N. Con.*).  
 Sean-námair, *f.*, an old enemy.  
 Sean-nór, *m.*, an old custom.  
 Seanóir, -óma, -óimíre, *m.*, a senior, an old person, an old man, an elder; an old druid, a bard.  
 Seanóineacht, -a, *f.*, old age, seniority (also seanóiríocht).  
 Seanóiríocht, *indec. a.*, senior-like, aged.  
 Seanráó, -ráó, -ráóite, *m.*, a proverb, an old saw, an old saying.  
 Séan-riann, *m.*, a prosperous division.  
 Sean-riocht, *m.*, old form or fashion.  
 Sean-rcéal, *m.*, an old story, a folk-tale.  
 Sean-rcéalac, -aige, *a.*, archæological.  
 Sean-rcéalacht, -a, *f.*, archæology.  
 Sean-rcéaluríre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óite, *m.*, an archæologist, relater of stories of the olden time.  
 Sean-rioteac, *m.*, an old vessel, an old barrel; *fig.*, a slovenly person.  
 Sean-riparacáan, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very old tree (*Don.*).  
 Sean-rtoc (seana-rtoc), *m.*, an ancient race or stock.  
 Séanta, *indec. a.*, happy, prosperous; holy, sacred.

Σέαντα, *p. a.*, denied, abandoned.  
Sean-τάλαμ, *m. and f.*, old land ; fallow land.

Sean-ταρτ (peana-ταρτ), *m.*, ancient thirst ; αν peana-ταρτ, the old thirst, thirst, that old friend of ours (*E. R.*).

Sean-τιομνα, *f.*, the Old Testament.

Sean-υζοαρ, *m.*, an old author.

Seanuioe, *g. id., pl. -uioe, m.*, an antiquary, a senator, a member of parliament.

Sean-υπεόιο, *f.*, an old offence ; old villainy.

Σέαπαμ, -αό, *v. intr.*, I sneak off.

Σέαπαμ, *g. id., pl. -μιο, m.*, a sneak, a runaway.

Σεραμβ, -αιβ, *m.*, a seraph.

Σεραυόιοι (σεραυόιοι), -όια, -όιοι, *m.*, a towel.

Σερατάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a piece of string tied round the knees to bind the trousers when one is labouring ; a string tied on the sinews above the hough on cattle to prevent their wandering (*Don.*).

Σεραβ, -ειρβ, *a.*, bitter, sour, disagreeable ; grievous, severe ; tired of, sated with (with οε) ; ας ειρβε σεραβ οε, becoming disgusted with ; σεραβ is opposed to μιλιρ.

Σεραβαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness, sourness, severity.

Σεραβάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, any bitter grievance, as rack-rent, heavy, taxes, etc.

Σεραβάν, -άν, *m.*, oats, oat-corn ; dandelion.

Σεραβάν muc, *m.*, endive, succoury ; somet. also dandelion.

Σεραβ, -αιρ, *m.*, bitterness, severity, sourness ; contempt, disgust ; pron. σεραύρ in *M.*

Σεραβ-έδοι, *f.*, a sour berry.

Σεραβρόζαντιο, *g. id., m.*, a servant.

Σεραβ-ζλόρ, *m.*, a shrill or harsh voice.

Σεραβός, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Σεραβ-ήμυ, *m.*, a bitter stream.

Σεραβυζιμ (σεραβιμ), -υζαό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I embitter, I make bitter, I become bitter.

Σερα, *g. ρειρε, ρειρε and ρειρεα (poet.), pl. ρειρεα, m. and f.*, love, affection, fondness ; wooing ; ραοζαα ρειρεα, arrows of love (*E. R.*) ; céao-σερα, dearest or first love. Σερα is more a poetical or ornamental word than ζηράο ; it is also more peculiar to sexual love ; ζηράο is an every-day word ; σερα is used in exclamations like μο σερα εύ, and in poetry.

Σεραα, -αιζε, *a.*, beloved, loving.

Σερααμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I love.

Σερααμ, -ιμ, *a.*, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Σερα-εμμαν, *m.*, charity, universal love.

Σερα-ζηράο, *m.*, intense love.

Σερα-ναοιρεαν, *f.*, a loving or tender maiden (*E. R.*).

Σερακόζ, -όιζε, -όζα, *f.*, a sweet-heart.

Σερα-οιρβιρεα, -νιζε, *a.*, venerable.

Σερα-ευνάα, *a.*, love-envious, exciting envious love.

Σερατόι, -όια, -όιοι, *m.*, a lover, a gallant.

Σερατόιρεα, -α, *f.*, wooing, courting (*O'N.*).

Σεραυζιμ (σερααμ), -ααό, *v. tr.*, I love ; I am in love with (better ζηράοιζιμ).

Σεραπάν, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a swan (also σεραπάν).

Σερα, *g. ρειρε, f.*, decay ; dryness ; consumption ; state of being withered (*nom.* also ρειρε).

Σερα, -ειρε, *a.*, withered, dry, shrivelled.

Σερααό, -αα, *m.*, act of withering, drying up, shrivelling, blasting, scorching.

Σερααμ, -αό, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wither, wither away, dry up, languish ; dry, shrivel, blast ; become dry or withered, grow languid.



Seāḡān, -ān, *pl. id., m.*, a shrivelled or dried fruit, etc.; a person that is dried up or withered (seāḡānāc, *id.*).

Seāḡānāc, -āḡe, *a.*, dried up, withered; as *subs.*, a shrivelled person or thing, a consumptive person.

Seāḡāc, *p. a.*, withered, dried up, shrivelled, blasted.

Seāḡāc, -āḡe, *a.*, causing dryness; causing to wither or fade.

Seāḡāc, -ā, *f.*, dryness, want of sap or juice, state of being withered or shrivelled.

Seāḡmōin, -ōnā, -ōntā, *f.*, a sermon, a lecture; an exhortation. See seānḡmōin.

Seāḡnaim, -āḡ, *v. intr.*, I loose, untie, unbind, scatter (*obs.*), whence seāḡnāḡ, seāḡnaim, seāḡntā, *ḡc.*

Seāḡ, the timid and flighty young of all things that follow the dam, as a foal, a child at the mother's heels, etc. (*P. O'C.*).

Seāḡ, -ā, -āḡe, *m.*, a stretching of the limbs, a distending or blowing of a ball, etc.; āḡ baint seāḡa ar fēin, stretching his limbs, distending his muscles.

Seāḡāc, -āḡ, *m.*, a foal, a colt.

Seāḡāc, -āḡe, *a.*, flighty, timid.

Seāḡācāmāil, -mā, *a.*, foal-like, like a filly; flighty, timid.

Seāḡāḡ, -ḡā, *m.*, act of stretching the limbs, act of extending the limbs as in yawning; act of blowing or distending a ball, etc.; seāḡāḡseāc, *id.* (*Mayo*).

Seāḡāḡ (comann seāḡāḡ), *m.*, the herb foal favourite or foal's bit; pilewort is improperly called comann or comann seāḡāḡ (*P. O'C.*).

Seāḡaim, -āḡ, *v. tr.*, I mow, reap, cut; slaughter.

Seāḡaim, -āḡ, *v. tr.*, I distend, I stretch my limbs to ease myself, I stretch the limbs as in loud yawning; said of persons or animals, tā pé ḡā seāḡāḡ fēin, he is stretching his limbs

to ease himself (a sign of convalescence); I blow or distend, as an india rubber ball, etc. (also seāḡnaim).

Seāḡmōḡ, -ōḡe, -ōḡā, *f.*, a bottle: a fish of a brownish colour with little claws at both sides of the mouth.

Seāḡm-ḡūil, *f.*, a squinting eye; as *adj.* squint-eyed.

Seāḡm-ḡūileāc, -lēḡe, *a.*, squint-eyed.

Seāḡm-ḡūileāc, -ā, *f.*, state of being squint-eyed.

Seāḡmḡāḡ (seāḡmāḡ), -uḡe, *m.*, the act of stretching the limbs, yawning, act of distending a bladder, etc.

Seāḡḡ, *g. id., m.*, a race, a charge; a short run (*Con.*, = charge ?); in *M.*, seāḡḡ, *r.* seācā, a run, a charge.

Seā, -ā, *pl. id., m.*, a seat, a bench; a board for stepping into or out of a boat, or for sitting on in a boat; a pile of sheaves arranged for threshing: a bench made in a hayrick by cutting away some of the hay; *nom.* also somet. seā.

Seācāc, -āc, *m.*, a cessation, a truce; a sitting.

Seācām. See seācāmḡ.

Seācā, -āc, *pl. id., m.*, a fan.

Seācāc, -āc, *m.*, a fan-maker (*O'N.*).

Seācām, *g.* -āc and -cā, *m.*, act of treading, standing, rising up, remaining erect; tolerating; demeanour, bearing; defence, footing; endurance, stability, resistance; im' seācām, while I stand erect; ḡeāḡ pé 'n-ā seācām, he rose to his feet; tāim im'ḡe ar mo seācām, I am wasted away to nothing; cēān é rin ar ḡo seācām, do that at once, before you sit down; seācām le uine, to support one, help one on; seācām le teānḡ, to act as sponsor to a child at Baptism (*r. paol l., Don.*); ní seācām seācām, we shall be unable to

hold out; *tuir ré ar a fearaím*, he fainted or fell dead from a standing position, "he fell out of his standing."

*Seapámaç*. See *seapmaç*.

*Seapc*, -*eirce*, *a.*, barren, fruitless, sterile, as a cow that has neither calf nor yields milk, or as a well that runs dry; the word is applied to a cow, etc., not yet arrived at the prolific stage: *ba fearca*, dry cows; *seapc*, in the sense of barren, is applied to males as well as females, and to human beings in *poet.*, cf. *a fás-áirt naç seapc a çairip baoir t'óige* (*McD.*); *seapc* is also applied to a nut without a kernel, an egg without fecundation, a net drawn empty, a hand at cards without a trick, etc.

*Seapcaç*, -*aiçe*, -*æca*, *f.*, a barren cow, etc.

*Seapcaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, barrenness, sterility; a herd of barren cattle.

*Seapcaò*, *indec. num.*, sixty.

*Seapcaòmaò*, *indec. num. a.*, sixtieth.

*Seapcaíòeaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, barrenness.

*Seapcaip*, -*e*, *a.*, comfortable, easy, at ease, quiet, sheltered, cosy, calm, dry and warm, snug, pleasant.

*Seapcaipe*, *g. id., pl. -ipíòe, m.*, a snug comfortable man, a bachelor.

*Seapcaipeaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, convenience, comfort, ease, warmth, quietude, cosiness, snugness; also state or condition of a bachelor.

*Seapcán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a shock or handful of gleaned corn; gleaned land.

*Seapcán*, -*áin*, *pl. id., m.*, a bird with a red speck on its breast (*Der.*).

*Seapcánaç*, -*aiç*, *pl. id., m.*, a bachelor; one who is barren (*seapcán, id.*).

*Seapcuíçte*, *p. a.*, barren.

*Seapmaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, firm, steadfast, faithful, standing, established, durable, fixed, constant, resolute,

binding, persevering, valid, staid, lasting, reliable.

*Seapmaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, durability, steadfastness, fixedness, firmness, constancy, trustworthiness.

*Seapmaím*, *vl. seapmaò, v. tr.*, I uphold, I support.

*Seapuíçim*, *vl. seap and seapáim, pf. and imper. seap, also seapáim* (*M.*, also found in *Kea.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I stand, raise up, bear with, tolerate, uphold, maintain; I endure, last; I become sponsor to (le); an *paio seapóçarò ré*, *róiprò ré*, while it lasts it will give relief; *ní seapóçainn, muna mbeaò tú*, were it not for you I could not hold on.

*Séapún*, *seapúnaç*. See *seapúp* *seapúmaç*.

*Séapúp*, -*úp*, *pl. id., m.*, season, esp. the spring or harvest; also the juice or sap natural to things in season; *çap seapúp*, out of season.

*Séapúmaç*, -*aiçe*, *a.*, belonging to the season, seasonable.

*Seatbós*, -*óise*, -*ósca*, *f.*, marjoram.

*Sé-óeas*, *indec. num.*, sixteen.

*Séib*, -*è*, -*eaça*, *f.*, a hole, an orifice; *béal réibe*, the entrance to a hole.

*Séibín*, *g. id., pl. -níòe, m.*, a little mug, a quart; inferior ale, whence the word sheebeen, sheebeen-house, used to denote an ale-house; also *ribín*.

*Seiòte*, *g. id., pl. -tiòe, m.*, shift, plan, contrivance, a providing; *nom.* also *seiòt*, *reipt*; *múineann zábao reipt*, necessity is the mother of invention (*A.*).

*Seiòteamail*, -*mla*, *a.*, skilful in planning, of many contrivances.

*Seiòteamlaçt*, -*a*, *f.*, foresight, frugality, contrivance.

*Seiòtiçim*, -*iuçao*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I eke out, I shift; *rlíçe maip-eaçtála oo seiòtiuçao*, to eke out a livelihood (*Con.*).

*Seic*, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, a cheque, a money-order; *reicín, id. (A.)*.

Seiceatúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, a ghost, a phantom, a skeleton-like person.

Seiceatúir, -úir, -úirí, *m.*, an executor.

Seiceat, -cit, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle, a flax-comb.

Seicm, -cne, -cni, *f.*, the peritoneum, the membrane that covers the bowels; the membrane that wraps the brain (*O'N.*); the skull or brain pan (*P. O'C.*); marom seicne, a rupture, hernia.

Seicim, -eas, *v. tr.*, I hackle.

Seicneac, -nige, *f.*, a disease of the intestines.

Seicnéir, -e, -eas, *f.*, a secret, a mystery.

Seicnéirí, -nige, *a.*, private, secret, mysterious.

Séireas, -te, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the act of blowing, a blast, a breathing, a puff; ar séireas, panting through running; bí ré as séireas leir, he was proceeding at a great rate (*Don.*).

Séireat, *m.*, a fan to draw wind; a puffing, a blowing; a hissing.

Séireán, -án, *m.*, a squall, a storm; pneacta séireán, drift snow; a quicksand; panting from over exertion.

Séireas, -nige, -as, *f.*, a blast, a strong puff of the breath; cuir sí p. paol n-a púil, she blew at her eye.

Séireasac, -nige, *a.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séireasact, -a, *f.*, panting, puffing, blowing.

Séirí, -e, *f.*, the act of blowing, spouting (*M.*); tá an miot móir as séirí, the whale is spouting.

Séirim, -eas, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I blow, breathe, sound, pant, puff; I incite, tempt (with pá): as séireas púm, inciting me, tempting me; with le, I move with vigour; réir leat ar rin, be off with you (*Don.*); séirí

ré ar as obair; he dives into his work (*Don.*).

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a man who blows, a blower.

Séirí, -án, *m.*, a hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirí, -neacta, *m.*, drifted snow.

Séirí, *p. a.*, blown, blown up, blasted, puffed, exhausted, out of breath, weak, worn out; esp. exhausted from hunger.

Séirí, *m.*, exhaustion, esp. from hunger.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a spiritless person; also séirí (*Con.*); reasairí (*N. Con.*).

Séirí, -neacta, *indec. a.*, spirited, cheerful, contented (*W. M.*); also séirí, -neacta.

Séirí, -án, *m.*, hurricane, tempest, lightning.

Séirí, *g. -be, pl.* reasairí, possession, inheritance. See reasairí; reasairí not reasairí is the usual *nom.* now; an bfuil séirí? are you going to give me possession? (said by a landlord or bailiff in asking formal possession of a tenant).

Séirí, -nige, -as, *f.*, a snail.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *f.*, a snail (*reirí, id.*). See reirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *f.*, a spit, spittle.

Séirí, -nige, *a.*, spitting, salivous, mucous.

Séirí, -eas, *m.*, a handkerchief, a napkin (*reirí, id.*).

Séirí, -eas, -irí, *m.*, a cellar.

Séirí, *g. -e and -eas, pl.* -eas, *f.*, act of hunting; a chase, a hunt; reirí is the more usual *nom.* now. See reirí.

Séirí, *g. id.*, *pl.* -irí, *m.*, a hunter, a huntsman.

Séirí, -eas, *f.*, liver complaint (*Mayo*).

Séirí, -e, *f.*, the spleen. See reirí.

Séirí, -eas, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I spit.

Séirí. See reirí.



Seitíuḡaḡ, -iḡṡe, *m.*, act of shedding saliva, spitting.

Seitímíoe, *g. id.*, *pl.* -oíoe, *m.*, a snail.

Seití, -e, *f.*, the act of shedding (tears); dropping, drivelling, salivation.

Séim, -e, *a.*, mild, delicate, modest, tender, smooth, quiet, calm, gentle, placid.

Seimíoe (also reimíoe), a beetle or mallet (*P. O'C.*).

Séim-óíeac, *m.*, gentle form or appearance.

Séim-óíeac, *a.*, of gentle form or countenance.

Séime, *g. id.*, *f.*, mildness, modesty, civility, clemency, smoothness.

Séimeac, -a, *f.*, quietness, calmness, gentleness, kindness, smoothness, clemency.

Séim-ííotac, *m.*, mild or gentle speech.

Séim-ḡíuaḡ, *m.*, a gentle brow or face.

Séim-ḡuibín, *m.*, a gentle little mouth (*Kea.*).

Séimíó (*Don.*). See réim.

Seimíoe, *m.* See reamíoe.

Séimíḡim, -íuḡaḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I quiet, calm, soothe, smooth, become quiet or calm, become kind or gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, I aspirate.

Seimíeap, -éip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chimney, a vent.

Seimín, -ííne, -ííneac, *f.*, a black-headed bog-rush.

Séimíuḡaḡ, -iḡṡe, *m.*, act of quieting, calming, taming, civilizing; act of becoming tame, quiet, gentle; in *Ir. Gram.*, aspiration.

Séim-leaca, *f.*, a mild or gentle cheek or face.

Seimné, *g. id.*, *pl.* -éiṡe, *m.*, a chimney.

Séim-éíoiḡ, *f.*, a smooth, delicate foot.

Sein-, for rean- before a slender vowel, old.

Séin (*gs.* of réan), *a.*, prosperous, happy.

Sein-éíip, *f.*, an old rag.

Sein-éion, *m.*, original sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-éíionna, ḡc. See rean-éíionna.

Seimeac, -a, *f.*, old age.

Sein-ḡíobac, *m.*, an old clout, a worthless rag.

Seim, *g.* reanna, *m.*, the act of playing music; singing, warbling; ringing (of a bell); minstrelsy; luṡt reanna, musicians; *g.* also reimme.

Sein-meac, *m.*, old mead.

Sein-níó, *m.*, an old thing.

Seinnim, *vl.* reim, *v. tr.*, I play (music), I sing.

Sein-peac, *m.*, an old, inveterate sin (*Kea.*).

Sein-peac, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the old law, the Old Testament.

Sein-tíomna, *g. id.*, *f.*, the Old Testament.

Séipéal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chapel, a church; réipéal is a common word for a Catholic church or chapel in recent times, as during the era of persecution Catholic devotions had to be conducted in small chapels; a large church or cathedral is called réipéal móí; teampull is understood to mean a Protestant church, even without the epithet ḡall-ua being added, that is, since the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland; cf. táim aḡ íompáil cum teampull map a labhann oub-ḡapanaiḡ, I am veering towards the church where black Protestants hold forth; in *Mea.*, ííopól, and at Ventry, raipéal, are heard; teac pobuil, a chapel (*Don.*).

Seip, -e, -eac, *f.*, a heel (also reipíó).

Seipb-óeoṡ, *f.*, a bitter drink.

Seipbe, *g. id.*, *f.*, bitterness, sourness, moroseness, asperity.

Seipeac, -a, *f.* See reipbe.

Seipbír, -e, -íoe, *f.*, service, bondage, a ministering; work, labour; profit, advantage, use. In the last sense it becomes rreipbír in the Rosses and Tory, Co. Don.

Seirbipeac, *g. -riḡ, pl. -riḡe and -reacá, m., a servant, an assistant, an ally.*

Seirbipeac, -riḡe, *a., serviceable, useful, profitable; diligent, industrious.*

Seirbipriḡim, *v. tr. and intr., I serve.*

Seirbḡean, contempt, disgust (*B.*).

Seirpcín, *g. id., m., a darling, a beloved.*

Séirpóin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m., the fish called pilchard.*

Séirpe, *m., food, a banquet, a meal, a supper.*

Seirpe, *g. id., f., sea-anemone; bun-vún leirce, id. (Con.).*

Séirpeac, -riḡe, *a., having plenty of food.*

Seirpeac, -riḡe, *a., having heels; well heeled.*

Seirḡ, -e, *f., a fading away, withering, shrivelling, decaying, consumption; nom. also reirḡe.*

Seirḡ-eapnac, -naiḡe, *a., lean-ribbed.*

Seirḡim, -ḡeacó, *v. tr. and intr., I wither, wither away, dry up; I waste, consume. See reirḡaim.*

Seirḡ-lḡe, *f., a withering or wasting away, consumption.*

Seirḡce, *p. a., withered, dried up.*

Seirpic, -e, *f., fine silk.*

Seirpiceac, -ciḡe, *a., silky (seirpiceamail, id.).*

Seirpiceán, -áin, *pl. id., m., a silk-worm.*

Seirpripḡ, -e, *pl. -róe and -eacá, f., a belt; a girdle; a rope; p. cnáibe, hemp rope.*

Seirp, -e, -róe, *f., tumult, noise, bustle; ir fada ó seirpib daoine agur ó cónḡairi an pobail é, he is far from the tumult of men and the bustle of congregations (O'Br., P. O'C., etc.). See réirp.*

Séirp, -re, *pl. id., f., a strain (of music), a breath, a sigh; ba binne réirp a tana-ḡuib ná, ḡl., the melody of her slender mouth was sweeter than, etc. (E. R.); i réirp cómpáir, in serious conversation (Con.).*

Séirp-binn, -e, *a., of harmonious strains.*

Séirp-binneap, *m., music-melody.*

Seirp, -e, *f., a coarse grass or sedge that grows in a marsh, widely used for making grass ropes or rúḡáin.*

Seirp (=reapc), dry, barren; ir reapc vól i ḡceirt 'ná vól reirp, it is better to be asked in marriage than to be childless (*Con. prov.*).

Seirpceac, -ciḡe, *a., sedgy, abounding in bog reeds.*

Seirpceact, -a, *f., dryness, barrenness, sterility (reirpce, id.).*

Seirpceatac, -aḡ, *m., coarse sedgy grass (also riopceatac).*

Seirpcinn, reirpceann, *g. -inn or -inne, m., or f., a marsh, a fen, a boggy place.*

Seirp macra, *m., burr-reed, burr-flag, reed grass.*

Seirpe, *g. id., f., pleasure delight, solace (P. O'C.); reirpceact, id.*

Seirpe, *g. id., pl. -ríoe, m., a comrade, a match, an associate, a companion, a darling.*

Séirpeac, -riḡe, *a., tuneful, musical, harmonious.*

Seirpeacó, *num. a., sixth.*

Seirpeacó róeas, *num. a., sixteenth.*

Seiréal, -éil, *pl. id., m., a chisel (A.).*

Seirpean, himself, he himself; the form ap, not apḡa, of the defective verb ap is used with reirpean; ap reirpean, said he.

Seirpeap, -rip, *m., six persons; móir-reirpeap, seven persons.*

Seirpeón, -óin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes; ceatḡama-reirpeóin, quarter sessions (Ker.); in W. Ker. ceatḡama-róine.*

Séirḡob, *m., a small musical mouth.*

Seirpún, -úin, *pl. id., m., a session, assizes. See reirpeón.*

Séirpmeap, -mipe, *a., musical, melodious.*

Seir-mí, *f., Sextilis Mensis, the month of August.*

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, a plough team of six horses; *r.* fearmann, plough-land; seirneac tacaínn (or acaínn?), a borrowed plough team (*Mon.*).

Seirt, *f.*, the sixth hour of the day.

Seirt, -earta, *f.*, talk, speech, tumult, bustle, clatter. *See* seir.

Seite, *g. id.*, and -tearó, *pl.* -tíre, *f.*, skin, hide; commonly an ox-hide, the skin of a sheep being choiceann caorac.

Seiteadóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a skinner.

Seiteam, -tíne, *f.*, rest, quiet, tranquility (*Kea.*).

Séitleac, -lís, -lís, *m.*, a weakling; a driveller; an old or lazy person; a term applied to Cupid (*E.R.*); often applied in *W. Ker.* to the police because of their laziness.

Seirneac, -nige, -neaca, *f.*, the act of braying, neighing, sneezing; as seirtuig, neighing in a subdued manner.

Seirneac, -nige, *a.*, strong, stout (*seirín, id.*).

Seirneact, -a, *f.*, strength, stoutness, firmness.

Seirtuigim, -neac, *v. tr.*, I neigh, bray, sneeze.

Seo (ro), this; this place, here; this time; here is; seo, here! seo dúit, here is . . . for you; seo éugainn, next, before us; an bealtaine seo éugainn, next May; seo éugainn Tomás, Thomas is approaching; an áit seo, this place; go dtí seo, up to this present time; a leitéro seo, just this, something of this kind; as seo rneasna Tomás, the following is Thomas's reply; é seo, this one of whom we were speaking, the important person; 7 seo iao as gabáil an á céite, and then they began beating one another; seo lib, come along, begin, "here goes"; maí seo, thus, also at the present time; maí seo 'ra

brógmán, just in the autumn; maí r., this way! (direction).

Seó, -is, *m.*, a show; a great number, a great quantity; tá seo airmis aise, he has a lot of money; bí seo daoine ann, there was a multitude of people there, quite a show of people; táim im' seo, I am in a frightful state, I am quite a show, ir mé an seo bótaínn, *id.*; fear seois, a showman, also an excellent man (*M.*). In *B.* táim im' seo = I am excellent (at doing a thing); tá raím 'na seo asat, you have that in grand order (*ibid.*). *See* seois.

Seor, *g.* -oir and -oir, *pl. id.* and -oia, *m.* and *f.*, a jewel, a precious stone, anything valuable; substance, property. *See* réao and seoir.

Seoracán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.* a repository or box for jewels; a museum.

Seorac (réaoia), *f.*, a storehouse, a warehouse, a treasury.

Seor-coinéaróir, *m.*, a storekeeper, a treasurer.

Seor-comairc, *m.*, a valuable token; a splendid monument; a coin; an attribute.

Seoróir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a jeweller.

Seoróiract, -a, *f.*, the trade of a jeweller.

Seoruisim, -uíaó, *v. tr.*, I adorn or deck with jewels.

Seoir, -e, -oia, *f.*, a jewel, a gem, an article of value; a pretty young girl (*U.*); ir breá an treoir anam rá grá, a soul in grace is a beautiful jewel; seoir aonais, a fairing. *See* réao.

Seoir. *See* seoir.

Seorae, *g. id.*, *f.*, a bit, a morsel, a jot, a tittle; with *neg.*, nothing; ní'l seoir aise, he has nothing; ní'l seoir oir, you have no complaint, you are quite well; ní maí seoir ari, he had nothing on, he was per-



- fectly naked (*M.*, used only with *neg.*); *nom.* also *peoro*.
- Seoróine, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a jeweller (O'N.).*
- Seoróineact, -a, *f., polishing jewels (O'N.).*
- Seorí, *a., strange, wonderful, excellent (from reó, which see); ba feorí an obair í, it was a wonderful work; tá ré go feorí, it is very good, or he is very well (M.); tá ré as fearctáinn go feorí, it is raining terribly; táir píar as aibiuasó go feorí, they are ripening wonderfully (said of crops).*
- Seorí-réim, *f., sail-power.*
- Seorín, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a shoneen; one who apes English manners, fashions, etc.*
- Seol, -oil, -olta, *m., a sail, a loom; a method of doing a thing; direction, guidance; r. topaí, fore-sail; r. móir, main-sail; r. veimí, mizen; ar reol=in motion, esp. in graceful motion, as a ship sailing; ar lán an t-reoil, in full sail, full swing; lán-t-reoil, id.*
- Seol, -oil, *pl. id., m., a weaver's loom.*
- Seol, *g. reoil and puil, pl. id., m., a bed; child-bed; i n-a leabair puil, lying-in (O'N.).*
- Seolá, -la, *m., the act of sailing, steering, directing, guiding, conducting, teaching, instructing; a sailing; the first or "leading" pair of lines of a quatrain in dán síneac, or Irish syllabic metre (the last pair are called the comao); address (of a letter) (recent); act of driving or leading (as cattle).*
- Seolá, -la, *m., act of lying in bed; bean feolta, a woman in labour; gan neacht mná feolta, without even the strength of a woman in labour (prop. after childbirth).*
- Seoladóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m., a pilot, a steersman; a director, a conductor.*

- Seoladóiríneact, -a, *f., pilotage, steering, act of directing or conducting.*
- Seolaim, -laó, *v. tr., I sail, send, steer, drive, lead, direct, conduct, guide, point out, teach, expound, instruct, declare; I sail into land; in pass., I am directed to a place, I reach a place; feol ré tír, he landed.*
- Seolán, -áin, *m., sorrow (Der.).*
- Seol-bata, *m., a goad; a staff, a club.*
- Seol-bhat, *m., the sail of a ship or boat.*
- Seoil-bhéir, *f., a ship's sail.*
- Seoil-éimínn, *m., a mast.*
- Seoil-éit, *m., a guiding, accompanying voice.*
- Seolta, *p. a., steered, conveyed, conducted; despatched, directed; spruce, neat, trim; educated, gentle; taught, instructed; reolta ar, skilled at.*
- Seoilíre, *g. id., pl. -óiríre, m., a guide, a director.*
- Seomra, *g. id., pl. -íre, m., a room, a chamber.*
- Seomraí, -aí, *a., of many mansions; having roomy houses.*
- Seomraóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m., a chamberlain.*
- Seomraóiríneact, -a, *f., the office of chamberlain.*
- Seomraíre, *m., pl., ornate, descriptive, roundabout passages in story-telling, e.g., bí an láir bán as out ar cáit na capóige 'ran capóige as teiceas uairte, 7c.; so éaillear na reomraíre, I lost the descriptive passages (of the story); is maí an páir r. a cum leir tó, you are well able to add descriptions to it; ambages, a long or tedious way of telling a tale; cum uair na reomraíre, come to the point (M.).*
- Seomraín, -áin, *pl. id., m., a rustling noise, buzzing, hissing.*
- Sé reo (é reo), *this man, this.*
- Sé rin (é rin), *that man, that.*
- Sé ríur (é ríur), *yon man, yon; yonder, that man.*

S5-, for all words beginning with  
r5, see under pc-.

Sí, *per. pr., f.*, she, it; *emph.* rípe,  
rírí; rí reo, this; rí rin, that;  
rí ríúo, yon, yonder (person or  
thing).

'Sí, for í í, she is, it is she, it is,  
etc.

Sí4, longest, farthest; farther,  
longer (of time or space), more  
remote, more distant; *compar.*  
of pa0a, long.

Síabao, -bta, *m.*, act of wiping or  
rubbing; the act of blowing; a  
drifting; ríoba0 (U).

Síabaim, -ba0, *v. tr.*, I wipe, rub;  
I blow.

Síabairi, -e, *a.*, ghastly, goblin-like.

Síabair0a, *indec. a.*, fairy-like,  
phantom-like, fantastic.

Síabair0a0t, -a, *f.*, delusion, phan-  
tasy. See ríabhair0ea0t.

Síab-feeptaim *f.*, small rain with  
wind (Con).

Síabria, *g. id., pl.* -aí0e, *m.*, a spirit,  
a fairy. See ríabria0.

Síabria0, -barta, *m.*, act of grow-  
ing ghastly; necromancy, sor-  
cery; delusion, deception.

Síabria0, -barta, *m.*, a phantom,  
a spectre, a goblin; a spectre-  
like mortal; *créao é an ríab-*  
*ria0 neime reo arí fó0ta (O'Ra.,*  
*according to some MSS.); the*  
*word is pron. ríofria0 in Ker.*

Síabhair0ea0t, -a, *f.*, state of being  
phantom-like, ghastliness; sor-  
cery, necromancy.

Síabhairaim, -a0, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
delude, deceive, as a phantom;  
I become ghastly or phantom-  
like.

Síabrian, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, visions;  
a delusion, raving; a symptom,  
a slight attack; an indication,  
"notions"; *tá ríabrian pó0ta*  
*oirt, you have "notions" of*  
*marriage, is said to a widower,*  
*a very young person, etc., by*  
*relatives who do not desire the*  
*marriage; cuip mé ríabrian*  
*tinnir víom an tpea0tmáin*  
*reo cuar0 éairt, "I put a slight*

*scud (skiff) of sickness off me*  
*last week"; tá r. ríabhair arí,*  
*he has a touch of fever; tá r.*  
*arí or tá r. arí a intinn=tá*  
*mea0 arí a intinn, his mind is*  
*getting weak; a5 r., having*  
*delusions, raving (Don.).*

Síabrianac, -aí5, -aí5e, *m.*, a raving  
person (Don.).

Síabrianac, -aí5e, *a.*, raving, mad  
(Don.).

Síabrianac0t, -a, *f.*, state of raving;  
*bí ré a5 r. arí a leíte0 rín, he*  
*had a delusion about such a*  
*thing; droning: tá ré a5 r.*  
*ce0it, he is droning a song*  
*(Don.).*

Síabún, -úin, *m.*, soap (O'N.).

Síabúna0, -aí5, *pl. id., m.*, a soap-  
boiler (O'N.).

Síao, *per. pr.*, they, them; *emph.*,  
ríao-ran.

Síao (ríao), -a, *pl. id., m.*, a  
tumour, or swelling.

Síaoao, -0ta, *m.*, act of being  
distended, swollen.

Síaoaim, -a0, *v. tr. and intr.*, I  
puff or swell up.

Síaoán, -áin, *m.*, confusion, hurly-  
burly; *na0 ceap an ríaoán oo*  
*0einir oo'n tea5ta0, what a*  
*nice mess you made of the*  
*household (Ker.); arí ríaoán, in*  
*confusion; i ríaoán, id.*

Síao ro, *emph. prn.*, these.

Síao roin, *emph. prn.*, those.

Síao ríúo, *emph. prn.*, yon, yonder  
(persons or things).

Síao0ta0t, -a, *f.*, swelling, puffing.

Síampa, *g. id., pl.* -aí0e, *m.*, sport,  
amusement; a friendly gather-  
ing.

Síampamail, -mía, *a.*, merry;  
sportive, amusing.

Síampán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, merri-  
ment, making merry; *r. ce0it,*  
*a song (Mon.); bí ré a5 r.*  
*o0ta, he was "joking at them"*  
*(Don.).*

Síampána0, -aí5e, *a.*, merry,  
mirthful, jolly.

Sían, *g. péine, pl.* ríanta, *f.*, a  
voice, a sound, a cry.

Sían, weather, storm, etc. See *píon*.

Síanac, -aíge, *a.*, sounding, resounding; as *subs.*, one that cries or bawls out.

Síanairéac, -a, *f.*, yelling, bawling.

Síanḡaíl, -e, *f.*, wailing, weeping, howling.

Sían-ḡáir, *f.*, a cry, a shout, a wail; *pían-ḡáir éanlaíte aeir*, the chattering of the birds of the air.

Síanr, -a, *pl. id., m.*, "sense" of the soul; passion, concupiscence (*Kea., T. S.*); cúis *píanra hanma aḡur na cúis céadpaḡa coḡparḡa*, the five "senses" of the soul and the five senses of the body; *ḡá nḡeáirna ḡac aon aḡairn a ḡíceall pé n-a píanraib ḡo cúir pá n-a cúmar réin*, if each of us endeavour to subdue his own passions (*Kea., T. S.*). *O'N.* gives also *píanrac*, wise; *píanrac*, wisdom; *píanruíḡim*, I make wise, etc.

Síanra, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, harmony, melody; pleasure, wit, humour; *ḡliadair ír píanra na n-éan*, the noise and harmony of the birds (*O'Ra.*). See *píamra*.

Síanrac, -aíge, *a.*, wise.

Síanrac, -aíge, *a.*, harmonious, melodious, pleasant.

Síanrán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a buzzing or humming noise; a breeze; *píanrán ḡaoite*, a gale of wind; *píanrán na ḡcon air rliad*, the crying of hounds on the moorland.

Síanránac, -aíge, *a.*, resounding, resonant.

Sían rliébe. See *píóean rliébe*.

Síannróe, *g. id., pl. óte, m.*, a bawler, a orier out.

Síanuíḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I cry out, shout out, weep, lament.

Síar, *a.* and *ad.*, west, westward, western, to the west, westerly; back, backward; *taob éiar ve*, behind; *laírtaim ve*, behind;

*í bpaḡ ríar*, far to the west; *píar ba ḡear*, south-west; *píar ba ḡuairḡ*, north-west; *ól ríar é*, gulp it down, drink it up; *táim aḡ šul ríar annro* (with emphasis on *píar*), I am going a little to the west, or to a house near at hand to the west (in Anglo-Irish, "I am going back here"—with emphasis on *back*); *píar ír aniar*, backwards and forward; *píar leat*, move back.

Síar-ḡuaḡ, *f.*, the north-west.

Síac, *m.*, a tumour or swelling (also *píac*).

Síacac, -a, *f.*, dropsy; tumours; swelling.

Síacaim, -aḡ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I swell or puff up (*O'N.*); also *píacaim*.

Síḡ, *per. prn., pl.*, ye, you; *emph. ríḡ-pe*.

Síbéalta, *píbéalta*. See *píbiaíta, píbiaíta*.

Síbiaíta, *indec. a.*, civil, polite, affable, gracious, obliging, courteous, complaisant.

Síbiaíta, -a, *f.*, civility, obligingness, affability, courteousness.

Síḡín. See *pérín*.

Síḡinn, -e, *f.*, a bulrush.

Sícin, *g. id., pl. -nróe, m.*, a chicken (*A.*).

Síḡ, *g. -íte and -e, pl. id.* and *-íḡa, f.*, a fairy; a sprite; a fairy abode or mansion; a fairy hill or hillock (as containing such abodes); *píḡ-bean*, a fairy woman (also *bean píḡe*).

Síḡ-bean, *f.*, a fairy woman.

Síḡe, *g. id.*, a blast, a puff, a swoop, a rush, an attempt, a strong forcible endeavour, a leap, a bound; *píḡe ḡaoite*, a sudden blast of wind, whirlwind; *píḡ, id.*

Síḡeamail, -míla, *a.*, fairy-like, fantastic; romantic.

Síḡean rliébe, *m.*, foxglove, an herb dedicated to the fairies (*P. O'C.*).

Síḡeoḡ, -oíge, -oḡa, *f.*, a fay.



Σίθ-ῥεαυ, *m.*, a fairy man.  
 Σίθ-λιον, *m.*, a fairy fort.  
 Σίς, -ε, -ιοῦσα, *f.*, peace; also a bound, a spring. See *πίρθε*.  
 Σίςεαυ, -αυ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an herb which bears resemblance to the onion (*Eng.*, oive).  
 Σίςεος, -οῖς, -οῦσα, *f.*, a stack of corn, usually erected in rows in the corn-fields.  
 Σίςιν, -ῖς, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a sign, a token, a mark; *nom.* also *πίςνε* and *πίςνεαθ* (*Kea.*, Lat. *signum*).  
 Σίςιν, -ῖς, -ῖς, *f.*, a kind of silk.  
 Σίςτε πίς, *f.*, an earwig (*Clare*).  
 Σίςνεαθ, -ῖς, *m.*, act of marking, signing, sealing; a sign.  
 Σίςνεαθ, -έις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a signet (*πίςνεάν, id.*).  
 Σίςνις, -νις, *v. tr.*, I sign, mark, streak.  
 Σίςνις, -νεαθ, *v. tr.*, I mark, sign, seal.  
 Σίςνις, -ῖς, *m.*, act of signing, marking, sealing.  
 Σίςνις, -έις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a silk-worm.  
 Σίλ, -ε, *f.*, a little drop or trickle, a drip.  
 Σίλεαθ, -ῖς, *a.*, causing to blink, eye-closing (of sleep, *E.R.*).  
 Σίλεαθ, -ῖς, *m.*, act of shedding, dropping; matter oozing from a wound, pus; τὰ ἅλα ἡμῶν πίλεαθ ἡμῶν, his hand hangs down lifelessly.  
 Σίλεαθ, -έις, *m.*, weakness from hunger.  
 Σίλεαθ, -έις, *f.*, procrastination; τὰ ἅλα ἡμῶν ἄς οὐκ ἐμ πίλεαθ, the work is being put off (*Con.*).  
 Σίλεαθ, -ῖς, *a.*, dilatory, procrastinating.  
 Σίλεαθ. See *πίλεαθ*.  
 Σίλιν, -λεαθ, *v. tr.*, I cut down, hew, fell.  
 Σίλιν, -λεαθ and *πίλιν, v. tr. and intr.*, I shed (tears); drip, drop away, drop, melt, fall in drops, distil.

Σίλιν (for *πίλιν*), -λεαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I think, fancy, deem, suppose, expect, imagine; usually followed by *σο* or *νά*; *νί μαρ ἅ πίλιν ἅ πίλεαθ*, things are not as they seem.  
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νις, *m.*, a cherry, a cherry tree; *an* τ-υβαλλ' *r* *an* πλума' *r* *an* πιλιν κυβῆς μιλιν, the apple and the plum and the fragrant sweet cherry (*song*).  
 Σίλλεαθ, -ῖς, *m.*, act of looking, seeing, beholding, staring.  
 Σίλλιν, -λεαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I look, see, behold.  
 Σίλλεαθ, -ῖς, *a.*, apt to stare or gaze.  
 Σίλιν, *g. id.*, *f.*, the sperm, spawn, or seed of animals (*P. O'C.*).  
 Σίλ-πέααθ, *m.*, seed-sin, original sin.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, fashioned, formed; *πίλτε* *τε* *πυαμεντ*, ably or vigorously formed.  
 Σίλτε, *p. a.*, hewn, cut down, felled; *πίλτε* *ῥαν* *τυαμα*, laid low in the tomb.  
 Σίλτεαθ, -ῖς, *a.*, running (of streams); running, yielding, dropping, oozing, issuing (as from a sore).  
 Σίλ-τρεαθ, *f.*, generation, a family, race, tribe.  
 Σίλ-ῖς, -έις, -έις, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίλ-νις, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νις, *m.*, a chimney.  
 Σίλ-νις, *indec. a.*, simple, plain, unaffected; silly.  
 Σίλ-νις, -ῖς, *f.*, simplicity, singleness, plainness, unaffectedness.  
 Σιν (*ρῶν, ρῶν*), that, those, is used after the *article* and *substantive*, or after *article, substantive* and *adjective*: *an* οὐνε βοῦτ ρῶν, that poor man; or after *pronoun*: *ρῶν* ρῶν, those; or *independently*, in sense of *that thing, time, place, etc.*; in many phrases: *ἄς an* ἄτ ρῶν, there; *a* *λεῖτε* *ρῶν* *οἱ*, such and such;

annpoin, then, there, in that; an oipeao poin, so much, so many; an t-am poin, an tan poin, at that time, then; ar an áobair poin, wherefore; cóin . . . rin, so; cóin paoa poin, so far; sonaó aipe rin, wherefore; iao poin, those; leir rin, with that, thereupon; mar rin, as that, in that manner, like that, so, thus, then, if so; mar rin oe, therefore, however, so on; 'na óiaró pain, after that; ó poin amac, from thence forward; ré rin, pí rin, that (person or thing); uime rin, therefore, wherefore; rin é, rin í, rin iao, that is he, she, those are they; rin é atá uaim, that is what I want; rin é also means very good, just the thing; buail é, rin é, strike him, bravo! ó poin, since that time; in *sp. l., M.*, an fear pan, an uime rin, *gc.*, caol le caol being *genly.* observed; there are exceptions, such as mar rin; similarly, an fear ro, an uime reo; iar poin, after that; ar poin, from that, thence; rin, when used as an independent *pron.*, is always *pron. pan* in *M.*, as óeapao pan an gnó, ní beag pan, *gc.*

Sín, weather, etc. See *píon*.

Sine, *g. id., pl. -nro, f.*, a teat, dug; nipple, pap; a wen, a wart.

Sine, *g. id., f.*, old age (*peine, id.*).

Sineac, -niš, -niše, *m.*, a wen, esp. on the teats of cattle.

Sineao, -nte, *pl. id., m.*; aot of stretching, stretching out, extending, lengthening, prolonging; reclining at full length; motion; pineao paoa, an accent on long vowels in Irish, like that on i in the word pineao.

Sineao peata, *a.*, with difficulty, with much ado (*Don.*).

Sineán, -eán, -nta, *m.*, a blast; *p. šaonte*, blast of wind.

Sine piadóin, *f.* (often written *píne* *Seagán*), the uvula.

Sinšil, -e, *a.*, singular; single, unmixed; "private"; distressed, miserable, destitute, wretched, unheeded; póca pingil, an empty pocket; pašoinu pingil, a private soldier, full private (*pingilte, id.*).

Sinšilin, *m.*, "one-shot" whiskey; singlings; applied to bad whiskey generally.

Sinšleac, -a, *f.*, singleness, thinness; distress (*pingile, id.*).

Sinicín, *f.*, a house leak; a little round hill or monument (*O'R.*).

Sínim, -neao, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reach, hand, arrive, stretch (to, cum), cast, lengthen, prolong, extend, lie at full length; I cross over from; I apply to (with *te*); pínim amac, I mark off, I design; oo rin mé tam, I lay down; oo rin an trió-dean taoib liom ruar, a fairy woman came from afar up close to me (*McD.*); an bean ó'n mbeinn 'n-ar rin mac néill 'n-a veoró, the woman from the mount whom the Son of Niall pursued (*M. O'Longan*); oo rin pé púnt ešam, he handed me a pound; a piáo náir leiš pé an bárr le héinne oar rin 'n-a cómar, to say that he did not allow himself to be beaten by any one of all those who came against him (*M. O'Longan*); rin leir i n-a tri píomám 7 mar ruagair peata, he made off in his three blasts (*p*) and like a runaway rambler (a common saying in *U.* folk-tales); pinear le buille é, I laid him prostrate with a blow; pínim amac (talaim, *gc.*), I mark off land for draining, building, etc.; bearta ar rin pómat, the feats of all your ancestors.

Sínin, *g. id., pl. -nro, m.*, a little nipple; *dim.* of *píne*.

Sinn, *per. pr.*, we, us; *emph.*, rinn-ne or pinne, ourselves, we ourselves; rinn péim, we ourselves (also *inn*, now rare).

Sinnim, rinn, 7c. See peinnim, reinm, 7c.

Sinnreap, -rip, *pl. id., m.*, an elder person, an elder, a chief or head of a family; the eldest of a family; ancestors, ancestry; le hanmann na peact rinnreap o'fás éú, for the souls of the seven generations that went before you (left you); peacáó an trinnrip, original sin, also the sin of the eldest or head of the family (*Fer.*); earcaine an trinnrip, the malediction pronounced on Adam, and hence on the human race; le rinnreap-aib, for generations; ó'n rinnreap gur an róireap, from the eldest to the youngest.

Sinnreap, -aip, *m.*; antiquity; long standing in a place.

Sinnreapóact, -a, *f.*, seniority, eldership, antiquity, superiority; a long period, generations; le rinnreapóact, during generations.

Sinnripeact, -a, *f.* See rinnreapóact.

Sínte, *indec. p. a.*, stretched out, lengthened, extended, razed; rínte amač, marked out (as the foundations of a building).

Sínteac, -tiže, *a.*, long, stretching, stretched, tall, growing fast in stature.

Sínteacap, -aip, a stretching of indefinite length; an puo a téirdeap i bpao téirdeann pé i rínteacap, what is prolonged or procrastinated is apt to be indefinitely put off (*Don.*).

Síntealac, -aiš, -aiže, *m.*, a lanky, tall, lazy person; ouine pađa, ruap, pallpa (*Don.*).

Sínteamap, -aip, *pl. id., m.*, an offering made by hand; what one gives at a "hand-reach"; a subscription; commonly spelt ríntiúr; rínteannap (*Don.*); often p. láime.

Síobós, -óise, -ósa, *f.*, a puff of the mouth, a whiff.

Síobóro, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a chibbot, a small onion (*P. O'C.*).

Síobóreac, -oize, *a.*, drunken (*G. J.*, Vol. IV., p. 18).

Síoc, *g. peaca, m.*, frost; the act of freezing; oioša žac ríne an ríoc, 'r ip peárrí ríoc ná ríom-báirpeac, frost is the worst of all weathers, but even frost is better than a constant downpour; ríoc líat, hoar frost; ríoc ouš, black frost; oo puž an ríoc ap na ppiátaróib, the frost has got hold of the potatoes, in Anglo-Irish, the potatoes are carried by the frost; ní luža oim an ríoc ná é, I hate him as much as I hate frost.

Síocap, -ciac, -ciaca, *f.*, motive, cause, reason, occasion, opportunity; ap an tríocap rím, for that reason (*Don.*); ap ríocap map bí mé 'mo žacóeal, because I was an Irishman (*P. Walsh*); cinn-tríocap, the prime mover in an affair, the person who is responsible for a thing; ríocap žo paib pé, or ríocap é beic, because it was (*Don.*).

Síocapne, *g. id., pl. -piše, m.*, a small, contemptible creature.

Síocamail, -mła, *a.*, frosty.

Síocán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, hoar frost; hard, long-continued frost (*Don.*), as in bliadóin an tríoc-áin, the year of the great frost, about which there are traditions in *S. Don.*; cf. 'r žup i mbl. an tr. auubairt tupa an "žabaim" le mnaoi, for in the year of the great frost you said "I will" to a wife (*Tadhg O Tiomáinidhe, Don. poet*); the bird called fieldfare. See peacán pneactaró.

Síocužte, *p. a.*, frozen, dried up, obdurate.

Síoó. See ríot.

Síođa, *g. id., pl. -aiše, m.*, silk; *g. used as a.*, silken.

Síođamail, -mła, *a.*, silky, silk-like, silken; gentle, polite.



Síosa móna, *m.*, bog cotton; cotton grass; bog silk; also canaé móna.

Síobán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a fairy, a goblin; a fairy abode; *dim. of* píob.

Síobán pléibe, *m.*, foxglove, digitalis.

Síobhnaí, -aí, -aí, *m.*, a fairy, a weakling; a very delicate person. *See* píobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, *m.*, a fairy covering or garment.

Síobhnaí, -áin, -áin, *f.*, a fairy.

Síobhnaí, *m.*, a fairy mansion.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, a fairy maiden.

Síobhnaí, -áin, -áin, *f.*, the silk-worm.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, a fairy harp.

Síobhnaí, *indec. a.*, silky, silk-like, silken.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *f.*, silkiness.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, fairy wind.

Síobhnaí, *g. id., pl. -áin, m.*, a fairy phantom, a goblin; commonly pron. síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, *g. síobhnaí, pl. síobhnaí, f.*, a streak, a shock; a rick of corn.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *a.*, streaked, striped, dirty; lazy, idle; abounding in shocks of corn or hay.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *a.*, streaked, striped.

Síobhnaí. *See* síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí. *See* síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *a.*, hungry, half-starved (*W. Ker.*).

Síobhnaí, -áin, -áin, *f.*, a small rick of corn, a "stook" of corn; *dim. of* síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, *g. síobhnaí, pl. -áin, m.*, seed; issue, progeny; race, tribe, clan, descendants; síobhnaí, grass-seed; píobhnaí, seed-potatoes; síobhnaí na teineadó, a spark to kindle a fire with; síobhnaí, flax seed; and in tribal names as Síobhnaí, the Maguires; Síobhnaí, the O'Kellys, etc.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *m.*, act of sowing, disseminating, descending (of

race, children), propagating, breeding.

Síobhnaí, -áin, -áin, *m.*, a sower, a seedsman.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *f.*, employment of sowing, business of a seedsman.

Síobhnaí, *f.*, race, descendants.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *v. tr. and intr.*, I sow (as seed), I spread or lay down seed, I propagate, I descend (as offspring).

Síobhnaí, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a colander, a filterer.

Síobhnaí, síobhnaí. *See* síobhnaí, síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, -áin, a seed-bag worn at the side in sowing corn (*B.*); somet. síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *m.*, seed, issue, offspring.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *m.*, a nursery.

Síobhnaí, *pl. -áin, v. intr.*, I sow, put in seed.

Síobhnaí, *g. -áin and -áin, m.*, the act of sowing seed, sowing.

Síobhnaí, *p. a.*, sown, planted.

Síobhnaí, *m.*, running of the reins.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *v. tr.*, I pick, choose, cull.

Síobhnaí, *g. id., pl. -áin, m.*, a picker, a chooser.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *f.*, act of picking and choosing.

Síobhnaí, *g. id., pl. -áin, m.*, a syllable; a whiff of wind; a glint of sunlight.

Síobhnaí, -áin, *pl. (prop. dat.) -áin* (-áin, pron. *ú*, as is usual in *B.* and *S. U.*), a syllable; síobhnaí, words of love (*Om.*); an older form of síobhnaí.

Síobhnaí, -áin, -áin, *m.*, blast, puff, quick motion; smiting, striking; tá síobhnaí síobhnaí, he is very mirthful (*Don.*).

Síobhnaí, -áin, *v. tr.*, I strike, smite.

Síobhnaí, *g. id., pl. -áin, m.*, a smiter, a striker; a sturdy fellow; an articulator; a dex-

terous harper; a good singer (*P.O.C.*); a carper, a dictator (*O.N.*); *r. mná* = bean mhóir, ábalta, bheáí, bóigeamail (*Don.*).

*Siollaineac*, -a, *f.*, striking, beating; playing the harp, etc.; singing, chanting.

*Sioll-áineam*, -im, *m.*, act of scanning verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván oíneac*.

*Sioll-áinim*, -ineam, *v. tr.*, I scan a verse by counting the syllables, as in *ván oíneac*.

*Siollán*, -án, *m.*, trouble (*Der.*).

*Siollánta*, *indec. a.*, strong, stout; *tá mé go siollánta* = *tá mé go láidir*, I am quite strong (*Don.*).

*Sioll-roinn*, *f.*, diæresis or the separation of syllables.

*Siolmaic*. See *riolmaic*.

*Siolmaíneac*, -a, *f.*, fruitfulness, productiveness, fertility.

*Siolmar*, -aíne, *a.*, abounding in seed, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, -aca, *f.*, a stout, thick-witted young woman; also -aíge, *m.*, a stout, growing lad.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, progeny, race, tribe.

*Siolpac*, -aíge, *m.*, posterity, offspring; act of breeding; propagation; state of being descended from (6):

*Siolpuca*, -uige, *m.*, the act of seeding; breeding, propagating.

*Siolpuigim* (*riolpuim*), -uca, *v. tr.*, I breed, generate, propagate; sow seed; I spring, am descended from.

*Siolpuigteoir*, -oia, -oiríne, *m.*, a propagator.

*Siolta*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a teal, a sort of small duck.

*Sioltac*, -aíge, *a.*, apt to sow or plant; fruitful, seed-bearing.

*Sioltac*, -aíge, *a.*, given to beating or smiting.

*Sioltán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strainer, a colander; *rioltán* (*Don.*).

*Sioltuigim*, -uca and -toíge, *v. tr.*, I filter, I strain.

*Sioluiríne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríne, *m.*, a breeder; in Scotch Gaelic, a stallion.

*Siomac*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an eel-like trout with a large head: a slender, tall man.

*Siomairíne*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ríne, *f.*, a mallet, a rammer, a beetle.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blast of wind (?) (*U.*). See *pinim*.

*Siomán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a strap used to bind a sheaf (*U.*).

*Siománaic*, -aíge, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sprite, a wretch; *oic an t-ácar riorma le siománaic*, he fares ill who contends with a miserable fellow (*McD.*).

*Siomanairíne*, *pl.*, tricks, pranks, pretences; *ir oit acá na siomanairíne*, what tricks, or pranks, you play (*Ker.*).

*Siomantaic*, -a, *f.*, simony.

*Siompa*. See *riampa*.

*Síon*, *g. ríne*, *pl.* -nta, *f.*, weather, a season, any weather good or bad, esp. a blast, storm, rain; *ar éad na ríne ar uéadac* *uo'n uhoic-rín*, on the unsheltered side, when foul weather comes (*McD.*); *boíge rín*, a rainbow; *lá na trí ríon*, the day of three storms, rain, wind, and snow; in *Don. m.*, *g. rín*.

*Síona*, *g. -áinne* and -ann, *d. -áinn*, *f.*, the Shannon.

*Síona-éirí*, *m.*, a violent trembling; *cf.*, *balla-éirí*, *conn-éirí*. See *ronn-éirí*.

*Síonac*, -nta, *m.*, motion, upheaval, storm; *ní'l ríonac ar an bfairrige i noiu*, there is not a stir on the sea to-day, the day is quite calm (*Arán.*).

*Síonagóige*, -e, -óga, *f.*, a synagogue (*Kea.*).

*Síonamail*, -míla, *a.*, stormy, tempestuous, rainy.

*Síonán*, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a breath, a breeze, a blast; *r. cuapáige*, a whirlwind (*Con.*). See *rineán*.

Síon-buailete, *p. a.*, weather-beaten (*C.*). *P. O'C.* gives ríon-buaile, weather-beating.

Síonna, -aig, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fox.

Síonna, -amail, -mála, *a.*, fox-like, cunning.

Síonna, -uigim, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I play tricks, I act the fox.

Síonna, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a censor.

Síonna, *g. id.*, *m.*, a stay, delay, a pause; tediousness, prolixity.

Síonna, -aige, *a.*, slow, tedious, prolix; ríonna, *id.*

Síonna, -uigim, -uigim, *v. intr.*, I linger, loiter, delay.

Síonróir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a chanter.

Síopa, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, *m.*, a shop.

Síopa, -pá, *m.*, the act of sweeping, being swept (*e.g.* by the wind). See ríopa.

Síopa, -óir, -óir, -óir, *m.*, a shop-keeper.

Síopa, *pl.*, *m.*, pretension, bombast, conceit, overbearing manners; péac na síopa, *actá* pá, see the conceited airs of the fellow.

Síopa, -e, *f.*, a sweet drink; treacle (*Clare*).

Síopa, *ad.*, everlasting, lasting, perpetual, continual, ever, long, constant; go síopa, for ever, always, continually; go síopa, always, for ever, continually, perpetually, permanently, eternally.

Síopa (rípa), used as *prefix*, continual, ever, perpetual, long, continuous, lasting; as ríopa, -uigim, *am* go síopa, praying eternally for you.

Síopa. See rípa.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *a.*, ever fluctuating, ever shifting.

Síopa, -aigim, *f.*, a constant downpour; is péac na síopa, frost is better than a constant downpour.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *m.*, a continual clatter or report.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, a constant rustling or rattling noise.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *m.*, a continual persecutor, a persistent mischief-maker.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *m.*, a continual striking, constant thumping.

Síopa, -a, -anna, *m.*, a jerk; a rapid toss, as of a marble (*Ker.*).

Síopa. See ríopa and ríopa.

Síopa, -a, *v. tr.*, I throw rapidly and with nice aim, as in playing marbles (*Ker.*).

Síopa, -aigim, *f.*, garrulity, constant prating.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *m.*, a babbler, a constant tattler, a persistent meddler.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *a.*, prating, extremely garrulous, constantly talking, meddling.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, act of continually eating, consuming, wearing (as clothes); spending, extravagance; act of constantly throwing.

Síopa, -aigim, *f.*, act of constant chanting.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, act of continuously bewailing, lamenting.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, act of completely expelling, overthrowing or casting away.

Síopa, -aigim, -aigim, *v. tr.*, I twist continually, turn constantly.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, a continuous sleep, very deep repose, lethargy.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, place of constant abode; an everlasting dwelling place.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, the act of continually putting. See ríopa in all its meanings; as r. laoc vá ríopa, continually destroying warriors; act of constantly raining.

Síopa, *indec. a.*, continual, perpetual, infinite, eternal.

Síopa, -a, *f.*, continuity, perpetuity, infinity, eternity.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, utter darkness, despair.

Síopa, -aigim, *m.*, the act of growing a long time; long-sustained growth.



Síor-*ḡarḡ*, -*arḡe*, *a.*, ever fierce.  
 Síor-*ḡlacaim*, -*arḡ*, *v. tr.*, I grip,  
 I handle thoroughly or con-  
 stantly; I touch, take, receive  
 continually.  
 Síor-*ḡlóir*, *f.*, eternal glory.  
 Síor-*ḡnátuḡarḡ*, -*uḡḡe*, *m.*, act of  
 constantly practising or fre-  
 quenting.  
 Síor-*ḡnátuḡim*, -*uḡarḡ*, *v. tr.*, I  
 use continually, practise fre-  
 quently.  
 Síor-*iarḡaim*, -*iarḡ*, *v. tr.*, I im-  
 portune, I petition constantly.  
 Síor-*iarḡtar*, -*tar*, *m.*, impor-  
 tunity, constant petitioning.  
 Síor-*lám*, *f.*, a long hand.  
 Síor-*loirḡim*, -*loirḡarḡ*, *v. tr.*, I  
 burn perpetually or eternally.  
 Síor-*marḡanac*, -*arḡe*, *a.*, ever-  
 lasting, immortal.  
 Síor-*obaim*, -*arḡ*, *v. tr.*, I flinch or  
 refuse constantly.  
 Síor-*óir*, -*e*, -*ópa*, *f.*, a syrup (*A.*).  
 Síor-*ól*, -*ól*, *m.*, the act of  
 continually drinking; hard  
 drinking.  
 Síor-*ra*, *g. id., pl.* -*arḡe*, *m.*, a sharp  
 rock in the sea rising nearly to  
 the water's surface, and hence  
 dangerous to boats; *rior-ra*  
*carḡḡe*, *id.*  
 Síor-*arḡ*, -*arḡ*, *m.*, blast, breeze;  
*tá r. móir ḡarḡe ann (Don.)*.  
 Síor-*arḡe*, *indec. a.*, everlasting,  
 eternal; *ḡalar paḡa ní*  
*arḡann ríor-arḡe bréarḡ*, a  
 long disease does not always  
 deceive, *i.e.* it brings death at  
 last; often pron. *ríor-arḡe*; *ḡo*  
*r.*, always, ever.  
 Síor-*arḡeacḡ*, -*a*, *f.*, eternity, per-  
 petuity; *'ran tríor-arḡeacḡ*,  
 in eternity, in the next life.  
 Síor-*rcot*, *f.*, a genuine flower, a  
 true offspring; *also* a fine top or  
 edge.  
 Síor-*rlámte*, *f.*, perpetual health.  
 Síor-*rmuaineam*, -*nte*, *m.*, act of  
 thinking perpetually, long medi-  
 tation.  
 Síor-*rirḡim*, *v. intr.*, I linger,  
 loiter.

Síor-*taraim*, -*arḡ*, *v. tr.*, I smite; I  
 execute, slay.  
 Síor-*taraim*, -*ana*, *f.*, the act of en-  
 quiring, seeking, asking.  
 Síor-*taraim*, *g. id., pl.* -*arḡe*, *m.*, an  
 executioner; a low fellow.  
 Síor-*tóir*, -*ópa*, -*óirḡe*, *m.*, an  
 enquirer, an asker; a beggar.  
 Síor-*uḡarḡ*, -*uḡḡe*, *m.*, the act of  
 making permanent.  
 Síor-*uḡim*, -*uḡarḡ*, *v. tr.*, I make  
 permanent, I cause to endure.  
 Síor-*uirḡe*, *m.*, constant rain;  
 constant water.  
 Síor, *ad.*, down (with motion),  
 downward; *below*, following;  
*arḡ cur ríor ar*, treating of,  
 descanting on; *carḡar ríor ḡo*  
*Doirḡe*, I went down to Derry;  
*ro rátuḡ ré ríor an bioir*, he  
 stuck the spike down; *arḡ uol*  
*ríor amac*, going down into the  
 country; *arḡ tuirḡim ríor*,  
 falling down (from the point of  
 observation); *arḡ tuirḡim anuar*,  
 falling down (from above); *an*  
*tráct ro ríor*, the following  
 discourse or tract; *ríor leat*,  
 go down; *éir (ríor)* is used of  
 a state of rest or permanency;  
*ríor ruar*, topsy-turvy, in con-  
 fusion; *arḡ uol ríor annro*  
 (emphasis on *ríor*), going just a  
 little down, Anglo-Irish, going  
 down here (emphasis on down).  
*See éir*.  
 Síor, *g. id., pl.* -*arḡe*, *m.*, a hiss,  
 a whizzing or buzzing sound.  
 Síor-*aim*, -*ra*, *v. intr.*, I contend.  
 Síor-*aim*, *g. id., pl.* -*arḡe*, *m.*, a  
 whisperer, a hisser.  
 Síor-*aimacḡ*, -*a*, *f.*, a hissing, a  
 whispering.  
 Síor-*án*, -*ám*, *pl. id., m.*, a whisper  
 (used in Clare); a murmur,  
 buzzing or whizzing.  
 Síor-*ánac*, -*arḡe*, *a.*, hissing,  
 whispering, muttering.  
 Síor-*arḡnac*, -*arḡe*, *f.*, a whisper-  
 ing; *arḡ ríor-arḡnacḡ*, whisper-  
 ing.  
 Síor-*carḡ*, -*cḡa*, *m.*, a dropping, a  
 trickling, shedding.

SIOPCANTA, *indec. a.*, tidy, smart; also *siopcaíte* (*E. R.*).  
 SIORMA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, schism, quarrel, division, whispering, private conference; the act of contending. *See* *siopa*.  
 SIORMAINE, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, schismatic, seceder; whisperer.  
 SIORMAINEACHT, *-a. f.*, schismatizing.  
 SIORMAÍNAIC (SIOPAÍNAIC), *-aíge, a.*, hissing; whispering, talking in an undertone.  
 SIOPÓIS, *-óíge, -óísa, f.*, a whisper; a soft noise; a sucking kiss, with a noise made by the lips.  
 SIORTAL, *-aíl, pl. id., m.*, hackles, used in the manufacture of linen.  
 SIORTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, din, noise, much talk (also *seartán*).  
 SIOPÚIR, *-úir, pl. id., m.*, a pair of scissors, a pair of shears.  
 SIOT, *-a, m.*, noise.  
 SIOT, *-éa, f.*, peace; agreement, atonement; quietness, concord; *vo ísít né*, at peace with (*Kea*).  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a trifle, a toy, a present, a gift.  
 SIOTA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a pet, an ill-bred child; *An Siota í a mháthair*, The ill-bred Child and his Mother, the title of a humorous and clever Munster poem (*nom.* also *siot*).  
 SIOTAC, *-aíge, a.*, peaceable, calm, agreeable; *í te*, at peace with.  
 SIOTADÓIR, *-óíra, -óíruoe, m.*, a peace-maker.  
 SIOTALLAC, *-aíge, pl. id., m.*, a pet, a rude or ill-bred child.  
 SIOTAMAIL, *-míla, a.*, peaceable, peaceful, quiet.  
 SIOTÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a hillock.  
 SIOT-BOLLTRAINE, *m.*, a herald that proclaims peace.  
 SIOT-ÉUAINE, *g. id., f.*, perseverance, continuance; sustained peace.  
 SIOT-ÉUAN, *-aine, a.*, eternal, perpetual.  
 SIOTÉÁIN, *-éána, f.*, peace, concord.  
 SIOTÉÁINTEAC, *-tíge, a.*, peaceable, quiet, agreeable, tolerant.

SIOTÉÁNTA, *indec. a.*, peaceable, pacific, quiet, tranquil.  
 SIOTÉÁNTUIOE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a peacemaker.  
 SIOT-ÉOMÉAVUIOE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a preserver of the peace, a constable.  
 SIOT-ÉUAÍHT, *f.*, a long circular visit (*P. O'C.*).  
 SIOTÉAIL, *-e, f.*, act of grumbling in order to be petted; acting the spoiled or forward child.  
 SIOT-ÉOIR, *-éuime, a.*, ever-green.  
 SIOTÉALÓ, *-lata, m.*, straining, filtering. *See* *siotaló*.  
 SIOTÉÁN, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a strainer, a filterer. *See* *siotán*.  
 SIOTLUÉALÓ, *-uighe, m.*, filtration, depuration, clarification.  
 SIOTLUÍOE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.*, a colander.  
 SIOTLUÍGIM, *-uighe, v. tr.*, I strain, filter.  
 SIOTLUÍGIM, *-uighe, v. tr.*, I appease, pacify.  
 SIOTNUÍOE, *m.*, a sneak.  
 SIOTUÉALÓ, *-uighe, m.*, act of pacifying, tranquillising; act of settling down tranquilly; *ní fuilngio Saitt uáinn síot-uighe i néiminn seail*, the foreigners never let us settle down peacefully in Erin (*O'D.*).  
 SIOTUÍGIM, *-uighe, v. tr. and intr.*, I pacify, tranquillise; I become peaceable, am at ease, settle down in peace.  
 SÍR. *See* *siop*.  
 SÍR-ÉLEACHTAÓ, *m.*, practising continually, frequent exercise.  
 SÍR-ÉEAPBÁIM, *-baó, v. intr.*, I constantly swear, I constantly prove or give evidence as to.  
 SÍNE, *g. id., f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍNEACHT, *-a, f.*, perpetuity, permanence.  
 SÍNEALÓ, *-siolta, m.*, the act of seeking, asking, begging, inviting, frequenting.  
 SÍR-ÉISEAM, *f.*, act of long complaining, constantly crying out.

Sír-*féacáim*, -*féacáin*(τ), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I look steadily at (αη), I behold with fixed gaze.

Sír-*féacáin*(τ), *f.*, the act of long gazing, of looking steadily at.

Sír*um*, -*neáó*, *v. tr.*, I seek, ask, demand, entreat; I search; *rírim* *ir* *aičim*, I demand and entreat; *as* *ríneáó* *na mbeann*, searching the headlands.

Sír-*imice*, *g. id.*, *f.*, constant migration. See *imice*.

Sír-*iomčar*, -*ai*, *m.*, act of carrying perpetually; constant burthen.

Sír*ir*, -*e*, -*ríe*, *f.*, a cherry. See *pilín*.

Sír-*leóman*, *m.*, a true hero.

Sír-*líonaim*, -*naó*, *v. tr.*, I fill up, fill continually.

Sír-*neic*, *f.* or *m.*, a constant selling, frequent sales.

Sír*riam*, -*ai*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an officer, a sheriff (also *ríriam*).

Sír-*ríleáó*. See *ríp-rílt*.

Sír-*rílt*, *f.*, eternal dropping, constant shedding.

Sír*teac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, begging, craving; as *subs.*, one that begs or craves, hence a scout, one that seeks for plunder.

Sír*teoir*, -*oi*, -*oiríe*, *m.*, a petitioner, a beggar.

Sír*teineac*, -*a*, *f.*, importunity, begging.

Sír*e*, *ríri*, *emph. per. prn.*, she, herself, she herself.

Sír*éal*, -*éil*, -*éala*, *m.*, a chisel; *ríéal* (*Don.*).

Sír*t*, a time, a while; *dim. rírteán* (*P. O'C.*), *id.*

Sír*teál*, *m.*, a cistern (*O'N.*).

Sír*teal*, -*til*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flax hackle, a flax comb, a wool comb (also *ríortat*).

Sír*tealačt*, -*a*, *f.*, a hackling or carding of flax or wool.

Sír*tealóir*, -*oi*, -*oiríe*, *m.*, a flax dresser, a wool-comber, a hackler.

Sír*teán*, -*ám*, *m.*, a little time, a little while.

Sír*t*, *interj.*; *rit*, *rit*, whist, hark!

Sír*t*, -*e*, *m.*, stability, permanence, perpetuity, constancy, duration; often the prefix is a compound like *ríoir*, *ríp*.

Sír*t*, the last remnant of life, the remains of vital strength, in *phr.* *tá an rít aram*, my strength has nearly left me, I am almost famished (of hunger).

Sír-*beo*, *a.*, permanent, perpetual.

Sír-*beoóda*, *indec. a.*, ever lively or sprightly.

Sír-*beoóac*t, -*a*, *f.*, perpetuity, permanency.

Sír*bín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -níe*, *m.*, a switch, a bulrush.

Sír-*binn*, *a.*, fairy-sweet (of music) (*Kea.*).

Sír-*ceangal*, *m.*, a treaty of peace.

Sír-*ceanglaím*, -*sal*, *v. tr.*, I ratify a peace.

Sír-*óion*, *m.*, constant or lasting shelter.

Sír*teac*, -*tiže*, *a.*, peaceful. See *ríotac*.

Sír*teac*-*páirte*, *f.*, peaceful alliance.

Sír*teamail*, -*míla*, *a.*, lasting, enduring.

Sír*teoirle*, *indec. p. a.*, peaceful, polite, affable.

Sír-*šáiríe*, mocking laughter (*Don.*).

Sír*neac*, -*riže*, *f.*, act of neighing, etc. See *reitneac*.

Sír*rižim*. See *reitrižim*.

Sír*rižteoir*, -*oi*, -*oiríe*, *m.*, a husbandman (*O'R.*).

Sír-*řearic*, *m.* and *f.*, constant or enduring love.

Sír*uál*, -*ail*, *m.*, the act of walking, traversing, travelling, moving, going on or away, departing; a march, journey, flight; *řear* *řuáil*, a wandering beggar, a tramp; *ar* *řuáil*, in progress, off, away (*U.*); *caó tá ar řuáil asat*? what are you saying, doing, etc.; frequentation, recourse: *ir ann a říonn mo řuáil*, I am in the habit of frequenting that place; *as řuáil oríe*, night-walking, strolling by night; used with



- am in the sense of going amongst, frequenting, visiting, like *rit*; a measure in music between fast and slow (*O'R.*); *riubal oróce gan éadóil*, unprofitable night-walking (*Mea.*).
- Siublaic*, -aige, *a.*, fleet, nimble, swift; sliding; travelling, moving, walking, departing, strolling; transient; frequenting, having recourse to.
- Siublaic*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a traveller.
- Siublainn*, *vl. riubal, v. tr. and intr.*, I walk, I move, I go, I travel, I go on with a thing; march, roll, traverse, pass over, depart, vanish; I frequent, have recourse to (with *am*); *am riubal*, going on, in progress, on one's way, gone off; *oo riubail an roicléan am*, the wheel rolled over him.
- Siublóir*, -e, *f.*, journeying, travelling, walking; a walk, a journey.
- Siublóiric*, -oige, *a.*, given to travelling or walking.
- Siublóiricic*, -a, *f.*, walking, journeying (*Mayo.*).
- Siublóir*, -óir, -óiric, *m.*, a walker, a traveller, a wayfarer, a stroller.
- Siúcaine*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, sugar (in *pl.*, kinds of sugar); in *M. sp. l.*, *riucaine*; in *Don.*, *riúca* and *riúca*.
- Siúcapróa*, *p. a.*, saccharine, sweet, of or belonging to sugar.
- Siúca*, *m.*, sugar (*Don.*); also *riúca*. See *riúcaine*.
- Siúo*, *dem. pron.*, that, usually connected with *é, í, ré, rí, &c.*; *riúo ort*, here's to you (in drinking to one's health); *riúo ir go*, granted that, although; *riúo cum riubail é*, he is on his journey, he started off; *riúo ruar é!* lo, it goes up. See *riúo*.
- Siúinéir*, -éara, -éiric, *m.*, a joiner, a carpenter (*A.*).
- Siúinéiricic*, -a, *f.*, carpentry, joinery, art of house-furnishing (*A.*).
- Siulpac*, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a stout, sturdy boy (*Don. and N. Con.*).
- Siúnta*, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a strait, a sound; the joining of the boards in boat-building; *cf. ní hé an raor a bí cionntaí, áit an riúnta bí páirpíng* (= joint?).
- Siúntar*, in *phr. tús mé riúntar*, I noticed (*Con.*) (for *ruaiceantar*?).
- Siúr*, *g. reatar* (also *reatrac*, *riúra*), *pl. riuricéa* (also *reatracéa, riúraéa*), *f.*, a sister, a female relative. See *veirb-riúr*.
- Siuróán*, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a rattling, a rustling noise.
- Siuróánac*, -aige, *a.*, rattling, rustling, noisy.
- Siurtaic*, -aige, -a, *f.*, a harlot, a concubine.
- Siurtaicic*, -a, *f.*, concubinage.
- Siurtaíre*, *g. id., pl. -róe, f.*, a strumpet.
- Siurtóg*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a bound, a bounce, a sudden sally, a skipping.
- Siurtógac*, -aige, *a.*, bouncing, capering, skipping, frisky.
- Siurán*. See *riorán*.
- Siurapnac*. See *riorapnac*.
- Siúrcail*, -áil, *m.*, wagging (?); in *phr.*, 'riubail siúrcail, used of a plausible, conciliatory person (*Con.*).
- Siútarraim*, -aó, *v. tr.*, I wander, stroll.
- Siútarrair*, -air, *m.*, wandering, strolling.
- Slab*, -aib, *m.*, mud, mire; a soft-fleshed person.
- Slabcuigíte*, in *phr. táim slabcuigíte leir an ocpaí*, I am famished with hunger (*Con.*); *cf. plamacam*.
- Slabpa*, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a chain, a fetter.
- Slabpuigim*, -raó and -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I chain, I tie up, I fasten, I fetter.
- Slacaine*, *g. id., pl. -róe, a* batterer, a bruiser, a beater.

Slacaineáct, -a, *f.*, a battery, a beating, a bruising.

Slacairt, -airt, *f.*, a beating, a drubbing, a battering, a bruising, a mauling.

Sláct, -áict, *m.*, good appearance, neatness, tidiness, completeness, adornment, trimness; *pláct oo cun ar an oisig*, to furnish and adorn the house.

Sláctmar, -aire, *a.*, in good condition, well-favoured, deft, tidy, *handy*, neat, finished, adorned.

Sláctuirim, -uigá, *v. tr.*, I make neat or tidy, I finish, deck, adorn.

Slao, *g. plao* and *plaocta*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, robbery, theft, larceny.

Slaoac, -aige, *a.*, given to plundering.

Slaoa, -oia, *m.*, act of plundering, robbing, stealing.

Slaoaireáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, plunder, thievery.

Slaoaim, -oia, *v. tr.*, I rob, steal, plunder.

Slaoaire, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber.

Slaoaireáct. See *plaoaireáct*.

Slaoán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a clamp used in gelding.

Slao-marba, *m.*, murder and robbery.

Slao-marbaim, -ba, *v. tr.*, I murder and rob.

Slao-marbóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a highway robber, a murderer, a freebooter.

Slaoimí, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a plunderer.

Slaoimíreáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, thievery.

Slaoctac, -aige, *a.*, robbing, spoiling, plundering.

Slaoctóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a robber, a thief, a highwayman.

Slaoctíreáct, -a, *f.*, robbery, theft, plunder.

Slaoiríre, *g. id.*, *pl. -óire*, *m.*, a plunderer, a robber; *raoileann saoiríre na seirua cun plaoiríre an pluas* (*U. prov.*).

Slaoán, a cold. See *plaoán*.

Slab, -e, *f.*, mud or mire left on the sea-shore or on a river's bank. See *plab*.

Slaro, -oe, *f.*, theft, robbery; what is stolen or concealed. See *plao*.

Slaro, -e, *f.*, a disrespectful term for a woman.

Slaro, *g. id.*, *f.*, act of smiting; killing, slaying, slaughtering.

Slarísteac, litharge, *i.e.*, the scum, froth or spume of metals (*P. O'C.*).

Slámin, *g. id.*, *pl. -íre*, *m.*, a small flat roll of wool, etc.; a little handful; a dirty, untidy person.

Sláim-éneáct, -aige, *a.*, having one's wounds perfectly healed; *pláim-éneáct*, *id.*; *pláim-éneáctac*, -aige, *a.*, *id.*

Sláimeáct, -a, *f.*, entireness, fullness; health, soundness of body; *pláime*, *id.*

Sláim-ic, *f.*, complete cure, salvation; a healing salve, a precious or rare medicine.

Sláinte, *g. id.*, *pl. -teaca*, *f.*, health, soundness, healing, salvation; a health, a toast; *pláinte maí!* good health! *eapláinte*, ill-health; *íoc-pláinte*, balm, healing-balm, balsam; (*as*) *reo oo pláinte!* here is a health to you! *ólaimí pláinte na mná*, let us drink the woman's health; *ir mír an puo an epláinte*, health is a delectable commodity.

Sláinteac, -aige, *a.*, sound, healthy.

Sláinteamail, -míla, *a.*, healthy, healthful, salutary, wholesome, salubrious.

Sláinteamíla, -a, *f.*, healthfulness, benignity.

Sláin, *g. id.*, *pl. -míre*, *m.*, a sprig, a twig, a little stick; *pláin omaríreácta*, a magic wand.

Slám, -áime, -áma, *f.*, a lock or handful of wool, tow, etc.; a flat, loose roll of carded wool;

- plám pneactaró, a flake of snow.
- Slámach, -aíge, *a.*, teasing, plucking, combing, carding.
- Slámachaim, -caó, *v. intr.*, I bend down; I lodge, as corn or grass.
- Slámacán, -áin, *m.*, lodged corn or grass.
- Slamáó, -mtea, *m.*, eating greedily (*P. O'C.*).
- Slamáó, -mtea, *m.*, act of carding loosely (wool, etc.); act of making wool into loose, flat rolls.
- Slámaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I card loosely (wool, etc.); léis vóib é cíoiaó map a plámaró ríao é, let them card it (wool) according as they tease it (*i.e.*, prepare it for carding; that is to say, let them get out of the difficulties they themselves create, I will not interfere (*Ker.*); *cf.* map cíoipuiğeann ríao plámaó ríao (*Don.*); cíoipuiğrò 7 plámuigrò eapuaib féin é, comb and card it between yourselves, *i.e.*, settle the dispute between you (*Don.*).
- Slamairce, *g. id., pl.* -croe, *f.*, a wreath, a bunch of grass, etc.
- Slamairce, *g. id., pl.* -muoe, *m.*, a voracious eater.
- Slamairce, -aptea, *f.*, voracious eating.
- Slamán (plámán), -áin, *m.*, curdled milk (*P. O'C.*).
- Slámán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a little lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow).
- Slámós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a small lock of teased wool, etc.; a little flake (of snow); an untidy woman.
- Slamua, *g. id., pl.* -muioe, *m.*, a layer, tuft of grass, etc.; a soft roll, as of wool, etc.
- Slamuač, -aíge, *a.*, in soft layers, in rolls (as wool).
- Slamuaim, -muó, *v. tr.*, I eat voraciously.
- Slán, *g. pláin, pl.* -a, *m.*, safety, security, guarantee, surety, pro-

- tection; farewell; challenge, defiance; plán leat (*sing.*), plán lib (*pl.*), farewell! plán beo ađat (*sing.*), plán beo ađuib (*pl.*), *id.*; u'fás ré plán ađ, he bade farewell to; a plán fá, in defiance of; a plán put! I defy you to do (or say) it! vub-plán, challenge, defiance; beipum oo ó, I defy you (*Con. and U.*); a distinction is drawn between plán leat and plán ađat, the former being said by the people of the house to their departing visitor, and the latter by the visitors to the host of whom they are taking leave; to the person setting out is said fás plán aca, bid them farewell, take your leave of them; plán beo cum Domhnall, may Domhnall prosper, God be with Domhnall (who is in America, etc.); mo cúis céao plán cum vútaiğ m'atar, five hundred adieus to my father's district ("An Spailpin pánač").
- Slán, -áine, *a.*, whole, healthy, healed, secure, safe, sound, well, perfect, complete, entire, uninjured; tatam plán a óeanam ve'n pceal, to accept the tale as true; go plán, well; go vteiró tú plán, may you go (home, etc.) safely, success attend you.
- Slánaó, -nta, *m.*, surety, bail, protection.
- Slánaóeačt, -a, *f.*, a guarantee, a surety, a passport; act of saving.
- Slántur, *g.* -tur and -tura, *pl. id., m.*, rib-wort, rib-grass, plantain; plántur na muice, swine's cresses (*O'C.*); in *sp. l.* plán-tur.
- Slánuğaró, -uğte, *m.*, act of curing, healing, saving; salvation; the secundine of a woman after childbirth; the cleaning off or getting rid of the secundine; plánaó, *id.* (*Con.*).
- Slánuğim, -uğaró, *v. tr.*, I cure, I heal, I save, I complete, I



make whole; I attain the age of; *oo* *flánuiḡ* *uipce*, she was safely delivered, she was safely rid of the secundine (of a woman in childbirth).

*Slánuiḡceoiri*, -*oia*, -*oiriōe*, *m.*, a saviour; *ar* *Slánuiḡceoiri*, our Saviour.

*Slaoob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a swath, a layer, a pile; a smooth sweeping mass, a flowing mass of hair; 'n-a *flaoobairb*, in heaps, in layers or wreaths; in torrents.

*Slaoob*, -*a*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a raft, a float, a trail.

*Slaoob*, *m.*, a fool, a dull-witted fellow (*Om.*).

*Slaoobac*, -*aige*, *a.*, in layers, in tresses; flowing, floating, sweeping.

*Slaoobad*, -*ota*, *m.*, act of dragging or trailing after one; act of slipping, sliding.

*Slaoobad*, -*ota*, *m.*, act of mowing down in layers; act of murdering, destroying.

*Slaoobairbeact*, -*a*, *f.*, act of idling, wasting time (*Don.*); also *flaoobairbeact*.

*Slaoobaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drag or trail after me; I slide, slip.

*Slaoobaim*, -*ad*, *v. tr.*, I reap or mow down in swaths or layers; I slay, murder, destroy.

*Slaoobán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a cold (the disease), a hoarseness; *pron. flaoobán* (*M.*); *cf.* *taobán*, *pron. taobán*, etc.; *P. O'G.* writes this word *fluiḡeabán*, and says it=*luigeabán* or *luigeacán*, *prop.* any sickness that confines one to bed, but the etymology is far-fetched.

*Slaoob-aiallaac*, -*aige*, *a.*, dull-witted.

*Slaoobrac*, -*aig*, -*aca*, *m.*, a hinge; *pl. flaoobraca*, hinges, foundations.

*Slaoobracad*, -*airca*, a sliding, floating, trailing.

*Slaoobcán*, -*ain*, *m.*, a lazy fellow (*Don.*).

*Slaoobuirōe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ōte*, *m.*, a lazy, idle person (*Don.*).

*Slaoobeam*, *m.*, act of inciting (dogs, etc.) (*Clare*).

*Slaoob-teine*, *f.*, a funeral pile (*Kea.*, *P. S.*).

*Slapac*, -*aige*, *a.*, slovenly, awkward, untidy, dirty; lukewarm; brackish (*flaoopac*, *id.*).

*Slapact*, -*a*, *f.*, slovenliness, awkwardness, untidiness, dirt.

*Slapairie*, *g. id.*, *pl. -irōe*, *m.*, a sloven, a sluggard, an awkward untidy fellow, a drawler.

*Slapairieact*, -*a*, *f.*, untidiness, slovenliness; act of wading: *as* *p. tñio an uipce*, wading or pawing water; prating (*N. Con.*).

*Slapairi*, -*airi*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a skirt, a trail, the train of a long robe.

*Slapairiac*, -*aige*, *a.*, having a long skirt or train (as of a robe); unwieldy; untidy, unkempt (also *flappiac*).

*Slapairiac*, -*aige*, *f.*, act of splashing, as water.

*Slapōs*, -*ōige*, -*ōga*, *f.*, a slut, an untidy woman.

*Slappaod*, -*ad*, *m.*, lavishness of dress; *ca* *p. mōir air*, his dress is lavish or proves he is well-to-do.

*Slap*, -*a*, *m.*, a cutting or hacking; slaughtering.

*Slapairbeact*, -*a*, *f.*, continual outting or hacking; a private grudge.

*Slat*, *g. flairte*, *pl. flata*, *f.*, a rod, a yard measure, a yard in length; a switch, a fishing-rod, a reed, a wand; *p. dñioire*, a goad; *p. dñairbeacta*, a magic wand; *p. ḡoirim*, woody nightshade (*solanum dulcamara*); *p. ḡunna*, *p. iarcaig*, fishing-rod; *p. mara*, tangle sea-rod; *p. mōḡōa*, sceptre; *p. pñocca*, goad; *p. feoil*, a halyard; *p. fuairtean-cair*, mace, flag-staff; *p. comair*, wand for measuring, yard, ell; *flac fúinneoirge*, a window-sill; *flac dñoirō*, the parapet of a bridge.

SLÁÉAC, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* slime in water; in some places, LÁÉAC (*Don.*). See GLÓÉAC.

SLATAÓ, -tta, *m.,* a switching.

SLATAÍRÉ, *f. pl.,* the lines or curves on which a vessel is built.

SLATAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I switch.

SLATAÍPE, *g. id., pl. -píre, m.,* a tall, nimble, grown-up boy; also any young animal approaching maturity; *cf. p. muice, p. céipe.*

SLAC-BUAILIM, -alaó, *v. tr.,* I switch, I beat with a rod.

SLAC-BUALAÓ, *m.,* the act of smiting with a rod.

SLAC-ÉUT, *m.,* a long lock of hair on the back of the head.

SLAC-FOLT, *m.,* hair in long locks.

SLAC-ŠOIM, *f.,* bitter-sweet, woody nightshade.

SLACÓŠ, -óige, *f.,* a twig.

SLÉABAC, -aic, *m.,* a sort of edible sea-weed, often cooked and used for food; the matter in the inside of a horn; *PLÁBAC (Don.). See PLEABACÁN.*

SLÉABACÁN, -áin, *m.,* sloke; an edible sea-weed, often cooked and used as food; a kind of syrup made from this weed; the matter inside a horn.

SLÉACÉT, -a, *m.,* adoration, bowing down, falling down.

SLÉACÉAC, -aige (from *PLIOÉT*), *a.,* having offspring or progeny.

SLÉACÉAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I cut, hack, scar, gash, hew, fell.

SLÉACÉAIM, *vl. -taó and -tain, v. tr. and intr.,* I kneel, I worship, I adore, I bow down, I fall or hang down (of a covering); *PLÉACÉAIM* *oi,* I salute her with a bow.

SLÉACÉAIN, -tana, *f.,* worship, adoration, bowing down, kneeling.

SLÉACÉANAC, -aige, *a.,* bowing down in reverence or adoration.

SLÉACÉANAP, -aip, *m.,* act of bowing, kneeling, falling down with reverence; *PLÉACÉANACÉT, id.*

SLÉAG, -eige, -a, *f.,* a spear, a lance, a javelin, a pike; also a

long, thin thorn or little slice of wood, such as may enter the flesh of the fingers, etc.

SLÉAGAC, -aige, *a.,* armed with a spear or dart; like a spear or dart.

SLÉAGAC, -aige, *a.,* sneaking; drawling.

SLÉAGAIM, -aó, *v. intr.,* I drawl; I sneak off.

SLÉAGAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I cut, hack, wound, strike, smite; *cf. aš pleagao na rluas (Feis Tighe Chondáin, apud P. O'C.).*

SLÉAGAIPE, *g. id., pl. -píre, m.,* a drawler; a sneak.

SLÉAGÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a turf-spade; a kind of spade with a wing at one side, or at both sides.

SLÉAGÁN, *See PLOGÁN.*

SLÉAGÓIRI, -óia, -óiríre, *m.,* a man who cuts turf.

SLÉAMAC, -aic, *m.,* an inclined position or motion of the head; an angry or careless attitude.

SLÉAMACÁN. *See PLEABACÁN.*

SLÉAMACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a slap or cuff on the side of the head.

SLÉAMAIN, -leimne, *a.,* smooth, sleek, unruffled, plain; slippery; unleavened; politic, diplomatic, plausible; treacherous, unreliable; *beimeann fear pleamain fiacla leip,* a plausible man goes off with debts (*Con. prov.*).

SLÉAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* elm; *chann pleamán,* horn-beam tree (*P. O'C.*).

SLÉAMNÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* smoothness, sliding, slipperiness; *capp pleamnán,* a sledge, an old-fashioned Irish car; *cappa r., id.*

SLÉAMNÁNUIRE, *g. id., pl. -óite, m.,* a plausible villain, a trickster.

SLÉAMNUŠAÓ, -uighe, *m.,* the act of sliding, gliding, slipping, going quietly, escaping (from, ó).

SLÉAMNUŠIM, -ušaó, *v. tr. and intr.,* I slip, I slide, I stumble, I make slippery or smooth; I glide away, go quietly, escape (from, ó); *oo pleam-*

núig pé anonn, he went over quietly, he "slipped" over, went without fuss or attracting attention; ná léig do'n lá pleamnuḡaḡ uair, do not let the day pass from you as if unnoticed, that is, do some work while it is still day; oo pleamnuig pé uaim, he dodged me.

Sleannatá, -aig, *pl. id., m.,* a flake, a collection of flakes; a slice; pleannatá feola, a slice of flesh.

Sléapaḡ, -pá, *m.,* boasting (*Der.*).

Sleapá, -aig, *a.,* having borders, coasts or sides.

Sleapcam, -caḡ, *v. intr.,* I crack.

Sleibe, in *phr.* go pleibe, for ever (*Con.*).

Sleibteac, -tig. See pleibteamail.

Sleibteamail, -má, *a.,* hilly, mountainous, marshy.

Sleibteamá, -má, -má, *m.,* a water-flag; the flower that grows on the water-flag.

Sleimne, *g. id., f.,* smoothness, slipperiness, polish, diplomacy, treachery, deceit.

Sleimneact, -a, *f.,* slipperiness, unsteadiness; polish, diplomacy; treachery, deceit.

Sleogac, -aig, *a.,* apt to nauseate.

Sleogaim, -aḡ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I nauseate.

Sleogaim, I smite, cut, wound. See pleogaim.

Slíab, *g. pléibe, pl. pléibte, m.,* a mountain, a range of mountains; a mountainous district, *e.g.,* Slíab Ruab. the Dublin mountains; Slíab Luacra, an extensive mountain district in Kerry, etc.; a moor, a marsh; a heathery upland or even plain; a wild bog; ar pán cum pléibe, scattered far away. Slíab means both a high hill or mountain, and wild heathery bog or moorland, as distinct from arable land. In Anglo-Irish a piece of a "mountain"

means a piece of moorland, whether level or undulating. In *W. Ker.* plíab often implies the idea of low-lying, hence the *phr.* as teact aníor ó'n plíab.

Slíact, -a, *m.,* a swallowing.

Slíap. See plíapao.

Slíapao, *g. plíapta and pléirte, pl. id., f.,* the loins, the thigh; go nuige na pléirte, to the thigh; also the coarse part of a thread; *nom.* also plíapao and plíap.

Slíapt, *g. pléirte, pl. id., m.,* the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíapta, -aig, *a.,* awkward, knock-kneed.

Slíaptaḡ, *m.* See plíapt.

Slíaptán, -án, *pl. id., m.,* the ledge in a loom or on a ridge.

Slíbipt, *g. id., pl. -mípte, m.,* a tall, gaunt man.

Slígbín, *g. id., pl. -mípte, m.,* a sly-mannered fellow, a schemer, a trickster.

Slíge, *g. id., pl. -mípte, m.,* a shell, a grisset. See pleogá.

Slíge, -eaḡ, -gá, *f.,* a way, a road, a track, a path, a passage; room, space; a manner, a method, a means, a contrivance; ar a plígiḡ, on his way; ar an tplígiḡ, wrong, criminal; a plíge péin, his own way, according to his own will; go nveáinaiḡ Dia an tplíge ip feáinaiḡ oá anam, may God put his soul in the most favourable state (a prayer for one who is dead); plíge beataḡ, a way of living, a means of livelihood; oéan plíge óam, make room for me: *pl.* also plígeacá, and in *sp. l.* plíge; *cf.* plíge.

Slígeaḡ, *m.,* a vessel containing melted tallow to dip rushes in for candles; a hollow piece of a large pot. See plíge and plíoga.

Slígeaḡóin, -óin, -óin, *m.,* an artful, scheming fellow.

Slígeaḡóineact, -a, *f.,* a wile; artfulness, cunning; fertility in schemes and stratagems.



Sligeán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a mussel, a shell. See *ῥιόζαν*.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of scales; scales.

Sligneac, -nig, *m.*, a collection of fragments, as of broken shells, pieces, bits of broken glass or other ware; slate debris; little thin plates; *ῥιγνεαθ, id.*

Sligín, *g. id., pl. -íniré, m.*, a thin small shell, any thin plate, a fragment of a slate, a thin pebble, often applied to coins (gold or silver); in *pl. also* the pendants of a watch chain; fragments into which a watch, etc., may be broken.

Sligteac, -tíge, *a.*, artful, cunning, sly, fraudulent, wily, designing; wayward; resourceful; as *subs.*, "a fly body," a tricky person (*Don.*).

Sligteaoóir, -óir, -óiriré, *m.*, an artful, cunning, designing person.

Sligteaoóirneac, -a, *f.*, cunning, strategy, artifice.

Sligteoir. See *ῥιγτεaoóir*.

Sligteoirneac. See *ῥιγτεaoóirneac*.

Slím, -e, *a.*, smooth, unleavened, slender, well-groomed, thin, spare, miserable, wretched.

Slím, frequently used in poetry as an intensive in compounds like *ῥlím-ῥlógac, ῥlím-ḡuairéapra*.

Slím, a small quantity, a handful (*Don.*); *ῥliomán, id. (U.)*.

Slím-ḡáirc, *m.*, a graceful ship.

Slime, *g. id., f.*, smoothness, slimness, thinness (*ῥlimeac, id.*).

Slím-ḡiallaó, *m.*, lip service, as distinguished from genuine homage (*Kea.*).

Slinn, -e, -leanna, *pl. also ῥleanna-ṽraça (Con.), f.*, a weaver's sly or reed; a tile, a slate, a flag, a flat stone; *ṽeac (ṽig) ῥlinne*, a slated house; a light, flat board for scutching flax.

Slinn, -e, *a.*, flat.

Slinneán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a shoulder, the shoulder blade; *boṽ an*

*ṽlinneáin*, the flat part of the shoulder-bone; *ῥlinneán ṽoṽaig*, the front beam of a spinning-wheel; a border.

Slinnteac, -ṽig, *m.*, a tiling; slates, tiles, shingles.

Slinṽeac, -a, *f.*, sleet (corrupt for *cloic-ṽneac*) (*Don.*).

Slióbaó (*ῥliómaó*), -ḡṽa, *m.*, act of rasping, filing, grinding; act of smoothing, polishing.

Slióbaó, -ḡṽa, *m.*, act of scraping away, extracting or taking away from; *amaíl ṽo ῥlióbaó ḡac ṽoṽar ṽaíó*, as each gain was drawn away from him (*Kea.*); *beíó cuíinne aca aṽi ῥlióbaó a ṽeolta; ḡpóṽṽe Seḡarṽian*, they will remember how their sails (or ships) were carried away at Port Sebastian (*McD.*); act of licking (*W. Cork*).

Slióbaím (*ῥliómaím*), -aó, *v. tr.*, I rasp, file, grind; I smoothe, I polish.

Slióbaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I rub or scratch off, I scrape away; I rasp, file, grind; I extract, draw, or take from; I lick (*W. Cork*).

Sliobaṽ, -aṽ, *m.*, anything that hangs loose or untidy; somet. applied to a cow's udder; *liobaṽ, id.*

Sliobaṽnaigíl, -o, *f.*, hanging from, suspended (*N. Con.*); a variant form of *liobaṽnac, dat. (aḡ) liobaṽnaig*, the change being caused by prosthetic *r* and the substitution of the terminal *-ḡaíl* for *-ac*, often found in *Con.*

Sliobaṽ, -ḡarṽa, *m.*, act of dragging along.

Sliobaṽm, -ṽaó, *v. tr.*, I draw, drag, pull, trail.

Slióbṽ, *p. a.*, polished, sharp-pointed.

Sliocaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I slip off or out, leave quietly; *ṽlióc ré leir amaḡ ṽi ṽimṽig ré*, he slipped out quietly and went (*Don.*).

Slioc, *g. ῥleacra, pl. id., m.*, race, lineage, tribe, seed, clan,

offspring, posterity, descendants, family, family-stock; track, vestige; extract, portion; a troop or company; a multitude; *τά α ρίοετ αιρ*, "sign is on it," this is a proof (*Con.*); *τά α ριαν αιρ* (*M.*); *τά ρίοετ αιρ*, he is marked or has a mark (scar) on him (*Mon.*); *ζο ζευιρὸ δια αν ριατ αιρ το ρίοετ*, may God prosper your progeny; the result or produce of anything.

*Slíoctmar*, -*aipe*, *a.*, having many descendants; prolific, populous.

*Slíosa*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aipe*, *m.*, a shell; a cow's udder, when large and loose, is called a *ρίοσα* or *ρίοβα*; *fig.* a very large, ungainly vessel; a big-headed, clownish fellow.

*Slíosac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, pertaining to shells, abounding in shells.

*Slíosac*, -*aiže*, *a.*, smooth, glossy, silky, sleek, caressing, fawning.

*Slíosac*, -*zta*, *m.*, act of smoothing or polishing; *ρίοσα* (*Don.*).

*Slíosam*, -*ac*, *v. tr.*, I rub down, caress, smooth, foment, polish, gloss, lubricate.

*Slíosaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aipe*, *m.*, one who smoothes or polishes.

*Slíosán*, -*án*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a shell; a scale (of a balance); a bomb; a kind of shell-fish used as manure; a shell-like spoon; *ρίοζán κρεαcáinn*, scallop-shell; *ρίοζán néamáinn*, mother of pearl, the Irish pearl oyster; *ρίοζán tomáir*, the scales of a balance; *ρίοζán ouð*, a mussel.

*Slíosánae*, -*aiže*, *a.*, abounding in shells; pertaining to shells.

*Slíosán mara*, *m.*, a scallop (a kind of fish) (*Ker.*). See *ρίοζán*.

*Slíosán muiréac*, *m.*, a scallop-shell.

*Slíosca*, *p. a.*, smooth, polished, glossy.

*Slíomavóir*, -*óra*, -*óir*, *m.*, a flatterer, a deceiver, a thief.

*Slíomavóiréac*, -*a*, *f.*, flattery; thievery, deception.

*Slíomaim* (also *ρίομαιν*), *ρίομαιν*, -*ac*, *7c.* See *ρίοβαιν*, *ρίοβα*.

*Slíomaim*, -*av*, *v. tr.*, I flatter, I smoothe, I gloss over (also *ρίομαιν*).

*Slíomaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -aipe*, *m.* See *ρίομαιν*.

*Slíomaipeac*, -*a*, *f.* See *ρίομαιν*.

*Slíom-aián*, *m.*, unleavened bread.

*Slíom-éar*, *a.*, fine and twisted (of the hair).

*Slíom-éann*, *m.*, a slender or graceful tree; *ρίομαιν-éanna* *reot*, graceful ship-masts (*McD.*).

*Slíopae*, -*aiže*, *m.*, numbness, faltering (*Don.*); *τά ρίοπαε αιρ μο λάμαιθ*, my hands are numbed.

*Slíopae*, -*aiže*, *a.*, benumbed; tongue-tied, silent (*Don.*); blubber-lipped (*O'R.*).

*Slíop*, *g. pleapa*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a side, a border; margin of a country or district; a seat, a bench; a mark, a sign; *ας pleapaib búir*, (seated) along the sides of the table (*McD.*); *clár pleapa*, a side-board in a dining-room.

*Slíop-buailim*, -*atac*, *v. tr.*, I impinge against, touch.

*Slíop-buatac*, -*buailte*, *m.*, a touching, a coming into contact with.

*Slíop-buitle*, *m.*, contact.

*Slíop-žar*, -*žair*, *a.*, having rough sides.

*Slíop-mozall*, *m.*, the double mesh which runs along the foot of a net; the border mesh.

*Slípeac*, -*piže*, *a.*, sharp, piercing.

*Slip*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a washboard for beetling clothes; a beetle, a scutching handle, a wash-staff; a chip, a thin lath.

*Slip-céimnizim*, -*užac*, *v. intr.*, I border or touch on anything.

*Slípeán*, -*eán*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a chip, a slice, a lath.

*Slípeos*, -*oiže*, -*osa*, *f.*, a chip, a slice, a lath, a thin board, a shaving.

Slipne, *g. id., pl. -eacá, m.*, a chip, a thin wedge; a lath; a scale; *slipne lín nó cnáibe*, a "strike" or handful of flax or hemp; *tug ré buaigh ar t-slipne dó*, he beat him as one pounds a handful of flax (also *sléipne*).

Slipneac, *-nig, pl. id. and -neacá, m.*, a collection of scales; also a quantity of wood-shavings or chips; the horizontal sticks of the warping tree.

Slipneáil, *-áil, f.*, act of beetling (clothes, etc.); also *sléipneáil*.

Sluóacán, *-cán, pl. id., m.*, a horn; prop. the bone on which the horn is set; also *sléab-acán*.

Sluóacánaic, *-aige, a.*, of or belonging to a horn, horned.

Stoc (*rlóc*), *g. rluc, pl. id., m.*, a hole, a pit, a hollow, a slough; *rlóc suait*, a coal pit; *Stoc na Mara*, the channel between Rathlin Island and the mainland in Co. Antrim; also *rlóc*.

Stocac, *-aige, a.*, abounding in pits, hollows or caverns.

Stocán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a socket, a hollow, a little pit (also *rlócán*).

Stóct. *See* *rluac.*

Stóctán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, the sow-thistle.

Stoo, *g. rluro, pl. id., m.*, puddle, a little pool of stagnant water.

Stoán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a small pool of standing water (also *plaoán, cf. plóa*).

Stóg (chiefly poetic). *See* *rluag.*

Stog, *-luis, pl. id., m.*, a sudden swallow, the amount of liquid taken at a swallow, a gulp.

Stog, a pit, etc. *See* *rlóc*.

Stogac, *-aige, a.*, full of pits or hollows, cavernous (also *rlócac*).

Stogaó, *-gá, m.*, act of swallowing, gulping; a drink, the amount swallowed at a time: *bíonn rlogaó ró-fada aici*, she takes too long a drink.

Stogaim, *-aó, v. tr.*, I swallow. *See* *rluigim*.

Stogaim, *g. id., pl. -muí, m.*, a swallower; a glutton; a gulf; a quagmire (*B.*); a cave.

Stogaimeac, *-a, f.*, gluttony, extravagance; quaffing, drinking.

Stogós (also *rluigeos*), *-óige, -óga, f.*, a small draught or potion; the quantity taken at a draught.

Stog-poll, *m.*, a whirlpool.

Stogtán, *-án, pl. id., m.*, a whirlpool, quagmire; a vortex.

Stoic, *-e, -eacá, f.*, booty, spoil, prize (*Eochair-sciath*, quoted by *P. O'C.*).

Stoigeat, *-ait, pl. id., m.*, a quagmire, quick-sand; a place in the mountains of East Kerry so named (corruptly *rluigeat, Aran*).

Stoigim, *-ogaó, v. tr.*, I swallow, devour, engulph; *rluigim riam*, I swallow down.

Stoigín, *g. id., pl. -muí, m.*, the neck of a bottle; *rluigín, id.*

Stoigteac, *-tíge, a.*, devouring, swallowing, engulphing.

Stoinne, *g. id., pl. -nte, m.*, a name, a surname; a clan, a tribe; *a ainm 'r a stoinne*, his name and surname.

Stoinneac, *-nte, m.*, act of naming, recording, repeating, recounting.

Stoinnim, *-neacó, v. tr.*, I surname, I give a name to; name, mention, relate.

Stoinnteamail, *-míla, a.*, genealogical, skilled in or fond of genealogy.

Stoinnteoir, *-oir, -oirí, m.*, a genealogist.

Stoinnteoireac, *-a, f.*, the act or habit of tracing genealogies.

Stoit, *-e, f.*, roguery, villainy; battery.

Stoit, *v. plot, v. tr.*, I rob; I beat.

Stoitíne, *g. id., pl. -muí, m.*, a rogue, a villain.

Stoitíneac, *-a, f.*, roguery, villainy.



Sluaéct, -a, -aíðe, *m.*, hoarseness; *tá rluaéct oim*, I am hoarse; a hoarse person or beast; the Connemara people are called *rluaéct-aíðe* by the Aran Islanders.

Sluaš, -aíš, *pl. id.*, and -aíšte, *m.*, a host, a legion, an army; a multitude, a crowd.

Sluašac, -aíše, *a.*, abounding in hosts.

Sluašmair, -aíne, *a.*, populous, multitudinous; abounding in hosts.

Sluaígeaéct, -a, *f.*, a military expedition; *rluaígeaó*, *id.*

Sluaíš-íol, *m.*, a numerous progeny.

Sluapao, -uaíte, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a shovel, a paddle; a measure; *g. -aíðe (Don.)*.

Sluá, -uice, -uiceanna, *f.*, a pulley, the "traveller" of a mast.

Sluáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I stifle, overwhelm.

Sluio. See *rlaio*.

Sluigeacán. See *luigeacán*.

Slupairt, -e, -aíta, *f.*, a wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupairnac, -aíte, *f.*, act of wading or wallowing (*Don.*).

Slupaó, -pta, *m.*, act of dissimulating; dissimulation.

Slupairó, -e, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a dissembler, a wheedler.

Slupaim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I dissemble, counterfeit.

Slupairne, *g. id.*, *pl. -íúðe, m.*, a dissembler.

Smácaíl. See *mácaíl*.

Smaéct, *g. -a* and *ímaíct*, *pl. -a, m.*, restraint, command, subjection, control, correction, chastisement, authority, sway, discipline, awe; *ímaéct oo éur ar páirte*, to chastise a child, to keep it under subjection rather than administer a single chastisement.

Smaéctaim. See *ímaéctaim*.

Smaéctaimail, -míla, *a.*, authoritative, commanding, overbearing, peremptory, corrigible (*O'N.*).

Smaéct-bann, a penal law, a penalty (*O'N.*).

Smaéctlann, *f.*, a house of correction, a bridewell (*O'N.*).

Smaéctlannac, -aíš, *m.*, a bride-well man (*O'N.*).

Smaéctušao, -uíšte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of punishing, chastening; correction, severe reproof, awe, subjection.

Smaéctuíšim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I keep in subjection, tame, chasten, afflict, correct, punish, rebuke.

Smaéctuíšte, *p. a.*, chastened, corrected, punished, brought under subjection, rebuked.

Smaéctuíšteoir, -oia, -oíúðe, *m.*, a corrector, a chastiser, a re-prover, a ruler.

Smaíctín, *g. id.*, *pl. -níðe, m.*, a short baton or club, a mallet or cudgel; *ímaíctín éíón*, a kind of tobacco formerly smuggled into Ireland, and hence the name of a popular air.

Smáíl, -e, *f.*, grief, vexation; a stain, a spot; *cf. šan ímúit šan ímaíl*. See *ímaíl* and *ímaílc*.

Smaílc, -ce, -ceaca, *f.*, a blow; a chunk, a mouthful, a little bit; *dim. ímaílcín, id.*; *éarí pé í. móí úe'n ííopa*, he had a good smoke (*Don.*); *bíaic* is also so used in *Don.*

Smáílc, -ce, *f.*, a stain, a spot; *ná aon ímaílc ó'n íaošat ío*, or any stain from this life (*The Beggarman's Petition*, as current in *Ker.*). See *ímaíl*.

Smáílceaé, -cíše, *a.*, offensive (*a poet.* equivalent to *ímaíleac*). See *ímaíl*.

Smaílcim. See *ímaílcaim*.

Smaíreoš, -oíše, -oša, *f.*, a sucking kiss, a smack.

Smáíl, *g. -aíl, pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; darkness, eclipse; a blot, a blemish, a cloud, obscurity, dimness, decay; *snuff* of a candle; the ashes covering the fire; a small live coal of fire. See *ímol*.



**Sméigebó**, -ḡrō, *pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a smile; mirth.

**Sméig-éavac**, *m.*, a chin-cloth.

**Sméig-ḡiall**, *m.*, the juncture of the jaw and the chin.

**Sméigín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nrōe*, *m.*, the chin; a chin-whisker. See **ḡmeis**.

**Sméirle**, *g. id.*, *pl. -lrōe*, *m.*, a clownish person; a wretch.

**Smrō**, -e, -rōe, *f.*, a word, a syllable, a puff of breath; a breath (*Mon.*, *Con.*, and *Don.*).

**Smrōirín**, *g. id.*, *pl. -rōe*, *m.*, a small fragment.

**Smrī na horōce**, twilight (*N. Con.*).

**Smrōcāc**, -ēta, *m.*, act of slaughtering (*Con.*).

**Smrōḡarac**, -aḡe, *f.*, muttering to one's self.

**Smrōḡta**, *p. a.*, extinguished (*N. Con.*).

**Smrōlḡavān**, -ān, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the juncture of the neck and shoulders (*P. O' C.*); the collar-bone.

**Smrōnagari**, -ari, *m.*, dust of broken glass, etc.; **ḡnrēac ān ḡlome 'na ḡ**, the glass was broken into dust (*Don.*).

**Smrōr**, *g. ḡmearta*, *m.*, marrow, pith; strength, pluck; the best part of anything.

**Smrōramail**, -mīla, *a.*, manly, active, brisk, lively; marrow-like.

**Smrōramlāc**, -a, *f.*, activity, manliness, briskness, liveliness.

**Smrōr cailleac**, *m.*, a poor, puny fellow; the spinal marrow.

**Smrōt**. See **ḡmut**.

**Smrīte**, *g. id.*, *pl. -trōe*, *m.*, a pestle, a mallet, a club or bat; a strong person, a smiter.

**Smrīteac**, -tiḡ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a smiter, a beater.

**Smrīteac**, -tiḡe, *a.*, smiting, beating.

**Smrītim**, -teac, *v. tr.*, I smite, beat, cudgel.

**Smrītin**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nrōe*, *m.*, a heavy stick (*dim.* of **smrīte**).

**Smōit**, -e, *f.*, sulkiness.

**Smōiteac**, -tiḡe, *a.*, sulky.

**Smól**, -ól, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stain, a spot; an eclipse of the sun or moon; the snuff of a candle; a small spark of fire; a fault; **ḡmól teimeac**, a little spark of fire; **ḡan ḡmól**, without stain, immaculate. See **ḡmál**.

**Smól**, -ól, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thrush.

**Smólac**, -aḡe, -a, *f.*, a thrush. (*O' R.* gives this word *m.*, but it is usually *f.* in *sp. l.*); in the form **ḡmaolac** it is *m.* in *Louth*, *Mon.*, etc.; **ḡmólán** (*Don.*).

**Smólavān**, -ān, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

**Smólavōir**, -ōra, -ōirnrōe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

**Smól-ḡlantōir**, *g. -ōra*, *pl. -ōirne* and -ōirnrōe, *m.*, a pair of snuffers.

**Smól-māla**, *f.*, a black brow (*Kea.*).

**Smólta**, -taḡ, -taḡe, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle.

**Smot**, **ḡmotán**, **ḡc**. See **ḡmut**, **ḡmután**, **ḡc**.

**Smuaine**, *g. id.*, *pl. -nte*, *m.*, a thought. See **ḡmuaineac**.

**Smuaineac**, -nte, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of thinking; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination (followed by *ar* or by *gen.*).

**Smuainḡim**, -iuḡac, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, imagine, desire; **ḡmuaintḡim** is a later formation from **ḡmuainte**, *gs.* and *pl.* of **ḡmuaineac**.

**Smuainim**, -neac or -neam, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I think, consider, reflect, meditate, imagine, desire.

**Smuainiuḡac**, -iḡce, *m.*, act of thinking, reflecting, considering; thought, mind, notion, fancy, imagination; **ḡmuaintiuḡac**, is a later form from **ḡmuainte**, *g.* and *pl.* of **ḡmuaineac**.

**Smuainteac**, -tiḡe, *a.*, thoughtful, pensive, considerative, prudent, reflecting.

**Smuainteamail**, -mīla, *a.* See **ḡmuainteac**.

**Smuainteopac**, -a, *f.*, musing, contemplating, consideration.

**Smuaintḡim**. See **ḡmuainḡim**.



Smuaintigeoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*,  
a thinker, a cogitator.

Smuaintiúgáð, -tište (in *Don.*  
rmaoiriúgáð). See rmuain-  
iúgáð.

Smuair, -e, *f.*; marrow, juice. See  
rmúrac.

Smúair, -áia, *f.*, act of snoring;  
snoring (*O' R.*).

Smúia, *g. id., m.*, soot, dust; a  
tište 'na rmuia búište ar  
don-bail, their houses crushed  
together into soot (*O' Ra.*).

Smuóán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, the turtle-  
fish.

Smúóán, -áin, *m.*, dust, ashes, soot.

Smúoair, -air, *m.*, mouldered straw;  
dust, soot, ashes; powder (*Con.*).

Smuz, *g. uis, and -uza, pl. -uza*  
and -uzaíoe, *m.*, spittle, saliva,  
an oozing from the nose; *r. na*  
zcuac, cuckoo-spittle, wood-  
seare; rmuz an jóin, a kind of  
jelly-fish (*Don.*). See rmuzaípte.

Smuga, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, the  
dropping of the nose; salivation;  
the snuff of a candle. See rmuз.

Smugaç, -aiçe, *a.*, mucous; having  
a habit of spitting; having the  
nose constantly dropping; dirty-  
faced; careless.

Smugaðoir, -oia, -oiríoe, *m.*, a  
pocket-handkerchief.

Smugaim, -að, *v. intr.*, I spit,  
blow the nose.

Smugaípe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.*, a  
person whose nostrils are given  
to dropping.

Smugaípte, *g. id., pl. -líoe, m.*,  
spittle, saliva; a person whose  
nostrils are given to dropping;  
rmugaíptíoe jóin, a kind of  
jelly thrown up on the beach.

Smugðair, -e, *f.*, a snivelling; act  
of dropping from the nostrils.

Smuz na zcuac, *m.*, woodseare,  
cuckoo's spittle.

Smuz-íleac, *m.*, catarrh.

Smúio, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
mist, fog; dust, defect; sorrow  
(also rmuít).

Smúioeac, -oiçe, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous; faulty; sorrowful.

Smúioeair, -íia, *a.*, smoky,  
vaporous; defective; sorrowful.

Smúioim, -oeað, *v. tr. and intr.* I  
exhale, I fume, I smoke; I grow  
dull, darken.

Smúieall, -íill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
bream (*Mayo*).

Smuigin, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a lazy  
lounger (*dim. of rmuз*); rmuigin  
fallra, a lazy boy; rmuigin  
zarúin, *id.* (*Der.*).

Smuilein, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a  
short snout or nose.

Smuileaván (*Der., Tyrone*). See  
rmiolzaván.

Smuít, *f.*, dirt, dross, refuse.

Smúit-çeo, *m.*, a cloud of smoke.

Smúiteán, -áin, *m.*, powder, dry  
soot; the ashes of half-burnt  
straw (also rmuíteán).

Smúit-teine, *f.*, smoking fire.

Smuic, -uic, *pl. id., m.*, a nose,  
a snout; also rmuic, -e, *f.*

Smulcaç, -aiçe, *a.*, having a  
prominent nose; rmuilceac,  
*id.*

Smulcaçán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, one  
with a prominent nose; a surly-  
looking person.

Smulcaípe, *g. id., pl. -míoe, a*  
person with a big nose; a dogged-  
looking person.

Smulzaván, -áin, *pl. id.* (*Don.*).  
See rmiolzaván.

Smúí, -úí, *m.*, embers, cinders; a  
cloud of dust, vapour, mist;  
a shower. See múí.

Smúiaðán, -áin, *m.*, soot, dust,  
cinders; vapour, mist. See  
múiaðán.

Smúiaç, -aiç, *m.*, black dust, dry  
soot, smouldering ashes.

Smúiaç, -ítea, *m.*, act of burning  
to embers, complete destruction  
by fire.

Smúiam, -að, *v. tr.*, I burn to  
embers, I demolish by fire.

Smúióз, -oiçe, -óza, *f.*, a black  
swarthy-faced girl (*Sup.*).

Smúíteact, -a, *f.*, sniffing or smell-  
ing as a dog along the track of  
game, or a cow over bad fodder  
(*Don.*).

Smúrtannac, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, a half-dead-and-alive person; a dead-head (*Don.*).

Smúrtóigin, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, one that wallows in the ashes, etc., as a child; *cf.* rmúróḡ, etc.

Smúrac, -aíḡ, *m.*, the inmost marrow; the core; *fig.*, steam, dust; bain ré rmúrac ar, he knocked steam out of it, he beat it violently; oo cóḡain fionn a oimóḡ ó'n bpreoil ḡo uḡí an cnám, ó'n ḡcnám ḡo uḡí an rmioir, ir ó'n rmioir ḡo uḡí an rmúrac, Finn chewed his thumb from the flesh to the bone, from the bone to the marrow, and from the marrow to the inmost marrow or core (*Scéal fíann-aíḡeacḡa*).

Smúracán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sniffer; uaine caoḡ-fhónac.

Smut, -uit, *pl. id., m.*, a stump; a piece or portion of anything; a large flat nose, snout, projecting nose and mouth; a peaked chin; tá rmut oe'n ceapḡ aḡac, you are partly right, I am inclined to agree with you; a surly grin; tá rmut aih, he looks displeased, he wears an angry look. *See* rmóit.

Smuta, *g. id., pl. -aíḡe, m.*, a bit, a portion; rmuta ḡáíḡe (rmioḡa ḡáíḡe, *Béarra*), a slight laugh. *See* rmut.

Smutaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, short, curtailed; snouty, flat-nosed; sulky; uaine rmutaḡ, a sulky person. *See* rmóiteac.

Smutaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a flat-nosed person, or one with prominent lips.

Smután, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a short block or log of wood; a stump.

Smutḡait, -e, *f.*, act of giving away in fragments.

Smutuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of shortening or truncating.

Smutuḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I contract, shorten, truncate.

'Sna, the, *pl. of article*, after certain *preps.*; also for aḡur na, and the.

Snab, -aíb, *m.*, an end, a fragment; rḡab coinnle, a candle's end (*B.*).

Snácáil, -ála, *f.*, going at a snail's pace; coming unawares, as a fox (*W. M.*); *cf.* sneak.

Snácánaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -ḡḡe, m.*, a sloth; anything moving at a slow pace (*W. M.*).

Snaḡ, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.*, hiccough; a snarl, a stammer; tá r. aih, he has a hiccough.

Snaḡ, -a, *pl. id., m.*, a snail or any slow creeper; a little fish found in pools and fissures when the tide is out; a very contemptible term as applied to a person.

Snaḡaḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, slow, tardy, creeping, crawling snail-like.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I creep, crawl, or move slowly.

Snaḡaim, -aḡ, *v. intr.*, I hiccough.

Snaḡaíḡe, *g. id., pl. -níḡe, m.*, a stutterer, a stammerer, a low, creeping fellow.

Snaḡaíḡeacḡ, -a, *f.*, stammering, stuttering, trembling, shaking.

Snaḡán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a slow, creeping motion; a short drink.

Snaḡaíḡnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, stuttering or stammering in speech; convulsive coughing; ḡloime a bain r. ar, a glass that caused him to cough convulsively (*Tory*).

Snaḡaíḡnac, -aíḡe, *f.*, equivocating, making excuses or evasive explanations (*P. of Glenties, Don.*).

Snaḡ bḡeac, *m.*, a magpie (*O'R.*); the wood-pecker (*O'N.*); *O'R.* gives rḡaḡ = the wood-pecker.

Snaḡ baíac, *m.*, a wood-pecker (also rḡaḡaíḡe baíac). *See* rḡaḡ bḡeac.

Snaḡḡait, -e, *f.*, act of hiccoughing; act of stuttering or stammering; also act of creeping or moving slowly.

Snaḡ-laḡaim, -baíḡ, *v. intr.*, I stammer or hesitate in speech.

Snaḡóih, -óih, -óihíḡe, *m.* *See* rḡaḡaíḡe.

**Snaróm, -e, -meača, f.,** a knot, a tie, a bond; a difficulty, a puzzle; an *τSnaróm*, the name of a town in Kerry (Sneem).

**Snarómeač, -miže, a.,** voluted, bayed, knotty; knotted, interwoven, twisted (of the hair, etc.).

**Snarómeač, -mičte, m.,** the act of binding, tying, knotting, knitting together, uniting; marrying; union, conjunction.

**Snarómeannač, -aže, a.,** knotty, binding.

**Snarómeannačt, -a, f.,** knottiness.

**Snarómim, vl. rnarómeač, and rnačmač v. tr., and intr.,** I knot, unite, connect, marry, I join with (le).

**Snarómčte, p. a.,** knit, spliced, knotted, bound, connected (also *rnarómiže* and *rnačmčta*).

**Snaiž, -e, pl. id., f.,** a nit (nom. also *pniró*).

**Snážičac, -žiže, a.,** creeping, crawling, trailing, scenting.

**Snážičim, vl. rnážac, v. tr. and intr.,** I creep, I crawl, I grovel, I trail, I track.

**Snámčteoir, -oča, -oiriče, m.,** a swimmer, a good swimmer.

**Snáičte, g. id., pl. -eanna, m.,** a single thread, a filament, a line; *vo žeápi átropr rnáičte a řaožait*, Atropos cut the thread of his life; *žan rnáičte býóž*, without a stitch of shoes, barefoot; *áž obaiř i nvéiró (vo péiri) an třnáičte*, working according to one's strength.

**Snáičim, -čeač, v. tr.,** I use as kitchen (of a liquid); *čá bainne a'óřeróm ořainn a rnáičea-muirč leip na přečatarič*, we need milk to use as kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

**Snáičteopáčt, -a, f.,** kitchen condiment (of liquids only) (*Don.*).

**Snám, g. rnam, m.,** the act of swimming, floating; the sea as an element to float on or swim in; a passage by sea, a voyage; a part of a river usually crossed by swimming or floating;

the track of a snail on the ground (*f., O'R.*); *beró an rnam řača*, the passage will be long (*Om.*); *api rnam*, afloat; *áž rnam*, swimming, somet. floating; *řiučait api rnam*, let us go for a swim (*Gal.*); *řiučluis a' rnam, id. (M.)*; *api a' třnam* is common in Ulster poetry = on the sea (of a boat or any floating thing); *cf. also vá otuřpeá řa třnam*, if you fell into the sea (*U. song*); *cf. also ire řa třnam*, she being in the sea (*M. song*); *long vo čup api rnam*, to float or launch a ship.

**Snámáč, -aže, a.,** floating, swimming; prone by nature to swim. **Snámam, vl. rnam, v. tr. and intr.,** I swim, I float.

**Snámairte, g. id., pl. -mire, m.,** a low, mean, cringing fellow.

**Snámán, -án, pl. id., m.,** a float, a slow swimming or sailing; a creeping, a crawling.

**Snámánurče, g. id., pl. -ičte, m.,** a crawler, a loiterer.

**Snám-čnaoi, m.,** slow consumption, decay.

**Snámžait, -e, f.,** a creeping, a crawling; a floating, a sailing.

**Snám-čutim, f.,** act of falling down, as water into a river (*Kea.*); *řueřa áž řniže ir áž ř. (Kea., T. S.)*.

**Snámurče, g. id., pl. -ičte, m.,** a swimmer, a good swimmer; a crawler; a slow person; a thin, lanky, gritless fellow (*Don.*).

**Snaoir, -e, f.,** snuff, powder (*řnaoir* is the word in *M.* generally, *řnaoirin* in *Con.* and *U.*); a slice.

**Snaoirin, g. id., m.,** snuff, a pinch of snuff, powder. *See řnaoir.*

**Snaománač, -aiž, m.,** a stout jolly fellow.

**Snaománač, -aže, a.,** stout, hearty, jolly.

**Snap, -aip, m.,** a snatching, a sudden assault or seizure; a bite; *čuz řé řnap ořm*, he broke in



suddenly on me, he "barked" at me (in conversation) (*A.*).

Snaphaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I snap, snatch violently; I growl (*A.*).

Snaphall, -αἰτ, *m.*, the iron staple in the βρόζιν into which the handle of a spade fits (*N. Con.*).

Snaph, -ρα, *m.*, gloss, ornament, polish, varnish, appearance, look; the green substance seen on the walls of old houses; a kind of light crust or scruff that accumulates on anything stale; scruff, rust, fur, dandriff, grain in wood; order, decency, elegance, neatness; τὰ ρnaph an θεαρίδα αἰη, it has the look of being in English construction (*U.*).

Snaphac, -αιζε, *a.*, glossed, varnished; neat, trim, elegant, regular, tidy.

Snaphact, *f.* See ρnaph.

Snaphavóih, -όηα, -όηιρ, *m.*, a refiner, critic, trimmer, analyser.

Snaphavóipeact, -α, *f.*, the act of ornamenting, refining, analysing.

Snaphaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I colour, gloss, varnish.

Snaphán, -άν, *pl. id.*, a louse; a small insect (*P. O'C.*).

Snaphán, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow, a stroke, a slap; ρnaphán ρειγζε, a fit of anger (*P. O'C.*).

Snaphuipe, *a.*, yellow, swarthy; gilt, golden.

Snaphmar, -αιπε, *a.*, coloured, glossed, varnished; neat, elegant, decent, accurate, trimmed, lopped, dainty, ornamented.

Snapha, *p. a.*, varnished, glossed, coloured; neat, trimmed, lopped, elegant.

Snaphact, -α, *f.*, gloss, polish, varnish; neatness, trimness, elegance.

Snaphuigim, -puigav, *v. tr.*, I be-deck, I ornament, I trim, lop tastefully (as a hedge or tree), dissect, analyse, criticise.

Snát, -át, *pl. id.*, *m.*, thread, yarn; γαδ-ρnát, housewife thread; ρnát uama, thread of the seam (*Kea.*).

Snátav, -αἰτε, *m.*, a supping or drinking by little and little; sipping.

Snátav, -ταίρε, *pl. id.* and -ταίρο-ίρε, *f.*, a needle; κυό na ρnát-αίρε, the eye of a needle; obaiph ρnát-αίρε, needlework; ρnátav mapi, the needle-fish; ρnátav lín, a net-needle; ρ. τuiγεav-όηα, a thatcher's needle.

Snátaván, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a needle-case; a sand-eel; a kind of fly or insect that flits about lighted candles at night (*P. O'C.*); a very thin person (*Don.*).

Snátavóih, -όηα, -όηιρ, *m.*, a needle-maker.

Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I sup.

Snátaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I thread or string.

Snát-chaol, *a.*, of fine, delicate threads.

Sneact, -α, *m.*, snow. See ρneacta.

Sneacta, *g. id.* and -αίρ, *m.*, snow; sleet, hail, in cloic-í, hailstones; rúgán ρneactaίρ, a rope of snow, an unstable bond; cloca ρ., hailstone (*Don.*).

Sneactac, -ταίγε, *a.*, snowy, snow-like, pertaining to snow.

Sneactamail, -míla, *a.*, snowy; snow-white, bright.

Sneactóda, *indec. a.*, snowy.

Sneactódaet, -α, *f.*, snowiness.

Sneav, -av, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a nit; in *Gal.* it is *m.*, *g.* and *pl.* ρneavíρ.

Sneavac, -αιζε, *a.*, full of nits, like nits, nitty.

Sníρ, -e, *pl.* ρníρ and ρneav, *f.*, a nit. See ρneav.

Sníg, in *phr.* veaman ρníg ann, he is quite dead, there is not a drop (of blood) in him (*Con.*); cf. ρniugaó.

Sníge, *g. id.*, *m.*, act of dropping, dripping.

Snígeac, -είγε, *a.*, dropping; tearful, mournful; also ρníg-eteac.

Snígim, *vl.* ρníg, *v. tr.*, I drop, I drip, I shed; I wring the hands.

**Sníom**, *g. -a and -ta, pl. id., m.*, act of spinning, twisting, winding, twirling (*eg.*, a distaff), curling, twining.  
**Sníom**, *-a, m.*, sorrow, anguish, affliction, distress.  
**Sníomac**, *-aíge, a.*, spinning, twisting, twining, tending to twist or twine.  
**Sníomacán**, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a spinning, twisting, twining.  
**Sníomadóir**, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Sníomadóiríeact**, *-a, f.*, the business of a spinner or twister.  
**Sníomaim**, *v. tr.* **sníom** and **-macán**, *v. tr.*, I spin, twist, curl, twine, wind.  
**Sníomairt**, *-airt, pl. id., a* spindle (*obs.*).  
**Sníomta**, *p. a.*, spun, twisted, twined, involved, united.  
**Sníomúiríe**, *g. id., pl. -óiríe, m.*, a spinner, a twister.  
**Snírin**. See **ruaírin**.  
**Sníuzaó**, *-za, m.*, the last and richest part of an animal's milk; the act of milking the very last drop; "stripping" follows the ordinary milking, **ruíuzaó** follows the "stripping" (so in *W. Ker.*, but **ruíuzaó** is genly. identical with "stripping").  
**Sníuzaím**, *-aó, v. tr.*, I milk the very last drop, I drain completely.  
**Snóó**. See **ruaó**.  
**Snóóamail**, *-míl, a.*, well-featured.  
**Snóó-éailce**, *a.*, white-hued, marble-coloured.  
**Snóó-úub**, *a.*, dark-hued.  
**Snóó-ghaol**, *f.*, complexion.  
**Snoiže**, *-že, m.*, act of hewing, carving, slicing, lopping off; cutting into chips; reducing, filing down.  
**Snoižeadóir**, *-óir, -óirí, m.*, a hewer, a carver, slicer, lopper.  
**Snoižeadóiríeact**, *-a, f.*, act of hewing, carving, cutting into chips.

**Snoižđar**, *-ar, m.*, act of planing, fretting, smoothing, slicing, filing down; *fig.* act of contesting, fighting with, constantly meddling with; ná bí ađ ruoižđar leir na páirtíob rin, do not contend or meddle with those children (*Ker.*).  
**Snoižim**, *-že, v. tr. and intr.*, I hew, I carve, I slice, lop, chip, diminish, reduce, file down; I waste away:  
 Ir áttuiríeac žđar mo rceal, páiríor,  
 I žanríor oo'n traožal le tréimre am' rnoiže.  
 Alas, sad and distressful is my story,  
 For a time wasted away, unknown to all the world (*W. R.*).  
**Snoižte**, *p. a.*, carved, cut into chips; delicately or finely cut; neatly carved; worn out, emaciated (as from sickness, etc.); táim rnoižte ó obair, I am emaciated from work; neat, comely (pron. rneite in *Der.*).  
**Snuacár**. See **ro-nuacár**.  
**Snuab**, *g. -ar and -ab, pl. id., m.*, hue, aspect, colour, appearance, complexion, visage.  
**Snuab-óiríeac**, *m.*, expression of countenance.  
**Snuab-óub**, *-óiríe, a.*, dark-complexioned.  
**Snuab-žlan**, *-žlane, a.*, of pure countenance.  
**Snuabómar**, *-aríe, a.*, well-looking, personable, comely, elegant.  
**Snuab-žeal**, *-žile, a.*, of bright complexion.  
**Snuížim**. See **ruoižim**.  
**Snuížte**. See **ruoižte**.  
 So, this; somet. these; used after *subst. with article*; after *attrib. adj.*; after *prep. pron.*; when the last preceding vowel is slender, becomes *reo*; somet. *reo*=this is; ađ *reo*, here, here is, see here, take it; annro, here, in this; an t-am ro, this time; an tan ro, now; ar ro, hence, from this place, out of

this; an Domnac ro éugainn, next Sunday; é reo, pé reo, this (person or thing); iao ro, riao ro, these (persons or things); í reo, rí reo, this (person or thing, *fem.*); mar reo, in this manner, so, at this time; reo é, this is he; reo í, this is she; reo iao, these are they; reo óuit, here is . . . for thee; an Domnac ro éuaró éorainn (or an Domnac ro óiméig éarainn), last Sunday; noime reo, before this, at a former time; reo is the word in *Con.* generally; used prosthetically in *U.*; c'ainn reo éú? what is this your name is? *cf.* the *U.* use of rin and riuó: ní'l rin áit, óá maipéaró riuó m'áéáin, &c.

So-, *roi-*, *prefix*, implying, when prefixed to a noun, ease, facility, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness; when prefixed to a participle it implies the feasibility of the action implied by the participle; *roi-óéanta*, easily done; *ro-éarócta*, that can be drained; it is opposed to *ro-*, *roi-*.

So-áitneac, -níge, *a.*, easily known or recognized, conspicuous.

So-amaiic, *m.*, an agreeable prospect, view or look.

So-áipuzáó, -uíge, *m.*, alterableness, flexibility.

So-áipuíge, *p. a.*, moveable, changeable.

Sobactac, &c. *See* rócamtac, &c.

Soba cmaob. *See* ruba cmaob.

Sobáó, *m.*, sorrell. *See* pámaó.

Sobal, -áil, *m.*, soap suds, froth.

Sobalac, -áige, *a.*, full of or like suds; as *s. m.*, suds.

So-balacó, *m.*, sweet smell, fragrance (*ro-baltanar*, *id.*).

Sobalán, -áin, *pl. id.*, a frothy-mouthed, untidy person.

Sobaltá, *indec. a.*, fragrant, sweet-smelling.

Sobaltá, *indec. a.*, impudent, bold, impertinent (*Don.*).

So-báitneac, -níge, *a.*, happy, fortunate, prosperous.

So-báitan, -áine, *f.*, prosperity, happiness.

Soba talman. *See* ruba talman.

So-béarac, -áige, *a.*, well-mannered, polite, decent.

So-blar, *m.*, savour, good taste.

So-blarca, *indec. a.*, palatable, well-tasting, of good taste, well-tasted, savoury, delicious.

Soblom, -luim, *m.*, a liquid food become cold and tasteless (as soup, etc.) (*Don.*).

So-bocta, *p. a.*, easily moved, pliable, portable.

So-boctáct, -á, *f.*, movableness, pliableness.

So-bhón, *m.*, pleasing melancholy; pleasure, whence *ro-bhónac*, *ro-bhónaim*, &c.

Só-bhorcuige, easily provoked, easily moved to action.

So-buáilte, *p. a.*, easily beaten or struck.

So-buáilteact, -á, *f.*, facility in striking.

Soc, *g. ruic, pl. id., m.*, a plough-share, share, coulter, sock, beak, snout, point, a facial expression of great grief, anxiety, or eagerness; éuin rí roc uipéi péin, she put on a pouting face.

Socac, -áige, *a.*, beaked, snouted, pointed; like a coulter, beak or snout.

Socharo, -e, -íóe, *f.*, a multitude, a company, a society (*rocharoe* also in *nom.*).

So-cháiríó, -e, *a.*, courteous, friendly, kindly.

Sócin, *pl. -níóe. See* rócamainn.

Socain, -cma, *a.*, quiet, safe, easy, comfortable, secure, tranquil, smooth, calm, steady, even, plain, manageable, at rest; so rócaim, quietly, at rest; somet. used for pocuige, *p. a.*, settled, arranged; slow.

So-cháitme, *a.*, good for eating, drinking, consuming, etc.; potable, pleasant to drink, savoury (of food).



Sócamaí, -mí, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle.

Sócamaí, -aí, *m.*, ease, rest, comfort, liberty.

Sócamlac, -aige, *a.*, easy, tolerable, mild, gentle; cataoirí póamlac, an easy chair (*Mea.*); contracted in pron. to póclac in *Mea.* and *U.*

Sócamlact, -a, *f.*, facility, easiness, gentleness.

Sochar, -aí, *pl. id., m.*, wealth, gain, emolument, profit, advantage; relief, obliging deed, prosperity, comfort, ease, benefit; interest on money, commission; credit; rochar na mbó, the produce derived from cattle.

Socharac. *See* rocharac.

Sochara, *indec. a.*, pliable, windable.

So-claioirte, *p. a.*, easily conquered, vincible, easily defeated.

So-claonad, -nta, *m.*, aptness to bend, flexibility, towardness.

So-claontaict, -a, *f.*, state of being easily bent, inclined or altered.

So-cloirce, *a.*, easily heard, audible; common.

Soéma, *a.*, easy, gentle, sprightly, affable, cheerful, meek, tranquil, calm. *See* next word.

Soémaí, -e, *a.*, meek, gentle,

Soémaíreacht, -a, *f.*, affability, cheerfulness, ease, tranquillity.

Sócmann, -e, *pl. -nne, f.*, a make-shift, the next best thing; a resource; something to fall back on; a substitute for a thing; assets; the farmer calls his cattle, hay, etc., as means of making money, sócmanní: ní'l aigeas ná r. aigeis agam, I have neither money nor the means of making money; ir maic an tr. aigeis na mucaí, these pigs are a good means of making money (*W. M.*); = ro-maoin?

So-comprigte, *p. a.*, commensurable, comprehensible.

So-comprigteacht, -a, *f.*, comprehensibility.

So-cómaíreacht, -aige, *a.*, easily advised, docile, tractable; cf. *oine rona r. (Don.)*.

So-comháirí, *a.*, affable.

So-conmhaí, *m.*, cheapness; a good bargain, a good market.

So-conmhaíreacht, -a, *f.*, agitation, instability.

So-conmhaighe, *p. a.*, easily agitated, passionate.

So-corpá, *a.*, easily fatigued.

So-coraic, -aige, *a.*, swift-footed.

So-corp, *m.*, a welcome.

So-corpmaí, -raí, *a.*, conformable.

Sochaic, -raige, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.

Sochaict, -a, *f.*, ease, rest; smoothness, plainness; ar a í., at his ease.

Sochaict, -a, *f.*, comfortableness, ease, affluence.

Sochara, -e, -eac, *f.*, a funeral cortege, a funeral; multitude; reinforcements, army, troop, host; pron. rochara (*N. Con.*).

Sochara, -e, *a.*, candid, bright, beautiful; true, sincere; kind, benevolent; manifest, evident.

Socharaí, *g. id., f.*, beauty of form; brightness, clearness; sincerity.

Socharaíreacht, -a, *f.*, candour, clearness, brightness; beauty, truth, sincerity, fidelity; kindness, benevolence.

So-chroí, *m.*, a good or kind heart.

So-chroíreacht, -aige, *a.*, good-hearted.

So-chroíreacht, -aige, *a.*, free-hearted, kind-hearted, good-natured.

So-chroíreacht, *f.*, good-nature, cordiality, kind-heartedness; sobriety.

Socpuasá, -uighe, *pl. id., m.*, a foundation; an establishing; quieting, assuaging, comforting; settling, arranging; agreement, settlement; gossip, tale-bearing about one (*M.*). *See* rocpuigim.

Socpuigim, -uighe, *v. tr. and intr.*, I settle, make steady; I estab-

lish, found, appoint; compose, assuage, appease; I plain, level, adjust; with *le*, I come to terms with one, I make a bargain with; *iron.*, I pay off one's scores, I wreak vengeance on one (*le*); with *ai*, I gossip about (somet. used without *ai*); tell tales about one: *θιοσσι* *ας* *ροσσιζαο* *οιτ*, they were gossiping about you.

*Socpiuzte*, *p. a.*, founded, established, settled, placed on a firm footing; determined.

*Socet*, *-oiēt*, *m.*, silence, quiet; stupefaction.

*Socetaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, silent, quiet; stupefied.

*Socetaim*, *-aō*, *v. intr.*, I become silent.

*So-čumrouizte*, *p. a.*, easily clad (*Don.*); *cf.* *ro-čōzeta*, *r.*, easily fed and easily clad.

*So-čumčeta*, *p. a.*, easily formed or shaped.

*So-čurčeta*, *p. a.*, that may be driven, pushed, or moved.

*Sov*, *g. puiō*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fishing-weir.

*So-čāit*, *f.*, good news.

*Sovaipe*, *g. id.*, *pl. -piōe*, *m.*, a stout man; a clumsy, awkward fellow; a person with an ambling gait; a trotting horse.

*Sovai*, *rovaičeta*, *7c.* See *rotai*, *rotaičeta*, *7c.*

*Sovān*, *-āin*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a short, thick person.

*Sovāntaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, wanting in tact, simple-minded (*Don.* and *N. Con.*).

*Sovāntaēt*, *-a*, *f.*, simple-mindedness, want of tact (*Don.*).

*Sovai*, *-aii*, *m.*, act of trotting, a trot; "fuss."

*Sovaiinaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, able to trot; fussy; disposed to exaggerate (*W. Ker.*).

*Sovaiinuizit*, *-e*, *f.*, moving about pompously; rushing about in imitation of others who may be better circumstanced; *rovaiāit*, *id.*

*Sovaiptōi*, *-ōia*, *-ōiuiōe*, *m.*, a trotter; a fussy person.

*Sovōz*, *-ōizē*, *-ōzeta*, *f.*, a bouncing young woman (*Con.*).

*Sov-ōlta*, *a.*, luscious, pleasant to drink.

*Sovom*, Sodom; *peacatō Sovom*, sodomy.

*Sovomaē*, *-aiē*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a Sodomite.

*Sovomōda*, *indec. a.*, Sodomitic.

*Sovomōdaēt*, *-a*, *f.*, sodomy.

*Soviaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, trotting; fussy.

*Soviaim*, *vl. rovaip*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I trot, I pretend to be very busy, I grope.

*So-ōpuiōte*, *indec. p. a.*, easily closed (as a door), easily moved.

*So-ōpuiōteāēt*, *-a*, *f.*, facility of shutting or closing (of a door, etc.).

*Sovrup*, *-uip*, *m.*, fatness, lusciousness.

*Sovrupiaē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, fat, luscious.

*So-eaiipāiōeāē*, *-oiē*, *a.*, easily led astray, fallible.

*So-čāzāitai*, *-aii*, *m.*, a good acquisition.

*Sō-čaiipin*, *-piona*, *f.*, visibility, conspicuousness.

*So-čaiipiona*, *indec. a.*, visible, conspicuous.

*So-čaiipionai*, *-aii*, *m.*, visibility, conspicuousness.

*So-čāip* (*gs.* of *ro-čāip* used as *adj.*), *a.*, vegetative, apt to grow.

*So-čolāē*, *-aiē*, *a.*, easily hidden, concealable.

*So-čulainz*, *-e*, *a.*, patient, enduring.

*So-čulainz*, *m.*, good patience or endurance.

*So-čulainzeāē*, *-ziē*, *a.*, easily endured, tolerable.

*Sōz*, *g. rōiz*, *m.*, joy, gladness, pleasure, comfort, ease, happiness, riot, luxury, luxurious ease, sumptuousness, prosperity; a dainty; good cheer; *ai rōz*, with joy (*Caē Céime an fīarō*); *anpōz*, misery; *cf. ní bionn rōz zan anpōz*, there is no pleasure unconnected with pain; *τá tú*

πά ρόζην ἀν, you are comfortable (at ease) in it (*Don.*); ἀν ἃ παύμιν ρόζην (*Mayo*), ἀν ἃ παύμιν ρόζην (*Don.*), at their ease.  
 So-ζαθάλα, *indec. a.*, easily taken, capable, capacious.

Σόζακ, -αῖγε, *a.*, pleasant, happy, tranquil; at ease, having good cheer.

Σόζακαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight.

Σόζαμαῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, luxurious, sumptuous, fond of dainties or delicacies; pleasant, cheerful; prosperous; ἀν π. τέαζαμακ, a comfortable, warm place (*Don.*).

Σόζαμακτ, -α, *f.*, luxuriousness, sumptuousness.

Σόζαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, pleasure, delight, happiness; dainties, good cheer.

So-ζλακτα, *p. a.*, easily grasped, caught or taken; easily handled; acceptable.

So-ζλακτακτ, -α, *f.*, acceptableness.

So-ζλυαῖρτε, *a.*, swiftly passing, transient; easily moved, easily affected; wavering; movable; docile, tractable, easily led, esp. in the paths of virtue; πείλ π. ζλυαῖρτε, a movable feast.

So-ζλυαῖρτεακτ, -α, *f.*, state of being transitory; movableness; docility, tractableness.

Σόζμαρ, -αῖρε, *a.*, prosperous, luxurious, sumptuous.

Σόζμλαρ, -αῖρ, -αῖρτε (cf. ρόζην, *supra.*), *m.*, choice or dainty food; μόραν πο. ρόζμλαῖρτεο μαῖρε, a great amount of excellent dainties (*song*); pron. πόντλαρ (*M.*).

So-ζναῖρ, -ε, *a.*, fortunate, lucky, handsome, comely (also πο-ζναῖρ).

So-ζναῖρεακ, -αῖγε, *a.*, well-featured, lucky.

So-ζνούρ, *f.*, a good countenance.

So-ζνούρεακ, -αῖγε, *a.*, well-featured.

So-ζοῖντε, *a.*, easily wounded, vulnerable.

So-ζπαύ. *m.*, commendable love.

So-ζπαύακ, -αῖγε, *a.*, acceptable; tenderly beloved, affectionate.

So-ζπαύουῖσμ, -αῖζα, *v. tr.*, I love commendably.

Soi- (ro-), prefix implying ease, fitness, aptness, suitability, goodness, etc. See ro-.

Soi-βέαρ, *m.*, good custom, manners.

Soi-βέαρακ, -αῖγε, *a.*, well-mannered, mannerly, well-bred, courtly.

Soi-βριρτε, *a.*, easily broken, brittle, frail.

Soi-βριρτεακτ, -α, *f.*, brittleness, fragility.

Soi-βρεάλυρε, an Evangelist. See ποι-βρεάλυρε.

Soi-βεακτάιλ, -άιλ, *f.*, act of reaching; also ποι-βεακτάιλ, used somet. as verbal root (*Don.*)

Soi-βέαρ, -έρο, *pl. id. m.*, a socket (*A.*).

Soi-βέαρφα, *m.*, strong, sensuous organism; good sense.

Soi-βεαῖλ, -έιλ, *m.*, joy, gladness, cheerfulness, welcome to strangers; opposed to ποι-βεαῖλ, which see.

Soi-βίμ, *v. tr.*, I reach, I attain to, I reach out; I bestow; ποῖε πο. λάμ πο'ν βοκτ, extend your hand to the poor; ποῖε πο. μαοῖν, bestow your means (*Kea., T. S.*); *vl.* ποι-βεακτάιλ (*Don.*).

Soi-βινέαλ, *m.*, a good kind or sort.

Soi-βινέαλτα, *indec. a.*, of good kind or sort, high-born; αορ ποι-βινέαλτα, the nobility.

Soi-βινέαλταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, nobility, nobleness (ποι-βινέαλτακτ, *id.*).

Soi-βερθεαῖμ, *m.*, good or sound faith.

Soi-βερθεαῖμαῖλ, -μίλ, *a.*, credulous.

Soi-βερθεακ, -μίγε, -μίγε, *m.*, a good believer, a credulous person.

Soi-βερπορῖν, -πίονα, *f.*, credibility.

Soi-βερποτε, *p. a.*, easily believed, credible.



Soi-*θεαλθαδ*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, well-formed, handsome, comely, of good appearance.

Soi-*εαντα*, *a.*, easy of accomplishment, easily done, possible, practicable.

Soi-*εανταατ*, -*α*, *f.*, possibility of making or doing.

Soi-*εανθα*, *a.*, easily proved, evincible, easily demonstrable.

Soi-*οθεαντα*, *a.*, easily defended, defensible.

Soi-*φεισιοναδ*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, visible, easy to be seen; also; esp. in the *lit.*, *ρο-φαισιονα*.

Soi-*φιλτε*, *a.*, pliable, flexible, easily folded.

Soi-*φιλτεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, flexibility, pliability, state of being easily folded.

Soi-*γοιυιη*. See *ραιγοιυιη*.

Soi-*γοιυιητα*, *p. a.*, trained, disciplined, brave; also *ραιγοιυιητα*.

Soi-*γεαθ*. See *ραιγεαθ*.

Soi-*γεαθοιη*. See *ραιγοιυιη*.

Soi-*γνιοη*, *m.*, a good deed, a commendable action.

Soi-*γνιοηαδ*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, of good deeds; as *subs.*, a benefactor.

Soi-*γεαδ*. See *ροιτεαδ*.

Soi-*δ*, -*e*, *a.*, pleasant, agreeable.

Soi-*θεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour; *ροιθεαρ*, *id.*

Soi-*δεημ*, *f.*, a sunbeam, lightning, thunderbolt (*Plunket*) (= *οιδεημ* ?)

Soi-*θειρεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, joy, comfort, pleasure (*C.*).

Soi-*δην*, in phr. *θειτ αν α ρ. ρυιτ* pron. *ρυιτc*), to have all he desires (*Tory*).

Soi-*δην*, -*δηνε*, *a.*, cheerful, merry, happy.

Soi-*δηνε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, cheerfulness, good humour.

Soi-*δηνεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, cheerfulness, merriment, good humour.

Soi-*δηνιζιμ*, -*ιυζαθ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I rejoice, I gladden.

Soi-*εαδ*, *m.*, a willow, sallow. See *ραιεαδ*.

Soi-*εαζετα*, *a.*, fusible, easily melted, easily digested.

Soi-*εαζετατ*, -*α*, *f.*, fusibleness, facility in melting, digestibleness.

Soi-*εαρ*, *m.*, comfort, blessing, benefit, interest, advantage; a good time; *μιννε ρε ρ. μορ* *οαμ*, he did me a very good turn.

Soi-*εαραδ*, -*αιγε*, *a.*, useful, serviceable.

Soi-*εαρταιη*, -*αιη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a marsh flag; *ροιολαρταιη*, -*τριαδ* (*Don.*).

Soi-*λειζτε*, *a.*, easily read, legible.

Soi-*λειη*, -*e*, *a.*, bright, clear, quite clear, lucid, plain, evident, manifest, clear, transparent, intelligible, conspicuous, apparent, explicit, incontestable; pron. *ροιτλεαιη* in *Don.*

Soi-*λειρεατ*, -*α*, *f.*, clearness, brightness, effulgence, perspicuity.

Soi-*λειρεαθ*, -*ητε*, *m.*, a manifesting or showing clearly.

Soi-*λειριμ*, -*μεαθ*, *v. tr.*, I manifest, evince, develop, show, make clear.

Soi-*εος*, -*οιγε*, -*οζα*, *f.*, a willow (also *ραιεος*).

Soi-*λεοντα*, *a.*, easily wounded.

Soi-*ζε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, ease, agreeableness, facility.

Soi-*ζεαρ*, *m.*, ease, pleasure, contentment, comfort; opposed to *ροιτζεαρ*.

Soi-*ιζ*, -*ιζε*, *f.*, easy, agreeable; opposed to *ροιιζ*.

Soi-*ι*. See *ραιι*. (The pron. is *ροιι*, in *M.* at least.)

Soi-*λεαρ*, -*ειη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cellar.

Soi-*ιρε*, *g. id.*, *f.*, light, brightness, clearness, effulgence; a light, lamp, luminary; *ροιιρε* *να ρυλ*, *Euphrasia*, eyebright herb.

Soi-*ιρεαδ*, -*ριγε*, *a.*, bright, shining, clear, transparent, causing light, luminous, light-some, effulgent, radiant; as a *noun*, a bright or beautiful person; somet. a fair female.

Soi-*ιρεατ*, -*α*, *f.* See *ροιιρε*.

Soillréán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a torch, a taper, a ray of light.

Soillriúim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I show, I enlighten; I shine, brighten, gleam, shew forth.

Soillriúḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of shining, brightening, enlightening, gleaming.

Soi-meánma, *f.*, magnanimity.

Soi-meapḡa, *a.*, estimable, valuable.

Soi-mian, *f.*, a laudable desire, a noble passion.

Soi-mianac, *m.*, a good ore or mine of metal; good stuff; good character (of a person).

Soi-mianuḡḡe, *a.*, desirable.

Soi-milip, *a.*, quite sweet.

Soin, *this, that*; ó foin, *since then, ever since, from that time out; ago, since*; ó f. amac, ó foin i leit, *from that time out, thenceforward*; fao ó foin, i bḡaḡ ó foin, *long ago, long since, a long time ago*; tḡa fao ó foin, *id.* (*S. U. and Mea.*). See foin.

Someac. See oineac.

Someacap, -aip, *m.*, bounty, liberality, generosity (= oineacap).

Someamail, -mḡa, *a.*, special; exquisite; biaḡo réim pomeamail, *pleasant, delightful food* (*Kea. T. S.*).

Someann, -ninne, *f.*, good weather, fair weather, sunshine, cheerfulness, gaiety, serenity of mind.

Someannḡa, *indec. a.*, quiet, pleasant, peaceable, meek, gentle, calm, even-tempered; the form is pomeannta in *U.*, where it very often means "innocent" both in the sense of simple-minded, guileless, and *innocent* as opposed to *guilty*, e.g., "biaḡo ré pomeannta nó doineannta, cḡocap é," *apḡ' an bḡeiteam, "whether he be innocent or guilty, he'll be hanged," said the judge* (*Mon.*).

Someannḡac, -a, *f.*, calmness, fairness, serenity, gentleness, innocence; pomeanntac (U.); pomeannḡap, *id.*

Soinmeac, -mḡḡe, *a.*, happy, charming, delightful; successful, prosperous.

Soinniúḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of pressing, urging, forcing (*G. J., V., p. 110.*).

Sóinpeáil, -ála, *f.*, change, change (of money), any change (of weather, etc.); a small quantity of cash, as for change, etc. (*A.*).

Sóinpeálaim, -áil, *v. tr. and intr.*, I change, I vary, I exchange (as silver for gold, etc.); vo foin-peálar púnt, *I changed a pound* (*A.*).

Soip, *a. and ad.*, east, eastern, eastward, easterly; forward, over (motion from the speaker); táim aḡ voip, *I am going eastwards*; voip ḡo voḡi an cḡor-bóḡap, *to the cross-road in the east*; leac-ir-voip, *lar-voip*, in the east (but not necessarily in the *far east*; it may be only a few hundred yards); voip ó voap, *south-easterly*; voip ba voap, *south-east*; ḡab voip (pron. reip) cuḡs an teimḡo, *go over to the fire* (*Mon.*).

Soipḡ, -e, *a.*, easy; prosperous; cheerful, pleasant, agreeable, affable, calm, quiet.

Soipḡe, *g. id., f.*, gentleness, affability, ease, calmness, quietness; prosperity.

Soipḡeacḡ, *f.* See voipḡe.

Soipḡeapḡ (voipḡ-beapḡ), *f.*, a noble deed.

Soipḡeap, *m.* See voipḡe.

Soipḡeapac, -aḡḡe, *a.*, prosperous, successful, thriving.

Soipḡ-ḡeap, *m.*, an affable man.

Soipḡḡim, -iúḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prosper, succeed, thrive; ḡo voipḡḡiḡo Dia voḡit may God prosper (all your care) for you, make it pleasant for you, God speed you (give you a safe journey); 'na ápur voḡ voipḡḡiḡ réan, *speed prosperity to him in his dwelling* (*Carswell*).

Soiḡbiuḡaḡ, -iḡḡe, *m.*, act of succeeding, prospering; act of becoming cheerful.

Soiḡḡe, *g. id., f.*, brightness, clearness.

Soi-ḡérv, -e, *a.*, agreeable, condescending.

Soi-ḡérveaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, agreeableness.

Soi-ḡérviḡḡe, *a.*, reconcilable; extricable; easily solved; soluble.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡa, *a.*, easily served or attended, easily managed.

Soi-ḡiaḡḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, the being easy to serve or wait on.

Soiḡn, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a pile or heap of fire; a furnace; an oven; a kiln. See *ḡoḡn*.

Soiḡn-liaḡ, *m.*, a baker's peel.

Soiḡcaḡ, *m.*, good news, the Gospel.

Soiḡcaḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, evangelical, belonging to the Gospel.

Soiḡcaḡaḡveaḡḡ, -a, act of evangelizing or preaching the Gospel.

Soiḡcaḡaḡuḡaḡ, -uḡḡe, *m.*, preaching; good news.

Soiḡcaḡaḡvóe, *g. id., pl. -vóe, m.*, an evangelist: also one given to gossip.

Soiḡcaḡaḡuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I preach, I publish, preach the Gospel.

Soiḡeaḡ, -ḡim, *pl. id., m.*, a younger person, a junior; opposed to *ḡinnḡeaḡ*; cf. *peaḡaḡ an ḡinnḡim, claoine an ḡróirim*, the sin of the elder, the perversity of the younger (*Fer.*).

Soi-ḡinte, *a.*, ductile, pliable.

Soi-ḡinteaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, ductility, pliability.

Soit, *interj.*, an exclamation of disgust (*Con.*).

Soiteaḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a vessel; a vessel of any size, even a large ship; a barrel, a cask; a pot, pitcher, bushel; *ḡoiteaḡ ime*, a cask of butter containing two firkins, a cwt. of butter (*M.*); *ḡoiteaḡ vá éḡann*, a brig with two masts; *fig.*, a fat, bloated animal, thus fat pigs are called

*ḡoiteḡe*; the "vessel" or womb in which young animals are generated, as *ḡoiteaḡ an ḡainna*, the womb of a cow, the calf's "vessel"; *ḡoiteḡe*, small vessels, as china ware; pron. *ḡataḡ* in *M.*, *ḡóc* in *Om.*; also *ḡoiteḡeaḡ*.

Soiteaḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, fragile, easily broken.

Soi-ḡeaḡaḡiḡ, *a.*, easily taught, tractable.

Soitim, -ḡime, *a.*, quiet, calm.

So-laḡaḡiḡ, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

So-laḡaḡiḡa, *p. a.*, affable, eloquent, pleasant, cheery.

So-laḡaḡiḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, affability, eloquence.

Solaḡḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, slight, trivial; an uncomplimentary epithet for an old man (*E. R.*). See *ḡo-loḡḡaḡ*.

Solaḡ, -aḡ, -oilitre, *m.*, light, knowledge, enlightenment; *ḡ. na óḡlaiteaḡ*, the happiness of Heaven.

Sóláḡ, -áḡ, *pl. id., m.*, comfort, satisfaction, pleasure, joy, consolation, happiness, gratification.

Solaḡaḡ, -ḡaḡe, *a.*, bright, luminous, shining.

Sóláḡaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, joyous, comfortable, happy.

Solaḡ-ḡiaḡḡiaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, of luminous speech.

Solaḡ-ḡioḡ, *m.*, a lightsome mansion.

Solaḡmaḡ, -aḡe, *a.*, luminous, bright; clear; solving a difficult point: *ba ḡ. an ḡeaḡḡa aḡ ḡáḡmaḡ é*, it was a luminous answer on Patrick's part.

Solaḡḡa, *indec. a.*, bright, radiant, brilliant.

So-laḡḡa, *a.*, inflammable.

So-laḡḡaḡḡ, -a, *f.*, ease in lighting, inflammableness; brilliancy.

Sóláḡuḡḡim, -uḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I comfort, I console, I gratify.

Soláḡaḡ, -aḡ, *m.*, what is provided, provision, earning, gathering.



Soláctnac, -αιγε, *a.*, industrious, provident.

Soláctnam. See poláctnuisim.

Soláctnuisim, *cl.* -άταρ and somet. -άταιτε, *v. tr.*, I provide, procure, get together, prepare, furnish.

Sollamain, *g.* -inna, *pl. id.*, and -innaða, *f.*, feast, solemnity, rejoicing, hearty welcome; *p. na* Cársa, the feast of Easter; lá pollamna, feast day, festival.

Sollamanta, *indec. a.*, solemn.

Sollamantaæct, -a, *f.*, a solemnity, a festival.

Sollamnuišim, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I solemnise, I celebrate.

Solmar, -air, *m.*, kitchen or condiment with potatoes, esp. many kinds of vegetables; a kind of soup; ní'l mópán solmar aiše, he hasn't much of anything good (*Don.*).

So-lošta, *indec. a.*, easily pardonable, venial; peacaó po-lošta, a venial sin.

So-loštaæct, -a, *f.*, easiness of pardon, slightness; po-loštaæct an šnīm, the slightness of the fact.

Soloircte, *p. a.*, easily burned, combustible.

So-lúbta, *a.*, flexible, pliable, easily folded; exorable.

So-lúbtaæct, -a, *f.*, flexibility, etc.

Somaç, -aiš, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a youth, a stripling.

Somaçan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, innocent child or person; a lusty, well-developed fellow.

So-maire, *f.*, beauty.

So-maireaç, -riše, *a.*, beautiful, commendable.

So-maoin, *f.*, much wealth, riches.

So-maomeaç, -niše, *a.*, rich, wealthy, opulent.

So-mařbta, *a.*, mortal; easily killed.

So-mařbtaç. See po-mařbta.

So-mařbtaæct, -a, *f.*, mortality.

Sómar, *indec. m.*, rest, ease: tá pé aš tabairt pómar ró péin, he is taking things easy (*Don.*).

Sómaraç, -aiše, *a.*, easy-going: uaine *p.*, a. uaine naç mbéaó an paóšal aš cup buaóarcta air (*Don.*).

Somós, -óise, -ósda, *f.*, a clout, a rag, a tatter.

So-molaim, -aó, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I praise, extol.

So-molta, *a.*, praiseworthy

Sompla, *g. id.*, *pl.* -röe, *m.*, example, form, pattern; a portent; a wretched creature (*Con.* and *Don.*), e.g., pompla boçt, pompla palac: an pompla boçt, the poor thing (esp. of females).

So-múnte, *a.*, docile, manageable, easily taught, apt.

So-múnaó, -únte, *m.*, good education; also po-múineað.

Son, *m.*, sake, account, cause, behalf; ability, power; air son, for the sake of, on account of, for; although, because, on the head of, on the score of, instead of; air son a véanta, able to do it (*Mon.*), air son a túl ann, able to go there (*Om.*); takes *gen.* or *pos. prn.*: air mo (ro, etc.) řon, for my, thy sake; air a řon řoin féin, even though it be so.

Sona, *indec. a.*, fortunate, happy, prosperous, lucky, contented; so řona, comfortable, contented; opposed to vona; řonaröe, *id.*

Sona-čú, *f.*, a prosperous hound; a chieftain.

Sonaröeaçt, -a, *f.*, good luck, happiness, prosperity.

Sonaraç, -aiš, *m.*, ringing (of bells) (*Der.*).

Sonar, -air, *m.*, fortune, luck, good fortune or luck, prosperity, happiness, blessedness.

Sonarta, *indec. a.*, happy.

Sonn, used as an intensive prefix, as: řonn-láirřin, very strong, etc.

Sonn, *ad.*, here.

Sonnaó, -aró, *m.*, rampart, pali sade.

Sonnað, -nð, *m.*, act of contending; a conflict.

Sonn-çmít (sonna-çmít), *m.*, vibration, violent trembling; mo láma ði ronn-çmít (sonna-çmít), oðar mé raon-las, my hands are violently trembling, I am a feeble powerless invalid (*O'Ra.*) (text has riona-çmít).

Sonnða, ronnðað, *7c.* See ronnnta, ronnntætt, *7c.*

Sonn-ðaoð, *f.*, a violent wind; a blasting or blighting wind; ronn-ðaoð na rainntæ, the strong wind of avarice (*Kea., T. S.*).

Sonn-láirir, *a.*, very violent, powerful.

Sonnmað, -aíge, *a.* See ronnmaðað.

Sonnmað, *m.*, speciality, particularity, detail; whence reomarðe (= ronnmaðe).

Sonnmaðað, -aíge, *a.*, special, particular, specific, exact, accurate; so ronnmaðað, precisely, exactly.

Sonnmaðætt, -a, *f.*, speciality, particularity.

Sonnmuígm, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I notice, I perceive; I particularise, specify; pron. rómmuígm, in *Don.*; ná cuimé mé 'un rómmuðað, do not perceive me (*Don. song*); ná cuim ronnmuðað oígm, *id.*; cuim pé r. ionnta, he noticed them (*Om.*).

Sonnmuígte, *p. a.*, particularised, specified.

Sonnnta, *indec. a.*, bold, impudent, saucy, confident; rash, indiscreet, simple, credulous.

Sonnntað, -aíge, *a.*, merry, joyful; indiscreet, improvident; foolish, innocent, bold, courageous.

Sonnntætt, -a, *f.*, mirth, jollity; indiscretion, improvidence; boldness, courage.

So-nuaðar, -aí, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a good partner in marriage, a bride, a spouse; ír oíe an ro-nuaðar inígean na máðar éarçarðe, the daughter of an active mother makes a bad wife (*Con.*), pron. rnuaðar; ro-nuaðar çuðat,

also ro-nuaðar maít çuðat, a good spouse to you (*M.*); íéan 7 ronuaðar leat, I wish you happiness and a happy spouse (*C.*); r. maít çuðat, is an ordinary expression in *M.*

Sonuðað, -uígte, *m.*, act of thriving or prospering.

Sonuígm, -uðað, *v. tr.*, I bless with good fortune or good luck.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a wisp or handful of hay, straw, heather, etc.; a torch made from bog-deal splinters; bed straw, bedding; rop píce, a wisp of heather, etc., used in scouring dairy vessels; 'ré an rop 1 n-ionað rcuáibe é, it is merely a wisp instead of a broom, it is but a poor substitute; rop féir, ropín féir, a handful or armful of hay, used genly. for any quantity of hay; in English, a "sop" of hay; cf. a "drop" of milk; rop çíce, the crest of a hen; *dim.* ropín; mac ropín, a miserable person (*Con.*).

Sopað, -aíge, *a.*, full of wisps.

Sopaçán, -áin, *m.*, the moss of which little birds' or bees' nests are made; moss or fine litter collected for a lair of any kind; an unkempt person.

Sopán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little wisp.

Soplað, -aíge, *m.*, a wisp of hay or straw.

Sopóð, -óíge, -óð, *f.*, a wisp, a handful of hay, straw, etc.; a bundle of straw in thatching; a torch made of bog-deal splinters; in *W. Ker.* ropóð is the word for torch, in *E. Ker.* rop; Liam na Sopóíge, Will o' the Wisp (*Mon.*). See rop.

Sop, *g. ruip, pl. id.*, *m.*, a louse, particularly applied to lice of pigs, as ropí muice, a pig louse; ropán, *id.*

Sópaíð, -e, *f.*, blessing; farewell; rópaíð ropí so halbam uam, a farewell eastwards from me to

Scotland (*Oidhe O. U.*); *rómaro* leat, farewell, good-bye; *mo rómaro plán so Fionn Aíre*, my farewell to Fiunary (*Sc. song*).

*Sómaro*, -e, *a.*, agreeable, civil, courteous.

*Sómarúeac*, -óige, *a.*, good, remarkable, distinctly good; *obairí rómarúeac*, distinctly useful work (*Don.*, *O. S.*); *prop. ronnraóac*.

*Sómarúeact*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, courtesy.

*Sómarie*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, a stammerer.

*Sómarán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*: *duine a béad dearmadac neam-aipeac i n-a gnaíte*, one who is forgetful and negligent in his business (*Don.*).

*Sóráin*, -áin, *pl. id.*, a pig's louse.

*Sórcá*, *a.*, bright, clear, conspicuous; opposed to *uorca*.

*Sórcá*, *f.*, Sarah or Clare, a woman's name.

*Sórcáinead*, -nte, *m.*, a satire, a lampoon.

*Sórcán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small stool; an eminence (*O'R.*).

*Sórcuigim*, -uḡad, *v. tr.*, I make clear or manifest, I declare.

*Sórin*, *g. ruirín*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a kiln, a furnace, an oven; chimney or flue of a furnace; *raín*, *id.*

*Sórin*, *ruiríne*, -a, *f.*, a lump; a snout; an ugly, forbidding countenance.

*Sórina*, -aige, *a.*, snouty, of disagreeable visage; ill-humoured, surly.

*Sórinaie*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míre, *m.*, one that attends a furnace or pile of fire.

*Sórinaieact*, -a, *f.*, attending or building furnaces or piles of fire.

*Sórinán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a lump or hillock; a skate-fish (*Ker.*).

*Sórin-páca*, *m.*, an oven rake.

*Sóróḡ*, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a pig louse.

*So-roḡa*, *m.*, the choice or best of anything.

*So-roinnnte*, *a.*, divisible, separable. *So-roinnnteact*, -a, *f.*, divisibility, separability.

*So-ronnac*, -aige, *a.*, agreeable, civil, easily dealt with; also *ro-riannac*.

*So-ronnaact*, -a, *f.*, agreeableness, civility, condescension.

*Sórt*, *g. róirt*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sort, a kind; species; manner (*A.*); *ḡad uile róirt* (*an uile róirt*), every kind of thing, everything; in *W. Cork* it becomes *róirt*.

*Sor*, -a, *m.*, cessation, relief; an easing of pain in sickness; *tá sor beaḡ faḡálda aige*, he has got a little relief from his pain; *níorí sor uó*, he got no rest; *níorí sor uó é*, *id.*; *uo buailead Tomár, ir uar nóríḡ níorí sor uo Seaḡán é*, Thomas was struck, and, indeed, John was not spared, *i.e.*, he got a beating also; *cf. ní tairpe uó; sor comraic*, a truce.

*Sorad*, *g. rorta*, *m.*, a resting, a cessation, an easing; act of ceasing; an abode, a dwelling, a resting-place.

*So-rárote*, *a.*, easily stuck or planted.

*Soráilte*, *indec. a.*, comfortable (*Der.*).

*Soraim*, -ad, *v. intr.*, I cease, desist, leave off.

*Sórap*. See *róirpeap*.

*Soracán*, -áin, *m.*, a noise, a shout.

*Soracánac*, -aige, *a.*, clamorous, noisy.

*Sotal*, -aít, *m.*, pride, arrogance, flattery; cajolery; *ní maib (níorí luiḡ) mé faoi sotal ari bit uó* = *níorí ḡéill mé uó 'cor ari bit*. I did not give way to him in the least (*Don.*); *pron. ratat* (*Don.*).

*Sotalac*, -aige, *a.*, proud, arrogant; fawning, flattering.

*Sotaluigim*, -uḡad, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow proud, saucy, independent; I boast, brag; I flatter.

*So-toḡta*, *a.*, eligible, easily chosen.



So-ċóḡṡa, *a.*, easily raised or lifted; easily reared.

So-ċruailligħe, *a.*, corruptible.

So-ċuḡre, -riona, *f.*, comprehension, intelligence.

So-ċuḡreac, -riḡe, *a.*, easily understood, comprehensible, intelligible.

So-ċuḡriona, *indec. a.*, intelligible, simple.

So-ċuṡimeac, -miḡe, *a.*, liable to fall or stumble; fallible.

So-uṡreac, -ciḡe, *a.*, moist, watery, irriguous (*ro-uṡre-amaḡ id.*).

Spávo, -ávo, *m.*, a spade (*A.*).

Spávo, -ávo, *pl. id., m.*, a clod, a wet heavy lump of earth. *See* rpaivo.

Spávaċ, -áḡe, *a.*, cloddy; as *subs.* wet, heavy turf sods.

Spávaime, *g. id., pl. -míve, m.*, a dullard.

Spávaḡ, -áḡ, *pl. id., m.*, a paddle-staff; a plough-staff.

Spávaḡac, -áḡ, *m.*, any soft and unshapely object, such as soft turf, etc.; a heavy, dull, awkward person.

Spaván, -án, *m.*, lea-land on which potatoes are sown by spreading them on the unprepared surface and covering them over with soil taken from the furrows (*Con.*); poor, fallow ground; a dull, lazy, sluggish person.

Spavánta, *indec. a.*, dull, sluggish, lazy, niggardly; stiff, gruff, dogged.

Spavántaċt, -a, *f.*, dulness, sluggishness, laziness; niggardliness; gruffness, doggedness.

Spavántar. *See* rpaavántaċt.

Spávaṡ, -áṡ, *m.*, wet, heavy turf, as last year's turf left on the bog exposed to the weather (*Don.*).

Spávo-ċluapaċ, -áḡe, *a.*, large-eared, flat-eared, dull of hearing.

Spávo-ċopaċ, -áḡe, *a.*, flat-footed.

Spávo-ċoclaċ, -áḡe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spávoḡ, -óḡe, -óḡa, *f.*, a fillip.

Spávo-rpíonaċ, -áḡe, *a.*, flat-nosed.

Spás, -áḡe, -áḡa, *f.*, a paw; a club-foot; a long, flat foot; a clumsy leg; rpáḡin, a slender, mis-shapen leg.

Spáḡa, *g. id., pl. -áṡve, m.*, a purse; rpaáḡin, *id.*; *nom.* also rpaḡ.

Spásac, -áḡe, *a.*, having paws; club-footed, broad-footed; ḡeapmámin rpaḡac, a broad-footed nag.

Spásaimie, *g. id., pl. -míve, m.*, a club-footed fellow, a fellow with an awkward gait.

Spásaimieac, -a, *f.*, sprawling; a shambling; an awkward gait.

Spásaimie tuinn, *m.*, the little grebe (bird), dab-chick (*podiceps minor*).

Spáḡlaimn, -e, *f.*, ostentation (*O'R.*).

Spáḡlaimneac, -niḡe, *a.*, ostentatious.

Spáic, -ce, -cíve, *f.*, a stick bent like a hurley.

Spáivo, *g. -e, pl. -ávo and -eanna, f.*, a clod; also a sluggard; a dull, lazy fellow; an eunuch; a chasm (as in yawning).

Spáivo, -e, -ávo, *f.*, a spade (*U. and Con.*); *nom.* also rpaivo.

Spáivoeamáil, -má, *a.*, sluggish, lazy, dull, inactive; cold, dull (of weather).

Spáivoeamálaċt, -a, *f.*, sluggishness, laziness, dullness, stupidity.

Spáivo-ḡiaṡac, -áḡ, *m.*, intermittently hunting; áḡ r. ap na lucaḡ (*O'D.*).

Spáivo-ḡion, *m.*, vapid or flat wine.

Spáivo-ḡluac, -ḡlice, *a.*, intermittently raining.

Spáivoḡ, -veaṡ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I benumb, become dull or vapid.

Spáivoín, *g. id., pl. -míve, m.*, a heavy lifeless person or thing.

Spáivo-ċimneap, -niṡ, *m.*, lethargy, apoplexy.

Spáivo-uaim, *f.*, the side lop of a foot, etc. (*B.*); also lock-jaw in sheep, etc.

Spáigílineac̃t, -a, *f.*, an awkward or clumsy style of walking or dancing (*Don.*).

Spait, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, the little hole at the stern of a boat, through which water may escape or be admitted (*Tory.*).

Spáil, -e, *f.*, relief, the crisis in fever (*Kilk.*).

Spaitleac̃, -lir̃, *m.*, check, abuse, reproof, shame; surprise; bain ré r. mór ar, it surprised him much (*Don.*).

Spaitim, -leac̃, *v. tr.*, I check, reprove, rebuke.

Spaitp, -e *f.*, pride, self-esteem; a kiss, a smack; a notable or palpable oath or assertion (*P. O'C.*), a turn, a spell: as r. cáipre, a bout of credit (*Clare*). See ppalpaim.

Spaitpín, *g. id., pl. -nir̃e, m.*, a labourer, a common workman; a labourer that goes to distant places to work for the sake of higher wages; a mean worthless fellow; "An Spaitpín pánaç," "The Itinerant Labourer," the name of a well-known and most pathetic song.

Spáin, -e, *f.*, Spain (used with the article).

Spáineac̃, -nig̃, -nig̃e, *m.*, a Spaniard.

Spáineac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, Spanish.

Spaing, -e, *f.*, spirit, energy, courage.

Spáinir̃, -e, *f.*, the Spanish tongue.

Spáinnear̃, -éir̃, *pl. id., m.*, a spaniel.

Spair̃n, *g. ppair̃na, pl. id., f.*, act of contending, wrestling, labouring; contest, struggle, rivalry, distress.

Spair̃neac̃, -nig̃e, *a.*, sharp, violent, bitter, contentions.

Spair̃nim, *vl. ppair̃n, v. tr.*, I wrestle, strive, struggle, contend.

Spair̃t, -e, -eac̃a, *f.*, wet, heavy clod; turf, particularly the turf of last year left exposed to the rain on the bog; a splash of water.

Spair̃teac̃, -tiç, *m.*, wet heavy turf, etc. See ppair̃t.

Spair̃teoir̃, -oir̃a, -oir̃iúe, *m.*, one who walks backwards and forwards for amusement.

Spair̃teoir̃neac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of walking, promenading, parading, strolling, sauntering; áit ppair̃teoir̃neac̃ta, a gallery (ionac̃o r. *id.*).

Spair̃tim, -eac̃, *v. intr.*, I walk or pass backwards or forwards for recreation (*cf. Eng. pace, space*).

Spalla, *g. id., pl. -air̃e, m.*, a wedge, a pinning in a building, a fragment of a stone or wall; *cf. oir̃eann ppallair̃e o'fall-air̃e cóim maic̃ le cloca móra (B.)*.

Spallaç, -air̃ç, *m.*, fallow ground = brianar̃.

Spallaç, -lta, *m.*, act of fallowing, that is, of burning the dried surface of the lea, and spreading the ashes over the land for manure.

Spallair̃eac̃t, -a, *f.*, act of playing with (*S. Con.*); a slight or chance acquaintance with a person; ní'l ac̃t ppallair̃eac̃t açam air̃, I know him but slightly (*N. Con.*); a "snatch" of a song, a smattering of a thing: *ex. ppallair̃eac̃t beaç.*

Spallair̃im, -luçac̃, *v. tr.*, I wedge, put in fragments of stone in a wall or building.

Spalóç, *f.*, -óig̃e, -óça, *f.*, a pod, a cod or husk of any leguminous vegetable.

Spalpac̃, -pca, *m.*, a beating or striking; a bursting forth; a sudden coming out (as of the sun); a positive assertion; a reckless swearing or cursing; an alternating.

Spalpaim, -ac̃, *v. tr. and intr.*, I beat, strike; I burst forth, dry up, parch; oo ppaitp an çealaç amaç, the moon came suddenly out; tá pé aç ppalpac̃ ruar̃, the weather is clearing up (after rain);

I give out recklessly, as oaths ; I assert positively ; **as ppalpa-**  
**as** **leasbar**, recklessly swearing ; **as ppalpa-**  
**as** **mionn**, recklessly cursing or swearing ; **tám**  
**ppalpuigíte** (**ppalpta**) **as** **an**  
**utairt**, I am parched with  
thirst ; **lá ppalpuigíte**, a dry  
day ; **tá an talam ppalpuigíte**  
**ó'n ghéim**, the land is parched  
by the sun.

**Spalpaime**, *g. id., pl. -míre, m., a*  
strong, well-formed, active man ;  
a spruce fellow, a beau, a fop ;  
an intruder.

**Spalpánta**, *indec. a.,* conceited,  
spruce, snug.

**Spalpuigim**, **-puasó, v. tr. and**  
**intr.,** I strike, beat, obtrude,  
burst, etc. See **Spalpaim**.

**Spang**, **-aingé, -a, f.,** a fit, a whim,  
a freak.

**Spangac**, **-aige, a.,** fitful, whim-  
sical, freakish.

**Spáráil**, **-ála, f.,** act of sparing,  
economy (*A.*).

**Spáráilaim**, **-áil, v. tr.,** I spare,  
save up, economize (with *acc.*  
and *ap.*) ; **ná ppáráil ríon Spáin-**  
**eac ar mo Róirín Dubh**, do not  
spare Spanish wine but give it  
in plenty to my Roisin Dubh  
(*A.*).

**Spáráltac**, **-a, f.,** act of sparing,  
economy.

**Spáráin**, **-áin, pl. id., m.,** a purse,  
a bag for money, a pouch ; the  
scrotum.

**Spáinnac**, **-aige, a.,** quarrelsome.  
See **ppairineac**.

**Spáinníreac**, **-a, f.,** wrestling,  
contention.

**Spáinnaim**, **-as, v. intr.,** I struggle,  
quarrel, contend.

**Spáinn-airm**, **f.,** a wrestling place  
(**ppáinn-áit, id.**).

**Spáinnaimil**, **-míl, a.,** quarrel-  
some, wranglesome.

**Spáinníaril**, **-e, f.,** wrestling, con-  
tention, quarrelling.

**Spáinnlann**, **f.,** a wrestling house.

**Spáinnpapa**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a*  
prize-fighter ; a champion.

**Spáinníre**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m., a*  
wrestler, a combatant, an ath-  
lete (**ppáinníreac, id.**).

**Spáirra**, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.,* a spar,  
nail, wedge ; the bar or bolt of  
a door ; the gate of a town or  
city ; **ppáirra íarainn**, an iron  
bar (also **ppáir**).

**Spáirra**, **-pá, m.,** a fastening,  
nailing, bolting, barring.

**Spáirraim**, **-pá, v. tr.,** I fasten,  
drive or push forward, nail,  
rivet ; enforce, inculcate.

**Spáirrán**, **-áin, pl. id., m.,** a peg, a  
nail ; **ppáirrán uoir**, a door-  
bolt, a door-nail.

**Spáirrán**, **-áin, pl. id., m.,** the dew-  
lap of a beast ; the craw of a  
fowl ; a purse (also **ppáirrán**).

**Spáirtac**, **-aig, -a, m.,** heavy, wet  
sods or clods.

**Spáirt-cluac**, **-aig, a.,** hard of  
hearing.

**Spáirt-pluac**, **-aig, a.,** large-  
cheeked.

**Spár**, **-áir, m.,** an interval of space  
or time ; reprieve ; an extension  
of time as in paying a debt ; **san**  
**ppár**, suddenly, without delay,  
instantly ; **fuair an cáiríreap**  
**ppár a róctain**, friendship has  
had a long enough turn (*Fer.*).

**Spáirpar**, **-air, m.,** confusion, abash-  
ment ; fear, dread (also **barpar**).

**Spáirparac**, **-aig, a.,** abashed,  
confused (also **barparac**).

**Spac**, **-ait, m.,** a flap, as in **ppac-**  
**cluac**, flap-eared, etc.

**Speabhaioiríre** (so pron. *M.*), rav-  
ings, phantoms rising up before  
the imagination (for **ppéall-**  
**haioiríre** ?). See **ppáiríre**.

**Speac**, **-eic, pl. id., m.,** a bar, a  
spoke ; **as cup rpeic oim**, ac-  
costing me, nodding to me,  
noticing me.

**Speac**, **-eic, -eac, f.,** a back-  
ward kick ; **péac ghéirín**, a  
snapping of the fingers, esp. of  
the thumb and forefinger ; *lit.* a  
nag's kick (*M.*).

**Speacac**, **-éac, m.,** act of kicking,  
spurning.



Speacáim, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I kick, I spurn.

Speacáil, -e, *f.*, kicking, spurning.

Spéacla, *g. id., pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a glass, an eyeglass, in *pl.* spectacles (*sic* in *M.*, but *somet.* rrpéacla, -aíoe), *cf.* Lat. *speculum*.

Spéaclóir, -ne, -níoe, *f.*, an eyeglass, a spy-glass, a glass; *pl.* glasses, spectacles; usually used in the plural (also rrpéacláir).

Speal, a space, a while. *See* peat.

Speal, *g. eile, pl.* -a and -ta, *f.*, a scythe, a mowing-hook.

Spealaó, -laíoe, *m.*, act of shedding, flinging to waste, scattering abroad.

Spealaóóir, -óia, -óiríoe, *m.*, a mower.

Spealaóóieacr, -a, *f.*, the act of mowing.

Spealam, -aó, *v. tr. and intr.*, I spread or scatter out; I shed, let fall, as ears of corn shedding grain: tá an t-ardair as rpeat-aó, the corn is shedding; I grow thin or poor.

Spealam, -aó, *v. tr.*, I mow down with a scythe; I shell or peel.

Spealán, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a shaving, a chip.

Spealánta, *indec. a.*, acute.

Spealántacr, -a, *f.*, acuteness.

Spealg, a splinter. *See* speilg.

Spealgaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I split, shave, cleave (rpeataim, *id.*).

Spealóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a shell, a peel, a husk. *See* rpatóg.

Speán, -án, *m.*, in phr. ní'l tapa an rpeán ann, he has no energy.

Speánac, -aíge, *a.*, thin, sparse, scattered; tá na rprátaíoe rpeánac go leor, said of a sparse crop of potatoes as they appear on the ridge after digging (*B.*).

Spéar. *See* rrpéir.

Spéar-lann, *f.*, a bright sword-blade.

Spéaróg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a sparrowhawk (*O'R.*).

Speartac, -aíge, *m.*, a fetter for cattle.

Spearraic, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a muzzle, a snaffle; rpearraó, *id.* (*P. O'C.*).

Speic. *See* rpeac.

Spéice. *See* rrpíce.

Spéiceac, -aíge, *a.*, having corners or points.

Speicim, -ceao, I prop, support; I strike.

Speir, -e, *f.*, employment, business.

Sperceamair, -mía, *a.*, busy, industrious.

Speit, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a flock, a herd of cattle; a drove of swine.

Speitg, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a pointed rock (*Louth*); *nom.* also rpeatg.

Speitgeac, -aíge, *a.*, full of pointed rocks (*Louth*).

Speitp, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a belt.

Speir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a hough, a ham; tá ríao as baint na rpeiríoea óa céile, they are in close rivalry; *dim.* rpeirín, *id.*

Spéir, -ne, -éaríoe, *f.*, sky, firmament, heaven; sphere; liveliness; ní'l rrpéir im' gnaoi, my countenance has become dull; amuig pá'n rrpéir, under the canopy of heaven; an talamir breáígea pá'n rrpéir, the finest land in the world.

Spéir, *g. rpeiríe, f.*, a beautiful girl, a fair lady; cia tárlaró óam acr rrpéir beag, whom did I meet but a little fair one (*S. U. song*); náir beag mar rrpéir, who was no trifling beauty (*Don.* version of old *U. song*); cia tárlaró inr a' ríóo oim acr rrpéir mo éiríoe? (*Don. song*); it is an abbreviation of rrpéir-bean; *cf.* rtáio = rtáio-bean.

Spéir-bean, *f.*, a beautiful woman, a goddess, a fair lady, a universal song-word.

Spéir-bruinneall, *f.*, a fair lady.

Spéir-coinneall, *f.*, a bright candle-light.

Spéim-óéiro-žeal, *f.*, a white-toothed one, a fair lady.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, sprightly, interesting, brilliant, pretty, beautiful; caílin ppéimeamail, a bright, pretty girl; buachaill ppéimeamail, a gay, handsome lad.

Spéimeat, spade (at cards); also ppeamítau.

Spéim-fáda, *g. id.*, *f.*, a spheroid.

Spéim-žealac, -aiže, *f.*, a bright moon; oíóce ppéim-žealaiže, a bright, moonlight night; oíóce réib-žealaiže, *id.* (*Don.*); *cf.* oíóce módaip-žealaiže, a hazy or murky moonlight night (*Ker.*), and oíóce rmúir-žealaiže (*Don.*); *cf.* also oíóce módaip-čeoig, a foggy night; oíóce múníúnta, a vapoury night (*Ker.*).

Speim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I hough.

Spéipling, -e, -zióe, *f.*, storm, violence; a combat.

Speim-jeabac, *m.*, a sparrow-hawk, (*P. O'U.*); also rpiim-jeabac.

Speimip, a rope or cord fastened round a cow's hough to impede her movements.

Spéir, -e, *f.*, regard, liking, fondness, affection, love, attachment, endearment; esteem, respect, confidence, heed, importance; used like ruim: ip maipz čuip-eann ppéir i peodaid, woe to the man who sets his heart on treasures; ní'l ppéir ai bič azam ann, I have no liking for it; in *M.* it often becomes ppeoir, esp. in poetry.

Spéimeamail, -míla, *a.*, esteemed, fond, seemly, cleanly, tidy.

Spéimeamílačt, -a, *f.*, fondness, attachment, tidiness, cleanliness.

Speimíalta, *indec. a.*, special, particular (*A.*).

Speimíaltačt, -a, *f.*, specialty.

Spíalac, -aiže, *a.*, snatching, plucking, tugging.

Spíalaoip, -óia, -óipíóe, *m.*, one who plucks or tugs; also a pair of pincers or nippers.

Spíalaoímeac, -a, *f.*, a continued plucking or tugging.

Spíalaim, -ao, *v. tr.*, I pluck, pinch, tear away, snatch, tug.

Spice, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eac, *f.*, a glance, a glimpse, a ray of light, a transient view: ná peiceann don ppíce, who do not see a glimpse, who are blind (*E. R.*), *see P. O'U.* who regards this word as distinct from ppíce or ppíce, a spike, but *cf.* the English use of the word *spike* in Tennyson:

"The Northern morning o'er thee shoot

High up in silver spikes."

Spíce, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cíóe, *f.*, a spike, a long nail; a prop, a support; a tall awkward fellow (*A.*).

Spíó, -e, *f.*, spite, grudge, ill-nature (*nom.* also ppíóe); a fault; ní'l ločt ná ppíó azam ai, I have no fault whatever to find with it; az pážail ppíóe ai = az pážail ločt ai, but from the standpoint of a fault-finder (*Don.*).

Spíó, -e, *f.*, motion, life.

Spíóeal, -éil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an hospital, whence the place name Spíddal in Co. Galway.

Spíóeamail, -míla, *a.*, spiteful, scornful; censorious, fault-finding (*Don.*).

Spíóeamílačt, -a, *f.*, spitefulness, contempt, contumely, oppression.

Spíacán, -ám, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an icicle; a sharp stone (*Con.*).

Spíoeos, -oiže, -oza, *f.*, a robin; a little bird; a tiny, delicate person.

Spíoeos muipe, the robin red-breast.

Spíoeoir, -oia, -oipíóe, *m.*, a spy, a scout, an informer.

Spíoeimeac, -a, *f.*, act of spying, scouting; secret information.

Spíoe tpaóam, the corncrake (*Mea.*).

Spíóim, -eao, *v. tr.*, I spite (ppíó-ižim, *id.*).

Spile, *g. id., pl. -áca, f.,* a wedge put into a split made in the end of a plug.

Spiléar, -éir, -éa, *m.,* a kind of fishing-gear, a "spiller" (rpiléaro in *Mayo*); *ir* minic a cúir tuine amac rpiléaro (rpiléar) a máirb colamóir, one often sets a "spiller" net that kills a hake; rpiléaro (*Don.*).

Spinne, a *Don.* form of rptinne, which *see*.

Spiochán, -áin, *m.,* a wheezing in the throat, hoarseness; *somet. piochán.*

Spiochnáir, -náir, *m.,* spikenard.

Spiozód, -ód, -ódair, *f.,* a thin, slender leg (*Don.*); *cf. English* spigot.

Spíolaim, -laó. *See* rpiolaim.

Spíon, -íne, -ea, *f.,* a thorn, a spiny or thorny shrub, as a buck thorn, a gooseberry or barberry bush; *chann* rpíne, a thorny shrub or tree; *coróin* rpíne, a crown of thorns (as in the Passion of Christ); *nom. also* rpín.

Spíonao, -nta, *m.,* the act of searching, examining, pulling, plucking, stirring up, ransacking; teasing a bed (*Don.*); it becomes rpiúnao in *East M.*

Spíonaim, -ao, *v. tr.,* I examine, search; pluck, comb, tease; I toss (as hay); *somet. rpiúnam.*

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a gooseberry bush, a gooseberry; *dampeao* beaiz rpionán fuil aram, a thorn of a gooseberry bush would draw blood from me (said by one who is fat and full-blooded); *beiporiniiz* beaz na rpionán, little Virginia of the gooseberries, *i.e.,* Virginia, Co. Cavan, where a gooseberry fair was formerly held; rpiónóg (*Don.*).

Spíonán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a purse; tá p. maiz aipisio aize (*Don.*).

Spionnao, -ao, *m.,* strength, force, prowess, vigour, might; *ir* mó 'rpiionnao cúirpeao ré

ar lán mo éipioe 'ná, &c., it would give me more vigour in my heart's core than, etc.

Spionnaoac, -aize, *a.,* strong, vigorous, active.

Spionnamail, -mía, *a.,* strong, vigorous, mighty.

Spionnpar, -air, *m.,* wealth; rpiionnpar bpiéze, unreal wealth (*D. R.*).

Spionóg. *See* rpiúnóg.

Spíonta, *indec. p. a.,* exhausted, spent; combed, woven; tá an olann rpionta, the wool is combed.

Spíontóg, -óize, -óza, *f.,* a splinter, a spale; rpiontóza oe žumair, chips of bog-fir; *inn* riao rpiontóza beaza oe, they made small splinters of it (*Don.*).

Spíora, -rao, -raoa, *m.,* spirit, life; a ghost. *See* rpiora.

Spíoraóalta, *indec. a.,* spiritual, ghostly, incorporeal.

Spíoraomail, -mía, *a.,* strong, stout, vigorous; high-spirited, magnanimous.

Spíora, -oe, -oie, *f.,* a spirit, a ghost.

Spíoraomail, -mía, *a.,* spirited, magnanimous, chivalrous.

Spíora neanntóg, a caterpillar, a nettle-worm (also rpiora neannta).

Spíorán, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a little rod, a little dry stick (*P. O'C.*); a little piece of a wreck.

Spíorigó. *See* rpiorigó.

Spíor, a spice, as cloves, etc.

Spíorra, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a spice.

Spíotair, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a spy.

Spíotairéat, -a, *f.,* spying.

Spíotóg, -óize, -óza, *f.,* a little stone, a small particle of anything; a small snow-flake.

Spíín. *See* rpiorán.

Spíioarae, ravings; phantoms rising up before the imagination.

Spíur, -e, -íoe, *f.,* a couch, a ham-mock, a hen-roost.



**Sp1rreos**, -o1ze, -o3a, *f.*, a spar-row-hawk.

**Sp1únaim**. See **pp1ona1m**.

**Sp1úno3**, -ó1ze, -ó3a, *f.*, a spoon (also **pp1ono3**).

**Sp1úntar**, -a1r, *m.*, earliness (?); **patar1e pp1úntar1r**, early potatoes, such as "flounders" (*Aran*).

**Splangaván**, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a thin, cold-looking, long-legged person (*Don.*).

**Splannc**, *g.* -a1nnce, *pl.* -a1nnca3a and -a1nnca3a, *f.*, a flash of fire, a sparkle, a blaze; a spark; a flash of lightning; a ray (of reason); **ní'l pp1annc a1ze**, he has not a ray (of reason), he is stark mad.

**Splanncaim**, -ca3ó, *v. intr.*, I emit sparks, I flash forth.

**Spleá3ó**, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, flattery, vain-glory, fiction, romance, boasting, a tale told with a view to flatter; dependence; **ní'l pp1eá3ó a3am le hao1nne**, I am independent of everyone, I have no reason to flatter or be servile to anyone.

**Spleá3óac**, -a1ze, *a.*, dependent; flattering, vainglorious, boasting; fictitious. See **neim-pp1eá3óac**.

**Spleá3óac1r**, -a1r, *m.*, dependence; flattery; boasting; romance, exploits; **3an pp1eá3óac1r**, independent, regardless of consequence.

**Spleá3óavó1r**, -ó1a, -ó1r1e, *m.*, a flatterer, a boaster (**pp1eá3óa1r1e**, *id.*).

**Spleá3óu131m**, -u3a3ó, *v. tr.*, I flatter, boast, tell falsehood with a view to flattering.

**Spleangar1o**, -e, *f.*, mucus, phlegm.

**Spleangar1oeac**, -o1ze, *a.*, phlegmatic.

**Spleanncaaván**, -á1n, *m.*, mucus.

**Spleátán**, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a small division or portion of land; **pp1eotán**, *id.*

**Spleovar1**, -a1r1, *m.*, glee, joy, cheerfulness.

**Spleovar1ac**, -a1ze, *a.*, gleeful, joyful, cheerful.

**Splín-é1a3ó**, *f.*, poor, thin hair.

**Spl1nnc**, *g.* -e, *pl.* -1r1e and -ea3a, *f.*, a high, projecting, pointing rock, (usually over a precipice); a sharp, rough rock.

**Spl1ona3c**, -a1ze, *a.*, hippish, splenetic; as *subs.* a hippish person, a poor meagre person or beast.

**Spl1ona3ct**, -a, *f.*, carrion; poor flesh.

**Spl1ontar1oeac1r**, -a, *f.*, exhaustion, great hardship, overwork (*Con.*).

**Spl1onu13te**, *p. a.*, carrion-like, dead, helpless; **na cora 'n-a pp1ar1r1b pp11onu13te**, the feet being lifeless clods (of the dead).

**Spl1u3cán**, -á1n, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a pouch, a bag, a leathern purse; a buoy, a bladder-buoy; a blister (*U.*); **ná le13 pp1ua1c ná pp11u3cán a3ó13te a1r1**, do not let it get blistered in the cooking.

**Spl1ur1ac**, -a13, *m.*, bad beer, swipes, offal.

**Splóvar1**, -a1r1, *m.* See **pp1eovar1**.

**Splóvar1ac**. See **pp1eovar1ac**.

**Spo3aim**, -a3ó, *v. tr.*, I rob, I plunder, spoil, provoke, affront; I emasculate.

**Spo3ta**, *p. a.*, robbed, plundered, despoiled; emasculated.

**Spó3la**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a3óa, *m.*, a piece of flesh, a piece of meat. See **ppó3la**.

**Spó1lín**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -n1r1e, *m.*, a small joint of meat; **ppó1lín aonai3**, a small joint of meat used at a fair.

**Spó1r1peac**, -r13e, -peac1a, *f.*, a blazing fire (**ppó1r1peac3e1neavó**, *id.*).

**Spó1r1tea1a1t**, -m1a, *a.*, sportful, sportive, funny, deriding, jeering.

**Spó1r1tea1a1ct**, -a, *f.*, sportfulness, conceitedness, habit of jeering or deriding.

**Spót**, -ó1t, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a weaver's shuttle, rather the spool or quill enclosed in the shuttle (pron. **pmót** in parts of *Con.*).

**Spó3a**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -a1r1e, *m.*, a piece of meat, a shoulder (of mutton, etc.).

Spóla λαιός, a loin of veal.

Spóláil, -ála, *f.*, the cutting up of meat.

Spólaím, -aó and -áil, *v. tr.*, I out, hack, mince; *fig.*, I cut up one's character.

Spólaíne, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a butcher, one that cuts up meat.

Spólaíneáct, -a, *f.* See ppóláil.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc, m.*, the herb called colt's foot.

Sponnc, *g. rpuinnc, pl. id., m.*, a sponge; a tinder, touchwood; *éom tírim le rponnc*, as dry as touchwood.

Sponncac, -aíge, touchwood-like; spirited, punky.

Sponncán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, touchwood, etc.; *dim.* of rponnc (also *dim.* of rponnc, colt's foot).

Sponncánta, *indec. a.*, dry like touchwood, combustible.

Sponncántaáct, -a, *f.*, dryness, combustibility.

Spor, *g. rpuir, m.*, a spur.

Sporaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I spur (a horse); I provoke.

Spóirt, -óirt, *m.*, act of sporting; sport, pleasure, diversion, fun, pastime, mockery; with the article, unlawful sexual pleasure: *le géill oo'n ppóirt*, yielding to unlawful pleasure (*E.R.*); in *Con.* and *Don.* often ppóirt; in *U.* more usually ppóir, which is also the Scottish form.

Spóirtaí, -mí, *a.*, sporting, full of sport.

Spota, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.*, a spot, a patch; *an an rputa*, on the spot (*A.*).

Spotaó, -oíte, *m.*, the act of castrating; splaying; a gelding.

Spotaóóir, -óir, -óiríoe, *m.*, a gelder, a letter of blood.

Spotaóóineáct, -a, *f.*, the business of a gelder, emasculation, letting of blood.

Spotaím, -taó, *v. tr.*, I geld, castrate; splay; let blood; rob, despoil. See rputaím.

Spotuigíte, *p. a.*, spotted, dotted, speckled; *mapa mbeaó an bólgac, 'r an fiaómar rputuigíte*, were it not for the small-pox and scarlet or spotted fever.

Spraic, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a frown, a reprimand; *fá mo rpraic*, under my control.

Spraic, -e, *f.*, strength, vigour, effort; sprightliness.

Spraiceamail, -mí, *a.*, strong, active, persevering, energetic, virile.

Spraiceamíáct, -a, *f.*, activity, exertion, perseverance.

Spraio, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a blast, a puff, a report of a gun, etc.

Spréacáó, -éta, *m.*, a scattering, dispersing, sprinkling; *as r. mo óeoir (P.F.)*.

Spreacaó, -éta, *m.*, life, strength, vigour, exertion, effort, boldness, courage.

Spreacaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I enliven, invigorate. See rpuicaim.

Spréacaim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I scatter, disperse, sprinkle; *tá an bó as rpréacáó*, the cow while taking her food (mashed, semi-liquid food) is every now and then lifting her head in the air and thereby scattering her food far and wide; *also* I lift the head or kick in an aggressive manner.

Spreagáó, -éta, *m.*, provocation, admonition; act of stirring up, incitement; blame, reproof; encouragement; exciting the string of a musical instrument, playing music; of a language, talking fluently.

Spreagaim, -taó, *v. tr.*, I stir up, provoke; incite, urge; I play music, play on a musical instrument; I reprove, rebuke; I speak fluently (of a language).

Spreagaine, *g. id., pl. -níoe, m.*, a provoker, a reviler.

Spreagaineáct, -a, *f.*, urging, pressing (as of a musical instrument in playing); reproving, rebuking.

**Spneagamail**, -mīla, *a.*, spirited, active, bold.

**Spneamar**, -air, *m.*, a contortion of the face; *cuir pé rppneamar air péim*, he frowned, he made a face (*Don.*); *cf. cuir pé pur air péim*, he frowned, he looked sulky.

**Spneang**, -ang, in *phr.* *tá rppneang agam uair*, I am related to him (by blood) (*Clure.*).

**Spneangair**, -e, *pl. id., f.*, in *pl.* thin legs, spindle-shanks (*Con.*).

**Spnear**, -uir, *m.*, a twig or wicker; a useless heap; a useless, unprofitable, or barren person; *rinne 'n-a rppnear*, stretched helplessly or unprofitably; *cf. go mberó rí 'n-a rppnear san luige le fear* (*O'Ra.*); *im' rppnear 'r im' rppiontác* (*McCur.*).

**Spnearán**, -ám, *pl. id. m.*, a small twig; a wretched, good-for-nothing person; also *rppnearán*.

**Spnéir**, -e, -éanna, *f.*, a dowry, a fortune, a wife's portion; cattle; *san rppnéir míolác*, without a dowry of cattle.

**Spnéir**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a spark of fire, a flash of fire.

**Spnéirim**, -éir, *v. tr.*, I scatter, spread; spread a table-cloth; separate, dismiss, disband, burst suddenly.

**Spnéirte**, *p. a.*, scattered, separated, dismissed, disbanded, dispersed.

**Spneill**, -e, -ealla, *f.*, a contemptible set; *ir vanair vo rppneill an feill*, alas for the contemptible, treacherous tribe, etc. (*T. G.*).

**Spneoil**, -ola, -olta, *f.*, a bobbin. See *rpól*.

**Spniata**, *g. id., pl. -air*, *m.*, a withered, gnarled log, a stump; often a tree or deal scorched or burned at one end; *r. ve'n póic*, a lump of pork; a wretch, a lazy person: *críon-rppniata*, a miserable wretch (*T. G.*); also *rppneota*.

**Spruocair**, -cta, *m.*, an incitation; an urging.

**Spruocaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I urge on, excite.

**Spruocair**, -air, *m.*, a sting.

**Spruozair**, -air, *m.*, a trifling, fiddling, fingering (*P. O'C.*).

**Spruonn-las**, -laige, *a.*, weak and miserly.

**Spruonnlóis**, -óige, -ósa, *f.*, a miser, a stingy person; *dim. -óigin*.

**Spruonnlóir**, -óia, -óir, *m.*, a miser, a skinflint, a stingy person.

**Spruonnluighe**, *indec. a.*, mean, miserly.

**Spruonnluigheoir**, -oia, -oir, *m.*, a miser, a stingy person.

**Sprúir**, a small fire beside a fence (*B.*).

**Spruir**, *m.*, a twig or wicker. See *rppnear*.

**Spruirán**, *g. -áin, pl. id., m.*, a small twig; a bramble; also a good-for-nothing person; a fopling.

**Sprúreac**, -rúg, -rúge, *m.*, an upstart.

**Sprúcaim**, -aó, *v. tr.*, I pitch, toss, etc.; scatter; *cf. rppuocaim*. See *rppéacaim*.

**Sprúctáil**, -ála, *f.*, rooting up the ground with claws or hoofs; *as r. le n-a corair*, tearing up the ground with his feet.

**Sprúcaire**, *g. id., pl. -uir*, *m.*, a robber, a dun.

**Sprúct**, -oict, *m.*, sadness, sorrow, dejection.

**Sprúctamail**, -mīla, *a.*, sad, sorrowful, dejected.

**Spruogailleac**, -lige, *a.*, having a large dewlap; double-chinned.

**Spruogall**, -aille, *f.*, the craw of a bird, the gills of a cock, the pendant over the nose of a turkey cock; the dewlap of a cow, a double chin (*nom.* also *rppuogaille*). See *pneiceall*.

**Spruot**, -ruic, *pl. id., m.*, sprat; a rabble.

**Spruan**, -ain, *pl. id., m.*, brushwood, firewood.



**Spnuādan**, -aīn, *m.*, dust, mould; also **ppnuādan**.  
**Spnuādan**, -aīn, *m.*, bits, scraps, crumbs, remnants; **ppnuādan** (*pl.*), *id.* See **ppnuādan**.  
**Spnúille**, *g. id., pl.* -leāda, *m.* or *f.*, a fragment, a small scrap, a crumb, a mite; it is a variant form of **bnúille**, **búíne**, **blúíne** (with *r* prefixed).  
**Spnúilleos**, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, small scrap, crumb, fragment.  
**Spnúilleac**, -liġ, *m.*, crumbs, leavings of a meal.  
**Spnúillim**, -leav, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I crumble.  
**Spnúireamail**, -mīla, *a.*, spruce, neat, tidy, trim.  
**Spnúireamīlaet**, -a, *f.*, spruceness, tidiness, neatness.  
**Spnur**. See **bpor**.  
**Spnur-ġaineam**, *f.*, gravel or coarse sand.  
**Spuaic**, -e, -eanna, *f.* a welt, a callous tumour, a blister on the hand or foot; the pinnacle of a tower; a huff, a fit of ill-temper; **tá puaic aīn**, he is in a huff.  
**Spuaiceac**, -ciġe, *a.*, pettish; also callous (as a tumour); pinnaled.  
**Spučaō**, -ēta, *m.*, act of inciting or exciting; **ná bí aġ pučaō ar**, don't excite him.  
**Spučaroe**. See **pučaroe**.  
**Spúineadóiri**, -óira, -óiriōe, *m.*, a robber, a plunderer.  
**Spúnim**, -neav, *v. tr.*, I rob, I spoil, I plunder.  
**Spuirpe**, *g. id., f.*, spurge, milkwood (*euphorbia*).  
**Spút**, -úit, *pl. id., m.*, a particle; **ní'l ppút aīge**, he has not an ounce of sense (*Der.*); a spout (*A.*).  
**Sput**, -uit, *m.*, a bob-tail, etc.; **peap pput**, a eunuch. See **pmut**.  
**Spuaō**, -ēta and -cuġēte, *m.*, the act of tearing, snatching, rending, pulling; spoiling; a rent, fissure, thrust, jerk; extortion;

a young twig, a sprout, a scion torn from the parent stock for re-planting; time, turn: **an p. peo**, this time (*Don.*); **repuācāō**, *sp. l. (M.)*.  
**Spacaim**, -caō, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.  
**Spacaipe**, *g. id., pl.* -piōe, *m.*, a puller, a dragger; a strong, vigorous man; an extortioner.  
**Spacaipeact**, -a, *f.*, a habit of tearing, taking by force, snatching; act of ravening; extortion.  
**Spac-ġúit**, *f.*, a wry eye, a distorted eye.  
**Spac-ġúiteac**, -liġe, *a.*, wry-eyed, squint-eyed.  
**Spáuiōe**, *g. id., pl.* -ōēte, *m.*, an idler, a street-walker.  
**Spaic-ġeācaint**, *f.*, a hasty, wry look.  
**Spáro**, *g.*, -e, *pl.* -e, -eāda, and -eanna, *f.*, a street; **ar leac-taōib ppiāōe**, on the side-walks of a street; a village, esp. one with a single street; cf. **Spáro an mhuilinn**, Millstreet; **Spáro na Caġmac**, Miltown-Malbay, *ġc.*  
**Spároēos**, -oige, -oġa, *f.*, a mat, a coverlet; a bed on the floor, a shake down; a cake of bread spread out thinly.  
**Spároin**, *g. id., pl.*, *m.*, the herb shepherd's purse.  
**Spároin**, *g. id., pl.* -niōe, *m.*, a little street, a lane.  
**Spait**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a fen, moor, or morass bordering on a river or lake; a holm.  
**Spait**, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a layer, a swath of hay or corn cut down by the scythe; **peap ar ppaic**, grass in the swath.  
**Spait**, *gen.* -e, *pl.* -ētiōe, -eanna, *f.*, a fine, tax, amercement; a quartering of soldiers; **ppait** is stronger than **ciōp**.  
**Spam**, **ppamaō**, *ġc.* See **ppream**, **ppreamaō**, *ġc.*  
**Spamarioe**, *g. id., pl.* -viōe, *m.*, a useless person; a tippler (*Don.*).

**Spán, -ain, m., a dash, a clutch,**  
an attempt to grasp; **tuḡ ré**  
**ṛián anonn uimṛi,** he reached  
across to clutch her; **a ṛiáio-**  
**iṛe ḡan éipeadṛ tuḡ ṛián aṛ**  
**mo ṛiṛeo (= tṛiṛeo) boṛṛ (Arm.**  
**song);** also **ṛiann.**

ΣΠΑΝΔΩ, -ντα, *m.*, the act of spreading out (*Don.*).

Spanz, rpanzaipe, 7c. See  
rpeanz, rpeanzaipe, 7c.

Spangape, *g. id., pl.* -mōe, *m.*,  
a crane or pulley; an untidy  
person.

Spánn, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a snore, a snort; san puán san ríann, without sleep or snore; a humming noise made by wind; the strain of a bag-pipe, the snorting of cattle; r. ʊo éapíann, to take a nap.

Spann. See rrián.

Spannaðo, -nτα, *pl. id., m., act of snoring, snorting, neighing; continued hum or whizzing.*

Spannam, -av, *v. intr.*, I snore, snort, hum, rustle (as wind).

Spānnán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, great hoarseness, whizzing noise, rattling in the throat; an indistinct speaker; *ῥ. an θάιῤ*, the death-rattle.

Spannpac, -aiṣe, *f.*, the act of snoring; 45 ṣpannpaiṣ, snoring (*Arm.* and *Don.*).

Σπῆνναδὸν, -αῖδον, *m.*, a snoring or snorting.

Σπασσφάδᾰς, -διῆ, α., snoring,  
snorting.

Σπασσάουσαι, -e, act of snoring,  
snorting.

Spannpapier. See spannpapir.

Σπῆννῤῥῆταϑ, -αιζε, *f.*, the act  
of snoring; αἷ ϣπῆννῤῥῆταιζε,  
snoring.

Spannapnac, -aige, *f.*, the act of snoring, snorting (this is a *M.* form). See *pannapac*, which is heard in *Der.* and *Om.*

SPΛΟΥ, -α, *pl. id., m., lining.*

Spaouille, *g. id., pl.* -trée, *m.*, an awkward, clownish person, a dolt.

**Spaotileac**, -lîge, *a.*, slovenly;  
muddy, slushy (of roads, etc.)  
(*Wat.*).

Spaoilleacht, -a, *f.*, slovenliness,  
untidiness.

Spaoilleadh, -te, *m.*, the act of trailing, dragging after one, tearing to pieces

SPAOILLEÁN, áin, *pl. id., m.*, an untidy person or thing.

Σπαυλλέανάδ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.*, a  
scullion.

Σπαοιλλεος, -οις, -ος, *f.*, a slut,  
a slovenly woman.

Spāomeač, -niže, *a.*, defeating, victorious; angry, displeased.

**Σπλον**, -α, *m.*, a bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; error, deflection. See **πλοναδὸς**.

Σπασαὸν, -ντα, *m.*, bending aside, as of a twig in basket-making; wandering, straying; ἀπὸ τοῦ ἁπλῶς περὶ τῆς ἐρημίας τοῦ κόσμου τούτου (*Kea., T. S.*, as quoted in *P. O'C.*); subduing, vanquishing, putting to flight; τὰς ναυαγίας ἡμῶν μοι καταλάττω, distilled spirits that have subdued my vigour (*Condon*); the impetus of one walking fast (*O'R.*).

Spaonaim, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I bend aside, turn; το ρραοναὐ ἀν κατ πορρα, the battle went against them, *lit.* was turned against them (*O'Br.*); I repel, put to flight, subdue, vanquish; το ρραοναὐ οπτα, they were defeated.

Σπαρονμαρ, -αριε, α., enraged,  
excoited.

Σηαοὺ, -α, *pl. id.*, sneezing.

σπρωτάρταç, -αιζε, *f.*, act of sneezing (also ρρωτάρταç, *f.*); ριόφανταç (*Don*).

Spatac, -aige, a., abounding in  
fens or low, marshy places.

ῥαταῖοεἶς, -α, *f.*, strolling;  
 μαρ το βεῶν ῥαταῖοε ἄς  
 ῥαταῖοεἶς οἶος, strolling  
 by night like a robber.

**Spaéaim, -aó, v. tr.,** I tax, amerce.

**Spaéaire, g. id., pl. -uóe, m.,** a stroller, a lounge.

**Spaéaireacht, -a, f.,** act of strolling.

**Spaéar, -épac, -épacá, f.,** a straddle, a pack-saddle.

**Spaénuísim, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I spread, extend; scatter, sprinkle, sow (oorn, etc.).

**Spaénuísim, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I straddle.

**Spaéuísím, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I tax, cess, amerce.

**Spaéuísím, -uḡaó, v. tr.,** I spread, extend, arrange in rows, draw out, plant in rows or ranks. See *Spaénuísim*.

**Spéab, -eibe, -a, f.,** a stream; a brook, a brooklet; the stream of milk drawn from a cow's teats at each tug; *d. rpeib (M.R., 104)*.

**Spéabaó, -éca, m.,** a streaming, flowing.

**Spéabaim, -aó, v. tr. and intr.,** I stream or flow, I pour out.

**Spéablaé, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.,** a shrimp; a little trout found in pools along the shore (*Mayo*).

**Spéab-luat, -aíte, a.,** swiftly streaming (*Kea. T. S.*).

**Spéabnaíóe, indec. a.,** glittering, shining, sparkling, glossy; léine *fpéabnaíóe fíora le n-a ḡeal-éneap*, a sparkling silk chemise next to her fair skin.

**Spéao, -éio, -éaoa, m.,** a flock; *p. caoípac*, a flock of sheep (*U.*, common in *E. U.*; rare in *Don.*). See under *píán*.

**Spéaoúíóe, -e, -eanna(íó), m.,** a shepherd (*U.*).

**Spéam, fpéamaé, 7c.** See *fpéab*, *fpéabaé, 7c.*

**Spéam, g. -eime and -ma, pl. id., f.,** matter running from the eyes; *ó fíorpaó na fpéama léi óeacairi out pcpíóinn bláit*, from the running of matter from your eyes on account of which you found it hard to write a fair hand (*O'Keefe*).

**Spéamaé, -aíḡe, a.,** dropping (as the eyes), blear-eyed, *púit*

*fpéamaé*, a dropping or running eye, a blear-eye.

**Spéamaó, -aíó, m.,** matter running from the eyes; *ó'p ppuim-ealta fpéapair leó' fpéamaó mo pcpíóinn bláit*, since you have disfigured and besmeared my fair writing by the dropping of your eyes (*McD.*). See *fpéam*.

**Spéang, -einge, -angá, f.,** string (of a bow), strap, rope, cord, a wheel-band (for a wool or flax wheel); *míle copí ppeinge opt*, a thousand placings of a rope round your neck (*a Don. curse*).

**Spéangáé, -aíḡe, a.,** stringed.

**Spéangaim, -aó, v. tr.,** I draw or extend; pull, tear.

**Spéangán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a string, a chord, a wire, a wire rope, a strong binding; *p. cnáibe*, the cord by which an individual net is fastened to the rope which connects the whole chain (*Mayo*); *fpéangán baip-tíóe*, a tongue grip, a natural impediment in speech.

**Spéangaire, g. id., pl. -uóe, m.,** a pulley, a crane; a tall, weak, ungainly-looking man; a dragger, a puller, an extortioner.

**Spéanglomán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a person who is constantly ailing but not seriously ill (*Don.*); *peanglomán* and *paanglomán* are also heard in *Don.*, but they often signify a long, thin, awkward-looking person.

**Spéanglománaé, -a, f.,** keeping half-ill; feigning illness (*Don.*).

**Spéang-fúit, f.,** a distorted eye.

**Spéang-fúileac, -líḡe, a.,** wry-eyed, squint-eyed.

**Spéang-éapmaing, f.,** a pulling or dragging with a cord.

**Spéangtairt, -aírt, m.,** a magnet, a loadstone.

**Spéangtairtáé, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, m.,** a raw-boned fellow; (also *peangtairtáé* or *peangtairtáé*).

**Spéat.** See *píait* in its various meanings.

**Spéatuísím.** See *píatuísím*.



**Spneig-líon, m.,** a casting-net.

**Spian, g. -pián, -pién, pl. -ta** and **ppéin, m.,** a bridle, a bit, a curb; restraint; in *pl.*, the bridles of a seine; a kind of fishing-net (*Ker.*); now genly. *f.*, *g.* **ppéine, nom. an tppían.**

**Spianac, -aige, a.,** bound with ribbons, fillets.

**Spianac, -nta, m.,** the act of bridling, restraining, keeping back, curbing.

**Spianaim, -ac, v. tr.,** I bridle, curb, restrain.

**Spianta, p. a.,** curbed, bridled, checked.

**Spít, -e, -eada, f.,** a slattern; **ppílin, id.**

**Spimile, g. id., pl. -líoe, m.,** an awkward person.

**Spicéto, -e, f.,** the passage of milk from the breast (*O'R.*).

**Spoḡall, -all, m.,** a whip, a rod.

**Spoicim, v. tr.,** I reach, attain; *vl.* -éint and **ppoic (ppor);** **bí pé ppoicíte aḡam,** I had reached it (the place) (also **ppoipíte**); **puí ar ppoic leir,** before he was able to, etc. (**ppoicim** is the more common form); **na flaitir oo ppor (oo ppoicint),** to reach or gain heaven.

**Spónóin, g. id., pl., -íoe, the** bridge of the nose (*O'R.*).

**Spónín, g. id., pl., -íoe, m.,** a snout-ring; **p. muice, a pig's** snout-ring.

**Spón, -óine, and -ac, pl. -a, f.,** the nose, the nostrils; a promontory; common as a place-name, as **an tSpón, Throne, in E. Ker.**

**Spónac, -aige, a.,** nasal, large-nosed, sharp-nosed, sharp-scented, harsh, snarling, inhospitable.

**Spónamail, -míla, a. See pponac.**

**Spón-bhat, m.,** a pocket-handkerchief.

**Spónlann, -ainne, -a, f.,** a covering for the nose.

**Spón-múcad, -éta, m.,** a difficulty in breathing through the nose.

**Spón-póll, m.,** a nostril.

**Spoṭ, a stream. See ppuṭ.**

**Spoṭac, -aige, a.,** streamy.

**Spoṭán, -áin, m.,** a stream, a streamlet, a rivulet.

**Spoṭánac, -aige, a.,** full of streamlets; like a rill; purling, gurgling.

**Spoṭuḡad, -uḡte, m.,** a streaming, a flowing.

**Spoṭuḡim, -uḡad, v. intr.,** I flow, I rush in streams.

**Spuac, -e, -eada, f.,** a pimple, a pustule.

**Spuamac, -aige, a.,** abounding in streams; as *subs.*, a confluence of rivers.

**Spuan, -aine, -a, f.,** a triangular frame against which bread is set to bake before the fire.

**Spuḡ, -uibe, -uibeanna, f.,** a snout; also a stream.

**Spuḡ, liquor, drink, whiskey;** **puair oplóimíoe ppuḡ ann map tuitib lá bárlige, hostlers** got liquor there like floods on a rainy day (*Pádraig Dall O Meardán, Mon. poet*); *cf.* syrup, sherbet, from the same Arabic word.

**Spuḡaim, -ac, v. tr.,** I inhale, suck in.

**Spuḡán, -áin, pl. id., m.,** a cake; a cockle.

**Spuḡán na muc, great hawkweed** (**ppuṭ na muc, id.**).

**Spuḡós, -óige, -ós, f.,** a mouthful of liquid.

**Spuíb-ḡear, -ḡéire, a.,** sharp-nosed, pointed.

**Spuíll, -le, -líoe, f.,** a stream.

**Spuimealta, a.,** daubed, smeared.

**Spuimile, g. id., pl. -líoe, m.,** an awkward, untidy person.

**Spuítlín, g. id., pl. -níoe, a** woman awkward both in walk and dress.

**Spuṭ, g. ppoṭa, pl. ppoṭa, ppoṭanna, g. pl. ppoṭann, m.,** a stream, a river, a fountain, a current, a rivulet, a flood, a brook.

**Spuṭ, -uic, pl. -uice, m.,** a clerk, a man of letters, a poet, a sage, a senior, an elder.

Spυtαc. See pυotαc.

Spυtαιpe, *g. id., pl., -πυοε, m., a vagrant, a stroller; an unbidden guest.*

Spυtαιpeαcт, -α, *vagrancy, strolling; living on others.*

Spυt-δυνne, *m., stream-water, a torrent.*

Spυt-ελαip, -e, *pl. -αpa and -pe, f., a channel; the deeper part of a stream or river.*

Spυtλαc, -αιγε, *f., act of rinsing; also ppytλαo.*

Spυtλoς, -όιγε, -όζα, *f., a rivulet, a rill; water conducted through a pipe; a small spout of water falling from a pipe.*

Spυtλuιγim, -yζαo, *v. tr., I rinse, I cleanse, wash, scour; i ppyt-λyζαo tpiο an δδaιnn, to rinse it in the river (Don.).*

Spυt-iaobaο, *m., a gulf, a whirlpool, an eddying stream (P. O'C.).*

Spυt-ilaoo, *m., the channel left by a stream.*

Stαb, -α, *pl. id., m., a drinking cup, an iron vessel chained to the side of a well.*

Stαbac (or pταbc), *m., a stick, a lifeless trunk; το οειn pε pταbac οiom, he paralyzed me (M.).*

Stαbac, -αιγε, *a., bow-legged, knock-kneed, halting, hobbling, limping.*

Stαbγaιl, -e, *f., hobbling, halting, limping; pταbγaιl cyζat ayyp pταbγaιl uait, n. το γlaine cyζat ayyp το pάla uait (P. O'C.).*

Stάbla, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m., a stable, a manger, a stall.*

Stαbuiγim, -yζαo, *v. tr., I straddle.*

Stάca, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m., a stack (of hay, corn, etc.); a shock; also a stake or post; also a pawn or pledge; a stake.*

Stαcac, -αιγε, *a., stiff, rigid, horned; γαλαp pταcac, priapismus; also pτοcac.*

Stάcac, -αιγε, *a., full of shocks or stacks; pillared; full of heaps.*

Stαcaille, *f., a strumpet, whence pταcailleαc and pταcailleαcт.*

Stάcam, -αo, *v. tr., I pile up, heap, make into shocks or stacks.*

Stacαn, -άιν, *pl. id., m., a thorn, a stump, usually the sharp stumps of mown-down plants that are met with in meadows; a knot in wood; one of the "thorns" on a blackthorn stick (dim. of pταic).*

Stάcyζαo, -yιζε, *m., a piling, heaping, forming into stacks or shocks.*

Stάcyuιγ, -yζαo, *v. tr., I pile into stacks or shocks.*

Stαo, -αιo, *pl. id. and -anna, m., a stay; an allaying (of thirst), a delay, a stop, a pause, a period, an interruption, a hindrance, the stay of a ship, an impediment (in speech), e.g., τά pταo ionnat; pταo το οέaνaιn, to stay, to make a delay; pταo το cyπι teip, to put a stop to it; γαν p., instantly.*

Stαoαc, -αιγε, *a., stuttering; given to pausing.*

Stαoαim, *v. pταo, v. tr. and intr., I stop, pause, stand, stay, wait for, cease to go forward; cease, hinder.*

Stαoαipe, *g. id., pl. -πυοε, m., a stammerer.*

Stαoαipe. See Stαγaιpe.

Stαoς, -αιoς, *pl. id., m., a staff, or stick to walk with.*

Stαoγaιl, -e, *f., act of staying, stopping, delaying.*

Stαoтac, -αιγε, *a., apt to stop or pause.*

Stαo-uyuaο, *m., a daring, presuming confident fellow.*

Stαo-uyuaοap, *m., confidence, presumption.*

Stαo-uyuaοapac, -αιγε, *a., presumptuous, impudent, confident.*

Stαp, -αιp, *pl. id., m., a staff (E. R.); a stiff, staff-like person (Ker.).*

Stαpός, -όιγε, -όζα, *f., a staff, stick, club, crutch.*

Stαγa, *g. id., pl. -αιοε, m., a "stag;" a potato softened and*

spoiled by frost, or otherwise rotten and worthless; *dim.* *ṛṛáigín*, applied to a horse or person in a disparaging sense; *tuit ré 'n-a ṛṛáṣa*, he fell into a faint or swoon.

*Ṣṛágáḁ*, -*áigē*, *a.*, useless, lumber-some.

*Ṣṛágún*, -*úin*, *m.*, a potato cake; a frost-bitten potato; a horse that fails at the moment of danger, as in the *Ker.* prov. *ṛṛáṁ ṛṛágún*; *mbeál beáinán*, the stop of a *stagún* in front of a gap; a stubborn horse, *tá an beáṛáḁḁ ṛín 'na ṛṛágún*, that horse is a stubborn one (*Don.*).

*Ṣṛáic*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, a stake, a post, a short stick; a stake driven into the ground to which an animal is tied; a strong, thick-set person; stiffness, obstinacy (*Louth, Mon.*); *ex.* *ḁuirṛeáḁ ṛṛáic*; *n-a muneál ṁ'á fíneáḁ*, who would become stiff-necked when giving it (alms) (*old song*).

*Ṣṛáio*, *pl.*, the stays of a ship.

*Ṣṛáio*, -*ṁe*, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a furlong.

*Ṣṛáio*, -*e*, *pl. id.* and -*áṁa*, *f.*, state, rank; *ḁi ṛṛáio na nṣṛáṛ*, in the state of grace (*M. ṛṛáio*).

*Ṣṛáio*, -*e*, *f.*, a handsome, queen-like, stately woman, often used loosely = fair lady, fair one; *'ré ṛeáṣmuis ṁáin an ṛṛáio*, I met the fair one (*Peter O'Dornin*); *b'ṛeáṛṛi liom ḁiṛ é 'ná na táinte ṁá mbeínn ḁ an ṛṛáio mná*; *n-iniṛ eoṣáin*, I would rather have it again than herds (everything) if only I and the beautiful woman were in Innishowen (*Don.* version of old song); *ṛṛáio* is an abbreviation of *ṛṛáio-bean*.

*Ṣṛáio-bean*, *f.*, a steady or stately woman.

*Ṣṛáio-ḁáinnṛeáḁ*, -*ṁigē*, *a.*, faltering, stammering.

*Ṣṛáio-eáḁ*, *m.*, a stately steed.

*Ṣṛáioeáṁáil*, -*ṁlá*, *a.*, stately, portly, pompous, lordly, magnificent.

*Ṣṛáioeáṁláḁṛ*, -*á*, *f.*, stateliness, self-importance.

*Ṣṛáioéiri* (*Leath-Chuinn*). See *ṛṛáioeáṛ*.

*Ṣṛáioṣ*, -*e*, -*eáḁa*. See *ṛṛéioṣ*.

*Ṣṛáioeáṛ*, -*ṁiṛe*, *a.*, stately, serious, solemn.

*Ṣṛáigín*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ioe*, *m.*, a nag, an enfeebled old horse; *fig.*, a worthless or mean character.

*Ṣṛáigṛe*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*ṁiṛe*, *m.*, stairs, staircase, a terrace.

*Ṣṛáil*, *g.* -*e* and -*áḁaḁ*, *pl.* -*áḁṛáḁaḁ*, *f.*, a stallion; *fig.*, a gay spark, a paramour (*nom.* also *ṛṛáil*; *ṛṛáilán*, *id.*).

*Ṣṛáilc*, -*e*, -*eanna*, *f.*, an impediment, a stop; a sulk, sulkiness, stubbornness; *táinṣ ṛṛáilc ann*, he became stubborn.

*Ṣṛáilceáṁáil*, -*ṁlá*, *a.*, stubborn, self-willed, sulky.

*Ṣṛáilcṛeáḁṛ*, -*á*, offence, act of being offended; *ṁéiriṣeáṁṁ ḁum ṛṛáilcṛeáḁṛá*, they grew sulky.

*Ṣṛáinnc*, -*e*, *f.*, incivility, discourteousness, vexation; a grudge.

*Ṣṛáinnceáṁáil*, -*ṁlá*, *a.*, uncivil, discourteous.

*Ṣṛáinncín*, *g. id.*, *m.*, incivility; sourness of temper; a grudge; *dim.* of *ṛṛáinnc*.

*Ṣṛáiri*, -*ṁe*, -*ḁṛṛá*, *f.*, a story, a history, a passage from an author; a poem; *léiṣ ṛṛáiri ṁúinn*, read a passage for us; in poet. used loosely of any composition.

*Ṣṛáiri*, -*e*, *f.*, a bout, a run; a running before a leap; *ṛeinnṛeáṛ ṛṛáiri ḁi ḁláiriṛiṣ ḁeoir*, let a bout be played on a musical harp (*McD.*).

*Ṣṛáireáṁáil*, -*ṁlá*, *a.*, historical; versed in history.

*Ṣṛáiri-ṛeáḁáin*, *f.*, a wry look.

*Ṣṛáiri-ṛiáḁáil*, *f.*, tusk, gag-tooth.

*Ṣṛáiri-ṛiáḁláḁ*, -*áigē*, *a.*, having tusks or prominent teeth.



Stáiríreacht, -a, *f.*, story-telling ; a harangue ; records, chronicles, history.

Stálca, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, anything stiff or solid.

Stálca, -aíge, *a.*, stiff, stubborn, rude.

Stálcaíreacht. See *rtáilcíreacht*.

Stálcam, -a, *v. intr.*, I grow stiff.

Stálcaíre, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a fowler, a deerstalker ; a starrer, a gazer ; also a stiff, stubborn, rude fellow (*nom.* also *rtálcaí* ; *cf.*, Eng. *stalker* of deer, etc.).

Stálcaíreacht, -a, *f.*, the occupation of a fowler, deer-stalking ; habit of staring or gazing ; stubbornness, stiffness, rudeness.

Stálcaíle, -e, *f.* = *rtáilcíreacht*, e.g., *o'éirígeaóar cum rtálcaíle*.

Stalla, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stall (*A.*).

Stalla, -aí, *m.*, a warming drink.

Stálu, -a, *v. intr.*, I make stale or old ; act of seasoning timber, etc. (*A.*).

Stáluí, -a, *v. tr.*, I make stale or old (*A.*) ; I season timber, etc.

Stáluí, -a, *indec. a.*, stale, old, withered ; seasoned (*A.*).

Stámla, -a, *pl. id., m.*, drought ; *tá r. mór gaoite ann*, there is a very dry wind ; *tá rtámlaí, a day of drought (Rosses, Don.)*.

Stampa, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a stamp, an impression (*A.*).

Stampáil, -a, *pl. id., f.*, a stamping, prancing (*A.*).

Stán, -a, *m.*, tin, pewter ; a vat, a barrel ; impertinence, impudence ; *inn ré rtán oim*, he was impudent to me (*U.*).

Stán, *poet.* for *rtáon*.

Stána, -a, *m.*, a beating, a hammering ; *éirí ré an-rtána*, he beat him severely ; also *poet.* for *rtáona*, which *see*.

Stána, -a, *m.*, staring, gazing earnestly ; *bí ré ag rtána oim*, he was staring at me.

Stánaí, -a, *m.*, a tinker.

Stánaí, -a, *v. tr.*, I stare (at, *am*) ; *rtán ré oim*, he stared at me, he stared me out (*Don.*).

Stánaí, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a tin merchant.

Stang, -aíge, *pl. -ang, f.*, a ditch ; a pin, a peg ; the square perch ; *rtang fearainn*, a square perch of land ; a portion of time or space ; *pron. rto in Mon.*

Stangá, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a plank bridge.

Stangá, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a loiterer, a lazy, suspicious person (*Don.*) ; one hard to deal with ; one slow in paying his debts (*Con.*) ; *rtangá mná*, an obstinate woman ; *innéar r. ve*, he was transfixed (*Don.*).

Stanna, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a vat, a barrel ; also *rtán*.

Stanna, -aíge, *a.*, pettish, self-willed.

Stannán, -a, *m.*, vexation ; difficulty, intricacy ; delay ; a tedious waiting inflicted on a person left without by one who has called at a house ; *inn tú r. oim*, "you delayed too long ;" in *Glenties district* the word is *rtannán*, in *Townavilly (Don.)* and in *Om. rtannán*, but in *Glengesh, Don.*, *rtannán*, all in the last sense ; *cf. rtangá*.

Stánaí, *g. id., pl. -íre, m.*, a bold person ; hussy ; *tá breicréa an r. 'na fearainn láim liom. (E. U. song)* ; some understand it as "tinker."

Stáon, *a.*, oblique, awry, askew.

Stáon, -a, *m.*, firmness, compactness ; *rtáon báro*, the caulking material used in a boat.

Stáon, -a, *m.*, act of yielding, flinching, bending ; cessation ; bias, in inclination.

Stáon - a, *v. tr.* (also *cláon - a, v. tr.*), *f.*, a crick or cramp in the neck got during sleep (*P. O'C.*) ; somet. *rtáon - a*.

ΣΤΑΘΝΑΙΜ, -αὐ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I yield, refrain from; decline, curb.

ΣΤΑΟΝ-ΑΠΟ, *m.*, a slant, a declivity;  
a crick in the neck. See ΠΤΑΟΝ-  
ΑΠΟΔΙΝΤ.

Σταυρῶν, -αις, *a.*, staunch, firm,  
 Σταυρῶν, -αῖς, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a link-  
 torch, a flambeau.

Stápat, -at, *pl. id., m.*, a staple;  
 ptápat stápt, the staple of a  
 lock (*A.*).

Σταμαθεῖς, -Α, f., humbug-  
ging (?); ῥαυ το το ρ., cease  
your humbugging (?) (*Thom. an  
Aighe, Don. poet.*)

σταρός, -όση, -όσα, *f.*, a female who stares at things intently, craning her neck in so doing; ἡ μόνη ἀν σταρός ἰ (Don.) (A.?).

στρόφαρ, -α, *f.*, staring and craning one's neck in looking at things; τὰ ρίριν ας ρ. (*Don.*).

Σταυρόφι, -όφια, -όφιρος, *m.*, a his-  
torian, a chronicler, a story-  
teller.

σταυροῦ, *g. id., pl. -ῶτε, m., a*  
 historian, a story-teller; a  
 writer; σταυροῦ *ἄνθρωπος*  
 are used in *Om.* as an un-  
 complimentary epithet.

στᾶτ, -άιτ, *m.*, a state; an estate (*A.*).

ΣΤΑΤΑΙΜ. *See* ΡΤΟΤΑΙΜ.

Στέον, -έον, *pl. id., m., a steed*  
(*A.*).

ΣΤΕΑΥΑČ, -ΔΙŽE, *a.*, of or belonging to steeds or horses.

Στέιρ-εἶς, *m.*, a steed, a fine horse.

Steall, *g.* -a and -eille, *pl.* -a, *f.*,  
a dash or splash of water, etc.;  
45 ṡabáil rtealla, dashing,  
splashing, vehemently operating.

Steallac, -διζε, α., squirting,  
splashing.

**Steallatō**, -*lta*, *m.*, act of splash-  
ing, pouring out, squirting out,  
etc.; *lā pteallta*, a day in  
which there are short sudden  
showers. See *ptealltam*.

Steallam, -laò, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I spurt, I squirt, I splash, I pour  
violently.

Steallame, *g. id., pl.* -múe, *m.*,  
a squirt, a syringe, a spout, a  
pipe, a tap; a tattler.

Steallapeáct, -α, *f.*, the squirting, dashing, splashing of water, etc.

**Stealla-mağarō, m.,** act of mock-  
ing very derisively.

**Steall** *stall*, -e, f., act of squirting, splashing, pouring out violently (as water).

STEANNCÁN, -áin, *m.*, a sting, a sort of bad drink (*P. O'C.*). See *PTHEANNCÁN*.

STEANNZ. See PTANZ.

Steaphnal, -αίλ, *m.*, a bittern; a butter lump; *ρ. τιγε όρτα, m.*, an innkeeper's sign (*O'R.*).

στέρως, -σε, -σεα, *f.*, a beef-steak, a slice of meat; a portion (as of land, etc.); a small gut; a gullet or windpipe; πτέρως θράσας, the gullet or throat steak; in *pl.* entrails; πτέρως θεας, the small intestine; πτέρως κόρη, the colon; πτέρως θράσας, the great omentum and transverse colon.

**Seaille-beata, f.,** genuine life or reality; a living or real image of another: 'ré Seasán 'n-a rseaille-beatairó é, he is the exact image of John, he is John again alive (*M.*); state of being thoroughly alive: tá ré 'na rseaille-beatairó = tá ré lán-beo; somet. rseaille-beata in *M.*

**STIALL**, -téill, -áca, *m.*, a streak, a strip, a stripe; a board, a plank; a piece of anything; a belt, a girdle; a stroke, a slap; *cf.* *ir* umal rtiall de leatár òime eile, one gives freely a piece of another's leather; also *f.*, as in *Don*.

στιαλαῖ, -αῖζε, *a.*, streaked, striped, brindled; tearing in shreds or stripes; *ζαλαρηστιαλαῖ*, a certain human disease (*Don.*).

ΣΤΙΛΛΙΔΕ, -αἶς, *m.*, a kind of seaweed used for making kelp and for manure (*Con.*).

Στιλλάθ, -ἄτα, *m.*, the act of rending, tearing in pieces; ἄς ῥπόλαθ ἱρ ἄς ῥ. ἀπ' ἀν' ἐομαπ-  
rain, backbiting the neighbours (*Don.*).

Στιλλάμ, -λάθ, *v. tr.*, I rend, I cut into stripes; I burst.

Στιλλάμμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a tearer, a beater, a buffer.

Στιλλός, -όςμε, -όςα, *f.*, a small bit or stripe of anything.

Στίβιν, *m.*, a little dibbling stick (large ones have a "rest" for the foot).

Στίς, for ἱστις, *in, within, inside*; ἐμὸς ῥτίς, inner heart; an expression of endearment.

Στίλλ, -ε, *f.*, a still; τερνα ῥτίλλε, fermentation (*C. S.*, vol. ii., p. 721); κάμ ῥτίλλε, the "worm" of a still.

Στίλλεαμῖος, *g. pl. -όςμε, m.*, a distiller (of poteen).

Στίντε, *g. id., pl. -εάα, f.*, a scab.

Στίνλεος, -όςμε, -όςα, *f.*, a hinge of a box; a hasp.

Στιόδαρ, -αίρ, *pl. id., m.*, a steward.

Στιόδαρᾶς, -α, *f.*, stewardship.

Στιόαμμε, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a miser, a niggardly fellow.

Στιόαμμεᾶς, -α, *f.*, miserliness, avarice.

Στιόαμ, -αίρ, *m.*, a niggard, a narrow-hearted fellow, a miser.

Στιόαμῖος, -όςμε, *u.*, niggardly, miserly.

Στίος, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a fit, a dash (*E. U.*).

Στιόγᾶθ: ἄς ῥτιόγᾶθ, dying (*Don.*).

Στιόρίρ, -ε, -ῖος, *f.*, a stirrup (*A.*).

Στιρέαν, -έμ, *pl. id., m.*, a sturgeon.

Στιρίρ, *g. -ε and -ύμας, pl. -μεάνα and -μεάα, f.*, a rudder, a guide, a rule, a helm, the stern; appearance, aspect, esp. rakish appearance; ἄς τῶας εἰς αἶψα ῥτιρίρ νείμμε νηῖν, coming towards him with a very vicious appearance; ὅρ' ἀπ' οὐ λῆμ' ἀτά ἀν' ῥτιρίρ, since you are my guide (*Oss. poem*).

Στιρίμας, -μῖς, *a.*, steering, guiding.

Στιρίμαθ, -μέα, *m.*, the act of steering, guiding.

Στιρίμαρῶας, -α, *f.*, direction, obedience; βίος ῥτιρίμαρῶας ὀμ, be obedient, respectful (*Der.*).

Στιρίμαμ, -ύμαθ, *v. tr.*, I steer, I guide, direct, manage, rule, reign over.

Στιρί-δάμ, *m.*, a steering-ship, a rudder-ship (the epithet is poetical).

Στιρίπέορ, -όμα, -όμῖος, *m.*, a steersman, a pilot, a guide, a director, a manager; ῥτιρίμα-  
τόρ and ῥτιρίμας, *id.*

Στιρίμῖος, -μῖς, *m.*, act of steering, guiding, directing.

Στιρίμῖς, -μῖς, *v. tr.*, I direct, guide, steer; ἄς ῥτιρίμῖς ὅμα εἰ, may God direct you.

Στόαθ, -αῖς, *m.*, a stew, a mess (ῥτόαμ, I stew); τᾶ ῥέ 'να ῥτόαθ ἄςατ, you have quite confused him.

Στόαθ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a kind of fish.

Στόαμ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I stew.

Στός, *g. ῥτωῖς, pl. id. and ῥτόα, m.*, a trumpet; a stock, a root, a bulb; a trunk of a tree; a pillar; ῥτός τῆαῖα, a bedstead; ῥτός λῖνγε, a gunwale; ὅ ῥέ ἀπ' ἡ ῥτωῖς ῥταῖα ἀμ μῖς ἀμ μῖς, he was uproariously blind drunk (*Don.*).

Στός, *g. ῥτωῖς, pl. id., m.*, stock, store, means; cattle; the ordinary number of cows that a farmer has on his land is called ἄ ῥτός or ἄ εἰς ῥτωῖς; εἰς ῥτωῖς, cattle, live stock; ἄς εἰς ῥτωῖς, buying live stock (*A.*).

Στόα, *g. id., pl. -αῖς, m.*, a stocking, a sock; a bag, a wallet.

Στόαθ. See ῥτααθ.

Στόαθ, -αῖς, *pl. id., m.*, a stake, a pole; a ship's mast; *fig.*, a tall young fellow; an idler; one who lives on others; the person



that accompanies a man looking for a wife at Shrovetide (*Ker.*); *ρτόαδ* *ρῖη*, a thin, tall man; *ᾱ* *ρτόαῖς* *ἐπὶ* *οὐδὲ* *τέρο* *ταρ* *λεῖη*, O thou black mast that goeth beyond the sea (*Fer.*); in *N. Con.* an ordinary word for a young man.

*Στόαίλτε*, *a.*, ready, prepared (*Con.*); "stoked" (*A.*).

*Στοαίρη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a trumpeter; a lazy idler, interloper; a "sponger" (*Don.*); a person purposely left without a partner in a certain dance current in Donegal, hence a name for the dance itself.

*Στοαίρηαδ*, *-α, f.*, business of a trumpeter, act of trumpeting; self-praise, blowing one's own trumpet; lounging, laziness; sponging (*Don.*).

*Στοαλαδ*, *-αῖς, -αῖς, m.*, an upright, a pillar, a standard; *ρ. οὐ* *ὀυῖνε*, a person standing like a pillar in the road (*Don.*); *ρ. κλοῖς*, a standard of a stone (*Don.*); cf. *κορπαλαδ* (*M.*), from *κορπ*.

*Στοκυῖσμ*, *-υῖαδ, v. intr.*, I grow stiff or numb.

*Στοδ*, *g. ρτυο, pl. id. and -αῖος, m.*, a tooth; *dim. ρτυοῖν*, *id.*

*Στοαδ*, *-αῖς, a.*, forward, sulky, surly.

*Στοαῖος, m., pl.*, large long teeth; one having long teeth. See *ρτοο*.

*Στοαίρη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a person with big teeth; a bold, peevish person.

*Στοαῖαῖλ*, *-ῖα, a.*, restive, testy.

*Στοιο*, *-οια, f.*, forwardness, sulk, displeasure.

\* *Στόνρισμ*, *-ιυῖαδ, v. tr.*, I make sound or strong; *νίον* *ρτόνρι* *ῖαδ* *ῖαῖν* *ἰ* *ῖεαῖρ* *ἑ*, he never became strong in health (*Cork*) (*A.*).

\* *Στόνριτε*, *indec. a.*, sound, strong, healthy (of persons and animals); also staunch, sound (of such things as timber, etc.) (*A.*).

*Στόιη-ῖριτε*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a hoarded treasure.

*Στόιην*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, "little treasure," a term of endearment.

*Στοίημ*, *-ε, -εαδ, f.*, a storm, tempest.

*Στοίημεαδ*, *-μῖς, a.*, stormy, tempestuous.

*Στοίημαῖλ*, *-ῖα, a.*, tempestuous, stormy.

*Στόλ*, *-όλ, pl. id.*, and *-όλτα, m.*, a stool; *ρτόλ* *κοῖρε*, a foot-stool.

*Στολλάδ*, *-λτα, m.*, act of tearing, rending, lacerating; a tear, a rent; blowing (*Con.*).

*Στολλάμ*, *-λαδ, v. tr.*, I tear, rend, lacerate.

*Στολλάρη*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a strong, robust churl.

*Στόπα*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος and -ῖα, m.*, a can, a pail (*U.*, prob. = English stoup, as a stoup of wine).

*Στοπαῖμ* (*ἢ* *ρτοπ* and *-παδ*), *v. tr.*, I stop, close, cause to cease, prevent; *intr.*, I cease, desist (*A.*).

*Στοπόζ*, *-όζ, -όζα, f.*, a careless or slovenly woman; cf. *ἢ* *ρ οἷς* *ἂν* *δοσός* *ναδ* *ῖριυῖαδ* *ρτοπόζ* *ᾱ* *ἐπὶ* *ῖοπαδ* *ἰ* (*Con.*); a stopper or cork.

*Στόη*, *-όη, pl. id., m.*, treasure, store, wealth, ammunition, hoard, quantity of goods; a storehouse; a term of endearment.

*Στόηαδ*, *-αῖς, m.*, a beloved one; a term of endearment.

*Στόηαρ*, *-αῖρ, pl. id., m.*, store, a repository.

*Στοη*, *g. ρτυῖς, pl. id., m.*, a large animal, a bullock, a thick-set person, a *sturk*; the corpse of one who dies in an upright posture (*Con.*).

*Στοηῖαῖος*, *g. id., pl. -ῖος, m.*, a trumpeter, a minstrel.

*Στοη*, *-αῖη, pl. id.*, a pin or peg; *ρτοη* *ῖιατῖαδ*, the pin or peg of a straddle for suspending a pair of hampers, baskets, etc., from.

Στοππαμίτ, -μίτ, *a.*, sturdy, bold, daring, resolute.

Στοππία, -ία, *m.*, an angry fit, a tempest of passion (*P. O' C.*).

Στοτ, -α, -αννα, *m.*, the unkempt hair of the head, fur, bristles; *πτοτάτ*, *m.*, *id.*; *πτοτάννα* *πυυαίε*, unkempt tufts or bushes of hair.

Στοτάο, -οίτε, *m.*, a plucking, pulling, tearing.

Στοταίλλιν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a ragged head of hair; one having his hair unkempt.

Στοτάμ, -αό, *v. tr.*, I tear, pull, drag, rend; tear from the roots, I eradicate.

Στοτάμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a wild, careless person.

Στοταίριν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a little, wretched horse, etc., with long hair; a *ταίριν*; somet. applied to a person.

Στοτάτ, -άτ, *pl. id.*, a torn or unkempt head of hair.

Στοτάτλας, -ας, -αίε, *m.*, a strong, rough, careless fellow; a "tear away."

Στοτ-ήρόνας, -αίε, *a.*, having a turned-up nose.

Στραβάρ, -άρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a very big mouth (*Mayo*).

Στραβόρο, -ε, -εάς, *f.*, a prostitute (also *πτραβόρο*).

Στρας, *m.*, a stratum, a layer; a row, a series (*Sup.*).

Στρασάο, -ετα and -ειγίτε, *m.*, the act of rending, dragging forward, tearing, bursting; a piece torn or rent from anything; *βαιν πέ πτρασάο άραμ*, he pulled me violently. See *πτρασάο*.

Στρασάμ, -αό, *v. tr.* (somet. *intr.*), I tear, pull, drag; rob, spoil, extort; *τά πιασ άς πτρασάο*, they are rowing with vigour (of boatmen); *πρόσάμ* (*Don.*). See *πτρασάμ*.

Στρασάτ, -άτ, *f.*, drudging, the being engaged in heavy work; *ας πτρασάτ τιόν*, struggling on in life.

Στρασάττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *m.*, a lazy, ragged, unkempt person.

Στρασάμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, *m.*, a snatcher, tearer, griper, extortioner; a strong, vigorous person; one who runs or frisks about.

Στρασάμιας, -α, *f.*, pulling, dragging, drawing; extortion; act of playing, sporting.

Στρασάμ -αό, *v. tr.*, I pull, drag, extort.

Στρασάμ, -ε, *f.*, a fit of temper, a nervous fit, nervousness; this word is often used in English: he has some wild *πτρασάμ*, i.e., is of a wild, fitful temper; *τά πέ άμ τεατ-π.*, he is half mad (*Eng. strain*).

Στρας, *m.*, wandering (*A.*); *άμ πτρας*, astray, wandering.

Στρας, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νίρε, a wanderer, a Rambler; *πτρας πέ άμ*, *id.* (*E. R.*).

Στραςμιας, -α, *f.*, act of wandering.

Στρας, -ε, -εάς and -νίρε, *f.*, a tape or riband, a streak, a garter, the list or a stripe of cloth cut off; a portion of anything involving length, as of a cake of bread; *πτρας άμ άμ*, a piece of bread; *πτρας τσάκ*, a good length of tobacco; *πτρας κοίσε, π.*, a portion of a field in which corn is sown, etc.; *πτρας πιν*, a tall man; *dim. πτραςίν*, *id.* (*nom.* also *πτρας* and *πτρας, m.*; cf. *streak*).

Στρας, -ε, *f.*, pride, haughtiness, conceit; *τά πτρας μόν τεπ*, he is very haughty or conceited (*Don.*); it is a synonym of *πτεπ* in this phrase.

Στρας, a tape, etc. See *πτρας*. *Στραςμιας, -είε, a.*, proud, haughty, conceited.

Στραςμιας, -μίτ, *a.*, proud, haughty, conceited, gay.

Στραττε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *f.*, a mat, a carpet. See *πταττε*.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -λιρε, m. or f.,* a tall, lazy, inactive person (male or female); ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ ΡΗΡ, a tall, lazy, worthless man; ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ ΜΝΑ, a tall, lazy woman; somet. ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ involves the idea of vagrancy, delay, neglect.

ΣΤΡΑΜΕΑΘ, -έρο, -έριον, *m.,* a strip, a stripe, a tape, a garter, a strip of cloth, etc. (*P. O' C.* gives the meanings, a stripe, a stroke, a clap, and ΣΤΡΑΜΑΪΟ, *f.* has this meaning in *Don.*)

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΝΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a cullander or strainer (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΝΝ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a wry face, a grimace. See ΣΤΡΑΪΙΝΝ.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΝΡΕΪΡ, *g. id., pl. -έριον, m.,* a stranger (*M. ΣΤΡΑΪΙΝΡΕΪΡ*).

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΠΛΕΑΔ, -λιζ, -λιζε, *m.,* anything unkempt; rough straw; a lazy, able-bodied fellow; ΣΤΡΑΪΙΠΛΕΑΔ ΚΟΪΝΕ, coarse oaten straw of irregular length.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΤ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.,* a sloe bush, the name of the letter "z" (also ΣΤΡΑΪΙΤ).

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΖΑΪΡ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a lazy, contentious fellow.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΖΑΪΡΕΑΔΤ, -α, *f.,* laziness, indolence; strife, contention.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ, *g. id., pl. -λιρε, m. and f.,* a girth, a belt or garter; an untidy person.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a loiterer, a slovenly person.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕΟΣ, -οιζε, -οζα, *f.* See ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΙΜ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.,* I pull, pluck, draw after, trail; tear in pieces.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a garter, a tape, a swathe or band; *dim.* of ΣΤΡΑΪΙΛΛΕ.

ΣΤΡΑΪΙΟΡΑΝ, -άν, *m.,* the after-birth of a cow (*Sup.*). See ΣΤΡΑΪΙΟΡΑΝ.

ΣΤΡΑΪΑ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a strap, a latchet (*A.*).

ΣΤΡΑΤ, -α, -αριε, *m.,* the stay between the topmast and the foremast.

ΣΤΡΑΤΝΙΪΪΜ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.,* I spread.

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΔ, -αΪς, *m.,* a drag, a pull.

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΪΜ, -αδ, *v. tr.,* I drag, pull, tear; ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΪΪΜ, *id.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a band, a gaiter, swaddling clothes; anything untidy, an untidy person (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΪΑΔ, -αΪζε, *m.,* tearing, dragging, pulling; sport; ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΔ, *id.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΔΛΑΪΜ (ΣΤΕΑΔΛΑΪΜ), -αδ, *v. tr. and intr.,* I pour out, scatter, cast away; *intr.,* I jump out.

ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣ, ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣΑΪΡ, *γ.* See ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣ, ΣΤΡΕΑΝΣΑΪΡ, *γ.*

ΣΤΡΕΑΝΝΑΝ, -άν, *m.,* a tune, a lilt; also a rush, a flow, a quantity of fluid (milk, etc.) in a vessel; ΣΤΡΕΑΝΝΑΝ ΒΑΪΝΝΕ, a considerable quantity of milk in a vessel (*Ker.*; also ΣΤΕΑΝΝΑΝ in this sense; it is the original form).

ΣΤΡΕΟ, -ιρ, -οδα, *m.,* a difficulty, an obstacle; ΝΙ'Ι ΣΤΡΕΟ ΑΡ ΒΙΤ ΑΪΡ Ε' ΟΕΑΝΑΔ = he finds it feasible; a delay, an agreeable diversion; ΣΤΡΕΟ ΟΟ ΚΟΝΣΒΑΪΛ ΑΡ ΟΪΝΝΕ, to delay one agreeably; ΣΤΡΕΟ ΟΟ ΚΥΡ ΑΡ ΟΪΝΝΕ, to accost one who would prefer to be walking on, owing to his being in a hurry, etc.

ΣΤΡΕΑΡΑΔ, -αΪζε, -α, *f.,* a harlot; as *m.* a fornicator.

ΣΤΡΕΑΡΑΔΑΡ, -αΪρ, *m.,* fornication, harlotry.

ΣΤΡΕΙΛΕΟΜΑΝ, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a long, lank, nerveless person (*Don.*).

ΣΤΡΕΙΛΛΙΝ, *g. id., pl. -νιρε, m.,* a garter; anything that dangles.

ΣΤΡΕΙΟΒΑΝ, -ε, -ιρε, *f.,* a harlot (also ΣΤΡΕΙΟΒΑΡ).

ΣΤΡΕΙΟΚ, -ίσε, -ιoca, *f.,* a streak, stripe, strickle.

ΣΤΡΕΙΟΚΑΔ, -αΪζε, *a.,* streaked, stroked, in lines.

ΣΤΡΕΙΟΚΑΔ, -αδα, *m.,* act of falling, yielding, submitting, capitulating.



Στρίομαι, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fall; I desist from, yield, submit to (Do.).

Στρίοτλάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a rag, a tatter, any worthless remnant; a windfall.

Στρίος, -α, -αῖος, *m.*, a small drop (Don.).

Στρίοζάν, -άιν, *m.* See *τρίοζ* (Don.).

Στρίοπαδ, *τρίοπαδαρ, γ.* See *τρίοπαδ, τριπαδαρ*.

Στρίοπαῖν, -άιν, *f.*, act of taking off one's coat; act of undressing (A.).

Στρίοπάλα, *indec. a.*, stripped (e.g., of one's clothes); having one's coat off (A.).

Στρίοπαρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, a stripe.

Στρίο, *indec. m.*, prodigality, extravagance, affluence, conceit; *νά θέαν τρίο αρ*, be not conceited about it (*Aran*); *ἵρ μόρ αν τρίο α παιθ ριασ ανν*, they were in great affluence (Don.); *ζαν μόρ αν τρίο*, without much ado (Con.); *μο μέσ-υζαὐ ἰ τρίο*, to make me richer (*P. O'Dornin*); *τρίο ὁ'ά ῥόρτ το ἑλαπαρ μαρ μέον*, an extravagance of this kind did I take up as a notion (*John O'Connell*); *αρ θεαζάν τρίο*, wretchedly poor, esp. in dress or appearance.

Στρίο, -α, *pl. id., m.*, an iron keel band (*Tory*).

Στρίο, -όι, *m.*, a stroke; *αζ ριυδαλ αρ α βοζ-τρίο*, walking slowly or listlessly.

Στρίόμαι, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a conceited or arrogant fellow.

Στρίόμαιν, -άιν, *a.*, prodigal, extravagant, conceited, arrogant.

Στρίόμαιν, -άιν, *f.*, prodigality, extravagance, conceit, haughtiness.

Στρίομαι, -όμαι, *v. tr.*, I tear, rend; I strike, smite.

Στρίομαι, *p. a.*, torn, struck, smitten.

Στρίομαι, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, lubber, a good-for-nothing person; *ρ. καλλιζε*, an untidy, useless hag (*τρίομαι* in *S. Con.*).

Στρίομαι, -άιν, *m.*, anything that hangs down; the afterbirth of a cow.

Στρίομαι. See *τρίομαι*.

Στρίομαι, *p. a.*, rigid, stiff from cold, or from remaining too long in the same position (*Aran*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *m.*, capital, means, substance; *νί'λ δον τρίο ορτα*, they are not well off; *μαίρε, ζαν ορτασ μο δοτάνιν οε τρίο ἰά το δάιρ ορτ*! ah, may you not have means to the amount of my little cabin on your dying day (said by a poor man whom a landlord evicted from his cabin).

Στρίο, *m.*, an ostrich (*τρίο-καμάλ, id.*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *a.*, gruff, light-headed, boorish, stumpy, frivolous, conceited, excessively sensitive.

Στρίομαι, *g. id., pl. -μῖος, m.*, a fool, a dolt, a prying person.

Στρίομαι, -άιν, *f.*, act of playing the fool, going about aimlessly; act of prying.

Στρίο, -άιν, *pl. id.*, a *fig.* word for a half-blind fool (*Clare*).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *a.*, prone to take offence (Don.).

Στρίο, -αῖρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, an arch, a rainbow, a volume, a text, a scroll, a sheet, a gable, a wall, a pinnacle, a ridge; a pen; a hero; a *fig.* expression for a tall, handsome person, esp. a female, whence *τρίομαι* or *τρίομαι*, and *τρίο-βαν*.

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *a.*, vaulted, arched.

Στρίομαι. See *τρίομαι*.

Στρίο, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a loop, a clasp, a hinge.

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *a.*, stiff-necked.

Στρίο, -αῖρ, *m.*, an arched castle.

STUAC, -e, -eanna, *f.*, a little hill; a wall, a pinnacle, a small, projecting promontory; an inclining to one side; a huff; the crown of the head (*Om.*); the head (*Don.*); *tá rtuac ort*, your head is inclined to the side, *also* you have taken offence (*Om.*); *táim im' rtuac* (= *rtobac*) *aige, fig.*, he has struck me dumb, he has me in a corner; *rtuac* is applied to the slanting position often necessary in Irish dancing, *esp.* the reel.

*Ótor i mbáig uactair t á an  
ruaircár fá'n am roo,  
San piú Donncharú Ruairó nac  
bpuil rtuac air ag dam-  
rao.*—(*Don. song*).

STUACEANURÓE, *g. id., m.*, one prone to take offence (*Don.*).

STUACÍN, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little stake, a stump, a stumpy fragment of anything; the top or summit of a thing (*rtuacle, id.*).

STUARÓ, -e, *f.*, a fair lady; abbr. of *rtuaró-bean*.

STUARÓ-BEAN, *f.*, a fair lady; frequent in poetry.

STUAIM, -ama, *f.*, modesty, prudence; artifice, device, air, mien; ingenuity, wiles; *baín ré ar a rtuaim féin é*, he invented or composed it himself (*Om.*); *ag cur rtuama ar an nganntan*, planning to counteract the famine (*Colm Wallace*); *tá ré ar a rtuaim*, he is out of his senses, he is mad (*Don.*).

STUAIRIE (RTUARÓIRIE), *g. id., pl. -uiróe, f.*, a tall, handsome person, esp. applied to a female; a common poet. term for a beautiful and stately maiden.

STUALÁIT, -ála, *f.*, piling turf in big heaps (*Mayo; C.S., Vol. I., p. 310.*)

STUALAIRE, *g. id., pl. -uiróe, m.*, a peak (*Don.*); also *rtolair*; hence a visitor who does not show any sign of leaving his

host's house at a late hour (*Don.*).

STUALÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a simpleton.

STUAMAC, -aige, *a.*, handy, accomplished; steady, firm, constant; ingenious; *mí-rtuamac*, clumsy;

*tá'n háimónium go huaisneac;*  
*ní feinneann ré don uairt*  
*óuinne;*

*ní'l ouine ar dít cóim rtuamac*  
*go mbainfead ar ceol.*  
—(*Don. caoinead*).

STUAMÓD, *indec. a.*, modest, discreet, demure, temperate; ingenious.

STUAMÓDÉT, -a, *f.*, modesty, moderation, prudence, sobriety, temperance, discretion; ingenuity, cleverness.

STÚCA, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a stook (of corn).

STUCAC, -aige, *a.*, horned, stiff, rigid, hilly, rugged, stubborn, rude.

STÚCÁN, -áin *pl. id., m.*, a stook (of corn, etc.), a pile of turf-sods in the form of a stook.

STÚCÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a stook (of corn, turf, etc.).

STUIRÉAIR, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, meditation, a study; steadiness, sobriety; *ag réanam rtuiréir ar*, studying (as *tr. v.*); in *N. Con., U. and Louth* it becomes *rtuiréir (g. -eir?)*.

STUIRÉAIRAC, -aige, *a.*, studious.

STUIRÉAIRACÉT, -a, *f.*, study, steadiness.

STUIP, *g. id., pl. -eanna, m.*, matter, stuff, cloth; vigour, substance, grit of character; stuff of any kind; *i n-a-áir an rtuip*, against the grain: *pl.*, *rtuip-eanna*, often applied to medical concoctions, as drugs, etc.; the word is old, and occurs in medical treatises in the sense of vigour, force (written *rtop* or *rtu*); *ní'l don rtuip ionnam*, I have little vital power, I am unable to withstand hardship.

STUIPÍN, *g. id., pl. -íoe, m.,* a young pollock, the fry of the pollock; a small tuft or thicket (*Aran*); a bush (*ptoitín*), *pl. ptuipín-íoe*, trashy food (*Con.*).

STUIPÉAD, -éio, -éada, *m.,* a mortar used for milling tobacco to snuff.

STUIPT, -e, -eada, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, moroseness.

STUIPTÉAMAIL, -mía, *a.,* proud, stately, sulky, morose.

STUIPTÉAMLAÉT, -a, *f.,* pride, sulkiness, stateliness, moroseness.

STULPAC, -aíge, *a.,* cold, dry (of the weather), (*Don.*).

STULPAINAC, -aíge, *a.,* boisterous, windy; LÁ F., a stormy but dry day (*Don.*); LÁ F. SAOITE, *id.*; also *ptulpaióe*.

STÚMPA, *g. id., pl. -aíoe, m.,* a stump, a stock, a post; *rtúmpa amadóin*, a dolt, "a stump of a fool."

STÚMUIÓE, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.,* a bold, impudent person (*Don.*).

SUACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a pot; *puacán cniadóa*, an earthen pot.

SUAÓ, *g. puaió, pl. -óa, m.,* a seer, a poet, a learned man (*prop. g. of paoi*).

SUAÓAMAIL, -mía, *a.,* refined, polished, gentlemanly.

SUAÓ-ÉISRE, *f.,* the bardic tribe.

SUAÓ-FLAIC, *m.,* a wise, learned prince.

SUAÓ-OITE, *p. a.,* learned in bardic lore.

SUAZ, -aíz, *pl. id., m.,* a rope, a cord; *cf. rúgán*.

SUAICNÍO, -e, *a.,* well-known, illustrious; remarkable, wonderful.

SUAÍÓTE, *p. a.,* weary, weak, pale, exhausted; shaken; miry; kneaded, mixed together; tired, exhausted after hard labour, *etc.*; *puaióte maíó*, deadly pale.

SUAÍÓTEACÉT, -a, *f.,* a tempering, mixing together.

SUAÍÓ-ÉIONÓL, *m.,* a meeting of sages or poets (*O'Tuomy*).

SUAÍLCEAC, -cíge, *a.,* cheery, mirthful, pleasant (*U.*). *See rubaílceac.*

SUAÍLL, *f.,* a little.

SUAÍLL-MEAPAM, *v. tr.,* I make light of, I esteem but little.

SUAÍLL-MEAPTA, *indec. a.,* little esteemed; homely, ordinary.

SUAIM. *See uaim.*

SUAIMNEAC, -níge, *a.,* quiet, peaceful, at rest, calm, tranquil, easy, gentle, peaceable, secure; *mío-ruaimneac*, uneasy.

SUAIMNEAP, *g. -nir, and -neapa, m.,* rest, happiness, comfort, peace, ease, repose, tranquility, quietness.

SUAIMNEAPAC, -raíge, *a.,* peaceful, quiet, calm.

SUAIMNÍGIM, -iuḡaró, *v. tr. and intr.,* I rest, repose, am at rest, take my ease; put to rest, please, charm.

SUAINEAPAC, -aíge, *a.,* torpid, lethargic.

SUAIN-LÍOP, -leapa, -íoranna, *m.,* a dormitory.

SUAINREÁN, -eáin, *m.,* tittle-tattle, palaver; *bíeḡa luēt puain-reán aḡur toimeapc*, the lies of gossips and lovers of discord (*M. O'Longan*).

SUAIN-FLIOÉT, *m.,* a quiet, peaceful race.

SUAIPC, -e, *a.,* pleasant; civil, kind, affable, gracious; meek, gentle, agreeable, complacent, contented.

SUAIPCEAP, -cip, *m.,* wit, drollery, mirth, jollity; also *puapcap*.

SUAIPC-PEAP, *m.,* a pleasant man.

SUAIPC-ÉMIOTAL, -aíl, *m.,* a pleasant saying.

SUAITEANTA, *p. a.,* emblazoned, decorated; *réao-éomaiḡaióe ro-aíteanta (puaiḡeanta)*, decorated memorials (above a grave) (*Kea.*).

SUAITEANTAC, -aíge, *a.,* painted, parti-coloured, emblazoned, diversified, mixed, variegated; armorial.

SUAITEANTAP, -aip, *m.,* a prodigy;



a show, a portent; an uncommon event; an enormous amount; *βί ρυαίτεανταρ θαοινε ανη*, there was a great crowd of people there; *θειν πέ ρυαίτεανταρ οημ*, he destroyed me, gave me a great scolding, made a show of me; blazonry, a badge, livery, heraldry, coat of arms, scutcheon, a streamer, a standard, a flag, a banner, a sign-post; often *pron. ρυαίτεανταρ*.

*Suaίctim*, -αταό, *v. tr.*, I knead, mix, shake, shuffle violently; I trouble, disturb, upset; I shuffle (cards before a deal).

*Suaίctneam*, -nne, *f.*, a river confluence.

*Suaίctnιo*, -e, -ιoe, *f.*, a string, a loop.

*Suaίctnιo*. See *ρυαίctnιo*.

*Suaίctnιzīm*, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I variegate, embellish, blazon.

*Suaίctnιyζaό*, -ιζete, *m.*, act of painting, colouring, variegating, embellishing.

*Suaίctteaēt*, -a, *f.*, a mixing together, a tempering.

*Suaίl*, *m.*, wonder.

*Suaίlaē*, -aίze, *a.*, wondrous, famous, renowned.

*Suan*, *puam*, *m.*, rest, sleep, slumber, deep sleep; *i puam*, at rest; *τηom-puam*, heavy sleep, lethargy; *νιοη τηom-puam τοό*, he slept only lightly (*Cork*).

*Suanaē*, -aίze, *a.*, sleepy, quiet, drowsy.

*Suanaīm*, -αό, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber.

*Suan-aīm*, *f.*, a dormitory; a place for repose or sleep.

*Suanān*, -ān, *m.*, slumber, a nap.

*Suan-ζαλαη*, *m.*, lethargy.

*Suanmaίne*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleepiness, drowsiness, lethargy.

*Suanmaη*, -aίne, *a.*, sleepy, drowsy, peaceful, contented.

*Suanmaηaēt*, -a, *f.*, drowsiness, sleepiness, rest.

*Suantmaίoe*, *g. id.*, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness; a sort of music which produced sleep.

*Suantmaίoeaēt*, -a, *f.*, sleep, drowsiness, repose.

*Suamāē*, -aίze, *a.*, trivial, insignificant, light; contemptible, mean, trifling, abject, vile, poor-spirited, frivolous, servile; low in health, sick, weak; *τα πέ zo puamāē*, he is very ill; *ιη p. an puo a ζοιλλpeaό aη*, very little would upset him or affect him.

*Suamāēap*, -aη, *m.*, insignificance; meanness, contempt, servility.

*Suamāoeaēt*, -a, *f.*, insignificance, triviality; badness, meanness, littleness.

*Suar*, *ad.*, up, upwards, above (with movement); *εuar*, *puar*, up, above (without movement); in life, *πάs puar é*, leave him alive, do not kill him; *εāmiz* *pé puar liom*, he overtook me; *buait pé puar liom*, *id.* (*Mon.*), but in *M.*=he struck upon an acquaintance with me; *puo to éaίteaīm puar*, to vomit something; *puar aη to láīm*, hold, restrain your hand, do not strike; *puar le píce púnt*, up to twenty pounds, nearly twenty pounds; *νά bí aς ουl puar ιη anuar leiη*, do not contend with him, do not put yourself on terms of equality with him; *τά na páιpctiōe aς éηpze puar aςaη*, your children are advancing in size and age, are coming to maturity; *aς bpeit puar aη*, gripping him; *τοs puar oiom*, let go thy hold of me, let me go; *τά pé aς ζlanaό (nó aς ppalpaό) puar*, the weather (or the day) is clearing; *ιη oeacaη beit puar leat*, it is difficult to match you, to be clever enough for you; *aς cup puar aη*, preventing; *ouine to cup puar éum a óéanta*, to incite a person to do it; *cup puar*, to promote; also to incite; *ταβαηη puar*, education: *τά τ. puar móη aη*, he is highly educated.

SUAR-mólaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I praise, applaud, magnify, extol. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-pineaó, -nte, *m.*, lying or stretching supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAR-rínim, -neaó, *v. intr.*, I lie or stretch supinely. (*Bar.*).

SUAČAÓ, -aíóte, *m.*, the act of kneading, working (e.g., clay), mixing together; a severe shaking; a shuffling of cards before a deal.

SUAČAÍM. See RUAIČÍM.

SUAČAR, -aí, *m.*, mirthful intoxication, tipsiness; bí r. maíť meínce aí, he was pretty drunk, but in a mirthful state (*Don.*).

SUAČRÁN, -áin, *m.*, intoxication, giddiness, confusion of intellect.

SÚB. See RÚŠ.

SÚBA, *g. id.*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth, gladness.

SÚBAČ, -aíge, *a.*, pleasant, cheerful, merry.

SÚBAČAR, -aí, *m.*, gladness, happiness, mirthfulness, mirth, cheerfulness, joy, pleasure.

SÚBAÍOEÁCT, -a, *f.*, mirth, merriment, gladness.

SÚBAÍCE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -cróe, *f.*, virtue, mighty work, praise, moral excellence; joy, contentment; *roinneann Dia na rubaícróe*, God distributes good qualities, i.e., gives some to one and some to another; also *ruaíce*.

SÚBAÍCEÁČ, -aíge, *a.*, virtuous; joyful, glad, pleasant, contented, pleasing, satisfying.

SÚBAÍCEAR, -aí, *m.*, happiness, pleasantness, contentment.

SÚBAL, -aí, *m.*, suds of soap and water (also *robal*).

SÚBÁN, -áin, *m.*, sap, juice; *rubán pléíbe*, ambrosia (*O'C.*).

SÚŠAÍL, -e, *f.*, merriment, good humour.

SÚBLÁČ, -aíš, *m.*, suds; as *adj.*, suds-like. See *rubal*.

SUBRTAINNT, -e, *f.*, substance, solidity, strength, endurance; means, goods (*A.*).

SUBRTAINNTEÁČ, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, a substantial person.

SUBRTAINNTEÁČ, -aíge, *a.*, substantial.

SUBUÍŠÍM, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I exhilarate, cheer up.

SUC, *m.*, a word used in calling a young calf; a calf.

SÚO (rúo in *sp. l.*, except when following a broad syllable), that, yon, yonder; lo! used after pron., é rúo, that, as opposed to é reo, this; íao rúo, they; used also after nouns, when the nouns are preceded by a poss. pron. in the 3rd person: a brocal rúo, their word; a clann rúo, his children; it is somet. used without pron. expressed: *tašaro rúo im' leab-aíó cušam*, that (vision) came to me as I lay in bed (*M. O'Longan*); *annrúo*, there, yonder; *rúo é an fear*, behold the man! *rúo íao*, those are they; *rúo ruar é*, lo! up he goes; *rúo opt*, here is to your health; *rúo ír šo, 7c.*, granted that, etc.; used prothetically or anticipating a noun, subject, or object: *šá mbeít rúo ašam-ra aírgeao 'r ói*, if I had (that) silver and gold (*Poets and Poetry of Munster*, p. 211, l. 21), in this usage it imparts an emphasis that cannot be translated into English.

SÚOAÍE, *g. id.*, *pl.* -míoe, *m.*, a flatterer; a tanner.

SÚOAMÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a soft, sleepy-looking fellow (*Clare*).

SÚOŠ, -óige, -óša, *f.*, a cake; a lazy woman.

SÚŠ, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, juice or sap; a grape or berry, esp. a strawberry or raspberry; *rúša crann*, the berries of trees; *rúša craođ*, raspberries; *rúša láim* and *rúša talmán*, strawberries (in *Don.* *rúš palmán*); *rúš na heopnan*, whiskey (*Arm.*, etc.); also *rúđ*.

SÚŠA, *g. id.* and *rúšaró*, *m.*, soot; *rúša ríolám*, falling soot; *lán*

ve rúʒa, full of soot; ruióin rúʒaíó, a filthy or mean person (*gs.* rúʒaíó, pron. rúʒaíʒ, *M.*; somet. *nom.* rúʒ); cáibín rúʒaíó, a shabby hat (*S. W. Cork*).

Súʒaʒ, -aíʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, fertile.

Súʒaʒ, -aíʒe, *a.*, merry, cheerful, glad, joyous, jocose, frolicsome, playful, mirthful; half-drunk; ʒo r., merrily.

Súʒaʒ, -aíʒ, -aíʒe, *m.*, a bream.

Súʒaʒán, -áin, *m.*, a sucking or imbibing.

Súʒaʒap, -aíʒ, *m.*, cheerfulness, mirth, glee, frolic, sport, game; semi-inebriation.

Súʒaó. See rúʒaʒap.

Súʒaó, *g.* rúʒíʒte, *m.*, act of sucking, imbibing, drawing in, extracting.

Súʒaíóeáʒt, -a, *f.*, sootiness.

Súʒaíóeáʒt, -a, *f.*, joyousness, sport, play, pastime.

Súʒaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I suck, I imbibe, swallow up; I attract.

Súʒaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruióe, *m.*, a swallow, a gulph, a whirlpool, a quagmire; anything that draws or sucks in, a leech (*rúʒaínte, id.*).

Súʒaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruióe, *m.*, a droll fellow, merry andrew.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a hay or straw rope; a straw collar for draught horses.

Súʒán, *m.*, small beer or ale (*Kea.*); sap, juice, moisture.

Súʒán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a sucker, a soaker; a young pig.

Súʒánaʒ, -aíʒe, *a.*, fatty.

Súʒ caoíʒaʒ, *m.*, wild sorrel.

Súʒ ʒaíʒaʒ, *m.*, the mistletoe.

Súʒʒaíl, -e, *f.*, joyousness, sport.

Súʒlaʒ, -aíʒ, *m.*, juice, sap, the liquid essence of a thing; ruʒlaʒ buíóe na ʒcaolán, the yellow juice of the intestines, what is thrown up in sea-sickness, after the stomach has been emptied.

Súʒmaím, -aó, *v. tr.*, I sup (sip), suck, draw, take in.

Súʒmaíʒe, *g. id., pl.* -ruióe, *m.*, a horse leech, a blood-sucker; a serpent, a crawler; *fig.* a slow, dilatory person; anything that draws or sucks in; a swallow or gulph (also rúmaíʒe).

Súʒmaíʒ, -aíʒe, *a.*, juicy, sappy, moist.

Súʒ máíʒa, *m.*, a gulf, a whirlpool.

Súʒmaíʒaʒt, -a, *f.*, juiciness, sapiness, succulence.

Súʒ na mbán mín, ladies' berries, a kind of red berries produced by a bramble called the stone bramble.

Súʒmaʒ, *m.*, act of sucking.

Súʒmaʒaím, -ʒmaʒ, *v. tr.*, I suck.

Súʒmaʒt, -a, *f.*, merrymaking; rúʒmaíóeáʒt, *id.* (*Con.*).

Súʒmaó, -ʒaíʒe, *m.*, act of playing, sporting; sport, diversion, mirth, play.

Súʒruiʒím, -maó, *v. intr.*, I sport, I play.

Súʒ talmán, *m.*, a strawberry.

Suʒtán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, substance (*Don.*).

Suʒtmaán, -áin, *m.*, applied to worthless liquids, such as overdrawn tea (*Don.*); rúʒtmaím, *id.*

Suib, -e, -eáʒa, *f.*, a strawberry plant.

Suibrcéal, ruiórcéaluióe. See ruiórcéal, ruiórcéaluióe.

Suiróe, *g. id.* and -óte, *m.*, act of sitting; a sitting, a session, an assize; a seat, a couch; a sitting posture, as opposed to lying down: as tá ré 'n-a ruióe, he is up, out of bed; ruióe aniaíʒ 'ra leabaíó, a sitting up in bed; tá an ré 'n-a ruióe, the moon is up; out cum ruióte leíʒ, to wrangle or argue with him.

Suiróeáʒaó, *m.*, a settle, lid; in *Script.* the lid of the Ark of the Covenant, the mercy seat; act of planting, setting.

Suiróeáʒán, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a seat; an abode; ruióeáʒán plóíʒte, the headquarters of troops (*MacD.*).



**Suíream, -óim, m.,** fixing, settling; position, construction; formed ranks (of an army).

**Suíreamail, -míla, a.,** calm, settled, quiet, sedate; of good deportment.

**Suíreoḡ, -oḡe, -oḡa, f.,** the thwart of a boat (*Tory*).

**Suíróigim, -iuḡaó, v. tr.,** I set, plant, arrange, dispose; I prove, certify.

**Suíróim, -óe, v. tr. and intr.,** I sit; I fix, settle; sow; prove; seat, encamp.

**Suíróirte, g. id., pl. -tiróe, f.,** seat; matted boss to sit on. See *ruiróirtín*.

**Suíróirtín, g. id., pl. -iróe, m.,** a round seat made of matted straw; *ruiróirteoḡ, id.*

**Suíróiuḡaó, -iḡte, pl. id., m.,** act of seating, placing, arranging, planting, setting, setting down, proving; position, situation; supposition, proof.

**Suíróirte, g. id., pl. -tiróe, m.,** a long, broken, curling wave (*Don., etc.*).

**Suíróte, p. a.,** well fixed, placed, settled; staid, neat.

**Súigimín, g. id., pl. -niróe, m.,** a sip or little sup drawn or sucked in.

**Súigte, p. a.,** soaked up, swallowed up.

**Súigteac, -tiḡe, a.,** soaked in, mixed through (of a liquid); *tá na púeataróe r. ar bainne*, the potatoes are soaked through with milk (said of *búúigtin*, or champ) (*Don.*)

**Súil, -e, pl. id., f.,** the willow-tree; the name of the letter *r*. See *raíl*.

**Súil, -e, pl. id., gpl. rúil, f.,** an eye; *ar leat-rúil*, having but one eye; *éirpinn ar a rúilib óóib ḡo, ḡc.,* I would make it clear to them that, etc.; *éim tem' rúilib cinn*, I see for myself; *rúil rnáeare*, the eye of a needle; a small eye-like bubble, as appears in broth, etc.;

*bain ré lán a óa rúil aram* (*Don., Mayo*), in *Muns.* *bain* (*óóḡ*) *ré lán a óa rúil óiom*, he gave me a good staring; *ól anḡruirte maiḡe an fáro a éfirir rúil ann*, drink beef broth while you can see a globule on its surface; *rúil éḡom*, a grudging or bewitching look; *léis rí rúil éḡom ar an leand*, she cast a bewitching glance on the child, she bewitched him; *rúil oḡoióro*, an arch of a bridge; used *idiom.* to mean one, like *ceann*, esp. in speaking of fish; *níl rúil ó'éir na hoiróe aḡcain*, I have not a single fish after the night; *ní leigḡear rúil ar ro anoct*, you will not be allowed to take one (fish) from here to-night (*W.M.*); *cnap-rúil*, a large protruding eye; *g. and pl. also somet. rúla.*

**Súil, -e, f.,** hope, confidence, expectation (*le*); *tá rúil aḡam ḡo ḡpeiceao, ḡc.,* I hope I will see, etc.; *tá rúil le (ḡe) óia aḡam ḡo, ḡc.,* I hope, with God's help, that, etc.; *ir reárr rúil le ḡlar'ná rúil le huaiḡ*, there is more hope for one who is in prison than for one who is buried; *maḡ (ar, le) rúil ḡo*, hoping that; *táim aḡ uol ann le rúil ḡo ḡfaḡao é*, I am going there in the hope that I will get it; *maḡ rúil ḡo ḡfaḡainn aḡḡeao uair*, in the hope that I might get money from you; *ar rúil ḡo ḡruiginn, ḡc.,* hoping I might get, etc. (*Mayo*); *táim aḡ bainc rúil óiot*, I have given up expecting you (*Don.*); *mo rúile éur óiot ḡo ḡrát*, to give up any expectation of you; *bíóó uo rúil ruar*, keep up your expectation, you may still expect it from me (*S.W. Cork*).

**Súil-abaró, a.,** of sprightly eyes, keen-sighted.

**Súil-béim, f.,** an eye-sore; bewitching with the eye.

**Súilbḡi. See** *roilbḡi*.

Súil-bheac, -bhuice, *a.*, having spotted eyes.

Súileac, -liḡe, *a.*, ocular, like an eye; sharp sighted; having many eyes; of or belonging to the eye; ḡleann tSúiliḡe, Glenswilly.

Súileacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a thing full of eyes, spots, holes, etc.; a trout.

Súileoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a little eye, orifice; a bubble in the water; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súileoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, the willow.

Súil-ḡeacaint, *f.*, a glance.

Súilíroeaḡt, -a, *f.*, expectation; act of expecting.

Súilim, *vl. rúilíroeaḡt, v. tr.*, I expect.

Súitín, *g. id., pl. -níro, m.*, a little eye, a little orifice; a globule (as on broth, etc.).

Súilíneaḡ, -níḡ, *m.*, the essence, the juice. *See* rúḡlaḡ.

Súil-ḡeiriḡir, *f.*, eye-service, as contrasted with genuine obedience.

Súil-ḡilteaḡ, -tiḡe, *a.*, having dropping or watery eyes.

Súil-ḡilteaḡt, -a, *f.*, a running or dropping of the eyes.

Sum, -e, *f.*, sum, quantity, amount; a consideration, price, value; care, attention, heed; regard, respect; an abridgment, a summary; the pith; ruim do cuim . . ., to heed, pay attention to; ir maḡis a cuimeann don truum 'ran traoḡal, woe to the man who sets store on the world; tá ré aḡ out cum ruime óam, it is turning out to my advantage, I am improving by means of it; ruim mói aḡisro, a large sum of money; cuimeap i ruim méio a reirce óó, she made known the greatness of her love for him (*Kea.*); cóimruim, total (*Con.*).

Suime, *g. id., f.*, greatness, vastness, richness, abundance.

Suimeamail, -míla, *a.*, regardful, respectful, considerate, attentive.

Suimeamílaḡt, -a, *f.* importance, consideration, attentiveness.

Sumróin, *g. id., -íro, m.*, a small stack (corn or hay).

Suimíuḡaó, -iḡte, *m.*, an indifferent or careless method of doing work; tḡs rí r. níḡe aḡ na roitiḡ, she washed the vessels in a sort of a way (*Don.*).

Suimneaḡ, -níḡ, -níḡe, *m.*, a gross, ungainly man.

Suimḡe, *g. id., m.*, a worthy, a gentleman; a ḡuimḡe ḡám, kind sir (*A. McC.*).

Suimneaḡ, -ám, *m.*, a blast, wind; also roimneaḡ.

Suipéap, -éir, *pl. id., m.*, supper (*A.*).

Suipín, *g. id., pl. -níro, a* small wisp of hay, etc., a little torch; *dim. of pop. See* pop.

Suipḡe, *g. id., f.*, courting, wooing; courtship, a suit; páirce ruipḡe, an illegitimate child.

Suipḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡ, -ḡiḡe, *m.*, a sweet-heart, suitor, lover.

Suipḡeaḡ, -ḡiḡe, *a.*, courting, loving, wooing.

Suipḡim, -ḡe *v. tr.*, I woo, court, sue.

Suipró, -e, *pl. id., m.*, a fool, a madman.

Suipró, -e, *a.*, hasty, ready, expeditious.

Suipḡing, -e, -eaḡa, *f.*, a surcingle, belt or girdle.

Súipín, *g. id., pl. -níro, m.*, a little rug or coverlet; a bed; a settle-bed.

Súipḡe, *g. id., pl. -tiro, -teanna, m.*, a flail, a threshing instrument (*nom. also* rúipḡt).

Súipḡeaḡt, -a, *f.*, threshing.

Suipḡeoḡ, -oiḡe, -oḡa, *f.*, a hassock, a little chair or seat of plaited straw (*Don.*).

Súipḡeoir, -oia, -oiuio, *m.*, a thrasher with a flail.

Súipḡim, -úipḡaó, *v. tr.*, I flail, I beat violently.

Súirtearúgim, -iugad, *v. tr. and intr.*,  
I thresh with a flail.

Súrtad, -úirte, *m.*, the act of  
beating with a flail.

Súrtalač, -laige, *a.*, prudish.

Sul, *conj.*, ere, before, before that;  
rúł táimig (rúł [ra]p] ar  
táimig, *M.*), before he came;  
rúł do malluig Cúroir an  
chann, before Christ cursed  
the tree; rúł is not heard  
in the *sp. l.* genly; (in *M.* ra]p  
and ra]pa are used instead);  
rúł ma,

rúł ra,

rúł a,

rúł ra oí go,

rúł a oí go,

} before (of time)  
(*U.*);

geoda tú viol ann rúł a oí  
maim, you will be paid for it  
before morning (*Meath*); roma  
(rol má) (*Om.*).

Sulčair, -e, *a.*, affable, pleasant,  
agreeable, hospitable.

Sulčaire, *g. id., f.*, affability,  
agreeableness, kindness; rúł-  
čaireačt, *id.*

Súl-račairc, *m.*, foresight.

Súl-ruibe, *m.*, a snare.

Sult, *g. rult*, *m.*, pleasure, mirth,  
joy, delight; voluptuousness;  
fatness; ruair pé rult ann,  
he was pleased with it; rult  
do baint ar an raožal, to enjoy  
life; satisfaction (of a meal);  
rin tpat 7 tá pé san rult,  
that's a meal, and there is no  
satisfaction in it (*Don.*).

Sultmaire, *g. id., f.* mirth, face-  
tiousness, jocoseness.

Sultmaireačt, -a, *f.*, fatness;  
jovness, pleasantness; (also  
rultmaiačt).

Sultmar, -aire *a.*, jolly, pleasant,  
jocose; succulent, fat

Súmáir, *gc.* See rúmáir, *gc.*,

Súmaire. See rúgmaire.

Sumós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rag, a  
clout, a patch; a soft, lazy  
person.

Súmáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Súmáir, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a wave, a  
billow, a ridge; trouble, vexa-  
tion.

Sunair, *f.*, the herb lovage; *lig-  
usticum levisticum.*

Sungca, *g. id., m.*, a push, a thrust,  
a shove, a butt; *nom.* also  
runge.

Sungcail, -ála, *f.*, act of pushing  
or shoving, act of butting.

Sungcain, -cač, *v. tr.*, I push,  
shove, thrust, beat, smite.

Sungcar, -air, *m.*, a push, a shove.

Sunn-žaot, *f.*, a blast; a boast,  
gaseonade (also ronn-žaot).

Suppains. See puihpins.

Súra, *g. id., pl.* -röe, *m.*, a rug,  
a coverlet, a blanket; a bed, a  
settle-bed; caileac an trúra,  
the hag of the settle-bed.

Sút, soot. See rúga.

Sutain, -e, *a.*, perpetual, ever-  
lasting; prosperous; conniač  
rutain, an everlasting covenant;  
beata rutain, life everlasting.

Sutain, -e, } *f.*, eternity, per-  
petuity; ó túr  
na rutaineačta, from all eter-  
nity.

Sutaire, *g. id., pl.* -ruie, *m.*, a  
greedy person (*Clare, Sup.*).

Sutal, rucalač, *gc.* See rotal,  
rotalač, *gc.*

Sután, -án, *m.*, sap (*Mayo*); rúč-  
ánac, sappy (*ibid.*). See ručán.

Sútós, -óige, -óga (*rúžós*), *f.*,  
anything dry or shrivelled up;  
rútós rui] san ruit san peoil,  
a man, shrivelled up, without  
flesh or blood (*Aran*).

T (teitne, furze, *genista spinosa*),  
the name of the sixteenth  
letter of the Modern Irish  
Alphabet.

T-, after the article, is prefixed to  
masculine nouns beginning with  
a vowel, when they are in the  
*nom.-acc.* case. The article also  
prefixes t- to nouns beginning  
with r followed by a vowel or by  
l, n, p, in the *nom. sing. fem.*  
and in the *gen. sing. masc.*



ῥ', ῥ' = vo, thy, before a vowel :  
cá ḃruil ῥ'áḃair? where is your  
father?

ῥά. See αῤάm.

ῥάβαc, -aic, m., an eruption;  
act of forcing, exacting, compell-  
ing, pressing.

ῥάβαcῥ, -a, f., substance, validity,  
substantiality, value.

ῥάβαcῥac, -aiḡe, a., weighty, ser-  
viceable, substantial, essential,  
valid, important.

ῥάβαcῥmair, -aire, a., substantial.

ῥάβαíl, -bla, a., stiff, indepen-  
dent; naḃ ῥάβαíl a labhann tú,  
how independently you speak.

ῥάβαíḃ, 2 s. *imper.* of vo-ḃeíḃm.  
See vo-ḃeíḃm and ῥάβαíḃῥ.

ῥάβαíḃne, g. *id.*, pl. -níḃe, m., a  
tavern, an ale-house (in *M.* pron.  
ῥáíḃne); f. in *U.*

ῥάβαíḃneoir, -oir, -oiríḃe, m., an  
innkeeper.

ῥάβαíḃῥ, -airḃa (v. of vo-ḃeíḃm),  
f., act of giving, granting,  
bestowing, conferring; act of  
giving freely; it is often  
strengthened by *prep. prn.* uaim,  
uait, ḡc., when the recipient is  
not mentioned; it is used with  
various prepositions, as air, ar,  
vo, ve, pá (paí, pé), i, le, ó,  
cum: caḃ vo ῥάβαíḃῥ, to wage  
war, to fight; aḡ ῥάβαíḃῥ an  
fáraiḡ, growing grass, dead  
and buried; aḡ ῥάβαíḃῥ pá  
nḃeair, observing; aḡ ῥάβαíḃῥ  
foḃa, yielding blood, bleeding;  
ruairḃlaḃ vo ῥάβαíḃῥ air ḃuine,  
to release one; ḃuiraḃ vo  
ῥάβαíḃῥ air, to overthrow, de-  
feat; uḃῥ vo ῥάβαíḃῥ air mḃo,  
to set about a thing earnestly;  
ainm vo ῥάβαíḃῥ air ḃuine, to  
give one a name; oia vo ῥά-  
baíḃῥ, to swear by God; aire vo  
ῥάβαíḃῥ vo mḃo, to mind or  
guard a thing; conḡnaíḃ vo  
ῥάβαíḃῥ vo, to help him; é  
ῥάβαíḃῥ cum na cúíḃe, to  
bring him before the court;  
foḡa vo ῥάβαíḃῥ pá, to attack;  
ḡraḃ vo ῥάβαíḃῥ vo, to love;

mḃo a ῥάβαíḃῥ i ḡcuíḃne, to  
recall a thing to mind; reílling  
vo ῥάβαíḃῥ air leabaí, to pay  
a shilling for a book; aḃmuíḃán  
vo ῥάβαíḃῥ vo ḃuine, to revile  
one; ῥάβαíḃῥ ruar, education;  
also surrender (*mil. term*); tuḡ  
air inḡean uí Raḡallaíḡ vo  
léíḡean ḡ a inḡean péin vo  
ῥάβαíḃῥ, he induced him to put  
away O'Reilly's daughter and  
marry his own daughter (*F. M.*,  
A.D. 1365).

ῥάbal, -ail, m., a sling; a plank of  
a boat; a roof, a loft; cḡann ῥá-  
ail, a sling; the shaft of a sling.

ῥάbaíḃῥa, p. a., given, granted,  
brought, taken, etc., with the  
various meanings of vo-ḃeíḃm;  
leanḃ ῥάbaíḃῥa, an illegitimate  
child; an ῥάbaíḃῥa veinead é?  
was he illegitimate? exhausted,  
jaded, worn-out; jumbled up;  
ῥ. oá céíḃe, mixed up together;  
in the sense "illegitimate," it is  
pron. toḡaíḃῥa genly. in *M.*

ῥάbaíḃῥac, -aiḡe, a., giving, liberal,  
generous.

ῥάbaíḃῥar, -air, pl. *id.* and -air-  
ḃíḃe, m., a gift, an offering, a  
sacrifice.

ῥάbaíḃῥóir, -óir, -óiríḃe, m., a  
giver, a donor.

ῥábaíḃm, v. tr. and *intr.* (*prop.*  
*encl. form*). I give; ῥábaíḃm ḃom,  
give me (somet. shortened, in  
speaking, to ῥm in *M.*). See  
the various meanings of vo-  
ḃeíḃm and ῥάbaíḃῥ.

ῥaca, g. *id.*, m., a peg, pin, or nail;  
a fastening; a prop, support;  
security, bail; a person who can  
be relied on to do a thing; taca  
cum téíḃῥ vo cḡanaḃ, one well  
able to compose verses (*E. R.*);  
cuíḃ taca leir an cḡuaíḃ, prop  
up the rick (*Don.*); an obstacle;  
an impediment in speech: lab-  
aíḃῥ ḡan taca, to speak freely  
or without an impediment;  
fore-part of a sail (*Aran*); i  
ḃtaca le, as to, as for (*Don.*);  
i ḃtaca leir pin ve, as to that,

as for that (*Don.*); *τὺς πέ τ. ὁμή*, he gave me assistance (*Don.*).

*ΤΑCΑ*, *indec.*, but somet. *dat.* *ταcαῖο* (*Ker.*), *m.*, a period of time, a point of time; *ἀν ταcα πο ἰ μβάριαc* (also *um ὕταcα πο ἰ μβάριαc*), this time to-morrow; *τιμῶcαι ἄν ταcα πο ἀνυπαῖο*, about this time last year; *πά'ν ταcα πο ὁ'οῖοcε*, at this time of the night (*Don. song*); *ἵ' ἄν οἶcτ' ἡ ἄν ὅcαιμαρ ἄ ὅρεαcα ὁἰ zo ταcα οὐδ' ἡ ὁἰοῖcε*, and I saw nothing whatever of her until the dark time of night (*Berehaven song*); *βλῖαῖοcαι ἄν ταcα πο*, this time twelve months (past), in *W. Ker.* *βλῖαῖοcαι ἰ ὕταcαῖο πο*, *lit.* a year (past) at this time; in *Kerry* it sometimes assumes the form *ταῖce* (*ταῖci*), in *βλῖαῖοcαι ἄν ταῖce πο*; *um ἄν ὕταcα παῖν*, at or by that time, *e.g.*, *βεῖο πέ ἄν um ἄν ὕταcα παῖν*, he will be there by that time or by then.

*ΤΑCΑῖο*, -*cτα*, *m.*, act of going bail or surety for another (*O'Br.*). See *ταcα*.

*ΤΑCΑῖοεαcτ.* -*α*, *f.*, a surety; bailing, propping, upholding; *ἰ ὕc.*, as a security.

*ΤΑCΑῖη*, *a.*, artificial. See *ταcαῖη*.

*ΤΑCΑῖμαῖ*, -*ῖη*, *a.*, firm, solid, staunch; also timely, seasonable, opportune.

*ΤΑCΑῖηαcτ.* -*α*, *f.*, firmness, solidity; also timeliness, opportuneness; an utmost effort or endeavour.

*ΤΑCαῖη*, -*αῖη*, *m.*, fight, contest, engagement.

*ΤΑCαῖη*, -*αῖη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a collection; a provision; gleanings; a heap; a contrivance, an art, pretence; *τῖcεαῖηηα ταcαῖη*, a middleman, an under landlord (*Sup.*).

*ΤΑcτα*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -*αῖοcε*, *m.*, anything twisted; a rope, a cable, a pulley; a curl or plait of hair; *pl.* *τάcταῖοcε* (*tuinge*), a ship's

rigging; trappings for horses (*pl.*); gear; *cf.* *tackle*.

*ΤΑcταc*, -*αῖcε*, *a.*, curled, twisted; having ringleted hair (an epithet of a woman, but more generally of hair).

*ΤΑcτλῖcαῖο*, -*αῖcτcε*, *m.*, a craving desire, longing for.

*ΤΑcτλῖcῖη*, -*αῖcαῖο*, *v. tr.*, I desire, long for, crave, demand (*ταcτλῖη*, *id.*).

*ΤΑcοῖο*, -*ε*, -*εαcα*, *f.*, a tack, a nail, a peg.

*ΤΑcπαc*, -*αῖcε*, *a.*, plentiful; artificial.

*ΤΑcπῖν*, -*αῖη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an orphan, infant; sprite, ghost; a feeble child, a weakling (a usual word in *Don.*).

*ΤΑcτῖο*, *g.* -*αῖcτcε* and -*τcτα*, *m.*, act of strangling, stifling, choking.

*ΤΑcτῖη*, -*αῖο*, *v. tr.*, I choke, strangle; *p. p.*, *ταcτcτα* and *ταcτῖηcτcε*; *zo ὕταcτῖηcτcεαῖη*, *τῖ*, may you be strangled (as from *ταcτῖηcῖη*).

*ΤΑcτῖη*, -*αῖη*, *m.*, hoarseness; the quinsy (also *τοcτῖη*).

*ΤΑcτῖηαῖο*, -*αῖcτcε*, *m.*, quinsy.

*ΤΑῖα*, a jot; with *neg.*, nothing. See *οῖα*.

*ΤΑῖαῖη*, -*αῖη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a flesh hook. See *αῖαῖη*.

*ΤΑῖαῖη*, -*αῖη*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, act of touching; sense of touch, hurt, smart, pain; *ἀν ὅcατα ταῖαῖη*, the life on earth, sensitive life (*Kea.*); *ἰ μῖcεαῖηηαῖο ἄν ταῖαῖη*, close behind in pursuit, almost touching.

*ΤΑῖοcαcτ.* *ταῖοcαcτῖαc.* See *ταῖοcαcτ.* *ταῖοcαcτῖαc.*

*ΤΑῖοcαc* *ταῖηc*, a noisy melee or wordy scuffle. See *ταῖηαc* *ταῖηc*.

*ΤΑῖοcαῖη*, -*αῖη*, *αῖηῖοcε*, *m.*, a phantom, ghost.

*ΤΑῖοcαῖηαc*, -*αῖcε*, *a.*, ghastly, horrible.

*ΤΑῖοcαc*, -*αῖcε*, *a.*, a touching, feeling, handling, pawing; pleasant or painful to the touch or feeling.

ΤΑΘΛΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *m.*, a pain or swelling in the wrist from hard labour.

ΤΑΘΛΑΪΑΡ, -ΑΙΡ, *m.*, the sensation of feeling or touching, pleasant or painful.

ΤΑΘΛΑΙΜ, -ΑΘ, *v. intr.*, I visit or call at a place.

ΤΑΕ. *See* ΤΕ.

ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΘΤΑΝΝ, ΤΑΤΑΝΝ), *m.*, act of pressing, urging, barking at; act of banishing, driving, routing; ΑΪ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ) ΑΡ ΘΟΥΙΝΕ ΒΙΑΘ ΝΟ ΘΕΟΪ ΤΟ ΪΛΑΪΑΘ, urging one to take food or drink; ΙΡ ΥΑΙΤ ΑΤΑ ΑΝ ΤΑΡΑΝΝ (ΤΑΤΑΝΤ), how you require to be pressed; in *Gal.*, ΤΟΘΑΙΝΤ; ΑΪ ΚΑΙΤΕΑΜ ΑΡ is used in the same sense in *Don.*

ΤΑΡΝΑΙΜ, *v.* ΤΑΡΑΝΝ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I press, I urge; I bark, yelp at; I urge to take food, etc.; I solicit eagerly (with ΑΡ); I banish, expel, rout, chase.

ΤΑΡΤΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, the thwart or cross-beam of a boat; the seat of a boat (*Tory*). *See* ΤΟΤΤ.

ΤΑΣΑ, *g. id., pl.* -ΙΘΕ, *m.*, a teasel.

ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, I come; (ΤΑΣΑΙΜ, ΤΑΣΑΝΝ ΡΕ, etc., are often used, esp. in *M.*). *See* ΤΙΪΙΜ.

ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ, -ΑΙΡΤΑ, a pleading, debating, speaking, telling, referring or alluding to (ΤΟ); ΑΪ Τ. ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ ΑΤΑΙΜ, I am only alluding to the matter.

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΑΪ, -ΑΙΪ, *a.*, giving uncivil answers, argumentative, contentious; fond of making allusions.

ΤΑΣΑΡΤΘΙΡ, -ΘΡΑ, -ΘΙΡΙΘΕ, *m.*, a pleader, a debater, an arguer.

ΤΑΣΡΑΘ, -ΪΑΡΤΑ, *m.*, act of pleading (with, ΙΕ), disputation, argument, alluding to (ΤΟ).

ΤΑΣΡΑΙΜ, -ΪΑΙΡΤ, -ΡΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I plead, reason, argue, dispute, debate, pursue, refer to, describe, sue, prosecute; ΑΪ ΤΑΣΑΙΡΤ ΤΟ'Ν ΡΕΑΛ, just referring to the matter, drawing a similitude from the narrative; ΤΑΣΑΡ ΘΑΜ ΪΥΡ, I think that;

also I challenge, bring to an account.

ΤΑΙΒΕΙΡΤ, -ΕΑΙΡΤΑ, *f.*, disparagement, disgrace.

ΤΑΙΘΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΛΙΘΕ and -ΕΑΪΑ *f.*, a reckoning, score, amount of bill; table (in counting); ΑΪΤ ΚΑΙΤΡΕΑΘ ΡΙ ΑΝ Τ. ΡΑΪΑΙΛ ΪΑΝ ΠΛΕΙΘΕ ΥΑΙΜ (*D. R.*).

ΤΑΙΘΛΕΑΘ, -ΕΙΘ, *m.*, a tablet.

ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ, -Ε, *f.*, backgammon table, game of backgammon; ΤΑΙΘΛΕΙΡ ΘΕΑΣ, game of draughts.

ΤΑΙΘΛΕΟΡΑΪΤ, -Α, *f.*, a playing, a gaming.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΘ, *m.*, a vision, a dream; act of dreaming, of seeing visions; the Apocalypse; also ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΜ; ΡΙΝΝΕ ΡΕ Τ., he dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΪΙΜ, -ΡΕΑΘ or -ΡΕΑΜ, also -ΡΙΙΪΑΘ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I see in a dream; I dream, used in *pass.*: it appears to me in a dream; ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΪΙΣΕΑΘ ΤΟΜ, *γ.*, it was shown to me in a vision, I dreamt.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕ, *g. id., pl.* -ΡΕΑΪΑ, -ΡΙΘΕ, and -ΡΕΑΝΝΑ, *f.*, a phantom, a spectre, a ghost; a show; a large amount; a good appearance.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΪ, -ΡΙΪ, *a.*, bulky, showy, vain; considerable; ΙΡ ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΪ ΑΤΑ ΡΕ ΑΪΑΤ (*iron.*), how much you have of it, what a show you can make with it; ΙΡ ΜΟΙΡΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΪ ΙΑΘ ΑΘΑΡΚΑ ΝΑ ΜΘΘ ΤΑΡ ΙΕΑΡ, the horns of cows beyond the sea are large and showy.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΕΑΜΑΙΛ, -ΜΙΛΑ, *a.*, ghostly, spectral.

ΤΑΙΘΘΡΙΪΙΜ, -ΙΙΪΑΘ, *v. intr.* and *tr.*, I appear or show.

ΤΑΙΘΪΙΝ, *g. id., pl.* -ΝΙΘΕ, *m.*, a small vessel, a small sub-division, a small vesselful; ΒΑΙΝΝΕ ΤΟ ΪΘΒΑΙΡΤ ΥΑΙΜ Ι ΤΑΙΘΪΙΝΙΘΙΘ, to give milk in small quantities, small vesselfuls at a time (*Ker.*); ΤΙΪΕΑΝΝ ΤΑΘΪ ΤΑΙΘΪΙΝ, one rogue understands another (*prov.*).



τάρωιμ. *See* τάρωιμ.

τάρωλεαδ, -λιγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent; *also* strong, stout, stiff.

τάρωλεαδτ, -α, *f.*, brightness, splendour; *also* strength, stoutness, stiffness.

τάρωλεοιρ, -οια, -οιμυρε, *m.*, a messenger, an ambassador; a spy or scout.

τάρωλιμ, -λεαδ, *v. tr.*, I feel, touch, handle.

ταρμνιζιμ, -μιυζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I belch, I banish, etc. *See* ταφανν.

τάιγεαμιαι, -μια, *a.*, resourceful; φαρι τ. (*M.*).

ταιλc, -ε, *a.*, strong, stout, stiff; na mbéimeann ταιλc, of strong blows, an epithet of a person (*O'D.*).

ταιλce, *g. id., f.*, strength, force, power; ταιλceαδτ and ταιλcαδτ, *id.*

ταιλγεανν, -ζιnn, *m.*, adze-head(?), used of St. Patriok.

τάιλλe, *g. id., pl.* -λιρε, *f.*, fee, wages; a fee paid with an apprentice. *See* τάιλλe, of which the present form is prob. a bad spelling.

τάιλλeοζ, -οιγε, -οζα, *f.*, a loft (*L.*).

τάιλλιμ, -ύια, -ύιμυρε, *m.*, a tailor (in *U.* τάιλλιμ, *g.* -ύιμ).

τάιλλιμπεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tailoring.

ταιλm, -ε, -εαδa, *f.*, a sling, a hurling staff; an attempt at striking; a blow; εγζ ré τ. fé, he made an attempt at (*Berehaven*).

ταιλp, -ε, -εαδa, *f.*, a bunch, a bundle.

τάιm, -ε, -εαδa, *f.*, plague, pestilence; death, mortality. *See* τάιm.

τάιm, dead, still, quiet. *See* τάιm.

τάιm. *See* ατάιm. For a full treatment of the idiomatic uses of ατάιm and of ιp, the student is referred to grammars and special treatises.

ταιμice, *g. id., pl.* -ciρε, *f.*, a shred, a particle; ζαν ταιμice αμáιm ο'ά ζcέιλλ, without a single atom of their senses.

τάιmλεαδτ, -α, *m.*, a gravestone; a cairn over a grave.

τάιmλεαpc, -ειpcε, *a.*, lazy, slothful, torpid.

τάιm-νέαλλ, *m.*, (death-cloud), fainting fit, swoon, death trance, slumber, faint, trance; ecstasy; slumber betokening death.

τάιm-νέαλλαδ, -αιγε, *a.*, slumberous, trance-like.

τάιm-νέαλλαιm, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I slumber, am in a trance or ecstasy, I faint away.

τάιn, -άna, -τε, *f.*, cattle, flock, herd; cattle-spoil, spoil, raid; the story of a cattle spoil or raid; a company (of heroes), a tribe (in contempt); ταpδ τάna, a bull common to a herd, a ring-leader; a large number: τάιnτε cάpτ, a large number of quarts; na τάιnτε, like shoals, troops, crowds; and in *Eng.*, is used in mentioning vaguely large numbers, often followed by *g. pl.*

τάιn-ιαpcaδ, -αιγε, *a.*, having shoals of fish.

τάιnpeam, -pim, *m.*, reflection, censure, reproach: a satirical abuse; na haiμγεανν tú an τάιnpeam? do you not hear the reproachful speech?

τάιnτεαδ, -τιγε, *a.*, abounding in herds.

ταιπειp, -ε, -εαδa, *f.*, a carpet.

τάιpιp, *f.*, tables; draughts, backgammon; cάp ταιpιp, draught-board, backgammon-table; *also* τάιpλειp.

τάιp, for τάιp, *a.*, mean, base, vile; somet. used as intensive prefix. *See* τάιp.

τάιp, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disgrace, evil, wickedness. *See* τάιpe.

ταιpδε, *g. id., pl.* -δiρε, *m.* and *f.*, profit, benefit, advantage, fruit, gain; interest, commission; τ. οο δαιnτ af. to profit

by it; *out* ι οτ. οο, to become profitable to.  
 ταίρθεαδ, -θίγε, *a.*, profitable, advantageous.  
 ταίρ-θεαταδ, *m.*, a defile, a pass, a gorge, a ferry.  
 ταίρ-θέιμ, *f.*, a degradation, an insult.  
 ταίρ-θέμιμ, -μεαδ, *v. tr.*, I insult, degrade.  
 ταίρ-θέιμεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, insulting, degrading.  
 ταίρ-θρέιτ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -τέαδα, *f.*, the thigh.  
 ταίρ-θιαδ, *m.*, common, plain food.  
 ταίρ-θίζιμ, -θιυζαδ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I profit, gain, benefit.  
 ταίρ-θρεαδ, -θρισε, *a.*, speckled in the belly; speckled all over.  
 ταίρ-θέιμ, *m.*, a degradation, a disgrace.  
 ταίρ-θέμιμνιζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. tr.*, I degrade; I slight, pass over.  
 ταίρ-θρεοδ, *f.*, common, plain drink.  
 ταίρ-θροίολ, -οίλ, *m.*, journey, travel; a circuit; the act of visiting.  
 ταίρε, *g. id.*, *f.*, meanness, baseness, vileness, degradation.  
 ταίρε (*comp.* of ταίρ), in *phr.* like *ni* ταίρε θάμ-ρα έ; *cf.* τά τινnear cinn διρ, αδτ *ni* ταίρε θάμ-ρα έ, he has a headache, but I have one no less (I am not behindhand in the matter). *See* ρορ and ταίρε for similar idioms.  
 ταίρεαδ, -μιγε, *a.*, base, vile.  
 ταίρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, baseness, vileness.  
 ταίρεαμαίλ, -μίλα, *a.*, vile, contemptuous.  
 ταίρέιμ, -ε, *f.*, dispraise, disrepute.  
 ταίρεαλ, -ζιλ, *m.*, an offering, an oblation (O'Br.).  
 ταίρζιμ, -ζριντ, *v. tr.*, I offer, proffer, bid; seek, try, endeavour; οο ταίρζεαρ πύντ οό διρ, I offered him a pound for it.  
 ταίρζριν(τ), -ριονα, *pl. id.*, *f.*, the act of offering; an offer, a proposal; proposition, motion.  
 ταίρζετ, *p. a.*, offered, proposed.  
 ταίρρ, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s. m.*, beyond him, it; over, across, past, round

him, it; *emph.* -ρεαν; as *ad.*, past, by; (going, flying) past, over; as *conj.* moreover, besides, in addition to; nevertheless, notwithstanding; ταίρρ ριν, beyond that, nevertheless, in spite of that, notwithstanding that; genly. pron. ταίρρ.  
 ταίρρ, -ε, *a.*, trusty.  
 ταίρρσε, *g. id.*, *m.*, a file.  
 ταίρρσεμ, -εαδ, *v. tr.*, I shave off, file.  
 ταίρρσειντ. *See* ταίρρζεριντ.  
 ταίρρε. *See* ταίρρεαδτ.  
 ταίρρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, assurance, security, protection; loyalty, fidelity; ταίρρε, *id.*: αζ ράζαίλ οίλρε αζυρ ταίρρε, receiving promise of fealty and friendship.  
 ταίρρμ, -ριν, I love; ally myself to.  
 ταίρριν, -ε, *f.*, a tie, a bond; θέαναιθ θαρ υταιρριν, form your alliance.  
 ταίρμ, -ε, -εαδα, *f.*, a track, a footstep; pursuit.  
 ταίρμ, -ε, *m.*, uproar, disorder, frolic.  
 ταίρ-μian, -μέιμε, *pl.* -μiana or -mianta, *f.*, low desire.  
 ταίρρνεαδ. *See* τόίρρνεαδ.  
 ταίρρνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -νγίροε, *f.*, a nail, a spike.  
 ταίρρνεοίρ, -ορα, -όιριόε, *m.*, one that draws or pulls; a corkscrew.  
 ταίρρνεζιμ, -ζετ, and ταρρμας (*M.*), *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, drag, pull, draw near; cause; bring on, διρ); *na* ταίρρνεζ (ταιρρνεζ) ορτ έ, do not set his face against you, do not turn his ire on you; οο ταίρρνεζαοαρ έύα έ, they began to talk about him, to discuss him or it; *ni*ορ έααρτ υοιτ έ έαρρμας (ταιρρνεζτ) ανυαρ, you should not have introduced it into the conversation; οο ταίρρνεζααρ ορμ μο ρτοκαίρε, I put on my stockings; ριότέάιν οο έαρρμαινζ εαομαίθ, to make peace between you (τορ. ό. 75. *concl.*). *See* ταρρμαινζιμ.

Ταίησις, *g. id., f.*, a promise, a prophecy; fate, foretelling;  
 ι ταίησις, promised; Τίη  
 ταίησις, Land of Promise.

Ταίησις, *p. a.*, drawn, pulled;  
 graceful, slender, well-shaped.

Ταίησις, ταίησις (ταίησις), he,  
 she, it was finished, ended,  
 etc.; it came to pass; an tan  
 ταίησις νόις in τιννίαντάρ  
 ριν το θέαναν, when they had  
 composed that Dinnsenchas  
 (Caitéim Conzáil Cláing-  
 nís).

Ταίη, -e, -eάς, *f.*, a lump, a  
 clod.

Ταίηεάς, -πίς, *a.*, cloddy, lumpy,  
 bulky.

Ταίηεάς, -τίς, *a.*, strong,  
 proud, overbearing.

Ταίηεάντα, *indec. a.*, strong,  
 powerful, lusty.

Ταίη, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, beyond  
 her, it; over, across, past, round  
 her, it. See ται, *prep.*

Ταίηεάς, -πίς, -ρεάς, *f.*, a  
 threshold.

Ταίηι, ταίητε. See ταιη.

Ταίη-φεοίλ, *f.*, lean, fatless  
 meat.

Ταίη-φεοιάς, -πίς, *a.*, lean, of  
 dry flesh.

Ταίη, -e, *a.*, damp, "soft"; mild,  
 tender, gentle; compassionate;  
 weak, soft, cowardly.

Ταίη, -e, *f.*, the outward appearance  
 of an object (*Don.*). See ταιη.

Ταίηεάναός, -ντα, *pl id., m.*, the  
 act of showing, revelation;  
 appearance, a show, an exhibi-  
 tion, a presentiment; demon-  
 strative evidence; Epiphany.

Ταίηεάναίμ, -άιντ, -άναός, *v. tr.*,  
 I show, exhibit; I prove, demon-  
 strate; ταίηεάναίμ ρυθ έίγιν  
 υαμ ζο, γε., I have some pre-  
 sentiment that, etc.

Ταίη. See ταιη.

Ταίη-αίμ, *f.*, a storehouse.

Ταίη, *g. id., dat.* often -είρ, *f.*,  
 a treasure a store; a stake,  
 a pledge; a term of endear-  
 ment; a keeping; ι ταίη, and

ι ταίη, stored; τιννίλ  
 ταίη, a safe-keeping scabbard.

Ταίηεάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 store-keeper.

Ταίηεάάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 depository.

Ταίηεάλλας, -άίς, *a.*, espying,  
 reviewing, watching.

Ταίηεάλλαιμ, -άός, *v. tr.*, I view,  
 observe, reconnoitre.

Ταίηίςμ. See ταιηίςμ.

Ταίηίςμ, -εάός, *v. tr.*, I guard, de-  
 fend, protect; keep, save, hoard  
 up.

Ταίη-ιντίν, *f.*, equivocation,  
 mental reservation.

Ταίη-ιονάός, *m.*, a storehouse, a  
 reservoir.

Ταίητε, *p. a.*, treasured, hoarded  
 up, protected, secured; also

ταίητε: ζο ταίητε, comfort-  
 ably, snugly.

Ταίητεοίμ, *m.*, a hoarder.

Ταιη, *g. id., pl.* -πίς and -ρεάς,  
*f.*, moistness, dampness; mild-  
 ness, gentleness; weakness, a  
 swoon, a fit, a paroxysm; faint-  
 heartedness; exception; ní ταιη  
 νό έ=he gets no rest in this  
 matter, he is no exception in  
 this case; ní ταιη νο'η πέ, ní  
 τέριεανν παοί νεοίλ (*P. F.*);  
 ní ταιη νο'η γλιόταη πτεάός  
 νο μάοίρεάός, γε., the prattling  
 bard who would vaunt, etc.,  
 will no less (be the object of my  
 wrath), he will be no exception  
 (*E. R.*); 'r ní ταιη λειρ να  
 μνάίς, and the women are no  
 exception (*Don. song*), explained  
 by reciter as=ζο παδ ριαός κομ  
 μαίτ λειρ να ρίμ, the rhymer  
 (Domnall Ó Galléobair) hav-  
 ing already mentioned some  
 men by name in drinking their  
 health. See ρορ and ταιη for  
 similar idioms.

Ταιη, *g. id., pl.* -εάός and -πίς,  
*f.*, a relic, remains, a ghost or  
 shadow; a point, a track, a  
 mark, a sign. See τανόρε.

Ταιηεάς, -πίς, *f.*, wetness, damp-  
 ness, rain.



Ταιρ-έσθαδ, -αις, -αις, *m.*, a winding sheet, a shroud; also αιρ-έσθαδ.

Ταιρεάμαι, -μαι, *a.*, soft, moist.

Ταιρ-φλιυδάμ, -αδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten or sprinkle with water.

Ταιρψιμ, -ιψαδ, *v. tr.*, I wet, moisten, damp, soften.

Ταιρλεαδ, -λις, *f.*, moisture.

Ταιρλεαδαί, -αι, *m.*, moisture.

Ταιρ-λέμε. *See* αιρ-λέμε.

Ταιρλιψιμ, -ιψαδ, *v. tr.*, I moisten, I wet.

Ταιρμε, *g. id., pl.* -μις, *m.*, an accident; ταιρμικ ταιρμε αιρ, an accident happened to him (*Don.*); also ο'είμψις ταιρμε οδ; a calamity; also ταιρμε.

Ταιρ-νέαλλ, *m.*, a fainting, a swooning. *See* αιρ-νέαλλ.

Ταιρψιψαδ, -ιψτε, *m.*, beginning to sweat, becoming moist from sweat.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *f.*, a tack, a clasp, a grasp; a tassel.

Ταιρτε, *g. id., pl.* -τις, *f.*, description, knowledge, information.

Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, a journey, a march, a voyage; act of journeying, marching, voyaging; ιρ ανη α δίοιη μο ε, it is the place I frequent.

Ταιρτεαλ, -τιλ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hackle for combing flax; ρεαμ να οταιρτεαλ, the flax-hackler.

Ταιρτεαλαδ, -αις, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wayfarer, a wanderer, a voyager.

Ταιρτεαλαδ, -αις, *a.*, itinerant, wandering, voyaging.

Ταιρτεαλαί, -ται, *v. tr. and intr.*, I travel, I traverse, I journey; I frequent (a place); I spring; I am descended from (with, te).

Ταιρτεος, -οις, -οσα, *f.*, a tack, a clasp; a button.

Ταιτ-, *prefix*, close, closely.

Ταιτ-έαγγαίτε, *p. a.*, closely bound.

Ταιτ-έαγγαί, *m.*, a close, staunch union.

Ταιτ-έααααδ, *m.*, exchange, traffic.

Ταιτε, *g. id., m.*, a moment, an instant.

Ταιτε, *a.*, excellent; in *phr.* τά αν τέ ριν τ., that tea is excellent (= τοιςτε) (*Don.*).

Ταιτεαδ, -τις, -τις, *m.*, a fornicator.

Ταιτεαί, -τις, *m.*, sleep, rest; the sleep of death (also ταταί); *dim.* ταιτιμίν.

Ταιτεαίμαι, -μαι, *a.*, momentary.

Ταιτεαρ. *See* αιτεαρ.

Ταιτεοίρ, -οίρ, -οίρ, *m.*, one engaged in picking potatoes after a digger (*N. Con.*); ταεγ-τεοίρ (*Don.*), corrupt for τοιςτεοίρ, one who selects.

Ταιτ-φέιτεαί, -λιν, *m.*, heavy honey-suckle or woodbine; δόμ ριζιν λειρ αν οταιτ-φέιτεαί, as tough as the woodbine.

Ταιτεαδ (ταταεαδ), -αις, *a.*, substantial (*M.*). *See* ταταδ.

Ταιτς, *g. id., f.*, act of frequenting, haunting; acquaintance, practice, habit, experience (αιρ, of); ας οέααί ταιτς, making familiar; also ταταίς.

Ταιτςαδ, -αις, *a.*, familiar, conversant with.

Ταιτςαδ, -α, *f.*, familiarity, use, frequentation, practice.

Ταιτς, -ταδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I join (with, te), I bind firmly, I unite, solder, glue.

Ταιτς, *g. id., pl.*, -νις, *m.*, a little tuft, a small sheaf or roll; ταιτς λιν, a little sheaf of flax, the quantity combed at the time.

Ταιτςαδ, -α, *a.*, long and close-set (of the hair).

Ταιτςαδ, -αις, *m.*, an excuse, exculpation, apology. *See* ταιτςαδ.

Ταιτςαδ, -αις, *m.*, peace, quietness; as *a.*, quiet, peaceable.

Ταιτςαδ, -αιρ, *m.*, acknowledgment of a fault, apology for wrong; meekness, mildness, ταιτςαδ, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.

Ταιτςαδ, -α, *f.*, peace, quietness.

Ταιτςαδ, -α, *m.*, surgery.

Ταιτςαδ, -α, *m.*, a surgeon.

Ταίελιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I appease, mitigate.

Ταίτνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, act of shining on (αη), act of pleasing, giving satisfaction to (λε); splendour, brightness; affection, love, pleasure, satisfaction; ζηρό 'sur ταίτνεαμ, love and affection; μο ταίτνεαμ τού, a term of endearment; ταίτνεαμ na ζηρίνε, sunshine; ευσ πέ ταίτνεαμ υι, he fell in love with her (*M.*); in *M. pron.* ταίτνεαμ.

Ταίτνεαμά, -αίγε, *a.*, bright, resplendent, pleasing, agreeable, satisfying, interesting, pleasant.

Ταίτνεαμάτ, -α, *f.*, pleasantness, brightness, agreeableness, amiability.

Ταίτνεαμαί, -μίτα, *a.*, bright, shining; pleasant, agreeable, delightful; acceptable, amiable.

Ταίτνεαμαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, pleasantness, amiability.

Ταίτνιμ, -νεαμ (ταίτνιζιμ), *v. intr.*, I shine; I please (with, le), I give satisfaction to; ní ταίτνεανν πέ τιom, I do not like it, I do not like how it has been done (a book, etc.), it does not please me, but ní πέρότιζεανν πέ τιom (the food) does not go well with me.

Ταίτε, *p. a.*, joined, cemented, united, glued, soldered, firmly bound, closely connected; interwoven, intermixed; βείτ τ. le μαρκαταίς, to be joined in wedlock to a woman.

Τάι, -άιτ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cooper's adze or axe; τάλ νειρ and τάλ κλέ, adzes used by coopers and carpenters for the right and left sides *resp.*; τάλ cúιτ, a back or one-edged adze; τάλ ρυinn, a hoe.

Τάλ, -άιτ, *m.*, act of yielding (milk, juice, sap, etc.); act of pouring forth; flowing, issuing, springing; the yield of milk, by an animal; ας τάλ ζο ρυύεαό ó m' βάλλαίθ, yielding breast-

milk freely (*E. R.*); ας τάλ na νυεορ, pouring forth tears; ας τάλ αη, yielding milk to, suckling; τάλ na βλέιτε, spirits distilled from corn.

Ταλάιυ, -ε, -ιόε, *f.*, a beam (*Om.*).

Τάλαιμ, *vl.*, τάλ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I pour forth, shed, yield freely, as a cow yields milk (αη, to); I flow or spring forth; υο τάλαυαρ α ζειόα βάιννε, they yielded freely their breast-milk.

Ταλαίμ-έριτ, *m.*, an earthquake.

Ταλαίμ, -αίμ, -αίλιμ and -λίμαν, *pl.* -λίμαντε, ταίτε and ταίτα, *m.* and *f.* (in *Ker.* ρερίμ ταίλιμ, a farm of land, but τιζεαίρνα ταίμαν, a landlord; the *m.* and *f.* form are used in the south somewhat indiscriminately); earth, soil, ground, land, country; the earth; αη όρυμ na ταίμαν nó αη όρυμ ταίλιμ, on the face of the earth; τά α όά έεανν έυμ ταλαίμ, he is bent to the ground (of a person); ταλαίμ ρλάν υο όεανάμ υε ρυο, to accept a statement as a fact; ό έαλαίμ, fundamentally, entirely, completely, ό bonn, *id.*).

Ταλαίμ βάν, grass-land; ταλαίμ υεαίς, ploughed or tilled land.

Ταλαίμ κυρ, *m.* and *f.*, land producing crops; τ. κυίτα and τ. βυίτε, *id.*

Ταλαίμ-έυιρνευζαό, -υίζε, *m.*, an earthquake (*Kea., T. S.*).

Ταλαμός, -όίσε, -όζα, *f.*, a nest or burrow in the earth, especially a nest of honey-bees.

Ταλαίμ οίρεαταίρ, conacre (*B.*).

Ταλαίμ ρέοίρ, *m.* and *f.*, "score" ground, conacre.

Ταίκα, *g. id.*, *m.*, force, vigour, courage; ταίκε, *id.*; also ταίε.

Ταίκαίρ, -ε, *f.*, contempt, disapproval.

Ταίκαντα, *indec. a.*, strong, stiff, stout.

Ταίκανταέτ, -α, *f.*, strength, force, stoutness.

Ṭalcar, -air, *m.*, strength, force, stiffness.

Ṭalcata, ṭalcatact. See ṭalcanta, ṭalcantaact.

Ṭalcar, -aire, *a.*, stout, sturdy; ṭalcar, *id.*

Ṭalcuigte, *p. a.*, compressed, hardened; *peoil ṭalcuigte*, compressed meat; *cf.* calcam, *gc.*

Ṭalcam, -að, *v. tr.*, I quiet or appease.

Ṭall, *adv.*, on the other side (opp. to *i bpur*), beyond, over yonder, yonder, over there; hereafter, in the next world; *an fear ṭall*, the stranger, anyone outside the family; *as out rá lám an firi ṭall*, to go out to service; *an taob ṭall*, the other side; *'ra' veipeað éiar ṭall*, at long last; *ṭall 'i bpur*, here and there; *ṭall i Sarana*, in England which lies over on the other side, "over" in England; similarly, *éiar i gcill áirne*, in Killarney to the west; *éoir i gcorcáis*, in Cork in the east; there is no corresponding phrase in English; *ó Cairéal so tuinn éliódna ip so tuamain ṭall*, from Cashel to the waves of Cliodhna and across to Thomond (*O'Ra.*); *ṭall asair-pe*, over at your place; *ṭall* seems to be used chiefly when some geographical barrier as the sea or mountains or even a river separates the place alluded to from the speaker, but is often used when the distance is only a few yards; *ar an taob ṭall o'abainn*, on the other side of the river.

Ṭallam, -að, *v. tr.*, I steal, rob, deprive, bereave; I cut, lop, spoil.

Ṭallann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a fit, turn, or spell of anything; often a fit of work: *rimn ré t. oibre*; *éis ré 'na ṭallannaib air*, it (the work) comes in fits on him, he works fitfully; a "turn" in

one's disposition or character: *rá t. maic ann 'na óeiré rin*, "there's a good turn in him after all"; *bí t. ṡrimn airge*, he had a spell of fun; *t. ṡáiríoe*, a fit of laughing; *bí t. móir acú*, they had great fun or mirth; *éainic ré as veipeað na tallainne*, he came when the merriment was just over (*Don.*).

Ṭalltóir, -óira, -óiríoe, *m.*, a thief, a robber.

Ṭalmáiríoe, *a.*, earthy; stout; *feair t.*, a thick-set man, a stout wrestler, one who keeps his feet firmly on the ground; *éuir ré cuige so t.*, he attacked him stoutly; *muṡ ré so t. air*, he grappled with him boldly.

Ṭalmáiríoeact, -a, *f.*, the tilling of land; also earthliness; steadiness, stoutness.

Ṭalmanta, *a.*, earthly, terrestrial, mineral.

Ṭalmuiríoe, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*, a husbandman, a landowner.

Ṭalós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a roach.

Ṭalóirí, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a loft, a scaffold, a gallery.

Ṭalpa, *g. id., pl.* -airíoe, *m.*, a mole. (*See O'B.*, under *talpa*.)

Ṭám, *g.*, *táime*, *pl.*, -áimeaca, *f.*, a plague; rest, death, repose; a weakness, a trance; *rá ré 'na táim*, he is at rest (*Con.*).

Ṭám, *táime*, *a.*, still, quiet, dead; in a trance or swoon, often in *compds.*, as *tám-las*.

Ṭámác, -airge, *a.*, plaguy, pestilential, mortal, dull, sluggish, drowsy, silent, still, motionless; *tríom támác*, the nightmare.

Ṭámác táirc (also *támác éarc*; and *toime táirc*, *Teelin*), the sound of voices raised in fun or revelry, when people are gathered together; *bí t. é. móir acú, gc.* (*Don.*).

Ṭámaván, -án, *pl. id., m.*, a stupid, inert, dull, sluggish fellow.

Ṭámairge, *g. id., f.*, dullness, inertness, sluggishness; also pestilence, plague.



ṭámáilte, *ie, f.*, sloth; disgrace, reproach, shame; thoughtlessness, indifference.

ṭámáilte, -ṭrōe, *a.*, slothful, weak; shy, curious; undesirable; unworthy, thoughtless; *ba ṭámáilte an deap̄t agat é*, it was an unworthy action on your part; tough, sticky (of dough, etc.).

ṭámáilteacht, -a, *f.*, slothfulness, sluggishness; faintness, weakness.

ṭámáim, -aó, *v. intr.*, I remain mute; am slow, dull, sluggish; *also* I die, perish.

ṭámáire, *g. id., pl. -mīrōe, m.*, a sluggard, a slothful person.

ṭamall, -aill, *m.*, a space of time, a while, a time; a distance; *i gcionn ṭamall*, after a short time; *paor̄ cionn ṭamall, id.* (pron. *paor̄'inn ṭamall, U.*); *am fear̄ ṭamall*, for a time; *ṭamall uait*, a distance from you, some time from you; *ṭamall ó foim*, some time ago; *le ṭamall*, for some time past; *dim. -aillín, -ailltín, -allaistín (W. Ker.)*.

ṭaman, -ain, -nta, *m.*, a block, stump, stock; the trunk or body of anything; a dolt, a block-head.

ṭáman, -ain, *m.*, the spleen in animals; the milt in fish.

ṭámán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a nap, a snooze; *bí t. coulata air*, he was having a nap (*Cruach Ghorm, Don.*).

ṭámánač, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a block-head, a dolt.

ṭaman muice, *m.*, sweet hogshead (*O'C.*).

ṭámánta, *a.*, sluggish, slow, stupid.

ṭámántacht, -a, *f.*, stupidity, slowness; *ṭámántar, id.*

ṭámar, -air, *m.*, death, destruction; explained "*rin a' éaill*" (death, loss, hardship); *ṭáinic ṭámar air, i. "sur mar̄baó é,"* he was killed; *an air a*

*ṭáinic an ṭámar ort*, where death snatched you away (*Eoin óg Mac Niallghuis, Don. poet.*). There is another word used in Glenties district, *ámair, e.g., nuair a fuair pé ámar air, buair pé buille air; ámar = faill*, opportunity (also *ámair, ámoir*, probably from *Eng. aim*).

ṭámairc, -airc, *pl. id., m.*, a fool; a dwarf.

ṭambac, *g. id., m.*, tobacco (*Der.*).

ṭám-coulaó, *m.*, a deep sleep, a trance.

ṭám̄gail, -e, *f.*, idleness, laziness, slothfulness.

ṭám-laiḡ, -laiḡe, *a.*, weak, faint, feeble.

ṭáinnac̄, -aiḡ, -aiḡe, *m.*, a cultivated or arable spot in a waste; a green field; common in place-names in the North and West; *cf. Tamney in Co. Donegal*.

ṭáinnaim, -nar̄, *v. tr.*, I behead, lop off.

ṭámpae, *g. id., m.*, tansy.

ṭám-ṭuan, -ain, *m.*, a trance, a deep sleep.

ṭám-tuipre, *f.*, excessive weariness, great exhaustion.

ṭám-tuipreac̄, -riḡe, *a.*, very weary, very exhausted.

ṭamuḡaó, -uiḡte, *m.*, act of causing; *ní cóir uirt a leir̄-éir̄ de buair̄neac̄ t. uó*, you shouldn't cause him such trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ṭamuiḡim, -uḡaó, *v. tr.*, I cause, bring about; lay out; *ir tú an ain̄nir̄ a ṭamuiḡ uam an c̄p̄aó*, you are the maiden that has caused me the anguish (*song, Don.*); *ir tú ṭamuiḡ an riubal uam*, it is you who have caused me the journey (or trouble); *ir tú ṭamácaó an riubal uirt féin*, you yourself would be the cause of your trouble (*Don.*) (orthog. uncertain).

ṭan, *m.*, time, occasion; *an ṭan*, when; *an ṭan rin*, at that time, then; *an ṭan ro*, at present, now.

TANA, *a.*, thin, spare, slender, slight; diluted, inferior; shallow.

TANAS, TÁNAC, I came. See TISIM.

TANA-ġOB, *m.*, a fine, slender, well-shaped mouth.

TANAIÖE, *indec. a.*, thin, slender, spare, lean; diluted; shallow.

TANAIÖEACT, -*a, f.*, thinness, leanness, rarefaction; shallowness.

TANAIRE. See TANAIPT.

TANAIPTE, *a.*, second, middle; an *aoir* TANAIPTE, the second age of the world, the second stage of human life, and reckoned from seven to sixteen years; an *méar* TANAIPTE, the middle finger (*O'R.*); near, next.

TANAIPTE, *g. id., pl.* -*tiöe, m.*, a tanist, a lieutenant, second in command; heir presumptive to prince, lord, or dynast; nearness, proximity to, state of being next to; an *ġpuil* *oo* *muc-ra* *ċóm móir* *le muic* *Domhnail*? *ní'l, aċt tá pí* *i* *utánaippte* *ó,* is your pig as large as Domhnall's? no, but very near it; *ar* *ċuipir* *an* *ċloċ* *i* *marc* *ċomáir*? *mar* *ar* *ċuipear,* *oo* *ċuipear* *i* *ut.* *óó* *i,* did you cast the stone as far as Thomas's mark? if I did not, it was very near it; *i* *utánaippte* *an* *anama,* for the bare life (*W M.*).

TANAIPTEACT, -*tiġe, a.*, swaying; ruling like a prince or tanist.

TANAIPTEACT, -*a, f.*, tanistry; or the law of succession formerly observed in Ireland, according to which the oldest and most experienced of the family was entitled to the sovereignty or principedom after the king's or prince's death; during the prince's lifetime the TANAIPTE was commander of the forces; territory, dominion.

TANALAC, -*aiġ, m.*, shallow water (*Tory*).

TANAR, -*air, m.*, lordship, dominion.

TANPAIPT, -*airta, f.*, making merry (*Der.*).

TANNALAC, -*lta, m.*, the frequent bellowing of a cow through pain; *i* *ut.* *an* *dáir,* in the throes of death (*O'B.*).

TANUġAC, -*uġċe, m.*, act of growing thin, of making thin, of diluting; rarifying.

TANUIġIM, -*uġac, v. tr. and intr.*, I make thin, I become lean, attenuate, rarify, dilute.

TAOB, *g.*, -*aoib* and -*aoibe, pl.* -*a, m. and f.*, a side, a flank; direction, quarter, region; support, favour, trust, confidence; *oo* *taoib,* in reference to, on the score of; *taob* *amuiġ,* outside; *ve'n* *taob* *amuiġ,* at most, at the utmost; *pice* *púnt* *ve'n* *taob* *amuiġ,* twenty pounds at the most; *taob* *irtuġ,* inside; *taob* *irtuġ* *ve* *ċéao* *púnt,* under a hundred pounds; *i* *utaoib* or *i* *utaoib,* in reference to; *o'a* *taob* or *o'a* *taoib,* about, concerning him, it; *taob* *tiar* *ve,* behind; *le* *n-a* *taob,* beside it or him, with, along with, it or him; *cau* *'n-a* *taob?* why? for what cause? *i* *utortaoib* *le* *muo,* relying or trusting solely to a thing; *oo* *tóġ* *pé* *mo* *ċapall* *uaim* *ir* *mé* *i* *utortaoib* *leir,* he took my horse from me, though I was entirely depending on it, though I had nothing else (the compound *torptaoib* in this idiomatic use is very common in *M.*, see *torptaoib*), some think *aġ* *tadairt* *taoib* the correct expression; somet. without *tadairt,* *taob* or *taoib* *le* (*ne*), relying solely on; *taob* *le* *cairp* *beaġ,* depending solely on a little cap (*C. M.*); *add.* *bí* *pé* *ar* *buile* *liom* *'utaoib* *out* *a-dairle,* he was quite angry because I went home; *annroin* *taob* *leat,* there beside you; *pá* *utaoib* *oo,* concerning (*Don.*); *pá* *utaoib* *ve,* concerning it; *ir* *veimhin* *ná* *tadairt* *taob* *ne* *mnaoi* *tar* *t'éir,* certainly I

will trust no woman after thee (*McD.*); *ῥᾶς* *ταοβ* *λιον* *ἐ*, leave him alone with me, or in my care; *ἰ* *υταοιβ* *λε*, relying on (*E. M.*; *Avan*); *αν* *ταοβ* *αμυιζ* *οε*, at most, at furthest; *αν* *ταοβ* *ιῤτιζ* *οε*, at least (of time); *ταοβ* *μουice*, flitch of bacon.

*ταοβα*, *g. id., m.*, trust, reliance, a commission. See *ταοβ*.

*ταοβαδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, lateral, having sides, partial, friendly.

*ταοβαδτ*, *-α*, *f.*, presumption.

*ταοβαδταιν*, *-ανα*, *f.*, act of trusting, assenting.

*ταοβαιμ*, *-αδ*; *ταοβαδ* *λε* *τολ-λαιμ* (*Don. prov.*). See *ταοβ-υιζιμ*.

*ταοβάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id., m.*, one of the small cross-beams on the roof of a house; in *pl.* the ribs; ribs of a vessel; *ταοβάν* *μυ-λαιζ*, the plank along the ridge of the roof of a house; *ταοβάν* is evidently *dim.* of *ταοβ*, side, etc., yet it is pron. in *M.* *ταοβάν*, this "twist" in the pronunciation of words in *ao* is not uncommon, and should be borne in mind in all questions relating to the spelling and etymology of such words; *ταοιβίν*, a side-patch on a shoe, is another *dim.* of *ταοβ*, a side.

*ταοβ-βαλλα*, *m.*, a side-wall; *ταοβ-βαλλα* (*Don.*).

*ταοβόα*, *indec. a.*, trusting, confiding in, relying on.

*ταοβ-ζαδάλ*, *f.*, partiality, kindness.

*ταοβ-λοτ*, *m.*, act of wounding in the side, staving in.

*ταοβ-νοετ*, *a.*, stark-naked.

*ταοβτόρι*, *-όρια*, *-όριουε*, *m.*, a creditor, one who confides in another.

*ταοβ-ἐμωμ*, *-ἐμυιμ*, *a.*, pregnant.

*ταοβ-υαινε*, *a.*, green-bordered.

*ταοβυιζιμ*, *-υζαδ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I incline, join, take part with, favour, side with, approach, am partial to, trust, confide in.

depend on; I utter, give forth; *α* *βέλιν* *νάμ* *ἐαοβυιζ* *μόιο*, her small mouth that uttered no imprecations (*E. R.*, *passim.*); *νί* *hao* *ον* *οε'η* *αιμε* *μέ* *ο'αρ* *ἐαοβαίρ* *ρόρ*, I am none of the tribe whose names you have yet spoken (*Id.*); I approve, recommend (*O' Gall.*); I command, order, enjoin; I attack.

*ταοβ*, *-οιουε*, *-ουα*, *f.*, a sudden start; stubbornness, impulsiveness; *α* *ζιολλα* *να* *υταοβ*, *O*, headstrong youth (*Om. song*); *τά* *ταοβ* *μαίε* *ανν*, there is a good turn in him = he has good and bad turns of temper (*Don.*); somet. an inordinate desire, such as covetousness, gluttony (*Don.*).

*ταοβαδ*, *-αιζε*, *a.*, subject to starts (spasmodic), stubborn, fierce, violent, urgent, pressing.

*ταοβαιμ*, *-αδ*, *v. tr.*, I urge, press, force.

*ταοβμ*, *γc.* See *ταομ*, *γc.*

*ταοι*. See *ατάιμ*.

*ταοιβίν*, *g. id., pl.* *-νιουε*, a little patch on the side of a shoe, etc., *dim.* of *ταοβ*. See *ταοβάν*.

*ταοιβ-μυζιμ*, *-ζνε*, *a.*, remiss, slothful, procrastinating (*Kea.*).

*ταοιβ-μυζνε*, *f.*, remissness, slothfulness, procrastination.

*ταοιουε*, *g. id., pl.* *-ουεαδ*, *f.*, the tide, the sea; in *Om.* *ταοιουεαδ*.

*ταοιουεαρ*, *-νιμ*, *a.*, tidal, fluctuating.

*ταοιλλε* (*ταοιουε*), *g. id., pl.* *-νιουε*, *f.*, the tide (*Don.*); *εἰς* *πέ* *'να* *ἐαοιλλιβ* *αιμ*, he works at it by fits (*Teelin, Don.*); also *τμαιοιλλε*.

*ταοιννε*, *g. id., m.*, the thread passing between the fingers while in the act of spinning or twisting it; *ταοιννε* *λιν* *νό* *ολνα*, a linen or woollen thread in the act of being spun (*P. O' C.*). See *ταοιννετ*.

*ταοιννεάν*, *-άν*, *pl. id., m.*, a small twisted thread.

*ταοιννιμ*, *-νεαδ* or *-νεαμ*, *v. tr.*, I twine, spin, twist, curl.



TAOINNTE, *g. id., pl., -eada, m.,*  
a stitch, a thread; *taoinnte a*  
*faogair, the thread of his life.*

TAOIREAC, -ríg, -ríge, *m.,* a chief,  
chieftain, leader, general, com-  
mander.

TAOIRÍOEACHT, -a, *f.,* leadership.

TAOIRLEADÓ, *m.,* a heap, a lump (of  
dough, etc.).

TAOIRLEANN, -linn, *m.,* a mass of  
dough, a loaf.

TAOIRNÍGIM, -niuḡaó, I knead  
(*taoirnim, id.*).

TAOI-TEANGTAC, -aíge, *a.,* silent,  
mute, tongue-tied.

TAOI-TEANGTACHT, -a, *f.,* silence,  
muteness.

TAOLAÓ, -lea, *m.,* act of abating;  
*tá an fearḡainn as taolaó,*  
the rain is abating (*N. Con.*).

TAOLÓMAC, -aíḡ, *pl. id., m.,* one  
who slays a near relative, as  
father, mother, brother, etc.  
(read *ḡaol-oinnac, P. O'C.*).

TAOM, -a, *m.,* a bit, a scrap, a  
least particle; with *neg.,* no-  
thing; *níor ḡaó taom eagla é,*  
he was not the least thing afraid.

TAOM, -a, *pl. id. and -anna, m.,*  
a fit, a weakness, a disease, an  
attack, a sudden attack of ill-  
ness; a freak, a whim, a caprice,  
a fancy; a rumour, a flying re-  
port.

TAOM, -a, -anna, *m.,* a leak, an  
overflow, a torrent.

TAOMAC, -aíge, *a.,* fitful, subject  
to fits; capricious, whimsical,  
freakish, skittish; *also* empty-  
ing, apt to overflow.

TAOMAÓ, -mḡa, *m.,* act of pouring  
out, pumping, overflowing; *tá*  
*pé as taomaó fearḡanna,* it  
is "teeming" rain (*Don.*); *as*  
*taomaó na bḡataí,* "teeming"  
the potatoes (*Con.*); *tá pé as*  
*taomaó,* it is pouring rain  
(*Don.*); similarly *uorḡaó* and  
*ḡeailláó* are used.

TAOMAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I pour or  
teem forth; I drain.

TAOMAIPE, *g. id., pl. -míoe, m.,*  
a pumper, a drawer; a pump.

TAOMÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a bailing  
vessel; a pump, a ladle.

TAOM-ḡOIMÍOEAC, -oíge, *a.,* causing  
pain with disease (*McD.*).

TAOMNAC, -aíge, *a.,* subject to fits,  
ill, diseased; *o'fás taomnac*  
*bḡeoirḡe laḡ rínn,* which made  
me diseased, sick, and weak  
(*song*).

TAOP, -oir, *m.,* dough, paste.

TAOPAC, -aíge, *a.,* dough-like,  
paste-like; doughy.

TAOPACÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* a  
kneader, a baker.

TAOPC, -a, *pl. id., m.,* a stream; a  
flowing, an outpouring of fluid.

TAOPCAC, -aíge, *a.,* flowing, full to  
the brim.

TAOPCACHT, -a, *f.,* pouring out,  
vomiting.

TAOPCAÓ, -cḡa, *m.,* act of bailing  
out liquid; act of draining,  
emptying, pouring out, vomit-  
ing; act of shovelling clay on  
ridges from the furrows. *See*  
*taopcaim.*

TAOPCAIM, -aó, *v. tr.,* I empty,  
I bail, I pour out; I pour into  
small vessels from casks, etc., as  
at a drinking-table; I vomit;  
I shovel clay from the furrows  
on the beds of potatoes, etc.

TAOPCÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.,* act of  
flowing; state of being pretty  
full or more than half-full (as a  
vessel with liquid, or even with  
solids); *tá an ḡalún as taopc-*  
*án,* the gallon is fairly full (of  
milk, etc.), the milk is mounting  
up well above half the vessel;  
*taopcán an ḡalúin de bainne,*  
a gallon fairly filled of milk;  
the word is also applied to the  
solids a vessel may contain, as  
*taopcán ime,* a vessel of butter  
pretty well filled; also to a cart-  
load of hay, etc.: *taopcán féin,*  
a fairly large cart-load of hay,  
a "thascán" of hay; hence a  
load, not quite full, of anything;  
a considerable quantity of any  
substance, solid or liquid, usually  
measured in vessels; *taopcán*

bainne, a fair quantity of milk ;  
 Taorcán is the name of a  
 cliff in Valentia Island, at which  
 the sea mounts up to a con-  
 siderable height, a moaning  
 sound made by the waves is a  
 sign of an approaching storm ;  
 the word is pron. taórcán in  
*M.* See remarks on pronuncia-  
 tion of taobán (the usages given  
 here are *Ker.* or *M.* usages).

Taorc-filim, -leao, *v. tr.*, I pour  
 out profusely (as tears) (*E. R.*).

Taorc-fhuít, *m.*, a full or flowing  
 tide.

Taorcéoir, -óir, -óirí, *m.*, a  
 pumper, a drawer, a bailer.

Taorcú, a flesh pie, a mutton pie  
 (*O' R.*).

Taotnarc, *m.*, disrespect, mock-  
 ery, ridicule, insult (*M.*) ; *cf.*  
 aénarc in phr. as aénarc oim,  
 mimicking me, ridiculing me.

Tap, chance, hap, accident. See  
 tapair, *tc.*

Tapa. See tapair.

Tapair, -e, *f.*, swiftness, activity,  
 vigour ; *nom.* also tapa and  
 tapao (*Don.*).

Tapair, -e, *a.*, quick, active, dex-  
 terous ; *pron.* tapais (*M.*) ;  
 so tapair, quickly.

Tapairéact, -a, *f.*, haste, activity,  
 cleverness, manliness.

Tapairail, -ail, *a.*, active, im-  
 petuous ; prompt.

Tapairlaet, -a, *f.*, agility, quick-  
 ness.

Tapán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tuft of  
 wool, a tuft of flax or tow on a  
 distaff.

Tapánta, *indec. a.*, apt to slip,  
 blunder, drop, let fall.

Taplae, -aige, *f.*, a wallet ; a  
 place in which small things are  
 stored.

Tapós, -óige, -a, *f.*, an accident,  
 a slip, a blunder ; chance ; luck.

Tapuigim, -uigao, *v. intr.*, I hasten  
 or hurry.

Tap, *prep.* [in pronom. combin.,  
 tapm, tapit, tapuir, (*m.*), tapre,  
 and taprite (*f.*), tapainn,

tapair, tapra, the *t* is now  
 genly. pron. as if aspirated, and  
 the forms toir, etc., are somet.  
 used ; before the article somet.  
 it becomes tapr], beyond, over,  
 across, above, past, by, round,  
 through, over and above ; in  
 spite of, in preference to, rather  
 than, notwithstanding, over the  
 head of ; tap air, tap n-air,  
 back, backwards ; tap m' air,  
 back, backwards (on my part) ;  
 tap ceann, instead of, in  
 preference to, beyond, besides,  
 for the sake of, moreover ;  
 uil tap a ceann, to take  
 his place ; tap ceann so,  
 notwithstanding, though, al-  
 though, despite ; tap éir, néir,  
 after (in time), past, afterwards ;  
 tap éir map, after that ; uil  
 tap, to transgress, exceed ; tap  
 a céile, crosswise (*e.g.*, of the  
 hands) ; tap sac nio, above all ;  
 tap a corc, in spite of his for-  
 bidding ; so togar tapa tap na  
 mancaib eile, I chose thee  
 over the heads of the other  
 monks (*Kea.*, *T.S.*) ; teact tap,  
 to come upon, speak of, refer to ;  
 tráct tap, *id.*, ná bioú don  
 teact tapuir agat, keep it  
 secret, do not speak of it ; tap  
 map ba gádao óam, beyond  
 what I had need of ; paoil  
 tapit é, let him pass, do not  
 take any notice of his action ;  
 tap uéitib na cruinne, léan  
 oir-pa, a Cúipio, ruin seize  
 thee, O Cupid, beyond the gods  
 of the world ; paéao anonn  
 tap páile, I will cross the sea ;  
 tap abainn, across the river  
 (with verb of motion) ; ní  
 aithneóaim tap a céile iao,  
 I could not distinguish one from  
 another ; gádar tapuir, I passed  
 him (on the road) ; gádapaimn  
 an bíobla, a bpuil fé asur  
 tapuir, I would swear by the  
 Bible, and by all that is beneath  
 and beyond it (*song*) ; cuirp  
 mo lám anonn tapuir, I

stretched my hand across him ;  
 ' ní μακάριν ταιρι μαρι βιάθ, I  
 think it good enough as food ;  
 ταιρ (ταιρ) is used impersonally  
 or absolutely in *U.* and in  
 parts of *C.* and τειρ in *Clare* ;  
 τά πέ ριν ταιρ, that is past ;  
 τά αν cioτ τειρ, the shower is  
 over (*Clare*) ; in *M.* one says,  
 αν τρεαετμαιν ρεο ζαθ ταιρ-  
 αινη, last week ; τόρρα, τόρρα  
 is often used for ταιρρα, esp. in  
*poet.*

Τάρ, -άιμε, *f.*, contempt, insult,  
 reproach. See τάιρ.

Τάρ, -άιμε, *a.*, mean, low, con-  
 temptible, disgraceful.

Τάρ, *g.* τάιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a spoke  
 (1 Kings, vii., 33 c.).

Τάρ, τάρρ, lower part, bottom,  
 foot (e.g. of tree) ; belly ; αρ α  
 τάρ ι n-αιρρε, lying on his back ;  
 τάρ-νοετ, stark naked.

Ταρ or τισ, *v., imper.* of τισιμ ;  
 ταιρ υαιτ (or ταιρ λεατ), come on,  
 come along, come away ; ταιρ  
 ανυαρ, get off (a horse, etc.), dis-  
 mount ; ταιρ ρλάν, come safe,  
 welcome, bravo.

Ταρ, for ραρ = ρυλ, lest, that not,  
 before ; ταιρ α n-ιμτεοθαθ ειν-  
 νιό αιρ, lest anything may  
 happen to him (*M.*).

Ταράδαρ, -ερα, *pl. id., f.*, an auger ;  
 ρολλ or τολλ ταράερα, an auger-  
 hole ; *nom.* also ταράδαρ, *m.*

Ταραιβ, *prep. prn., 2 pl.*, over or  
 beyond ye. See ταιρ, *prep.*

Ταραινν, *prep. prn., 1 pl.*, over or  
 beyond or across us. See ταιρ  
*prep.*

Ταρβ, *g.* -αιρβ, *pl. id.* and -αιρβαιρε,  
*m.*, a bull ; ταρβ τάνα, a parish  
 bull, a bull common to a whole  
 district, *fig.* a leader ; ταρβ  
 υιρρε, a sea-bull.

Ταρβα. See ταιρβε.

Ταρβάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a young  
 bull.

Ταρβάντα, *indec. a.*, fierce, stern,  
 grim ; bull-faced ; cf. ιμπερκαίλ  
 ερμαιό ταρβάντα, of the folk-  
 tales.

Ταρβάνταετ, -α, *f.*, grimness,  
 sternness, fierceness.

Ταρ-εομαιρ, *m.*, a passage over a  
 ravine ; a ferry.

Ταρειριμ, -ειρ, *v. tr.*, I send  
 over or across.

Ταρειρνε, *g. id., f.*, contempt,  
 scorn, abuse, disparagement,  
 insult ; a line of action that  
 begets contempt ; folly, silliness,  
 νάρ ιμόρ αν τ. όαμ α  
 λειτέρο α όέανάμ, how silly it  
 was for me to do such a thing  
 (*W. Ker.*).

Ταρειρνεαε, -νιζε, *a.*, abusive,  
 contemptuous, offensive, insult-  
 ing.

Ταρειρνιζιμ, -ιυζαθ, *v. tr.*, I  
 insult, offend.

Ταρειρνιζτεοιρ, -ορα, -οιριρε,  
*m.*, reviler, abuser, detractor ;  
 ταρειρνεοιρ, *id.*

Ταρυάλ, -άλ, *m.*, a giving, yield-  
 ing (P).

Ταρ ειρ, after, seeing that, with  
*gen.* ταιρ ειρ να χοιρε, after  
 night ; ταιρ α ειρ, after or be-  
 hind him, etc. ; τά πέ ταιρ ειρ  
 θάιρ, he is just dead, he has died.

Ταρραθ, -αιθ, *m.*, a dream, a  
 vision.

Ταρραρ ; *old past pass.*, it was  
 revealed to me, *cf.* :

"ι θριρ ταρραρ αν τραιε νοε  
 λείρεαρ

Somnuρ ρμύιτ αρ ρύιλιθ  
 υαonna."

—εοζαν αν ιθείρην.

Ταρ-ρυννεορ, *f.*, casement.

Ταρ-ζαθάλαε, -αιζε, *a.*, transitory.

Ταρ-ζαο, -ζαο, *m.*, a belly-band  
 (in a horse's harness).

Ταρζαοόιρ, -όρα, -όιριρε, *m.*, a  
 redeemer, a rescuer.

Ταρζάο, -ε, -ιρε, *f.*, a target, a  
 shield.

Ταρζαοεαε, -οιζε, *a.*, like a target,  
 armed with a shield.

Ταρζαι, -ε, *f.*, deliverance, pro-  
 tection, aid, assistance ; act of  
 delivering, protecting. See τάρρ-  
 τάλ.



ταρτα, τάρτα, *defect. v.*, 3 *sing.*, *past tense*, *pl.* ταρτασαν, it befell, came to pass, fell out, chanced, happened (to a person); he came; when used with *αι*, also *le*, *vo*, followed by *subject*, it means met; ταρτα με, met with; *ο* τάρτα, since, whereas; *vo* ταρτασαν *αι* μερρε, they happened to be drunk.

ταρταic, -e, *f.*, act of casting a line (in fishing).

ταρταicim, *vl.*, ταρταic, *v. tr.*, I hurl, fling; I cast a line (in fishing; also ταρταicim).

ταρταicim, ταρτλόv, *v. tr.*, I draw, gather together; lay hold on.

ταρταicac, -aige, *a.*, foreign, transmarine.

ταρτλόv, -luighe, *m.*, a draught; a drawing in to the haggard of corn or hay.

ταρτluig. See ταρτα.

ταρτ, *prep. pr.* 1 *sing.* over or beyond me; *emph.* -pa, also *topm.* See ταρ, *prep.*

ταρτmanac, -aig, *m.*, the bird termagant.

ταρτα (=ταρτα), *numeral a.*, second; an ταρτα ceann, the second (ταρτα is the word usually heard in *M.*).

ταρτgan, -e, *f.*, a prophecy, act of prophesying.

ταρτganicac, -a, *f.*, prophecy.

ταρτganim, *vl.*, -gan, *v. tr.*, I prophesy.

ταρτ-noct, *a.*, quite naked, stark naked; as *subs.*, the private parts of the body; τάρτnoctta, *id.*

ταρτnoctta, *f.*, nakedness.

ταρτ, -aig, -aigpeanna, *m.*, a clod, a lump.

ταρταc, -aige, *a.*, bulky, clod-like, heavy.

ταρταc, -a, *f.*, bulkiness, heaviness.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crab-fish. See παρτán.

ταρτán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cluster; a sod of bog turf (*Der.*); also *topán* (*Arm.*).

ταρτ. See τάρτ.

ταρταc, -aighe and -aig, *m.*, act of drawing, pulling, bearing, carrying; great demand; *as* ταρταc na móna a baile, carting home the turf; *as* ταρταc an anma aram, squeezing the very life out of me; ταρταc anuar, introduction of a subject in conversation; b'peárta out gan é ταρταc opt, you had better let him pass, not turn his ire on you; *as* ταρταc *αι* coirce inou, there is great sale or demand for oats to-day, it is being snatched up; *as* ταρταc *αι* aigheac aige, he has plenty of money to draw on; *as* ταρταc cuige aige, he has abundant resources; *simly.*, *as* ταρταc cuigam agam, *gc.*; *as* caimnt *αι* ταρταc aige, he has plenty of talk; *as* *re* ταρταc na té *αι* an luib, he cooked the herb as one draws tea; a ground-swell or waves dashing against rocks; *as* *uóig* leat *sup* *peaom* a beaó *reúrote* *ταρ* *éir* *ταρταic*, you would imagine that it was a seaweed stump shorn of its leaves by a ground swell (*Ker.*); a draught, as of a chimney; ταρταc is used in *W. M.* for ταρταing.

ταρταc, -aighe, *a.*, big-bellied, stout-paunched, pregnant; *cf.* ní ioppa a tuilleaó, táim *ταρταc* *uaró*, I will eat no more, I am full of it (food); the more modern word for pregnant is *tróm*.

ταρταcán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a stunted, big-bellied fellow.

ταρταc, -a, *f.*, roundness, plumpness.

ταρταcain, -ana, *f.*, revenge, vengeance; rescue.

ταρταcain, it happened.

ταρταic, -e, *f.*, draft chains.

ταρταicac (ταρταingac), -ighe, *a.*, frugal, economic.

ταρταing, -e and -te, *f.*, a drawing, draught, pull; attraction,

enticement; derivation, extraction, distillation. See *ταρνιας*.  
*Ταρνιαγεαδ*, -γιγε, *a.*, attractive, alluring.

*Ταρνιαγεαίλ*, -άλα, *f.*, a drawing, a tracery.

*Ταρνιαγίμ*, *υλ.* *ταρνιαγ*, *ταρνιας*, γc. (*E. M.*, *Con.* and *U.* *ταρνιαγ*, *M.* genly. *ταρνιας*), *indic. pres.* *ταρνιαγίμ* or *ταρνιαγίμ*, *fut. stem*, *ταρνεογ*- *υ. tr.* and *intr.*, I draw, lift, pull, pluck; draw near; drag, bring on; *ανάλ* *υο* *ταρνιαγ*, to draw breath; *αγ* *ταρνιαγ* *α-βαίε*, *αμ* *αν* *μβαιε*, coming home. See *ταρνιας*.

*Ταρνιαγίτε*, *p.a.*, drawn, stretched; graceful, well-shaped; drawn, traced (as on canvas, etc.). See *ταρνιαγίτε*.

*Ταρνιαρταμ*, it happened; with *λιον*, I met or meet; *ταρνιαρταμ* *λινν* *ρκαοτ* *δρυννεατ* *ποιδιμ* *ρυαμ*, I met a company of charming playful maidens (*O' Ra.*).

*Ταρνιταδ*, -αίγε, *a.*, protective.

*Ταρνιταδοίμ*, -όμ, -όμιοε, *m.*, a saviour, defender; a helper.

*Ταρνιτάιλ*, -άλα, *f.*, deliverance, salvation; preservation; help; *εγ* *ρέ* *τ.* *ομ*, he delivered me (*Don.*).

*Ταρνιτιγίμ*, *υλ.* *ταρνιτάιλ*, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I help, I save, I deliver, defend; *λάμ* *να* *ταρνιτάλα*, deliverance (*Mayo*).

*Ταρν*. See *ταμ*.

*Τάρπα*, *τάρπα*, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, beyond them; over, across, round, through, past by, etc., them; also *ταρπα*, *ταρπα*, *τόρπα*. See *ταμ*, *prep.*

*Ταρπαμν*, -αμν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, kitchen, condiment, sauce; *νίλ* *έσθαίλ* *ταρπαμν* *αγαιμν*, we haven't much kitchen (*Mon.*); *βέιό* *ρί* 'na *τ.* *υο'n* *ξοβάιρτε*, it will be kitchen for the cabbage (*Mon.*); *βέιό* *τ.* *αγαιμν* *λεπ* *να* *πνέαταί*, we shall have kitchen with the potatoes (*Don.*).

*Ταρπα*, *prep.*, across; *ταρπα* *να* *ζενoc*, across, or over the hills; *αμ* *ταρπα*, obliquely, cross-wise; also *τρεαρπα* and *τμαρπα*.

*Ταρπαμν*, -άμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cross-beam; a cross lath or rope; *ταρπαμν* *ποτα*, a spoke of a wheel.

*Ταρποιλρεαδ*, -ριγε, *a.*, transparent; *ταρποιβεαδ*, *id.* (*O' R.*).

*Ταρποιλριγίμ*, -ιυζαό, *v. intr.*, I shine through.

*Τάρ-ρμोट*, -ρμोट, *m.*, a mean, contemptible tribe.

*Ταρτ*, *g.* *ταρτ* and *ταρτα*, *m.*, thirst, drought; eager desire.

*Ταρτ* (*ταρτ*), *prep. pr.*, 2*s.*, beyond thee; over, across, round, through, past, by, etc. thee, often used *adverbially* after verbs of motion=along, by, past, over, round, away; *υοι* *ταρτ*, going past; *εμ* *ταρτ*, to turn (a thing) round; *εμ* *ταρτ* *τιμτεατ*, round about, in view; *αν* *τρεαδτμαιν* *ρεο* *ζαδ* *ταρτ*, or *αν* *τρεαδτμαιν* *ρεο* *ταρτ*, last week; *ρκαοι* *βεαρτ* *ταρτ*, let some things pass unnoticed, do not flare out at everything; *εμ* *αίό* *ρέ* *ταρτ*, he went on; (the adverbial or absolute use of *ταρτ* is little used in *M.*, they say *ταρμιν*, or use a different phrase); *τά* *αν* *τειλεάν* *αγ* *υοι* *ταρτ*, the wasp is flying about (*Mon.*); *τιορπαίό* *ρέ* *ταρτ*, he will recover (*Don.*).

*Ταρτάλυοε*. See *ταρταδοίμ*.

*Ταρταμáιλ*, -άιλ, *a.*, thirst-provoking; greedy; eager.

*Ταρτάν*, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a child; *τ.* *ζιμριγε* *νό* *τ.* *ζαρίμ*, a female or male child of about seven years (*U.*); it is the *Don.* form *τατάν* metathesised; cf. *ρεατάν* (*Mon.*)= *ρεατάν*.

*Ταρτ* *δρυντεααίν*, *m.*, a disease in cattle.

*Ταρτμαμ*, -αμ, *a.*, thirsty, dry; parched.

*Ταρτμαπαδ*, -α, *f.*, thirstiness.

*Ταρτρεομυγίμ*, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I lead or guide over or across.

τάραμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I rest, pause, cease, stay, dwell.

τάρε, -αίρε, *pl.* -αννα, *m.*, a task, work set by the job; *πέαρ* α *βυαιτ* αη *ταρκαναίθ*, to cut hay by task-work (*E. R.*); also written *ταρε* (*A.*).

τάρε, -α, *m.*, fame, character, report, rumour, knowledge (esp. of the dead as opposed to *ταυίρε*, an account of the living).

ταρцаίρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μύρε, *m.*, a slave or servant.

ταρцамайл, -мйла, *a.*, renowned, famous.

ταρцамйлаџт, -а, *f.*, fame, renown, reputation,

ταρцаμ, -αμ, *m.*, a fleet, a navy; a cavalcade; a military expedition; a family on migration; a sept, a tribe; a dinner party; (also *ταρцаλ*).

ταρцоίμ, -οίμα, -οίμύρε, *m.*, a tasker, a worker by task; *ταρцаίρε*, *id.*

τάρτάйл, -άιλα, -άιлта, *f.*, a trial, an examination, a testing (*A.*); *т. во бaint* αη, to test, try (*W. Ker.*).

τάρτάιλαμ, *vl.* *τάρτάйл*, *v. tr.*, try, make trial of (*Ker.*), (*A.*).

τάт, -άт, *m.*, a lock of hair; a tuft of flax, hemp, etc., such as is combed at a time. *See* *τάтін*.

τάт, -а, *pl. id.*, and *τάтанна*, *m.*, a weld; a soldering; fornication.

τάтаба бaн, *m.*, the plant, water dropwort or hemlock dropwort (*P. O'C.*).

τάтабаoub, *m.*, great bastard black stinking hellebore, improperly so called (*P. O'C.*).

татac, -aic, *m.*, strength, substance; *нiл аон татac аnn*, he has no strength, he is very weak.

Татаџ, аџ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fornicator.

Татайвеаџт, -а, *f.*, act of soldering, cementing, joining together; weaving, union, coalescence.

Татайге. *See* *таитйге*.

Татайм, -таџ, *v. tr.*, I weld, solder, cement, join, etc. (le, to, with). *See* *тайтйм*.

Татаймiн, *g. id.*, *pl.* -мiре, *m.*, a short doze.

Татайме, *g. id.*, *pl.* -мiре, *m.*, welder, solderer; a miserable, lazy, trifling fellow; a mean, miserly fellow.

Татайл, -айл, *m.*, an inference; an omen; *байн рé упоџт. аη*, he derived a bad omen from it.

Татам. *See* *таитеам*.

Татамайм, *vl.* *таитеам* or *татам*, I sleep; I sleep the sleep of death, die; also *таитеамайм*.

Татант. *See* *тапанн*.

Татаойр, *gen.* -е, and -еаџ, *f.*, reproach, insult, contempt; grief, heaviness.

Татаойрим, -меаџ, *v. tr.*, I condemn, despise, insult, reproach.

Татайнаџ, -аџе, *f.*, a nodding or falling asleep.

Татлуџаџ, -уџте, *m.*, a settling (one's self) to rest (of man or beast); act of subduing, pacifying.

Татлуџим, -уџаџ, *v. tr.*, I tame, subdue, pacify, set to rest.

Тат-маол, -аойле, *a.*, having bushy hair.

Татџ, -џге, -џџа, *f.*, a clash, a slap.

Татуйџим, -уџаџ, *v. tr.*, I join solder, weld, unite; *им' џуйпéи аџ уéанам џаџ áптaйџ, 'а утáтуџаџ ле џéиле џо бинн, џс.*, as a cooper, making all kinds of vessels, joining (the component parts of) them together deftly (*song*). *See* *татайм*.

Татуйџим, -таџге, *v. tr.*, I habituate myself to; I dwell in; I practice; also *таитйџим*.

тé, an тé, he who, the individual who, the person who, he that, whosoever (with *art.*): *Donnéаџ ua híciре an тé*, Donogh O'Hickey is he (*O'Ra.*).

те, *gaf.* and *compar.* *тео* or *теџа*, a, hot, warm; passionate, apt to lose one's temper.



τέ, *g. id., pl. téiteanna, m. or f., tea (also téi); it is f. in M.*

τεαέ, *g. τῖζε, d. τῖς, pl. τῖστε and τῖζε, m. (in M. τῖς, pron. τῖς genly, is the usual nom. form; τεαέ in poetry in nom. and dat.; in Con. and Don. τεαέ is nom. and dat.), a house, a mansion; τεαέ τε τεολαῖοε, a warm, comfortable house; ἵρτεαέ, in (after verbs of motion); ἵρτῖς, inside (of rest); τεαέ οἰβηῖοε, a labourer's cottage.*

τέακτα, *g. id., m., tackle, gear, harness. See τάκτα.*

τεαέ ὄρτα, *m., an inn.*

τεαέτ, -α, *pl. id., m. and f., act of coming; arrival, approach; agreeing; increasing (in all the meanings of τῖςιμ, which see); a description, an account; τεαέτ ἀρῖ δζαῖο, getting on; οὐ κυρτεαὸ τεαέτ ἀρῖ, he was sent for; τεαέτ ἀνιαρῖ, stay, stamina; τεαέτ πέ, oozing of water under a floor; τεαέτ λε céιτε, concord, agreement; δζ τεαέτ ἀνωαρ ἀρῖ, finding fault with.*

τεαέττα, *g. and pl. id., m., a messenger, a courier, an ambassador, a delegate.*

τέαέττω, *g. -ττω and -τῖςτε, m., a curdling, a congealing.*

τέαέττωιμ, -ττω, *v. intr., I curdle, I congeal.*

τέαέττωιμ, -αῖ, *v. tr., I possess, hold, enjoy.*

τεαέττωιμ, *g. id., pl. -μῖοε, m., a messenger; an ambassador, a courier; νυαῖμ ἵρ φυαρῖ ἐ ἀν τεαέττωιμ, ἵρ φυαρῖ ἐ ἀν πρεαζμῖα, when the messenger is inconsiderable or negligible, so is the reply.*

τεαέττωιμ, -α, *f., an errand, a message.*

τεαέττωιμ, -αῖ, *m., legality, legitimacy.*

τεαέτ ἵρτεαέ, *income.*

τεαέττωιμ, -αῖ, *a., legal, legitimate.*

τεαέτ ρῖορ, *a shake-down, a straw bed; lodging (S. Ch. M.).*

τέαέττω, *p. a., thick, congealed, frozen; cf. μυρῖ τεαέττω.*

τέαέττωαῖο. *See τεαέττω.*

τεαέττωιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m. a common haunter, a visitor.*

τέαέττωιμ, -αῖ, *v. intr., I congeal, thicken, curdle.*

τέαο, *g. τέοε, pl. τέοα, f., a rope, a string, a cord; a chord; the string of a musical instrument; a harp; ceol τέαο, the music of a stringed instrument.*

τέαοα, -αῖ, *a., stringed.*

τέαοαῖοαῖ, -α, *f., harp-playing; τέαοαῖοαῖ, id.*

τέαοαῖμ, *g. id., pl. μῖοε, m., a rope maker; a string maker; a harper.*

τέαοάν, -άν, *pl. id., m., a little rope; a little string or chord.*

τέαο ὀράζαο, *f., a collar, a neck-lace.*

τέαο-έλοε, *f., a stone for holding fishing nets.*

τέαοιμ, *g. id., pl. -ῖοε, m., one who plays on a stringed musical instrument, a harper.*

τεαζαρ, -αῖ, *pl. id., m., compilation; fearῖ τεαζαρῖ ἀν τεαζαρῖ, the compiler of this book (D. MacFirbis); ná bíοῖ ἄ ἔ. ορτ, don't go to the trouble of doing it (Don.); cf. εαζαρ.*

τέαζαρ, -αῖ, *m., shelter, substance, strength, bulk, stoutness; provision; purchase; warmth, love; a dear object, a term of endearment, as mo τέαζαρ tú; ζαν τέαζαρ, without substance; εαο ἔ ἀν τέαζαρ ἔ? what does it signify? (Kilk., Sup.); ní' τέαζαρ ἀρῖ bíε ionnat, you have no affection (Mayo.).*

τέαζαρῖμ, -αῖ, *v. tr., I cover, thatch, protect.*

τέαζαρῖα, *indec. a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

τέαζαρῖα, -αῖ, *a., strong, bulky, substantial; sheltered, warm.*

τέαζαρῖα, -α, *f., strength, stoutness, substance; shelter, warmth.*

Τεαζαρ, -αρ, -αρῖος, *m.*, a tabernacle, a mansion, a habitation.

Τεαζαρς, -αρς, *m.*, act of teaching, instructing, directing; instruction; doctrine; direction; an Τεαζαρς Ἐπιτορταῖος, the Christian Doctrine, the Catechism.

Τεαζαρσαιμ, *vl.* τεαζαρς, *v. tr.*, I teach, I instruct.

Τεαζαρτσίον, -όν, -όνιος, *m.*, a teacher, an instructor; a spiritual instructor, a preacher.

Τεαζόαρ, -αρ, *m.*, a closet or small room; also a case or drawer for keeping things safe in (*P. O'C.*).

Τεαζλας, -ας, -αςς, *m.*, a household; a hearth, a fireplace; the fireplace in a forge; a fireside; a family.

Τεαζλαςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a domestic.

Τεαζλαςαρ, -αρ, *m.*, what belongs to the household.

Τεαζλαςαρ, -αρ, *m.*, flattery, soothing; acting the parasite.

Τεαζλαμ, *m.*, a collection; recapitulation. *See* τεαζλαμας.

Τεαζλαμας, -μας, *m.*, the act of collecting, assembling.

Τεαζλαμαμ, -μας, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather, assemble.

Τεαζμάιλ, -μάιλ, *f.*, act of meeting (with, *te*), coming into contact with, clashing against; with *i*, falling into the hands of; act of befalling, happening (to, *oo*), occurring (spelled also ταζβάιλ, and pron. τεανγμάιλ).

Τεαζμάιλεας, -ις, *a.*, contentious, striving; knocking up against.

Τεαζμαμ. *See* τεαζμάλαμ.

Τεαζμαρεας, -ρις, *a.*, accidental, at random; also τεαζμαρας.

Τεαζμάλας, -ας, *a.*, contending, striving, knocking up against.

Τεαζμάλαμ, -μάιλ, *v. intr.*, I meet with, happen, chance; strive with, contend against (*te*); πέδατο αν οτεαζμόκαο λιθ, *gc.*, see whether ye can do it (*O'D.*).

Τεαζμάλιος, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *m.*, a meddler; one who meets another; ομοε-ς, one whom it is a sign of ill-luck to meet when starting on a journey (as a woman with red hair); a bad associate; τ. μαρ, one whom it is a sign of good-luck to meet.

Τεαζμαρ, -αρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an accident, a chance, a venture, a meeting, a contingency.

Τεαζμαρας, -ας, *a.*, accidental, at random.

Τεαζμυζιμ, -μάιλ, *v. intr.*, I meet, I happen, I chance; I happen to be.

Τεαζμας, -ας, -αςς, *m.*, a pursuer.

Τεαζμας, -ας, *a.*, warm, sheltered.

Τεαζμαμ, -μαρ and -μας, *v. tr.*, I store, I provide shelter.

Τεαλλας, -ας, -αςς, *m.*, a hearth. *See* τεαζλας.

Τεαλλαςάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, anything cooked in the ashes of a fire; τ. πρέταρος, potatoes so cooked (*Rosses, Dou.*).

Τεαλλαμ, -ας, *v. tr.*, I rob, plunder; also ταλλαμ.

Τεαλλαμ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -μῖος, *m.*, a robber.

Τεάλτα, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *m.*, an improvised hut or tent (nautical).

Τεάλτος, -τις, *m.*, a creeping unawares, a stealing in or out. *See* εάλυζιμ.

Τεάλτυςτεας, -τις, *a.*, silent, quiet, unnoticed; ζαυταρ *go* τ. πλάντε, *gc.*, health, etc., is silently stolen (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τεάλυας, *a.*, εάλος. *See* εάλυζιμ.

Τεάλυζιμ, -υας, *v. intr.*, I escape, I go unperceived, I elope. *See* εάλυζιμ.

Τεάμας, -ας, *m.*, reliance; ας ιαρηται τεάμας, "looking for promotion over"; τά μόριαν τεάμας αν, you could depend on him (*Der.*).

Τεάμαρ, -μας, *f.*, an elevated place, from which a good view

is obtained; Tara, the name of a few places in Ireland, esp. the ancient seat of the Irish kings in Co. Meath, and Teamhair Luachra in North Kerry.

TEAMPARÓ, -e, *f.*, sport, amusement, jocoseness; mockery; ní'l ann aét téamparó, it is only sport (*Der.*); aḡ iarriaró téamparóe, "making fun" (*Om., Arm.*); o'áppacáinn ḡ leor téamparóe, I would tell a great many yarns (?) (*Mon., in song*); cf. téamaó.

Teampán, -áin, *m.*, trouble.

Teampánac, -aige, *a.*, troubled.

Teampánta, *indec. a.*, troubled (?).

It occurs in eactra ḡ imteacta ḡoadaḡ an cota laetna.

Teampull, -uill, *pl. id., m.*, a temple, a church; a churchyard, a burying-place; teampull ḡallḡa, a Protestant church. For the last couple of centuries teampull, without ḡallḡa, came, in many places, to mean a Protestant church, just as, with English speakers, church came to signify a Protestant place of worship, and was opposed to chapel, a Catholic place of worship; teampull enters largely into place-names, as an Teampull mói, Templemore, etc.

Teannt and teanntuiróe, *g. id., pl. -ntuiróe (M., teanóntuiróe), m.*, a tenant, an occupier.

Teanntaét, teanntairóeacét, -a, *f.*, tenancy, holding, possessing.

Teantácanar, -air, *m.*, the counter tenor in music (*P. O'G.*).

Teantáin, -cárac, -cárcá, *f.*, a smith's tongs, a pair of pincers.

Teantóil, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, a fire-brand; a fire, a torch.

Teangá, *g. -n, d. -in, pl. -ḡta, teangḡta, and teangḡra; also g. -ó, d. -airó, pl. -ḡta* (the second form of declension is that of *Kea.*, and is still used in *Con.* and *U.*; the -n declension is used in *M. sp. l.*, and more genly. in

modern books), *f.*, a tongue, a language; speech; teangá beaḡ, the uvula.

Teangac, -aige, *a.*, tongued, speaking many languages; loquacious.

Teangá éar, *f.*, a sole, a species of fish (*Achill*).

Teangá éon, *f.*, the herb hound's tongue.

Teangadóir, -óira, -óiríre, *m.*, an interpreter.

Teangá éanáin, *f.*, little bird's tongue, an herb.

Teangá riáda, *f.*, hart's tongue, *vulgo.* cpeam mucḡriáda.

Teangaire, *g. id., pl. -miróe, m.*, a linguist, an orator, a loquacious person.

Teangaireacét, -a, *f.*, oratory, talkativeness.

Teangá ríon, *f.*, dead nettle.

Teann, -eine, *a.*, tight, firm, stiff, strong, bold, stout, powerful, severe, hardy, well-contested.

Teann, *g. teinne, pl. -ta, m.*, oppression, violence, strain, distress, effort; strength; teann na nḡall, the violence or oppression of the foreigners (*Per.*); le teann feirḡe, by dint of anger.

Teannaó, -nta, *m.*, act of tightening, embracing, pressing, staunching; aḡ teannaó leir, closing up to him, closing in upon him, approaching him; also embracing him; force, power.

Teannaim, -naó, *v. tr.*, I press, urge, tighten, strain, strengthen; staunch, approach; vo teann rir é ríir a óá láim, he embraced him between both his arms; teann mé an oligeaó leir, I pressed on the legal proceedings against him (*Don.*); mur' oteanna tú 'nall vo mo cómair, if you won't come over near me (*Don. song*).

Teannaire, *g. id., pl. -miróe, m.*, a press, tightener; an oppressor; a stout, stiff, impudent fellow.

Teannaireacét, -a, *f.*, stiffness, tightness.



Teannamail, -míl. *a.*, stiff, tight; bold, daring, impudent.

Teannamlaet, -a, *f.*, stiffness; boldness, impudence.

Teannar, -air, *m.*, independence, austerity, firmness, strength (teanntar, *id.*).

Teann-arnac, -aige, *a.*, strong-ribbed. See tinnearnac.

Teann-olúit, -úite, *a.*, firm and close (of cloth).

Teann-fárcam, -caó, *v. tr.*, I press, or squeeze firmly.

Teann-gháire, *m.*, the roaring of the sea in a cave (perhaps better, tonn-gháire, *P. O'C.*).

Teann-obair, *f.*, as great a work as can be performed (*P. O'C.*).

Teann-fáit, *f.*, an abundance, sufficiency, surfeit.

Teannta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíre, a support, a prop, a surety, bond, engagement; a fix, a difficulty; i teannta, along or together with; i n-a teannta roin, in addition to that; im' teanntara, in my company, with me; i teannta agat, puzzled by you, put into a fix, cornered; i teannta a céile ir peárra, it is best to have them together, to have them all; cuir teannta leir, prop it up; cuir teannta leir sin, put a prop to that; iao go léiri i teannta a céile, the sum total of them; tá an uair in vo teannta, the time is near you (*Don. song*); bí an teac sin in mo teannta ag dul éaric dam, that house was near me as I was passing there (*Don.*).

Teanntaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, stiffen, prop up, grasp, seize, hold, put into difficulties, urge, force.

Teanntán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a press, a squeezer; a belly-band.

Teanntár, -ár, *m.*, audacity, forcefulness, push.

Teanntárac, -aige, *a.*, audacious, forceful, pushing.

Teanntuigim, -uagáó, *v. tr.*, I straighten, prop up, hold, grasp,

seize; put into straits or difficulties, urge, force.

Teap, a wooden shed (*Leitrim, Sup.*).

Teapc, *gaf.*, teipce, *a.*, scarce, few, rare; ir teapc uaine, *gc.*, there is scarcely a person, etc.; ir teapc dá éire ná fuair léan, there are few men, be they never so brave, who do not meet mishaps; tá iarc ana-teapc i mbliatna, fish is very scarce this year (*S. Cork*).

Teapcaó, -aíó, *m.*, want, scarcity.

Teapc-múinte, *p. a.*, poorly taught, ill-educated.

Teapc-ól, *m.*, scarcity of drink.

Teapma, *g. id.*, *pl.* -íre, *m.*, a term; law term, period, a fixed period of time; a word, an expression; teapmaíre béapla, grandiloquent English phrases or words.

Teapmann, -ainn, *pl. id.* (*Kea* makes this noun *masc.*; *P. O'C.* makes it *fem.*, *nom.* teapmainn, *g.* -mann), *m.*, protection; guarantee; refuge; glebe-land; *Lat.* terminus.

Teapmanntóir, -óir, -óiríre, *m.*, a protector, a patron; teapmannac, *id.*

Teapmannuíre, *g. id.*, *pl.* -óire, *m.*, a patron, a protector. See teapmanntóir.

Teapnam, -naó and -nam, *v. intr.*, I pass away, descend, evade, escape, recover from; I approach, come close to; I become convalescent; escape sickness or death; ir í ag teapnam im' váil, while she glided up towards me (*E. R.*). See teapnuigim.

Teapnuigim, *vl.* -uagáó, -éapnaó or -éapnam, *v. intr.*, I die, depart, vanish, steal, pass or glide away; I recover or escape from sickness or death; dá teapnuiginn, were I to recover from my sickness (*Scannell*).

Teapp, -a, *m.*, pitch, tar.

Teappaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I tar, smear, bedaub.

**Teap**, -a, *m.*, heat, warmth; sultriness; shelter; artificial heat (as from a fire); cf. *ḡá mbeaḡ an ḡmian aḡ pcollaḡ na ḡpmann ba máit leir an bpuamitḡéir an teap.*

**Teap**, *a.* and *ad.*, south, southward; *teap* ḡCopaḡḡ, in Cork in the south; *ní' l ré ann toir*, *teap ná tuair*, it is not there east, south or north, it is not there at all. *See teap.*

**Teapaḡ**, -aḡḡ, *m.*, fever; great heat.

**Teapaḡán**, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heat-producing drink; anything tending to produce heat.

**Teapairḡe**, *indec. a.*, warm, hot; *uirce bog*, luke-warm water; *u. te*, hot water; *u. t.*, moderately hot water; the milk just drawn from the cow is said to be *teapairḡe*.

**Teapairḡeaḡt**, -a, *f.*, warmth, heat, sultriness.

**Teapamḡaim**, aḡ, *v. tr.*, I save, rescue, deliver.

**Teapḡaḡ** (*teapḡaḡ*), -aḡḡe, *f.*, heat, warmth, sultriness; exuberance of spirits, unrestrained flow of animal spirits, wantonness; *tá teapḡaḡ (teapḡaḡ) aip*, he has more animal spirits than he knows what to do with, his blood is too hot; a condition of the body resulting from high feeding and idleness, applied to animals and human beings; there is no corresponding English word (in *M.* the *b* is pronounced unaspirated, and is rather *p* than *b*); *ní' l aon t. aip*, he is not very well off.

**Teapbuirḡe**, *g. id.*, *m.*, a grasshopper.

**Teapc.** *See tarc.*

**Téarc**, the sudden palpitation of an artery (*Kilk., Sup.*); the nervous affection called the life-blood, applied anciently to a kind of fever.

**Teapcaḡ**, -cḡa, *m.*, a lopping off, a slaying; cutting down; an incision; destruction.

**Teapcaim**, -caḡ, *v. tr.*, I lop off, cut down, destroy.

**Teapcuirḡe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -ḡḡe, *m.*, a cutter, a lopper-off.

**Teap-ḡaḡt**, *f.*, a scorching wind.

**Teap-ḡmáḡ**, *m.*, fervent love, ardent affection.

**Teap-ḡmáḡaḡ**, -aḡḡe, *a.*, zealous, ardently affectionate.

**Teapmáḡ**. *See teapḡaḡ.*

**Teap-molaḡ**, *m.*, ardent praise.

**Teapḡáil**, -ála, *f.*, deficiency, want.

**Teapḡamain**, -inna, *f.*, want, loss, absence.

**Teapḡar**, -aip, *m.*, a proof, testimony, certificate, attestation, character, fame.

**Teapḡbáil**, -ála, *f.*, state of wanting, needing, being without; *tá aipḡeaḡ aḡ teapḡbáil uaim*, I want money (*M.*); also *teapḡáil*.

**Teapḡḡaḡ**, -uḡḡe, *m.*, act of proving, trying; a proof, a trial.

**Teapḡḡaḡ**, -uḡḡe, *m.*, condition of being lacking, wanting, need, want, deprivation.

**Teapḡuḡim**, -cáil, -ḡbáil, and -uḡaḡ, *v. intr.*, I am wanting, am missed; am needful to; I die; *má teapḡuḡeann ré uait*, if you need it; *tá púnt aḡ teapḡáil (teapḡabáil) uaim*, I am in need of a pound; *teapḡuḡ an fear rin fá ḡeipḡeaḡ*, in the end that man died (*Om.*); this is also heard in *Ker.*, it means a person was wanted (by the fairies perhaps) and swept away.

**Teapḡuḡim**, -ḡḡaḡ, *v. tr.*, I prove, tempt, try.

**Teapḡún**, -ún, *pl. id.*, a fourpenny piece, fourpence (*It. testone, Eng. tester*); pron. *tirḡiún (M.)*, *toirḡiún* (stress on first syllable) (*U.*); *Sc. G.*, *tasdan* = a shilling.

**Téatair**, -ḡmáḡ, -ḡmáḡa, *f.* (*m., O'R.*), a rope, a binding, a tether.

**Téib**, -e, *f.*, somet. used for *réib* (for *réib* in this sense *see* additions and corrections at end of volume), a chase, hunt.

**Téibe**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -bḡe, *f.*, the paunch, the stomach; *ḡm ḡion*

ρέ ρυσσῶν ἄ τέριβε = till he filled up his paunch; prop. *réibe* = *réib*. See *réib*.

*Teibeasó*, -bíos, -bíte, *m.*, a drawing or taking away.

*Teibeaprain*, -ana, *f.*, the act of flowing, dropping (also *teibeaprain*).

*Teibim*, -beasó, *v. intr.*, to fail, to disappoint, frustrate, shun; always followed by *ar*; *oo teib aín*, it failed him; *oo teib oim*, it failed me (pron. in *M.* and often written *teipim*; in *Mon.*, *tiobaim*, -asó); *reipim* (*Glengar.*, etc.); *vl.* also *teib* (*teip*).

*Teiceasó*, -cíte, *m.*, flight, escape; act of escaping, fleeing, running away; *ar a teiceasó*, "on the run," as an outlaw.

*Teicim*, -ceasó, *v. intr.*, I flee, shun, avoid (with *ó*); *teicim* is the technical word for avoiding rent fallen due, by quitting the farm privately and settling elsewhere; *teic leat féin*, be off, make your escape.

*Teicmeasó*, -mísh, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a fugitive, a runaway.

*Teicp*, *m.*, a text, a sentence; the word is used loosely by the poets to mean poetry, history, etc.

*Teicreacó*, -rige, *a.*, fond of aphorisms, learned.

*Teicp-foim*, *f.*, a sentence (*poet.*).

*Teicp-fnuiróte*, *indec. a.*, with polished sentences (*E. R.*).

*Teíro-binneap*, *m.*, string-melody, or the melody of the harp or other stringed instrument.

*Teíro-éleapuiróe*, *m.*, *a.*, a rope-dancer.

*Teírealt*, -óil, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a title.

*Teírealtap*, -ap, *m.*, salamander.

*Teírim*, *vl. vut*, *v. irreg. intr.* (see *Paradigms*), I go, proceed; used with various prepositions as *ar*, *ap*, *oe*, *oo*, *so*, *i*, *ó*, *reacó*, *tap*, *tré*; *as vut ar reacpán*, going astray; *as vut ar ceat*, perishing; *as vut ar an donac*, going to the fair; *tá an bó as vut*

*ar*, the cow is getting reduced in condition; *ní'í don éasí vut ar asat*, you have no chance of escape; *teíro Cpíort a hamarc éatc*, Christ disappears from view (*Kea.*); *as vut oo'n éataín*, going to the city; *as vut o'píor*, to visit; *teíro a blác óe*, his bloom departs; *éuasó ré so Copcaish*, he went to Cork; *éuasó ré i luíng*, he embarked; *éuasó ré ipreacó i oisísh*, he entered a house; *éuasó an uairpleacó uata i mbátaó*, their nobility became submerged (*Kea.*); *as vut i n-olcar*, getting worse; *as vut i oispeire*, growing stronger; *éuasó ré amuša*, he went astray, or it was lost; *éuasó an bliatáin i noic óó*, the year was to his disadvantage; *éuasó ann*, it shrank; *ip deacáin vut uat*, it is difficult to escape you, or to resist you; *éuasó ré ó náp so Búll Dapa*, he went from Naas to Kildare; *cuma a déanam i noisíó an tí teíro uat*, to lament for a friend who dies (*Kea.*); *as vut tap páirpge*, going across the sea; *as vut tap teopáinn*, going over the border; *uála maíte ipreacó ias*, *ní paááinn éapra*, they are good apples, I would wish for none better, "I would not go past them"; *paáasó oo éuro bíó cum ruime uuit*, *oá, gc.*, your food would be beneficial to you if, etc.; *tá ré as vut le n-a éatáin*, he resembles his father; *cía leip so bfuil ré as vut*, whom does he resemble (said of a child, etc.); *éuasó ré anonn so Sapana*, he went over to England; *so oteíróó ré i n-úip leat*, may it go to the grave with you, may you die with it in your possession; *éuasó an lá opta*, they were beaten (as in battle); *paáasó an gaot rin tré élap vapáirge*, that wind would pierce an oak



plank ; ἐναιὸ ἀγαπᾷ αὐτὴν, I overcame him or it (usual in the *lit.*, and still used in *Con.* and *U.*) ; κοίμῃς ἀν λαβαίῳ ὡς νόμας-ρα ἵνῃτε μαρ τὰ ρί, make the bed for me or I will go into it as it is ; νίλ δον οὐλ αἶζε αὐ ἐ ριν ὡς ὁέαναι, he cannot do that at all, he has no chance ; νίλ αἶζε ἀτ πῦντ ἀγυρ ἡρ ζεάρι λε οὐλ αὐ ἐ, he has only a pound, and it will not go far for his purposes ; the 3rd sing., pres. indic., in *U.*, is still commonly τεῖο, τέιο, elsewhere the later form τεῖοεαν is used ; β'έριον ζο μας-ρὶ λεατ, perhaps she would take a fancy to you (*Om.*) ; τὰ ἀν οβαίρ ἀς οὐλ ζο ματ ὅδ, the work "agrees" well with him ; ἀς οὐλ ὅιον, surpassing my powers, I failing to, etc. ; βεῖοεαν-ρα ἡ ζορκαῖς ἡ μβάριας νό μας-ρὶ ὅιον, I'll be in Cork to-morrow, or my best effort will fail ; οὐλ ὡς (Δ), to begin at, set to (*U.*) ; ἀς οὐλ ἐαρμ, passing me.

Τεῖοιμ, -ὀεαὶ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I warm, I heat, I grow warm ; with λε, I grow pleased with or fond of a person or thing ; somet. the word χοιῖοε is used as the subject, as τεῖοεαν μο χοιῖοε τεῖρ, I grow fond of him in my heart ; ἀν ὀρὰ λιονν ? ὅτλαρ βραοινίλ ἐεαν ὅε ῥ νίον τεῖο ρέ λιον, would you drink ale ? I have already drunk a little of it and I did not relish it.

Τεῖομ. See ταομ.

Τεῖο-ρῖυβαλ, *m.*, walking on a rope.

Τεῖτε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -λίρε, *f.*, a lime tree ; a sail, a deck, deck of a ship ; τεῖτε τορὰς, the fore-sheet ; the poop of a ship ; also τίλεαὶ.

Τεῖτσεαὶ, -ζῖζε, *a.*, sparing, stingy.

Τεῖτσεαν, -ζῖν, *m.*, act of throwing, flinging, casting ; matter thrown up, such as earth in furrows, clay used in "moulding"

crops ; ἀς κυρ τεῖτζιν, the first moulding of potato-stalks ; ἀς ραοτρυζαὶ, the final moulding (*W. Ker.*) ; in *E. Ker.* ἀς κυρ ἐρίε, first moulding of potatoes, etc., while ἀς ραοτρυζαὶ only means cultivating or tilling in general.

Τεῖτζιμ, -ζεαν, *v. tr.*, I fling, throw, cast, cover, upset, condemn (*Con.*), but pron., τῖζιμ, τῖζιμ, such being the *U.* form also ; ἀς τῖζιμτ ρολα, bleeding (*Om.*).

Τεῖτζιμτ. See τεῖτζεαν.

Τεῖτζ-λιον, -λίλ, -λιοντα, *m.*, a casting-net.

Τεῖτζε, *p. a.*, flung, cast, thrown, upset, destroyed.

Τεῖτζεοιρ, -ορὰ, -οιρῖοε, *m.*, a founder, moulder, caster ; a thrower ; a farm-labourer.

Τεῖμε, *g. id.*, *f.*, dusk, gloom, darkness, obscurity ; τεῖμεαὶ, *id.*

Τεῖμεαλ, -μίλ, *m.*, dulness, gloom, shade ; a shadow ; a stain or flaw ; rust, scruff, tarnish ; sign ; τεῖμεαλ βάιρ, shadow of death ; ζαν τεῖμεαλ, faultless ; νί ρεῖοιμ δον τεῖμεαλ οε, I don't see any sign of him (of a person's coming) (*E. M.*), the word in this sense being pron. τεῖοι (εῖο like eye in *Eng.*), whilst it is τίοι in *W. M.*

Τεῖμλεαὶ, -λίζε, *a.*, dark, obscure, shadowy ; rusty, scruffy, tarnished.

Τεῖμλεαὶ, -α, *f.*, a darkening, eclipsing, shading.

Τεῖμλίζιμ, -ιυζαὶ, *v. tr.*, I darken, shade, obscure ; I sully, tarnish.

Τεῖμλιυζαὶ, -ιζέ, *m.*, act of becoming overclouded, dull ; sully-ing, tarnishing ; darkness, obscurity.

Τεῖμνε. See τεῖμε.

Τεῖνε, *g. id.* and τεῖνεαὶ, *d. τεῖνὸ, pl. τεῖντε, f.*, fire ; οβαίρ τεῖνεαὶ, firework ; ἡ ὡτεῖνὸ ἀν λαε, in the heat of the day ; καομ-τεῖνε, lightning sparks, sparks such as are struck

from flint or stone; *τά αν καπάλλ ας ουτ 'ρνα καοι- τειντιθ*, the horse is striking sparks from the road, i.e., going very fast (*Don.*).

*Teime aoiλ*, *f.* a lime-kiln.

*Teime cñám* (*pl. teinte cñám*), a bonfire.

*Teime cñiop*, *f.* a fire produced by flint and a cross struck together; fire produced casually on the stones of a road by a horse's hoofs, etc. (in *M. teime cñiav* and *teime cñeapa*).

*Teime-φμαθ* or *teime-θιαθ*, *f.* wild-fire, a kind of scab.

*Teime θεαλάμ*, a light emitted from putrid fish or rotten wood, luminous track of ship or boat in summer through the sea; phosphorescent light.

*Teime θεατμαcám*, a kind of phosphorescent light, like the Jack o' Lantern (*Don.*).

*Teime μαθαρο μιαρο*, a kind of phosphorescent light; a contemptuous word for a small fire (*M.*).

*Teime cñaiθe*, a phosphorescent light on the teats and udder of a cow in wet weather (*Don.*).

*Teinn.* See *tinn*.

*Teinn-θεαλαc*, *-αιγε*, *a.*, perverse, obstinate, strong-willed, head-strong.

*Teinne* (from *teann*), *g. id., f.*, stiffness, tightness, stoutness.

*Teinne, teinneac* (from *tinn*). See *teinneap*.

*Teinneap*, *-νιφ*, *m.*, pain, ache, sickness, soreness, disease; *teinneap πιαcαλ*, a toothache; *teinneap cinn*, a headache; *teinneap cloinne*, the pains of child-birth; *τά αν θό ι vteinneap*, the cow is in the throes of parturition; *teinneap αιλτ*, the gout; *teinneap cñorθe*, heart-ache; *teinneap vñoma*, back-ache; *teinneap goile*, indigestion, stomach ache; *teinneap παμμιγε*, sea-sickness; *teinneap món*, the falling sick-

ness; *teinneap na θεαλαιγε*, lunacy; *teinneap μιοζαν*, scrofula, king's evil; *teinneap pcam-óige*, lung disease; *teinneap púl*, disease in the eyes.

*Teinteac*, *-τιγε*, *a.*, fiery.

*Teinteán*, *-άιν*, *pl. id., m.*, a hearth, a fire-place; *αιμγεαθ teinteáin*, hearth-money; the kitchen floor.

*Teintioeac*, *-α*, *f.*, fieriness, vast heat, torridness.

*Teintpeac*, *-μιγε*, *-α*, *f.*, fire, lightning; a blaze, a flash; as *a.*, fiery.

*Teintpíoe*, *indec. a.*, hot-tempered (*Don.*).

*Teintpμizim*, *-ιυζαθ*, *v. intr.*, I flash forth, I cast lightning; I brighten, I glisten.

*Teintpμυζαθ*, *-ιγτε*, *m.*, the flashing or casting of lightning.

*Teipim*, *v. intr.*, I fail, etc., with *αι*. See *teibim*.

*Teipluin*, *-e*, *a.*, tepid, tasteless, insipid.

*Teipluineac*, *-α*, *f.*, tepidness; tastelessness, insipidity.

*Teipce*, *g. id., f.*, scarcity, want; *teipceac*, *id.*

*Teipc-φεοιλ*, *f.*, thin, scarce, scant flesh; the lean meat.

*Teipcim*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I fail, wear, spend, discontinue.

*Teipcte*, *teipce*, *a.*, famished, perished, as with cold or hunger (otherwise *teitgce*).

*Teipt*, *g. teipte* and *teapta*, *pl. teapta*, *f.* testimony, character, recommendation, fame; *τά teipt món αι*, he has great fame (*Ker.*).

*Teiptimépac*, *-α*, *f.*, evidence, testimony, character (used in *M.*).

*Teit.* See *te*, hot, etc.

*Teitim*, *γc.* See *teicim*.

*Teitne*, *g. id., f.*, furze; the name of the letter *τ*.

*Teo*, *teoζα*, *teoτα*, *compar. and pl. of te*, hot, warm.

*Teoθac*, *-α*, *f.*, heat, warmth; *ουτ ι vτ.*, getting hot (of weather) (*Ker.*).

Teolairíe, *indec. a.*, plentiful; snug, comfortable; teac te teolairíe, a warm, comfortable house (*Aran*); the word is also common in *Kerry* and *Mayo*.

Teolairíeact, *-a, f.*, abundance; snugness, comfort.

Teolmar, *-aíre, a.*, warm, comfortable (*Mayo*).

Teopa, three, thrice; teopa lá ašur oíóce, three days and nights.

Teopa, *g. -nn, pl. -nta and -nía, f.*, a boundary, a limit, a border; ní'l aon teopa leir, he cannot be beaten.

Teopanta, *a.*, definite, limited, bounded.

Teopantaact, *-a, f.*, boundary, bounding, boundaries.

Teotacán, *-áin, m.*, a warming pan, a chafing dish.

Tí, in phr. ar tí, with *g. of vl.* or *g. of object of vl.* on the point of, about to, ar tí beir, on the point of being, about to be; ar tí 'do maibíca, about to kill thee; go oí, up to the point of, until, as far as (*of time or place*); ó noé go oí noiu, from yesterday till to-day; gura' raba go oí rin, may it be a long time till then; ní cneac go oí é, there is no robbery worth mentioning except it, it surpasses all other robberies; go oí go bpórrair, until you get married; out go oí an tobair, to go to the well; except: an t-aingear go oí scilling, the money all but a shilling; go oí reo, until this time, till now; an galair bíor ar a tí, the disease that is attacking him (*Kea.*); (ar tí in *M. sp. l.*); rui a oí, rui má oí, before (*Con., U. and Mea.*), e.g., rui a oí maoin, before morning.

Tí, *g. an tí*, person, individual; an tí, he who, the person who. See té.

Tí, used for 'tí in parts of Ulster, it is from the literary form atí (*cf. gen. pron. of coitceann*), atí being used in the rel. construction. See éim.

Tiac, *g. téice, d. téic, pl. -a, f.*, a bag, a wallet, a budget, a satchel.

Tiacair, *-éna, a.*, angry, peevish, froward.

Tiacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a satchel, wallet, budget, a little bag, scrip or purse; the scrotum; a testicle (also tiacán).

Tiacóg, *-óige, -óga, f.*, a bag, a satchel; a pouch; a bag made of sheepskin; a bag for hens to lay in. See tiacán.

Tiacra, *g. id., m.*, anger; peevishness, frowardness, soreness.

Tiact. See teact.

Tiaš, tiacán. See tiac, tiacán.

tiar (riar), *a.*, west, western, westward, behind; berò ré tiar oir, you will not succeed in doing it, you will suffer by it, you will be at a disadvantage by it; go maib ré tiar ar mac an ríog, that the king's son could not perform it; an ruo 'do bí tiar air, the thing that was beyond his power; tiar i gcill áinne, in Killarney in the west; tiar 'ran páirc, in the field to the west (said of a field only a little distance away); ragar r'áinne tiar áinne, our priest over here, a *Don*. shibboleth, the pronunciation in *S. W. Don.* being ragar r'áinne tiar áinne; o'pás ré tiar é, he swallowed it (*Don.*); cá an tiabal tiar oir, you are an unfortunate or wicked fellow (*M.*).

Tiarač, *-aig, -aige, m.*, a crupper, buttock, tripe, tail-band, the back or hinder part.

Tiappa, *g. id., pl. -aíre, m.*, a hump, back load, a postern or backside.

Tiappač, *-aige, a.*, relating to the hinder parts.



Ῥιάρπᾰν, -ᾰν, *pl. id., m.*, a round hump, back burden, postern, backside; a hind testicle (as of a bear).

Ῥιᾰρ-ῑῑῑ, *m.*, the breach or hough-joint; the buttock or ham-piece.

Ῥιῑᾰῑᾰῑ, *f.*, the fore-teeth (*O'R.*).

Ῥιῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑᾰῑ, *v. intr.*, I spring (as a well), flow.

Ῥιῑ, -ῑ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, a house, *See* ῑῑᾰῑ.

Ῥιῑ ῑῑῑ, a cow-house (*Sligo*); for ῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑῑ, a house for a cow (?).

Ῥιῑῑ, *g. id., f.*, thickness, density (from ῑῑῑ).

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑ, -ᾰῑ, *m.*, house-work; domesticity.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑ. *See* ῑῑᾰῑ.

Ῥιῑῑᾰ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, the part of a spade out from the body that turns the sod; the sod or layer in digging.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰῑᾰ, *a.*, domestic.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰ, *g. id., pl. -ῑῑῑ, m.*, a lord, a landlord, a master, a chief, a proprietor, a chief ruler; ᾰῑῑ-ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰ, supreme lord, sovereign lord; ῑᾰῑ-ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰ, *f.*, lady; ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰ ῑᾰῑᾰῑ, landlord.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰῑᾰ, *a.*, imperious, lordly, haughty, domineering.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰ, *f.*, lordliness, lordship.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰῑ, *m.*, lordship, dominion, chieftaincy.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑῑῑῑῑῑ, -ῑῑῑᾰῑ and -ῑᾰῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, *v. intr.*, I reign, I preside.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑ, -ῑῑ, *m.*, household, house-keeping, husbandry.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰῑῑῑ, *a.*, domestic.

Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑ, -ᾰ, *f.*, housekeeping, husbandry.

Ῥιῑῑῑ, *vl. ῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, v. irreg. intr. (see Paradigms)*, I come; used with various prepositions; with ᾰῑ, chiefly to denote strong feelings coming over one, also calamity; ῑᾰῑῑῑ ῑᾰῑᾰῑ ᾰῑῑῑ, I got a fit of wounded pride; ῑᾰῑῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑῑ ᾰῑῑ ῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑᾰῑ, sick-

ness fell upon the people; ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑᾰῑᾰῑῑ ᾰῑῑ, a calamity will come upon him; ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ᾰ ῑῑῑῑῑ ᾰῑῑᾰῑ, his tenderness will come upon them (*Kea.*); with ῑῑ, I result from; ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ-ᾰῑῑῑ ῑῑ, mischief will result from it; with ῑῑ, ᾰῑ ῑῑᾰῑᾰ ῑῑ ῑ' ῑῑᾰῑᾰῑῑῑ, coming to see me; with ῑῑ, it is used to denote the point to which a person or thing comes; ᾰῑ ῑῑᾰῑ ῑῑ ῑᾰῑῑ ᾰῑᾰ ῑῑᾰῑᾰ, coming to Dublin; with ῑ, ᾰῑ ῑῑᾰῑ ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, coming into the house; ῑ ῑῑῑ ᾰῑᾰῑ ᾰῑῑ ῑῑ ῑᾰῑῑῑ ῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑ, from the time a soul is given him till his death; with ῑ, to denote the point of departure, also to denote the source, cause, or origin; ῑᾰῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑ ῑᾰῑᾰῑ, he came from England; ῑῑ ῑ'n ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑᾰῑῑῑ ᾰῑ ῑᾰῑ, death came as the result of sin; with ῑῑ, ῑῑ ῑῑῑ ῑῑῑ ῑ ῑῑᾰῑῑῑ, it does not suit me to do it, I cannot do it; ῑῑ ῑῑῑ ῑᾰῑ ᾰ ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑῑ, as I shall find convenient; ῑῑῑᾰῑ ᾰῑῑ ῑῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑᾰῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑῑ, I took hold of the rope, and it yielded freely to me, it required no effort to pull it away; without prep. and chiefly future. I grow up, prosper, succeed (grow as grass, plants, etc.), as opposed to fail, decline, ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑῑῑῑ-ᾰῑῑῑῑ, severe weather will come; ῑῑῑ ᾰῑ ῑῑῑ ῑῑ ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑ, commend the young and they will thrive; ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ᾰῑ ῑῑῑῑ, the oats will grow and *not fail*; ᾰῑ ῑῑᾰῑᾰ ῑᾰῑ, treating of, discoursing about. In *Don*, usually ῑῑῑῑῑ. Ῥιῑῑῑ, *g. id., pl. -ῑῑῑῑ, m.*, a little house (dim. of ῑῑῑ, pron. ῑῑῑ). Ῥιῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, *m.*, act of returning (usual in *Om.* and *Arm.*); ῑῑῑ ᾰῑῑῑ ῑῑῑᾰῑῑ ῑῑῑ ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ, wish me a safe return (*Arm. song*); somet. in *Don*, but ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ is the common form. *See* ῑῑῑᾰῑᾰῑ.

Ելլիմ, -եւո, *v. intr.*, I return (still colloquial in *Om.* and *Arm.*; in *Don.* in songs). See Ելլիմ.  
 Ելմ, *g. id., m.*, thyme; also Ելմե.  
 Ելմ- (Ելմ-), a prefix in composition implying tender, soft, as Ելմ-ժիւրե, a tender heart.  
 Ելմ, -ե, *f.*, fear, honour, pride, estimation. See Ելմե.  
 Ելմ, -ե, *a.*, spiritless, fearful, timid.  
 Ելմեալ, *prep. and ad.*, around, about, concerning; with reference to (with *gen.*); Ելմ' Ելմ-ժալ, around me; ժար Ելմ-ժալ, round about, in view; *pron.* Ելմեալ; often with Ե.  
 Ելմեալ, -ժլ, *pl. id., m.*, a circuit, a round, a compass, an ambit, the long way round as distinct from the near way; Զո ին Ելմեալ, go the round long way, not the short or direct way; Ելմեալ Ել Ելմեալ, round about; Ել մոյ ին Ե. ու ժար Ելմ Ելմ, he took a very round-about road.  
 Ելմեալիւ, -ժի, *a.*, circuitous, circular.  
 Ելմեալիւմ, -ժո, *v. tr.*, I compass, or surround.  
 Ելմեալիւն, -ժն, *pl. id., m.*, a circle, a globe, etc.  
 Ելմեալիւն, *g.* -ժիւ, and -Ել, *m.*, the act of surrounding.  
 Ելմիւլ-ժարաւ, *m.*, circum-cision.  
 Ելմիւլ-ժարաւմ, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.  
 Ելմիւլ-ժարաւ, *m.*, circumcision (*Kea.*); this is a better word than Ելմիւլ-ժարաւ.  
 Ելմ-ժիւ, *m.*, trembling from terror.  
 Ելմ, *g. id., f.*, fear, terror, dread; also tepidity; Զո Ելմ Զո Ելմ, without fear or scruple (*E. R.*); Ելմ Ելմ, I was weak, faint, and spiritless through fear (*E. R.*).  
 Ելմ Ելմ, laced thyme (*O'G.*).  
 Ելմ-ժարաւմ, -ժո, *v. tr.*, I circumcise.

Ելմիւլ, *g. id., pl.* -ժիւ, *m.*, a minister, a servant, an agent.  
 Ելմիւլաւ, -ժ, *f.*, act of serving, ministering; a band of attendants, ministers, etc.  
 Ելմիւլ Ելմիւլ, *m.*, a name for a pair of tongs.  
 Ելմիւլաւ, -ժ, *f.*, ministration, service, agency.  
 Ելմ, -ե, *a.*, sick, sickly, sore, unwell, ill (in *M.* Ելմ, where it generally means sore, as distinct from sick, though somet. also sick, we say Ելմ մո Ելմ Ելմ, my hand is sore, but Ելմ Ելմ, I am sick), but Ելմ Ելմ, if you were sick or sore.  
 Ելմար, Ելմարաւ, *gc.* See Ելմար, Ելմարաւ.  
 Ելմարաւ, -ժի, *a.*, stout, strong, stout-ribbed; urgent; precipitate.  
 Ելմարաւիւմ, -ժո, *v. intr.*, I hurry, hasten, strain, exert.  
 Ելմարաւիւ, *g. id., pl.* -ժի, a tenant.  
 Ելմար, -ժի, -ժո, *f.*, a salamander.  
 Ելմար, -ժո, *m.*, veto, prohibition, obstacle, prevention, stopping; Ելմ Ելմար Ելմ, stop him, veto him; Զո Ելմար, freely, easily (*Louth, Arm., Mon.*).  
 Ելմար, *vl.* -ժո, *v. tr.*, I stop, veto, prohibit, prevent, surpass; Ելմ Ելմ մո Զո ժոլ, he stopped me from going (*Om.*); Ելմ Ելմարաւիւ, Ելմար Զո Ելմ, and indeed the doctors of Ireland have failed to grapple with the case (*Mon. song*); Ելմ Ելմ Ելմար Ելմ, I failed to catch him (*Mon.*). See Ելմար.  
 Ելմար, -ժո, *f.*, an obstacle, prevention; Ելմար Ելմար Ելմ, I was prevented (*U.*); *prop.* Ելմար. See Ելմար.  
 Ելմար, -ե, -ժի, *f.*, a fountain, a well, a spring.  
 Ելմար, -ժո, *v. intr.*, I spring, gush forth; also Ելմար.

τιοέ, *pl. -ια, m.*, a bag, a purse; a pore in the skin, a drop of sweat that rests on the skin; *dim. τιοτός* (pron. *τιοτός, Don.*).

τιοθαλ. *See* *τιοθαλ.*

τιοθλασθ, -λασθε, *pl. id., m.*, a gift, donation; a yielding delivering, presenting, conducting, conveying.

τιοθλασθ, -λασθ, *v. tr.*, I give, grant, bestow, present, offer.

τιοθλασθεαδ, -εζε, *a.*, plentiful, bountiful.

τιοθλασθεοι, -οια, -οιυρθε, *m.*, a giver, a bestower.

τιοθλασθ. *See* *τιοθλασθ.*

τιοθβυρ, τιοθβυραδ. *See* *τιζεαρ, τιζεαραδ.*

τιοθαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id., m.*, a second chin (*Der.*).

τιοθρασθ, -ορια, -οιυρθε, *m.*, a cut-purse, a robber.

τιοθρασθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I snatch, grasp, cut away.

τιοθρασθ, *g. id., pl. -ηρθε, m.*, a snatcher, cut-purse, thief; censor, caviller.

τιοθρασθ, -αντα, *f.*, offering, bestowing, giving, yielding; bequeathing, consigning; cursing.

τιοθρασθ. *See* *τιοθρασθ.*

τιοθρασθ, -αιρ, *m.*, victuals.

τιοθρασθ, -ορια, -οιυρθε, *m.*, a glutton.

τιοθραναι, -αντ, *v. tr.*, I drive, urge, dispatch; send in haste (as a messenger). *See* *ιοθραναι.*

τιοθραναι, *p. a.*, dedicated, bequeathed, consigned.

τιοθραναι, -ορια, -οιυρθε, *m.*, one who bequeaths, a testator.

τιοθραναι, *g. id., pl. -ηρθε, m.*, a driver, a hurler. *See* *ιοθραναι.*

τιοθρασθ, -εθα, *m.*, the act of gathering; *ιρ* *φερμα* *ουιν* *τιοθρασθ* *ρεμυρα* *'να* *α* *ου* *εθα* *αμ* *βομ*, it is better for us to amass wealth than to drink it all at the table (*Σαζαν* *να* *Ραιτνεαδ*); *α* *ε* *τιοθρασθ* *πράταρθε* *η* *α* *ε* *βαλινεαθ* *οι* *ο*

*εαν*, gathering potatoes and gleaning ears of corn (*S. Cork*); *τιοθρασθ*, *id.*

τιοθρασθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I collect, gather,

τιοθρασθ, -αθ, *v. tr.*, I command.

τιοθρασθ, *f.*, circumlocution.

τιοθρασθ, -μιαλτ, *v. tr.*, I eat.

τιοθρασθ, *g. id.*, and *-μαντα, pl. -μναρθε, m.*, a will, a testament, a gift, a bequest; an imprecation, a curse; *an* *τιοθρασθ* *φιαθ*, the New Testament; *in* *Don.* often *ιοθρασθ*, but *τιοθρασθ* (*τιοθρασθ*) *in* *Glenties* district.

τιοθρασθ, -ναθ, *v. tr.*, I leave, bequeath, grant, bestow, consign; I curse; *τιοθρασθ* *αν* *λεαθαρ* *πο* *φάθ* *εομαιρε*, I dedicate this book to thee (*McCurtin*).

τιοθρασθ, *v. tr.*, I commit, resign, dedicate. *See* *τιοθρασθ.*

τιοθρασθ, -ορια, -οιυρθε, *m.*, a testator.

τιοθραν, -αν, *pl. id., m.* a timbrel, tabor, drum, cymbal; drum of ear; a roasting jack.

τιοθραν, -α, *f.*, playing on a timbrel.

τιοθραναι, *g. id., pl., -ηρθε, m.*, a timbrel player, a harper, a minstrel; *τιοθραν*, *id.*

τιοθραν. *See* *ιοθραν.*

τιοθραν, -ρυσθ, *m.*, the act of assembling, gathering together; a collection, congregation; a heap; *α* *ε* *να* *εφον*, tearing up the sods (*Don. song*); *τιοθραν* (*Arm.*).

τιοθραν, -ρυσθ, *v. tr.*, I press together, gather, collect, congregate, bring together; *τιοθραν* (*Arm.*).

τιοθραν, *p. a.*, pressed together, gathered, collected.

τιοθραν, *m.*, rest, sleep; slumbering, dozing.

τιοθραν, -αθ, *v. intr.*, I sleep, slumber, doze.

τιοθραν, -αθ and *-αιν, v. tr.*, I accompany, conduct, accompany in procession or funeral (*a*



form equivalent to *τιοῦλασιν*.  
See *τιοῦλασθ*.

*Τιοννλασιν*, *g. -αν*, *f.*, accompanying, conducting, attending in procession, funeral, burial; *τιοννλασιν* *αν* *ῥομναις*, a Sunday burial (*M.*); also *τιοννλας*: *τιοννλας* *να* *ν-όνπεαδ*, friends escorting and re-escorting one another through reluctance to part.

*Τιοννρκασθ*, *-αι*, *m.*, a beginning or projecting; plotting; instruction; design; purpose; project; industry; management; *τέαμνα* *τρεαδλνιο* *τιοννρκασθ*, the irksomeness of labour vanished (*Fer.*).

*Τιοννρκαμ*, *-αν*, *m.*, purpose, design, plot, arrangement.

*Τιοννρκαθ*, *-αι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, instruction, design, etc.; *καθλας* *σαν* *τιοννρκαθ*, a careless or ignorant hag (*C. M.*); pron. *τιύ'ρκαθ* (*W. M.*). See *τιοννρκασθ*.

*Τιοννρκαπταδ*, *-ταίς*, *a.*, industrious, ingenious, diligent, adventurous.

*Τιοννρκαπτόμ*, *-όμα*, *-όμιοε*, *m.*, a beginner, deviser, contriver.

*Τιοννρκαθ*. See *τιοννρκασθ*.

*Τιοννρκαμ*, *-αμ* (or *-αθ*), *v. tr.*, I begin.

*Τιοννρκαμ*, *-αμ*, *m.*, the act of beginning, beginning, inception; a device, a project, a plot; a preface; an arrangement.

*Τιοννρκαμίστειομ*. See *τιοννρκαπτόμ*.

*Τιοννρκαμ*, *g. id.*, *pl. -ιοε*, *m.*, a portion, a dower, a reward, wages.

*Τιοννρκαμ*, *-τόμ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I turn. See *ιοννρκαμ*.

*Τιονόλ*, *g. -όλ*, *-όλτα*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, assembly, assemblage, meeting, gathering.

*Τιονόλαμ*, *vl. τιονόλ*, *v. tr.*, I gather, collect, assemble, convene.

*Τιονύρ*, *-ύρ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tanyard (*A.*, tan-house?).

*Τιοπαθ*, *-αι*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a water-spider with six feet that runs on the top of the water without sinking; *παθάν* *νό* *τιαπός* *υίρ* *ce* (*P. O' C.*); cf. *tipula*, a crane-fly.

*Τιοπαθ*, *-αι*, *m.*, colonization, planting.

*Τιοπαθ*, *-παθ*, *m.*, drying, simmering, scorching corn for the mills; seasoning, toasting, smoking.

*Τιοπαμαθ*, *-μαθ*, *a.*, sheltered, warm, snug; convenient; national.

*Τιοπαμαθ*, *-α*, *f.*, homeliness; convenience, commodiousness.

*Τιοπανάθ*, *-αίς*, *-αίς*, *m.*, a tyrant, an oppressor.

*Τιοπανάθ*, *-α*, *f.*, tyranny, oppression (also *τιοπανάθ*).

*Τιοπανάθ*, *indec. a.*, tyrannical, oppressive; *σο* *τ.*, sharply (of scolding) (*Don.*).

*Τιομ-ξιάθ*, *m.*, love of country, patriotism.

*Τιομαθ*, *-α*, *f.*, drought, dryness.

*Τιομάν*, *-άν*, *m.*, oatmeal mixed with water; crowdy.

*Τιομυζαθ*, *-υίς*, *m.*, act of drying; of getting dry; drying power; *τά* *τιομυζαθ* *μόμ'ραν* *λά* *ινου*, this day has great drying power; *τά* *απο-τιομυζαθ* *αν*, there is great drying power in the day (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιομυζαθ*).

*Τιομυζιμ*, *-υζαθ*, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dry, I go dry; *ο* *τιομυζιμ* *αν* *λά* *ρναρ*, the day became dry, the rain ceased (in *M.*, *Con.* and *U.* pron. *τιομυζιμ*).

*Τιορτα*, *p. a.*, parched, dried; kiln-dried.

*Τιορτα*, *-αίς*, *-αίς*, *m.*, a patriot; a countryman.

*Τιορμιζιμ*, *-υζαθ*, *v. tr.*, I colonize.

*Τιορ*, *ad.*, below, beneath; *τιορ* *πα'ν* *υαλαμ*, below, underneath the ground; *τιορ* *ανπο*, just a little way off, with the falling of ground between; *τά* *ρε* *τιορ* *ανπο*, he or it is just a little way off, in the hollow (a small incline justifies the

phrase); ní mipe ðeró òfor leip, I shall not be at a loss by it, it will not be laid to my charge, I shall not be blamed for it; òfor ας αν νοομαρ, below at the door (the fireplace being the point from which the door is regarded as being *below*); ðpuil pé òfor αςατ, have you written it down? *also* have you it below? òfor im' pócaò, in my pocket.

Τίρ, -ε, -ιορτα (g. τίρεαδ is somet. heard in *M.*, and I have even heard in *poet.* αρ βοεταρ να τίρεαν), land, country, nation, region, district; τίρ μόρ, the mainland; ceann típe, headland, promontory; mac típe (pron. mac'típe), a wolf; ouine típe, a peasant; αρ οτιρ, ashore (also ι οτιρ); ceol típe or ceol luēt típe, traditional vocal music, also ceol pléirbe (*Don.*); tá αν τ-εαρ ας κυρ ι οτιορτα, the waterfall is in great volume and is roaring (*Don.*); ταοθ típe, a "country side," a place of vast extent.

Τίρεαδ, -τις, -τιζε, *m.* See τιαμαδ.

Τιρμ, *gaf.* τιορμα, *a.*, dry, sere, sapless; τιρμ is opposed to pliuē; bpeac-τιρμ, half-dry; péαρ τιρμ, *m.*, hay.

Τίρ-τεαδ, *m.*, a mansion, a country seat.

Τιuc, an *exclam.* oft repeated in calling hens.

Τιuc, 7c. See τιοc, 7c.

Τιucam, *vl.* τιucáil, *v. tr.*, I tuok, I mill, I fill out; I clasp tidily.

Τιucáluirbe, *g. id.* -óte, *m.*, a tucker.

Τιuc, *gaf.* -α, -ιζε, and τιuiζε, *M.*, *a.*, thick, thick-set, close, solid, plentiful; quick, fast (*M.* and *Don.*): ριυδail 5o τ., ρερíοδ 5o τ., 7c.; 5o τιuc, in plenty; le παρταρ τιucα, with numerous or frequent darts; abundant (as hair, etc.); pron. τιuc in *sing.*

Τιucαοαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, closeness, denseness, grossness. See τιucαρ.

Τιucαim, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I thicken, condense, grow thick.

Τιucαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, thickness, grossness; state of being thick-set; frequency, abundance, plentifulness.

Τιucλαc, -αις, *m.*, the thick or gross part of liquids, the dregs.

Τιuc-λαc, *m.*, thick milk.

Τιucλάip, -ε, -iòe, a phlegmatic, thick-headed person (*Clare*).

Τιuiν, *f.*, a tune; ι οτιuiν, in tune, in order, well-regulated.

Τιλαcτ, -αιcτ and -α, *m.*, a fair, market, a meeting; *also* the earth, the ground; both meanings enter largely into compounds.

Τιλαcτ, -αιcτ and -α, *m.*, a garment, vesture; veil, screen, garb of sorrow; a dye or colour; varnish, gloss, finery; *also* pleasure, delight, will, inclination.

Τιλαcτ-αιpm, *f.*, a fair or market-place.

Τιλαcτ-òòt, *f.*, a tent or booth at a fair.

Τιλαcτ-ξηάδaτ, -α, *f.*, geography; *also* τιλαcτ-eolar.

Τιλαcτ-ξηάδuirbe, *m.*, a geographer.

Τιλαcτμαc, -αις, *m.*, firmness, courage.

Τιλαcτμαρ, -αιpe, *a.*, handsome, comely, goodly, delightful, pleasant.

Τιλαcτμαρμαcτ, -α, *f.*, comeliness, pleasantness.

Τιλαcτ-ρiς, *m.*, a strawberry.

Τιλαcτ-τομαρ, *m.*, geometry.

Τιλαcτuiζim, -uζαò, *v. tr.*, I bury or inter; *also* I dye, colour, give gloss to.

Τιλάim, -ε, -εαcα, *f.*, a handful of flax, wool, etc. See plám.

Τιλάit, -ε, *a.*, weak, languid.

Τιλάite, *g. id.*, *f.*, weakness; τιλάit-eaδt, *id.*

Τιλάit-neim, *f.*, weakening venom, benumbing poison.

τλάμαι, -αθ. I tease, comb. See τλάμαι.

τλάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, weakness, timorousness, weak-spiritedness, defeat.

τλάτάρ, -άιρ, *m.*, softness, weakness. See τλάρ.

τλάττω, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I reduce, I weaken.

τλοῦτ, -οῖτ and -α, *m.*, hoarseness, catarrh.

τλοῦτάν, -άν, *m.*, a slight hoarseness or catarrh.

τλοῦτάναθ, -αῖε, *a.*, somewhat hoarse, having a slight cold.

τλούζ, *g.* -ύζ and -ύζε, *d.* -ύζ, *m. and f.*, a pair of tongs (in *M.* the *f. dat.* τλούζ, pron. τλούζ, is used as *λεῖρ* *an* *οἰλούζ*, with the tongs); τλούζ *lín*, or τλούζ, flax-tongs; in *Glengar.* τλούζ, flax-tongs, *υῖρῦτ*, fire-tongs.

τλιπεαθ, -πρῶ, *m.*, fright; *φωαῖρ* *πέ τ.* = *τάινι* *φωαῖρ* *αῖρ*, he got frightened (*Teelin, Don.*); perhaps for *τλιπεαθ*.

τνάττε, *p. a.*, exhausted, jaded, worn-out, weary.

τνάτται, -τάθ, *v. tr.*, I exhaust, tire out; *αῖ* *τνάτταθ* *α* *έεῖτε*, tiring one another out.

τνούτ, -α, *m.*, envy, jealousy, desire, longing, expectation; quarrel, contention; followed by *τε*.

τνούτάθ, -αῖε, *a.*, envious, jealous; contentious, quarrelsome; as *a.*, an envious person, a rival, a bigot.

τνούται, *vl.*, τνούτ, *v. intr.*, I long for; I envy; *αῖ* *τνούτ* *an* *λαε*, looking eagerly for the day.

τνούτάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, hope, desire, expectancy (*τε*, of, for); a zealot; often pron. *τνούτάν* in *Con.*

τνούτσίρ, -όρ, -όρῖοθ, *m.*, an envious or covetous man; a jealous lover.

τνούττω, -αθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I envy, covet, grow jealous.

τνούττωσίρ, -όρ, -οῖρῖοθ, *m.*, one who is jealous or envious.

τοῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a burdock, a clot-bur (*P. O'C.*).

τοῖα, *g. id.*, *m.*, tobacco.

τοῖαθ, -αῖε, *m.*, act of levying, demanding, importuning, forcing, wresting.

τοῖαθ, substance, sterling goodness. See *τάδαθ*.

τοῖαι, -θαθ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I wrest, compel, induce, importune.

τοῖαινε, *g. id.*, *f.*, suddenness; *ι* *οἰ*, quickly, soon (*U.*).

τοῖάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tub, a vessel.

τοῖαν, *a.*, sudden; *σο* *τοῖαν*, suddenly (*U.*). See *οῖαν*.

τοῖάντα, *indec. a.*, important (*U.*).

τοῖαι, -αῖρ, *pl. id.* and *τοῖαθ*, *m.*, a well, a spring; *τοῖαι* *φέιτε*, a well of hospitality (applied to a person).

τόc, *m.*, act of digging, delving, rooting up the ground, etc.; *αῖ* *τόc* *na* *τῖζε*, rooting up or ransacking the straw (*E. R.*); *αῖ* *φωαῖρ* *ζαῖρῖοθ* *ιρ* *οῖον* *οῖα* *αῖ* *τόc*, with bent backs in the potato gardens rooting up the potatoes. See *τόcαι*.

τόcαιτ, -αῖτ, *f.*, act of delving, mining, rooting, etc.; a hollow. See *τόc* and *τόcται*.

τόcαι, somet. for *τόcται*, *vl.* *τόc* and *τόcαιτ*, *v. tr.*, I dig, delve, root up or scoop out the earth, etc.; I dig into the earth, make a hole and throw up clay, as distinct from regular digging; I root, as swine do.

τόcατάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an excavation.

τόcαι, -αῖρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a causeway; a pavement; a road or passage.

τόcαπαῖρ. See *τόcπαῖρ*.

τόcαροαθ, -οῖα, *m.*, a winding or reeling of thread.

τόcαι, -αῖρ, *m.*, itch, the itch; prurience; act of scratching, itching.

τόcαῖρ, -αῖρ, *v. tr.*, I scratch, scrape, itch.

τόcαταλά, -αῖε, *a.*, stately, majestic; *αῖ* *τῖαῖ* *σο* *τόcαταλά*, marching in triumphal procession (*Kea., T. S.*).



τοῦλαῦ, -αῖο, *m.*, a pit, a grave, a dyke; also act of digging up, rooting. See τοῦλαῖτ.

τοῦλαῖμ, -έλαῦ and -έλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I dig deeply and irregularly, I throw up earth, I root, make holes as swine do. See τόλαῖμ and τότ.

τοῦλαῖμ, *g. id., pl.* -μῖο, *f.*, marriage-treaty.

τοῦλαῖμ, *m.*, a marriage treaty; a wooing, courting.

τοῦλαῖο, *m.*, grief, sorrow, vexation.

τοῦλαῖμ, -έλαῖτ, *v. tr.*, I wind up, wind thread.

τοῦλαῖμ, -μῖο, *v. tr.*, I wind yarn, I roll up anything.

τοῦλαῖμ, -αῖο, *m.*, winding yarn; rolling up anything.

τοῦτ, -α, -αῖο, *m.*, a cross-board in a boat, used as a seat; also τοῦτα.

τοῦτ, *g.* -α, *pl.* -αῖο and -αῖα, a bed tick; an oppression (of the heart) on account of sorrow; emotion; a fit of grief; a swoon or trance; silence, stillness; a fit of any passion as τοῦτ βυλε ἄγυρ ἔαυα, a fit of frenzy and jealousy (*E. R.*); τοῦτ! silence! (*Neilson*).

τοῦταῖ, -αῖο, *a.*, still, silent.

τοῦταῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I silence; I keep silence, am still.

τοῦταῖμ, -μῖο, *a.* See τοῦταῖ.

τοῦτ φυαῖμ, *m.*, urinary difficulties.

τοῦα (τοῦαῖο), *g. id.* and τοῦα, *f.*, a choice, the act of choosing; an election; οἱ τοῦα να κόπασ αῖο, he had perfect justice on his side; τοῦα να ὄρεα, the best of men.

τοῦαῖ, -αῖο, *a.*, chosen, select, choice; choosing, selecting. See τοῦαῖ.

τοῦαῖμ, -άλα, *f.*, act of taking; act of raising, erecting, building, taking up, lifting up; τόαῖμ εἰν, appearance (of a thing formerly invisible) (*U.*, but found in *Mid. Ir.*). See τόαῖμ and τόαῖμ.

τοῦαῖμ, -άλα, -άλα, *f.*, act of destroying, destruction, demolition; the story of the destruction or demolition (of a castle, etc.). See ποῦαῖμ.

τοῦαῖμ, -ε, *a.*, forward, presumptuous (*Ker.*).

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *a.*, destructive.

τοῦαῖμ (τόαῖμ), *vl.* τόαῖμ (τόαῖμ), τόαῖμ (the latter form is the one now used in *M.*), *v. tr.*, I raise, lift, erect, elevate, take up, build, rear, bring up, take, found, maintain, bring away; collect (rents, etc.); I impute something (*acc.*) to one's fault (αῖμ with *dat.*), ná τόαῖμ εἰ, do not blame me for it; I lift up, as above poverty, etc.; τόαῖμ ἂν τ-αῖμ εἰν τῖν, that money will make you; τῖν τόαῖμ ἔε ο' ἔαδαντα, your present has enriched me. (This idiom is often used ironically); I arrest, seize, lay hold on; τόαῖμ εἰ, take it away from me (of something proffered, but refused; τῖν τῖν τόαῖμ, to rear a calf; αῖμ εἰν τῖν τόαῖμ 'ran ὄαν, to raise a loan in the bank; ní τόαῖμ πέ α ἔαν ὄο ὄατ, he will never be clear of social obloquy (one who has committed a crime); I arrest, seize, imprison; τόαῖμ τῖν, it appears to me (*E. U.*).

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I choose, select.

τοῦαῖμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of taking, arresting, etc.; οἱ εἰν πέ τ. αῖμ, he got him arrested; τόαῖμ εἰν, an uprising, social advancement. See τόαῖμ.

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖμ, *v. tr.*, I summon up, invite, I pray, beseech.

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖμ, *f.*, the act of summoning; an invitation; a prayer or petition, a request.

τοῦαῖμ, -αῖο, *a.*, erecting, building, raising, taking; sensitive, touchy, fault-finding, carping; contagious.

Τοσαριτάς, -ταίς, *a.*, desirous, wishful, having a bias or propensity, eager.

Τόσβαίτ. *See* τόζαίτ and τόζαίμ.

Τόσβαίμ. *See* τόζαίμ.

Τόσβάλας, *a.* *See* τόζάλας.

Τόσλας, -ζάλτα, *m.*, the act of destroying, demolishing.

Τόσλαίμ, *vl.* τόσλας and τόζαίτ, *v. tr.* I destroy, I demolish.

Τόσλαιοράς, -ας, *f.*, a moving or motion; a miscarriage or abortion.

Τόσλαιορίμ, -ρεάς, *v. tr.*, I set in motion; I reanimate.

Τόσρα, *g. id.*, *m.*, a purpose, desire, will, inclination.

Τόσραίμ, *vl.*, τόσραίτ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I desire, seek, resolve; attempt.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, raised, lifted, built, bettered, improved; *νας τούτα τόζτα λειρ*, have you not been benefited by it? *τά πέ τόζτα σο νεο*, he is set on his legs for ever; arrested, seized, captured.

Τόζτα, *p. a.*, selected; as *subs.*, a choice or select person; *ας τόζταίς ζας παρμάιτε*, by the choice men of each parish.

Τόζτα, *p. nec.*, with *αμ* = to be blamed; *νί τόζτα οημ έ*, I am not to be blamed for it (*M.*).

Τόζτας, -αίς, *a.*, electing, choosing.

Τόζτάς, -ας, *f.*, choice, choosing, selection; *ζαν τόζτάς* = without hesitation, without question.

Τοιβέμ, -ε, *pl. id.* and -εαννα, *f.*, a blemish, reproach, stain, scandal.

Τοιβέμεας, -μής, *a.*, blemished, stained, scandalous.

Τοιβήζιμ, *jc.* *See* ταιρόβηζιμ.

Τοίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *f.*, a girl, a wench; *ρτοίλ να τοιςοίς*, the girls' school (*Cork*); somet. applied to a pert, forward girl, a hussy. Τοίς, like wench, ranges in meaning from tenderness to contempt.

Τοίς, *g. id.*, *f.*, wealth, riches; *ζαν τάβας τοίς μέ πουνν*,

while I am without much wealth or means (*Per.*), abbreviated to τοίς in *Don.*, *Rosses*.

Τοίςας, -αίς, *a.*, wealthy, prosperous.

Τοίςας, *m.*, licence, liberty, toleration.

Τοίςαςας, -αίς, *a.*, free, licensed, at liberty.

Τοίςαςοίζιμ, -οίς. *v. tr.*, I tolerate; I grant, permit.

Τοίςαίτ, -αίτ, *m.*, a going or departing; also victory, conquest.

Τοίςαίμαίτ, -μάτ, *a.*, rich, wealthy.

Τοίςαίταίτ, -αίτ, *pl. id. m.*, a muster, an assemblage; an army.

Τοίςαίταίτας, -αίς, *a.*, in military array; proud, stately.

Τοίςοίς, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *m.*, a person of means.

Τοίςοίμ, -οίς, *f.*, a walking or stepping; gait; proceeding; going; a guise, plight, weary plight; incident, adventure; *ρά'η τ. ριν*, under that guise.

Τοίςοίν, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οίς, *m.*, a wench, a hussy, etc. *See* τοίς.

Τοίςοίμνε, *g. id.*, *f.*, luke-warmness, tepidity, insipidity; toughness; τοίςοίμνεας, *id.*; also τοίςοίμνε.

Τοίςοίύν, -οίς, *a.*, luke-warm, tepid, tough; also τοίςοίύν.

Τοίςοίςας, *m.*, act of searching for, esp. by deep digging, as for a treasure (*M.*).

Τοίςοίςας, -οίς, *m.*, the act of searching for (*S. Ch. M.*); also τοίςοίςας (πέ, for). *See* τοίςοίςας.

Τοίτ, *g.* -ε and τοίτα, *pl.* τοίτα, *f.*, the will; a wish; willingness, consent, inclination; *αν-τοίτ*, excessive desire; *η τοίτ λειρ*, he is willing, he wills, he wishes; *λεο' τοίτ*, by your leave, with your permission; *μά'πέ σο τοίτ έ*, if you please; *η τοίτ τε οία*, it is God's will; *Seazán αν'α τοίτ πέμ*, self-willed John.

Τοίτεας, -αίς, *a.*, willing, voluntary; τοίτεας.

τοῖεαδάρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, will, consent, acquiescence; *τ.* intinne, contentment.

τοῖεαδτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖεαμῆιλ, -ῆιλα, *a.*, willing, wilful, deliberate.

τοῖεαμῆλαδτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, wilfulness, obstinacy.

τοῖεῖρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, willingness, consent, acquiescence.

τοῖεῖγῖμ, -ιυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I agree, I assent, I like, I admit, I am satisfied, I am pleased.

τοῖεῖρεαλ, -ῖρλε, *a.*, obedient, humble.

τοῖεῖ (τῖεῖ), *g. id., f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

τοῖεῖαδτ (τῖεῖαδτ), -α, *f.*, hollow-ness, voidness.

τοῖεῖλιν *g. id., pl. -νῖρε, m.*, a little hole, a small cave; *dim.* of τῖεῖ.

τοῖεῖεανὰ, -ναῖε, *a.*, willing, voluntary, deserving; *ζο τ.* willingly.

τοῖεῖεαναρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, willingness; desert, merit.

τοῖεῖρεὰ, *m.*, a measure (of land); τοῖεῖρεὰ τρεαδῶρὸ and τοῖεῖρεὰ τρεαδῶτα, a fee-farm (*P. O' C.*).

τοῖεῖρεὰν, -άν, *m.*, a measure, a balancing, riddle, conjecture; also a niggard, one who weighs or measures things minutely.

τοῖεῖρεαμῆιλ, -ῆιλα, *a.*, judicious, sagacious, calculating, sensible.

τόιν, -ε, *f.*, a tone or accent; a note.

τόιν. See τόν.

τοῖεῖαῖλ, *m.*, a swoon, a trance, an ecstasy.

τοῖεῖαμ, -νῖμ, *pl. id., m.*, a salmon.

τοῖεῖν-εῖοτ, *m.*, a violent shower.

τοῖεῖν-εῖαυζαῶ, -αῖζε, *m.*, skin-dressing, hide-dressing, or hide-tanning.

τοῖεῖν-εῖαυῖγῖμ, -αῖζαῶ, *v. tr.*, I dress or tan hides or skins.

τοῖεῖν-εῖαυῖζετοῖρ, *m.*, a currier or tanner.

τόῖρ, -όρῖα, -εῖαδ, *f.*, pursuit, rout in battle, chase, search, persecution; noise, uproar, commotion; το εῖρῖρ πέ αν τόῖρ αῖρ, he pursued him; τὰ αν-τόῖρ αῖζε αῖρ, he pursues or prosecutes it greatly; τὰ αν τόῖρ αρ μο μῖλλαδ ζο μῖνιc ó ἑῖζεαρῖα αν σταῖτ, oft the landlord persecutes me (*McD.*).

τοῖρ, τοῖρ, *ad.*, east, eastward, in the east, to the east; αν Τομαν τοῖρ, the Eastern world. As is the case with similar words, a place or thing is said to be τοῖρ, even when only a short distance away: τὰ αν bó τοῖρ ῖραν páιρc, the cow is in the field to the east, just a little way off; τοῖρ ι ζορκαῖζ, in Cork, in the east.

τοῖρεαρτ, -δῖρτε, *pl. -α, f.*, the act of giving, bestowing, offering; oblation, a tradition, delivering up; pregnancy.

τοῖρεαρταδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, generous, liberal, munificent.

τοῖρεαρταρ, -αῖρ, *m.*, goodness, bounty, liberality, a gift, munificence.

τοῖρεῖρῖμ, -δῖρτ and -εαρτ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I deliver, offer, yield, transfer.

τοῖρεῖαρ, -εῖρ, *m.*, fruit, conception, pregnancy; τ. βῖεῖζε, moon-calf, false pregnancy; fœtus; offspring, progeny.

τοῖρεῖαραδ, -αῖζε, *a.*, pregnant.

τοῖρεῖμνῖγῖμ, -νῖυζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I strut, walk in a stately manner.

τοῖρεῖγῖμ, -εῖυζαῶ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I cause to conceive, impregnate.

τοῖρεῖμ. See τοῖρεῖγῖμ.

τοῖρεῖμ, -ε, *f.*, numbness, stupor, deadness, heaviness, drowsiness; τοῖρεῖμ ϖαμ, a dead sleep.

τοῖρεῖμεὰ, -μῖζε, *a.*, drowsy, sleepy, numb, trance-like.

τοῖρεῖμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, stupidity, drowsiness.

τοῖρεῖμῖγῖμ, -αῖζαῶ, *v. intr.*, I sleep soundly, I lie in a trance.



Τοιμείυζαδ, -είζτε, *m.*, a conception; act of conceiving.

Τοιμ-ήρεαδ, -είδε, -α, *f.*, the caul of the heart, a heart-string; the midriff (*P. O' C.*).

Τοιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, pursuit.

Τοιμεαρ, -μικ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a saw; λε τοιμεαρκαδ, with saws (*L. Kings*, vii, 9); pron. τμιορκ, in *E. U.*; "αν τυαζ νό αν τμιορκ, ζο ριύ να κύρε" (*U. song*).

Τοιμεαρκυρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -οτε, m.*, a sawyer; pron. τμεαρκαυρε in *Lismore* district.

Τόιμυρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -οτε, m.*, a pursuer.

Τόιμυζιμ, *v. tr.*, I pursue; follow closely.

Τοιμ-λέιμ, -ε, *f.*, the act of leaping down, descending.

Τοιμ-λέιμιμ, -λέιμ, *v. intr.*, I alight, descend.

Τοιμ, -ε, *f.*, noise, din.

Τοιμεαρ, *g. -μικ, pl. id.*, *m.*, act of hindering, hindrance, impediment, obstacle, opposition, mischief, destruction; obstructing; a row; το κύρι πέ τ. 'να μεαρ, he raised a row amongst them (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμεαρτόρι, -όρι, -όριμυρε, *m.*, an obstructor, a destroyer, a busybody, a mischief-maker.

Τοιμυρσιμ, *vl. τοιμεαρ, v. tr.* and *intr.*, I disappoint, shun, forbid; I am in the way.

Τοιμν-έλεαρ, *m.*, an explosion, a loud noise such as thunder, applause, etc.; τοιμνν-έλεαρ, *id.*

Τόιμνεαδ, -νίγε, -α, *f.*, thunder.

Τοιμνεαμ, -νιμ, *m.*, the act of pressing down; act of lowering, humbling.

Τόιμνέιρ, -ε, *f.*, a commotion, excitement, great noise of people gathered in a town, etc.; ní' l. a leitéro úe t. ip bí ann, such a commotion was never seen (*Don.*).

Τόιμνυζιμ, *v. intr.*, I thunder, make a loud noise (also τόιμν-ιμ).

Τοιμνιμ, -νεαμ, *v. tr.*, I pull down, lower, humble, destroy. See τυμναιμ.

Τοιμπίν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιρε, m.*, house-leek.

Τοιμ-πλέαρκαμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I make a tumult, racket, noise, uproar.

Τοιμ-ρέιμνυζιμ, -ιυζαδ, *v. intr.*, I move or go in state.

Τόιμρε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ρεαδ* and *-ριρε, f.*, a torch; also *poet.* for τυμρε. See τυμρε.

Τόιμρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, lamp-like, torch-like.

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, size, quantity; value, respect; a cake; αμ αν τοιμτ, on the spot, instantly; ní' l. don τοιμτ ann, it is very small; ní' l. aδτ τοιμτ m' ópo-óize ann, it is only the size of my thumb; τοιμτ ζαν ταιμρε, a big man who cannot be depended on to do much work (*Don.*).

Τοιμτ, -ε, -εαννα, *f.*, a bush, a tuft.

Τοιμτεαδ. See τομτεαδ.

Τοιμτεαμνιμ, -νιμ, *a.*, bulky, stout, of large size.

Τόιμτέιρ, -ρε, *f.*, pride; great joy (followed by αμ).

Τόιμτέιρεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, proud, pompous; excessively pleased; very glad; τάιμ ανα-τόιμτέιρεαδ αμ, I am very proud of him (*W. Ker.*).

Τοιμτ-φεοιμ, *f.*, proud flesh.

Τοιμτιν, *g. id.*, *pl. -νιρε, m.*, a small cake; a little quantity (genly. used with *neg.*); a dwarf.

Τοιμτίρ, *f.*, a tortoise.

Τοιρ, -ε, -ορκα, *f.*, a journey, an expedition; work, business; a circumstance; the amount of a thing done at a time; ορκα να κύρε, the circumstances of the case; ip τυαζ αν τοιρ ομν é, it puts me in a sad plight; ip boct mo τοιρ aize, he has put me in a sad plight; οε τοιρ, on account of, owing to, on the score of; ο' don-τοιρ, with

special aim, exclusively, deliberately :

Δ hablac tá vá rtmacáð ar  
a céile

Δ5 macraíð Sacran go ceat-  
sac ó'áon toirc ;

Her carcass is being torn  
asunder

By Saxon curs treacherously,  
with deliberate intent.

—(O'Ra.) ;

toirc gan beiré ann, because  
of not being there ; tabair  
toirc uirce éugam, bring me a  
vessel of water (as much as  
you can bring at a time)  
(Don.).

Toirc, -e, *f.*, will, pleasure, desire.  
See toirc *supra*.

Toirc-beo, *a.*, quick, ready, expedi-  
tious.

Toirc-beoróac, -a, *f.*, quickness,  
activity, expeditiousness.

Toirceamail, -mla, *a.*, left, sinister  
(O'R.).

Toirceac, -rís, *pl. id., m.*, a  
leader, a chief ; τ. luinge, a  
sea-captain ; τ. rluairís, a field-  
marshal.

Toit, -e, *f.*, smoke, vapour, fume,  
agitated dust ; Δ5 véanam  
toite, smoking, act of smoking ;  
tá an tois Δ5 véanam toite,  
smoke is rising from the house-  
top (Rathlin I., G. J.) ; caic toir,  
take a draw, whiff ; Δ5 toir  
tambac, smoking a pipe (U.) ;  
fan go n-ólaró mé toir ar an  
píopa, wait till I take a draw  
out of the pipe (Don.) ; a bit, a  
scrap, a fragment.

Toiteac, -rige, *a.*, smoky, smutty,  
vaporous.

Toiteacán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a  
chimney.

Toiteamail. See toiteac.

Toiteán, -ám, *pl. id., m.*, a burn-  
ing, a conflagration ; a steak or  
piece of meat broiled (or to be  
broiled) on the embers. See  
toirín.

Toitim, -teaó, and toir, *v. tr.*, I  
roast, broil, smoke, perfume.

Toirín, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *m.*, a small  
toast, a small bit of meat broiled  
on embers, a small quantity of  
snuff made of singed or half-  
burned tobacco ; a cigarette  
(recent).

Toirín, *g. id., pl.* -niróe, *m.*, a por-  
poise.

Toir-leannán, *m.*, a concubine.

Toirneac, -rige, -neac, *f.*, smoke,  
fume, incense, perfume ; a con-  
flagration (*nom.* also toirne.)

Toirneac, -rige, *a.* smoky, fummy,  
perfuming.

Toirrigim, -rigac, *v. tr.*, I burn,  
scorch, broil.

Tolairbe, *g. id. f.*, barrenness,  
nakedness, exposure, want of  
clothing, cover, or shelter. (P.  
O'C.).

Tolám ; i. otolám, always (Con.  
and W. U.) ; the form in Co.  
Mayo is i. otolám, which is  
probably the best existing.

Tolca, *g. id., pl.* -aróe, a hill or  
mountain ; a surge, a high wave ;  
*nom.* also tolca. See tulca.

Tols, *g. tulis, m.*, strength, force,  
effort, attempt ; pride, haughti-  
ness.

Tols, *g. tulis, pl. id., m.*, a bed,  
a couch.

Tolzac, -aige, *a.*, proud, haughty.

Tolzac, -sta, *m.*, act of tearing,  
breaking, smashing ; a rupture,  
a breach ; act of taking (a dis-  
ease) (Con.).

Tolgam, -ac, *v. tr.*, I tear, rack,  
smash ; I take (a disease).

Tolán, -ám, *m.*, straining, dis-  
tressing, exerting strength  
(P. O'C.).

Tolánac, -aige, *a.*, straining,  
distressing.

Tolga, *indec. a.*, of or belonging  
to a bed, couch, etc. ; also proud,  
haughty, strong, stiff. See tols  
in its various meanings).

Toll, *gaf.* tulle, *a.*, hollow.

Toll, *g. tull, pl. id., m.*, a hole,  
a hollow, cavity, pit, pond ; the  
hind quarters ; also the head,  
*cf.* collapa, the temples (of the

head); *μυσ α εμ ι τολλ α* *céile*, to arrange a thing, to make it up; *cf. ι τοόιν α céile. See poll.*

*Τολλάδ, -αιζε, α.,* having holes, perforated.

*Τολλάετ, -α, f.,* state of being perforated.

*Τολλαοόιν, -όμα, -όμινυε, m.,* a piercer, a borer.

*Τολλαίμ, -λαδ, v. tr.,* I pierce, I bore, I penetrate; *σο τολλαδ μέ τρέ μ' αεούδ-ρε, I am pierced through the heart.*

*Τολλαίρε, g. id., pl. -μινυε, m.,* a piercer, a borer; a strong, brave man; *also* a skulker in holes.

*Τολλ-βορδ, -βυίρε, α.,* strong, stout, daring, positive.

*Τολλόιν, -όμα, -όμινυε, m.,* a piercer, a borer.

*Τολλεα, p. α.,* pierced, perforated.

*Τολλεαδ, g., -αιζε, α.,* piercing, boring, penetrating.

*Tom, g. τωμ, pl. id., m.,* a bush, a tuft; a thicket, a grove; a knoll, an eminence, a small bank; *tom ρεανζάιν, an ant hill; ραοι θυαδ να τομ, at the edge of the thickets (Rev. Paul O'Brien).*

*Τομαδ, -αιζε, α.,* bushy, tufty; full of bushes, tufts or thickets.

*Τομαδ, -μέα, m.,* a dipping or immersing.

*Τομαοόιν, -όμα, -όμινυε, m.,* a diver, a dipper.

*Τομαοόμ, -αόμα, m. and f.,* a bursting forth of water.

*Τομαοόμιν, v. τομαοόμ, v. intr.,* I burst forth.

*Τομαίρετ, -ε, f.,* the act of eating.

*Τομαίμ, -αδ, v. tr.,* I dip, immerse.

*Τομαίρεατ, -α, f.,* dipping, diving, plunging into water, etc.

*Τομαίρμ, -μαρ, v. tr.,* I measure, weigh, estimate; I guess, unriddle.

*Τομαίρεαμ, -έμ, m.,* swaggering, threatening (*P. O'C.*).

*Τομαλταδ, -αιζε, greedy, voracious, gluttonous; also* hospitable; *as subs. a glutton, a great eater.*

*Τομαλτόιν, -όμα, -όμινυε, m.,* a great eater, a glutton.

*Τομαλταρ, -αιρ, m.,* victuals, eatables.

*Τομάν, -άιν, pl. id., m.,* a small bush.

*Τόμαρ, -αιρ, m., in phr. ι τοόμαρ, ραοι τόμαρ, in store for; σο εοιμεάβαρ έ ριν ιο' τόμαρ ρέμινυό, I kept that for you specially; βιαδ σο βεϊτ ολλαμ ι τοόμαρ σεαζάιν, to have food ready for John; αν ιμ' τόμαρ-ρα, is it for me? σο ζλυαιρ ραοι τόμαρ βαϊντρεαδαδ, he went to the aid of widows (Condon).*

*Τόμαρ, -αιρ, pl. id. and -αιρεαννα, m.,* act of measuring; a measure, a weight = 21lbs.; a fathom; weighing scales, a balance; a riddle; *τομαρ λαοάιν, a measurement by the hand, an approximation to a measurement; a mode or mood in music.*

*Τόμαρ-φλατ, f.,* a measure yard.

*Τόμβα, g. id., pl. -αίρε, m.,* a tomb.

*Τομλαίμ, -αδ, v. tr.,* I eat, devour, consume.

*Τομταδ, -αιζε, α.,* apt to plunge in water, given to diving.

*Τομταδ, -αιζε, α.,* threatening, swaggering.

*Τόν, -όνα, -όντα, f.,* a bottom, a foundation; the end; the lower or hinder part; the fundamēt; *ζαν τόν, bottomless; ο'όλαρ ριαμ ζο τόν έ, I drank it to the bottom; ι τοόιν αν τιζε, in the lower part of the house, the part most distant from the fire-place; λεατ-τόν, the flank; εuari αν long ζο τόν pull, the ship went to the bottom, sank (M., Con.); εuari αν long ζο τόν easáin, id. (Om.); εuari αν long ζο τόν, id. (Don); ι τοόιν na clapaδ, in the bottom of the pit (Con.); τόν αν ποτα, the bottom of the pot; τόν λινγε, a ship's keel; τόν τιρε, lowlands. See tonn.*



Tonn, *g. tuinne, pl. tonna, tonnra,* and *tonnracla, f.,* a wave, a billow; *tonn tuile, the waters (McD.).*

Tonn, *g. tuinne, f.,* low-lying land, fallow land, pasture land; a level marsh; *tonn ar bogao, a quagmire; tonn cneata or tonn cniúir, id.; nom., also tuinn; in parts of M. tón ar bogao, 7c., is used for tonn ar bogao, 7c.*

Tonn, *g. tuinne, a.,* quick, nimble, active; used somet. as an *intensive prefix.*

Tonna, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.,* a ton; a tun, a tub.

Tonnacl, *-aige, a.,* glittering, waving, billowy, tempestuous.

Tonnacl, *-aig, -aige, m.,* a bulwark.

Tonnaclao, *-cta, m.,* act of cleansing, washing; act of preparing a corpse for waking; *also* somet. preparation of a person for death, such as closing the mouth, etc.

Tonnaclam, *-cao, v. tr.,* I wash, bathe; I lay out a corpse for waking; *also* somet., I close the mouth of a dying person, and prepare him for death.

Tonnao, *-nta, m.,* act of rising in waves; vomiting, belching, convulsing.

Tonnaim, *-ao, v. intr.,* I vomit, belch forth, rise in waves.

Tonnaim, *-ao, v. tr.,* I skin, flay, curry, tan.

Tonnán, *-áin, pl. id., m.,* a little wave.

Tonn-aoir, *f., in phr. tá tonn-aoir maí aige, he is of a good age (Con.); cf. roct-aoir; also tonn aoire; cf. níor póir ré go maí tonn maí aoire aige (Aran folk-tale).*

Tonn-buireao, *m.,* a great smashing (*McD.*).

Tonn-cneac, *f.,* great robbery (*McD.*).

Tonn-cniúim, *-cniú, v. intr.,* I tremble violently; *oo* tnom-cniú m'incinn, *o'iméig mo phiom-bócar, my brain re-*

*ceived a violent shock, my chief hope has departed (O'Ra.); also ronn-cniúim.*

Tonnra, *indec. a.,* aged, hoary.

Tonn-róla, *gen. used as adj.,* of bloody waves (*Kea.*).

Tonn-šaot, *f.,* a strong fierce wind.

Tonn-luapao, *m.,* act of wave-stirring, raging, tossing, foaming.

Tonn-maíom, *m.,* the bursting or breaking forth of water.

Tonnóš, *-óige, -óga, f.,* a duck.

Tonnórc, *-óirce, -óirceacla, f.,* an accident, a misfortune, a calamity; *also* tionórc and teang-óirc.

Tonnracl, *-a, f.,* inundation, wave-likeness.

Tonn-raopao, *m.,* a puking or vomiting.

Tonn-raopaim, *-ao, v. tr.,* I puke, vomit.

Tonn-rheao, *f.,* a strong race (*McD.*).

Top, *g. tuip, m.,* a spongy, mossy body or substance; *top temeao, a volume or blaze of fire; cf., gacl top temeao go coirteann méauigtear.*

Topáir, *-a, -róe, f.,* a topaz.

Top-naicim, *-arcao, I* bind or tie a bundle.

Top, *g. tuip, pl. id. and -ta, m.,* a bush; the root of a tree; *top cabáirce, a head of cabbage; top áitinn, a furze-bush; top luacta, a bunch of rushes.*

Topacár biaóain, *m.,* celery-leaved crow-foot, *ranunculus accleratus.*

Topao, *-aí, -ra, m.,* fruit, profit, produce, increase, result, reward, advantage; *tá topao oo éuro oirpe ašat, you have the fruit of your labour (iron.); fig., virtue; oe topao mo racla, by virtue of my agility; oe topao racla also=by dint of running, and in Don. in the form a toipe racla it is the common expression = hardly, scarcely, e.g., a toipe racla*

ἐνὶς μέ ἐ, I hardly understood it (τοῖνε altered from τοῖναὺ through influence of α (=ve) εἰςθε?); in *Teelin, Don.*, α μῖζιν α' ρεᾶτα (=either ve μῖζιν an ρεᾶτα or αἱ εἰζιν an ρεᾶτα) = hardly, scarcely; το λειγεσθαρ ἰαὺ πέιν ι τοῖναὺ ρεᾶτα, they ran with all their might (in *Don.* λεις ριαὺ ἰαὺ πέιν 'ρα οὐὸς ρεᾶτα).

τοῖναὺ, *g.* -ρεᾶ, and -αῖο, *m.*, respect, regard, heed, care; ní τυζ πέ τοῖναὺ οῖμ, he gave me no "return" (i.e., heed, reply); ní'λ δον τοῖναὺ αἰζε οῖμ, he heeds me not; τοῖναὺ an ἴατοῖναὺ, the heed paid to a dog, disregard, disrespect; καὺ ἐ an ἰονεναὺ ουνε αζ καιντε αὐτ ουνε ná ριγεαὺ δον τοῖναὺ, it is not strange that any one should speak except one whom nobody minds.

τοῖναὺρεᾶ, -οῖζε, *a.*, fertile, fruitful, prolific.

τοῖναὺρεᾶετ, -α, *f.*, pursuit, or search after; αζ τ. αἱ ἴατοαὺ ριαὺ, hunting a fox (*Louth song*).

τοῖναῖμ, -αμα, *f.*, a heavy load or amount; εἰνις τοῖναῖμ ἴομ κοῦαλτα αἱμ, he fell into a deep slumber.

τοῖναῖλ, -ἴλτα, *a.* See τοῖναὺρεᾶ.

τοῖναῖλετ, -α, *f.*, fruitfulness.

τοῖνάν, -άν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a species of white, red-headed maggot, destructive to corn, to the stomachs of horses, and to potatoes.

τοῖναν, -αἱν, *m.*, sound, report, noise.

τοῖνανα, -αἰζε, *a.*, heavy rolling (of waves).

τοῖναρ. See τυῖναρ.

τοῖναεἱμ, -αἱμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a monster, a misshapen creature.

τοῖνε, *g.* τυῖνε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a wild boar; a hog, a boar; a shaggy rough head of hair (=μοῦαλ): τὰ τοῖνε ζῆναἰζε αἱμ (*Mon.*).

τοῖναῖμ (τοῖναῖμ), *vl.* τοῖναεἱμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I slay, I fall; I am killed.

τοῖναεἱμ, -αἱμ, *m.*, fall, departure, death.

τοῖναεἱμ, -αἱμ, *m.*, wealth, riches, abundance.

τοῖναῖμ, -εἱμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I fall or perish; I slay.

τοῖνεῖμ, -εῖμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I engender, I fructify.

τοῖναεἱμ, -αἱμ, *m.*, increase, expansion; state of being pregnant, springing (of animals); increase, added strength; *g.* τοῖναεἱμ, used as *adj.*, as βό τοῖναεἱμ, a springer.

τοῖναῖμρεᾶ, -μῖζε, *a.*, watchful, on guard.

τοῖναῖμ, -αἱμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a roaring sound, a rumbling noise; a whirlwind; τοῖναῖμ ζαοῖτε, a whirlwind; ní'λ ann αὐτ τοῖτ αζυρ τοῖναῖμ, he is of no account, I do not fear anything he can do to me (*Don.*).

τοῖναῖμρεᾶ, -αἱμ, *a.*, noisy, rumbling, turbulent.

τοῖναῖμ, -αἱμ, *m.*, act of grumbling, murmuring, esp. grumbling at one's food; κυῖο an τοῖναῖμ ι μβέαλ an οεῖναἰμ, the grumbler's portion in the mouth of the hungry.

τοῖναῖμρεᾶ, *g. id.*, *pl.* -οῖτε, *m.*, a grumbler; one who is dissatisfied with his food; a calf, etc., that refuses to drink its milk.

τοῖνεῖμ, *vl.* -μῖμαεἱμ and -εῖμαεἱμ, *v. intr.*, I grow, increase, augment.

τοῖνε, an oven; a kiln. See ροῖνε.

τοῖνε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -αἱρε, *m.*, a lord, a prince, a sovereign; a proper name.

τοῖναῖμ, -άτα, *f.*, a turning, a striking one thing against another.

τοῖναῖμ, -αἱμ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a heap (*Mon.*, *Sup.*).

τοῖναρ, -αἱμ, *pl. id.*, and -αἱρε, *m.*, a turnip (*M.*, *A.*).





τε., let us begin these prayers, etc. (a formula at the opening of family prayers).

τορτ, *m.*, silence ; τάμ ιμ' τορτ, I am silent ; βί το' τορτ, be silent, hold your tongue !

τορταδ, -αιζε, *a.*, silent, mute ; taciturn.

τορταμ, -αδ, *v. intr.*, I cease, am silent or mute.

τόρταλ, -αίλ, *m.*, arrogance, pride, το έμάρταδ αι έ. comóρταιρ le πεμαδoin, who would presume to compare themselves with champions (*E. R.*). See τóideαρταλ.

τόρταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, presumptuous, arrogant.

τορτουζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. intr.*, I stop, rest.

τορυζαδ (τορнуζαδ), -υιζε, *m.*, beginning, introduction, onset ; origination.

τορυζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I begin, commence (with αι). In *Con.* it is often followed by ας, in *U.* by α (το) with *vl.* See τορнуιζιμ.

τοτ, feminine, female, often as a prefix ; τοτ, τοτ-βαλλ, *membrum femineum*.

τοτα, *g. id., pl.* -αιρε, *m.*, the rower's seat in a boat (*O' Br.*). See τοττ.

τοταλαδ, -αιζε, *a.*, precipitous.

τοταρναδτ, -α, *f.*, a stuttering, a tottering.

τοτδυαρμαδ, -αιζ, *m.*, rushes pounded and prepared for the making of a δυαρμαδ, or spanceel (*Don.*).

τοτλνιζιμ, -υζαδ, *v. tr.*, I desire, wish for, have an appetite for ; τοτλαιμ, *id.*

τρα, indeed, in truth, however ; indeed, then, just, also, to wit, *videlicet*, likewise ; τρα . . . ιαραιμ, used like Lat. *quidem* . . . *vero* ; Gr. μέν . . . δε ; τριδ (τριδ) τρα αδτ, however, howbeit, albeit ; τρα, used by Connacht writers for τρατ = αν τρατ, when ; in *Con.* and *U.*

poetry τρατ = when, is usual : τρατ ζεοβαιρ μο ρεαλα, when you get the word.

τρααλαιρ, -ε, *f.*, things in an untidy condition ; trash ; τα αν τεαδ να έμπαλαιρ, the house is in disorder (*N. Con.*).

τραατ, -α, *m.*, act of treating of, speaking, talking of, recounting ; discussion, treatise ; bargaining, trading ; demand, custom, trade : τα τ. μορμ αιζε, he has great custom, does a great trade (*Cork*) ; act of journeying, travelling ; recourse ; αααδ τραατ, a trading port (*C. Wal.*).

τραατ, -α, *m.*, a bank or shore of a river ; the foot-sole ; τραατ ρτοα, the vamp of a stocking, ó βαταρ zo bonn-τραατ, from head to foot.

τρααταδ, -αιρ, *m.*, a tradition, a discourse, a treatise, a description ; a contract, the act of bargaining.

τρααταίλ, -άλα, *f.*, a negotiation, a trade.

τρααταμ, *vl.* τραατ, *v. intr.*, I discuss, treat (of, αι), discourse about, I describe, announce.

τρααταιντ, ι. τραατ, act of journeying through, passing over.

τρααταιρμ, *g. id., pl.* -μρε, *m.*, one that treats of or discourses on a subject, a recorder, an historian.

τρααταλνιρε, *g. id., pl.* -ρε, *m.*, a negotiator.

τραααν, -αιν, *pl. id., m.*, a back load, a back burthen ; τραααααδ, *id.*

τρααona. See τραona.

τραζ. See τραίζ.

τραζαδ, *g.* τραίζε, *pl. id., m.*, act of draining, emptying, ebbing, subsiding, act of drawing liquid ; ας τραζαδ, ebbing (of the tide), ας lionαδ, flowing (of the tide).

τραζαιρε, *indec. a.*, mournful, tragic.

τραζαιρεαδτ, -α, *f.*, tragedy in general ; a tragedy.

Τράζαιμ, -ζαῦ, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I drain, dry up, I ebb.

Τράζ-βαίτε, *m.*, a town on the strand or shore; a name for Dundalk, orig. Τράϊζ Βαίτε (Baile's Strand), surviving as Βαίτε na Τράζα = Seatown, portion of Dundalk.

Τράζλας, -αῖς, *m.*, a want, a lacking; dryness, drought.

Τράζ-ρόσ, *m.*, a road or way by or through a strand or shore; a strand-road.

Τραζυιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, a tragedian.

Τράϊς, -άζα *pl. id., f.*, the shore, the strand, the beach.

Τράϊς-βιολαί, -αίη, *m.*, scurvy-grass.

Τράϊζεάνας, -ναῖς, -ναῖςε, *m.*, a lazy person.

Τράϊςτε, *p. a.*, dried up, drained out, ebbd.

Τραῖςτεας, -εῖς, *m.*, a foot; somet. *collect.*, the feet.

Τράϊτεας, -εῖς, *m.*, a stiffness in the wrist caused by manual labour, etc. (*Clare*); in *Aran*, τράϊλας. *See* ταῦλας.

Τραῖρνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, the horizontal rope which retains the other ropes used in binding a thatched house, a hay-stack, etc., in their places; also a lath in roofing.

Τράϊτνίν, *g. id., pl. -νιόε, m.*, a withered stalk of meadow grass, usually one of the strong blades in a tuft of grass; a "thranneen" or grass blade, somet. used to free the stem of a smoking pipe; the herb bennet; a dart, an arrow, anything that pierces or bores (τράϊτνίν, *id.*).

Τράλ, -άιλ, -άιτα, *m.*, a fishing net that drags the very bottom of the bay (*A.*).

Τρανγλαίμ, -αίμ, *m.*, bustle, confusion, disorder, hurrying to and fro; conflict.

Τραοῦαῦ, -ετα, *m.*, abating, exhaustion; ζαν τραοῦαῦ, without ceasing.

Τραοῦαίμ, *υλ. τραοῦαῦ, v. tr.*, I lessen, abate, drain, subdue, exhaust; I weary, worry, wear out; τὰ an leanῶ τὰ τραοῦαῦ, the child is becoming exhausted, is on the verge of expiring.

Τραοῦτα, *p. a.*, worn out, exhausted, worried.

Τραουάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse. *See* τριουζεαῦάν.

Τραοίλλε, *g. id., pl. -λίρε, f.*, the tide (*Don.*).

Τραονα, *g. id.*, and -αῖς, *pl. -ιόε, m.*, a cornerake; κοῦλαῦ an τραονα ἐυζατ, may you sleep as the cornerake, that is an all-night watching.

Τραονυιόε, *g. id., pl. -ότε, m.*, an idle, lazy fellow; τραοναίηε, *id.*

Τραορλυζίμ, -υζαῦ, I congratulate (with το): το πόραῦ το τραορλυζαῦ ὅνιτ, to congratulate you on your marriage (*Bearra*).

Τραπάν (ταρπάν), -άιν, *m.*, a bunch, a cluster, an edible seaweed.

Τραπλαίρ, -ε, *f.*, a mixture of food; bad food. *See* τραῦλαίρ.

Τραρκαίρ, -αῖρτα, *f.*, act of overthrowing; prostrating; overthrow, destruction.

Τραρκαίμ, *υλ. τραρκαίρ, v. tr.*, I overthrow, I knock down, lay low, defeat.

Τραρκαῖτας, -αῖςε, *a.*, causing to fall, prostrating, defeating.

Τραρκαῖτόη, -όηα, -όηιόε, *m.*, one that overthrows or lays prostrate.

Τραρνα, *prep.* and *ad.*, athwart, across, from side to side, as *prep.* with *gen.*; τραρνα na πλείντε, across the mountains; ας ζαῦάν τραρνα, crossing over, stretching across; also τρεαρνα.

Τραρνας, -αῖςε, *a.*, cross, forward. Τραρναετ (ταρρναετ), -α, *f.*, crossness, forwardness.

Τραρναῖρεαετ, -α, *f.*, interruption in conversation (*Mayo*).

Τραρνάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a ledge, cross-beam, a joist, a bearer.

Τραρννιζιμ, -υζαό, *v. tr.*, I contradict, forbid, oppose, gainsay.

Τράρτα = τράτ-ρο, this time or season; ζο τράρτα, hitherto.

Τράτ, -α, *pl. id.*, and -αννα, *m.*, time, occasion, season, the time of day, canonical hour, prayer time; a natural day, 24 hours; αν τράτ, τράτ (commonly τράτ, τρά in *C.* and *U.*), when, as soon as; τράτ έίζιν, at some time or other; αν τράτ ριν, then, at that time; αντράτ, untimely; ας υέαναν τράτα, keeping the canonical hours; ι n-αν 'ρ ι οτράτ, in good time; υαν αςυρ τράτ, just then; ζαε ρε τράτ, every other day; τράτ βίό (also τράτ), a meal (*Don.*).

Τράταμιαί, -μία, *a.*, timely, seasonable; τράταε *id.*

Τράταμιαετ, -α, *f.*, timeliness, seasonableness.

Τράτνόνα, *g. id.*, *pl. -ντα* and -αίρε, *m.*, evening; υμ έ., at eventide; τ. ι νοιυ, this evening; τ. ινυέ, last evening; τ. ι μβάμαε, to-morrow evening; άμυ-έτράτ-νόνα, afternoon; -όινίν, *dim.*, evening late.

Τράτμαε, -αίς, *m.*, stalks, stems of grass; darts, arrows, piercers, or borers.

Τρατυιόε, *g. id.*, *m.*, an idle, helpless person (*Kilk.*, *Sup.*).

Τράτυιόε, *g. id.*, *pl. -ότε*, *m.*, a cock who crows regularly at the same hour every morning.

Τρέ, *prep.* [in *pronom.* combinations, τριόμ or τριμ, τριτ or τριот, τριό (*m.*), τριτε (*f.*), τριinn, τριб, τριота, with *art.* often τρέρ αν, τρέρ να, also τριό αν (prefixes *n* to *rel.* or *poss. adj. pron.*)], through, by means of; τρέ n-α έέιλε (έτριο α έ., *U.*), mixed up, in confusion; τρέ n-α έριорε, through his heart; τριό ан ζορμαε, through the swamp; τριό ан аβαιн, through the river; τρέ έнеар-таετ, by means of gentleness; it denotes a state of permeation,

as, τά ан έοιλλ τρέ έеиrо, the wood is on fire; cá бpиor наε τριόм-ра атá ρин, who knows but this is through me; τρέ n-α ζομрiаó όόiб, while they were speaking; оо'n мбaннтpмаεт бeаnnиζeар έтrio бéарта, I greeted the women in English (*Mon. song*); somet. governs a clause: τρέ на оаоине рeo бeт ann, on account of these people being there; τρέ ζан бeт аи мeйрce, on account of not being drunk. In such clauses, τρέ = ι οтаοиб, маи ζeаll аи, *γc.*; with маи, inasmuch as; τρέ маи έиt рé, inasmuch as he fell; τρέ is now *pron.* τρι, and the latter form is found in *O. Ir.*

Τρεαб, -еибе, -а, *f.*, a tribe, a family, a race; a house, a home, as in *phr.*, нi'л тiς ná тpeаб айe, he has neither house nor home (*Ker.*). See also *Sup.*

Τρεαбаε, -айе, *a.*, pertaining to a tribe or family, as *subs.*, a householder.

Τρεабаε, -айς, -айе, *m.*, a ploughman.

Τρεабаε, -айς, *m.*, winter cresses, winter rocket.

Τρεабаεар, -айр, *m.*, great feats; also a tribe, a family (*M.*).

Τρεаба енуиc, *m.*, a plough (*E.R.*).

Τρεабаό, -бта, *m.*, the act of ploughing.

Τρεабаооiр, -опа, -опиое, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; тpeабтoиp, *id.*

Τρεабаим, -баó, I plough, make furrows in; ας тpeабаó на отoнн, ploughing the waves (*McD.*).

Τρεабаиpе, *g. id.*, *pl. -пиое*, *m.*, a husbandman, a ploughman; also a householder.

Τρεабаиpеаεт, -а, *f.*, ploughing tilling.

Τρεабаи, -аи, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tribune (*Plunket*, *O'R.*, etc.).

Τρεабантар, -аи, *m.*, a syllabub, sour milk (*Plunket*, *P. O'C.*).



τρεᾶδαν, -αινε, *a.*, strong, firm, robust; also discreet; *mí-τρεᾶδαν*, indiscreet.

τρεᾶδλόιν. *See* τριολόιν.

τρεᾶδ-λυτ, *m.*, a tribe, a family, a household.

τρεᾶδλυίγim, -υῖσάδ, *v. tr.*, I trouble, disturb; τρεᾶδλαίμ, -άδ, *id.*

τρεᾶδτραν, -αιη, *m.*, a pair of trousers (*A.*).

τρεᾶδῑάδ, -αιῖ, -αιῖε, *m.*, a ploughman, a husbandman.

τρεᾶδυίρε, *g. id. pl.* -ῑτε, *m.*, a ploughman.

τρεᾶδῑαίρε, -ε, -ίρε, *f.*, a disordered rabble, as a crowd of men returning drunk from the fair escorted by others not drunk; τᾶ τ. ῑόη ᾗς τεᾶδῑαίη ὕδαίῑ (*Don.*).

τρεᾶδ, -α, *pl. id., m.*, a herd, a flock, a drove.

τρεᾶδᾶδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, rich in flocks, abounding in troops.

τρεᾶδαιρεᾶδῑ, -α, *f.*, the herding of cattle, τρεᾶδᾶδῑ, *id.*

τρεᾶδᾶν, -αιν, *m.*, a fast for three days; the ember days.

τρεᾶδᾶνᾶδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, lasting for three days; τριῑσάδ τ., three days' fast.

τρεᾶδᾶνᾶρ, -αιρ, *m.*, a fast, esp. a fast of three days.

τρεᾶδ-ῑνε, *m. and f.*, a tribe, race (*poet.*).

τρεᾶδυίρε, *g. id., pl.* -ῑτε, *m.*, a shepherd.

τρεᾶ-ῑσᾶη, *gc.* *See* τριῑ-ῑσᾶη,

τρεᾶῖ, -α, -αννα, *f.*, a spear, trident; a spear used in fishing; anything that pierces or bores.

τρεᾶῖᾶδ, -ῖῑα, *m.*, a piercing or boring.

τρεᾶῖᾶim, -ῖᾶδ, *v. tr.*, I pierce with a spear, I bore, perforate.

τρεᾶῖᾶη, *g. id., pl.* -ῖᾶε, *m.*, a drill-borer, a piercer.

τρεᾶῖᾶηρεᾶδ, -ῑῖε, *a.*, triumphant, exulting.

τρεᾶῖᾶηρεᾶρ, -ῑρ, *pl. id., m.*, a triumph, royal triumph.

τρεᾶῖᾶηῑῑῖim, -ῑῖῑᾶδ, *v. intr.*, I exult, I triumph.

τρεᾶῖῑᾶδ, -ῑῑᾶ, *m.*, the act of piercing.

τρεᾶll, -α, *pl. id.* and -αννα, *f.*, a short space, an interval, a pause; a fit; a "turn" in one's character; ῑῖ ῑῑ ῑῑᾶ ῑῑᾶll-ανναῖᾶ ῑῑη, it (the work) comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*P. of Glenties, Don.*); τᾶ ῑῑῑῑῑ-ῑῑᾶll ῑῑ ᾶ ῑῑᾶρ, "there is something in the man that cannot be relied on" (*Don.*).

τρεᾶll, in *phr.* ῑῑῑ ᾶ ῑῑῑll ᾶ ᾶ ῑῑᾶll ῑῑη, he failed utterly (*N. Don.*); ῑῑῑ ᾶ ῑῑῑll ᾶ ᾶ ῑῑᾶll ῑῑη, *id.* (*Galway*); ῑῑῑll *pron.* ῑῑῑlll. The latter form shows that ῑῑῑll, ῑῑῑll are merely repetitions of the principal word τρεᾶll.

τρεᾶll, -α, *m.*, battle.

τρεᾶllᾶη, *g. id., pl.* -ῑῑῑε, *m.*, one who works by fits and starts; an eye-servant.

τρεᾶllᾶη, -ᾶim and -ᾶinna, *m.*, apparel; military weapons.

τρεᾶllᾶᾶδ, -αιῖε, *a.*, armoured, accoutred for battle.

τρεᾶllᾶρ, -ᾶη, *m.*, a short space of time. *See* τρεᾶll.

τρεᾶmῑῖim, -υῖσάδ, *v. tr.*, I bind, tie, fasten.

τρεᾶη, *g. tréin, m.*, strength; it occurs in *Oss. Poems*, and is in spoken use in *Don.*; τᾶ τρεᾶη ῖᾶῑῑῑῖε ᾶῖε, he has plenty of Irish; the common answer to τᾶ μέ ᾗς ῑῑᾶim ῖῑ ῑῑῑll neᾶῑ ῖᾶῑῑῑῖε ᾗῑᾶ in *Don.* is τᾶ τρεᾶη.

τρεᾶη, -ῑῑῑῑ, *a.*, strong, mighty, brave, valiant, impetuous, powerful, vigorous, virile; ῖῑ ῑῑ-ῑῑᾶη, very bravely.

τρεᾶηᾶ (τῑᾶη, a third), thirds, a triduum, τρεᾶηᾶ ᾶ ῑῑῑῑῖῖε, the three days before or after Whit Sunday, esp. three days of prayer or fasting; the Rogation Days. *See* τρεᾶᾶη.

τρέανac, -αιγε, *a.*, in thirds, tri-partite.  
 Τρέανac, -αιγε, *a.*, skilled, expert; τρέανac απι ζαc don τρεοιτ, skilled in everything (*U.*).  
 Τρέανac, -ητα, *m.*, a lamentation, wailing.  
 Τρέαν-αιόbreac, -ριγε, *a.*, terrible in might.  
 Τρέανaim, -ac, *v. intr.*, I lament, wail, cry.  
 Τρέανap, -αιp, *m.*, strength, power, bravery, valour, chivalry.  
 Τρέανapac, -αιγε, *a.*, lamenting, wailing; ζο τρέανapac, mournfully.  
 Τρέαν-covla, *m.*, a profound sleep.  
 Τρέαν-cop, *m.*, a mighty twist or turn.  
 Τρέαν-copac, -αιγε, *a.*, firm-footed, active-footed.  
 Τρέαν-cumap, *m.*, great power.  
 Τρέαν-fozail, *f.*, violent seizure, robbery with violence.  
 Τρέαν-lama, -αιγε, *a.*, strong-handed.  
 Τρέαν-lao, *m.*, a strong warrior, a champion, a brave hero.  
 Τρέαν-lapnac, -αιγε, *a.*, fiercely flaming (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).  
 Τρέανmap, -αιpe, *a.*, strong, valiant.  
 Τρέαν-muip, *f.*, a strong sea.  
 Τρέαν-pluac, *m.*, a brave host.  
 Τρέαν-truime, *f.*, heavy weight.  
 Τρέαν-tuapzain, -ana, *f.*, act of beating or smiting bravely.  
 Τρέαν-tuile, *f.*, an inundation, a strong flood.  
 Τρέαpita, *g. id.*, *m.*, art, science; knowledge; deeds; qualifications, accomplishments, gifts.  
 Τρέap, -a, *m.*, treason, treachery; Abpolum a o'imtiζ i o'tpéap, Absalom who became a traitor (*M. MacArdle*); απι cúnpaiōe tpeap é i n-aζaō na o'tpém-peap? was it a traitorous business against the brave men? (*A. MacC.*).  
 Τρέap, -a, *pl. id.*, *f.*, a stroke, a battle, a fray, a skirmish; a battle-rank.

Τρέap, *num. a.*, third: an tpeap lá, the third day.  
 Τρέap, *comp.* tpeipe, *a.*, strong (*obs. except in comp. and super.*).  
 Τρέap, through, etc., form of τρέ (which *see*), used before the article an, na.  
 Τρέapac, -αιγε, *a.*, of or belonging to a fight, fray, or battle; warlike.  
 Τρέapamail, -mía, *a.*, delighting in battle or fray; warlike.  
 Τρέap-bean, a middle-aged woman.  
 Τρέapc, *m.*, a saw; τρέapc ζεapmía tpeapna, a circular saw (*Om.*); τpiorc (*Arm.*); prop. τοιpεapc, which *see*.  
 Τρέapcapiam, τρέapcapiτ, *gc.* See τpapcapiam, τpapcapiτ, *gc.*  
 Τρέap-ōeaz, *num. a.*, thirteenth.  
 Τρέap-loba, *m.*, soreness between the toes caused by perspiration, etc. (*Aran*).  
 Τρέapna, *ad. and prep.*, crosswise, across, over. See τpapna.  
 Τρέapnán. See τpapnán.  
 Τρέap-puacap, -αιp, *m.*, a battle rout.  
 Τρέapuiζim, -uζaō, *v. tr.*, I fight, contest; pin é an cúip ζup tpeapuiζeap opτ é, that is the reason why I contested it against you (?).  
 Τρέαta, *g. id.*, *pl.* -iōe, *m.*, a plaster, poultice.  
 Τρέačan, -aine, *a.*, vast, huge, enormous.  
 Τρέačan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a foot; a track, a trace; as *a.*, strong-footed.  
 Τρέačan, -ain, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a billow, wave, high water.  
 Τρέačan-mōp, -mōipe, *a.*, enormous (of a fire).  
 Τρέaτúp, -úpa, -iōe, *m.*, a traitor; *nom.* also tpeaτúp.  
 Τρέaτúp-eacτ, -a, *f.*, treason.  
 Τρέ-ōeanap. See τρέaōanap.  
 Τρέiō. See τρέaō.  
 Τρέiō-bean, *f.*, a tribe-commanding woman.  
 Τρέiōean, -ōim, *m.*, a space of three days; τpiorcaō tpeíōim, a three days' fast (*Aran*). See τρέaōan.

τρέο-μί, *m.*, a king of companies.  
 Τρεῖςθεός, *-α, f.*, inspiration  
 (from τρεῖς, a blast, a puff,  
 Lat. *crepitus*).

τρέιζεαν, *-ζινη, f.*, act of for-  
 saking, abandoning.

τρέιζεανναρ, *-αιρ, m.*, desertion,  
 abandonment.

τρέιζο, *-ζοε, -εαννα, f.*, a click,  
 a stitch, gripe, a shooting pang ;  
*fig.*, trouble, tribulation : μο  
 τρέιζο, oh woe, alas !

τρέιζιμ, *υλ. -ζεαν, -ζιμ, -ζριν and*  
*-ζινη, v. tr.*, I forsake, abandon,  
 desert, leave, fail ; I fade ; in *U.*  
 the *υλ. τρέιζεαλ* is used.

τρέιζριν, *f.* See τρέιζεαν and  
 τρέιζιμ.

τρέιζτε, *p. a.*, forsaken, abandoned ;  
 faded.

τρέιζτεοιρ, *-οιρ, -οιριδε, m.*, a  
 deserter, a forsaker.

τρέιλιρ, *-ε, f.*, waste, refuse ;  
 δειν πέ τρέιλιρ δρεῖλιρ νε, he  
 converted it into refuse ; ιρ μόρ  
 λιον αν τρέιλιρ ατά ιμ' δειν  
 δεανα, I think it too much I have  
 wasted or destroyed already.

τρέιμπε, *g. id., f.*, a space of time,  
 season, period ; ι νεῖρεαδ να  
 τρέιμπε, at the "heel of the  
 hunt," at last ; pron. τρεῖορε  
 (*M.*, except in *poet.*).

τρέιμπεατ, *-α, f.*, change, vicis-  
 situde.

τρέιν-δλε, *m.*, a strong scion or  
 champion.

τρέινη, *g. id., f.*, strength ; might,  
 power.

τρέιν-φεαρ, *m.*, a strong man, a  
 champion, a brave man, a mighty  
 man.

τρέιν-μιτμ, *-μιτ, v. intr.*, I run  
 vigorously.

τρέινπιρ, *-ύιρ, pl. id., m.*, a  
 wooden plate, a trencher (*A.*).

τρέιν-πλιοτ, *m.*, a powerful pro-  
 geny.

τρέιρ, *-ε, f.*, victory, triumph  
 (*Aran*) ; strength (*Don.*) : οο  
 ευαδ α τρέιρ ορ cionn an  
 νάουιρ, its strength was super-  
 natural.

τρέιρμ, *-ε, f.*, a compound used  
 by weavers to prepare warp ;  
 also ορεῖρμ and τρεῖρμ.

τρέιρ, *g. id., f.*, might, power,  
 force, strength ; also *comp.* and  
*super.* of τρεαρ, strong (*obs.*).

τρέιρεατ, *-α, f.*, strength ; οά  
 τρέιρεατ ε, how strong soever  
 he may be.

τρέιρεαλ, in *phr.* αν τρέιρεαλ' νο  
 αν τρέιρεαλ, on right or left  
 side (*Con.*). See τρέιρεαλ.

τρέιρεαμλ, *-μλ, a.*, strong,  
 powerful, vigorous.

τρέιριζιμ, *-ιυζαδ, v. intr.*, I over-  
 come, prevail against (with αν)

τρέιρλεάν, *-άιν, pl. id., m.*, a tress  
 of hair ; in *pl.*, tresses.

τρέιτ, *-ε, a.*, weak, disabled, faint,  
 feeble.

τρέιτε, *g. id., f.*, weakness, ignor-  
 ance ; τρέιτεατ, *id.*

τρέιτε, *pl. f.*, good qualities, ac-  
 complishments ; also qualities,  
 whether good or bad (the word  
 is not used in *sing.*).

τρέιτεαδ, *-ετς, a.*, accomplished,  
 virtuous.

τρέιτεαμλ, *-μλ, a.*, accom-  
 plished, gifted.

τρέιτ-λας, *-λας, a.*, weak, ex-  
 hausted.

τρέιτ-εμπεατ, *-ετς, a.*, weary  
 to exhaustion.

τρέιμ', through my (τρέι μο).

τρέο, *g. id., m.*, status, position,  
 accommodation, direction, way,  
 vicinity, dwelling-place, resi-  
 dence, address (*i.e.*, postal ad-  
 dress) ; ι n-aon τρέο, in any  
 place about ; ι οτρέο ζο, so  
 that ; ι οτρέο αν οορμ,ι  
 towards the door ; πέ έτρέο,  
 under the patronage of ; τρέο  
 λεαπτα, sleeping accommoda-  
 tion ; τρέο λε μλε, about a  
 mile ; ζαν εαλαμ ζαν τρέο,  
 without land or dwelling, desti-  
 tute ; ας ζαδάλ αν τρέο, pass-  
 ing by ; ζαδ πέ αν τρέο, he  
 passed by, he visited (a place) ;  
 εάμς πέ ιμ' έτρέο, he came my  
 way or in my direction ; cup ι



τρεο, to put in order, set to rights; *ní' l* τρεο *αιρ*, he can't be found; *καρτέ αν τρεο* ? where? *τρεο να háite reo*, about this place or neighbourhood; *τρεο túit*, to prove to you; *oo buail ré im' tpeo*. I met him; *cf. cé buailreadó* *ι n-a tpeo=cé capraíde αιρ*, whom should he meet, *Se. Ch. M.*; *sur buailir-pe im' tpeo*, until I met you (*Béarra song*); a place: *τά ré 'ra tpeo rin*, he is in that place; *α tpeo*, his address (so used in *Mayo*, as well as in *M.*), for which it is a handier word than *áit com-nuóite*. See *τρεοιρ*.

τρεοό. See *τρυό*.

τρεοιρεάδτ, -α, *f.*, direction, nearness, approach; *ι στ. α ελαρόιμ*, in the direction of his sword.

τρεοιμ-ḡtic, -e, *a.*, skilfully strong.

τρεοιρ, *g.* -e and -ομαό, *f.*, guidance, conduct, direction; strength, force, help; progress of events; *oo caraó im' tpeoir*, there crossed my path, I met; *τρίο αν τρεοιρ ο'fan mo éiall aḡam*, I retained my senses throughout the course of events; *pear oo baint vá tpeoir*, to disable or slay a man, to make him powerless; *bí ḡac aon ruo ι στ. aḡainn*, we had everything ready (*B.*). *τρεο* is often used like *τρεοιρ* in the sense of way, direction, etc.

τρεοιρ, -e, and -όμαό, *f.*, a mould such as nailers use for making the heads of nails (*Con.*).

τρεομαό, -αιḡe, *a.*, active, vigorous.

τρεορυḡαó, -υḡḡe, *m.*, the act of guiding, directing.

τρεορυóde, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a guide, a leader.

τρεορυḡim, -ρυḡαó, *v. tr.*, I guide, direct, lead.

τρεορυḡḡeοιρ, -ομα, -οιρυóde, *m.*, a guide, leader, conductor.

τρεορυḡḡe, *p. a.*, guided, directed; divided evenly.

τρίρ, through, etc., form of *prep.* *τρέ* used before the *article* *αν*, *να*. See *τρέ*.

τρί, *num.*, three; *τρί huaipe*, three times; *ρά τρί*, thrice; *τρί pício*, three-score; *τρί pícioeáó*, six-tieth.

τρί for *τρέ*, through, etc. See *τρέ, prep.*

τρια, older form of *τρέ, prep.*

τριαι, -e, and *τριατα, f.*, a design, a purpose, a device, a project, a trial; *τριαι oo baint ar ruo*, to make a trial of a thing (*A.*).

τριαιim, *vl. τριατ, v. tr. and intr.*, I plot, project; I try, experiment on (*A.*).

τριαιι, -a, and *τριαιιτα, m.*, the act of journeying; a march; proceeding, having recourse to; act of preparing, designing, plotting, projecting; *αḡ out αḡ τριαιι οητ*, going to you; *ρά veapa óam τριαιι piam οητ*, a *Barlinton* *brún*, was the reason why I had ever recourse to thee, O Valentine Brown (*O'Ra.*); *pear τριαιιτα αν πόρο*, a wayfarer (*M. poem*); *bí α τριαιι αι ḡailim*, he was going to Galway; *map α mbíóó mo τριαιι*, where I used to resort (pron. *tiail* in *E. Ker.*: *αḡ tiail αι=αḡ τριαιι αι*); *oo éuirear αḡ τριαιι αιρ é*, I sent it to him (*W. Cork*); *α óeroi, ná bíóó cár οητ rá'n níó reo tá mé 'τριαιι*, daddy, do not be troubled about this thing I am projecting (*Séamus MacC.*, acc. to *Don.* tradition).

τριαιι. See *τρεαιι*.

τριαιιαό, -αιḡe, *a.*, going, proceeding; designing, plotting, projecting.

τριαιιim, *vl. τριαιι, v. intr.*, I journey, proceed, walk, march, travel, voyage, go, fare, set out, depart (from, *ó*); I have recourse to, I go to (*αιρ*); prepare, plan, plot, project; *τριαιι pí lón óó*, she prepared a *viaticum* for him (*Mayo folk-tale*).

Τριπλίαινε, *g. id. pl.*, -πίοε, *m.*, a traveller, wayfarer.

Τριπλίμαραç, -αίγε, *a.*, hardworking, industrious (*Con.*).

Τριπλίτα, *a.*, prepared (*N. Con.*).

Τριαν, -α, *m.*, the third part, one-third; ὁά οτριαν, two-thirds.

Τριαναç, -αίγε, *a.*, three by three, of the third part, third.

Τριαντάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triangle, a three-cornered object of any kind, etc.

Τριαν. *See* τριύμ.

Τριαραç, -αίγε, *a.*, of or belonging to three persons or things.

Τριαç, *g. τριατ, pl. τριαça, m.*, a chief, chieftain, lord, noble, leader.

Τριαçaç, -αίγε, *a.*, princely; *as subs.*, a trophy.

Τριß, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, through you. *See* τριέ.

Τριç, -ε, *a.*, frequent, quick; nimble; ὅο τριç, *often*; the sense "often, frequent," is usual in *Sc. G.*: ἵρ τριç αὐήιρε ὁὀή ρεαλλαὐ ἄρ μο λεαννάν 'ρ ἄρ μο τίρ, often it has awakened for me a vision of my love and my country (*song*).

Τριçe, *g. id. f.*, activity, agility; frequency; τριçeαç, *id.*

Τρι-çeανναç, -αίγε, *a.*, three-headed.

Τρι-çeαρν, *m.*, a triangle, *dim.* τρι-çeαρνάν (*M.*).

Τριçeαρνναç, -αίγε, *a.*, triangular, three-cornered.

Τρι-çeοραç, -αίγε, *a.*, three-legged.

Τριό, *prep.*, somet. used for τριέ, through, by means of; τριό ριν, through that, on that account; τριό αμαç, wholly, utterly, right through it.

Τριό, *prep. prn.*, 3 *s.*, through him, it. *See* τριέ.

Τρι-ὀέας, *num.*, thirteen.

Τριπλ, -ε, *f.*, a three-branched torch or taper; brilliance, radiance; cf. ιονταρ, which *see*.

Τριπλρ, -λε, *f.*, a long head of hair, long tresses.

Τριπλεραταç, -α, *f.*, a severe cough.

Τριπλιν, *g. id., pl.* -πίοε, *m.*, an incumbrance; ναç μέ αν τριπλιν? am I not burdensome?

Τριπρεαç, -πίγε, *a.*, splendid, brilliant.

Τριπρεαç, -πίγε, *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair).

Τριπρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a tress or lock of hair hanging down.

Τριπρεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a torch, a lantern, a lamp, a plaited rush-candle.

Τρινν, *prep. prn.*, 1 *pl.*, through us, *emph.* -νε. *See* τριέ, *prep.*

Τρινρε, *g. id.*, *pl.* -πίοε and -ρεαça, *m.* and *f.*, a trench.

Τρινρεαç, -πίγε, *a.*, trench-like, in trenches.

Τρινρεαç, -πίγε (= τριπρεαç), *a.*, in long tresses (of the hair); the word is common in *poet.*, but it is a corruption of τριπρεαç.

Τρινριçim, -ιυçαὐ, *v. tr.*, I entrench or ditch.

Τριοβλόρι, -ε, -πίοε, *f.*, trouble, annoyance, tribulation.

Τριοβλόριεαç, -οίγε, *a.*, troublesome, distressing, vexatious, painful.

Τριοça, τριοçaç. *See* τριçe.

Τριόça, *num.*, thirty.

Τριόça (τριουça) çεαὐ, a hundred or cantred; a district, so-called because it is the thirtieth part of the fifth (cúigeaὐ) of Ireland (*P. O'C.*).

Τριόçαααὐ, *num. a.*, thirtieth.

Τριό-φοçαρ, -αιρ, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a triphthong.

Τριό-φοçναç, -αίγε, *a.*, triphthongal.

Τριολλαὐαρ, -αιρ, *m.*, an intrusion, making one's self at home in a place, rustic forwardness; merriment (pron. τριολλúr); in *Don.* τριολλαρ: τά τ. μόρ ανη, there's great life or sport in him.

Τριολλαὐαραç, -αίγε, *a.*, intrusive, obtrusive where not welcome; forward, bold, impudent: merry, funny (*Don.*) (pron. τριολλúrαç).

**Τμολλάν**, -άν, *pl. id., m.*, a spell, a fit; esp. **τμολλάν οἰβμ**, a fit of work; **τίς πέ 'να τμολλάν** **αἷμ**, the work comes on him in fits, he works fitfully (*Town-avilly, Don.*).

**Τμίom**, *prep. pr.*, 1 s., through me; *emph. -pa.* See **τμέ**, *prep.*

**Τμίomαὸ**, *ord. num.*, third (**τρεαρ** is also used, but **τμίomαὸ** is the ordinary word in *M. sp. l.*); **τρεαρ** is used in *E. U.*; **τμίomαὸ** in the other parts of the country.

**Τμιomπαλλάν**. See **πμιomπαλλάν**.

**Τμιονόro**, -e, *f.*, the Trinity.

**Τμιονόρεαὸ**, -oίze, *a.*, of or belonging to the Trinity; as *subs.* a Trinitarian.

**Τμιopair**, -e, -roε, *f.*, a tripe.

**Τμιopall**, -paίll, *m.*, a cluster, festoon; a bundle of *rushes*; a cluster of *hair*; *fig. rushes*.

**Τμιopallαὸ**, -aίze, *a.*, clustering, hanging in festoons or curls, tidy.

**Τμιopall-έλυτμαμ**, -aίμe, *a.*, in sheltering bunches or clusters (of the hair).

**Τμιopλόz**, -όίze, -όzα, *f.*, a fairy spell (the same as **zεαρμός**); **έμμ na vaome beza τ. ποίμe**, the fairies laid a spell for him (*Don.*).

**Τμιopλόz**, -όίze -όzα, *f.*, a tuft or small sod of grass (*Don.*); *dim.* of **τμιopall**.

**Τμίop**. See **τμαμ** and **τμίμ**.

**Τμίomαὸ**, -aίze, *a.*, three-fold, triple.

**Τμιopε**, a local (*U.*) form of **τμipeapε**, a saw. See **τμipeapε**.

**Τμιopε**, -a and -**peapεa**, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash; **na muca ciuine 'peaὸ iteann an τμιopε**, it is the silent pigs eat the hog-wash.

**Τμιopcán**, -án, *m.*, furniture; lumber, used contemptuously, and also applied to a crowd of people; **bí τ. móμ aca ann**. See **τμopcán**.

**Τμopεam**, -aίμ, *m.*, sea-weed; **τμopεam na zclog**, blistered sea-weed.

**Τμopελαὸ**, -aίz, *m.*, brewers' grains, hog-wash.

**Τμopλόz**, -όίze, -όzα, *f.*, a long pace, long jump; also **τμipeoεz**.

**Τμίot**, *prep. pr.*, 2 s., through thee; *emph. -pa.* See **τμέ**, *prep.*

**Τμίotα**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, through them; *emph. -pan.* See **τμέ**, *prep.*

**Τμί-πλιopnaὸ**, -aίze, *a.*, trilateral.

**Τμίte**, *prep. pr.*, 3 *sf.*, through her; *emph. -pe.* See **τμέ**, *prep.*

**Τμíteam**, -έim, *pl.* -έroε, *m.*, a fit of coughing, convulsion, violent agitation; **τ. zámroε**, a fit of laughter.

**Τμυbap**, -aίμ, *pl.* -aίμ and **τμυb-pa**, *m.*, breeches, trousers, pantaloons; *dim.* **τμυbράn**, *id.*; **τμυbpa** is somet. used as sing. in *Don.*

**Τμυc**, *pl.* -anna (**τμυpanna**, *Don.*), *m.*, whooping cough; also **τμeoὸ**.

**Τμυc**, the club (at cards); **veíc 'τμυc**, ten of clubs; **ní píú veíc 'τμυc é**, it is not worth the ten of clubs, it is useless (*pron.* **τμυt**); **μυt** (*Don.*).

**Τμυcαὸ**. See **τμίocαὸ**.

**Τμυcεzail**, -e, *f.*, a fit of coughing; a fit of the chin cough.

**Τμύz**, -ύίz, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cause, a reason; *prop.* **τμύíz**.

**Τμύz**, -ύίz, *m.*, a wretched, miserable person.

**Τμύz-έopp**, *m.*, a wretched body (*poet.*).

**Τμυm**, -e, *a.*, poor, needy.

**Τμυneacετ**, -a, *f.*, poverty, indigence.

**Τμyumpa**, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aίroε, *m.*, a trumpet.

**Τμίμ**, *g.* **τμίμ** and **τμyμ**, *m.*, three (of persons or personified objects).

**Τμίμnaὸ**, -aίze, *a.*, three by three; in threes.

**Τμίμ**. See **τμyubap**.

**Τμoὸ**, -oίce, *a.*, wretched, miserable; as *subs.*, a wretch.



τροχαιτε, *p. a.*, very weary, broken down, worn out, exhausted, wasted, wretched.

τροχαιμ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I pine, decay, die.

τροχαιμε, *g. id., f.*, mercy, pity, compassion; θέαν τροχαιμε, have mercy.

τροχαιμεαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, merciful, compassionate; νεαμ-τροχαιμεαδ, unmerciful.

τροχαριδ, *indec. a.*, merciful, kind.

τροχλυσim, -αίτε, *v. tr. and intr.*, I profane, I taint, I rot, I tire.

τρουαδ, -αίγε, *a.*, quarrelsome, riotous.

τρουαιμε, *g. id., pl.* -μιρε, *m.*, a quarrelsome fellow.

τρουαιμεαδτ, -α, *f.*, bickering, fighting.

τρουάν, -άιν, *m.*, a skirmish or wrangle, *dim.* of τροιο.

τρουάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a file for papers.

τρουάναδ, -αίγε, *a.*, given to bickering or quarreling.

τρουαριρε, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, a fighter, a quarrelsome person, a disturber.

τροιο, -οσα, *pl. id., f.*, a fight, a struggle, a contest; the act of fighting; a wrangle, a quarrel, a conflict.

τροιοαδ, -οίγε, *a.*, quarrelsome.

τροιοim, *vl.* τροιο, *v. intr.*, I fight, quarrel, I contend with (le); ας τροιο le céile, fighting with one another; οο τροιοεαρ leip, I fought or contended with him; é οο τροιο (*tr.*), to fight him, meet him in single combat.

τροιομεαρ, -μίρε, *a.*, contentious, quarrelsome.

τροιζ, *g.* -ε and -τε, *pl.* -τε, *f.*, a foot; a foot in length, a foot in measure; ní μαεαὐ τροιζ οiom ann, I won't plant a foot there, won't go there at all; ρίop zo μέαριαδ α τροιζε, down to her toes (*pron.* τροις in *M.*).

τροιζοim, the pith or resin of bog-deal (*W. M.*). See úpc.

τροιζεαὐάν, -άιν, *pl. id., m.*, a small louse (τροιζ, a foot, *Lat.* pediculus?).

τροιζεαν, -ζνε, *f.*, the redness of the rising sun; τροιζεαν ζνεime, the rising of the sun.

τροιζ-εαρεαὐ, *a.*, swift-footed.

τροιζ-λεαταν, -λείε, *a.*, broad-footed.

τροιζτιn, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, a little foot or sole; a soleless stocking worn without shoes.

τροim-εαν, *f.*, a pregnant woman; also a patroness.

τροim-εεανναδ, -ναίγε, *a.*, heavy-headed, dizzy; sedate.

τροim-είλλ, *f.*, a church asylum, a sanatorium.

τροim-οιοζαταp, -αip, *m.*, great revenge.

τροimeαδτ, -α, *f.*, heaviness, weight, steadiness; irksomeness; judgment; τροime, *id.*

τροimeip, -ε, *f.*, pride, importance, consequence.

τροimeipeαδ, -ριζε, *a.*, walking with heavy steps; proud, consequential, important.

τροim-ipιιυζαδ, -ζτε, *m.*, the act of strongly abating.

τροim-leap, *m.*, great benefit.

τροim-τιονόλ, *m.*, the act of assembling in great numbers.

τροipleapc, -eipce, *f.*, tumult, stir, great noise, battle (?). See ტრუპლაც.

τροipcin, *g. id., pl.* -ριρε, *m.*, the "dressing" used by weavers to stiffen the cloth; cool-ing, *dim.* of τροpc; also ტრეipcin.

τροim, *g.* ტრიმ and ტრუime, *m.* and *f.*, a charge, burden, blame, rebuke; ბიოδ ან ტომ ტომ opz, be the heavy heavy weight on you (said in a fireside game).

τροim, -რუime, *a.*, heavy, weighty; pregnant; sad, oppressive; severe, grave, serious, sorrowful, melancholy; close, sultry (of weather), ტომ-ნეაλλ, a heavy fit of sleep; a heavy cloud, ტომ-ცოულაδ, nightmare; εαν ტომ, a pregnant woman; an

βαν ἐνομί? is she pregnant? not, ἂν ὄφειλ ῥί τρομ? (which = is she heavy); τρομῖοε, is a second *compar.* with οε, all the heavier, ἢ τρομῖοε ἂν περὶ τοῦ ῥιννε ἂν ὑπάρτ τοῦ ἂν ῥόζμα ἐν τῷ οἶα τοῦ οἶοιμέαο, the sin he committed was all the greater for the ease with which he could have kept the commandment which God gave him (*Kea., T. S.*).

Τρομ, -α, *m.*, the elder tree; *dim.* τρομάν, *id.*

Τρομαῖάν, *g. id., m.*, act of aggravating, oppressing, burthening.

Τρομ-ἀρὸβρεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, terribly heavy.

Τρομαρὸεᾶς, -α, *f.*, act of making heavy or burthensome; a speaking ill of or slandering one; oppressing, aggravating; ἄς τ. αἱ, slandering him.

Τρομαῖμ, -αὐ, *v. tr.*, I make heavy, load, burthen, weigh down.

Τρομ-ἀνῖμεᾶς, -ῖριζε, *a.*, greatly blemishing.

Τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, a great weight; a weight, as in a clock; a woman's pregnancy; backband of plough-traces (= τρομάν); the part of the spindle in which the wheel-string works.

Τρομάν, -άν, *m.*, dwarf elder, or bore tree; τρομάν na ἡδῆνα, honeysuckle. See τρομν τρομν.

Τρομ-κοῦλαὸ, *m.*, the nightmare.

Τρομ-κομῖαριε, *f.*, sedate council; grave admonition, discouragement.

Τρομ-κονάς, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-ἐπορὸεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.*, heavy-hearted, disconsolate.

Τρομ-ἐύρι, *f.*, an important matter.

Τρομ-ἐύριεᾶς, -ριζε, *a.*, important.

Τρομὸα, *indec. a.*, heavy, weighty, serious.

Τρομὸεᾶς, -α, *f.*, gravity, heaviness, seriousness.

Τρομὸάμ, *f.*, a meeting or assembly of bards, etc.

Τρομ-ὀδοιριε, *f.*, severe bondage or slavery.

Τρομ-ὀέαντα, heavily built in body, heavy in flesh (τρομ ὀδρεοῖτ) (*Don.*).

Τρομ-ῥόιρεᾶς, -οῖζε, *a.*, heavy-sodded; heavy, weighty, ponderous, massy.

Τρομ-ῥάρι, *f.*, a loud shout.

Τρομ-ῥοιμ, *f.*, act of severely wounding; a severe wound.

Τρομ-ῥοντα, *a.*, severely wounded.

Τρομλας, -αῖς, *m.*, a weight, a burthen; the greater part of anything; weight, oppression.

Τρομ-λίος, *f.*, a heavy stone.

Τρομ-λόμ, *m.*, a heavy load (*Kea. T.S.*).

Τρομ-λουῖζε, *g. id., pl.* -ῖτε, a nightmare; act of overlaying.

Τρομ-μεῖρας, -αῖζε, *a.*, abounding in fruits.

Τρομ-ὀγλας, *m.*, a client, a servant.

Τρομπα, *g. id., pl.* -αῖοε, *m.*, a trumpet; a jew's harp; *dim.*

τρομπόιο, *id.*; ní ἐνυβρῖαμν τρομπα (or τ. ῥαν τεανῥα) αἱ, I would not give a straw for it.

Τρομπόρι, -όρια, -οῖριε, *m.*, a trumpeter; τρομπασοῖρι, *id.*

Τρομπόριεᾶς, -α, *f.*, a playing on a trumpet.

Τρομ-ῥλυᾶς, *m.*, a great multitude.

Τρομ-ῥοῦαμ, *m.*, great prosperity.

Τρομ-ῥυαν, *m.*, a heavy sleep, lethargy; νιομ ἐ. τοῦ, he had not slept much or heavily (until, etc.).

Τρομ-ῥάμ, *f.*, the night-mare; a heavy or sound sleep.

Τρομ-τοῖριεᾶρ, *m.*, heavy pregnancy.

Τρομ-τοῖραὸ, *m.*, heavy fruit.

Τρομυῥαὸ, -υῖτε, *m.*, the act of making heavy, intensifying, speaking ill of, slandering (with αἱ).

Τρομυῖμ, -υῖαὸ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I make heavy, burdensome; I speak ill of, slander (with αἱ).

Τροπαῖον, -ρεα, *m.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).  
 Τροπαῖον, -άλα, *f.*, a trussing or girding (*A.*).  
 Τροπαῖον, -αὐ and -αῖν, *v. tr.*, I truss or gird up (*A.*).  
 Τρορε, *g.* τρορε, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cod-fish; τρορεῖν, *dim.*, a codling.  
 Τρορε, *g.* τρορε, *pl.* τρορεα, a recess; τρορε ἀν τιγε, a room of the house (*Om.*).  
 Τρορεαῖ, -αῖγε, *a.*, fasting, abstinent; τρορεαῖαι, *id.*  
 Τρορεαῖ, *g.* τρορεεῖ and -αῖον, *m.*, the act of fasting; fast, abstinence; a prohibitive law on food or drink; τὰ τρορεαῖ ἀν ῥεοῖν ἡνιου, flesh-meat is forbidden to-day; ἀν ὅπου τρορεαῖ ἀν ἡνιου? is there a fast to-day? τὰν ἡνι' τρορεαῖ, I am fasting, have not breakfasted; but τὰν ἀγ' οὐρανῶν τρορεαῖ, I am fasting, that is, observing the fast.  
 Τρορεαῖ, -αὐ, *v. intr.*, I fast, abstain; οὐ τρορεῖς πέ, he fasted; this verb which is found in *Kea*, is scarcely used now, we say τὰν ἡνι' τρορεαῖ ὁ ἡνιου, I am fasting since morning, οὐ ὅεν πέ τρορεαῖ, he fasted, instead of οὐ τρορεῖς πέ.  
 Τρορεάν, -άιν, *m.*, goods, furniture, chattels; a suit of clothes, body-clothes.  
 Τρορεαῖ, -αῖν, *m.*, the sea-shore; sea-wreck; a kind of shell-fish.  
 Τρορε, -οῖρ, -οῖρτεα, *m.*, a stick, a staff, a rod; also noise, sound, report.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *a.*, noisy, sounding, rustling, rattling.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, noise, rustling, rattling.  
 Τρορεάν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a crutch, a prop, a support, a pilgrim's staff.  
 Τρορε-βυαλαῖ, *m.*, act of beating with a rod.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, dissolution, corruption, decay.  
 Τρορεαῖ, -αῖν, *m.*, rubbish.

Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *m.*, act of rotting, decaying.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I perforate; introduce; decay, corrupt, waste.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *p. a.*, rotten, decayed, tainted.  
 Τρορε, *m.*, a wretch; ἀ τρορε, thou wretch.  
 Τρορεαῖ, *g.* τρορεαῖ, *pl. id.*, *f.*, pity, woe, wretchedness; lament; an object of pity; ἀ τρορε, woe! alas! ἡ τρορε! what pity! alas! woe! μο τρορεαῖ, *id.*; ἀ τρορε, ἡ τρορε, O Mary, 'tis pity, "wretchedness"; τρορεαῖ οὐ, pity for; τρορεαῖ τρορε, an object of pity, one to be much pitied.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a miserable man, a wretch.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, misery, wretchedness.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *m.*, leanness; misery; pity, compassion (also τρορε).  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *f.*, melancholy, woe, grief, sorrow.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *m.*, a wretched person, one deserving of pity; ἐγ' οὐαῖς μέ ἡνι' τρορεαῖαι, which made me sad and wretched (*Seagán na Ráitea*).  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *id.* τρορεαῖαι, *v. tr. and intr.*, I grow lean, I make lean.  
 Τρορεαῖαι. See τρορεαῖαι.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *a.*, wretched, miserable, sad, pitiable, pitiful, dismal, sorrowful.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, *g. id.*, *f.*, wretchedness, misery (τρορεαῖαι, *id.*).  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, craving pitifully; also τρορεαῖαι (Béarra).  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, -αῖαι, *m.*, a miser.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, niggardliness, misery.  
 Τρορεαῖαι, -αῖαι, *f.*, wretchedness, calamity, pity, woe, compassion (*nom.* also τρορεαῖαι).



TRUAI:gméileac, -lige, *a.*, miserable, clement, compassionate.  
 TRUAILL, -e, *pl. id.*, and -eacá, *f.*, a carcass, a body; corruption, rottenness.  
 TRUAILL, -e, *pl. id.* and -eacá, *f.*, scabbard, sheath; *τ. ταιρce, id.*  
 TRUAILLEAC, -lige, *a.*, corporal, bodily.  
 TRUAILLEAC, -lige, *a.*, sheath-like; scabbard-like; full of sheaths and scabbards.  
 TRUAILLEACT, -A, *f.*, corruption, depravation.  
 TRUAILLEAO, -ligíte, and -lce, *m.*, corruption; a stain, slur, pollution, defilement.  
 TRUAILLEANTA, *indec. a.*, wretched, miserable.  
 TRUAILLIOE, *indec. a.*, corrupt, polluted, soiled.  
 TRUAILLIOEACT, -A, *f.*, corruption, wretchedness, niggardliness.  
 TRUAILLI:gm, -iu:gaó, *v. tr.*, I corrupt, defile, pollute, profane, adulterate.  
 TRUAILLI:gte, *v. a.*, defiled, corrupted, tainted.  
 TRUAILLIU:gaó, *m.* See TRUAILLEAO.  
 TRUAILNEAO, *m.* See TRUAILLEAO.  
 TRUAILNI:gm, *v.* See TRUAILLI:gm.  
 TRUAIPLI, -e, *f.*, *faux pas*, a mistake, an error, a false move in a game; also TRUAIPLI.  
 TRUC, TRUCAM, See TPOC, TPOCAM.  
 TRUCAIL, -leac, -lioe, *f.*, a cart.  
 TRUDAIPE, *g. id.*, *pl. -piroe, m.*, a stammerer, a stutterer.  
 TRUDAIPEACT, -A, *f.*, stammering, stuttering.  
 TRUROEACT, -A, *f.*, a mob, a rabble.  
 TRUROEOZ, -oize, -oza, *f.*, a stare, a staring (*U.*).  
 TRUILEÁN, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a blow of a stick (*Don.*).  
 TRUIME, *g. id.*, *f.*, weight, heaviness.  
 TRUIMIOE. See TROM.  
 TRUIMIOEACT, -A, *f.*, weight.  
 TRUIM-PLÉARC, *f.*, an explosion, a fulmination.

TRÚPEAC, -pi:ge, *a.*, abounding in troops; gregarious.  
 TRÚIP, -e, *f.*, trews, trousers, dress (*sic, Kea.*, now pron. TRÚIP. See TRUOAR, TRÚIP).  
 TRUIPEAC, -ni:z, -ni:ze, *m.*, a spoliation, a mess (*Don.*).  
 TRÚP, -úip, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a troop, an army; a company, often in *pl.* TRUIP, in *poet.*, *cf.* beiró zeapnaó cloiróim ip rcaipeao TRUIP ip tneán-tneapcairt námao 7c. (*E.R.*); possibly TRUIP is a separate *f.* form (*A.*).  
 TRUP, -up, *m.*, noise, clatter; in particular, the noise made by knocking kitchen utensils together in cooking, etc.; tá TRUP móri aize; dá mbuailpeá muaróie ari á céile véanpá TRUP, a:z obair le vo lámairb (*Don.*); *cf.* TROIPEARC.  
 TRUPÁIP, -e, *f.*, noise, clatter; esp. noise made in cooking; bí TRUPÁIP móri aca, they had great noise or rattle (*Don.*).  
 TRUPÁIREAC, -pi:ge, *a.*, noisy, clamorous, esp. in work, cooking, etc.; duine *τ.*, duine á mbéao mórián TRUIP ip toimáin aize a:z cócaipeact nó a:z véanam oadairb (*Don.*).  
 TRUPLÁRC, -áirc, *m.*, clatter, noise (*Teelin, Don.*). See TRUP and TROIPEARC.  
 TRURCAP, -air, *m.*, filth; dust; a poor; noise such as the stamping of feet, knocking chairs about, etc. (*Clare.*).  
 TÚ, *per. pron.*, 2 *s.*, thou; *acc.* and *nom.*, with *pass.* tú; *emph.* tupa; tú féin, thou thyself.  
 TUABAL, -ail, *m.*, burdock or clot-bur.  
 TUAZ, -aize, -aizte and -za, *f.*, an axe, a hatchet; tuaz éuirleann, a lancet.  
 TUAZ-móo, *m.*, a bye-road, a "boreen."  
 TUARÓ, -e, *m.*, the north, northern, baile an TUARÓ (*i.e.*, the town of the north), Ballintoy, a town in the far north of County

Antrim; ó *tuair*, to the north; *a tuair*, from the north; an *taob tuair*, the northern side, the northern part; an *ḡaot a tuair*, the north wind, *fig.* misfortune, calamity; an *bótar* ó *tuair*, the road leading northwards.

*Tuaim*, -*ama*, *pl. id. f.*, a dyke, a fence, a hedge, a fort, a village; a fortified town; a townland or farm.

*Tuaim*, -*ama*, and -*e*, *f.*, a sound; the Northern form of *fuaim*, as *till* is of *pill*, *tobann* of *obann*, etc.; whilst *till*, however, belongs chiefly to *E. U.*, and *tobann* is found throughout both *U.* and *Con.*, *tuaim* appears to be confined to *W. U.* or *Don.*

*Tuaimneac*, -*niḡe*, *a.*, loud-sounding (P); *caoiréam 'na ḡcár tráighe*, *tuaimneac* (*Fer.*).

*Tuairp.* See *truairp.*

*Tuairḡim*, -*arḡain*, *v. tr.*, I strike, beat.

*Tuairḡin*, *g. id.*, *pl. -niḡe*, *m.*, a washing beetle; a mallet, as for pounding flax, for mashing potatoes, etc.; *fig.* a low-sized, stout, chubby fellow; also *tuairḡnin*.

*Tuairḡneac*, -*niḡ*, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a commander, a general; a victorious hero or champion.

*Tuairḡneáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, a mauling, a beating, a pounding.

*Tuairim*, -*ime*, *f.*, a guess, a hint, a conjecture, an aim, an intent; an idea, an opinion; about, nearly, almost; *pá tuairim*, with the intent or drift, in the direction of, towards; about, concerning, in expectation of; at random; *pá tuairim oo fláinte*, here's to your health, a toast; *buille pá tuairim*, an attempt, a sally; a guess (in *Don.* *buille pá tuairim*, also meaning a blundering or random blow in a fight, *e.g.*, *tuḡ mé b. pá ot. oó*; with *pá tuairim* *cf.* *pá otaob*, common

in *Don.*); *t. le ḡice púnt*, about twenty pounds.

*Tuairín*, *g. id.*, *pl. -niḡe*, *m.*, "lay" land, a sheep-walk, a green, a bleach-yard; *dim.* of *tuar*, often used in topography; *Tuairín na Molr*, the pasture land of the wethers (a townland in Kerry).

*Tuairpe*, -*e*, *f.*, a description, information, news, tidings, account, detail, notification, report; a trace; *ḡ cup tuairpe*, inquiring for, in search of; *ḡ cup oo tuairpe*, enquiring about you; *ir aḡtuairpe tríom' émoróe ḡan a tuairpe ann*, it is grief through my heart that no trace (or tidings) of them remains (*O'Ra.*); *ḡan tuairpe*, without a trace or tidings; *niom ḡan a tuairpe ann*, he was wasted to nothing in appearance (also *tuairpe*, *esp. in U.*).

*Tuairt*, -*e*, -*eača*, and -*eanna*, *f.*, a heavy fall, a violent blow.

*Tuairteáil*, -*ála*, *f.*, act of violently throwing or striking.

*Tuairceart*, -*cirt*, *m.*, the north, north part; the left-hand side; awkwardness, rudeness.

*Tuairceartač*, -*aiḡe*, *a.*, north, northern; sinister, awkward; rude, uncivilized.

*Tuait*, -*e*, -*ata*, *f.*, territory, rural district; country as opposed to town; *pá'n tuait*, in or through the country.

*Tuait*, -*e*, *a.*, rustic; crooked, sinister, left, wrong, perverse.

*Tuait-čápo*, *f.*, a rustic art, craft, or trade (also magic or druidical art).

*Tuait-čleap*, *m.*, a sinister or perverse prank or trick.

*Tuait-čliap*, *f.*, perverse company or band.

*Tuaitéal*, -*éil*, *m.*, the left hand  
*Tuaitéal*, -*éil*, *f.*, side, the north, the north side; the wrong side of clothes, etc.; an error, a mistake; rudeness, incivility; *cop tuaitéil*, the whirling of an

eddy or maelstrom; *ciom tuaité-bil*, topsy-turvy, all wrong, *e.g.*, *tá ré 'na ciom tuaitébil*.

*Tuaitéalac*, -aige, *a.*, sinister, awkward, wrong, incorrect, rude, uncivilized; left-handed; north, northern; *cf.* *tuaircear-tac*.

*Tuaitéalán*, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an awkward or rude fellow.

*Tuaitéamail*, -mála, *a.*, rude, rustic, boorish.

*Tuaitéamlaect*, -a, *f.*, rusticity, boorishness.

*Tuaitil*, *a.* (*gs.* of *tuaitéal*), retrograde, backward, awkward; poll *tuaitil*, a whirlwind. *See* *tuaitéal*, *tuaitébal*.

*Tuaitín*, *g. id. m.*, a churl (*Don.*); *túitín*, *id.*

*Tuaitleact*, -a, *f.*, magic, druidism.

*Tuaitleap*, *m.*, slander, calumny; *uoc-bolaó na uoióic-méine as brúctaó a bpaigóib luéta an tuaitleapa*. (*Kea., T.S.*)

*Tuaitleapac*, -aige, *a.*, slanderous, calumnious.

*Tuaitleapós*, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a female slanderer. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuaitleapóir*, -ópa, -óipóe, *m.*, a detractor, one who sets people at variance. (*P. O'C.*)

*Tuait-lior*, *m.*, a country seat, a country court, a "lior."

*Tuataing*, -e, *a.*, able, capable; effective; *tuataing cata*, able to take part in a battle; *nim tuataing ruan*, sleep is not possible to me.

*Tuataing*, -aing, *m.*, patience, suffering, power of endurance; strength, power (*nom.* also *tuataing*).

*Tuataingaim*, -aing, *v. tr.*, I suffer, endure.

*Tuataingtaect*, -a, *f.*, possibility, easiness of bearing or suffering.

*Tuatar*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a rumour, a report, tidings, news; *a' bpaéa tú nó 'gcuata tú tuatar ó gpaó mo époróe*, have you seen or heard tidings from my

heart's love (*song, E. U.*); *Sc. G.* has *tuaitear* in the same use; and in *Don.* the form is *tuatarc* (*cf.* *peanārc*=*peanāp*, *taopc*=*taop*); *ní'l t. air bit asam pá utaoob oe*, I have no tidings of him; *cf.* *tuaitleap*.

*Tuam*, a burdock, a clot-bur. *See* *tuabal*.

*Tuama*, *g. id.*, *pl.* -aíoe, *m.*, a tomb, a sepulchre, a grave.

*Tuamánae*, -aige, *a.*, rude, rash, surly, violent (*P. O'C.* quotes *Aodh MacCuirín*).

*Tuamanta*, *a.*, fierce, ferocious, violent.

*Tuamántaect*, -a, *f.*, rudeness, rashness, surliness, sulkiness.

*Tuan*, -aine, *a.*, whole, entire; *bí ré tuan 'ran aoir*, he was advanced in years (*Cork*); *bí tuan-aoir aige*, *id.* (*Con.*). *See* *tonn* and *tonn-aoir*.

*Tuanáirte*, *g. id.*, *m.*, a mauling (*Con.*).

*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an omen, a presage, foreboding, foretaste, precursor, prophecy; act of getting, acquiring, gaining; way of getting, act of producing; *as tuap na noeoi*, producing or shedding tears (*McD.*); *as tuap an fíadhaip*, nursing, fostering, or showing signs of fever (said of the patient in the initial stages of the malady); *tuap ceata*, a rainbow (pron. somet. *tuag ceata*, *Don.*); *tá ré as tuap fearctanna*, it is threatening rain; *ir paoa mé u'a tuap uuit*, I am long foreboding it for you (in your case); *tá mé as tuap, j.*, I forebode, expect, etc. (*Don.*).

*Tuap*, -air, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a night-field for cattle; a field, land, pasture, sheep-walk; a bleach-yard, a bleach-green; act of bleaching; *air tuap*, spread out to bleach, *e.g.* *tá an lín-éaoac air tuap*, the linen's a-bleaching.

*Tuap*, -air, *m.*, dung, ordure; *tuap na mbó*, cowdung.



TUAMACÁN, -áin, *m.*, a bleacher.  
 TUAMAM, *vl.* TUAM, *v. tr.*, I bleach  
 or blanch.

TUAMAM, *vl.* TUAM, *v. tr.*, I fore-  
 bode, presage, prophesy, show  
 signs of something to come (as  
 fever, etc.); I get, acquire, pro-  
 duce (as tears, etc.). See TUAM.

TUAMAMAC, -áige, *a.*, guessing,  
 supposing.

TUAMARCBÁIL, -ála, *pl. id., f.*, de-  
 scription, a rumour, a history,  
 a character; account, report,  
 repute; the *b* is silent.

TUAMARTAL, -ail, *pl. id., m.*, wages,  
 hire, stipend; *pean tuamartail*  
*vo tuitléam*, a daily labourer.

TUAMARTUIRÓE, *g. id., pl.* -óite, *m.*,  
 a hireling; also a man who hires.

TUAMGAM, I knock, I smite, I  
 beat. See TUAMGIM.

TUAMGAM, -ana, *f.*, the act of  
 beating, smiting; slaughter  
 (TUAMGAD is also used); pron.  
 TUAMGAM in *Don*.

TUAMGAN, -ain, *m.*, noise, tumult,  
 discontent.

TUAMGNAÓ, -ganta, *m.*, sedition,  
 discontent.

TUAP, *fuap, ad.*, above, on high;  
 in the south; *tuap ar neamh*,  
 in heaven above; *ní'l ré ann*  
*éior na tuap*, it is not there  
 above or below, it is not there  
 at all; *tuap ar na cnocail*, on  
 the hills; *tuap 'ran treompa*,  
 in the room above, that is in  
 the room next the fire-place, but  
 in the same flat, as contrasted  
 with the room leading from the  
 end of the house farthest from  
 the fire-place with regard to  
 which we say *éior 'ran treompa*  
 or *'ran treompa éior*; *ní tura*  
*beir tuap leir*, it is not you  
 will profit by it. See *fuap*.

TUAPAO, -e, *f.*, tumult, quarrel.

TUAPAOAC, -oige, *a.*, noisy,  
 tumultuous, quarrelsome.

TUAPLUIGIM, -uigaó, *v. tr.*, I re-  
 lease, deliver.

TUAC, -aite, *pl.* -a, *f.*, a territory,  
 a tract of land, country, district,

lordship, country (as opposed to  
 town); race, people, laity; tribe,  
 clan.

TUAC, -aite, *a.*, left-handed,  
 crooked, perverse, sinister;  
 usually precedes *noun*. See  
 TUAC.

TUACA, *indec. a.*, rustic, rude,  
 awkward, sinister.

TUACA, *g. id., pl.* -aite, *m.*, a rustic,  
 a layman, a plebeian.

TUACAC, -aig, -aige, *m.*, a lord.

TUACAC, -aige, *a.*, unlearned,  
 boorish, ungainly, awkward.

TUACAL, TUACALAC, *gc.* See  
 TUACAL, TUACALAC, *gc.*

TUAC-MAOILE, *g. id., f.*, the having  
 hair on the left side of the head;  
 also side-baldness of the head;  
 TUAC-MAOILEAC, *id.* (*P. O'C.*);  
*cf.* TAC-MAOL.

TUAC-MAOL, -maoile, *a.*, bare or  
 bald on the left side of the head  
 (*P. O'C.*); *cf.* TAC-MAOL.

TUACÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a rustic,  
 an awkward person.

TUAC-POLL, -puill, *pl. id., m.*, a  
 whirlpool.

TUBAIRTE, *g. id., f.*, mischief, mis-  
 fortune, mischance, accident;  
 buille tubairte, an evil stroke,  
 misfortune.

TUBAIRTEAC, -aige, *a.*, unlucky,  
 unfortunate, injurious, destruc-  
 tive.

TUBÁN, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a tub.

TUP, *g. tuipe* (*toipe*), *f.*, a stench,  
 a foist; *apt Gille na tuipe*  
*béime* (*Mon.*, in a satiric  
*tuipeao*).

TUPGAIL, -o, *f.* foisting, fizzling,  
 emission of stench.

TUPLAIP, -e, *f.*, trash, corrupt  
 matter, waste, slush; a slovenly  
 person.

TUPÓG, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a puff, a  
 gust, a foist, stench, convulsion.

TUPÓGAC, -aige, *a.*, foisting,  
 fizzling, stench-omitting.

TUG, TUG-. See *vo-beipim*.

TUGAM, *vl.*, TUBAIRTE, *v. tr.* (a  
 modern formation in present  
 tense from root TUG, the *perf.*

of *vo-beirim*, but now in common use), I give; etc. See *vo-beirim*.

*Tugta*, *p. a.*, given, granted, brought, taken, devoted, willing, obedient, zealous, prone.

*Tuige*, *g. id., f.*, straw, thatch, covering, roof; fodder; *as cup tuige ruar*, thatching.

*Tuigeadóir*, *-óir*, *-óirí*, *m.*, a thatcher.

*Tuigeadóiríocht*, *-a*, *f.*, the art of thatching.

*Tuige fearc*, *f.*, sedge (*M.*).

*Tuigim*, *vl.*, *tuige*, *v. tr.*, I thatch.

*Tuigim*, *-grin*, *-grint* [*vl. pron. tuircin*, *tuircint* (*tuigbeal*, *U.*; *tuigen*, *Rathlin I.*)], *v. tr.*, I understand, perceive, discern, I think, I know, I realise; I understand (a person speaking); *a' stuigeann tú?* do you understand, do you see? a common expletive; *tuigim ir ní léigim*, I understand, but do not read; *an stuigeann tú Saeóeals?* do you understand Irish? *rin é tuigear uairó*, that is what I understood him to say; *tuigim*, I see (in conversational answers).

*Tuigre*. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigreac*, *-rige*, *a.*, intelligent, etc. See *tuigreanac*.

*Tuigrin*, *-riona*, *f.*, intellect, understanding, act of understanding, sense, reason; *ir treise toil 'ná tuigrint*, the will is stronger than the understanding; *tuigrin* (*Don.*); also *tuigrint*, *pron. tuircint*.

*Tuigrionac*, *-aige*, *a.*, prudent, sagacious, intelligent, rational, skilful. See *tuigrin*.

*Tuigte*, *p. a.*, known, understood; as *p. nec.*, to be understood: *ir tuigte úit ar fain*, you may understand from that (still usual in *M.*).

*Tuite*, *g. id., pl.*, *-ite*, *f.*, a flood, deluge, torrent, tide; *t. ruad*, the deluge; *béal tuite*, bow oar (*Bearra*); *tuite gan tlar*, a constant flood.

*Tuite talman*, *f.*, a buttercup, bulbous crowfoot.

*Tuiliğim*, *-uğad*, *v. intr.*, I overflow, increase.

*Tuiliğce*, *p. a.*, overflowed, abounding, inundated.

*Tuilim*, *-leav*, *v. intr.*, I sleep, I doze, fall asleep; *an glair-liog fá stuilleann mo laoc*, the grey stone underneath which my hero sleeps.

*Tuille*. See *tuilleav*.

*Tuilleav*, *-lir*, *pl. id., m.*, an increase, an addition, something more than full measure, often used with a helping *a*; *a tuilleav*, with *neg.*, nothing more, never more; *tuilleav 'en tubairte cuğat*, an increase of misfortune to you; *ní buigim a tuilleav*, you will get nothing more; *ní tiocfao annro a tuilleav*, I will come here no more; *oá míle bliaván ir tuilleav*, two thousand years and more; *tuilleav eile*, more-over, besides; *tuilleav agur bliaván*, more than a year; *tuilleav ceangail*, an additional bond; in *pts. of M.* *a tuilleav* is *pron. a heilleav*; *pron. tillev* (*W. Don. and Con.*).

*Tuilleam*, *g.* *-lin* and *-leamna*, *m.*, the act of earning; wages, earning, merit, desert.

*Tuilleamain*, *-inna*, *f.*, act of earning, deserving, meriting. See *tuilleam*.

*Tuillim*, *vl.* *-leam*, *v. tr.*, I earn, deserve, merit.

*Tuillce*, *p. a.*, earned, merited, increased, enlarged.

*Tuillceonac*, *-a*, *f.*, merit, desert.

*Tuillce*, *p. a.*, overflowing (with); *tuillce de neart*, overflowing with strength (*McD.*).

*Tuillceac*, *-rige*, *a.*, overflowing, flooding.

*Tuinn*, *-e*, *f., dat. of tonn*, a marsh, etc.; the surface of anything; a skin, a hide.

*Tuinníre*, *g. id., pl.*, *-úce*, *m.*, a den.

Tuinnín, *g. id., pl. -íde, m., tunny*  
(a kind of fish).

Tuinnite, *7c. See taoinnte, 7c.*

Túin-þórt, *m., a musical tune.*

Tuipreamail, -ímla, *a., strong, powerful.*

Túip, -e, *f., a tower; also túip, 7or; dim., túipín.*

Tuip-dheoð, -oiòte, *m., act of bruising, orushing.*

Tuipic, -e, *f., Turkey (Don.); an Tuipic 'r an Shéiz 'r Shac méasún 'd' bfuil le págail, Turkey, and Greece, and every region that exists (P. Walsh).*

Tuipcéir, -e, *f., Turkey (Bourke's Easy Lessons).*

Tuipic, *g. id., f., dryness, want of sap; want of sauce, kitchen, or condiment; sourness, surliness.*

Tuipéam, -íim, *m., a counting, a repeating, a reciting; cf. áipéam.*

Tuipéam, -íim, *m., a dirge, an elegy.*

Tuipéann, -íinn, *m., a spark of fire, a flash of lightning; a fit of sickness.*

Tuipéann, *a troop, etc. See foipéann.*

Tuipleadán, -ám, *pl. id., m., a roller.*

Tuipling, -e, *f., the act of descending; descent; a gathering, an assembling; bíonn tuipling luét riubail ann, travellers congregate there.*

Tuipling, -e, -íde, *f., a spot on the shore not touched by the sea; a high, stony shore, where the stones roll against each other by the operation of the tide; cóim hiomadaimail le clocaib na tuiplinge, as numerous as the stones on the beach thrown up by the tide; also tuipling.*

Tuiplingsim, *vl. tuipling, v. intr., I descend, dismount, get off, come down; I rest, stop from a journey; in M. the u is long, and the forms are often túipligim, vl. túiplac, túiplacan; cf. páipriog=páipring, tapriac=tapriainis.*

Túip-píob, *f., a long throat.*

Tuippe, *g. id., f., sadness, weariness, depression, sorrow, affliction, anguish.*

Tuippeac, -íge, *a., sad, mournful, woeful, depressed, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

Tuippeamail, -ámíla, *a., mournful, woeful, sorrowful; tired, weary.*

Tuiprigim, *vl. -ríugadó, v. tr., and intr., I weary (with oe, I grow tired of).*

Tuipreamail. *See toipreamail.*

Tuiprín, *g. id., pl. -íde, f., a cake; a little bulk. See toipr.*

Túip, -e, *f., incense.*

Túip. *See túip.*

Tuip, *a bird or beast of some kind; a méadóal as tuip as féacaint a blair (O'D.).*

Tuip, -o, *f., size, bulk; cf. nac beag an tuip féacann long i bpaò uait; ba beag an tuip an uairi úo tú, you were but of little size then; tá tuip maít anoir ionnat, you are of good size now; ní'l don tuip 'ran uan fóir, ní príú é mapadó, the lamb is of scant size yet, it is not worth killing (M.); cf. tuipe and tomap.*

Túipce, *compar. and super., sooner, before, rather, soonest, as soon as; ní túipce, no sooner; ip túipce deoð 'ná rcéat, a drink before a story, i.e., a traveller should be treated to a drink before asked to narrate his adventures; níor túipce 'ná, rather than: níor túipce 'ná tuipceadó a leitéio amac áipr, rather than that the like should happen again (I'll, etc.); also túipca.*

Tuipic, *g. id., pl. -íde, f., a measure, such as a tailor takes of one for clothes, or a shoemaker for shoes (connected with tomap); tuipic ní'l leat leip, you are not stinted in it (B.).*

Tuipéal, -íil, *m., a stumble, a fall, a downfall; a case (in grammar).*



Tuireatác, -aige, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble.

Túipeoir, -oia, -oipóe, *m.*, a censor.

Tuipigim, -iuḡaó, *v. tr.*, I measure.

Tuirle, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -lúe, *m.*, a hinge.

Tuirleac, -lige, *a.*, stumbling, helpless.

Tuirleao, -lúe, *m.*, a stumble, a falling, a slip; fortune, chance, emergency; an offence; somet. corrupted to *tuirleao*.

Tuirleánac, -aige, *a.*, stumbling.

Tuirigim, -iuḡaó, *v. intr.*, I slip, I fail, I stumble.

Tuirme (= *tuirleao*), *g. id.*, *pl.*, -múe, *m.*, an accident (*Don.*); *táimic t. oim*, an accident befel me. *See* *tairme*.

Tuirmeao, -múe, *m.*, the act of bringing forth; generation; birth; descent; *lá tuirmúe*, a birth-day; *bean tuirmúe*, a midwife.

Tuirmígim, -meao, *v. intr.*, I bear, travail, bring forth; I spring, I am descended from.

Tuirmíḡteac, -tíge, *a.*, bearing, breeding, begetting.

Tuirmíḡteoir, -oia, oipóe, *m.*, a generator, a parent.

Tuirtiún. *See* *teartún*.

Tuitim, -tme, *f.*, act of falling, stumbling, dropping down; a fall, a stumble, a reduction in price; *See verb tuitim* in its various meanings.

Tuitim, *vl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I fall, I stumble; drop down; *ṡo tuitear im' doṡlaó*, I fell asleep; *ṡo tuit mo doṡlaó oim*, sleep came upon me; *ṡo tuit pé uaim*, it fell from me; *ṡo tuit an mhin*, meal fell (in price).

Tuitim, *vl. id.*, *v. intr.*, I nurse, tend, mind, care (with *le*); *mo máḡair a tuit liom*, my mother who nursed me.

Tuitim, -tme, *f.*, act of nursing, tending, caring; nursing, fosterage; *fuair tuitim taob leat*, who was your companion in fosterage (*O'Ra.*).

Tuitimeac, -míge, *a.*, apt to fall or stumble; fallible; accidental, casual; *ḡalaṡ t.*, falling sickness, epilepsy.

Tuitimear, -mí, *m.*, the falling sickness; chance.

Túitín, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -núe, *m.*, a petulant, sullen person.

Tulaḡ, *g. id.*, *d.*, -laíḡ, *pl.*, -lúe and -lúe, *f.*, a hill, a hillock, a little hill, a knoll, a mound.

Tulaḡán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a little knoll, a mound, a green eminence, the top of gently rising ground.

Tulḡairca, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -aíe, *m.*, a spot or freckle on the face.

Tulca, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -nna, *m.*, a flood, a sudden wave; a sudden charge with the horns.

Tulcaiteac, -tíge, *a.*, in big waves.

Tulcán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a hillock or mound.

Tulcánac, -aige, *a.*, hilly, full of mounds or hillocks.

Tullóḡ, -óige, -óḡa, *f.*, a pollock (*Ker.*); *máḡac, id.* (*Don.*); *putlóḡ, id.* (*Glengar.*).

Tultairtán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a big, awkward person (*Don.*).

Tumaim, tumaó, *gc.* *See* *tomaim*, *tomaó, gc.*

Tungc, *gc.* *See* *rungc*.

Tur, -uire, *pl.*, -a, *a.*, dry, hard, sapless, sauceless, without condiment (of food), morose, cold, inhospitable; short in speech; *biaó tur*, food without condiment; *ní'l agam le n-íe aḡt aṡán tur*, I have only bread without sauce or condiment to eat; *ṡ'éimur mipe ḡo tur*, you refused me morosely; *ṡear tur neam-maiteac ip eaó é*, he is a surly, unkind man; *cf. also phr. an t-anam te tur*; thin, meagre, sapless, poor (of a growing crop), as opposed to *boṡb*; *naḡ tur atá an cabáirte rin aḡ páp*, how meagre, how lean that cabbage is growing.

Turairpe, *g. id.*, *pl.*, -múe, *m.*, one who eats his food without sauce

or condiment (sauce, etc., including meats); ζαμμαριὸς le peot ir óá ζαμμαριὸς le hape, ir ó'ioρρὰν an τυμαίη an παοζάλ, a single field (a garden) of potatoes suffices when one uses meat, two fields are required when one uses fish, while one who eats his potatoes without any condiment would devour a world of them.

Τυμαρ, *g.* -αιρ, *pl. id., m.,* a journey, an expedition, a voyage, travel, a pilgrimage, a visit, a "round" in performing the Stations of the Cross or similar devotions; ἡ δὸν τυμαρ, purposely.

Τυμαράς, -αῖς, *a.,* of or pertaining to a voyage or expedition.

Τυμαράν, -άν, *pl. id., m.,* a traveller, a pilgrim.

Τυμαρκαρ, -αιρ, *m.,* shell-fish.

Τυμαρκαρ μαρια, -καιρ μαρια, *m.,* sea-snail.

Τυμαρταρ, *v. intr., 3 a.,* journeys, travels; τυμαρταρ βέ ταοὸς liom, a woman comes up close to me (*McD.*).

Τυμ-ἀταρ, *m.,* a stale bachelor.

Τυμβαιμ, -αὸ, *v. tr.,* I confuse, distract (*P. O'C.*).

Τυμβαίτ, -ε, *pl. id., f.,* the fish called turbot.

Τυμκαὲ, -αῖς, -αῖς, *m.,* a Turk, a tyrant.

Τυμκαῶρ, *g.* -αιρ, *m.,* "Turkishness," cruelty.

Τυμκαίλ, -εαὲ, -ιὸς, *f.,* a cart. *See* τυμκαίλ.

Τυμκάντα, *indec. a.,* Turkish, cruel.

Τυμ-ζαβάιλ, -άτα, *f.,* rising, ascent, τυμζαβάιλ ζήμεν, the ascending of the sun in the heavens, sunrise.

Τυμλας. *See* τυμλασαν.

Τυμλασαν, -αῖν, *m.,* act of descending, alighting. *See* τυμλινς.

Τυμ-λοῶ, *m.,* a winter lake, dry in summer.

Τυμν, *g.* τυμαινν, *m.,* a spinning wheel. *See* τύμνα.

Τύμνα, *g. id., pl.,* -αῖος, *m.,* a spinning wheel, a wheel; in *East Ker.* and *M.* generally *nom.* τυμν (and τύμν), *g.* τυμαινν (and τύμαινν); *cf.* βριζιὸς an τύμαινν, Bridget of the spinning wheel; for *declen.* *cf.* καρν, *g.* καραινν; τύμνη (*Don.*).

Τύμνας, -αῖς, *a.,* over-throwing, upsetting, humbling, torturing.

Τυμνάιλ, -άτα, *f.,* spinning with a wheel.

Τυμναίμ, *v.* τυμναίμ, *v. tr.* and *intr.,* I lower, depress, humble, defeat, abate, restrain, check; descend; desist, leave off.

Τυμναίμ, -αῖν, *m.,* act of descending; lowering, abating, humbling; checking; desisting; a descent or fall; rest, ease; act of oppressing, crushing; τὰ πέ ο'ά τυμναίμ πά'ν υαλάς; he is being oppressed under the load; *pron.* τυμναίμ (*M.*).

Τυμνός, -όις, -όζα, *f.,* a lime kiln.

Τυμνασάμ, *v.* τυμνας, *v. tr.,* I push over, thrust, cast away.

Τυμναίς, -αίς, -αίς, *f.,* a push, thrust, a rush; το λέιμ ταρ τεοραινν οε τυμναίς, who leaped over the border in a rush (*McD.*).

Τυμνάν, -ος, -ζιὸς, *f.,* a fall, a blow, an onset.

Τυμνκαρ. *See* τυορκαρ.

Τυμτάν, -αῖν, *pl. id., m.,* a tuft. a tuft of herbage; a rod, a little holm, a small hillock.

Τυμτός, -όις, -όζα, *f.* a hillock, lump of earth, a holm; a lump of solid earth covered with heather, etc., in a moor or morass.

Τυμτυζίμ, *7c.* *See* τομτυζίμ, *7c.*

Τυμρ, *m.* *See* τυμαρ.

Τύρ, -αῖρ, *m.,* beginning; ἡ οτάρ α παοζάλ, in the beginning of his life; ἀρ οτάρ (ἀρ οτάρ, *M.*), in the beginning, at first; ὁ τύρ οερεαὸς, from start to finish (more genly. written τύρ).

**Tura**, *per. pr.*, thou, thyself, thou thyself; *acc. and voc.* **túra**, thee, etc.

**Túrca**, *comp. and super.*, sooner, first, foremost (from **torac**).  
*See túrce.*

**Turlog**, a hop, skip, leap, jump; **túrlog** (*Don.*); often **tmurlog**.

**Turlogac**, -aige, *a.*, skipping, leaping, desultory, pacing.

**Turlogaim**, -saó, *v. intr.*, I skip, I leap, I jump.

**Tút**, -út, *m.*, dirt, filth, stench.

**Tútac**, -aige, *a.*, uncouth; petulant; stinking, filthy; ungainly.

**Tútacar**, -air, *m.*, petulance, huffiness (*Don.*).

**Tútaint** (*Con.*). *See tarann.*

**Tútair**, *g. id., pl.* -uir, *m.*, a clumsy fellow; a dirty fellow.

**Tútáil**, -e, *f.*, clumsiness, awkwardness; also dirtiness, filthiness; **pcannpacán ná tútáile**, a mean fellow.

**Tútair**, -aire, *a.*, dirty, filthy, fetid.

**U** (**u**, heath), the name of the seventeenth letter of the Modern Irish Alphabet.

**ua**=ó, *prep.*, from, out of. *See* ó.

**ua** or **ó**, *g.* **uí**, *i*; *d.* **ó**, **ua**; *voc.* **á**, **uí**; *pl.* **uí**; *gpl.* **ua**; *d. pl.* **uib**, **ib**; *voc. pl.* **á**, **uí**, *m.*, grandson, male descendant; used in surnames, as **Tomár ua Bhuain**, Thomas O'Brien.

**uabar**, -air, *m.*, pride, pomp, vain-glory; wounded pride, keen sense of an indignity offered: **táinig uabar orm**, I felt keenly the offence offered me; **aingil an uabair**, the Fallen Angels.

**uabar**, -air, *m.*, act of making merry; **as uabar**, frisking (*U.*).

**uacair**, -e, -rúe, *f.*, a cover, a lair, as of a fox, etc.; a hole worked into the ground from the surface; **oó óeim an muc u. ra sharrúe**, the pig scooped out a hole in the potato garden; **ruacair**, *id.*

**uacongáil**, -ála, *f.*, a repository of men, a dormitory (*P. O'C.*), the name of several churches, graveyards, etc.; often written with an initial *n*, as **nuacongáil** (Nohavil), a village near Knocknagree, Co. Cork.

**uactar**, -air, *pl. id., m.*, upper part, top, summit; surface; cream; bosom; the south; **ar uactar**, on the surface; **uactar na héireann** (also **cionn na héireann**, *Don.*), the south of Ireland.

**uactarán**, -áin, *pl. id., m.*, a superior, one in authority, a president, a leader (also **uactrán**).

**uactaránacht**, -a, *f.*, rule, dominion, principality; chairmanship, leadership, presidency, superiority, sovereignty.

**uactaránaim**, *v. tr.*, I master, rule, govern (*O'N.*).

**uactrac**, -aige, *a.*, upper, higher, superior; southern.

**uactrac**, -a, *f.*, act of mastering, becoming superior.

**uao**. *See* uaió.

**uaóacht**, -a, *f.*, a will or testament (also **uóacht**): **págam le uaóacht**, I bequeath by will, I solemnly declare or protest.

**uaóachtusaó**, -uighe, *m.*, act of willing or bequeathing.

**uaóachtuigim**, -ušaó, *v. tr.*, I bequeath by will; **uaóachtuigim** is often used instead of **págam le uaóacht**.

**uaid**, *prep. pr.*, 2 *pl.*, from you, *emph.* -**re**: **tá rolar uaid**, ye want or lack or demand light. *See* ó, *prep.*

**uaidneac**, -ruge, *a.*, proud; pleasant, gay; as *subs.*, a proud man.

**uaidneacht**, -a, *f.*, pride, arrogance, haughtiness.

**uaidneap**, -ruir, *m.*, pride, haughtiness; **uaidneap náire**, pride.

**uaidhrúeacht**, -a, *f.*, pride, vain-glory, haughtiness.

**uaidruigim**, -rušaó, *v. tr.*, and *intr.*, I grow proud, I make proud.



uaiò, *prep. prn.*, 3 s., from him; *tá aigeas uaiò*, he wants, needs, lacks, or demands money; *bí ré as cainte ip san doinne as cup éuige ná uaiò*, he was talking, though no one addressed a word to him for or against him; *as leigean uaiò*, leaking. *See ó, prep.*

uaiḡ, *g. uaiḡe, d. uaiḡ, pl. uaḡa* and *-eanna*, a grave, a tomb, a vault, a den, a cave.

uaiḡ, *-e, -eaḡa, f.*, a sea-cave; a cave-like indentation in cliffs on the coast, having the appearance of a small bight or inlet; *uaiḡ-eaḡa an mhaḡaíre*, Maghera Caves, near Ardara, of which one is called *uaiḡ na nDoime*, because, being dry, it can be visited at any time, and another *uaiḡ an uirce*, because the floor of it is always covered with water; in the second sense *an uaiḡ* is the name of an inlet beside Malinbeg, there is also a cave in connection with this *uaiḡ* (*Don.*); *cf. M. pron. of uaiḡ.*

uaiḡneac, *-niḡe, a.*, lonely, lonesome.

uaiḡneac, *-niḡ, -niḡe, m.*, a solitary person.

uaiḡneacán, *-áin, pl. id., m.*, a solitary person, a hermit.

uaiḡnear, *-nir, m.*, solitude, loneliness, grief; secrecy, privacy.

uaiḡnearac, *-aiḡe, a.*, lonely, solitary.

uaiḡl, *-e, f.*, pride, vanity.

uaiḡl, *-e, a.*, proud, renowned, illustrious; vain, trivial.

uaiḡl, *-e, -eaḡa, f.*, a lamentation, wailing, howling, crying.

uaiḡleac, *-liḡe, a.*, howling, yelling, roaring.

uaiḡlfeart, *-a, f.*, act of howling, yelling.

uaiḡlfeartaḡ, *-aiḡe, a.*, howling, yelling; *also* illustrious renowned.

uaiḡlfeartaḡt, *-a, f.*, lamentation, mourning, howling, yelling.

uaiḡl-ḡníomh, *m.*, a foolhardy action.

uaiḡl-ḡníomac, *-aiḡe, a.*, given to foolhardy feats.

uaiḡlḡim. *See uaiḡlím.*

uaiḡlím, *-leat, v. intr.*, I roar, howl, scream, cry, weep aloud.

uaiḡlímian, *-méine, f.*, high-mindedness, arrogance, ambition.

uaiḡlímianac, *-aiḡe, a.*, ambitious, vainglorious, arrogant; *as subs.* an ambitious person.

uaim, *prep. prn.*, 1 sing., from me, *emph. -re. See ó, prep.*

uaim, *g. uama, f.*, a seam, or union, sewing, stitching, tacking, joining together; embroidery, ploughing, chains or traces; a weaver's harness (*O'N.*); fishing tackle; *also* uḡaim.

uaim, *g. uama, f.*, union, concord, or alliteration in verse; often used loosely, in the more recent period, of verse in general.

uaim, *-e, pl. -ama, f.*, a cave, cavern, den, grave, grotto, a furnace or kiln.

uaim-éangal, *m.*, an union, a joining or fastening together.

uaimneac, *-niḡe, a.*, dreadful, horrid, terrible.

uaimneact, *-a, f.*, dreadful, horror.

uaimniḡim, *-niḡaḡ and -neat, v. tr. and intr.*, I terrify, fear, become afraid.

uaim éalman, *f.*, a cellar.

uain, *-e, pl. id., f.*, time, moment, opportunity; leisure; *uain asur tpaḡ, ad. phr.*, just then, at that very time; *ar uainib*, now and again; *ni't uain asam aip* (*also éuige*), I have not time for it; time, leisure, or respite for the return of a loan; weather, season, *tá an uain so pluḡ*, the weather is wet; *ar uain*, at leisure, free from business; *uain maíinn*, the turn of grinding in the mill; *ni't ré o'uain asam out ann*, I have not leisure to go there; a loan, anything lent or borrowed.

υαιν, υανὰς, υανὰς, *f.*, a cave; τόν να υανὰς, the bottom of the cave; υαιν ἑλ' ἄν, a land cave, an excavation; υ. ἀν ἑνν, the back of the head.

υαινε, *g. id., pl., -νιός, f.*, a hinge, a pillar, pedestal, post, a peg or pin; ζαν ἀνν ἀττ να ἑστ' ἔπε υαινε, he being barely alive, reduced to a skeleton; υαινιός πεαλβῆς, warping pins (*O'N.*).

υαινε, *g. id., f.*, union, juncture, joining together; concordance in verse.

υαινε (υαιτνε), *indec. a.*, green, verdant; β'ιατ υαινε, a green veil.

υαινεὰς, -νιζε, *a.*, giving time, leisure, opportunity, respite.

υαινεὰτ, -α, *f.*, greenness, verdure.

υαινεὰτ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment; seasonableness, leisure; υαινιόεατ, *id.*

υαινεαυόρι, -όρις, -όριος, *m.*, a watch, a timepiece. *See* υαινεαυόρι.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I prop, support, bear up; *also* I join, unite.

υαινιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I colour green, make verdant.

υαινίν, *g. id., pl. -νός, m.*, a lambkin; *dim. of* υαν.

υαινιυζαό, -ιζέ, *m.*, a uniting or joining together.

υαινν, *prep. pr., 1 pl.*, from us; *emph. -ne. See* ό, *prep.*

υαινεαμας, -αιζε, *a.*, secret, retired.

υαινεαμας, -αις, *m.*, retirement.

υαιρ, -ε, *pl. id., f.*, hour, time; time = French, *fois*; occasion; υαιρ ἀν ἑλ' υις, an hour by the clock; υαιρ, ἀν υαιρ, 'νυαιρ, when; λεατ-υαιρ, half an hour; ceatpama υαιρε, quarter of an hour; cá huair? what time? when? don υαιρ, once, at once, at the one time; τὰ υαιρ, twice (now genly. τὰ υαιρ); τρι huair, thrice, three times; αι υαιρ, sometimes, at times;

υαιρ αι βιτ, any time at all, whenever; don υαιρ ἀμáιν, once, once upon a time; an υαιρ ριν, at that time, then; *adverbial pl. υαιρεατα.*

υαιρ, for όρι, *prep. See* όρι.

υαιρῆαρ, -ῆιρ, *pl. id. and -α, m.*, a cock-boat.

υαιρεὰς. *See* υαιρεαμας.

υαιρεαῖαν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a time-piece.

υαιρεαυόρι, -όρις, -όριος, *m.*, a watch, clock; υ. ζαινιός, a sand-glass; υ. ζριός, a sundial.

υαιρεαυόριος, *g. id., pl. -ός, m.*, a watch-maker, a clock-maker.

υαιρεαμας, -μάς, *a.*, hourly, at certain stated times, horary.

υαιρεατα, *pl. of* υαιρ, *used adverbially*, occasionally, sometimes.

υαιρεαίν, -áιν, *pl. id., m.*, a sundial.

υαιρνεατ, -α, *f.*, vacation, adjournment.

υαιρρεὰς, -ριζε, -α, *f.*, a cow that is running dry or losing her milk (also υαιρρεατ).

υαιρ. *See* uap and uapat.

υαιρε, *g. id., f.*, nobleness, highness; υαιρεατ, *id.*

υαιρεὰς, -ρις, *pl. id., m.*, a noble, a hero.

υαιρ-ινζεαν, *f.*, a noble lady, a high-born woman.

υαιρλε, *g. id., f.*, nobility, generosity, rank, gentility; the nobles, the gentry.

υαιρλεατ, -α, *f.*, nobility, gentility, generosity.

υαιρλιζιμ, -ιυζαό, *v. tr.*, I ennoble, exalt, dignify.

υαιρνεὰς, -νιζε, *a.*, skittish, easily startled by a sudden noise (*Tory*).

υαιρτε, υαιρτι, *prep. pr., 3 s., f.*, above her, over her, it. *See* uap, *prep.*

υαιτ, *prep. pr., 2 s.*, from thee, etc.; *emph. -pe. See* ό, *prep.*

υαιτ-βέαλτα, *indec. a.*, open-mouthed; awful.

υαιτ-βέαλταρ, -αις, *m.*, awfulness, frightfulness.

uaíṭi, uaíte, *prep. pr.*, 3 s., *f.*, from her; *τά . . . uaíṭi*, she wants, demands, needs, lacks. *See* ó, *prep.*

uaíṭib, *prep. pr.*, 2 pl., from you; also old form of *prep. pr.*, 3 pl. *See* uaíḃ.

uaíteṇe, *indec. a.*, green, greenish. *See* uaine, green.

uaíteṇe, a prop, etc. *See* uaine.

uaíteṇiḡim. *See* uainiḡim.

uaíṭaḡ, -aíḡ, -aíḡe, *m.*, burden, load; heavy charge, obligation.

uaíll, *f.*, a wail, a lament. *See* uaíll.

uaíllaḡ, -laíḡe, *a.*, arrogant, haughty, vain, proud, boastful. uaíllaḡán, -án, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a cockcomb, a fop, a gallant; a term of endearment.

uaíllaḡar, -ar, *m.*, silliness, conceit, airiness, ostentation, coquetry, vanity; uaíllaḡar aḡniṛ, vanity (*É. R.*).

uaíllaíṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, conceitedness, ostentation, coquetry.

uaíllaíṛe, -aíṛe, *f.*, a yell, a scream, a growl. *See* ulíṛe.

uaíllaíṛeaḡt, -aíḡe, *f.*, act of roaring, yelling.

uaíll-ḡol, -ḡuil, *m.*, a roaring, loud wailing.

uaíll-maíṛeaḡm, *m.*, boasting, bragging.

uaíll-maíṛoim, -maíṛoem, *v. tr. and intr.*, I boast or brag ostentatiously.

uaíllós, -ósḡe, -ósḡa, *f.*, a coquette.

uaíluḡim, -uḡaṛ. *v. tr.*, I load, burthen, encumber.

uam. *See* uaim and uḡaim.

uam. *See* uama.

uama, -aṛ, -aṛa, *f.*, a cave, den, or grot; a grave, a tomb, a sepulchre; an oven, a kiln, a furnace.

uamaṛ, -mṛa, *m.*, a uniting, joining, sewing, stitching, tacking together.

uamaim, -aṛ, *v. tr.*, I unite, join, sew, stitch, close, or tack together.

uaman, -ain, *m.*, fear, terror, dread, amazement.

uamanóir, -ópa, -óirṛe, *m.*, a handstitcher or embroiderer.

uamḡaraim, -raṛ, *v. tr.*, I encompass, surround.

uamnaḡ, -naíḡe, *a.*, fearful, dreadful.

uamnaíḡe, *g. id.*, *f.*, dread, terror, dismay, awe.

uamnuiḡim, -uḡaṛ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I dismay, terrify, shock.

uan, *g. uain, pl. id.* and -a, *m.*, a lamb; uan Cáíra, a paschal lamb.

uan, -ain, *m.*, froth, foam; uan na bóḡna, the foam of the sea; uan tuinne, the froth of a wave.

uanaiṛeaḡt, -a, *f.*, rest, leisure; the act of taking work by turns: *ro ṽein na íaíḡoirṛe u. ar a céite*, the soldiers took the watch by turns; also uainíṛeaḡt.

uanamait, -míla, *a.*, lamb-like.

uanán, -án, *m.*, froth, as of milk, beer, etc., but esp. milk-froth; *ir ía (céíṛeann) an t-uanán 'ná an t-anbuit*, froth lasts longer (or goes further) than broth, i.e., a cow living and milk-producing is more serviceable than if slaughtered and broth-producing (*M. saying*).

uar, -aíṛe, cold. *See* ruar.

uaraḡ, -aíḡe, *a.*, temporary, of short duration.

uaraḡ mullaíḡ, *m.*, the herb devil's bit.

uarán, -án, -ánta, *m.*, fresh water; a well, a fountain (also ruarán); uarán móir, Oranmore, Co. Galway.

uapar, uapar na maíṛte, new milk (*Der.*).

uaraṛa, ruaraṛa, *g. id.*, *m.*, cold, a cold place; the northern regions, as Iceland, Norway, etc.

uaraṛaḡt, -a, *f.*, coldness (also ruaraṛaḡt).

uar, ór, *prep.* (in *pronom. combinations*: uaram, uarat, uara, uairte or uairṭi, uarainn,



uasib, uasra, above me, thee, etc.), over, above; the *pronom.* combinations are now becoming obsolete.

uar, *ad.*, above, on high; anuar, down from above.

uar, *g.* uair, *a.*, noble, high, superior; also uair. See uarat.

uaraē, -aige, *a.*, noble, superior.

uaraēt, -a, *f.*, superiority, nobility.

uarat, *g.* -ail, *pl.* uairle, *m.*, a nobleman, noble, gentleman; uairle ríōe, fairy nobles.

uarat, *gaf.* uairle, *a.*, noble, gentle, well-descended, high-born, precious (as jewels, etc.); bean uarat, a lady; ouine uarat, a gentleman; áit uarat, a fairy region; íreat ip uarat, lowly and noble, "gentle and simple."

uarcán, -áin, *m.*, a hogget, year-old ewe.

uarpairaeāt, -a, *f.*, practice; uarpairaeāt a ġníor máġir-  
tpeāēt = practice makes perfect.

uaē, fear, dread, terror; in *composition*, fearful, dreadful, terrible.

uaē, -a, *pl.* -ta, *m.*, the white-thorn, the name of the aspirate "h" in the Irish alphabet.

uaēa, *indec. a.*, singular (as distinct from plural); an uimhī uāēa, the singular number; also uaē or uaō. See uaēaō.

uaēa, *prep. pr.*, 3 *pl.*, from them. See ó, *prep.*

uaēāēt, -a, *f.*, singularity, oneness (O'N.).

uaēaō, -aib, *m.*, a few, a small number or quantity; singularity of number; ní ġaib ann aēt uaēaō beaġ, there was only a small quantity (or number) there; an uimhī uāēaib, the singular number.

uaēamail, -mīa, *a.*, single, solitary.

uaēbār, -áir, *m.*, fear, terror, horror, dread, dismay, astonishment, surprise.

uaēbāraē, -raige, *a.*, terrible, horrible.

uaēbāraim, *v. tr.*, I intimidate, I terrify.

uaē-čomġaō, *m.*, soliloquy; uaē-  
laēġaō, *id.*

uaēmāime, *g. id., f.*, dread, terror, horror.

uaēmāi, -aime, *a.*, dreadful, terrible, fearful, horrible.

uē, *g.* uib and uibe, *pl.* uibe (pron uíōe) and uibeāēa, *m.* and *f.* (*m.* generally in *M.*), an egg; uē cīice, a hen's egg; čóm ōaōi le ōā uē aī an bġinginn, as dear as two eggs a penny; the *ovarium*; also the point of anything; uē clāiōim, the point of a sword; pron. ōb in *M.* where the *pl.* is uibe (pron. uíōe); the *Con. phr.*, tā na huibeāēa bġuīte, the eggs are boiled, would scarce be understood in *M.*, where tā na huibe (huíōe) beirġte, is said (*nom.* uib, *g.* uibe, *Don.*).

uēāē, -aige, *a.*, pointed; relating to eggs.

uēāill, -e, -iōe, *f.*, an apple-tree; uēāill ġiaōam, a crab-tree; an orchard (ābāill in *Don.*; ābāill is wrongly set down as *indec.*; see ābāill); *nom.* also uēāill.

uēāillīn, *g. id., pl.* -iōe, *m.*, small apple; *dim.* of uēāill.

uēāill, -āill, *pl.* uēla, *m.*, an apple; uēāill ġiaōam, a crab, uēāill ġġāimneāē, pomegranate; uēāill-ġoġt, orchard.

uēāill-ġoġt, *m.*, an orchard (pron. ābāill in *M.*).

uēāill na leire, the hip-bone, the round of the leg; uēāill ōaīaē, a nut-gall; uēāill na rūt, the apple of the eye.

uēāilltōi, -ōīaē, -ōīneāēa, *f.*, an apple-tree or its wood.

uēāi. See iuēāi.

uēlaē, -aige, *a.*, full of apples, apple-bearing.

uē, *interj.*, och, alas, oh! uē ip uē ip ōíē na clēime, oh, woe, alas, the ruin of the bards! (O'Ra.).

uēāim, uēānam, *v. intr.*, I sigh (O'N.).

úcam, -aò, *v. tr.*, I full or tuck.  
 ucaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -mòe, m.*, spawn of fish; ucaipe veilgneac, perch. See eochari.  
 ucaipe, *g. id.*, *pl. -mòe, m.*, a fuller, tucker (of cloth).  
 ucaipeac, -a, *f.*, the business of a tucker.  
 úcamail, -ála, *f.*, the fulling, cottoning, or napping of frieze.  
 ucaipeac, *id.*  
 ucar fiaóam, *m.*, common mal-low.  
 ucar fianncac, *m.*, dwarf mal-low.  
 uébaò, -aìò, *m.*, sorrow, grief, wailing, weeping.  
 uébaòac, -òaiße, *a.*, sighing, groaning.  
 uélan, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sigh or groan.  
 uélanac, -aiße, *a.*, depressed, low-spirited, lonesome, mournful, sorrowful.  
 uéón, *interj.*, alas! See oéón.  
 uét, -a, *pl. id.*, *m.*, bosom, breast, lap; tabair uét, set yourself to, set to work seriously on (ap), ne huét (or le huét), against, with a view to, for the purpose of; ne huét ionnpuighe na beáin nan rin, with a view to making an attack on that gap (*Kea.*, *T. S.*), on the point of, at the time of; ne huét an báir, at the time of death; i n-uét na huáipe rin, in the nick of that time; i n-uét an t-rléibe, in the heart or middle of the mountain; a ngleacuròe tupa i n-uét an baogail, thou wert their warrior in the face of (or against) danger (*O'Ra.*); ar uét Óé, for God's sake; cuirim oir ar uét Óé, I adjure thee by God, or for God's sake; a huét fuata, out of hatred; *O'R.* wrote ór huét muine, ór huét óprioir, and in *Don.* the form is ar poét, with the peculiar sound of r that follows n in that county; ar-poét an t-raogail leat, for all sakes.

uétac, -aiß, -aiße, *m.*, a breast-plate, a stomacher, an apron.  
 uétac, -aiß, *m.*, a lipful; a load which a person carries between his hands and breast.  
 uétac, -aiß, *m.*, extension of voice, good delivery of speech; a clef in music; courage, hope (*U.* and *Om.*).  
 uétamail, -míla, *a.*, full-chested, carrying one's head high, erect.  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a sob, a groan (from ué).  
 uétán, -áin, *pl. id.*, *m.*, the frontlet of a hillook; uétós, *id.*; uétac *id.* (*O'N.*); uétán is fánaò, height and hollow (*O'N.*).  
 uét-évaac, -aiß, *m.*, a breastplate.  
 uétmac, -mic, *pl. id.*, *m.*, an adopted son.  
 uétmacac, -caíße, *a.*, adoptive.  
 uétmacac, -a, *f.*, } adoption.  
 uétmacaò, -cáa, *m.*, }  
 uét-macanvaac, -a, *f.*, the adoption of a son.  
 uét-macaim, -caò, *v. tr.*, I adopt (as a son).  
 uétós, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a load carried between the hands and breast.  
 uét-pláta, *g. id.*, *pl. -ròe, m.*, a breastplate.  
 úò, udder of a cow (spelled also uíuáò). See út.  
 úò, *demonst. partide*, that, yon, yonder; an fear úò éall, that man yonder (úvaíß éall or úvaí éall, in parts of *Con.*, and shortened to uvaí, eavaí, in *U.*); an fear úò a bí ag sol invé, the man who was weeping yesterday; with *adj.*, an fear breáß úò, that fine man; an t-uime úò, that person; éóm vérbéanaac úò 'ran oróeo, so late at night; an fuo úò avubairt an file, that saying of the poet; ag teac, aniar úvaíß, coming from the west (or over) yonder (*Don.*).  
 úò, in *phr.* ó úò go rinit, from beginning to end (*O'N.*); also úò.





uigíng, -e, -eaca, *f.*, a fleet (*O'N.*).  
uigíngéac, *m.*, an admiral (*O'N.*).

uile, *g.* of oíc, *m.*, evil, mischief,  
harm; and of oíc, *a.*, bad, evil.

uile, *a.*, when preceding the *noun*,  
every (aspirates); when follow-  
ing the *noun*, all, whole, entire;  
uile am, every time; uile òine,  
everyone, everybody; gac uile,  
every; gac uile níò, every-  
thing, all things; go huile,  
wholly, entirely, completely, al-  
together, all; uile go léir, alto-  
gether, together; an uile fóirt,  
everything = every kind of thing;  
an uile fuò, everything, all; an  
uile, every; na huile, all men;  
'na òiaíò rín ir uile, after all  
that, nevertheless; 'na éagmuir  
rín ir uile, besides all that; cac  
uile, everyone (*Kea.*); go huile,  
entirely (*Don.*), in which the  
word is pron. as spelled.

uile, *g. id.*, *f.*, oil, ointment,  
unction. *See* ile.

uileac, -lìge, *a.*, oily, greasy,  
fatty, unctious (also ileac).

uileac, -a, *f.*, oiliness, unctuous-  
ness (also ileac).

uileac, -a, *f.*, universality.

uileata, *indec. a.*, entire, in full.

uile-cumac, -a, *f.*, omnipotence.

uile-cumactac, -aige, *a.*, al-  
mighty, omnipotent.

uile-cumactac, -taig, *m.*, the  
Almighty (with *art.*).

uile-ice, *g. id.*, *m.*, all-heal, mistle-  
toe.

uile-lopcaò, -cta, *m.*, act of burn-  
ing up wholly.

uile-maicear, -a, *m.*, great wealth  
or resources (*Mayo*), but *see*  
oll-maicear.

uivò, full, entire, all (pron. uilig),  
this is the form used in *Mayo*,  
and from *Mayo* northward, somet.  
pron. 'lig (for uivò or uile go  
léir); pron. eilic (*N. Con.*).  
*See* uile.

uivòeac, *a.*, whole, entire; go  
hu., wholly, entirely.

uivòeact, -a, *f.*, fulness, univer-  
sality.

uiligim, -uigac, *v. tr.*, I anoint,  
grease, besmear; also iligim.

uill, *gs.* and *pl.* of oll, great.

uille, -ann, -anna, *f.*, the elbow,  
an ankle; a corner, a nook;  
a haunch (*nom.* also uillinn);  
pioba uilleann, union pipes.

uilleac, -lìge, *a.*, angular, cor-  
nered; tri-uilleac, triangular.

uilleact, -a, *f.*, hugeness, vast-  
ness, greatness. *See* oll.

uilleann, -linne, *f.*, honeysuckle.

uilleannac, -naige, *a.*, cornered,  
angular; ceatar - uilleannac,  
quadrangular.

uilleannact, -a, *f.*, elbowing,  
jerking, nudging, putting aside.

uilleannaim, -ac, *v. tr.*, I jerk,  
nudge, elbow (*O'N.*).

uill-piart, *f.*, a monster, a reptile.

uime, *prep. pr. 3 a.*, about him,  
around him, it; about, around,

concerning, why, therefore;

uime rín, therefore, wherefore,  
for that reason, on that account;

uimr, *prep. pr. 3 a. (M.)*. *See*  
um.

uim-filleac, -lce, *m.*, a folding  
around.

uimr, *g.* -mpe and -mpeac,  
*pl.* -mpeaca, *f.*, a number; u.

meacónac, average number  
(also uimr); pron. doir (ip) in *M.*

and uimr in part of *Don.* (*P.*  
of Glenties), where also one

hears comeac = coimeac, coim-  
eac = coimeac, etc., ex., bí uimr

mór daoine ann, there was a  
great number of people there.

uimr. *See* uime.

uimr, uime, *prep. pr. 3 a. f.*,  
about her, around her, it. *See*  
um, *prep.*

uimpeac, -mige, *a.*, numerous,  
plenteous.

uimpeacán, -án, *pl. id. m.*, an  
arithmetician, or calculator.

uimpeamair, *a.*, very fat.

uinge, *g. id.*, *pl.* -eaca, *f.*, an ingot,  
an ounce.

uinnún, *g.* -ún, *pl. id. m.*, an  
onion.

uinpeac. *See* óinpeac.

uínneann, -rinn, *m.*, the ash tree.  
uínneannač, -naíge, *a.*, ashen.

úiri, -e, *f.*, earth, clay, soil, mould, ground; uóǵaó ǵo húiri, burning, to the very ground.

uiri- (uiri-) *intensive prefix*, very, exceeding; it is often long in *M.*, as in úiriadria, úiri-íreál, &c.

uiri-beáirnaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I break, make a gap in.

uirićin, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a pig, a young pig. See oirć.

úiro, *g. of óiro, m.*, order (in every sense), arrangement; *g. and pl. of óiro, m.*, hammer, sledge-hammer.

uiri-óiuǵaó. See uiri-óuǵaó.

úire, *g. id., f.*, moistness, dampness; freshness, greenness, newness; liberality, generosity; úire-eačt, *id.*

úiri-éaótríom, -tríuime, *a.*, very or exceedingly light, brisk, nimble.

uiri-eaǵla, *f.*, great fear, dread, terror.

uiri-eaǵlač, -aíge, *a.*, terribly afraid.

uiri-eaíbač, -aíge, *a.*, defective, deficient, needy.

uiri-eaíbaíó, -e, *f.*, want, need, deficiency; poverty; ari uiri-eaíbaíó bpióǵ, wanting shoes; ari uiri-eaíbaíó cílle, wanting in sense (the word is somet. pron. uiríeapa, that is, the *b* is aspirated and slurred over); uéanaím ó'á u., to do without it (*Gal.*).

uiri-íiacaíl, *f.*, the fore tooth.

úiri-ǵéaǵ, *g. -ǵéiǵe, d. -ǵéiǵ, pl. -ǵéiǵeača, f.*, high branch or bough.

uiri-ǵíeannač, -aíge, *a.*, beardy, hairy.

uiri-ǵíeannačt, -a, *f.*, puberty, ripeness of age; the having a beard.

úiriín, *g. id., pl. -róe, m.*, a little house built by children; a little model of a house which children make to amuse themselves, called in some places, a "cubby" or "cuddy" or "cabby" (*Ker.*).

uiri-íreál, -írlé, *a.*, humble, mean, low; vile.

uiri-írlé, *g. id., f.*, lowliness (of estate).

uiri-írléačt, -a, *f.*, lowliness (of estate), humility.

uiri-írlíǵim, -líuǵaó, *v. tr.*, I abase, humble, disparage.

uiri-írlíuǵaó, -íǵte, *m.*, a debasement, disparagement.

uiri-leapć, -eipće, *a.*, lazy, slothful, sluggish.

úiri-liop, *m. or f.*, an enclosure; a mansion, a court, a hall; also a yard.

uiri-lir, -e, -róe, *f.*, a tool, an instrument. See úiri-lir.

uiri-meiríneáč, -níǵ, *m.*, (somet. *f.*), great courage.

uiri-meiríneamail, -míla, *a.*, very courageous.

uiri-nir. See uiri-lir.

uiri-pean, -pín, -peana, *m.*, a pool of water left at ebb-tide.

uiri-rcéal, *m.*, a fable, legend, famous story.

uiri-rcéaluač, -uaíge, *a.*, fabulous, legendary.

uiri-rcéaluiróe, *m.*, a fabulist, repeater of legend.

úiri-rlíóčt, *m.*, a noble race.

uiri-teitǵean, *m.*, a vomiting or emitting.

uiri-teitǵim, -ǵean, *v. tr.*, I vomit, emit; I eject, cast out.

uirići, uiriće, *prep. prn. 3 s., f.*, on her, upon her, it; *emph. uirići-re.* See ari *prep.*

uiri-e, *a.*, humble, obedient, ready, willing, condescending.

uiriće, *g. id., pl., -círóe (pl. also -círóeača), m.*, water; ríom-uiriće, spring water; uiriće beača, whisky; aǵ uéanaím uiriće pá éalaím, promoting discord; uiriće na ǵcor, water for washing the feet or in which they have been washed (much spoken of in folk-tales); ní ríú uiriće na ǵcor (or uiriće na n-ub) é, he is a worthless fellow; liač-uiriće, a sort of dropsy in sheep; uiriće liač, water

- coloured grey with milk, used by poor people with their food ;  
 uirce bog, luke-warm water,  
 uirce eala-bog, *id.*  
 uircealac, -aig, *m.*, mixed with much water, anything much diluted.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, *a.*, miry, aquatic, moist, swampy.  
 uirceamlac, -a, *f.*, wateriness ; a liquid.  
 uirceigim, -uig, *tr.*, I water, irrigate, moisten.  
 uirceat, -a, *f.*, obedience, submission.  
 uirceamail, -mīa, *a.*, dutiful, obedient, submissive.  
 uirceog, -oige, -og, *f.*, a lark. See *uirceog*.  
 uir-iappaim, -aib, *v. tr.*, I humbly beseech or entreat.  
 uir-iappac, -aige, *a.*, importunate.  
 uirpín, *g. id., pl. -nōe, m.*, a sausage, a dressed pudding, a fat pudding, omasum (*Plunket, P. O'C.*).  
 ularō, -e, -eac, *f.*, a stone tomb, penitential station, charnel-house, a pile of bones in a churchyard.  
 ularō, -e, -eac, *f.*, a straddle, a pack-saddle (*O'N.*).  
 ulcā, *g. id., pl. -nna, f.*, a beard ; metathesised and shortened in *Mon.* to *luē* (pron. *lūt*, with *ú* a little shortened by a following strong *ē*) ; *bí a luē liac ír a šut ó šaillim aniar*, his beard was grey, and his voice from Galway in the west, *i.e.*, he spoke with a Galway accent (in old anecdote).  
 ulcābēan, -ān, *m.*, owl or owlet.  
 ulcāc, -aige, *a.*, bearded, hairy.  
 ulc-ḡara, *a.*, having a long beard.  
 ulcōs, -oige, -og, *f.*, a swelling under the jaws in the throat (*P.O'C.*).  
 ulḡairc, -airc, *f.*, a cry, a yell ; a cry of a wolf or dog ; a growl.  
 ull-, oll-, *prefix*, great.  
 ullam, -aime, *a.*, ready, prepared, finished, willing (of persons) ;

- ullaḡ, cum uirceōe, prone to mischief.  
 ullmāc, -a, *f.*, forwardness, preparation, readiness, completeness.  
 ullmāreac, -a, *f.*, preparation, preparedness, readiness.  
 ullmōro, -e, -eac, *f.*, something prepared or got ready, usually dressed victuals.  
 ullmuig, -uig, *m.*, act of preparing, making ready.  
 ullmuigim, -muig, *v. tr.*, I prepare, get ready.  
 ullmuig, *p. a.*, prepared, ready.  
 ulōs, -oige, -og, *f.*, a pulley.  
 ulpōs, -oige, -og, *f.*, a sickness, a severe kind of infectious cold amongst children (*Don.*).  
 ultac, aig, *pl. id., m.*, an Ultonian ; in *Don.* one of the O'Donlevy family ; an *ultac* = Mr. O'Donlevy. The O'Donlevys came from the ancient *utarō*, *i.e.*, Dalaradia, in Co. Down and S. Antrim. In parts of *M.* and *S. Con.* this word is pron. *ultac*, as if the first syllable were *ult*, and indeed the spelling *ultac* is often found in MSS. and in some printed books.  
 um (um, iom, im) [*in pronom. combin., umam, umat, uime, uimir (m., M.), uimpe or umpe (f.), umainn, umaib, umpa or iompa*], *prep.*, about, around, concerning, for, round about, including, along with, with regard to ; of clothes put on, etc. : *šan šon ruo aige le cup uime (uimir, M.)*, while he has nothing to put on ; *íř mōp an tpuag an cúgeap, šan rnaib le cup iompa*, how greatly are the five persons to be pitied, not having a shred of clothes to put on them (*song*) ; of *time*, *um tḡat-nōna*, in the evening ; *um nou-lais*, at Christmas ; *uime řin*, therefore, of course ; concerning, *um an špéas řin d'ēibit*, concerning that Greek who died (*O'D.*).



uma, *g. id., m.,* copper, brass ;  
come uma, a copper caldron.

umac, -aige, *a.,* copper, brazen.

umaiB, *prep. pr. 2 pl.,* about you,  
around you. See um, *prep.*

umairoe, *indec. a.,* brazen, belong-  
ing to brass or copper.

umail, *f.,* consideration, heed,  
attention ; used in *phr.* like  
cuiri ré i n-umail dam é, he  
reminded me of it, he drew  
my attention to it, made it  
known to me ; cuiri ré i  
n-umail dam suir, *gc.,* he gave  
me to understand that, etc. ;  
cui i n-umail vo = to make one  
believe, to pretend to one (*Mon.*  
and *Don.*).

umainn, *prep. pr., 1 pl.,* about us,  
around us. See um, *prep.*

umaipe. See iomaipe.

umal, *gaf.,* umale, or uamle, *a.,*  
humble, obedient, submissive,  
subordinate, willing, condes-  
cending.

umal, -ail, *pl. id., m.,* an humble  
or obedient person.

umalóro, -e, *f.,* obeisance. See  
umlóro.

umalóro, -e, -eacá, agony, pang ;  
umalóro an báir, the pangs of  
death (*O' Br.*)

umal-urpaim, *f.,* obedience.

umam, *prep. pr. 1 s.,* about me,  
around me. See um, *prep.*

umap, -air, *pl. id., m.,* a trough, a  
font ; a press, a cup-board (*ÓN.*) ;  
umap an fíona, a wine vat ;  
tuirim i n-umap na hamiléire,  
to get into a fix or difficulty ; in  
*part.* a stone vat ; a holy-water  
font ; u. bairtíoe, a baptismal  
font.

umat, *prep. pr. 2 s.,* about thee,  
around thee. See um *prep.*

umopuioim (iomopuioim), *vl.*  
*id. ; v. tr.,* I circumscribe, en-  
close.

umopuioite, *p. a.,* circumscribed,  
enclosed.

umfáircim, -árcas, *v. tr. and*  
*intr.,* I embrace, squeeze closely ;  
also umfárcaim.

umfárcas, -a, *f.,* act of pressing  
or squeezing.

umšas, *f.,* a whirlwind.

umšlacaim, -as, *v. tr.,* I grip or  
grasp.

umla, *g. id., f.,* submission, obedi-  
ence.

umlabma, *m.,* circumlocution.

umlaas, -a, *f.,* humility, obedi-  
ence.

umlapcain, -lapc, *v. tr.,* I roll  
myself, wallow (with reflex. *pr.*),  
vá n-umlapc féin, wallowing ;  
(also iomlapc).

umlatas, -aige, *a.,* ill-bred, re-  
bellious.

umlóro, -e, *f.,* humility, obedience ;  
in the *Rosses, Co. Don.,* applied  
to the pliability of osiers : ní  
maib u. inp an cliaib, the osiers  
hadn't bent properly ; in *P. of*  
*Glenties* it is pron. úmláro  
(see under uimír) = respect,  
honour : tá u. móir pá n-a coinne,  
there is great respect for him ;  
as véanam umlóro, showing  
respect.

umlóroas, -oige, *a.,* humble,  
obedient ; transitory (*Donl.,*  
*apud O'R.*).

umlusas, -uighe, *m.,* act of sub-  
mitting, obedience.

umluisim, -usas, *v. tr. and intr.,*  
I kneel, stoop ; bow in reverence  
(to, oo) ; make lowly, humble ;  
umluis cú féin, humble thyself.

umóroas, -oige, *a.,* cross, ill-  
tempered.

umpa, *prep. pr., 3 pl.,* about them,  
around them (also iompa). See  
um, *prep.*

umfúioim, -fúioe, *v. tr.,* I besiege.

umfúileas, -lige, *a.,* circumspect,  
wary, provident.

unac dub, *f.,* black briony ;  
unac geal, white briony (*O'Ú.*)

unap (phonetic spell.), congbaró  
unap ar an mbáó, keep the boat  
still ; cf. untap, untap.

unopas, -aige, *a.,* proud, saucy,  
impertinent, insolent.

unpait (ionpait), -e, *f.,* act of  
wallowing, rolling. See ionpait.

unpáirteac, -tíge, *a.*, rolling, wallowing, disposed to wallow.

unpáirteac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, one who wallows.

unpáirtaim, *vl.* -páirt, *v. tr.* and *intr.*, I tumble, toss; I roll or wallow; also ionpáirtaim.

ungá. *See* iongá.

ungáó, -gá, *m.*, an unction, an anointing, ointment.

ungáim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I anoint, besmear, daub.

ungáime, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, an anointer.

ungá, *p. a.*, anointed.

ungáac, -aíge, -aíge, *m.*, an anointed person.

ungáact, -a, *f.*, ointment, unctuousity.

unlap, -aí, *m.*, a windlass, a pulley (*P. O'C.*).

únra, *g. id., pl.* -róe, *m.*, an ounce.

untar, -aí, -aíróe, *m.*, a windlass. *See* unlap and unap.

úntáil (iontáil), -ála, *f.*, the act of turning. *See* iompáil.

upá, *g. id.*, sorcery, magic enchantment.

upáact, -a, *f.*, magic, sorcery, incantation, enchantment.

upáime, *g. id., pl.* -míre, *m.*, a sorcerer, an enchanter.

upáimeact, -a, *f.*, sorcery, witchcraft.

upáóg, -óige, -óga, *f.*, a gipsy, witch, fortune-teller; a hag.

ur, *m.*, heath, the name of the letter u.

úr, mould, earth. *See* úir.

úr, *gaf.* úir, *a.*, fresh, moist, new; raw, tender, recent; generous, noble, liberal, free; an tOileán úir, America.

ur- (ur-), *intensive prefix*, very, exceedingly.

úr, *g.*, úir, *m.*, moisture; úr bior; n-éarac olua, the scouring of greasy woollen cloth after the loom (*P. O'C.*).

úrac, -aíge, *a.*, mouldy, earthy, clayey.

úrac, -aíge, *f.*, the freshness or newness of things; úrac na

caille, the freshness of the wood (*P. O'C.*).

úracar, -aí, *m.*, a family burying place (*P. O'C.*).

úrac ballac, *f.*, orchis, or the herb called devil's bit (*P. O'C.*).

úrac, -a, *f.*, freshness, foliage, verdure.

ur-aíaró, *m.*, the face, front, or forehead.

uragall, speech, language.

uraceact, -a, *f.*, a primer or accidence; rudiments of education.

uraceapt. *See* uraceact.

urairó, i n-urairó (a n-urairó), last year).

urairó, *a.*, first, foremost, in the first place.

uráiró, -e, *f.*, high ground.

uráirveact, -a, *f.*, loftiness, stateliness; ur-áirve, *id.*

uramail, -míla, fresh, flourishing, juicy.

uránact, -a, *f.*, cold bathing.

ur-aoidinn, -óne, *a.*, charming, delightful.

ur-áiró, *a.*, very high.

urap, -aí, *m.*, a base, ground, foundation, support; also a sprout, a graft.

urapa. *See* urur and urupa.

urbarac, -óarige, *a.*, hurtful, injurious, baneful.

urbaró, -e, *f.*, hurt, injury; also a ward, a custody, guard, protection.

úr-bláit, -e, *a.*, fruitful, blossomy.

úr-blap, *m.*, a fresh taste or savour, new flavour or relish.

úr-blá, *m.* and *f.*, fresh blossom, new flower.

ur-bót, *f.*, a hut or cottage.

ur-bronn, -brunne, *f.*, limit, boundary.

urcail (=ur-cómail), -aill, *m.*, a spangel, fetter, shackle;

urcail cuirpíg, a binding shackle (the urcail is a short spangel tying the fore or hind legs together; it is now somet. corrupted to pocail, which *see*).

urcailac (ur-cóllac, -aige, *f.*, a year-and-a-half old heifer.

urcállaim, -laó, *v. tr.*, I fetter, spance, tether.

urcálltaé, -a, *f.*, fettering, shackling, tethering.

urcán, -ám, *pl. id. m.*, a pig.

urcár, -aí, *m.*, a volley, a charge, the casting or hurling of a stone; a shot.

urc-geinte, *p. a.*, still-born (*Aran*).

urc-éleapac, -aíge, *a.*, active, nimble, dexterous.

úr-énoc, a green hill; applied to almost any hill in *U.* poetry.

urcód, -óige, -ód, *f.*, spawn, fry.

urcód, -e, -eac, *f.*, damage, harm; iniquity.

urcódac, -óige, *a.*, wicked, hurtful, perverse; exceedingly angry.

urcódac, -óige, -óige, *m.*, a wicked or perverse person.

urcódac, -a, *f.*, maliciousness, injury, mischief-making.

urcódáim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure.

urcódaim, *v. tr.*, I hurt, damage, injure. See urcódáim.

úr-coill, *f.*, a green wood.

ur-comall. See urcáll.

ur-corc, *m.*, a preservative against evil; a charm, a spell; medicine, remedy, specific.

urcra, -aó, *f.*, want, defect, scarcity; grief; loss; also orcra.

urcraó, *m.*, grief, sorrow, affliction.

urcraóac, -óige, *a.*, decaying, defective, wanting, scarce.

urcraóac, -aíge, *a.*, grievous, sorrowful, afflicted.

úr-choróac, -óige, *a.*, tender-hearted.

ur-cúil, *f.*, a fire-insect, a cricket, a salamander.

urcúr. See urcár.

ur-óáil, -ála, *f.*, a large share, a collection.

ur-óaimnim, -uá, *v. tr.*, I confirm, establish.

ur-óub, -óube, *a.*, dark, dusky, obscure.

ur-óubac, -óube, *m.*, act of darkening or obscuring, or growing dark, decline, waning, eclipse;

*cf.* tá ur-óubac ar an ngealaí, the moon is undergoing eclipse; as a grammat. term, eclipsis.

ur-óubac, -a, *f.*, darkness, obscurity, eclipse.

ur-óubim, -óubac, *v. tr.*, I obscure, darken, eclipse.

ur-foinam, *m.*, slavery, service.

ur-óáimac, -óige, *a.*, joyful, merry.

ur-óáimac, -aí, *m.*, rejoicing, congratulation.

ur-óáimac, -óige, *m.*, act of rejoicing, rejoicing much.

úr-óar, *m.*, a noble or flourishing stem or staff; a noble soion.

úr-óar, -óaire, *a.*, fresh and green.

ur-óam, -aí, *m.*, a feast, an entertainment; food; act of dressing, cooking.

ur-óamó, -óige, -ód, *f.*, a gossip, a female guest.

ur-óam, *f.*, ugliness, loathsomeness; aversion, disgust, abhorrence, deep loathing.

ur-óamim, *v. tr.*, I terrify (*Kea.*, *T.S.*).

ur-óamna, ur-óamna, very ugly; loathsome; *compar. id.*

ur-óamna, -a, *f.*, ugliness, deformity.

urla, -an, -aí, *f.*, a lock of hair; the long hair of the head; *part.* the hair coming over the forehead; any long hair; *oo* urlaó i gcéin ar urla, who was dragged far from home by the hair of the head (*E. R.*); the *pl.* urlaí is used in the sense of locks, ringlets, masses of hair; *u.* an urla, the eave of the house.

urlabarac, -aíge, *a.*, eloquent, oratorical.

urlabra, *m.*, speech, faculty of speech, utterance; rhetoric, eloquence, oratory; a speech.

urlac, -aíge, *a.*, having long hair.

urlacaim, *vl.* -aó, -an and ag urlaí, *v. tr.*, I vomit.

urlacan, -aí, *m.*, a vomiting.

urlacana, -aí, *m.*, a vomiter.



uplacanaéct, -a, *f.*, vomiting.  
 uplaiceac, -cige, *f.*, act of vomit-  
 ing; tá fonn uplaicige oim, I  
 feel inclined to vomit.  
 uplaróe, *g. id., f.*, act of smiting,  
 beating, sledging; a blow, a  
 skirmish; conflict, slaughter.  
 uplaróeac, *f.*, sledging, smiting.  
 uplaróeac, *f.*, readiness, quick-  
 ness, nimbleness.  
 uplann-leacán, -leicne, *a.*, with  
 broad handle (*Kea., T. S.*). See  
 uplann.  
 uplaip, -e, -róe, *f.*, a tool, an im-  
 plement, an instrument. See  
 uplip.  
 upláirte, an hour-glass (*Kea.,  
 T. S.*).  
 uplam, -aíne, *a.*, ready, quick,  
 prepared.  
 uplamaim, -aó, *v. tr.*, I possess.  
 uplamap, -aip, *m.*, power; posses-  
 sion.  
 uplamuiróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*,  
 a possessor.  
 uplán, -áine, *a.*, full, complete.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, a yard,  
 or lawn; uplann leapa, a court-  
 yard.  
 uplann, -ainne, -anna, *f.*, the staff  
 or handle of a missive pike, spear  
 or javelin; *nom.* also uplann.  
 uplár, -áir, *pl. id., m.*, floor;  
 uplár an buailte, threshing-  
 floor.  
 up-toirceac, -cige, *a.*, fervent,  
 zealous.  
 úr-luacáir, *f.*, green or fresh  
 rushes.  
 upluróe, *g. id., pl. -óte, m.*, a  
 smith, a sledge-hammerer.  
 úrmáire, *g. id., f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness; -eac, *id.*  
 úrmaidrim, -peaó, *v. tr.*, I attain,  
 reach; I propose, design; o'uir-  
 maidir, he resolved.  
 úrmaid, -áire, *a.*, fresh, cooling,  
 flourishing, new.  
 úrmaidac, -a, *f.*, freshness, cool-  
 ness.  
 úrmóir, very many (with *gen.*  
 following); also for móir; a  
 n-úrmóir, the most of them.

upnaiqe, *g. id., pl. -šte, f.*, a  
 prayer, a collect; act of praying  
 or entreating (the *pl.* form  
 upnaište is that generally used).  
 upnaišteac, -cige, *a.*, praying,  
 entreating.  
 up-noct, *a.*, bare, naked, un-  
 covered.  
 upnuigim, *v. intr.*, I pray.  
 uppaó, -aíó, *m.*, apparel, dress,  
 etc. See ioppaó.  
 uppaó, -aíó, *pl. -aíóe and -aíóte,  
 m.*, a bail or surety; a sponsor,  
 voucher; a responsible person, a  
 leading man; ceann uppaíó  
 (pron. ceann uppaíó, with acc.  
 on last syllable, *M.*), a leader,  
 a chief; uppaíóe, *pl.*, sureties,  
 leading men; gentlemen; uppaó  
 ašur banna, a surety and a  
 written agreement; strength:  
 níl u. páirte ann (*Don.*).  
 uppaóar, -aip, *m.*, surety, security,  
 guarantee, responsibility; cour-  
 age, assurance, manliness; out  
 i n-u. aip, to go bail for him.  
 uppaóarac, -aige, *a.*, bold, con-  
 fident, daring, forward, un-  
 daunted.  
 uppaóarac, -a, *f.*, act of guaran-  
 teeing or securing.  
 uppaíó, *m.*, a principal person, a  
 chief (*O'R.*). See uppaó.  
 uppaíóeac, -a, *f.*, security, bond,  
 bail; out i n-u. aip óuine, to go  
 bail for one, to go security for one  
 uppaím, -e, *f.*, respect, homage,  
 veneration; tabair uppaím do'n  
 aoir, give honour to age.  
 uppaím, *g. -an, pl. -aineada, f.*, a  
 stay, prop, support. See uppaó.  
 uppamac, -aige, *a.*, submissive,  
 respectful, acknowledging super-  
 iority, obedient; honourable,  
 worthy; náir ó' uppamac do  
 óuine ar bíe i bpaín-šnióm lám,  
 who acknowledged no superior  
 in true feats of manual skill  
 (*O'Ra.*).  
 uppamac, -a, *f.*, homage, submis-  
 sion, reverence; acknowledge-  
 ment of superiority in any-  
 thing.

υππανάτα, *indec. a.*, respected, honoured.

υππಾಮυζιμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr.*, I respect, honour, revere.

υππάν, *m.*, strife, contention.

υππάν na leire, *m.*, the hip-bone.

υππάντα, *indec. a.*, bold, daring, dauntless, self-confident.

υππάνταετ, -α, *f.*, boldness, intrepidity, self-confidence.

υππυζτε, *p. a.*, bailed, secured.

υππα, *g.* υπραν, *pl.* υπрана, *f.*, jamb, doorpost, prop, stay; 1 n-υπραν an báir, in the very gateway of death.

υπράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a defender, one who throws stones before fish in seine-fishing. See υπρα.

υπράν, -άιν, *pl. id.*, *m.*, a young he-bear.

υπ-ρcoibaim, -αύ, *v. intr.*, I fight with a sword.

ύπ-ρcoé, *m.*, a blooming flower.

ύπ-ρcoéac, -αιζε, *a.*, flowery, blooming.

υπ-ρlozaó, -oizte, *m.*, the act of engulphing; the quantity swallowed at a time.

υπ-ρloizim, -ρlozaó, *v. tr.*, I swallow, engulph.

υπ-ρnaróm, *f.*, a pin or jack to fasten the chords of a harp; a tie, bond, knot.

υπ-ρnáim, *m.*, an attempt at swimming.

υπρós, -óize, -όζα, *f.*, a young bear, she-bear.

υπ-ρpairn, *f.*, a wrestling, struggling, contention, strife.

υπ-ρpairnac, -αιζε, *a.*, given to wrestling or struggling; contention.

υπρul, -uil, *m.*, tongs.

υπtalman, *m.*, spleen-wort.

υπ-τοραc, *m.*, the very front, the vanguard; υπ-éur, *id.*

ύπυζαύ, -υζτε, *m.*, act of moistening, making fresh, of becoming moist or fresh, act of mouldering into earth; act of taking out the yolk; act of scouring (cloth, etc.).

ύπυζιμ, -υζαύ, *v. tr. and intr.*, I refresh, renew, become fresh; I moisten; also I moulder into earth; make damp; I take the yolk from, I scour (as cloth).

υπυρ, πυρυρ, easy, facile, feasible, practicable; *compar.* υπα, πυρα; *second compar.* υπαιοε.

υπυρα, easy. See υπυρ.

υπα, πυρα, *compar.* of υπυρ, πυρυρ, easy.

υπαcт, -α, *f.*, facility, ease; α υπαcт νό, (considering) how easy it was for him; ιρ υπαcт νοοιθ-ρε, ye may, it lies in your power (O'Br.).

ύπαρο, -ε, *f.*, use, usage, utility; bain ré ú. ar, he made use of it.

υπαροιε, *second compar.* of υπυρ, πυρυρ, easy; ιρ υπαιοε όυιc an níó rin α όéanam, that thou may'st all the more easily do that.

ύπαροιεac, -οιζε, *a.*, useful; also wasteful.

ύπαροιζε, *g. id.*, *f.*, usefulness; γ α ú., and so (how) useful.

ύρc, *g.* ύρc, *m.*, grease, fat, sap, juice, pith, gum, incense; the pith or juice of wood, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted; animal oil, as in γεαρυ ύρc, the stormy petrel (*Tory*).

ύρcac, -αιζε, *a.*, juicy, greasy, fatty, sappy, oily; belonging to incense, gums, frankincense; full of wood-sap, such as appears as a black fluid when bog-deal splinters are lighted.

υρcарυαύ, -οcα, *m.*, act of ejecting, casting out (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

υρcарυαим, -αύ, *v. tr.*, I eject, cast out (*Kea.*, *T. S.*).

υρpán, -áin, *m.*, a sausage, a shapeless mass, lump, or heap; a clumsy fellow. See урpin.

υρpánta, *indec. a.*, clumsy, pudding-like.

υρpós, -óize, -όζα, *f.*, a pang, sudden pain, gasp, throe.

ύρτα, *m.*, a contused wound.

υρúipróeacт, -α, *f.*, usury.

urúipe, *g. id., pl. -píðe, m., an usurer.*

urúpíðe, *g. and pl. id., m., an usurer (Kea., T. S.).*

úð, *g. úða, pl. úðanna, m., an udder; úð bó, a cow's udder; caðn-úð, a hard, solid udder, an udder having a solid, hard corner.*

úðað, -aðe, *a., having an udder.*

úðapít, -e, -eaða, *f., a large udder, a cow's milk-bag.*

úðapít, -e, *f., the act of handling, fumbling (Don.).*

úðapítán, -án, *pl. id., m., a small udder or cow's milk scrip.*

úðamál, -ála, *f., act of roaming or wandering about; searching;*

act of doing light work about a house; fumbling, act of doing anything in an unskilled, awkward or slovenly manner; an awkward attempt at doing a thing; bíonn an þat ar an úðamál (*M. prov.*); ransacking and upsetting things, esp. in the dark in hopeless quest of something.

úðamálæð, -laðe, *a., restless, wandering, roaming about; as a., a restless person, a fumbler.*

úðamálurðe, *g. id., pl. -ðe, m., a roamer about, a restless person; a fumbler, one who does work in a slovenly, awkward manner; a ransacker, a searcher.*







# PARADIGMS OF THE IRREGULAR VERBS



## GENERAL REMARKS.

THE dependent form of the verb is that used in the imperative mood and after ní, not; an, interrog. part.; naç, interrog. neg. part.; so, that; cá, where; muna, unless; óá, if, and the relative governed by a preposition. In these verbs in some tenses the independent or absolute form is distinct from the dependent form. Thus, áveirim, I say, but ní ábhairm, I do not say; déarfao, I will give, but ní éiríofaio, I will not give; tá airgead agam, I have money, but an bfuil airgead agat? have you money? The tendency of the modern development of the language is to break down the distinction between the two sets of forms and use one form in all cases. Indeed the perfection with which this distinction is observed may furnish a rough test of the purity and strength of the vernacular idiom in any district. The generation which has just passed away observed this distinction more scrupulously than the present. Thus, I remember old people say déarfao or déarfaió mé rcílling uirt, I will give you a shilling, now one hears generally tad-arfao rcílling uirt. In West Kerry good speakers now say níor éiríó, while in East Kerry the proper form ní éadairó (éadairó) is retained. The verb áveirim has a strong tendency to part with its dependent forms, especially in the future and conditional. One hears ní ábhairm (present), but also commonly ní déarfao (future). Óo-deirim still holds its own in the present (óo not being pronounced), especially in more solemn statements as (óo)-deirim mo banna óirt, I solemnly assure you; but tugaim and tabhairm are also used. A perfect form óo-deir (old preterite, óo-deirt, 3rd singular) is heard in Kerry.

I have ventured to supply a 1st sing. imperat. which is peculiar in its use. In using this form the speaker commends not himself but another—he commands or entreats that a certain act be performed (the verb for which is not expressed), which will result in a certain consequence to himself, this consequence being expressed by this 1st singular

form. It is used positively or negatively, and is distinct from the subj. or optat., thus: *Δ δάιν-ἐνεῖρ ῥέιμ, ραῖαίμ ράτ ἀν ἐάετ', γc.* (*E. R.*). *Ραῖαίμ* here is equivalent to *innir uam* (or *ταδαιρ uam*). *Νά ραῖαίμ ἀνρo Δ τuilleaó tú*, which is equivalent to saying *iméiḡ ar ro i utneo ná ραῖo ann Δ τuilleaó tú*, hence the speaker does not command or entreat himself, but indirectly he commands or entreats another. *Νά ραῖαίμ ρocal eile apac* is equivalent to *éirt* or *ciuinḡḡ*. *Cf.* similar uses of *cluinim*, *peicim*, *γc.* This form is used idiomatically in conditional sentences, thus: *ar uairliḡ Connacḡ ir bím im' céannpóir*, let me be commander over the nobles of Connaught, that is, if I were commander, etc. This 1st sing. imper. is identical in form with the 1st sing. indic. (dependent), and this use of it is not found in Old or Middle Irish.

The subjunctive (optative) is still widely used in the spoken language: *ταδαιρ uam uo lám nó ḡo ραḡmaio (=mbeimio) aḡ tḡiall*, give me your hand so that we may go on (start on our journey) (*U.*); "*τάίμ bḡeoiróte*"; "*ḡaíre ḡo ραḡдайρ*"; "I am sick"; "indeed, may you be so"; "*ḡo ḡpeiciró uo élanḡ uéalḡ tú*," "may your children see you poor"; "*ḡeodaiρ puaḡt*," "*ḡaíre ḡo ḡpaḡaḡo*," "you will catch cold," "indeed I wish I may" (a strong expression of improbability); *ταδαιρ uam áḡiaḡ ḡo ḡpaḡaḡo ueoḡ*, give me a vessel that I may get a drink (subj. use). The past subj. is identical in form with the imperf. indic.

Only a few verbs such as *atáim*, *cluinim*, have preserved the synthetic form of the 2nd pl. pres. indicative in the *sp. l.*

The participle of necessity is still extensively used in *M.* and not quite extinct elsewhere: *ní maoróte rin oir*, you are not to be envied on that account; *ní'l rin maoróte oir* in *Don.* = you have fully earned it, you deserved well of it. *Connur taoi? ḡaíre, ní ḡeapánta óam.* How are you? Well I have no reason to complain; *ir uéánta ḡuiróe, orandum est*, we must pray, *cf. abarḡta (lit. to be said = witty, of a reply) (Con.).* *ḡáḡḡe*, in *phr. má'r ḡáḡḡe uam*, if it is the case that I am to to be left (*U.*).

There appear to be very few survivals of the form in *U.*; in *Don.* the *ion- p. a.* is now very commonly employed instead, and, as in the case of the *Don.* use of *maoróte*, noted above, it is constructed with *τά* and not with *ir*, *e.g.*, *τά ré ionuéánta aḡat = ir ionuéánta óuit é, ní'l ré ion-ḡmaoróte oir = ní hionḡmaoróte oir é*, having the same sense as the phrase with *maoróte*; "*áḡt anoir ó ḡílim ḡo ḡpuil tú iontaoḡḡa*" (*Don. song*); *cf. Don. construction* *τά ré uoirḡḡ 'ḡáḡaíl = ir uoacaiρ é u'ḡáḡaíl*,

*P.* of nec. is sometimes distd. from past part. by being slender, *cuirḡte*, part. of nec.; *cuirḡta*, past p.; *ḡáḡḡe*, p. nec.; *ḡáḡḡa*, p. p. But in *M.* *tóḡḡa* = p. nec. and p. p., etc.



## I.—IS, ASSERTIVE VERB.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS:

In *present tense* *ir, rel.* *ir* (old Ir. *ar*).  
*neg.* *ní, nač* (verb omitted).  
*interrog.* *an* (eclipsing) ; *arab*, used *interrog.* in Mayo ; *nač*.

*Dependent forms:* *surab, sur.*  
*uárab, uári.*  
*'n-ab, 'n-ar.*  
*munab.*  
*so (nač).*  
*šé, šó, 7c.*

## PAST TENSE:

*Independent forms:* *uob, buó* (aspirating), *rá* (obs.).  
*rel.* *rá*, prefixing *h* to vowels (rare).  
*neg.* *níor b, níor* (aspirating).  
*interrog.* *ar b., ar* (aspirating).  
*načar, nári b., nári* (aspirating).

*Dependent forms:* *sur b., sur* (aspirating).  
*uári b., uári* (aspirating).  
*'n-ar b., 'n-ar* (aspirating).  
*munar b., munar* (aspirating).  
*nári b., nári* (aspirating).  
*šéri b., šéri* (aspirating).  
*uá mbaó.*

*Future:* *buó, rel. dur* (obs. in *sp. L*).

*Conditional:* *buó, uo buó.*

*neg.* *ní buó.*

*interrog.* *an mbaó* (obs.), *nač buó* (obs.).

*depend.* *šé mbaó, so mbaó.*

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present:* *surab.*

*Past:* *surb.*

II.—THE SUBSTANTIVE VERB *atáim* (*atáim*).*Present independent form.*

<i>atáim, táim</i>	<i>atámaois, atáimís, táimís</i>
<i>atáoi, táoi, táir, táoir</i>	<i>atáédoi, táédoi</i>
<i>atá, tá</i>	<i>atáis, táis</i>

*Present dependent form.*

<i>fuilim,</i>	<i>fuilimís</i>
<i>fuilir</i>	<i>fuilci</i>
<i>fuil</i>	<i>fuilis</i>

*Permanent Present.*

bíṃ	bímíṃ
bíṃ	bíonn ṃíḅ
bí, bíonn	bíṃ

*relative form* : bíor.

*Imperfect.*

bínn	bímíṃ
bíteá	bíṃí
bíóḅ	bíóíṃ

*Future.*

ḅeáṃ (ḅeíṃḅeáṃ)	ḅeímíṃ (ḅeíṃmíṃ)
ḅeíṃ (ḅeíṃíṃ)	ḅeíṃ ṃíḅ (ḅeíṃí)
ḅeíṃ	ḅeíṃ (ḅeíṃíṃ)

*relative form* : ḅeáṃ, ḅíáṃ (ḅeíṃḅeáṃ).

*Conditional.*

ḅeínn (ḅeíṃínn)	ḅeímíṃ
ḅeíteá (ḅeíṃíteá)	ḅeáṃ (ḅeíṃḅeáṃ) ṃíḅ
ḅeáṃ (ḅeíṃḅeáṃ)	ḅeíṃíṃ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ṃáḅáṃ	ṃáḅáṃṃ
ṃáḅáṃ	ṃáḅáḅáṃ
ṃáíḅ	ṃáḅáṃṃ

*Past.*Same as *Imper. Indic.**Perfect.*

ṃó bíor (ḅíṃḅeáṃ)	ṃó bíṃṃṃ (ḅíṃḅeáṃṃ)
ṃó bíṃ (ḅíṃíṃ)	ṃó bíṃḅáṃ (ḅíṃḅeáḅáṃ)
ṃó bí	ṃó bíṃṃṃṃ (ḅíṃḅeáṃṃṃ)

*Imperative.*

bím	bímíṃ
bí	bíṃíḅ
bíóḅ	bíóíṃ

## VERBAL NOUN.

*ḅeíṃ.**Part. nec.,* ḅeíṃṃṃ.

The *verbal noun* is generally, but not always, found with *b* aspirate, ḅeíṃ: ḅeíṃ ḅeíṃ ḅeíṃ ḅeíṃ ḅeíṃ ḅeíṃ (speaking of the hand, *lám*, a *fem.* noun), it being without hurt or injury (*Pierce Ferriter*).

The earlier form 3rd sing., *conditional*, was ḅíáṃ; it is often now written ḅeáṃ, and somet. pron. ḅeáḅ, but the spelling ḅeíṃḅeáṃ seems most in accordance with the accepted pronunciation. It is also spelled ḅeáṃ. For *quasi-passive* forms see *Addendum*, p. 800.

III.—*beim*, I BEAR, CARRY, BRING FORTH, BEGET.

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beimr</i>	<i>beimē</i>
<i>beimō</i>	<i>beimō</i>

*Imperfect.*

<i>beiminn</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beimēá</i>	<i>beimē</i>
<i>beimeá</i>	<i>beimōir</i>

*Future.*

<i>béarfa</i> ( <i>béarfa</i> )	<i>béarfaimio</i> ( <i>béarfaimio</i> )
<i>béarfair</i> ( <i>béarfair</i> )	<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béarfaiō</i> ) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béarfaiō</i> )	<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béarfaiō</i> )

*Perfect.*

<i>ruḡar</i>	<i>ruḡamar</i>
<i>ruḡair</i>	<i>ruḡaðar</i>
<i>ruḡ</i>	<i>ruḡaðar</i>

*Imperative Mood.*

<i>beim</i>	<i>beimír</i>
<i>beimr</i>	<i>beimō</i>
<i>beimeá</i>	<i>beimōir</i>

*Conditional.*

<i>béarfainn</i> ( <i>béarfainn</i> )	<i>béarfaimír</i> ( <i>béarfaimír</i> )
<i>béarfá</i>	<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béarfaiō</i> ) <i>rið</i>
<i>béarfaiō</i> ( <i>béarfaiō</i> )	<i>béarfaiōir</i> ( <i>béarfaiōir</i> )

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

<i>beimeá</i>	<i>beimio</i>
<i>beimr</i>	<i>beimē, beimō rið</i>
<i>beimō</i>	<i>beimō</i>

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## VERBAL NOUN.

*Ůo bmeē.*

## PASSIVE.

<i>Present :</i>	<i>beimēar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperfect :</i>	<i>beimē mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Future :</i>	<i>béarfai mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Imperative :</i>	<i>beimēar mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Conditional :</i>	<i>béarfaiōe mé, tú, é, 7c.</i>
<i>Verbal :</i>	<i>Ůo bmeē beimeē.</i>
<i>Past part. :</i>	<i>beime or beimeā.</i>
<i>Part. nec. :</i>	<i>beime.</i>



## IV.—ὑο-δεῖν, I GIVE.

*Present.*

ὑο-δεῖν.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖν.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

*Imperfect.*

ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

*Future.*

ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).
ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι) ριθ.
ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).

*Perfect.*

ὑο-δεῖν.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖν.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

*Conditional Mood.*

ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).
ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι) ριθ.
ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι).

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative Mood.*

ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι, ὑο-δεῖναι.

In *present tense* ὑο-δεῖναι, regularly conjugated, is now often used absolutely. ὑο-δεῖναι is also used.

*Future.*

ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι ριθ.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

*Conditional Mood.*

ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι ριθ.
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι (-αι).
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι (ὑο-δεῖναι ριθ).
ὑο-δεῖναι.	ὑο-δεῖναι.

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT FORMS.

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Present.*

ὄο-θειρέειν μέ, γε.

ταδαίρειν, τυζεται μέ, γε.

*Imperfect.*

ὄο-θειρέειν μέ, γε.

ταδαίρειν μέ, γε.

*Perfect.*

τυζαὸ μέ, γε.

τυζαὸ μέ, γε.

*Future.*

ὄο-δέαιρειν μέ, γε.

τιυδαίρειν μέ, γε.

*Conditional.*

ὄο-δέαιρειν.

τιυδαίρειν.

## VERBAL NOUN.

ταδαίρειν.

*Past Part.* ; ταδαίρειν.*Part. Nec.* : ταδαίρειν.

The initial *oo* is generally omitted, both in writing and conversation.  
*ταδαίρειν* is often used as a new regular formation in *future* and *conditional*.

## V.—ΔΕΙΡΝ, I SAY.

*Present.*

Δειρν

Δειρνίον

Δειρν

Δειρνί

Δειρ

Δειρνίον

*Imperfect.*

Δειρνν

Δειρννί

Δειρννέ

Δειρννέ ρι

Δειρννέ

Δειρννί

*Future.*

Δέαιρειν

Δέαιρεινίον

Δέαιρειν

Δέαιρεινέ ρι

Δέαιρεινέ

Δέαιρεινίον

*Perfect.*

Δουδαίρειν, δουδαίρειν

Δουδαίρειν

Δουδαίρειν

Δουδαίρειν

Δουδαίρειν

Δουδαίρειν

*Conditional.*

Δέαιρεινν

Δέαιρειννί

Δέαιρειν

Δέαιρεινέ ρι

Δέαιρεινέ

Δέαιρεινί

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ἄβῃας	ἄβῃας, ἄβῃαιμιό
ἄβῃαιρ	ἄβῃαιτί, ἄβῃαιὸ ρίβ
ἄβῃαιὸ	ἄβῃαιὸ

*Past.*Same as *Imperf. Indicat.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

ἄβῃαιμ	ἄβῃαιμίρ, ἄβῃας
ἄβῃαιρ	ἄβῃαιὸ
ἄβῃαιὸ	ἄβῃαιοίρ

*Present.*

ἄβῃαιμ	ἄβῃαιμιό
ἄβῃαιρ	ἄβῃαιτοί
ἄβῃαιρ, ἄβῃαιν	ἄβῃαιὸ

*Imperfect.*

ἄβῃαιν	ἄβῃαιμίρ
ἄβῃαιτά	ἄβῃαιὸ ρίβ
ἄβῃαιὸ	ἄβῃαιοίρ

*Future.*

ἄβῃαιόας	ἄβῃαιόαιμιό
ἄβῃαιόαιρ	ἄβῃαιόαιὸ ρίβ
ἄβῃαιόαιὸ	ἄβῃαιόαιὸ

*Conditional.*

ἄβῃαιόαιν	ἄβῃαιόαιμίρ
ἄβῃαιόαιτά	ἄβῃαιόαιὸ ρίβ
ἄβῃαιόαιὸ	ἄβῃαιόαιοίρ

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἄβῃαιτεαρ, ἡς.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἄβῃαιτί
<i>Future:</i>	ἄβῃαιτέαρ, -ηρ
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἄβῃαισθαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἄβῃαιτέαι

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present:</i>	ἄβῃαιτεαρ, ἡς.
<i>Imperfect:</i>	ἄβῃαιτέαι
<i>Future:</i>	ἄβῃαιτέαιρ
<i>Perfect:</i>	ἄβῃαισθαι
<i>Conditional:</i>	ἄβῃαιτέαι

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Ῥάο.

*Past. part.,* Ῥάοιτε. *Part. nec.,* Ῥάοιτε.

The initial *α* is given in these Paradigms, though it is very often omitted in the independent forms, both in writing and speaking, it is still, however, often used in the living speech, *e.g.*, Ῥαν, ἄβῃαιμιό *λεατ*, I tell you, desist.



## VI.—ΣΑΒΑΙΜ, I TAKE, ETC.

This verb is regular except in *future* and *conditional*.

*Future.*

Σεοδαο	Σεοδαίμιο
Σεοδαίη	Σεοδαίῳ ᾤδ
Σεοδαίῳ	Σεοδαίῳ

*Conditional.*

Σεοδαίνη	Σεοδαίμῃ
Σεοδέα	Σεοδαίῳ ᾤδ
Σεοδαίῳ	Σεοδαίῳ

## VERBAL NOUN.

Σαβαίη [somiet. colloq. Σαβαίητ].

*Past part.* Σαβέα. *Part. nec.* Σαβέα.

## VII.—ΟΟ-ΣΕΙΒΙΜ, I GET, FIND.

*Present.*

Οο-σειβίμ	Οο-σειβίμιο
Οο-σειβίη	Οο-σειβέι
Οο-σειβ, -σειβεάνη	Οο-σειβίῳ

*Imperfect.*

Οο-σειβίνη	Οο-σειβίμῃ
Οο-σειβέα	Οο-σειβέι
Οο-σειβεαίῳ	Οο-σειβίῳ

*Future.*

Οο-σεοδαο	Οο-σεοδαίμιο
Οο-σεοδαίη	Οο-σεοδαίῳ ᾤδ
Οο-σεοδαίῳ	Οο-σεοδαίῳ

*Perfect.*

Ψαμάρ	Ψαμαμί
Ψαμαίη	Ψαμαβί
Ψαμί	Ψαμαίῳ

*Conditional.*

Οο-σεοδαίνη	Οο-σεοδαίμῃ
Οο-σεοδέα	Οο-σεοδέαοι
Οο-σεοδαίῳ	Οο-σεοδαίῳ

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ψαζαο	Ψαζαίμι
Ψαζαίη	Ψαζαίῳ ᾤδ
Ψαζαίῳ	Ψαζαίῳ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

բօճմ	բօճմիր
բօճ	բօճօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

*Present.*

բօճմ	բօճմիօ
բօճիր	բօճեօ, բօճ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօ

*Imperfect.*

բօճին	բօճմիօ
բօճեօ	բօճեօ րիօ
բօճօ	բօճօիր

*Future.*

բուջեօ	բուջմիօ
բուջիր	բուջեօ րիօ
բուջօ	բուջօ

*Perfect.*

բարար, ԴԵ.

*Conditional.*

բուջին	բուջմիր
բուջեօ	բուջեօ րիօ
բուջօ	բուջօիր

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծի
<i>Future :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարար, բրիօտ, բարեօ, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	Օօ-ջեւծեօ

## DEPENDENT.

<i>Present :</i>	բօճեար
<i>Imperfect :</i>	բօճեօ
<i>Future :</i>	բուջեար
<i>Perfect :</i>	բարար, բրիօտ, բարեօ, բարար
<i>Conditional :</i>	բուջեի

## VERBAL NOUN.

բօճիւ (բօճիւիւ) or բօճիւ.

Instead of the forms բարար, ԴԵ., general in MS. and books, the more common spoken form is բարար, ԴԵ.

The prefix Օօ is generally omitted in the sp. l. and in the MSS.

## VIII.—Օօ-ջնիմ, I MAKE, DO.

*Present.*

Օօ-ջնիմ	Օօ-ջնիմիօ
Օօ-ջնիր	Օօ-ջնիօ
Օօ-ջնի	Օօ-ջնիօ

*Imperfect.*

Do-ḡnín  
Do-ḡníteá  
Do-ḡníot

Do-ḡnímir  
Do-ḡníot ríð  
Do-ḡníoir

*Future.*

Déanfao, déan  
Do-ḡéanao, do-ḡéan  
Déanfaim  
Do-ḡéanaim  
Déanfaíð  
Do-ḡéanaíð

Déanfaímíð  
Do-ḡéanam  
Déanfaíð ríð  
Do-ḡéanaíð ríð  
Déanfaio  
Do-ḡéanaio

*Perfect.*

Do-minnear  
Do-minnir  
Do-minne

Do-minneamar  
Do-minneabar  
Do-minneavair

or (*Munster*).

Do úinear  
Do úeinir  
Do úein

Do úeineamar  
Do úeineabar  
Do úeineavair

*Conditional.*

Do-ḡéanaínn, déanfaínn  
Do-ḡéantá, déanfa  
Do-ḡéanaot, déanfaot

Do-ḡéanaímí, déanfaímí  
Do-ḡéanaot ríð, déanfaot ríð  
Do-ḡéanaíoir, déanfaíoir

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Déanam  
Déan  
Déanaot

Déanam, -aímí, -aímíð  
Déanaíð  
Déanaíoir

*Present.*

Déanam  
Déanaí  
Déanann

Déanaímíð  
Déanann ríð  
Déanaio

*Imperfect.*

Déanaínn  
Déantá  
Déanaot

Déanaímí  
Déanaot ríð  
Déanaíoir

*Perfect.*

Dearna, -ar  
Dearnaí  
Dearna

Dearnamar  
Dearnaabar  
Dearnavair

Dearna occurs as 1st *stng.* in songs in *M.*, e.g., rín a ndearna de  
rúor rór miam.

*Future.*

Now déanfao, etc.

*Conditional.*

Déanfaínn, etc.



## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

Ṯéanao	Ṯéanam, -aimíó
Ṯéanaidh	Ṯéantaí, Ṯéanaíó ríó
Ṯéanaíó	Ṯéanaíó

*Past.*Same as the *Imperfect Indicative*.

## PASSIVE.

## INDEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ḡníṮear, ḡc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ḡníṮí

*Future.*

Ṯo-ḡéantar, Ṯéantar

*Perfect.*

Ṯo rinneao, Ṯo veineao

*Conditional.*

Ṯo-ḡéantaíóe, Ṯo-Ṯéantaíóe

## DEPENDENT.

*Present.*

Ṯéantar, ḡc.

*Imperfect.*

Ṯéantaí

*Future.*

Ṯéantar

*Perfect.*

Ṯearnao

*Conditional.*

Ṯéantaíóe

## VERBAL NOUN.

Ṯéanam.

*Past Participle.*

Ṯéanta.

*Part Nec.*

Ṯéanta.

'ḡnīm, 'ḡníṮear still common in *U.*, in which also the older *future* survives, as 'ḡeana me (ea pron. as e). A new regular formation *veinim* is used in most of the tenses in *M.*, the principal exceptions being *future* and *conditional*.

The *Dependent*, *Perfect*, and *Future* and *Conditional* begin with a *τ* in *U.*, viz., 3 *sing.* *tearna* or *tearn*, 3 *sing.* *tearnaíó*, *tearnaó*. So also *vl.* in *Louth, Monaghan, &c.*, is *tearnam*; in *Meath* and *Cavan* *tionam*, and *Imperative* 2 *sing.* *teana*, *tiona*, respectively.

## IX.—Ṯo-ḡím, I SEE.

*Present.*

Ṯo-ḡím (ḡíóim), aṮḡím	Ṯo-ḡímíó, aṮḡímíó
Ṯo-ḡí, aṮḡí	Ṯo-ḡíí, aṮḡí ríó
Ṯo-ḡí, ḡíonn, aṮḡí	Ṯo-ḡíó, aṮḡí ríao

*Imperfect.*

Ṯo-ḡínn, ḡíóinn, aṮḡínn	Ṯo-ḡímí, aṮḡímí
Ṯo-ḡíṮeá, aṮḡíṮeá	Ṯo-ḡíóó ríó. aṮḡíóó ríó
Ṯo-ḡíóó, aṮḡíóó	Ṯo-ḡíóí, aṮḡíóí

*Future.*

Do-éireadh, atéireadh  
Do-éirigh, atéirigh  
Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

Do-éirimíodh, atéirimíodh  
Do-éiríodh ríob, atéiríodh ríob  
Do-éiríodh, atéiríodh

*Perfect.*

Do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, do-  
éinnac, 7c.  
Do-éinnacair  
Do-éinnac

Do-éinnacamar, doéinnaca-  
mar, 7c.  
Do-éinnacabair  
Do-éinnacadair

Also do-éinnac, do-éinnacair, -air, &c. (only in the *lit.*).

*Conditional.*

Do-éirinn  
Do-éireá  
Do-éireadh

Do-éirimir  
Do-éireadh ríob  
Do-éiríodh

## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

Feicim  
Feic  
Feiceadh

Feicimí, feiceam  
Feicíodh  
Feicíodh

*Present.*

Feicim  
Feicir  
Feic, feiceann

Feicimíodh.  
Feiceann ríob, feicí.  
Feicíodh

*Imperfect.*

Feicinn  
Feicteá  
Feiceadh

Feicimí  
Feiceadh ríob  
Feicíodh

*Future.*

Feicfeadh  
Feicfir  
Feicfíodh

Feicfíodh  
Feicfíodh ríob  
Feicfíodh

*Conditional.*

Feicfinn  
Feicfeá  
Feicfeadh

Feicfímir  
Feicfeadh ríob  
Feicfíodh

## PASSIVE.

*Present.*

Do-éítear, atéítear, 7c. feicítear, 7c.

*Imperfect.*

Do-éítí, atéítí

feicítí

*Future.*

Do-éítear, atéítear

feicítear

*Conditional.*

Do-éíodh, atéíodh

feicíodh

## VERBAL NOUN.

բարձր, also բարձր (Con. and U.).

Ատի, &c., U. usage (pron. ատի, cf. արտեան, pron. արտեան) occurs now only in the *rel. cons.*, e.g., նաւն ատիմ ան բանար և մեալբա՛ն ան բաճալ (*Mon. song*). In orthot. position տի is used, cf. տա for ատա, արի for արիւն, &c.

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

բարձր	բարձրիմ
բարձր	բարձրի, բարձր րիւ
բարձր	բարձր

*Past.*

Same as *Imperf. Indic.*

## X.—տեւում, I GO.

*Present.*

տեւում	տեւումիւ (տեւիմ)
տեւում	տեւումի (տեւումի)
տեւ, տեւեան	տեւում (տեւ)

տեւ, 3 *sing.*, common in U., but տեւեան also used.

*Imperfect.*

տեւումն	տեւումիք
տեւումեա	տեւումի
տեւեա	տեւումիք

*Future.*

բարձր, բաճար	բարձրիմ, բաճարիմ
բարձր, բաճար	բարձր, բաճար րիւ
բարձր, բաճար	բարձր, բաճար

*Perfect.*

արտար	արտարի
արտար	արտարի
արտար	արտար

*Conditional.*

բարձրն, բաճարն	բարձրիք, բաճարիք
բարձր, բաճար	բարձր, բաճար րիւ
բարձր, բաճար	բարձրիք, բաճարիք

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

տեւեա	տեւեամ, տեւումիւ
տեւում	տեւում, տեւ րիւ
տեւ օր տեւում	տեւում, տեւ

*Past.*

Same as *Imperfect Indicative.*



## DEPENDENT FORMS.

*Imperative.*

τέιρόμ	τέιρόμῖρ, τέιμῖρ
τέιρό	τέιρόιό
τέιρόεαό	τέιρόύῖρ.

*Perfect.*

τεαά, τεαάαρ, τεαζαρ	τεαάαμαρ, τεαζαμαρ
τεαάαιρ, τεαζαιρ	τεαάαδαρ, τεαζαδαρ.
τεαάαιό, τεαζαιό	τεαάαοαρ, τεαζαοαρ

1st sing. τεαά occurs in the poetry of *M.* τεαάαρ, τεαάαιρ, τεαάαιό, &c., are the *U.* forms. For Passive forms see *Addendum* p. 800.

## VERBAL NOUN.

## Out.

## XI.—τιγίμ, I COME.

*Present.*

τιγίμ	τιγίμιο
τιγίρ	τιγί
τιγ	τιγιο

ταζαίμ is now generally used; somet. τεαζαίμ.

*Imperfect.*

τίγιन्न, έαζαίνν, regular.

*Perfect.*

έάνζαρ, έάνας, έάναε	έάνζαμαρ
έάνζαιρ	έάνζαδαρ
έάινις	έάνζαοαρ

*Future.*

τιοεραο, τιυεραο, regular.

*Imperative.*

τιγίμ, ταζαίμ	τιγίμῖρ, τιγεαμ, ταζαμ, ταζαίμῖρ
ταρ, τιγ	τιγιό, ταζαιό
τιγεαό, ταζαό, ταμιαό	τιγιούῖρ, ταζαίουῖρ

## VERBAL NOUN.

τεαέτ (τιόεαέτ, *Con.* and *poet.*).

*Past part.*, ταζέτ (ταζυίջέε).

## SUBJUNCTIVE (OPTATIVE).

*Present.*

ΤΑΣΑΘ	ΤΑΣΑΜ, -ΑΙΜΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΗ	ΤΑΣΕΔΑΟΙ, ΤΑΣΑΙΘ ΡΙΘ
ΤΑΣΑΙΘ	ΤΑΣΑΙΘ

*Past.*Same as *Imperfect Indicative*.

## XII.—ΘΟ-ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, ΚΛΙΝΙΜ, I HEAR.

*Perfect.*

ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΜΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΙΡ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΘΑΡ
ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΙΘ, ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑ	ΘΟ-ΚΛΑΤΑΘΑΡ

## VERBAL NOUN.

ΚΛΟΡ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝΤ, ΚΛΟΙΡΤΙΝ, ΚΛΙΝΡΙΝ..

[ΚΛΙΝΡΙΤΙΝ (*Don.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΙΝΤ (*Ker.*), ΚΛΟΙΡΤΕΑΙΝ (*Con.*)].

## PASSIVE.

*Perfect.*

ΘΟ ΚΛΑΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΑΤΕΤΑΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΟΡ, ΘΟ ΚΛΑΤΘ, ΘΟ ΚΛΙΝΕΑΘ ΜΕ, &amp;c.

## ADDENDUM.

The substantive verb *ατάμι* (*bím, fuilím*) has a set of *quasi-passive* forms: *Indic. pres.*, *τάταρ*; *dep.* *φιλτεαρ, φιλτεαρ*; *indic. habit.*, *βίτεαρ (βίτεαρ)*; *imperf.*, *βίτι*; *fut.* *βειρεαρ (βειρόρεαρ)*; *cond.*, *βειριόε (βειρόριόε)*; *perf.*, *βίτεαρ (βίοταρ)*; *dep.*, *μαδταρ*; *imperat.*, *βίτεαρ*. Besides these, such forms as *το βίοθ, το μαδαθ* are used in *s. pl.* These *quasi-passive* forms are of vital importance in the modern language. A complete enumeration of the varieties of them in living use, as well as illustrations of their application, must be reserved for a special treatise. The verb *τέριμι* has the passive forms: *ind. pres.*, *τέριόταρ*; *imperf.*, *τέριότι*; *perf.*, *έυαταρ*; *dep.*, *θεαδαρ*; *fut.*, *μαδταρ, μαζεταρ (μαδφαρ, μαζφαρ)*; *cond.*, *μαδταιόε, μαζεταιόε (μαδφαιόε, μαζφαιόε)*; *imperat.* *τέριόταρ*. The verb *τιζιμι* has the forms *τιζεταρ* and *τανζεταρ*.

# SOME ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Words marked with an asterisk (\*) have been omitted from the Dictionary by an oversight.

Page 2, col. 1, alphabetical order disturbed.

Page 8, col. 1., ἀγαπ should come before ἀγαπο.

Διμρεαρ, *add.*: διμρεαρ καίτεε  
curo, meal time (*B.*).

Διναμ, for *m.* read *f.*

Διη-λυαρια, read διη-λυαρία.

Διπο-θεαν, read διπο-θεαν.

Διπο-θεαναρ, read διπο-θεαναρ.

Διηγεαο, *add.*: διηγεαο λάιμε,  
"earnest" money, a "honorarium."

Διητε: *add.* a fixed maintenance.

Διρ, *add.*: διρ na céille o'  
éaluig uaim, the use of my  
senses forsook me (*Condon*).

Διρηεαδ, *add.*: with αρ, δι ρέ  
i n-διρηεαδ αρ i ριτ a ραο-  
ζαι, he regretted it all his life.

Διμ, *add.*: ni ραιδ μεαρ αιγε i  
n-Διμ ορηα, in time he came to  
lose esteem for them.

Δμαδ, *add.*: nioρ éμρηεαμαρ don  
pingsinn amad oρηα, they did  
not lose a penny by us (*B.*).

Δμαρ, *add.*: a kind of concor-  
dance in poetry; αμαρ ριanna,  
poetical rhythm, a poem.

\*Διμρίαν, -άιν, *pl. id.* and -άιντιρε,  
*m.*, a song; a poem in vowel  
assonance as distinguished from  
αοάν; act of singing, chanting;  
αβαιρ α. ούιν, sing us a  
song.

\*Διμρίαντιρεαδ, -α, *f.*, singing,  
chanting.

\*Διμρίανταδ, -α, *f.* act of singing  
or chanting.

\*Διμρίαντιρε, *g. id., pl. -τιρε, m.,*  
a songster.

\*Αόρακαμ, -αο, *v. tr.*, I attack  
with the horns.

Αιβλε, *add.*: thunderbolt, the  
power which splits trees, etc.,  
in a thunderstorm.

Αιμπαρ, *add.*: τάιμ i n-αιμπαρ  
λερ, I suspect him (*B.*).

Αοιλεαδ; for αοιλεαδ εαλλαγ,  
read αοιλεαδ εαλλαγ.

\*Αοιπε: δι αοιπε εποετα ταβαρεα  
αιγε αρ ρέιν, he had incurred  
the penalty of hanging (*M.*)  
(orthog. uncertain; = ίρε?).

Αοντα, *add.*: τγζ 50 αοντα,  
special or particular house (*B.*).

Αρ, *defect. v., add.*: αρ ρί ρέιν,  
αρ ρέ ρέιν, γc., are common in  
the Decies and elsewhere.

\*Αρηαδ, -αγ, *m.*, increase in price  
(*B.*).

Αρηαδ, not confined to large  
ships, in *Wat.*

Αρ, *add.*: αρ α ριοετ, by design,  
purposely; αρ μεον, extra-  
ordinarily.

Βαεαλλ is generally and naturally  
*f., g. -εαλλε.*

Βαcán; read treadle for threadle.

\*Βαριμεαρ, -μιρε, *a.*, friendly,  
affectionate.

Βαιλε, in phr. α ετιοραο ρέ εum  
βαιλε, perhaps βαιλε is *g.* of  
βαιλ.



- Bainim**, *add.*: bainim ve, I shorten; bainim cum peata, I start off in a race; baineadó na huain ve óeol, the lambs were weaned; a3 baint péir, 7c., cutting hay, etc.
- \***Ballán**, -áin, *pl., id., m.*, a little mound.
- Bámaç**, *add.*: *g.* -maiz, *cf.* tá faro an lae i mbámaiz ann, he is very tall; a3muzaó i mbámaç, the day after tomorrow (*B.*).
- Barraille**, for *f.* read *m.*
- Barrilúb**, -úibe, -úba, *f.*, a kind of pincers used to fasten rings on pigs' noses (*Ker.*).
- Bar**, for "hurling match" read "a hurley with a wide boss."
- Bioóba**, read *g.* -ban, -baó, 7c.
- Bláite**, for bláiteaé, read bláiteaé.
- blea3aim**, also used in *M.*
- \***Bléit**, -e, *f.*, oorn; bléitin, *m.*, a single grain (*B.*).
- Bóro**, read *ar* b. (lúinge).
- \***Brátaim mói**, a useless kind of fish, called "friary" fish.
- Breit**: ní maib Breit a3am aip, also = I had no chance or opportunity of getting it or doing it.
- Bruitnead.** *add.*: hot-blooded, of sanguine temperament.
- Brot** (also bruct), *add.*: the nap of cloth.
- Buóeacáir**, *add.*: ní'l aon b. aca ar a céile, they are at enmity.
- \***Búróún**, -úm, *pl. id., m.*, a poem; Cúirt na mbúróún, a bardic festival held twice a year at Fanisk in *B.*
- Caiprín**, *prob.* = caébaiprín, from caébaip, a helmet.
- Caipréaraíóe**, *add.*: caipréar and caipréirín are also used (*E. M.*).
- Caiteam**, *add.*: desire, regret; ní'l aon caiteam a3am na diaó, I have no great desire for it; ná bí a3 c. caimnte aip, why I do not speak of it!
- Caicim**, *add.*: caic an óó 3am-ain, the cow gave birth to a still-born calf, *cf.* oo caic pí leanó.
- Calcaó**, *add.*: act of hardening, becoming obstinate, &c.
- Cam-peiliz**, this word is not confined to the North.
- Canamain**, *add.*: a witty saying.
- \***Canamnuíóe**, a sayer of witty things (*B.*).
- \***Caol-eac**, *m.*, a graceful steed.
- Capr**, a common cart, *add.*: *nom.* more genly. caipr.
- Céaó**, *add.*: *pl.* céaóanna.
- Ceann**, *add.*: lá cinn, a great festival; *cf.* oróce cinn bliadóa.
- \***Ceap-áipite**, *a.*, particular.
- Cineál**, *add.*: a3 c. cúige, becoming friendly to him.
- Clair**, *add.*: regular and common *pl.* is clapa.
- \***Cloacánac**, -aige, *a.*, stony.
- Cloé**, *add.*: cloé éinne, a corner stone.
- Cluémaraóar**, -aip, *m.*, warmth, comfort.
- Cóo**, *add.*: a code, a codex, a book; *pl.* also cóoa.
- Co3ar**, *add.*: a term of endearment.
- Conáio**, for *see* read *also*.
- Corc**, *add.*: a brake.
- Cporaipe**, used also in *M.*—the more common form being cporapa.
- Cpúóaim**, I milk; *add.*: cpúóaim mo porc, I weep (*poet.*).
- Cruit**, *add.*: portion of a potato left after cutting the "sets" for seed (*B.*).
- Cuipicte**, *add.*: having protuberances; uneven, as a field or road.
- Cuipim**, *add.*: cuipeaó bainne aip, he was forced to take milk (of moral persuasion), also milk was put down his throat; ip oic a cuip pé a 3ao3at, he has ill spent his life; an oróce a cuip i ngeapuaé, to shorten the night; níor maib liom aon lám oo cuip fan óomnac, I should not like to profane the Sunday in any way; oróe-

- lám do éur, i n-uo, to meddle with a thing perniciously.  
 Cúiptéiréact, the phr. tá ré 45 c., 7c., is used in *Con.*  
 \*Cup leir, in phr. éiríge i n-áiríve san cup leir, high notions without corresponding means.  
 \*Dágartha, indec. a., breezy.  
 Daingean, add.: a contract of any kind.  
 Deapcaó, add.: the phr. de deapcaib is generally used of bad results, de dáir generally of good results.  
 \*Dleatac, -aige, a., legal, lawful, regular.  
 Dhol, add.: pl. also -anna.  
 Dronnac, add.: irregular or uneven as a field, a plain, &c.  
 Duairnéir, read duairónéir.  
 Dúnam, add.: also as v. intr., I refuse to pay creditors, I become bankrupt.  
 éagam, add. v. tr., I put to death (*poet.*).  
 eapcnam, add.: I leap, come quickly or suddenly.  
 éileam, add.: ní'l don éileam acá ar é éabairt uirt, they have no thought of giving it to you.  
 éiríim, add.: o'éiríge eavóiréa, a dispute arose between them.  
 fátaó, for *see* feateavó read *see* faeteam  
 \*féapánac, -aige, pl. id., m., a grazier.  
 \*fíllcín, g. id., pl. -níve, m., a plait, a fold.  
 feoil, add.: 45 i're na feola fuairé ar, backbiting, slandering.  
 \*fúcalac, -aige, a., vigorous.  
 Gabta, add.: tá ré Gabta 'na cnáma, he is foundered.  
 Gáir, add.: éógabair Gáir an épuinníge ar, they took the votes of the meeting on it.  
 Gaimbéavóir, read Gaimbeavóir.  
 Gáiréa, add.: 5. amac, out off, expelled.  
 Gluairéact, add.: rate of travelling.  
 Goin, add.: goin gréine, sun-stroke; goin pé, lunacy.  
 léar, a ray of light, etc., add.: léar mapa, a lightship, a light-house.  
 leat-pinginn, for leat-pígne read leat-píngé.  
 linnreac, for époré read époré.  
 mí, add.: a common pl. is míó-eanna.  
 paor, add.: a laughing stock; 45 veanam paorí uíom, turning me into ridicule.  
 \*purca, g. id., pl. -aíve, m., a bulge.  
 Ropam, for lám read lám.  
 Sáilín, add.: the part of a cart-shaft that juts out behind.  
 Sálmaireact, read palmaireact.  
 Séib, -e, f., in a peculiar phr.: i mbéal na réibe, unawares, unexpectedly; capavó oim é i mbéal na réibe, I met him unawares; éorúg pí ar i mbéal na réibe, she began at him (to scold him) unexpectedly (*Don.*).  
 Sócmam is more genly. pronounced pócmam, and is probably = po-aeuinn.  
 uirce, for eala-bog read malla bog.





# DICTIONARY FUND.

---

The Council of the Irish Texts Society, in recording the names of those friends of the Society who have come forward to aid the work of publication by donations or by contributing to the Guarantee Fund, wish to take this opportunity of acknowledging the cordial help and encouragement they have received from many friends, throughout the whole course of the undertaking. The interest shewn by Irish Students and by Irish men and women in all parts of the world, in the production of this Dictionary, has been a source of constant encouragement to all in any way engaged in pushing forward the work.

In raising the necessary funds the Council have also met with much sympathy. They wish to record their gratitude, in a special manner, to three friends who came forward at a critical moment and voluntarily offered loans of a considerable amount. These are, the Hon. Albinia Brodrick, who gave a loan of £200 ; Mr. John P. Boland, M.P., and Mr. John Hill Twigg, who each contributed a loan of £100. They are also specially indebted to the Most Rev. Dr. Walsh, Archbishop of Dublin, for constant proofs of interest and for the offer of £20, as a personal contribution to the work, if a sum of £400 could be raised in similar amounts. This offer, though it has not realized the total amount contemplated by His Grace, has produced the considerable sum of over £177 paid up, and £20 promised. The fact that several dioceses made efforts to contribute the required amount is interesting, and proves an extending concern for the advancement of Irish studies.

The names of the contributors to the Loan Guarantee Fund are as follows :—

Irish Texts Society.

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.

John P. Boland, Esq., M.P.

John Hill Twigg, Esq.

Dr. Mark Ryan.

Hon. Wm. Gibson.

D. Mescal, Esq.

C. H. Munro, Esq.

Michael O'Sullivan, Esq.  
 Miss Ashley.  
 Rev. T. Carey.  
 J. Mintern, Esq.  
 Captain de la Hoyde.  
 Rev. J. D. MacNamara.  
 Rev. M. Moloney.  
 W. A. Mackintosh, Esq.  
 Miss A. Bolton.  
 Hugh Sheran, Esq.  
 Richard Williams, Esq.  
 David Williams, Esq.  
 J. P. Henry, Esq., M.D.  
 Dr. Douglas Hyde.

P. O'Kinealy, Esq.  
 Rev. J. S. Gallagher.  
 Nathaniel Colgan, Esq.  
 H. B. Jennings, Esq.  
 Rev. L. O'Byrne.  
 Rev. T. O'Sullivan.  
 J. St. Clair Boyd, Esq., M.D.  
 Lady Gregory.  
 A. O'Brien, Esq.  
 W. A. Brennan, Esq.  
 Rev. J. A. Anderson.  
 J. P. Kennedy, Esq.  
 J. G. O'Keeffe, Esq.

Donations were received from the following :—

Hon. Albinia Brodrick.  
 Rev. Maxwell Close (the late).  
 Edward Gwynn, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Captain Bryan Jones.  
 Society for the Preservation of the  
   Irish Language.  
 William Nixon, Esq.  
 Miss E. Hull.  
 Rev. D. O'Dea.  
 Edward Martyn, Esq.  
 D. Lynch, Esq., M.D.  
 Timothy M. Healy, Esq., M.P.  
 T. J. Westropp, Esq.  
 M. M. Brophy, Esq.  
 Rev. C. Tierney.  
 G. Hamilton, Esq.  
 D. Coffey, Esq., M.D.  
 Colum Cille Branch Gaelic League.  
 Gaelic League, Castleblayney.  
 Gaelic League, Springfield, Mass.,  
   U.S.A.  
 Gaelic League, Bandon.  
 Gaelic League, London.  
 Gaelic League, New York.  
 Gaelic League, Brockton, Mass.  
   U.S.A.

P. MacDonagh, Esq.  
 P. MacNally, Esq.  
 B. Hickey, Esq.  
 P. J. Boland, Esq.  
 Owen O'Byrne, Esq.  
 T. Maclain, Esq.  
 D. Hackett, Esq.  
 P. J. Lynch, Esq.  
 P. J. Foley, Esq.  
 G. Calderon, Esq.  
 J. O'Leary, Esq.  
 C. S. Boswell, Esq.  
 Rev. John Power.  
 C. Litton Falkiner, Esq.  
 J. Kiely, Esq.  
 Alexander Gordon, Esq.  
 Cornelius O'Brien, Esq.  
 Thomas Lyons, Esq.  
 Rev. J. MacDermott.  
 M. J. Dunne, Esq.  
 J. Murphy, Esq.  
 Miss T. A. Fox.  
 Miss Breen.  
 Dr. Thomas Costello.  
 Louis Purser, Esq., F.T.C.D.  
 Mrs. Hutton.

Professor W. F. Trench.	R. N. Griffin, Esq.
Rev. L. Gilligan.	Miss C. Horsford.
Rev. πάριςις υα h-Allmaráin, C.C.	William A. Power, Esq.
<i>Irish World</i> , New York.	Kilkenny Branch Gaelic League.
Anthony Stokes, Esq.	Rev. W. Dollard.
John F. Kelly, Esq.	P. W. O'Hanrahan, Esq.
R. J. O'Mulrennan, Esq.	John A. Hanrahan, Esq.
Laurence Brannick, Esq.	Rev. Stopford Brooke.
Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Derry.	Patrick M'Manus, Esq.
H. J. MacClintock, Esq.	Dr. Michael Cox.
William John Robertson, Esq.	Rev. B. Grehan.
	Oliver G. O'Connor, Esq.
	James Duncan, Esq.

Additional in sums of £20 received in response to the offer of  
Archbishop Walsh.

	£.	s.	d.
Most Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Dublin ... ..	£20	0	0
Coirpe Snóta Gaelic League, Dublin ... ..	20	0	0
O'Growney Branch Gaelic League, San Francisco (100 dols.)	20	8	2
Rev. T. Lee, Adm. (30 copies required) ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Raphoe, per Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Waterford, per Rev. J. Power ... ..	20	5	0
Diocese of Ossory, per Most Rev. A. Brownrigg, Bishop of Ossory ... ..	20	0	0
P. J. Boland, Esq. ... ..	20	0	0

The following sums have also been raised or promised.

The Professors of Maynooth College, ... ..	20	0	0
Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., *	10	0	0
Diocese of Dublin, per Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly ... ..	7	0	0

\*Subscriptions from the Diocese of Ferns, per Rev. Thomas  
Cloney, C.C.

	£	s.	d.
The Most Rev. James Browne, D.D. ... ..	1	0	0
„ Very Rev. William Codd, Pres. S.P.C. ... ..	0	10	6
„ „ „ John Kehoe, Prior, O.S.A., Grantstown ...	0	10	0
„ Rev. James Donovan, B.D., St. Peter's College ...	0	10	6
„ „ Owen Kehoe, C.C., Camolin ... ..	1	0	0



The Rev. Thomas Cloney, C.C., Wexford ...	...	...	1	0	0
" " David Bolger, C.C., Rathgarogue ...	...	...	0	5	0
Mr. R. Greene, N.T., Rathgarogue ...	...	..	0	2	6
The Mother Superior Convent of the Faithful Companions, Newtownbarry ...	...	...	1	1	0
The Mother Superior, Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy ...			0	10	6
" " " Convent of Mercy, Enniscorthy ...			0	10	0
" " " St. John, of God, Wexford ...			0	10	0
Loch Garmain Branch of the Gaelic League ...			1	0	0
Enniscorthy " " " " " " " " " " " "			1	0	0
New Ross " " " " " " " " " " " "			0	10	0

---

# IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY.

## President :

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

## Vice-Presidents :

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL MORAN.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL GIBBONS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD CASTLETOWN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE O'CONOR DON, D.L.

THE MOST REV. DR. O'DONNELL, Bishop of Raphoe.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D.

THE REV. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D.

## Executive Council :

*Chairman*—DANIEL MESCAL.

J. BUCKLEY.

GEORGE GREENE, M.A.

JOHN P. HENRY, M.D.

GEORGE M'CAFFALEY.

ARTHUR W. K. MILLER, M.A.

REV. MICHAEL MOLONEY.

TIMOTHY M'SWEENEY.

J. J. FINTON MURPHY.

ALFRED NUTT.

REV. T. O'SULLIVAN.

*Hon. Gen. Sec.*—ELEANOR HULL.

*Assist. Sec.*—MISS MACMAHON.

*Hon. Treas.*—DANIEL MESCAL, 20, Hanover-square, London, W.

*Publishers to the Society.*—DAVID NUTT, 57-59, Long Acre, London, W.C.

## Consultative Committee :

PROFESSOR ANWYL.

OSBOEN BERGIN.

DAVID COMYN.

T. J. FLANNERY (T. & FLANN-GHAILE).

HENRI GAIDOZ.

REV. PROF. RICHARD HENEBRY.

REV. PROF. MICHAEL P. O'HICKLEY,

D.D., M.R.I.A., F.R.S.A.I.

DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

P. W. JOYCE, LL.D., M.R.I.A.

J. H. LLOYD.

PROFESSOR MACKINNON.

JOHN MACNEILL, B.A.

KUNO MEYER, PH.D.

REV. PETER O'LEARY, P.P.

DR. HOLGER PEDERSEN.

PROFESSOR RHYB.

PROF. DR. RUDOLPH THURNEYSSEN.

PROFESSOR DR. H. ZIMMER.

THE Irish Texts Society was established in 1898 for the purpose of publishing texts in the Irish language, accompanied by such introductions, English translations, glossaries and notes, as might be deemed desirable.

The Annual Subscription has been fixed at 7s. 6d. (American

subscribers, two dollars), payable on January 1st of each year, on payment of which Members will be entitled to receive the Annual Volume of the Society, and any additional volumes which they may issue from time to time.

Members joining the Society for the first time can still receive the Volumes published in 1899 and 1901, at the original Subscription of 7s. 6d. for each year, but these volumes will be shortly out of print.

Vol. 3 (1900) is now out of print.

The Committee make a strong appeal to all interested in the preservation and publication of Irish Manuscripts to join the Society and to contribute to its funds, and especially to the Editorial Fund, which has been established for the remuneration of Editors for their arduous work.

All communications should be addressed to the Hon. Secretary, MISS ELEANOR HULL, 20 Hanover square, London, W.



**LIST**  
OF  
**IRISH TEXTS SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS**  
IN HAND OR ISSUED.

---

1. *Siolta an Fíuḡa* [The Lad of the Ferule].

*Eacḡra Cloinne Ríḡ na h-Ioruaíḡe* [Adventures of  
the Children of the King of Norway].

(16th and 17th century texts).

Edited by DOUGLAS HYDE, LL.D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

2. *Fíeḡ Bríḡríḡ* [The Feast of Bricriu].

(From *Leabhar na h-Uídhre*, with conclusion from Gaelic  
MS. XL. Advocates' Lib., and variants from B. M. Egerton,  
93 ; T.C.D., H. 3, 17 ; Leyden Univ., Is Vossii lat. 4a. 7.)

Edited by GEORGE HENDERSON, M.A., PH. D.

(*Issued 1899.*)

---

3. *Dánta Aorḡaḡáin uí Rathailḡe* [The Poems of  
Egan O'Rahilly]. Complete Edition.

Edited chiefly from MSS. in Maynooth College, by  
REV. P. S. DINNEEN, M.A.

*Issued 1900. (Out of print.)*

---

4. *Fonar Fíeḡa an Éiríḡn* [History of Ireland]. By  
GEOFFREY KEATING.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

(Part I. forms the Society's volume for 1901.)

5. *Duanaire fhinn* [Ossianic Poems from the Library of the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.]

Edited by JOHN McNEILL, B.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

6. *Leabhar Gabála* [“Book of Invasions.”]

Edited, from three recensions, by R. A. S. MACALISTER,  
M.A., F.S.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

7. *Caitríeim Conḡail Cláiringníḡ*, preserved in a paper MS. of the Seventeenth Century, in the Royal Irish Academy (23 H. 1 C.).

Edited by PATRICK M. MACSWEENEY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

8. The Flight of the Earls. By TEIGUE O'KEENAN (1607). Preserved in the Franciscan Monastery, Dublin.

Edited by MISS AGNES O'FARRELLY, M.A.

*(In preparation.)*

---

9. The Second Part of Keating's History of Ireland.

Edited by DAVID COMYN, Esq., M.R.I.A.

*(Also in progress.)*





University of California  
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388  
Return this material to the library  
from which it was borrowed.

---

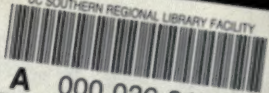
RECEIVED

APR 13 1993

EMS LIBRARY

OL JAN 25 1999

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 036 312 7

Un